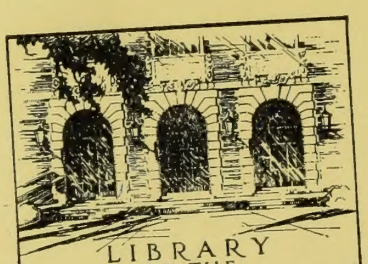


LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
327.05
UNIB
v.43

PERIODICAL U

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

JUL 27 1972
BUILDING USE ONLY
JUL 25 1972
OCT 27 1980
BUILDING USE ONLY
BUILDING USE ONLY
OCT 23 1974
OCT 28 1980
OCT 23 1974
OCT 28 1980
BUILDING USE ONLY
BUILDING USE ONLY
APR 8 1981
MAR 4 1976
APR 8 1981
MAR 4 1976
BUILDING USE ONLY
APR 24 1979
APR 24 1979

L161—O-1096

327.05
U N 1B

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1097 July 4, 1960

ROLE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE IN THE NATIONAL POLICY MACHINERY ● *Statement by Secretary Herter* 3

SOME CONCLUSIONS FROM THE SUMMIT ● *by W. Randolph Burgess* 9

EUROPEAN ASPECTS OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM ● *Statement by Assistant Secretary Kohler* . . 24

REFUGEES—A CHANGING CHALLENGE ● *by John W. Hanes, Jr* 14

THE PEOPLE OF LOUISVILLE AND AMERICA'S CULTURAL RELATIONS ● *by Robert H. Thayer* . . . 17

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 12 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

ICIAL
EKLY RECORD
ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1097 • PUBLICATION 7018

July 4, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

327.05
UNIB
v.43

Role of the Department of State in the National Policy Machinery

Statement by Secretary Herter[1]

I welcome the opportunity to offer this committee my views on those aspects of the national policy machinery with which I am most familiar. My comments are based on reflections arising from my service as Under Secretary and Secretary of State and of course as a member of the Committee on Foreign Affairs of the House of Representatives.

It seems to me that several fundamental considerations underlie the questions concerning the Department of State which you have asked me to discuss today. While these are generally well understood, they might bear restating to be sure we are on common ground.

First of all, under the Constitution and the historical development of our Government, executive responsibility for the conduct of foreign relations and the enunciation of foreign policy resides squarely with the President. As this committee knows so well, the course of events of the past two decades has given to these responsibilities dimensions that are awesome, to say the least.

Secondly, it follows that the fundamental mission of the Secretary of State is to assist and support the President in the discharge of his responsibilities for foreign affairs. Unlike, I believe, any other major department, the basic authority of the Department of State is left completely to the discretion of the President. The basic statute of the Department of State provides that the Secretary of State

> . . . shall perform and execute such duties as shall, from time to time, be enjoined on or entrusted to him by the President of the United States, agreeable to the Constitution. . . .

[1] Made before the Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery of the Senate Committee on Government Operations on June 10 (press release 317).

Thirdly, as became evident after the conclusion of the last war and as becomes more apparent with each passing year, international affairs no longer have an existence separate from domestic affairs and they can no longer be treated except in the context of the entire range of governmental activities. Practically every Government department and agency has to a varying degree a proper concern, and in some instances responsibility, for one facet or another of international affairs. Conversely, the Department of State is properly concerned with facets of domestic affairs which have major impact upon our foreign relations.

Secretary of State's Relation to President

Before proceeding further, I should like to make several observations on the considerations I have just enumerated.

The burden of the President's responsibilities for international affairs is almost indescribably heavy. I think all of us must be sympathetic and helpful in doing what we can to provide the President with the highest possible caliber of assistance, both with respect to his immediate staff and in each of the various departments of government concerned.

The relationship between the President and the Secretary of State is, of necessity, a very personal one. It has, over the years, varied with circumstances and personalities and will undoubtedly continue to do so. The relationship can never be considered fixed beyond the tenure of either incumbent, and any effort to make it so would hamper rather than enhance effective performance.

Every President, in his own way, has defined the role he wishes the Secretary of State to carry out. President Eisenhower has set forth quite clearly on repeated occasions his concept of the

function of the Secretary of State. Typically, he stated on June 1, 1953, that: [2]

> I personally wish to emphasize that I shall regard the Secretary of State as the Cabinet officer responsible for advising and assisting me in the formulation and control of foreign policy. It will be my practice to employ the Secretary of State as my channel of authority within the executive branch on foreign policy. Other officials of the executive branch will work with and through the Secretary of State on matters of foreign policy.

These principles have been adhered to in succeeding years. I would doubt that any more explicit or enlarged statement is necessary.

I do not wish to leave the impression by my emphasis on the discretion that must be available to the President that there are not enduring guideposts within which we can approach the questions we are considering today. In my opinion the Secretary of State should, under the President, have in his relations with other departments a clear primacy in foreign relations and in all matters with a substantial effect upon foreign relations. This is not to say that the Secretary of State should be charged with operating all of the programs carried on abroad in support of our national security goals but that he should have clear primacy as to policy on these programs. Nor is it to say that the Secretary of State need normally have the power of decision upon matters crossing departmental jurisdiction simply because they involve foreign affairs. Rather, the Secretary of State should be looked to for formulation of recommendations to the President, when appropriate through the NSC [National Security Council] mechanism, which take into account the considerations and views set forth by other departments. Assistance of this nature enables the President to focus effectively on foreign affairs problems of transcendent importance. In following through on these principles it is hard to state general rules which will be self-enforcing. It is more a matter of recognizing that the activities and programs are for a foreign affairs purpose and should therefore be guided by the official responsible for foreign affairs.

In my opinion good organization alone will not suffice for the solution of foreign affairs problems of the magnitude and complexity which confront us today. While I am well aware of the value of good organization and soundly conceived relationships, I find that I subscribe to the sentiments of those who place even greater value on the human element—on the devotion, ability, and experience of the personnel of the Department of State and the other principal departments of government. This is why I have been such a strong advocate of the moves made in recent years to strengthen the Foreign Service—and, indeed, the entire Department of State. While I have been pleased with the progress made in matters such as training and integration of the foreign and domestic officer corps, I have recognized that there is much that remains to be done. This is a long-range program, and I very much hope that it will continue to have the support of my successors and of the future Congresses of the United States.

The ability of any Secretary of State to serve the President is dependent not only on his own capacities but also on the support available to him from the Department of State. The responsibilities customarily assigned to the Secretary of State for providing leadership to the Government as a whole in the international field require the participation of many parts of the Department. The capacity of the Department of State to provide leadership at all levels is dependent, in the final analysis, not upon fiat but rather upon the competence, judgment, energy, and comprehension of the many officers who are involved.

Formulation of Overall National Security Policy

I should now like to speak to the questions relating to the Department of State which were posed in the interim report [3] of this subcommittee.

First are those concerned with whether the Secretary of State should have a more dominant role in the formulation of overall national security policy.

"*Are the responsibilities of the State and Defense Departments in national security policy-making now correctly defined and divided? If not, what changes are needed?*"

In my judgment they are correctly defined and the division is working well. I do not believe that any major improvement in the relationships between the Department of State and the Department of Defense would result from further efforts to define their respective responsibilities. A more immediate and profitable target is for the

[2] BULLETIN of June 15, 1953, p. 849.

[3] S. Rept. 1026, 86th Cong., 2d sess.

Department of State to seek to improve its capacity to provide timely political guidance to the Department of Defense and, reciprocally, for the latter to seek to improve its capacity to provide timely military advice. I should emphasize that this is being done not only at the senior levels but at all levels in the two Departments. The advice worked into problems at the lower levels is frequently the most helpful.

The functional and organizational aspects of State-Defense relations are, of course, important. More important, however, is the continuing development of personnel in both departments who share understanding and perspective in the gray area where foreign policy and military policy come in contact or overlap. In this regard the common experience shared by personnel of the two Departments who attend the War Colleges and the Foreign Service Institute is very helpful. In addition, I think it would be worth while to have an exchange of personnel between the two Departments. The men loaned would function as an integral part of the host agency, contributing their own special knowledge, and would return to their parent agency at the end of the tour with the broadened perspective which is acquired through shoulder-to-shoulder work. We might, over a period of years with such a program, develop a nucleus of highly trained senior officers within the two Departments, each having a profound and comprehensive understanding of the subject matter and viewpoint of the other Department. If this understanding were regularly and consistently brought to bear on the solution of problems of mutual concern, much more good would be accomplished than could result from efforts to adjust and refine the respective responsibilities of the two Departments. I should add that the broadening of personal contacts among senior officers resulting from such an interchange would be a major asset in insuring the continuity of a productive relationship between the Departments of State and Defense.

"Should the Secretary of State be formally charged with more responsibility in connection with our defense posture and the defense budget?"

No. First of all, I regard somewhat skeptically the word "formally" as contravening the basic concept that the Secretary of State is the agent of the President and that it is unwise to prescribe how the President may utilize him. More to the point, however, is my belief that participation by the Secretary of State in the NSC, in the Cabinet, and in confidential discussions with the President affords ample opportunity to advise the President on the defense posture and the defense budget. In addition, I feel free to advise and consult with the Secretary of Defense on these topics, and I do so.

"Should the Secretary of State be asked to testify in the Congress concerning foreign policy implications of the defense budget?"

The Congress, of course, is entitled to obtain whatever advice it deems necessary to insure the enactment of wise legislation. In recent years a number of steps have been taken in the executive branch to insure consideration of foreign policy implications in determining the defense budget. It must be recognized, I think, that should the Secretary of State testify on the defense budget, he would undoubtedly be supporting decisions in which he has already participated. These budget decisions, as I have seen them, have not been made in a vacuum, and the Departments are fully aware of each other's interests.

"Would it be desirable to create a 'super Secretary of State' who would be responsible for the overall direction of foreign affairs, and who might have under him additional Secretaries of Cabinet rank for such areas as diplomacy, information, and foreign economic matters?"

Although I can fully understand and sympathize with the general objectives desired by those who advocate a so-called super Secretary of State with Cabinet-level agencies reporting to him, I do not believe that such a proposal would be desirable. There are a number of factors that cause me to question this proposal. Among them is the assumption of equivalence for areas such as diplomacy, information, and foreign economic matters. I do not believe the areas are, in fact, equivalent. If these three principal areas are to be equated, it will then become necessary to establish what I fear would be an excessively large coordinating mechanism at the level of the super Secretary of State. Instead of being relieved of burdens, he might find his load increased.

This is not to say that I disagree with the concept that our foreign economic and foreign information activities ought to be under the control of the Secretary of State. It may be desirable at some time for the overseas information activities

to be brought into the Department in a semi-autonomous status somewhat similar to that successfully followed with respect to the ICA.

Lightening Burdens of Secretary of State

Next in the interim report are those questions concerned with lightening the burdens of the Secretary of State.

"Would it be desirable to create a Minister of Foreign Affairs of Cabinet rank, responsible to the Secretary of State, who could represent the United States at foreign ministers' meetings? Would any other arrangements help, such as appointments of Ambassadors at Large?"

The underlying question here is whether it is possible to lighten the negotiating burdens of the Secretary of State in order to give him more time to discharge his responsibilities at home. I do not consider feasible the proposal to create a Minister of Foreign Affairs of Cabinet rank, responsible to the Secretary of State, who would represent the United States at foreign ministers' meetings. When foreign ministers meet, they are meeting as their governments' chief advisers on foreign affairs. Since the Secretary of State would continue in this country to be that chief adviser, another representative, no matter what his rank and title, would create problems for the other foreign ministers.

I am coming to the conclusion that it would be desirable for the foreign ministers to curtail the occasions upon which they themselves attend meetings. To do this would require greater delegation to principal subordinates and greater reliance upon the normal mechanisms of diplomacy. Additionally, in this day when there are some 85 nations who must deal with each other, we may have to dispense with some of the ways of protocol which we no longer have the time to afford.

Matters Affecting State and Defense Departments

Next are those questions which concern State-Defense relations.

"What is the proper relationship between State and the Joint Chiefs of Staff (and/or the Joint Staff of the JCS)? Should a representative of the Secretary of State participate in discussions of the JCS when appropriate?"

The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, and the Joint Chiefs of Staff do, and should continue to, form a well-coordinated and smoothly working team in both the planning and execution of national security policy.

The two Departments naturally have very extensive relationships on a multitude of subjects which enable the Department of State to inject foreign policy considerations into military affairs at all stages. Secretary [Thomas S.] Gates [Jr.] and I confer with each other frequently, and we also participate in larger meetings such as the NSC and the Cabinet. An Under Secretary of State confers regularly with the JCS, and the Assistant Secretary of State for Policy Planning meets regularly with the Joint Staff of the JCS and officers of the Department of Defense. State, Defense, and military officials work directly together across the board and without any formalities and especially so when there is a premium on speed of action. In addition to our broad and fruitful policy relationships with Defense through ISA [Office of International Security Affairs], we have direct relationships with the three services on a variety of subjects.

I believe it would be a mistake to have an officer of the Department of State sit with the JCS as a representative of the Department of State, but I would not rule out the long-term possibility that a senior officer of the Department might be assigned to the JCS in an advisory capacity. While such an official might not participate in the deliberations of the JCS as an official spokesman for the Department of State, he might have a role comparable to that of a political adviser to a unified military command.

Next are the questions directed toward improvement of planning in the Departments of State and Defense.

"Should officials with more diverse backgrounds and experience be brought into the policy planning process in State and Defense? Is there a need for a joint State-DOD-JCS Planning Staff? Can greater use be made of ad hoc interdepartmental task forces on special issues of national security policy?"

We have long recognized the need for officers of diverse backgrounds on our Policy Planning Staff. I think that we have succeeded fairly well in meeting this need. Naturally, we shall continue to select with great care the members of this staff so as to insure a balance of knowledge and background.

A Joint State-DOD-JCS Planning Staff would have the merit of bringing together diverse backgrounds but might have the drawback of being apart from the operating departments and out of the mainstream. The firm connection with reality which proximity to operations gives is certainly a requisite of useful planning. This is one of the reasons why the Planning Board of the NSC has been so useful; its members are active participants in the operations of their own departments as well as members of a joint planning staff. Additionally, we have utilized interdepartmental task forces for planning on special issues, and we have found it to be an excellent means of bringing to bear upon a problem the best knowledge of several agencies.

Lastly, there is the question about a joint career service embracing senior officers selected from State, Defense, and related national security agencies.

"Is the proposed joint career service practical and worthwhile?"

The joint career service proposal strikes me as being a rather drastic and administratively cumbersome approach to the very desirable objective of developing policymakers with nonparochial viewpoints and wide breadth of experience. As I suggested earlier, I believe the interchange of selected personnel between the Departments of State and Defense and the use of joint task forces on planning might go a long way toward meeting this objective and should be tried before we resort to the more drastic proposal for a joint career service.

In conclusion I wish to thank the committee for this opportunity to meet with it. I will be glad to answer questions on this statement.

United States Asks Withdrawal of Two Cuban Officials

Press release 337 dated June 18

The Department of State on June 18 delivered to Dr. Enrique Patterson, Cuban Chargé d'Affaires ad interim, the following note.

SIR: I wish to inform you that the Government of the United States has ascertained that Dr. Berta Pla, Cultural Attaché in the Cuban Consulate General at New York City, and Carlos Manuel Lazaro Felix Sanchez y Basquet, assistant to the Cuban Consul at Miami, Florida, have engaged in highly improper activities incompatible with their status as consular officials.

In these circumstances I must state to you that the continued presence in the United States of Dr. Pla and Mr. Sanchez is no longer acceptable and you are requested to arrange for the departure of these officials within forty-eight hours.

Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

For the Acting Secretary of State:
L. D. MALLORY

President Eisenhower Departs for the Far East

Statement by President Eisenhower[1]

My friends: Through recent weeks my mail has been heavy with personal messages from thousands of Americans and friends of America overseas, messages of calm faith that our decent, peaceful purposes will not be obscured in the world's eyes by propaganda and invective.

These messages, written in fullness of heart, have been inspiring proof that, far from Washington and the world centers of power, men and women are deeply concerned with the world role of the Republic—for peace with justice in freedom. To all those who have written and cabled me heartening words I am most thankful.

As you know there have been public warnings, based on a variety of considerations, that I should not visit the Far East at this time. With these I did not agree. However, they moved me to rethink and to reexamine my individual responsibility within the American mission of free-world leadership. In that process I decided neither to postpone nor to cancel my trip to the Far East.

This is the reason for my decision: so that I can continue to learn more about the immediate problems and purposes of our friends and to continue to promote a better understanding of America abroad, which, particularly in the circumstances of the moment, is a compelling responsibility on me as the President of the United States.

[1] Made at Washington National Airport on June 12 (White House press release).

If the trip now ahead of me were concerned principally with the support of a regime or a treaty or a disputed policy, if it were intended merely to bolster a particular program or to achieve a limited objective, such a journey would have no real justification. But this trip is not so concerned, not so intended.

Rather, it represents an important phase of a program whose paramount objective was, and is, to improve the climate of international understanding. Toward that goal we have worked in many ways: for instance, by the exchange of students and by our economic assistance program.

Not the least among these means has been a long series of visits, through 7½ years, by chiefs of state and senior officials of other governments to the United States and like trips abroad by myself, the Vice President, and our associates at all levels of American Government.

Never, I believe, in the history of international affairs has there been so massive a program of communications between government officials and between peoples. We should not permit unpleasant incidents and sporadic turmoil, inspired by misled or hostile agents, to dim for us the concrete and gratifying results. They have been to the great profit and to the great good of the entire world.

For one thing, America's sincere dedication to the pursuit of a permanent peace, with justice for all, is becoming more clearly understood than ever before throughout the free world.

For another, the free-world economy, including our own, has been steadily strengthened.

For a third, among most of the world's peoples there now is a genuine consensus of conviction that we can, by negotiation, solve even the most difficult of international problems.

We, in truth, have made immense progress. In the devout hope that I can help further, even a little, this forward movement, I go to the Philippines, the Republic of China, Japan, and Korea.

In these countries we have many millions of warm and devoted friends, in every case the vast majority of the population. But because these are countries of freedom, where men and women are free to assemble, to speak out, and to criticize, we must not expect a regimented unanimity on any subject—any more than we expect it here at home.

I am going to these countries:

Because with the Republic of the Philippines we have the closest ties of association beginning six decades ago and because it was in the Philippines many years ago that we launched our first major program to help a developing people achieve a prosperous independence.

Because with the Republic of China we have helped demonstrate to the world that a free people can hold high its precious national heritage against all efforts to destroy it and can in adversity build soundly for the future without a fatal sacrifice of human values.

Because with Japan we have just completed our first century of relations and we can now so plan and order our partnership that through the new century ahead we may work together for the prosperity and peace of the entire world.

Because with Korea we have been joined since the establishment of its Republic in maintaining there a bulwark on the frontier of the free world, essential to the security of this Nation and the honor of the United Nations.

Our associations with these four nations are vital to our own security and to the security of the free world. In my personal mission through the next 2 weeks I shall strive to my utmost that our friendships may grow warmer, our partnerships more productive of good for us all.

I am stopping briefly in Okinawa, where we have important responsibilities for the welfare of the Ryukyuan people.

I am also happy to visit our newest States, Alaska and Hawaii. They are important bridges of communication to the free nations of Asia.

I know that all Americans will want me to express their warm friendship to the peoples I shall visit. I know also that I shall bring back to you the friendly greetings of our Asian brothers.

And now, goodby to all of you for a short while.

Some Conclusions From the Summit

by W. Randolph Burgess
U.S. Permanent Representative to the North Atlantic Council [1]

Every spring Paris is transformed from somberness to a brilliance that lifts the heart. This year, particularly, the heavens smiled and the white and pink blossoms of the horse chestnut trees seemed more gay than usual. Even the Paris fashions seemed to reflect the heightened spirit of brightness and cheer. The people of Paris were delighted by the prospect of being host to the summit conference in mid-May and by the hope that it might help lessen the tensions with the Soviet Union.

There was an immense human investment in this undertaking. The heads of four great Western governments and their principal advisers were taking time away from all other duties of state to concentrate their efforts on this move along the pathway to peace. The summit meeting was in response to repeated urging by Mr. Khrushchev; that in itself seemed a good augury.

Long Preparation

There had been long and exacting preparation for this conference, including individual visits among the four Western chiefs of government and weeks and weeks of labor of experts. Last summer the foreign ministers of the Western Powers and the Soviet Union, with German observers, had spent 10 weary weeks at Geneva, reviewing every aspect of problems relating to Germany and Berlin. They had not reached an agreement, but they had boxed the compass on the possible and the impossible solutions.

For nearly 20 months, in Geneva also, representatives of the United States, the United Kingdom, and the U.S.S.R. had been attempting to reach agreement on the discontinuance of nuclear testing under controls which would insure against any abuse of the agreement. The negotiators were making substantial—if laborious—progress.

Six months before, France, the U.K., U.S., and U.S.S.R. had created a 10-nation disarmament committee on which the Soviet bloc and the West were equally represented.[2] The four powers hoped that the work of the committee would provide a useful basis for disarmament negotiations in the United Nations. This group had begun meetings in March after extensive preparation. The meetings reached no conclusions but succeeded in exposing and exploring the various positions.

The Western team included in its proposals a group of concrete, practical, and relatively simple first steps which could be taken without delay and which would begin the climb toward broader measures.[3] But the Soviet team refused to talk about these practical, simple steps and instead kept sounding off with sweeping generalities of complete and universal disarmament with no adequate assurance of controls. However, although the U.S.S.R. conceded no single practicable point, the discussions defined the issues and there seemed reasonable hope that at the summit some directive might get the negotiations on the road to progress on specific disarmament steps.

It should be emphasized that during this whole period the three Western Powers—England, France, and the United States—who were to take part in the summit were in continuing contact and consultation with their partners of the Atlantic Alliance. Besides individual consultations the discussions were centered in NATO [North At-

[1] Address made before the General Federation of Women's Clubs at Washington, D.C., on June 15 (press release 332).

[2] BULLETIN of Sept. 28, 1959, p. 438.

[3] For text of a working paper on disarmament presented by Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States, see *ibid.*, Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

lantic Treaty Organization], on which I have the honor of representing the United States. Many hours of discussion were held in this 15-nation forum. Thus the three Western Powers went to the summit knowing they had the understanding and support of the whole alliance.

Our Hopes Blasted

We who had been working on these questions had hope, not of great, sweeping solutions but of some concrete, if modest, forward steps toward better understanding between the free world and the Soviet bloc which might gain a few yards on the road to a stabilized peace. But those hopes were blasted in the very first moments of the summit conference by Mr. Khrushchev. You all know how he did it. The President and Secretary Herter have reported it fully and directly to their fellow Americans.[4]

There was some previous evidence of a change in the Soviet attitude when, at a speech at Baku, U.S.S.R., a week before the U–2 incident,[5] Mr. Khrushchev changed his tone to greater belligerency, especially renewing his threat of a separate peace treaty with East Germany. This the Western countries generally interpreted as simply following earlier Soviet patterns of talking tough before a conference in an effort to improve their trading position.

But when Mr. Khrushchev reached Paris, the storm broke. On Sunday, the day before the meeting was to begin, he told General de Gaulle and Prime Minister Macmillan that he would go on with the conference only if the President of the United States punished those responsible and guaranteed that such flights would be discontinued—a demand so extreme he must have known that it could not be met.

When the meeting began on that historic Monday, May 16, he unleashed an unprecedented attack on our President and repeated the same demands, adding to them the further demand that the President himself apologize for the flights. When these demands were not met, Mr. Khrushchev refused to attend meetings, and the conference was over. Khrushchev even refused the President's offer to meet with him in private.

For a full understanding of the whole episode, we need time for the dust to settle. But by now each of you has probably evolved your own explanation of why it all happened as it did. One thing seems evident: The incident of the U–2 plane was an excuse rather than a reason. For Mr. Khrushchev admits he had known about these flights for nearly 4 years and consequently was fully aware of them when he visited President Eisenhower in September 1959. But he never mentioned them at that time. The reason seems fairly obvious: He did not want to put himself in the position of admitting that the Soviet Union did not have what it takes to shoot down planes flying at that great altitude. Moreover, in view of the tremendous and continuing espionage apparatus and activity of the Soviet, it is ridiculous for Mr. Khrushchev to appear so shocked at this overflight by an unarmed plane.

The reasons for his breaking up the summit meeting probably lie deeper. While the evidence is inconclusive, difficulties at home may have played a role in Mr. Khrushchev's decision. But more important is the fact that Mr. Khrushchev had not succeeded in his attempts either to split or wreck the Western alliance. He realized he could not have his way at the summit meeting. His propaganda to turn France against Germany and to develop resentment by the smaller nations against the three great Western Powers had all failed. He was put on notice of this failure by reason of the unanimous action of the 15-nation NATO Ministerial Council meeting in Istanbul on May 2 to 4,[6] at which the foreign ministers joined in a statement in full support of the Western position for the summit. Mr. Khrushchev therefore faced the prospect of failure at the summit to win any easy gains from the West, and he badly needed some way of getting off the hook.

There is every evidence that the Soviet leaders had come to a decision that it would be advisable to postpone the summit discussions until a more propitious time. You will remember that Mr. Khrushchev even indicated his hope that the successor to Mr. Eisenhower in the White House might be more approachable and that there might be favorable changes toward the Soviet position in other countries too. Patience is an attribute of

[4] For President Eisenhower's report to the Nation on May 25, see *ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 899; for Secretary Herter's statement before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on May 27, see *ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 947.

[5] For background, see *ibid.*, May 30, 1960, p. 851, and June 13, 1960, p. 955.

[6] *Ibid.*, May 23, 1960, p. 840.

the U.S.S.R. policy, and they think time is working for them. The Soviet leadership also seems to have a deeply ingrained belief that strength can best be indicated by rudeness and overbearance.

Evidence of this was the vitriolic 2¼-hour press conference given by Mr. Khrushchev in Paris on May 18, which shocked even the most case-hardened journalists. American reporters came away with the feeling that they and their President and their country had been personally insulted. Moreover, his unbridled outbursts have more than offset his efforts to gain sympathy from the airplane incident.

Our Future Policy

In the face of this behavior, one might be tempted to write off the whole endeavor—to go back to a policy of shutting down on relations with the Soviet Union. But that is not the answer. We have to live in the same world with the Soviet Union. Each of us has the power to inflict frightful damage on the other. So, no matter how outraged we feel, we must continue to do our best to understand the Soviet mind and to find ways of reducing the deadly peril.

The President has stated the future policy of our country as follows: [7]

> We must continue businesslike dealings with the Soviet leaders on outstanding issues, and improve the contacts between our own and the Soviet peoples, making clear that the path of reason and common sense is still open if the Soviets will but use it.

I should like to assure you that the members of the NATO alliance are all agreed upon this policy. The Geneva conference on disarmament has resumed its work, as has also the conference on banning nuclear weapons testing.

But the Western World has learned one clear lesson from all this: to take nothing for granted. Any agreement on disarmament must carry such built-in inspection and control provisions as to make certain that it will be carried out. Furthermore, we have been reminded again of the danger of being lulled by apparently softened attitudes on the part of the Soviet leaders.

Is There Any Silver Lining?

The sudden collapse of the summit conference was indeed a shocking destruction of many hopes, but as we gain the perspective of distance, we can see some advantages from it. One of these is to give us and our partners evidence to support a greater faith in our defense forces than many critics have implied.

The development and effective operation of the U–2 planes for 4 years was an important achievement and has given us most valuable knowledge of the Russian potential. The fact that these overflights were feasible suggested that Soviet defenses are not proof against our manned bombers. This supports the assessment that we are still ahead of Russia in our massive military power.

Our Alliance Is Strong

The second favorable factor emerging from this experience is its testimony to the essential unity of our alliance: first, of the three Western negotiating powers working together as a strong team, and second, of the wider 15-nation organization which has formed a solid protective front for the Western World. Not only was there no split in the ranks of the alliance despite Mr. Khrushchev's most rigorous efforts to sow seeds of dissension and distrust, but his threats actually pulled the organization closer together. And not for the first time!

In 1957, after the startling evidence, implicit in sputnik, of Russian scientific achievement, NATO laid out a new program of interdependence and cooperation, especially in science and its military applications.

In 1958 Mr. Khrushchev's series of letters threatening unilateral action on Berlin again led the alliance to renew its pledges of unity and to strengthen its forces.

Much the same is happening this time. At a meeting of the NATO Council held in Paris 2 days after the breakup of the summit conference, the French Foreign Minister, M. Couve de Murville, the British Foreign Minister, Mr. Selwyn Lloyd, and our own Secretary of State, Mr. Christian A. Herter, reported fully what had happened and took part in an extended discussion. At the conclusion the Council regretted that Mr. Khrushchev's position had made negotiations in Paris impossible.

The resolution of the North Atlantic Council then went on to say: [8]

> Reaffirming complete solidarity of the countries of the Alliance, it fully approves the statement of the three

[7] *Ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 899.

[8] *Ibid.*, p. 907.

Heads of State or Government that "all outstanding international questions should be settled not by the use or threat of force but by peaceful means through negotiations" and remains "ready to take part in such negotiations at any suitable time in the future".

To complete the picture of Paris in May 1960 it should also be reported that the week following the summit representatives of 20 countries of Western Europe and North America—including the NATO countries and the five other countries which are members of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation—met there to consider a new charter of economic cooperation. There was, of course, no organic connection between this group and the summit meeting or the NATO alliance. But the failure of the summit not only placed no damper on this economic program but instead gave to the members of the group an added impetus to push forward with their project. Cooperation of the Western World had moved another pace forward.

This reaction of other nations which have been our partners and friends was reinforced when the U.S.S.R. attempted to pass a resolution of censure against the United States in the United Nations Security Council. They failed dismally, obtaining only the vote of Poland in addition to their own.[9] Nine of the eleven members of the Security Council joined instead in a resolution urging continued consultations and negotiations in accordance with the program of the President quoted earlier.

A Personal Vote of Confidence

This heartening support for the Western position was not a coldly impersonal judgment. I think it was a vote of confidence in the three Western leaders who took part in the conference, and particularly in the President of the United States, who was so personally involved and attacked.

These are matters which cannot be measured on a computing machine. I can simply give you the reaction of someone who lived close to these tremendous events and who watched the evidence pile up.

Some thought we should have said less or admitted less in the U–2 incident. But out of it all came a recognition of the courage and integrity of the President. He himself took the full responsibility. This did not follow the usual procedure of intelligence operations. But it was the only possible course consistent with the character of Dwight D. Eisenhower. The people of the free world have respected him for it.

I like to think also that the handling of this incident is somehow typical of America. The Soviets would never have told the truth about such an event. So perhaps there is a lesson here of broad significance. We as a people believe that in the long run governments to succeed must account honestly to their peoples and that there is inherent in everyone a sense of truth and falsehood. The *willing* cooperation of a people depends in the long run on its government's appealing to that sense in its citizens. This is a basic truth we need to recall over and over again.

Broad Conclusions

For these great problems of international relations—which may hold peace or war in the balance—there is no simple or easy solution. We face a long contest between two different ways of life based on fundamentally different moral principles.

Under present conditions we should, as the President said in his report to the American people, approach negotiations with the Kremlin leaders as "a careful search for common interests between the Western allies and the Soviet Union on specific problems."

We can make progress toward reducing the burden of armaments by specific arrangements nailed down by inspection and control.

If peace is maintained by a military deadlock, then the scene of the contest will shift to prolonged economic competition and to increased efforts in the battle to capture men's minds, which for our part might more appropriately be called the battle to *free* men's minds.

The Soviet principle is based on the belief that an unavoidable conflict exists between the classes which they think in the end must result in victory for communism by all feasible means, including, if necessary and practical, the use of armed force. They will use every mechanism to stir up that conflict. They are today actively engaged in doing so in many parts of the world. They are sure that success will come to them inevitably. Again I want to remind you of their belief that history is on their side.

[9] *Ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 955.

But we believe that history shows it is on *our* side, because we think man is made for freedom and truth and in the long run will win his way through to them. But there is nothing automatic about this. Progress will reflect the leadership of individuals and nations, and especially the great free nations with their heritage of culture and freedom. The future path of history may well depend on us—our efforts, our sacrifices, our understanding.

We are not alone in this responsibility. We share it with other countries of the free world and particularly with the NATO member countries. The challenge of communism is not a challenge of the Soviet Union to the United States alone. It is, as NATO Secretary General Paul-Henri Spaak has said, "the challenge of the *whole* Communist world to the *whole* free world, and the countries of the free world must accept the challenge collectively in all fields and everywhere."

These are general terms that slip off the tongue quite easily in many a speech. We need to think what they mean in our daily life as a nation and as individuals. This is especially important this year when we are electing new national leaders.

Let us make a few practical comments. One is that to keep the military balance of power we shall have to continue military spending at about the present level. We cannot let up.

We must also continue to help the nations which are our allies and our friends to keep up their military and economic power. Our defense dollar brings us greater return this way than in almost any other.

To do these things effectively we shall have to keep on paying taxes at approximately present rates. No relief is in sight.

Meantime, we cannot afford new luxuries in governmental spending. New and expensive nonessential programs will have to wait.

To buttress our economic strength we shall have to follow sound monetary and fiscal policies to keep the U.S. dollar strong—a firm base for the economic growth and stability of the Western World.

In other words we must have the same carefully planned management of national affairs as you ladies know is necessary for the successful management of the family budget. At the same time we must also have imaginative leadership which will, along with our allies, seek in every possible way to penetrate the cloud of misunderstanding and fears which separates us from the Communist world.

To summarize, the recent events serve notice on this country and our allies that we face a long period of testing. The key thought for us must be to maintain our strength—military, economic, and moral. Only by strength can we ultimately win this contest, and every national policy should be judged by its contribution to that strength.

Commencement and Crisis

by Lane Dwinell
Assistant Secretary for Administration [1]

If we look back over the years that have passed since the death of Stalin, we can see the development of certain trends in the Soviet Union which we can view with some hope. No matter how closed a society may be, change is irresistible today.

In the Soviet Union, as elsewhere, people basically want simple things: a decent job, an opportunity to improve themselves, and, most important, the chance to educate their children, in the knowledge that tomorrow's world will be better for them than it has been for those who have lived through the tumultuous and often bloody first half of the 20th century.

These goals conflict with attempts to impose upon people any preconceived ideology, or any form of social organization, which calls upon men to sacrifice the good they can win for themselves today at the altar of a Utopian tomorrow.

So it has been that, despite an enormous apparatus of compulsion and indoctrination, signs have appeared in the Soviet Union since Stalin's death that indicate the reassertion, slow and halting as it may be, of these basic human goals.

Let us take one example.

You are all familiar with the Soviet-American exchange program, in which we have been engaged for the past 2 years. Under it, a great many Soviet citizens—officials, technicians, performing artists—have come to the United States and comparable numbers of Americans have gone to the U.S.S.R. In the field of tourism, the Soviets are still cautious and hesitant, so that only a few hundred Soviet tourists have visited our coun-

[1] Excerpt from an address made at commencement exercises at Colby Junior College, New London, N.H., on June 5.

try, while thousands of Americans have gone to theirs. But a beginning has been made, a beginning that was unthinkable during the "deep freeze" of the Stalin period, when the Soviet Union was almost hermetically sealed off from the rest of the world.

Obviously, the changes that have occurred in the Soviet Union do not add up to an "open society," as we understand it. Obviously, too, the development of "openness" in the Soviet Union will be slow, painfully so, from our point of view. What is important about this is not the degree of change that has taken place over the past 7 years but the fact that there is any change at all and the direction of those changes that have occurred.

One important thing, of course, has not changed. The Soviet leadership continues to be intent upon its goal of creating a Communist world and declares itself ready to do whatever it can get away with in order to achieve this goal.

We, on our side, are confident that this Soviet goal is unattainable. We believe that every people, if left to itself, will eventually choose freedom, not subjugation, will choose good neighborliness, not belligerence, will choose liberty and not blind obedience to the dictates of a falsely conceived theory imposed by a self-perpetuating dictatorship.

We believe that the peoples of the world will make this choice if they have the opportunity to work out their own destinies for themselves. In order that they may do this, they need the assurance that they will be able to solve their own problems in their own way, without pressure or undue influence from outside. For them to be able to do this, the world needs peace.

That is why, during the past year, we have sought to explore the readiness of the Soviet Government to agree to meaningful measures which would reduce international tension and increase the chances for peace. That is why the President went to Paris 3 weeks ago. And that is why, despite Soviet tactics at the summit, the President, upon his return from Paris, firmly restated our policy in the following words: [2]

> We must keep up our strength, and hold it steady for the long pull. . . . So doing, we can make it clear to everyone that there can be no gain in the use of pressure tactics or aggression against us and our allies. . . . We must continue businesslike dealings with the Soviet leaders on outstanding issues, and improve the contacts between our own and the Soviet peoples, making clear that the path of reason and common sense is still open if the Soviets will but use it.

Among the lessons of Paris, the most important, it seems to me, is a fresh realization of the dangers we face and the consequent need to move ahead with our own programs for strengthening the free world.

The free world cannot defend itself, or win friends for itself, only by rockets and bombers and all the rest. These are necessary, but they are not enough. In the long run the free world will defend itself, and win adherence to itself, because our way of life gives a better way of living, a fuller life to the individual; it gives security and hope.

[2] BULLETIN of June 6, 1960, p. 899.

Refugees—A Changing Challenge

by John W. Hanes, Jr.
Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs [1]

Many people have been shocked by the events of the past 2 months—the collapse of the summit meeting, Premier Khrushchev's outbursts in Paris, and his unprecedented personal attacks on our President—shocked, because this series of events once more and so brutally shows the unchanging nature of the Communist threat to those who had hoped that, somehow, the beast had changed his spots.

I doubt, however, that anyone in this room was shocked; disappointed, apprehensive, yes—but certainly not shocked. For all of us here are concerned with refugees, and those who deal daily with the human tragedy which international communism spews out as a waste product can scarcely harbor any illusions about its nature. Through the years, while the Communist leaders were alternately cooing of peace and blustering about war, and always praising their workers' paradise, the refugees have kept coming. The refugees have been a personal, awful warning—to those who would see and hear—of the terror behind the Communist curtain.

Let us, then, consider what has been happening in recent weeks and seek a perspective about our basic policy, especially as that policy affects our common concern—refugees.

[1] Address made before the advisory board of the United States Committee for Refugees at Washington, D.C., on June 16 (press release 334).

First of all we must ask what has changed. Has Soviet policy changed? Not one bit. Soviet tactics, however, have changed; and it is crucial for us to distinguish between tactics and policy if we are to avoid falling into the trap that the Communists set for us by deliberately confusing the two. Never have the Communists deviated from their declared course of seeking world domination. That is policy—and it has been consistent from 1917 to the present. Only the tactics have changed. The recent rantings of Premier Khrushchev are but the latest demonstration of such tactical change. We would do well to remember, by the way, that such a performance, and such a violent shift of tactics, is possible only to the leader of a totalitarian state.

Since it is only tactics which have changed, we should view the prospect in perspective. Recent events have been unpleasant, but they are no more a sign that we face a greater actual danger than would be a declaration of total sweetness and light by Mr. Khrushchev a signal that our danger was lessened. I have always marveled at the ability of so many well-informed people persistently not to understand the unchanging basic Communist objective, or almost eagerly to lose sight of it and alternate between unjustified hope and unwarranted fear after each wave of the olive branch or of the sword by the Communist leaders.

I believe deeply that, with firmness, patience, and comprehension, it will continue to be possible for our country and the free world to preserve peace in the world without impairing the vitality of freedom or imperiling its ultimate spread throughout the world. But we will never achieve these ends unless we first achieve a sufficiently broadly based political maturity among our people—and all free peoples—to support the uncomfortable corollary. That is simply to be as persistent in refusing to accept injustice and wrong as the Communists are patient in seeking to make us accept them.

Therefore it is not without some relief that I view the recent outbursts of the Soviet Premier. For he has, ironically, done us the service of again unmasking the never-changing objective of Communist policy as no one else could possibly do.

Premier Khrushchev has also given an immense, if unintended, boost to the refugee cause by reminding the world that the conditions which produce refugees continue without change. Thus it has never been more important—not only in human terms but in terms of our foreign policy—that we continue to offer asylum and help to the victims of communism and tyranny. For it is a fact that our treatment of every person who escapes from the Communist world is symbolic of our concern for those who remain; but, also, in a much more basic sense, of whether we mean by deeds what we say about freedom.

It is not news to this group that our country has a proud record of assistance to refugees. Most of you helped build that record.

I would like to remind you that in just the past 12 months—the period known as the World Refugee Year—our *Government* contribution alone to refugees was over $70 million. The bulk of this $70 million, of course, went to meet our substantial regular annual commitments, although most of these were also supplemented by special World Refugee Year donations.

This enormous sum is perhaps more meaningful if we highlight just three of the things it enabled us to do:

A new four-story community center has been built in Hong Kong as a gift of the American people which will provide facilities for education, recreation, and vocational training as well as a day nursery and a clinic. Such a center has long been needed, and it will fill an enormous gap in the disrupted and harsh life of the Chinese refugees.

In the Middle East tons of our surplus food were sent this year to provide the basic diet for Algerian refugees who were facing starvation.

And in Europe thousands of people have left camp life forever as a result of the dramatic camp clearance program of the United Nations High Commissioner, which we have supported substantially.

I could go on at great length about our other programs, but this would be highly misleading; for the record of the Government during World Refugee Year is only part of the picture. Of at least equal importance is the continuing generosity of the American people, who have given untold millions this year, as every year since the end of the last World War. And it is in keeping with our American tradition that the efforts of our citizens have not been channeled through the Government but through the myriad voluntary agencies, churches, and other independent expressions of our varied society.

It is you, the leaders of this effort, who have

taken upon your conscience responsibility for the refugees; and you have not followed the easier path of leaving it to the Government "to do something."

I would like to take this opportunity, on behalf of your Government, officially to thank the United States Committee for Refugees for its achievements and for its important contribution to our total national participation in World Refugee Year. In doing so, I want most sincerely to express my personal gratitude to each of you individually for the heart and the enthusiasm that you have brought to this difficult task. We are all greatly in your debt.

You and I have come here today, however, mainly to look to the future; and in speaking of the future I cannot help but be aware of the grave decision facing the United States Committee for Refugees: What should be its future beyond this special year? Because of my great interest in the committee, I have been asked several times for my opinion. I have steadfastly refused to give such an opinion because I believe it would be thoroughly improper for the Government to interfere in any manner in a policy decision that only the committee can make. I will say, most emphatically, that whatever decision is reached will be understood and respected by the Government.

The Government, too, has been giving serious thought to what lies ahead. We all know that, although the World Refugee Year ends officially in 2 weeks, the problems will not be magically resolved by that time. As George Meany said to the United Nations 3 years ago,[2]

> . . . the refugee problem is a dynamic and not a static problem. It continually changes in its dimensions, in its nature, and in its location. It is constant only in one respect: that it will continue to exist so long as conditions exist which create it.

These conditions, unfortunately, are still with us. The Department of State, therefore, has made searching inquiries during the past year into our basic refugee policy, and I would like to share with you some of the thinking resulting from this study.

The first point is that the problems of refugees remain a basic concern of the United States. I am pleased to tell you that, as a result of this thorough and current study of the refugee problem, there has been a reaffirmation of the importance of continuing governmental programs of aid to refugees. This is more significant than you may at first realize. For in a time of grave national peril, no policy can be taken for granted; and every policy that requires an outpouring of our effort must be weighed against other demands having to do with our very survival. What this means, then, is that suitable assistance to refugees will continue to form part of the basic policy of the United States.

Obviously, however, the problems ahead of us are not now those we faced when our refugee programs first took shape at the end of World War II. Great changes have taken place since then. The most significant change is that the overriding problem is no longer Europe. The telling figure here is that in 1945 there were 8 million displaced persons in Europe. Today the number of unsettled refugees in Europe is in the vicinity of 100,000.

At the same time other problems in other parts of the world are emerging.

In light of the accomplishments in Europe during the past decade, and notably during the World Refugee Year, we feel very strongly that the backlog of the European caseload, which has been an international responsibility for so many years, can be shrunk within 3 years to a point that the basic responsibility for the residual problem may be transferred to the countries involved. This presupposes, of course, no major new refugee emergency.

This means, then, that we must plan a continually diminishing governmental effort devoted to this diminishing problem in Europe and a refocusing of more of our attention and resources on the millions of refugees who are in such desperate need in the Far East, in the Middle East, and in Africa. Such a redirection of assets is, in my opinion, as necessary to private organizations as it is to governmental programs. I am convinced that the needed changes, however difficult they may be in the short run, will be made.

As an American I am proud that no threats or problems of the complex struggle we are waging can frighten us into abandoning our longstanding and honorable policy of help to the needy and to the homeless of the world. For as President Eisenhower has said, "as long as there are refugees, we cannot ignore them."[3] Indeed, we have not ignored them in the past, and we shall not ignore them in the future.

[2] BULLETIN of Dec. 9, 1957, p. 937.

[3] *Ibid.*, June 15, 1959, p. 872.

The People of Louisville and America's Cultural Relations

by Robert H. Thayer[1]

I am not going to carry coals to Newcastle this evening by telling the members and friends of the International Center about the importance of international educational and cultural exchange programs. This center and the city of Louisville are continually cited by our active operations staff of the Department as outstanding examples of what communities can do to contribute to the objectives of this program, which we believe foster the type of mutual understanding essential as a basis for lasting peace.

I bring with me the deep appreciation of the Department of State for the magnificent work performed by this center and the people of Louisville not only in support of the exchange programs of the Government but more important the initiative you have yourselves shown. Your inexhaustible hospitality for our distinguished foreign leaders and specialists, your careful orientation and guidance for foreign students, your summer work exchange program with France, your assistance to Americans in undertaking international cultural projects, and most important of all, your expanding horizons that are bringing the world into the everyday life of the citizens of Louisville—all of these things and many more have placed this city in the vanguard of this extraordinary ground swell of interest and activity by the people of America in the field of cultural relations with foreign countries.

This exciting movement has quietly but surely gathered momentum in the last few years and has today reached a point which, I believe, makes it imperative for us to pause and take stock of where we are going.

One of the amazing characteristics of the people of America is the individual enthusiasm with which they seize upon an activity which catches their imagination and concentrate all their energies upon it. This is a very great quality, but as is always the case where enthusiasm and energy flow in an ever-increasing stream, someone, sometime, must step back and take a broad, objective look at what is being done and make sure that the objectives have not been lost sight of in the hurly-burly of the activity itself.

Don't misunderstand me: I am not about to propose that we curtail our activity in the field of international education and cultural relations. On the contrary, I believe that this activity should be not doubled but tripled and quadrupled. But if this is to be done, the basis of our effort must be sound, our objectives must be clear, our operations must be efficient and not clogged with the duplication and confusion and absurd selfish competition that comes with massive uncoordinated effort.

Let us take a quick look at the situation today. There are 17 different agencies of the Government engaged in one way or another in bringing people from other lands to study and train in this country and sending Americans abroad to learn and teach. Hundreds and thousands of individuals, organizations, foundations, service clubs, universities, and other institutions are doing the same things and engaging in many other fields of cultural activities. For instance the Smithsonian Institution has for over 100 years been engaged in exchanges of all kinds with other countries. Did you know that the Smithsonian Institution has the greatest collection of grasses in the world and has been exchanging blades of grass of every size, quality,

[1] Address made at the International Center, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky., on June 14 (press release 325). Mr. Thayer is Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations.

554497—60——3

color, and kind with every section of the world for many decades? I am told that this exchange continued without interruption between the United States and the enemies we fought in both World Wars. Let us not overlook the lesson to be found in the bond between those who spend their lives profoundly absorbed in the study of a blade of grass—a bond so strong that two world wars could not shake the confidence of their relationship or slow the urgency of their need to exchange their views.

Both the Government and the people of the United States are building, with increasing rapidity, interest and activity in the field of cultural relations. In one country that I know of, there are 12 different Government agencies and 93 private organizations and institutions engaged in this field. What is the relationship between the activities of Government and these private groups? If the public is carrying on this work, why must the Government bother with it?

That is a question very close to my heart. It is a question that is constantly thrown at every Government official when he appears, as I did this spring, before the congressional committees charged with examining the spending of public funds, and it is a question that every Government official should be prepared to answer. I become somewhat impatient with many of my friends in private life who complain bitterly about how Congress hinders the progress of important work by searching investigations into the detail of operations. What they don't realize is that the very basis of our American system of government lies in the responsibility of Congress to inquire into the spending of every cent of taxpayers' money, and the greatest safety valve in the world against the normal excesses of the enthusiasm and zeal of American public or private enterprise sparked by the great freedom of thought and action which abound in this country is the searching questions of congressional appropriations committees. It is the obligation of Government to be able to answer these questions intelligently and accurately.

Varied Forms of Cultural Relations

What exactly is "cultural relations"? My answer is a very simple one. Cultural relations are the relations of the people of one country to the people of another. They should be differentiated from diplomatic relations, which are the relations of government to government, or public relations, which are the relations of government to people. The best example of public relations is that of Benjamin Franklin, who, when he first went to France, was not accepted by the French Government as a diplomatic envoy of the United States, and so he spent his time writing articles about this country and distributing them among the people of France. The Government of the United States spoke directly to the people of France through these articles—it was a government-to-people relationship. After the Battle of Saratoga, when it became evident that the United States was establishing itself in a way that could no longer be ignored, Benjamin Franklin became U.S. Minister, and diplomatic relations, government to government, were established. It wasn't until much later that cultural relations between the United States and France began to develop—when transportation across the ocean made it easier for Frenchmen to come to the United States and Americans to go to France as students or traders or businessmen or artists—and, through personal contact with all facets of the everyday lives of each other's citizens in their native land, made it possible for the living culture of France to be made known directly to Americans and vice versa.

Cultural relations take varied forms. The most popular of these and most important are exchanges of individuals in which students, teachers, leaders, and specialists in all fields are brought over to this country and are sent abroad for educational purposes in the broadest sense.

Then there are cultural information activities carried on particularly by USIA [U.S. Information Agency] in the field of English teaching, the creation of binational centers and the holding of art exhibits, the distribution of books and the setting up of American libraries abroad.

Cooperation between educational institutions is carried on by the universities themselves and, in non-European areas especially, by ICA [International Cooperation Administration] through their university-to-university contracts.

The President's Special International Program for Cultural Presentations enables us to send American performing artists abroad. Trade fairs, under the jurisdiction of the Department of Commerce, also have a cultural impact. Although the Department of State operates the program for sending performing artists abroad,

the Director of USIA coordinates this work and that of the trade fairs.

In 1959, 104,300 foreigners visited the United States for educational, scientific, and cultural purposes. 49,000 came to study or do research in American schools and universities and 55,300 for nonacademic projects such as observation and consultation and inservice training.

Less than one-third of our foreign visitors came under Government programs, including 15,293 military personnel brought over by the Defense Department for military training, 6,500 by ICA for technical training, and 5,500 by the Department of State.

30,600 Americans went abroad either for academic purposes or to work on special scientific or medical projects. Here the proportion sent by the Government is even lower, only about 12 percent.

It should be noted that this number does not include U.S. Government employees, who, with their dependents, would raise the total to over a million and a half Americans abroad.

It is interesting to compare these programs with the Soviet exchange program. In 1958 only 19 Soviet students left the U.S.S.R. for the free world. Seventeen of these students came to the United States. Of 654 free-world students who went to the Soviet Union, only 22 came from the United States. In 1959, out of a total of 70 Soviet students sent to the free-world countries, 27 came to the United States. Under the recently signed agreement with the U.S.S.R. they have agreed to send up to 35 students in 1960 and up to 50 in 1961, with approximately equal numbers of American students going to the Soviet Union.

In 1959 under the President's Special International Program for Cultural Presentations, through the 454 performances of great American symphony orchestras, smaller chamber-music orchestras, and quartets and individual artists, the United States has certainly offered sufficient proof of the high quality of its cultural attainments in the field of classical music. At the same time we are trying to reach a larger audience in each country with more of the grassroots music and song of America. A four-member folk-music group spent a rigorous 3 months this year touring many of the remote areas of India, including communities where they were the first Americans ever to perform. The group, consisting of three guitar players and a vocalist, presents the best in American folk music—not hillbilly—ranging from early American ballads to the prejazz folk blues. We have sent orchestras, ballets, and choral groups abroad. We are now studying the ways and means of sending examples of our great American theater.

In the field of sports we are getting more and more demands from our missions abroad, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, for athletic coaches and groups of athletes to be sent over during the summer months. These groups have had great success in helping to train the young people of these countries and demonstrate techniques in different sports.

American performing artists under the President's program have covered every corner of the globe in a total of 1,183 performances in the last year.

One of the important facets of our cultural program is direct aid to American-sponsored schools abroad. These schools, founded in many cases originally by church groups but now nondenominational in character, are windows of American education. But they are woven into the educational system of the country in such a way as to make an indigenous educational contribution.

Among these schools is the outstanding farm school in Thessaloníki, Greece, where young Greeks are trained in modern agricultural methods; Robert College in Istanbul, where it is said that 80 percent of the political and economic leaders of Turkey received their education; and the American University of Beirut, with its influence over the entire Middle East. We are also assisting the American School of Tangier, the American community schools in Paris and Rome, and the Bologna Center of Johns Hopkins University. We hope very soon to complete an agreement to assist the American International School in Vienna.

The relations of people to people, whether through the performing arts, the exchange of persons, or the exchange of the thoughts and ideas of persons through the exchange of books, libraries, schools, and universities, are the means by which people come to learn to know and to understand one another.

What is the reason for the great wave of interest in cultural relations which is sweeping throughout the world today? Here again it seems to me that the answer is a simple one. People as people have reached a position of supreme

importance everywhere today. Their voice is being heard in the new countries of Africa clamoring for independence. Their impact is also being felt elsewhere, where the tyranny of the rule of dictators has held sway. The influence of people makes it of the utmost importance that people understand each other, and the firmest basis for mutual understanding is through cultural relations.

Government Support for Cultural Activities

Let us consider more carefully now this question of Government and public activity in the field of international education and public relations. That, after all, is the title of my speech—"The People of Louisville and America's Cultural Relations." If the people of Louisville are as effectively active in the field as I originally pointed out, why should we not let the Government bow out and leave it to all of you?

You will have noted in my description of what the Government is doing in the field of cultural relations that except in the field of the exchange of persons we are engaged in doing things which private initiative could not afford. In the performing arts we are sending abroad individual artists or groups of artists who could not go commercially since the price of living and transportation would eat up their income from their performances. Our great orchestras, ballets, and choral groups could not possibly make ends meet on their tours abroad unless they had Government support. The same is true of books. If you add to the price of American books the cost of translation, packing, and transportation, you would reach a prohibitive price for most American books; so the Government steps in and gets out cheap editions, pays for their translation and distribution. The same is true of the lending libraries of USIA, which are dotted throughout the world.

As for the exchange of persons, the Government is conducting a carefully selected exchange program in certain special fields under certain special conditions. The binational commissions which serve the Fulbright program represent a unique cooperation between the United States and a foreign country to give an opportunity to especially selected individuals to study abroad. The Smith-Mundt Act permits us to invite individuals in leading positions in a particular country to visit the United States and get to understand how we have met and solved some of the problems of a rapidly developing country and also enables us to satisfy the needs of a country by furnishing that country at its own request with American specialists in a particular field.

It is the policy of the Government to lead the way in establishing mutual understanding as a basis for our international relations. This educational process cannot be left to chance. It needs the stimulus of strong public purpose backed by Federal funds. The Government's example and encouragement are essential elements in the movement of American educational institutions into the new world of the 1960's. But the clearing away of cultural barriers to peace is a job that no Government agency can accomplish alone. It is a massive task that requires a vigorous effort by every community and every citizen of the United States.

Working for Better International Understanding

Let us be realistic. No matter how actively we work to bring about international understanding, the road to world peace will be long and difficult. The recent failure of the Big Four conference in Paris was one more indication that there are no easy and immediate solutions to the major problems that beset our troubled world. We must learn to discard the natural American impulse to seek quick ways out of unpleasant situations. We must be prepared for a very long haul. We must break out of our fiscal-year obsession and begin to think in terms of working out solutions over periods of a minimum of 10, 25, and even 50 years.

Two years ago last month the late Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles, pointed out this basic American failing in a report to the Senate Appropriations Committee that was considering the educational exchange budget:[2]

> I think that one of the respects in which the Soviet Communists have an advantage on us is that they think in terms of long-range projects more than we do. They have always said, we are not going to win soon, or quickly, or easily. . . . what we do today should be the kind of stuff that will bear fruit in 1 or 2 generations from now.

Cultural and educational exchange constitutes one major aspect of American foreign policy that is based upon the long-range view of our pres-

[2] Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Senate Appropriations Committee on H.R. 12428, 85th Cong., 2d sess., p. 17.

ent international situation. Our exchange programs represent the theory that our day-to-day efforts to reduce tensions and avoid conflict must be supplemented by a painstaking year-to-year and decade-to-decade effort to establish communications between nations. Government officials of different countries can talk each other blue in the face, but they cannot get very far if they fail to understand each other's basic concepts.

To the Soviets, the word "aggression" means the flight of an unarmed photographic plane over its territory. To the Hungarians, it means the brutal crushing of a fight for freedom and the reestablishment of a "people's democratic republic." What does the word "independence" mean to a citizen of the Belgian Congo as he casts his first ballot? What does it mean to a refugee from Tibet in the mountains of India? What does the word "liberty" signify to a university student in Seoul, Korea, a gold miner in South Africa, or a graduating senior at the University of Louisville?

No matter how capable translators may be, words are too often inadequate to convey the underlying attitudes and basic aspirations of an entire people. That is why cultural exchange is so vital as our growing interdependence with other countries makes extensive cooperation necessary. Among the 50,000 foreign students enrolled at American universities this year are some of the future cabinet ministers and professional leaders of Asia, Africa, and Latin America. These are the people who will plan and build the new societies of tomorrow. I neither expect nor hope that these societies will be patterned after the United States. It is not our task to remake the world in our image. But we can hope that the leaders and future leaders of these new societies will think rationally and realistically in their relationships with the United States because of their experiences as students, lecturers, or visitors here. We can hope also, and with a marked degree of optimism, that these people will have been able to identify their own drives for freedom and social justice with the traditions and ideals of the American people.

Cultural exchange, therefore, is more than just a matter of bringing foreign peoples to the United States and sending Americans abroad. It is a matter of relating different cultures to each other through free exchanges of ideas and frank expressions of opinion. It is in this type of process that the American Nation excels and through cultural exchange can make the other peoples of the world understand that their problems are our problems—their striving for freedom, our striving—their fight for justice, our fight.

At the same time cultural exchange is accelerating the movement of all American citizens into the arena of world consciousness. Our country has assumed enormous world responsibilities in a short period of time. Have our citizens kept pace in their thinking and personal preparation for international living in a jet age?

I wish I could answer yes to that question, but unfortunately I cannot. We need far more professors and students who can speak Spanish and Portuguese for the purposes of lecturing and studying in Latin America. We need more people who can speak Arabic, Swahili, and Indonesian for the purpose of assisting the peoples of the newly developing nations to help themselves. We need more people who are prepared to work and live in countries that have vastly different cultural environments than the United States and can engage in fruitful cultural interchange with people who think, speak, and dress differently from Americans.

As more and more Americans meet foreign students and visitors in their homes, clubs, churches, and recreation centers, they will gain the necessary perspective of the United States as a world leader and will find the incentive to communicate with their world neighbors. Cultural exchange will act as a major catalyst in this major transformation of the American outlook. The acquisition by the American people of a basic understanding of the ideals, desires, problems, and achievements of other peoples will provide the substance for our world leadership toward economic growth and the final victory over totalitarianism.

People-to-People Relationships

The Government of the United States is a service organization. Our objective is to stimulate activity on the part of the people and to assist them in their task. The relationship of the people of the United States to the people of other countries is, above all, your business.

This idea that cultural exchange is a function of the people was strikingly reemphasized in my mind last week when I ran across a series of articles by a Dutch journalist and music critic who visited the

United States during the fall of 1958. This particular journalist had received a Department of State grant to come here, and through the generosity of Messrs. Mark Ethridge, Barry Bingham, and Norman Isaacs he was given the opportunity to become a short-term staff member of the Louisville *Times* and *Courier-Journal*. Several of the articles were written in Louisville for his readers in the Dutch capital city, The Hague. This journalist's descriptions of the music facilities at the Louisville Public Library, the organization of the Louisville Symphony Orchestra, and the work of Moritz Bomhard and the Louisville Opera Company are more than just technical descriptions of a city's musical offerings. They are colorful and penetrating excursions into the life of a charming and culturally alive community. Because of this journalist's visit and because of the way he was received by the people of this city, hundreds of thousands of Western Europeans have been able to relate their own lives to the life of urban America. Before the Dutch music critic came here, the Louisville newspaper played host to a cartoonist from India and a reporter from New Zealand. This month a young Israeli newspaperman named Meir Romen is experiencing Kentucky hospitality. This is truly a people-to-people experience in the fullest sense of the term.

I hope this evening that I have been able to clarify and place into its proper perspective the role of Louisville in this growing area of endeavor known as international cultural relations. It is a role that I hope many other cities will be able to emulate.

Let us remember that in building our world community we are only beginning to conquer the frontiers of cultural understanding. We have a long row to hoe before Singapore and Brasília will be as meaningful to Americans as Washington, D.C., and St. Louis, Missouri. And to those who claim that the United States is too rich, too fat, and living too high on the hog to develop a renaissance of the pioneering spirit that made our country great, I offer the example of Louisville and the International Center.

I urge you therefore to maintain your visionary spirit and to continue your imaginative advance toward these lasting goals. I urge you to lead the way in the development of that world outlook our Nation needs to fulfill its international responsibilities. These responsibilities are not only for today or next year but for generations to come. For the sake of our children and their descendants let us build a strong and lasting people's movement toward international understanding. I can think of no more important task in the pursuit of lasting peace.

Corrections to List of Products for GATT Negotiations

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Department of State announced on June 14 (press release 328) that the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements had given notice on June 8, 1960, of several errors and omissions in the list of products to be considered in the tariff negotiations announced on May 27.[1]

Following are the changes required to correct the list of products to be considered for possible U.S. concessions, as contained in Department of State publication 6986:

Paragraph 59: The following is inserted between paragraph 58 and paragraph 60:

Paragraph 59. Opium.

Paragraph 60: "Ambergris;" is changed to read "Ambergris and civet;."

Paragraph 355: A comma is inserted after "butchers'."

Paragraph 372: The language "for manufacturing or processing vegetable fibers (other than cotton) prior to making of fabrics or crocheted, knit, woven, or felt articles not made from fabrics;" is changed to read "for manufacturing or processing cotton prior to making of fabrics or crocheted, knit, woven, or felt articles not made from fabrics);."

Paragraph 397 [second]: The words "cooking and eating stoves" are changed to "cooking and heating stoves."

A closing parenthesis is inserted before the period at the end of this paragraph.

Paragraph 710: The word "grading" (in two places) is changed to "grating."

Paragraph 1504(b): The word "carludovia" is changed to "carludovica."

The language "and not bleached, dyed, colored, or stained" in the first clause is changed to read "and not bleached, dyed, colored, stained, or sewed."

---

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of June 13, 1960, p. 968; for the list of products, see Department of State publication 6986, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. (40 cents).

Paragraph 1530 (c): In the third clause of the exceptions, the language "goat, kid, pig, and shark" is changed to read "goat, kid, and pig."

INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE'S NOTICE

CORRECTIONS TO LIST OF ARTICLES IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES PROPOSED FOR CONSIDERATION IN TRADE AGREEMENT NEGOTIATIONS UNDER THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

In the FEDERAL REGISTER of May 28, 1960, there was published a notice of the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements of intention to conduct trade-agreement negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade with various foreign governments, to which notice was annexed a list of articles imported into the United States to be considered for possible modification of duties and other import restrictions (25 F.R. 4764–79). Certain errors and omissions have appeared which require correction.[2]

. . . . .

By direction of the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements this 8th day of June 1960.

JOHN A. BIRCH,
Chairman, Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements

Greetings Sent to Conference of Independent African States

Press release 326 dated June 14

Following is the text of a message from Secretary Herter to His Excellency Yilma Deressa, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Ethiopia and chairman of the Conference of Independent African States, on the occasion of the opening of that conference at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, on June 14.

JUNE 10, 1960

DEAR MR. FOREIGN MINISTER: On behalf of the United States Government I send greetings to the Second Conference of Independent African States, which is now meeting at Addis Ababa.[1] The political progress of the peoples of Africa is most gratifying. This progress represents the steady implementation of the principle of self-determination—a principle that our Government has endorsed throughout its history.

In your efforts at this Conference to foster peace and prosperity in your Continent, as well as to enhance the contribution of Africa to the peaceful solution of world problems, you have the best wishes and support of the Government of the United States.

Most sincerely,

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State

U.S. To Support International Indian Ocean Expedition

The White House announced on June 13 that the Federal Government will lend support to the Nation's leading oceanographers in an international expedition to the Indian Ocean.[1] The expedition, a scientific project of extraordinary scope and magnitude, will begin late this year and extend through 1964. It will greatly extend man's knowledge of these least known waters of the world, which cover a seventh of the earth's surface.

Like the recent International Geophysical Year,[2] the International Indian Ocean Expedition will incorporate a many-sided scientific attack on a single area of interest under the leadership of a special committee of the International Council of Scientific Unions, a nongovernmental organization with headquarters in The Hague. Scientific responsibility for U.S. participation will be borne by the National Academy of Sciences–National Research Council, national representative to the International Council.

Acting upon the recommendation of the Federal Council for Science and Technology and the Special Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, the President approved a plan calling for key contributions by the Department of the Navy and the National Science Foundation. The Navy will make available oceanographic ships sponsored by the Navy and operated by leading U.S. oceanographic institutions. The foundation will be responsible for planning and coordinating Federal support for U.S. participation in the program including the provision of financial support.

Responsibility for planning the scientific content of the U.S. program has been assigned by the

[2] For the list of corrections included in the Committee's notice, see 25 *Fed. Reg.* 5197.

[1] The first conference convened at Monrovia, Liberia, on Aug. 4, 1959.

[1] For a more complete description of the expedition, see White House press release dated June 13.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of May 11, 1959, p. 682.

Academy–Research Council to its Committee on Oceanography. The committee has expressed the hope that the expedition, in addition to its anticipated contributions to fundamental knowledge, will afford unusual benefits to the heavily populated, protein-deficient nations on the ocean's perimeter, both in terms of increased fish harvests and in the further training of local scientists and technologists in the techniques of oceanographic research.

The expedition's peak activity is expected to occur during 1962 and 1963, when ships and scientific personnel from well over a dozen nations will be conducting basic research in physical and chemical oceanography, meteorology, marine biology, geophysics, and submarine geology.

Details of the U.S. program will be worked out following a general planning session of participating nations to be convened in Copenhagen in July by the Special Committee on Oceanic Research of the International Council of Scientific Unions.

THE CONGRESS

European Aspects of the Mutual Security Program

Statement by Foy D. Kohler
Assistant Secretary for European Affairs [1]

It is a pleasure and a privilege to meet with this committee, together with my colleagues from the Defense Department, General Miller [Brig. Gen. Fredric H. Miller], and from ICA [International Cooperation Administration], Mr. Oliver Sause, to discuss with you the European aspects of the Mutual Security Program.

The Mutual Security Program for Europe in fiscal year 1961 is, as you know, almost entirely military. Its purposes, as in the past several years, are to encourage and assist our European allies in developing the military forces required for the common defense of the West.

I have always considered it unfortunate that in newspaper and public discussions our contributions to the European NATO forces should be lumped under the general heading of "foreign aid." These contributions represent mutual security in the truest sense of the word. As has been made clear by spokesmen of the Defense Department who have appeared before you, our ability to deter and resist Soviet aggression does not depend upon United States military power alone. It depends upon the combined military power of the free world as a whole. Our allies in Western Europe are making a substantial contribution to supplementing and supporting the military defense of the United States, and our own security requires that we help to make their military efforts meaningful and adequate.

We have often heard certain fellow citizens emphasize the tremendous threat represented by international communism and have also heard some of them argue that United States defenses are not adequate to meet this threat. It seems highly anomalous to hear some of these same citizens advocate the elimination or drastic reduction of foreign military assistance. The Communist threat is indeed serious, and the need for adequate defense is imperative. But we delude ourselves dangerously if we ignore the fact that the defensive power which really counts is the total de-

[1] Made before the Senate Appropriations Committee on June 3.

fensive power of the United States and other free nations. And in this total picture nothing would be more shortsighted than to deny ourselves the enormous dividends we receive from our investments in the military programs of our European allies.

Need for Maintaining Strength of Western Alliance

The past year has been one of intense diplomatic activity. It was to be capped only 2 weeks ago by a meeting "at the summit" in Paris. The Western Powers made exhaustive preparations and sincerely hoped to come to grips with the major problems disturbing the world. For reasons still obscure but certainly much deeper and broader than the airplane incident which he cited as a pretext, the Soviet participant decided to scuttle the conference.[2] Although no precipitate action has followed immediately, Mr. Khrushchev has since repeated his threat to take unilateral action with respect to Germany and Berlin "in his own good time," and both he and his Minister of Defense [Marshal Rodion Y. Malinovsky] have menaced our allies and ourselves with rocket attacks. We thus face a period of uncertainty at best and danger at worst. I think we can easily agree that the maintenance of the strength and effectiveness of the Western alliance in the face of this situation is more important than at any time since the alliance was founded.

At the same time I want to stress that the torpedoing of the summit conference does not mean that attempts to negotiate with the Soviet Union are at an end. In their communique[3] regretting that the Soviet attitude had made the Paris discussions impossible, the Western Heads of Government reiterated "their conviction that all outstanding international questions should be settled not by the use or threat of force but by peaceful means through negotiation." Indeed, the nuclear test negotiations between the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Soviet Union have been continuing in Geneva. Moreover, it seems clear that the 10-power disarmament negotiations will be resumed in Geneva next week as scheduled. The United States and its allies have carefully prepared concrete and realistic proposals for safeguarding disarmament and are proceeding in the hope that genuine progress can be made toward that goal. However, here too the basic fact must be kept in mind that we can never expect to obtain a safe and workable disarmament agreement if we are so foolish as to make substantial reductions in our own armaments while we are attempting to negotiate such an agreement. If the Soviet Union could succeed in inducing the West to disarm itself while retaining the essence of its own military power, a genuine disarmament agreement would become a pipedream. We certainly intend to negotiate with the Soviet Government in good faith, but we do not intend to give them something for nothing.

On the other principal problem slated for summit discussion, no one now knows whether or how any real progress can be made toward a just solution of the problem of Germany, which, due to Soviet intransigence, remains divided, or of Berlin, whose people are determined to remain free and maintain their links with the West. There is, however, one thing that can be said with absolute certainty. Neither will the Soviets be deterred from unilateral action nor will just and honorable solutions to these problems be promoted by any weakening of our posture or our will.

We might, in fact, take a lesson from the opposition in this latter regard. Not only have the Soviet leaders been reiterating their basic positions, but they have also been vaunting their military prowess. While Soviet propaganda has tried to make capital of the Soviet announcement that the U.S.S.R. plans to reduce armed force personnel over the next 18 months or so to a level approximating that of the United States Armed Forces, Mr. Khrushchev declared to the Supreme Soviet on January 14 that "the Soviet Army now has combat means and firepower never before possessed by any army" and "would be able to literally wipe the country or countries which attack us off the face of the earth." Moreover, during his recent tours, he has been proclaiming that "the Soviet Union is the world's most powerful nation in the military sense."

Thus I would repeat that the unity and the strength of the free world are of the greatest importance. Solutions to outstanding problems will not come easily. They will take a long time to accomplish. While we continue to seek these solutions, as we have in the past, it would be folly to weaken our collective military posture in the

[2] For a statement by Secretary Herter on the events at Paris, see BULLETIN of June 13, 1960, p. 947.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 905.

uncertain period ahead. If we are not serious about our defenses now, we will never be able to convince anyone of the seriousness of our intentions in what may well be a prolonged period of negotiations.

Proposed Military Aid for Europe

Military assistance proposed for European country programs for the next fiscal year totals $459 million. The total for NATO countries, including Greece and Turkey, is $740 million. In addition there are certain regional programs—international military headquarters, infrastructure, mutual weapons development, weapons production, the NATO Maintenance Supply Services Agency—intended to support activities entirely or almost entirely within the NATO area. Including these regional programs there is a total of a little over $1 billion in military assistance programed for the NATO area.

Military assistance proposed for Europe for fiscal year 1961 is approximately the same amount as that proposed last year. It is an increase over the amount finally programed for the area in fiscal year 1960. Reduced appropriations in fiscal year 1960 as well as in fiscal year 1959 necessitated deferral of a number of important NATO requirements. Consequently increased allocations are now necessary to help offset the reduced appropriations of prior years, which have resulted in a serious depletion of the pipeline. The executive branch is gravely concerned over the weakening effects on NATO's military strength which will follow unless steps are taken to remedy this steady reduction.

The program which is now submitted for fiscal year 1961 is, in the considered judgment of the executive branch, the minimum required to support a level of expenditures adequate to finance items which are of critical importance to NATO plans in the next few years and which our NATO allies would be unable to procure themselves except at the expense of other important sectors of their NATO defense effort.

There is certainly more agreement on the necessity for building up our defenses today than there is on the question which logically follows from it, namely, how this is to be accomplished. The question which is uppermost in the minds of many concerned with our common defense is this: Granted that our Western defenses must be strengthened, are all NATO allies making as substantial a contribution to this end as they should or is the United States carrying a disproportionately heavy share of the Western defense burden?

The recently improved international payments and reserve position of Western European countries, coupled with a decline in United States reserves, has prompted the proposal that European NATO members might now take over entirely the burden of meeting their military requirements. However, examination of the nature of military assistance to the European area shows that this is not essentially a problem of balance of payments. Indeed, as the committee knows, most of the money appropriated for military assistance is spent in the United States. Furthermore, military assistance to Europe generates purchases in the United States of spare parts and maintenance materiel which exceed the value of aid money spent in Europe. Last year such purchases were substantially more than the United States military assistance funds expended in Europe. I think it is accordingly clear that drastically reducing or closing out our military assistance to Europe would not solve this country's balance-of-payments problem.

To the more general question as to why our European allies, in view of their remarkable economic progress, cannot be expected to bear the entire cost of their military programs, the answer is also clear. Our European allies would be able to pay their own defense costs, provided we and they were willing to accept a substantially lower level of total defensive power. Our contributions are designed to maintain a level of defensive strength which is much greater than could be expected from Europe's efforts alone.

It is true that our European allies have made general economic progress. However, they continue to suffer a number of serious economic limitations. Living standards in most NATO countries are still only one-third to one-half as high as American living standards. At the same time, tax rates in other NATO countries on the average are higher than United States tax rates despite the relatively deeper cut this means into consumption levels. Several European countries have joined us in extending substantial economic assistance to the underdeveloped areas of the world. Also the governments of these countries encounter some of the same political obstacles to increased defense efforts with which we are familiar in our

own country. Since modern weapons are incredibly expensive, some of our allies simply cannot afford to equip their forces with these weapons and at the same time bear the heavy maintenance costs they have already undertaken.

In view of the very real financial limitations of our European allies as well as the ever-present political pressures for arms reduction, an elimination or drastic cutback of United States assistance would almost certainly provoke a downward chain reaction throughout the NATO area. The allied governments and peoples would say, in effect, "If the United States Government no longer considers our defense programs important, why should we strain our economy to maintain these programs?" In other words, if we are unwilling to accept the concept that *total* defense is what really counts—if we should make the mistake of accepting the idea that each country must finance its own defense programs through its own resources—then we must face the fact that the net result would be a dangerous reduction in the combined defensive power of the free world.

Increase in European Defense Expenditures

Having made these cautionary remarks, I am glad to be able to report certain positive steps that are being taken to increase European contributions to the common defense.

We are constantly engaged in bilateral and multilateral negotiations with our NATO allies to bring about a more equitable sharing of the costs of our mutual defense. In consonance with established U.S. policy, which is directed toward eliminating grant aid as other countries become able to pay their own way, we are pressing these countries to assume greater responsibility for their individual and collective defense; and in fact they are doing so.

The economies of some NATO countries—the United Kingdom, France, and Germany—have improved to the point where they are considered financially capable of purchasing their own military needs, and grant materiel assistance is no longer programed for these countries. For all other countries military grant aid is extended only after careful examination to determine whether the country can purchase the materiel and how the assistance can elicit a greater or more effective effort by the country itself. In addition, certain items such as spare parts and other conventional maintenance requirements of the European NATO countries, which were formerly covered by the military assistance program, are now financed for the most part by the countries themselves.

We think the record shows that we have had a very considerable measure of success in eliciting increased contributions from our NATO allies for our common defense. In fact, considering the political and other impediments involved, we are surprised at the favorable showing ourselves. The total of defense expenditures for the European NATO countries last year was $13.6 billion, an increase of 11 percent over the $12.2 billion spent in 1958 and more than double the 1950 expenditures.

Furthermore, the trend toward significantly increased defense expenditures is expected to continue. The Netherlands is planning a significant increase in its defense budget in 1961; the United Kingdom has announced a 7.6 percent increase; the Italian Government has already put into effect a 4 percent progressive annual increase; the Belgian defense budget for 1960, now before Parliament, represents a 3 percent increase over 1959. Following the resolution of certain problems of training sites and types of equipment, German defense expenditures rose steeply by 68 percent from the 1958 level of $1.6 billion to $2.7 billion in 1959. Let us not ignore the fact that in 1953 the United States was paying about 28 percent of the total defense costs of our European NATO allies; today we are paying about 8 percent.

An abrupt termination of all grants of military equipment would seriously weaken the alliance system upon which the security of the United States depends. The actions of the United States in this field in the last analysis must be directed to the building of stronger allies who will make progressively larger contributions to the common defense.

Economic Assistance

We all know, of course, that the threat of international communism is not military alone—that the contest between the free world and the Soviet system is waged on many fronts. Our freedom and security are always endangered by Soviet capture of the territory, population, and resources of other nations. This is true whether the capture results from direct military aggression or whether it results from internal subversion, creation and exploitation of social chaos, political pressures,

or economic blandishments. This means that we must continue to assist the lesser developed nations of the world in securing a greater measure of stability and well-being.

At present, economic assistance from the United States to Europe has practically disappeared, except for a few small programs designed to deal only with special situations. Far more important is the contribution which our European allies are themselves making to the social and economic development of vast areas of Asia and Africa—a contribution which adds significantly to our own efforts and which we hope will increase in future years. We should recognize that these grants and loans by European governments for purposes of helping the lesser developed areas contribute to our common defense just as truly as their military expenditures do. Meanwhile I would like to comment briefly on our special economic projects within Europe itself which, though small, are nevertheless important to our national security.

We believe defense support for Spain has been instrumental in maintaining the spirit of cooperation which has made possible the construction and effective utilization of the air- and sea-base complex jointly operated by the United States and Spain. Defense support was an element in the Spanish import requirements which contribute to economic stability in Spain. Defense support was also an element in the Spanish economic stabilization program, which has brought about sounder fiscal and monetary policies and so far reversed the serious loss of foreign exchange. A small technical cooperation program is contributing toward modernization of Spain's civil aviation system and improvement in its agricultural and industrial productivity.

The Federal Republic of Germany is now providing the help necessary to maintain Berlin's economic well-being. United States special assistance for Berlin, although modest in amount, underlines our undiminished interest in the city's survival in freedom and is a support to the Government and the people of the city in their resistance to the unrelenting Communist pressures to which they are subjected. American aid is being used jointly with West German and West Berlin financing for the construction in Berlin of a medical teaching center. The center, when completed in 1964, will not only help to relieve the present hospital-bed shortage but will stimulate the training of medical personnel and will introduce American research techniques while at the same time generally furthering development of German medical research.

The program for Yugoslavia for next year is limited to a small amount of technical cooperation and special assistance. This assistance is designed to familiarize Yugoslav technicians with modern American methods in agriculture, industry, mining, transportation, and public administration. The fact that we are continuing assistance to Yugoslavia does not imply approval of the Yugoslav political or economic system. It should be regarded rather as a demonstration to the satellites of Eastern Europe, and to the uncommitted nations of the world, that the United States is ready to support the efforts of any country which needs help in preserving its independence from Soviet domination.

In summary, our ability to make progress toward a secure and peaceful world will depend in large measure upon the strength, unity, and determination displayed by the Western World as a whole. I do not need to stress the dangerous consequences that could follow if the Soviet Union, or even our friends, gained the mistaken impression that United States support for NATO was slackening at this critical time. I am convinced that the Mutual Security Program is one of the surest and most effective means of mobilizing our strength in NATO. It is for this reason that I believe favorable congressional action on the Mutual Security Program is of greatest importance in carrying out our defense and foreign policy objectives.

Department Expresses Grave Concern on Proposed Cuts in MSP Funds

Statement by Acting Secretary Dillon

Press release 333 dated June 15

The action of the majority of the House Appropriations Committee on the Mutual Security Program appropriation bill is a matter of grave concern to me. If uncorrected by the Congress, it will severely impair the effectiveness of the program and require the assumption of risks to our national security which are both unnecessary and dangerous.

Reductions

The reductions in amounts to be appropriated total $790 million below the amount the President has repeatedly declared to be indispensable in the national interest.[1]

1. The reduction of $400 million in military assistance and of $124 million in defense support assistance below the amounts determined to be essential by the President and all of his principal advisers in the foreign policy and national security area—including the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, and the Joint Chiefs of Staff—will mean the weakening of our collective frontline defenses at a time when the need for a steadfast and strong position is critical.

2. The reduction of $62 million, or almost 25 percent, in the special assistance program is crippling in its effect. It is this form of aid which enables us to assure the use of military facilities and bases vital to our deterrent strength, which maintains stability in the troubled Middle East, which avoids economic disaster in Bolivia and in Haiti, which supports the efforts of Israel to promote progress and stability, which combats and seeks to eradicate malaria, which supports American schools abroad, and with which we plan to provide a modest program of educational and training aid to the newly emerging states of Africa. The reduction made by the committee would require the mutilation or sacrifice of a number of these essential programs, with results that could only be deeply injurious to our national interests and security.

3. Similarly, reductions in the funds for technical cooperation and the Development Loan Fund will decrease our ability to respond effectively either to the needs of emerging nations or to the increasing challenge of the Soviet economic offensive.

Restrictions

The committee action in recommending a series of highly restrictive amendments is also of grave concern. These amendments would unreasonably restrict and inhibit the uses of the funds appropriated.

1. The committee would deny the use of funds for U.S. participation in a multinational effort under the direction of the World Bank to assist India and Pakistan to carry out an agreed plan for development and use of the Indus Basin waters. If this restriction is permitted to remain, the United States will bear the unhappy responsibility of having effectively sabotaged the multinational effort designed to eliminate a major difference between India and Pakistan and to improve the welfare of hundreds of millions of people. This is all the more incomprehensible since the Congress, just 1 month ago, after full consideration specifically affirmed the desirability of U.S. participation in this project.

2. The committee bill also proposes to provide contingency funds to the President but to deny him the right to use them to adjust programs in the light of changing circumstances, a limitation which serves no purpose but to deny the flexibility which is essential to effective management of our foreign affairs.

3. The committee bill also would impose, after 10 years of successful operations, new and unjustified restrictions which would severely limit the effectiveness of the tried and tested technical cooperation program. These restrictions would bind the United States to particular technical cooperation projects approved in advance by Congress; the programs proposed to the Congress must necessarily be illustrative and subject to negotiation with foreign countries after funds are appropriated. The committee proposal that the funds appropriated for technical cooperation can be used for no projects other than those illustratively proposed removes the possibility of making adjustments in the course of negotiation or to meet new needs of higher priority. In short, we would be shifting this program from one of cooperation to a unilateral take-it-or-leave-it program. Nothing in the 10-year history of point 4 technical assistance warrants any such restrictive action.

4. Illustrative of the general effort of the committee to impose restrictions on the use of funds for the purposes authorized is its action in limiting funds for the Inspector General and Comptroller. Congress, to meet criticisms of inefficiency and maladministration, established this office last year to permit and assure better management, inspection, and evaluation of the program. The committee action would deny the funds necessary for

[1] For text of the President's message to Congress of Feb. 16, see BULLETIN of Mar. 7, 1960, p. 369; for an excerpt from a special message of May 3, see *ibid.*, May 23, 1960, p. 837.

this purpose. It is in effect a move to weaken our ability to remedy the type of errors which the committee itself has long criticized.

In short, the committee majority proposes insufficient funds and hamstrings these. The Department is profoundly convinced that correction of these defects is essential in the interests of the United States.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND CONFERENCES

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During June 1960

Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament	Geneva	Mar. 15–June 28
U.N. Trusteeship Council: 26th Session	New York	Apr. 14–June 30
GATT Contracting Parties: 16th Session	Geneva	May 16–June 4
IMCO International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea	London	May 17–June 17
International Cotton Advisory Committee: 19th Plenary Meeting	México, D.F.	May 23–June 1
ICAO Panel on Origin-and-Destination Statistics: 2d Meeting	Montreal	May 23–June 3
U.N. Tin Conference	New York	May 23–June 22
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property: 24th Congress.	London	May 28–June 4
U.N. ECE Working Party on Mechanization of Agriculture	Geneva	May 30–June 3
International Commission on Irrigation, Flood Control, and Drainage: 4th Congress.	Madrid	May 30–June 14
International Commission for Northwest Atlantic Fisheries: 10th Meeting.	Bergen, Norway	May 30–June 4
SEATO Council: 6th Meeting	Washington	May 31–June 2
FAO Group on Grains: 5th Meeting	Rome	June 1–8
International Labor Conference: 44th Session	Geneva	June 1–23
World Power Conference: 13th Sectional Meeting	Madrid	June 5–9
U.N. ECE Housing Committee: 20th Session (and Working Parties).	Geneva	June 6–10
Subcommittee of COAS Special Committee To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development (Committee of Nine).	Washington	June 6–24
FAO Committee on Commodity Problems: 33d Session	Rome	June 7–23
Inter-American Seminar on Strengthening the Family Institution	Caracas	June 11–18
UNESCO Committee of Governmental Experts on a Draft International Convention and Draft Recommendations on Various Aspects of Discrimination in Education.	Paris	June 12–29
U.N. ECE Subcommittee on Road Transport: Working Party on Construction of Vehicles.	Geneva	June 13–17
7th Annual Electronic, Nuclear, and Cinematographic Exposition	Rome	June 13–29
IAEA Board of Governors: 17th Session	Vienna	June 14–24
International Conference on Large Electric Systems: 18th General Assembly.	Paris	June 15–25
UNICEF Committee on Administrative Budget	New York	June 20 (1 day)
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 50th Session	Geneva	June 20–22
U.N. ECE Rapporteurs on Comparisons of Systems of National Accounts.	Geneva	June 20–24
International Whaling Commission: 12th Meeting	London	June 20–27
ILO Governing Body: 146th Session	Geneva	June 24 (1 day)*
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 2d Session of Standing Committee.	New York	June 27–28
International Wheat Council: 30th Session	London	June 28–30

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, June 16, 1960. Asterisks indicate tentative dates and places. Following is a list of abbreviations: COAS, Council of the Organization of American States; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IAIAS, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences; IBE, International Bureau of Education; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; PAHO, Pan American Health Organization; SEATO, Southeast Asia Treaty Organization; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; UPU, Universal Postal Union; WHO, World Health Organization; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

In Session as of June 30, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
ITU Administrative Council: 15th Session	Geneva	May 28–
U.N. ECOSOC Consultants on Standardization of Cartographic Names.	New York	June 20–
ICAO Panel of Experts To Consider the Arab League Request for Interpretation of Article 77.	Montreal	June 23–
10th International Berlin Film Festival	Berlin	June 24–
International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering: 6th Congress.	Stockholm	June 27–
WMO Executive Committee: 12th Session	Geneva	June 27–
UPU Consultative Committee on Postal Studies: Annual Meeting of Management Council.	Eastbourne, England	June 27–
GATT Working Party on Polish Participation in the Tariff Conference.	Geneva	June 27–
U.N. ECE Steel Committee: 24th Session (and Working Parties)	Geneva	June 29–

Scheduled July 1 Through September 30, 1960

Development Assistance Group: 2d Meeting	Bonn	July 5–
U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session	Geneva	July 5–
23d UNESCO/IBE Conference on Public Education	Geneva	July 6–
IBE Council: 26th Session	Geneva	July 9–
8th International Grassland Congress	Reading, England	July 11–
International Union for Protection of Industrial Property: Meeting of Heads of Industrial Property Offices.	Geneva	July 11–
Inter-American Nuclear Energy Commission: 2d Meeting	Petropolis, Brazil	July 11–
UNESCO Intergovernmental Conference on Oceanographic Research.	Copenhagen	July 11–
U.N. ECOSOC Ministerial-Level Meeting	Geneva	July 11–
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: Experts Statistical Committee.	Geneva	July 12–
South Pacific Commission: 11th Meeting of South Pacific Research Council.	Nouméa, New Caledonia	July 12–
Caribbean Commission: 30th Meeting	San Juan	July 18–
GATT Intersessional Committee	Geneva	July 18–
3d Inter-American Symposium on Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.	Petropolis and Brasília	July 18–
International Sugar Council: 7th Session	London	July 18–
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics: 12th General Assembly.	Helsinki	July 25–
IAEA *Ad Hoc* Preparatory Panel on Third-Party Liability for Nuclear Shipping.	Vienna	July
Inter-American Indian Institute: Governing Board	México, D.F	July
International Sugar Council: Executive and Statistical Committees	London	July
3d FAO/IAIAS Latin American Meeting on Soils and Fertilizers	Raleigh, N.C	Aug. 1–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Conditions of Sale for Cereals.	Geneva	Aug. 1–
FAO Latin American Forestry Commission: 7th Session	undetermined	Aug. 5–
10th General Assembly of International Geographical Union and 19th International Congress of Geography.	Stockholm	Aug. 6–
5th Inter-American Conference on Agriculture and 6th FAO Regional Conference for Latin America.	México, D.F.	Aug. 8–
2d U.N. Conference on Prevention of Crime and Treatment of Offenders.	London	Aug. 9–
7th International Congress of Soil Science	Madison, Wis.	Aug. 12–
12th Meeting of PAHO Directing Council and 12th Meeting of Regional Committee of WHO for the Americas.	Habana	Aug. 14–
International Union of Crystallography: 5th General Assembly	Cambridge, England	Aug. 15–
21st International Geological Congress	Copenhagen	Aug. 15–
U.N. ECOSOC Subcommission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities: 13th Session.	Geneva	Aug. 15–*
WMO Commission for Maritime Meteorology: 3d Session	Utrecht	Aug. 16–
UNESCO World Conference on Adult Education	Montreal	Aug. 22–
21st International Exhibition of Cinematographic Art	Venice	Aug. 24–
COAS Special Committee To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development.	Bogotá	Aug. 25–
5th World Forestry Congress	Seattle	Aug. 29–
Ad Hoc Committee of U.N. General Assembly To Consider General Questions of Transmission of Information.	New York	Aug. 29–
14th Annual Edinburgh Film Festival	Edinburgh	August
PAHO Executive Committee: 41st Meeting	Habana	August
GATT: 5th Round of Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
GATT Committee II on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Sept. 4–
GATT Working Party on Low-Wage Imports	Geneva	Sept. 4–

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings—*Continued*

Scheduled July 1 Through September 30, 1960—*Continued*

International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 2d Session	Geneva	Sept. 5–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Mechanization of Agriculture	Geneva	Sept. 5–
International Scientific Radio Union: 13th General Assembly	London	Sept. 5–
ICAO Legal Committee: 12th Session	Montreal	Sept. 6–
UNICEF Committee on Administrative Budget	New York	Sept. 7–
FAO Regional Conference for the Near East	Tehran	Sept. 12–
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain: 8th Congress	Buenos Aires	Sept. 12–
WHO Regional Committee for Western Pacific: 11th Session	Manila	Sept. 16–
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Sept. 19–
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: 48th Annual Meeting.	Moscow	Sept. 19–
International Rubber Study Group: 15th Meeting	Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	Sept. 19–
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 51st Session	Geneva	Sept. 19–
IAEA General Conference: 4th Regular Session	Vienna	Sept. 20–
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, International Finance Corporation: Annual Meetings of Boards of Governors.	Washington	Sept. 26–
ILO *Ad Hoc* Meeting on Civil Aviation	Geneva	Sept. 26–
6th International Technical Conference on Lighthouses and Other Aids to Navigation.	Washington	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECE Conference of European Statisticians: 8th Session	Geneva	Sept. 26–
WMO Regional Association VI (Europe): 3d Session	Madrid	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning.	Bangkok	Sept. 27–
Interparliamentary Union: 49th Conference	Tokyo	Sept. 29–
U.N. Scientific Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation: 8th Session.	Geneva	September
U.N. Conference on Outer Space Science and Technology	Geneva*	September
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: Seminar on Highway Transportation.	undetermined	September
FAO Technical Advisory Committee on Desert Locust Control: 9th Session.	undetermined	September*

TREATY INFORMATION

U.S. and Indonesia Sign Atomic Energy Agreement

Press release 313 dated June 8

Representatives of the Governments of Indonesia and the United States on June 8 signed an agreement for cooperation in the peaceful uses of atomic energy.

The agreement was signed by Ambassador Moekarto Notowidigdo of Indonesia. Chairman John A. McCone of the Atomic Energy Commission and Assistant Secretary of State J. Graham Parsons signed for the United States. The signing ceremony was held at the U.S. Department of State.

Under the proposed agreement the Governments of the Republic of Indonesia and the United States will cooperate in a nuclear project to be carried out at the Bandung Institute of Technology. This will include the exchange of information on the design, construction, and operation of nuclear research reactors and their use as research, training, development, and engineering devices and in medical therapy. American industry would be authorized by the agreement to supply appropriate nuclear equipment and related services to the Indonesian Government or to authorized individuals or organizations under its jurisdiction.

The proposed agreement also provides that the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission may lease to the Indonesian Government up to 6 kilograms (13.2

pounds) of contained U–235 in uranium enriched up to a maximum of 20 percent U–235 for use in research reactors. Indonesia also will assume responsibility for assuring that material obtained from the United States will be used only for peaceful purposes. The agreement further provides for the exchange of unclassified information in health and safety matters related to research reactors and in the use of radioisotopes in physical and biological research, medical therapy, agriculture, and industry.

Both countries also affirm their common interest in availing themselves of the facilities and services of the International Atomic Energy Agency.

The agreement will become effective after statutory and constitutional requirements have been fulfilled by both Governments.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Telecommunications

International telecommunication convention. Signed at Buenos Aires December 22, 1952. Entered into force January 1, 1954. TIAS 3266.
Accession deposited: Liberia, June 1, 1960.

Trade and Commerce

Protocol relating to negotiations for the establishment of new schedule III—Brazil—to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 31, 1958.[1]
Declaration confirming signature deposited: Belgium, April 5, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Israel to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 29, 1959. Entered into force October 9, 1959; for the United States December 19, 1959. TIAS 4384.
Signature (subject to ratification): Federal Republic of Germany, April 13, 1960.
Declaration confirming signature deposited: Belgium, April 5, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Done at Tokyo November 9, 1959.[1]
Signatures: Australia, April 22, 1960; Czechoslovakia, April 29, 1960.
Statement confirming signature deposited: Belgium, April 5, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Tunisia to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force May 21, 1960; for the United States June 15, 1960. TIAS 4498.
Signature: Czechoslovakia, April 29, 1960.
Statement confirming signature deposited: Belgium, April 5, 1960.

[1] Not in force.

BILATERAL

Argentina

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 29, 1955 (TIAS 3299). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Brazil

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of August 3, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3303 and 4255). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Canada

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of June 15, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3304, 3771, and 4271). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

China

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 18, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3307 and 4176). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

European Atomic Energy Community

Agreement additional to agreement for cooperation concerning peaceful uses of atomic energy of November 8, 1958 (TIAS 4173). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each party receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Germany

Agreement relating to a weapons production program. Effected by exchange of notes at Bonn May 27, 1960. Entered into force May 27, 1960.

Greece

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of August 4, 1955 (TIAS 3310). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Israel

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 12, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3311 and 4407). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Japan

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreements of May 31, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3284 and 3579), and February 10, 1956 (TIAS 3580), in order to provide yen for the purpose of assisting in the financing

of typhoon rehabilitation activities in the Ryukyu Islands. Effected by exchange of notes at Tokyo May 31, 1960. Entered into force May 31, 1960.

New Zealand

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of June 13, 1956 (TIAS 3626). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Philippines

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 27, 1955 (TIAS 3316). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Portugal

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 21, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3317 and 3899). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Switzerland

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of June 21, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3745 and 4236). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

Thailand

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of March 13, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3522 and 3842). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with statutory and constitutional requirements.

PUBLICATIONS

Foreign Relations Volume

The Department of State announced on June 18 (press release 318 dated June 10) the release of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.* This is the first of the six regular annual volumes scheduled for publication in the *Foreign Relations* series for 1942.

Subjects treated in the General section include the United Nations Declaration, the Permanent Court, war crimes, relief problems, postwar economic and financial planning, exchange of officials and nonofficials with enemy countries, protests by neutrals against certain features of the Selective Service Act, and international agreements regarding wheat, sugar, and tin.

The section on the British Commonwealth of Nations relates to agreements with the several members of the Commonwealth in connection with the conduct of the war and to the interest of the United States in situations affecting the war effort. Documentation relating to the conferences in Washington between President Roosevelt and British Prime Minister Churchill with their advisers in December 1941–January 1942 and in June 1942 is scheduled for publication subsequently in another volume of *Foreign Relations.*

The Far East section contains correspondence regarding Japan, Korea, the Philippines, and Thailand. Correspondence for the year on relations with China has been published previously in the special volume *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, China.*

Copies of *Foreign Relations, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East* (xi, 963 pp.) may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C., for $3.50 each.

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities—Sale of Fruit and Fruit Products. TIAS 4417. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, amending agreement of January 30 and February 3, 1958. Exchange of notes—Signed at London January 28 and February 4, 1960. Entered into force February 4, 1960.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Loan of Submarines to Italy. TIAS 4418. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Italy, amending agreement of April 27, 1954. Exchange of notes—Signed at Rome January 29, 1960. Entered into force January 29, 1960.

Weather Stations—Cooperative Project on Jamaica and Grand Cayman Island. TIAS 4419. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, amending and extending agreement of December 30, 1958. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington February 15, 1960. Entered into force February 15, 1960. Operative retroactively June 30, 1959.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Resignations

Don C. Bliss as Ambassador to Ethiopia. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Bliss, see White House press release dated June 13.)

Africa. Greetings Sent to Conference of Independent African States (Herter) 23

Asia. President Eisenhower Departs for the Far East 7

Atomic Energy. U.S. and Indonesia Sign Atomic Energy Agreement 32

Congress, The
European Aspects of the Mutual Security Program (Kohler) 24
Role of the Department of State in the National Policy Machinery (Herter) 3

Cuba. United States Asks Withdrawal of Two Cuban Officials 7

Department and Foreign Service
Resignations (Bliss) 34
Role of the Department of State in the National Policy Machinery (Herter) 3

Economic Affairs. Corrections to List of Products for GATT Negotiations 22

Educational and Cultural Affairs. The People of Louisville and America's Cultural Relations (Thayer) 17

Ethiopia. Bliss resigns as Ambassador 34

Europe. European Aspects of the Mutual Security Program (Kohler) 24

Indonesia. U.S. and Indonesia Sign Atomic Energy Agreement 32

International Organizations and Conferences. Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 30

Military Affairs. European Aspects of the Mutual Security Program (Kohler) 24

Mutual Security
Department Expresses Grave Concern on Proposed Cuts in MSP Funds (Dillon) 28
European Aspects of the Mutual Security Program (Kohler) 24

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Some Conclusions From the Summit (Burgess) 9

Presidential Documents. President Eisenhower Departs for the Far East 7

Publications
Foreign Relations Volume 34
Recent Releases 34

Refugees. Refugees — A Changing Challenge (Hanes) 14

Science. U.S. To Support International Indian Ocean Expedition 23

Treaty Information
Current Actions 33
U.S. and Indonesia Sign Atomic Energy Agreement 32

U.S.S.R.
Commencement and Crisis (Dwinell) 13
Some Conclusions From the Summit (Burgess). . 9

Name Index

Bliss, Don C 34
Burgess, W. Randolph 9
Dillon, Douglas 28
Dwinell, Lane 13
Eisenhower, President 7
Hanes, John W., Jr 14
Herter, Secretary 3, 23
Kohler, Foy D 24
Thayer, Robert H 17

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: June 13–19

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to June 13 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 313 of June 8 and 317 and 318 of June 10.

No.	Date	Subject
*319	6/13	Farland nominated ambassador to Panama (biographic details).
*320	6/13	Chapin nominated ambassador to Dominican Republic (biographic details).
*321	6/13	Richards nominated ambassador to Ethiopia (biographic details).
*322	6/13	Barrows nominated ambassador to Togo (biographic details).
*323	6/13	Summers nominated ambassador to Luxembourg (biographic details).
†324	6/14	Phleger: Foreign Relations Committee.
325	6/14	Thayer: "The People of Louisville and America's Cultural Relations."
326	6/14	Herter: conference of independent African states.
*327	6/14	Graduation of senior seminar class in foreign policy.
328	6/14	Corrections to list of products for tariff negotiations.
†329	6/14	Visit of King and Queen of Thailand (rewrite).
†330	6/15	Proclamation of application of copyright law to Austrian citizens.
*331	6/15	Cultural exchange (Latin America).
332	6/15	Burgess: "Some Conclusions From the Summit."
333	6/15	Dillon: cuts in mutual security appropriation bill.
334	6/16	Hanes: advisory board of U.S. Committee for Refugees.
*335	6/17	Cultural exchange (Canada).
337	6/18	U.S. asks withdrawal of two Cuban officials.

* Not printed.
† Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

The *basic source* of information on U.S. diplomatic history

1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East

The Department of State recently released *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.* This is the first of the six regular annual volumes scheduled for publication in the *Foreign Relations* series for 1942.

Subjects treated in the General section include the United Nations Declaration, the Permanent Court, war crimes, relief problems, postwar economic and financial planning, exchange of officials and nonofficials with enemy countries, protests by neutrals against certain features of the Selective Service Act, and international agreements regarding wheat, sugar, and tin.

The section on the British Commonwealth of Nations relates to agreements with the several members of the Commonwealth in connection with the conduct of the war and to the interest of the United States in situations affecting the war effort.

The Far East section contains correspondence regarding Japan, Korea, the Philippines, and Thailand.

Copies of the volume may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. for $3.50 each.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me _____ copies of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

327.05
UNIB

TH PARTMENT TATE

Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1098 July 11, 1960

SECRETARY HERTER'S NEWS CONFERENCE OF JUNE 24 39

DEPARTMENT REQUESTS RESTORATION OF FUNDS IN 1961 BUDGET • *Statement by Secretary Herter* . . . 44

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA • *Statement by Assistant Secretary Rubottom* 60

DEPARTMENT SUPPORTS INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY CONVENTION REVISION AND COMMERCIAL TREATIES WITH PAKISTAN AND FRANCE • *Statements by Edwin M. Martin* 52

THE ANTARCTIC TREATY • *Statement by Herman Phleger* 49

AGREEMENT FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF CARIBBEAN ORGANIZATION SIGNED AT WASHINGTON • *Department Announcement and Text of Agreement and Draft Statute* 68

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 18 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD

ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1098 • PUBLICATION 7022

July 11, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24

Press release 353 dated June 24

Secretary Herter: Ladies and gentlemen, I have one or two very brief preliminary statements I would like to make. One deals with the 10th anniversary of the attack on the Republic of Korea.

Ten years ago Communist armies in north Korea launched an unprovoked surprise attack across the 38th parallel on the Republic of Korea, a Government established less than 2 years before under United Nations auspices.

On June 25, 1950, the Security Council of the United Nations adopted a resolution calling for the immediate cessation of hostilities and the prompt withdrawal of the north Korean forces to the 38th parallel.

At the call of the United Nations, 16 nations contributed forces to the struggle against aggression in Korea. They succeeded in repelling this aggression, but only at a tremendous cost in blood and treasure.

The 10th anniversary of the United Nations collective action in Korea, therefore, calls for a reaffirmation of the free world's determination to resist aggression and our support for the United Nations. By maintaining the free-world position in Korea, we hope, as President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Huh Chung stated in their joint communique last week, to preserve "a climate in which free Asian nations can enjoy independence, promote human rights, and improve the spiritual and material welfare of the people." [1]

The second announcement I would like to make is that our Ambassador to Chile, Walter Howe, is in the United States today, and he will be holding a press conference this afternoon at 2:30 and will go into details of our operations in connection with the great Chilean disaster. As he has reported them to me, they are operations of which the United States, I think, can be very proud. They were operations, as you know, that were conducted by very large units of our Military Establishment and were conducted in a spirit and in a way which I think has brought great credit on that establishment. And I hope that as many of you as can will get that firsthand report from our Ambassador, as it is a very interesting, timely, exciting story.

The third thing that I wanted to say a few words about was in relation to the general public discussion that has taken place in recent days and weeks in regard to so-called personalized diplomacy. I think that there has been a confusion that I want to straighten out as far as I can with respect to the purpose of the President's visits to countries abroad.

With the exception of the trip that he took to Europe last year, in which he met with General de Gaulle, Prime Minister Macmillan, and Chancellor Adenauer for the purpose of discussing matters that might be raised in the summit conference, and the second trip that he took to Paris in anticipation of a summit conference, all of his other trips were taken not as diplomatic missions in the sense of negotiating anything with anyone but entirely for the purpose of good will, for the purpose of indicating our interest in the United States in the countries that he visited, of conveying to the peoples of those countries our very genuine concern over their welfare, and over promoting the peace of the world. These trips have been eminently useful.

It is true that the Secretary of State has in recent years been obliged to go to a great many conferences, and this likewise has been called personalized diplomacy. These trips have increased in number largely because of our alliance system, because of the greater facilities for moving from one capital to another, and because of the necessity of conferring frequently among our allies in formalized conferences. These conferences in a

[1] The above four paragraphs were also released separately as press release 351 dated June 24.

sense are personal diplomacy only in that the Secretary of State, in most instances, must attend because of the makeup of the conferences and the fact that other nations were sending their foreign ministers.

One of the reasons that I emphasize this is that the impression seems to have gained some currency that because of these trips there is less of a need for our ordinary channels of diplomacy through our ambassadors communicating directly with their home offices. In no way has that need been reduced. If anything, with the facilities of travel and the much greater contact that exists between nations, the new number of nations that are coming into existence, the actual burdens—the actual responsibilities—of our regularly established diplomatic services, our ambassadorial missions, have achieved an entirely new and more important significance. This is particularly true because of the fact that in our foreign missions the individuals who are responsible as the chiefs of mission for what is called the country team have got to apply themselves not alone to what are the matters of ordinary diplomacy but also to matters of military concern, of cultural concern, of social concern, so that their responsibilities are being constantly enlarged.

Those are the only preliminary statements I have to make.

Q. Mr. Secretary, would you evaluate the prospect for United States bases in Japan under the new security treaty in the light of the political disorders which we have seen there?

A. Well, as you know, we are convinced that the great majority of the people of Japan are in favor of the mutual security treaty that has just been ratified.[2] Certainly every election that has taken place in Japan since 1952 has indicated a strong support for Japan's own determination to ally itself with the West. Just what the coming internal developments in Japan will be, of course, we cannot tell. In the Diet there is still nearly a two-thirds majority in both branches for the existing Liberal Democrat Party. Whether or not elections will be held, we do not know. Just how a new government may be formed, with the resignation of Prime Minister Kishi, we don't know. But we have every confidence that the basic good will of the Japanese people and their willingness to continue to aline themselves with the West still remains.

[2] For a statement by Secretary Herter before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on June 7, see BULLETIN of June 27, 1960, p. 1029; for text of treaty, see *ibid.*, Feb. 8, 1960, p. 184.

OAS Peace Committee

Q. Mr. Secretary, there have been recent reports in newspapers that the United States has decided to bring an omnibus indictment against Cuba before the OAS [Organization of American States]. The information we have got from here is that no such decision has been taken so far. Can you clarify that?

A. Yes. As you know, at the Santiago conference this last year that I attended,[3] the Peace Committee of the OAS was instructed to examine into the tensions existing in the Caribbean area with possible violations of human rights and to report to the OAS with respect to those tensions and such steps, if any, as it could take to lessen those tensions. That committee has been in the process of collecting information. We have furnished certain information to that committee; we propose in the near future to supply it with still further information. But, as you know, that is an autonomous body—on its own. It so happens that an American has been chairman of that committee, but his term will expire and the United States will not be represented on that committee after the 1st of August. Nevertheless, it will carry on, and we will continue to furnish it with such information as we feel is relevant to its studies.

Q. Mr. Secretary, since U–2 there has been a rising amount of critical comment—not all of it irresponsible—to the effect that our system of defensive alliances with other countries in various continents has been badly damaged by international developments and may indeed be open to question in terms of future effectiveness. Would you comment on that type of criticism, and would you say whether the State Department is now engaged in a reappraisal of what emphasis in the future might be dictated by these events?

A. Yes, I would be very glad to comment on that. I do not share the views that you have expressed as coming from responsible sources, that our alliance system has been damaged by the U–2 incident. In fact, as I think I have expressed

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

before, the NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization] alliance meeting that I attended since that time in Paris[4] indicated a greater firmness and a greater cohesion than I have seen at any time whatsoever. Such indications as we have had from either the OAS, from SEATO [Southeast Asia Treaty Organization], from CENTO [Central Treaty Organization], with which as you know we are affiliated through committees, have indicated a continuing firmness, a continuing solidarity, that I do not feel has been injured in any way by the U-2 incident.

Q. Mr. Secretary—

A. May I just add one thing to that? I beg your pardon. The SEATO conference, which took place here in Washington,[5] largely of Far Eastern nations, indicated a degree of solidarity which was likewise very complete. There was no sign whatsoever of any weakening there. If anything, there was a stronger feeling of solidarity.

Q. Mr. Secretary, before the House Agriculture Committee the other day you said that the time had come to diversify our sources of sugar supply and you asked for Executive authority for the President to cut quotas.[6] Is it contemplated that you would cut more than the annual increment and Cuba's share in shortfall, or would the cuts possibly go deeper than that?

A. As you may recall, my testimony was to the effect that we were supporting the administration bill which was filed in March—I think it was on March 15th—which would give to the President discretionary authority in the cutting of quotas. Obviously I'm not going to comment on the degree to which he might exercise that authority, or even whether he would exercise that authority, because we feel that it's important with the Congress out of session for the President to have that authority, both to insure our own domestic sugar supplies and in the national interest.

Q. Mr. Secretary, you have long been a friend of Vice President Nixon. Should the Vice President be elected President in November and should you be asked, would you be willing to stay on in the Nixon administration as Secretary of State, or do you intend to retire on January 20th?

A. I will answer that very frankly. I do not expect to continue in any administration as Secretary of State. You may recall that at the time that I was asked to serve in this capacity I was asked to take a physical examination to ascertain to what extent the particular affliction from which I suffer would become progressively worse. And I was given a clearance for the period of time which would end with this administration. I very frankly feel likewise that, both because of my age and the possibility that this may become worse, a younger man should take on, even if I were asked to serve.

Q. Sir, there have been indications that Peking and Moscow are at odds over whether to pursue a hard or tough foreign policy, particularly toward the "imperialist countries." What effect do you see that this cleavage, if it does exist, may have on future relations between the Soviet Union and Communist China?

A. Well, it's very difficult to assess this ideological row that is going on at the present time. It seems to be a very real and rather deep-seated difference in interpretation of Communist ideology. Whether it has any practical implications from the point of view of the relationship between Soviet Russia and the Chinese Communists it is impossible to ascertain at this time.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in your inventory of personal diplomacy, where would you class a journey to Camp David to meet with Mr. Khrushchev or, for that matter, Mr. Macmillan? Is that the sort of thing for which you see no future?

A. The Camp David visit was a rather exceptional type of visit. It was the first visit of a Communist leader to the United States. It was arranged there to ascertain whether, through personal discussions, any of the existing problems might be resolved. As you know, very little came out of that conference. This was a rather exceptional type of visit by the head of one state to the head of another state. So that I wouldn't call that a typical case. It certainly isn't comparable in any way with the good-will visits that the President has taken to the many countries that he has gone to in the last year.

Q. Mr. Secretary, to come back one moment to your remarks before about our presenting information to the peace commission, does that mean

---

[4] *Ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 907.
[5] *Ibid.*, June 20, 1960, p. 983.
[6] See p. 58.

we at this point are not bringing any charges or any indictment as had been reported before?

A. At this moment, no.

Q. *Mr. Secretary, yesterday you conferred with other people in the Cabinet about a reported new approach on disarmament at Geneva. Can you tell us what the purpose of this new approach would be—how quickly you feel it might be made and what you hope to accomplish by it?*

A. Well, it is true that Mr. [Fredrick M.] Eaton, who is our chief negotiator in Geneva, came back to consult with us on the new proposals that had been made by the Soviet Union and our own approaches in Geneva. We have had very thorough consultations. We have in mind a certain line of action which might well come in Geneva some time in the middle of next week. I am obviously not at liberty to talk about any specifics at the present time. Mr. Eaton is just returning to Europe today and will be in consultation with our allies on the Western side who are likewise members of that disarmament committee. And until their discussions are completed, I wouldn't feel free to discuss details.

Q. Mr. Secretary, Mr. Khrushchev seems to have had a number of things to say about various presidential candidates in this country. I'd like to ask you this question: Looked at from the standpoint of American foreign policy and Soviet foreign policy, do you think that it makes any difference from the Communist point of view which party or which President is elected in November?

A. Well, I wouldn't want to pass any judgment on that. That obviously is anticipating things well beyond the election period that I wouldn't want to get into.

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you see any evidence in the events of the last 8 weeks that suggests a basic change in Soviet policy, or in the tactical handling of Soviet diplomacy, or of the personal position of Mr. Khrushchev in the Soviet hierarchy?

A. No, I don't think that we have any evidence on any one of those points. From the point of view of basic policy, as far as we know, it has remained very much the same. I think that perhaps the attitude of the Soviets in the two negotiations that are now going on in Geneva may give some future indication as to whether there has been any change, but up until now I don't think we can detect any specific change.

Q. Mr. Secretary, on this political question, in several public comments Mr. Khrushchev has said he, of course, had no intention of interfering in United States internal affairs. At the same time, he has expressed certain standards and certain preferences which he thought would apply to the American election. What do you think of the propriety of Mr. Khrushchev's suggestions to the American people about whom they might elect?

A. Well, it comes about as close to interference in the internal affairs of a country as anything I could describe.

Q. Mr. Secretary, what is your interpretation of Mr. Khrushchev's interpretation—new interpretation—of Leninism, et al.? (*Laughter*)

A. Well, I am not a particular expert in this field, but to put it into a nutshell he is apparently trying to give greater flexibility to some of the early doctrines of Lenin and Marx than the Chinese Communists are willing to give, particularly in connection with the matter of the inevitability of war and peaceful coexistence. I think that is what he is trying to do in some ways possibly to justify his own orthodoxy with his present policies.

Disturbances in Tokyo

Q. Mr. Secretary, if the difficulties in Japan are to be attributed only to a Communist minority that obviously led these demonstrations, and if there is much basic support, I mean for the treaty, why do you think it is necessary that Premier Kishi feels he must resign?

A. Well, I don't want to discuss the internal politics of Japan here, but I think that the question of his resignation is a matter within his own party, much more than it is a question of opposition from the outside party.

Q. Mr. Secretary, you have told Senators this week that the State Department misjudged certain aspects of the disturbances in Tokyo. But according to the dispatches that we are getting from Honolulu, the White House concentrates all of its explanation of events on the Communist minority, seeming to admit no fallacy at all. Is there a discrepancy here? Is there a conflict of interest between the State Department and the White House interpretation?

A. No, I don't think there is any discrepancy whatsoever. When I spoke about misjudging, we at no particular time knew exactly to what extent the demonstrations would continue, what size they might be, or the degree of violence that might accompany them. We had no way of foretelling those things. I think the phrase that has been attributed to me in connection with misjudging those things was the impossibility of our being able to determine ahead of time just what form they would take. There is no question but what has inspired those demonstrations. I think that the facts there are very clear, and I think they would be agreed to by and large in Japan.

Q. Well, may I just follow that up on one point, sir? If it had not been impossible to judge the events beforehand, would you have recommended a different procedure?

A. I don't think so. I have got to go back here to the original invitation to the President, which, as you know, took place last January. The invitation was with respect to the exchange of high-ranking personalities in this 100th anniversary year of the opening up of Japan to diplomatic missions elsewhere, with the sending of their first ambassador to the United States. That invitation was accepted, and the time that it was arranged for was the time after the President had planned to leave Russia.

When the Russian trip was called off, the question came up at once as to whether the President should extend his trip in the Far East, as he had been asked to do by many Far Eastern countries, and it was decided that he should. And then, as you know, other countries were added to his schedule.

The question of the President's not going to Japan was, we felt, always a matter of decision for the Japanese Government, not for us. The Japanese Government was, of course, watching the situation very carefully and finally made its decision, which the President regretted but for which he expressed sympathy and understanding.

It would have been a very different thing if we had taken the initiative in order to cancel that visit.

Q. Well, Mr. Secretary, on that question, though, it is true, isn't it, that the American security officers recommended that the visit not take place?

A. I don't know that they ever recommended that. I think that they had always been nervous about it and anxious about it.

Q. Mr. Secretary, could you give us some information and report to us on the work of the President's Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs? Do you anticipate a report to the President at any time soon?

A. Well, I doubt very much whether they will be issuing formal reports. They have from time to time put on paper some of their ideas that have been extremely helpful. We have meetings at regular intervals. I think the next one is scheduled for early in July. And much of our consultation is on the basis of these meetings and exchanges of views and very little on the basis of formalized reports.

Q. Mr. Secretary, could I recheck on one point here which you just made about the American security officers? You said, I don't know that they ever recommended it, that they had been very concerned about it, that is, the President's personal security. There has been quite a bit of controversy about the relative roles of the United States and Japan, or specifically the roles of Mr. Fujiyama and Mr. MacArthur on the question of initiative in canceling the invitation. I'd like to ask you this specific question. Did the United States at any time suggest to the Japanese Government that it might be better to cancel the trip, or that if certain assurances could not be given the trip should perhaps be canceled?

A. No. The United States never took the initiative in that respect. Those matters were, of course, discussed by MacArthur with the Japanese Government, which itself was very much concerned.

Q. Mr. Secretary, when and why did this Government discard its assumptions that you had to deal with Mr. Khrushchev at the summit because his power of decisionmaking in the Soviet Union was singularly high?

A. Well, I couldn't tell you when that particular decision was made. I know that the decision was made after Camp David by the President that he would be willing to go to a summit conference. That decision was not made until after the Camp David conference.

Q. Thank you, sir.

Department Requests Restoration of Funds in 1961 Budget

Statement by Secretary Herter[1]

I am grateful to the chairman and the members of the committee for the opportunity to appear this morning. In appearing in support of the Department's request for restoration of funds for fiscal year 1961, I am mindful of the words of the chairman at the opening of the Senate hearing 2 years ago. "When we deal with the budget," he said, ". . . we are dealing with the specifics of what our Government will do in the year ahead. The budget is not just a measurement of dollars; it is a measurement of effort."

Those words in today's context are much to the point. At the moment many things about the future are unclear, but this much is entirely clear: We are not in a time when we can afford to slacken our effort—in defense, in development, or in maintaining and strengthening the apparatus of American diplomacy.

The international climate today underlines the need for maintaining the unity and increasing the strength of our alliances. This requires, among other things, continuing diplomatic activity of a high order.

No less is the need for cooperation with and support of the newly developing countries. Here again our representatives abroad will play a central role.

And as President Eisenhower has made clear, we must also continue to do all we can to increase communications between ourselves and the Soviet Union and to resolve outstanding issues. For this purpose it appears that increased emphasis should now be placed upon traditional channels and procedures of international contact, rather than on more informal methods.

There is every indication, therefore, that priority demands will be made upon the Department of State and the Foreign Service in the year to come. Within these guidelines let me review our request for restorations in the budget.

For the fiscal year to come the Department originally requested slightly more than $247 million. To this amount has since been added $15 million to cover budget amendments which have been presented since the original request was made. This brings the total to $262 million as shown on the tables before you.[2] This total is the lowest request of any of the major government agencies, substantially less than the cost of a single modern aircraft carrier, less than one-third of 1 percent of the total Federal budget.

Considering the fundamental contribution the Department and the Foreign Service make to American security and the chance for peace, it seems to me this sum is exceedingly modest.

Furthermore the request itself was a conservative one. In preparing it we were fully mindful of the desire of the Congress that the Department operate as prudently and economically as possible. Perhaps our original request was too conservative. Time may even show that in our effort to keep our request for increases at a minimum we did not ask for enough to meet the urgent needs of our country in the field of foreign affairs during the critical year that lies ahead. In that event we shall, of course, ask for supplemental funds. In any case, it would appear that we failed to give the House committee an adequate picture of our needs.

The Department's appropriation as approved by the House is approximately $23 million, or nearly 10 percent, below the Department's original request. Although the House bill provides $1.2 million more for salaries and expenses than was

[1] Made before the Senate Appropriations Committee on June 21.

[2] Not printed here.

provided last year, the increase is far from adequate even to cover increases in mandatory costs such as the opening of new posts, overseas price and wage increases, the elevation of posts, and the Federal Employees Health Benefit Act contributions.

Furthermore, the Congress at this session has just passed a 1960 supplemental appropriation to enable the Department to meet certain unforeseen requirements for the current year, and many of those activities continue into fiscal year 1961.

Thus, if the House bill is allowed to stand there must inevitably be a slackening or hampering of the efforts of the Department of State and the Foreign Service during the coming year.

Downward Revision of Budget Figures

Despite the minimal nature of our original request, however, we decided not to ask the Senate to restore all the cuts made in the House. After a careful review we revised our figures downward, in an effort to take account of the attitude of the House and at the same time to discharge our responsibilities. In our letter of appeal, therefore, we requested a restoration of only $11.6 million of the $23.2 million reduction made by the House and 339 of the 532 positions not provided in the House bill.

I must confess that we revised our figures downward with considerable misgivings. Then after the outcome at the summit we again gave serious thought to the wisdom of asking for additional restorations.

But despite our keen disappointment at the outcome of the summit, and despite the propaganda campaign being waged against us, it appears that the basic conditions of the world situation have not so far been greatly changed. What is needed under present circumstances is not a drastic increase in the *quantity* of our diplomatic effort or a major change in its *direction*. What is demanded is that its *quality* and *continuity* be sustained and strengthened, and not impaired through skimping of needed financial support or by any other cause.

Certain developments, as I say, may require additional requests later. But we shall do our utmost to discharge our responsibilities within the fiscal and personnel framework of our present request to the Senate.

Let me outline the requested restorations.

Items Bearing on East-West Relations

First there are items which bear directly upon the future of East-West relations. The most important of these is the request for disarmament studies and staff.

Disarmament negotiations are continuing at Geneva, as you are aware, both those dealing with a possible nuclear test ban and those looking toward broader arms reductions. The prospects for early progress are, frankly, a bit uncertain at present. Nevertheless, discussions continue. The problems of disarmament are so important that we must exhaust all avenues in seeking meaningful, enforcible agreements. We must by every action demonstrate the continuing good faith of our side. We must by our preparations be ready to deal promptly and realistically both with technological change and with any eventual progress in negotiation.

The international exchange program, which makes an important contribution to unity and progress among the free nations, also has a direct impact on East-West relations. East-West exchanges are continuing and every effort must be made to support them. In the interest both of free-world unity, therefore, and of East-West communication, we are asking restoration of the full amount for international exchange.

Strengthening of Overseas Posts

A second category of restorations relates to the broadening and strengthening of our establishment overseas. The developments in communication and transport multiply contacts between the people and institutions of the United States and those of an increasing number of countries. This increases the burden on our diplomatic missions and consular offices. Furthermore the role which the United States is called upon to play in the world today makes it necessary for us to be kept fully informed of developments anywhere which might affect the prosperity, the stability, or the attitudes of the countries with which we deal. The responsibility for such reporting rests on our representatives abroad.

The most important of the restorations in this category relates to the opening and staffing of new posts in Africa, Asia, Latin America, and Europe, as political developments require, and the elevation of others to embassy status.

I want to note here that developments in Africa

are moving at such a rate that we may also find it necessary within a matter of months to elevate to mission status five posts in addition to those already proposed in the budget estimates. These would require supplemental funds.

Also important to the overall Department effort in the coming year are the restorations we have requested for funds to provide specialized attachés who strengthen our ability to evaluate trends overseas as they relate to the American national interest.

These would include labor attachés. Labor movements, as you are well aware, are among the most sensitive areas in the affairs of many nations today.

They include science attachés to evaluate and report on scientific developments in other countries in such matters as satellite tracking, deep-space probes, and joint activities in the Antarctic.

They also include additional commercial and related attachés to promote this nation's interest in international trade, travel, and investment.

Maintaining Efficiency of Department and Foreign Service

A third important area of restorations involves various items which make possible the continued day-to-day efficiency of the Department and Foreign Service and the well-being of its personnel. These include needed consular staff, training in the so-called "hard" languages, modernized communication facilities, improved support for existing staff, and proper completion of the new building here in Washington.

Included in this category also is a request for restoration of the full amount for representation. Every American Foreign Service officer, regardless of his rank or post, has certain expenses incident to establishing and maintaining the relationships necessary to his work. His full effectiveness depends upon these relationships. Representation funds do not pay all costs in this connection. The figure of our original request by no means covers our full needs. Even if this figure is granted, much of the needed representational activity either will not be carried on or will be conducted at the personal expense of our personnel abroad.

Without reasonable provision by the Congress for representation, therefore, those of our diplomatic and consular officers abroad who have no private means will inevitably have their effectiveness reduced. It is not the intent of Congress that men and women without private means should be handicapped in Foreign Service. No well-run American private corporation denies its employees needed operating expenses. They could not afford to do so.

Tariff Negotiations

The fourth area in which we are requesting restoration has to do with the fifth round of international tariff negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, to be held in Geneva starting in September. This conference will play a vital part in our effort to continue worldwide reduction of tariffs and other barriers to world trade. This is important both to the prosperity of the United States and the strength and stability of other free nations. The conference will also provide an opportunity we cannot afford to miss to develop from the outset a favorable relationship with the European Economic Community. We have requested a restoration of funds necessary for United States participation in the GATT conference.

Funds for Budget Amendments

In addition to budget restorations the Department has requested, as I noted at the beginning, funds for budget amendments submitted to the Congress since the regular budget submission. These requests are being presented initially to the Senate because of the shortness of time in this session.

These items will require an additional $15,348,000 to provide for the acquisition of a Washington headquarters site for the Pan American Health Organization, United States participation in the Mexico–United States interparliamentary group, the presentation of a statue of George Washington to Uruguay, a payment to the Government of Japan to settle claims of the displaced residents of the Bonin Islands, and the development of a center for cultural and technical interchange between East and West in Hawaii. I am pleased to note that a number of members of Congress have expressed a particular awareness of the importance of this last project.

This completes my presentation on the budget this morning. The witnesses who follow me will furnish such details as the committee may require.

The central point we have borne in mind in preparing and reviewing our request for restorations is the degree to which freedom, prosperity—and survival itself—continue to depend upon the processes, and therefore upon the apparatus, of diplomacy. I turn to other words of the chairman, spoken 2 years ago, "At the moment, our future rests upon the shoulders of the diplomatic corps. If diplomacy fails, our future will rest upon other shoulders and no one can contemplate the result with a feeling of ease."

That, Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, is the thought we have in mind when we ask for your firm and full support, in the coming fiscal year, of the Department of State and the Foreign Service.

Secretary Replies to Senator Wiley on President's Missions Abroad

Press release 355 dated June 24

Following is an exchange of correspondence between Secretary Herter and Senator Alexander Wiley, ranking minority member, Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

Secretary Herter to Senator Wiley

June 24, 1960

Dear Senator: I welcome your inquiry about my testimony of June 21 before a Subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Appropriations. The articles to which you refer correctly report my words; the implications and interpretations drawn within and outside the Committee are grossly misleading.

You recall the chronology of the Japan visit. Before the Soviets withdrew their invitation to the President to visit their country, the President had firm plans to visit not only the Soviet Union but also Japan and Korea. The President had been publicly invited to visit these countries. He had publicly accepted. These arrangements were crystallized well before May 23 when the President returned from Europe and the disturbances in Japan first began to assume troublesome proportions. Thereafter there were constant reassessments of the developing situation, so that our information remained as current and accurate as possible, but always with the President maintaining this position—that having accepted this invitation he could not and would not fail to go until and unless the Japanese Government should themselves cancel or postpone his visit. It is neither in the character of the President nor in the true spirit of America to turn and run when trouble looms ahead.

Perhaps, had the Japanese Government realized before our President left the United States that the domestic turmoil would reach menacing proportions, they would have withdrawn their invitation earlier. But this I emphasize: the President would definitely have proceeded, these disturbances notwithstanding, had the invitation not been withdrawn.

In world affairs one cannot advance from a premise that when difficulties threaten, carefully prepared plans should be timorously set aside. In foreign affairs the calculated risk is as key a factor as in military affairs. The President is deeply sensitive to this fact. All of us need to be.

I deeply believe, in retrospect even, that the President moved soundly and wisely for America in proceeding with his trip to Japan despite the manufactured disturbances—that he properly relied upon his host, the Japanese Government, to decide whether or not the trip should be deferred—and that, regrettable though the rioting in Japan turned out to be, it smacks a bit of the hypercritical to say now, after the fact, that our friends in Japan should have discerned in advance what befell them, and that their failure to do so somehow becomes now an American lapse. I believe quite as deeply that it would have been a grave disservice to the cause of freedom in the Far East had the President canceled his trip to Japan after having accepted the invitation to come. Others holding different views are, of course, entitled to hold them. My own opinion is that had the President himself canceled this journey in these circumstances, the present disposition of some to view critically the subsequent events would have become, instead, an avalanche of virulent abuse both at home and abroad.

In summary, and as I sought repeatedly to emphasize to the Committee, it was an important and a necessary trip; it was blocked by violent methods which, feeding upon themselves, ultimately reached unmanageable proportions; the disturbances were a communist tactic; and, finally, until the Japanese Government withdrew its invitation, the President was determined to go.

As for Presidential missions abroad, you are correct that excepting the Summit Conference, these have not been diplomatic ventures but rather have been missions of good will. As such they have been extraordinarily successful, so much so that the Soviet Union and communist influences in Japan were driven to extreme lengths to block their continuance. I believe the world will not fail to measure well the import of desperate communist contortions to keep America's symbol, so magnificently presented abroad by President Eisenhower, from entering the heartland of the Soviet Union and Japan.

Efforts to belittle the value of the President's goodwill missions are, in my opinion, completely unjustified. Those who have witnessed his reception in a score of nations will bear testimony to the fact that he, as an individual and as President of the United States, is beloved and respected by free people everywhere to a degree unmatched by almost any other man in history. By their actions the communists have clearly revealed to the entire world that they know this well.

I warmly appreciate the motivation of your letter.

Most sincerely,

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

The Honorable
ALEXANDER WILEY,
United States Senate.

Senator Wiley to Secretary Herter

JUNE 23, 1960

DEAR MR. SECRETARY: You know that the Press has been highlighting statements attributed to you to the effect that State Department information and judgment in respect to the President's trip to Japan were faulty. I personally don't believe these statements, though at first I was taken aback by the same.

Now what is the fact? Did the State Department have inadequate and inaccurate information on the subject as to the extent of the Japanese riots, and was the Department's judgment as to the advisability of the trip faulty?

I thought that David Lawrence in the *Evening Star* of Thursday, June 23rd had the straight facts on that subject when he said:

> The invitation was extended at a time when Nikita Khrushchev was on friendly terms with the United States and long before the events occurred that started the Soviet Premier and his agents on a tactic of demonstrations unfriendly to America. But then, it is asked, why couldn't the President have cancelled the trip immediately after the "summit" conference in Paris collapsed? If he had done so, he would have disappointed the peoples of the Philippines, Formosa and Korea. He could, on the other hand, hardly have gone to some Far Eastern countries allied with us and not to Japan. Mr. Eisenhower was ready to take the risks, but the Japanese government finally admitted that it might not be able to control the mobs.

I have seen also, Mr. Secretary, that it is asserted that the President has been engaging in "personal diplomacy" throughout the world to the detriment of traditional diplomatic relationships. One article before me states that you concede that such trips will be discontinued in the future, thereby implying that such trips have been undertaken in the past. My understanding has been that, with the obvious exception of the recent Summit undertaking, the President has been engaged upon missions of good will, not diplomatic negotiations. Is this correct?

I have raised these points, Mr. Secretary, because of the contrived clamor, political and otherwise, over alleged planning, informational and judgment errors in the field of foreign relations. Having probed into the details of foreign policy for many years and having closely observed recent international developments, I believe that the words attributed to you are being distorted. Nevertheless, I would like your own assessment.

Sincerely,

ALEXANDER WILEY

The Honorable
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

110 American Teachers Participate in Summer Seminars Abroad

The Department of State announced on June 21 (press release 341) that 110 American secondary school and college teachers of foreign languages, the classics, and social studies are spending part of the summer abroad this year in order to become better acquainted with the languages, literature, peoples, and cultural heritage of five foreign countries. The teachers are participating in special seminars in Brazil, Colombia, France, Germany, and Italy under the educational exchange program of the Department of State.

The teachers have been chosen to take part in the seminars through nationwide competitions administered for the Department of State by the U.S. Office of Education. The seminars and the cost of the teachers' round-trip travel are being financed with currencies of the host countries that have accrued to the U.S. Treasury as the result of war surplus purchases or loan repayments and are being conducted under the authority of Public Law 584, 79th Congress, the Fulbright Act.[1]

[1] For a summary of the seminars by country and a list of the participating teachers, see press release 341.

The Antarctic Treaty

Statement by Herman Phleger[1]

The opportunity to appear before your committee in support of the Antarctic treaty is deeply appreciated. I believe this treaty is in the best interests of the United States. Beyond that it is a significant step forward in international cooperation in the field of peace, disarmament, and scientific cooperation.

The Antarctic treaty was signed at Washington on December 1, 1959, at the termination of the Conference on Antarctica, which was convened at United States initiative.

On May 2, 1958, the United States invited 11 other states to take part in a conference to draw up a treaty concerning the future of the vast Antarctic Continent.[2] The 11 countries invited were those which, with the United States, had participated in the Antarctic programs of the International Geophysical Year, namely Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Chile, France, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, the Union of South Africa, the Soviet Union, and the United Kingdom.

The United States has long had important interests in Antarctica. Its explorers and scientists have discovered and mapped large areas of the continent. While the United States had never made a claim of sovereignty, it frequently reasserted its interests and has not recognized the claims of seven other states which had asserted claims to sovereignty over large areas, several of them overlapping. Commencing in 1956 the Soviet Union moved in with scientific expeditions and has since engaged in extensive operations. It does not recognize the validity of any claims to sovereignty in Antarctica.

In preparation for the conference and as a result of this United States initiative, talks were held in Washington over a period of a year and a half among representatives of the 12 countries concerned. These meetings paved the way for the negotiation of the treaty at the conference. The conference convened in Washington on October 15, 1959, and terminated on December 1 with the signing of the treaty, which incorporates the main objectives of the United States.

I served as United States representative and head of the United States delegation to the Conference on Antarctica. Ambassador Paul C. Daniels was alternate representative. Mr. George H. Owen of the Department of State also served as alternate representative.

The Honorable Frank Carlson, Senator from the State of Kansas, and the Honorable Gale W. McGee, Senator from the State of Wyoming, served as congressional advisers to the delegation.

Captain Eugene W. Davis, USN, representing the Department of Defense, was a member of the delegation and participated in its deliberations.

Dr. Larkin H. Farinholt, Deputy Science Adviser of the Department of State, also was a member of the delegation. At the request of the Department of State the National Academy of Sciences appointed a committee of seven distinguished scientists, headed by Dr. Laurence M. Gould, to advise the United States delegation. This committee included Dr. Francis W. Reichelderfer, Dr. Lloyd V. Berkner, Dr. Merle A. Tuve, Dr. Harry Wexler, Dr. John C. Reed, and Mr. Albert P. Crary.

Mr. Alan F. Neidle of the Legal Adviser's Office of the Department of State served as legal adviser of the delegation.

---

[1] Made before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on June 14 (press release 324). Mr. Phleger was head of the U.S. delegation at the Conference on Antarctica, which convened at Washington Oct. 15, 1959. For background and text of the treaty, see BULLETIN of Nov. 2, 1959, p. 650, and Dec. 21, 1959, p. 911.

[2] *Ibid.*, June 2, 1958, p. 910.

Importance of Inspection Provisions

One of the important provisions of this treaty is the provision, in article I, that Antarctica shall be used for peaceful purposes only. This stipulation that a continent greater in extent than the United States and Europe will be used for peaceful purposes only is implemented by an unlimited unilateral right of inspection, set forth in article VII, which includes the right of overflight at any time.

The treaty's provision for inspection has great significance. It will not only serve to protect the parties against any violation of the treaty but should also prove a valuable source of practical experience in the detailed processes of international inspection. As you know, the unwillingness of the Soviet Government to accept an effective inspection arrangement has thus far been the principal stumbling block to successful negotiations on such vitally important matters as nuclear testing, surprise attack, and general disarmament. While the inspection provisions of the Antarctic treaty apply to an area where neither the Soviet Government nor the United States claims territorial sovereignty, it is nevertheless important that an agreement has been reached to conduct practical inspection operations in this area. This right of inspection includes the right to inspect ships, aircraft, and stations and also the right of overflight, comparable to what President Eisenhower proposed earlier as his "open skies" plan of inspection. In this connection it would appear unfortunate if the United States Government should hesitate to ratify the first international agreement affording an unlimited right of inspection.

Article II of the treaty provides that the freedom of scientific investigation and international cooperation in science, which were so successful during the International Geophysical Year, shall be continued, subject to the provisions of the treaty. Under article III of the treaty the parties agree to promote international cooperation in scientific investigation in Antarctica in the manner in which this has, in fact, been done during the past several years.

The difficult question of territorial claims, which have been made in Antarctica by seven countries, is in effect held in *status quo* during the duration of the treaty by article IV, which provides that nothing in the treaty shall be interpreted as a renunciation or recognition of claims or bases of claims to territorial sovereignty in Antarctica. The United States has not asserted any claim to territorial sovereignty in Antarctica. Nor has the United States recognized any claims made by others there, but has consistently reserved all of its rights throughout the whole of Antarctica.

These rights and interests are substantial and are based on a long record of discovery, exploration, and other activities. The article on claims represents a mutually acceptable solution to a difficult problem on which agreement was reached by both claimants and nonclaimants only after long and careful consideration and negotiation. This holding in *status quo* for the duration of the treaty of the question of claims will permit cooperation in scientific and administrative matters to be carried out in a constructive manner without being hampered or affected by rivalry regarding the question of claims.

Another provision of the treaty is its prohibition in article V of nuclear explosions and the disposal of atomic waste in Antarctica, pending general international agreement on this subject. This provision is of great importance to the Southern Hemisphere signatories, who live in much closer proximity to Antarctica than we do and where there is great public concern over the possible effect of radioactive fallout. As you know, the prevailing winds blow northward from the south polar regions.

Membership, Jurisdiction, and Disputes

Accession to the treaty (article XIII) is permitted to any member of the United Nations, and any other state invited to do so with the unanimous consent of all the contracting parties which either were original signatories or are active in Antarctica. By these means additional states may acquire the rights and assume the obligations of the treaty. It is hoped that there will be widespread accession to the treaty, thus strengthening its status in the realm of international law.

Article VIII deals with certain aspects of the problem of jurisdiction over persons in Antarctica. It is provided, without prejudice to the basic position of any contracting party concerning jurisdiction over persons in Antarctica in general, that persons designated as observers in implementation of the provision on inspection and scientific personnel exchanged under programs of scientific co-

operation are subject only to the jurisdiction of the country of which they are nationals. This is important as making more effective the provisions regarding the right of inspection.

Article XI deals with the settlement of disputes arising among parties to the treaty, concerning its interpretation or application. It provides that the parties shall seek to solve such disputes by peaceful means and that, with the consent of all parties to a dispute, the dispute be referred to the International Court of Justice.

Article IX provides for consultative meetings of the treaty parties. Under this article representatives will meet periodically to consult on matters of common interest and to consider and recommend measures in furtherance of the principles and objectives of the treaty. The participants at these meetings will be all of the original signatories and, in addition, those acceding states during such time as they demonstrate their interest in Antarctica by conducting substantial scientific research activity there. The measures recommended will not be effective until unanimously approved by the treaty parties, but it is specifically provided that any party may exercise any right given it under the treaty without further approval by the other parties.

The treaty is of indefinite duration but may be amended at any time by the unanimous agreement of the consultative parties. After 30 years amendments may be proposed by majority agreement, and if not agreed within 2 years any party may withdraw on 2 years' notice.

This treaty does not settle all of the problems of Antarctica for all time, nor does it attempt to do so. It does, however, represent a significant advance in the attempt, based on United States initiative, to bring some form of international order to a large area of the earth's surface where none has existed heretofore.

Summary of U.S. Objectives

The main objectives of our Government in negotiating this treaty may be summarized as follows:

First, to prevent the use of Antarctica for military purposes and to assure that this continent should continue to remain an area where only peaceful activities are pursued. As regards this objective, article I stipulates that Antarctica shall be used for peaceful purposes only and that all measures of a military nature there are forbidden. Of course, we know that agreements prohibiting military activity in a certain area must necessarily be complemented by some system of effective control in order to assure their observance. Now, in this treaty, the provisions of article VII which I have outlined establish sweeping, immediate, and unilateral rights of inspection pursuant to which U.S. observers may go anywhere throughout Antarctica at any time. In addition, there are established absolute, unrestricted rights of overflight for aerial observation.

Second, to continue the valuable scientific investigation throughout Antarctica which our scientists have been engaged in for the past several years and to promote the continuation of international cooperation for the purpose of such scientific investigation among the parties to the treaty, in the manner that was instituted during the International Geophysical Year. In this regard, article II of the treaty provides that scientific investigation and cooperation to that end, as practiced during the International Geophysical Year, will continue, subject, of course, to the provisions of the treaty.

Third, to eliminate controversies arising out of territorial claims asserted in Antarctica and to eliminate, insofar as possible, any political rivalry which accompanies them. In this regard article IV provides a mutually agreeable solution to a delicate problem, and, in particular, by expressly establishing that activities conducted in Antarctica while the treaty is in force shall not constitute a basis for assertion or enlargement of a claim, it discourages activities motivated by political rivalry and facilitates continued scientific investigations unhampered by problems of this kind.

Finally, to establish a system of continuing consultation among the governments of countries actively engaged in scientific investigation in Antarctica. In this regard article IX provides for periodic meetings at suitable intervals for consultation on matters of common interest and for the consideration of measures recommended in furtherance of the principles and objectives of the treaty. This provision is designed to perpetuate the spirit of cooperation among the nations active in the Antarctic and to provide machinery for dealing with problems and opportunities in the Antarctic which only time will disclose.

Secretary of State Herter declared in his report

to President Eisenhower on February 4[3] that the Antarctic treaty is a substantial achievement and that its ratification will further peaceful cooperation in the attainment of scientific progress in an entire continent. He also declared that this treaty, based on the will to maintain peace in an important area of the world, should be ratified because it is in the best interests of the United States and of all mankind.

In conclusion I point out that this treaty was conceived by the United States, the conference which drafted it was called at the instance of the United States, and the treaty contains all the provisions which the United States conceived were required for the protection of its national interest. It is also a significant step forward in the field of international cooperation for peaceful purposes.

Because of the fact of United States initiative, it cannot be expected that other parties will ratify this treaty until the United States has first acted. It is therefore important that the United States act promptly so that the other parties may act and the treaty, with its benefits, go into effect at an early date.

Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France

Following are two statements presented by Edwin M. Martin, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs, on June 21 to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, one in support of the Lisbon revision of the Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property and a congressional resolution authorizing U.S. contributions to the administering bureau, and the other in support of a treaty of friendship and commerce with Pakistan and a convention of establishment with France.

INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY CONVENTION

Press release 336 dated June 21

Mr. Chairman, I am appearing in support of the Convention of Paris for the Protection of Industrial Property of March 20, 1883,[1] as revised at Lisbon in October 1958. The convention has previously been revised four times. The revised convention was transmitted to the Senate by the President on February 17, 1960.[2] The United States was a party to the original convention and became a party to the four later revisions. Under the convention's provisions, the United States and the other 49 member countries are constituted into an International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property. They are parties to one or more of the last three revisions, which are currently in force.

The Secretary of State, in his report to the President in February of this year, stated that United States participation in the new convention will not only significantly improve the protection in this field accorded United States private interests abroad but will also insure continuing and sound cooperative relations with the other 49 countries that are parties to one or more of the revisions of the convention presently in force.

Background of Industrial Property Convention

The industrial property convention, with the revisions presently in force, is the major intergovernmental instrument assuring protection of industrial property rights of United States nationals abroad, namely, patents, trademarks, designs, commercial names, and related rights. It is based on two important underlying principles: that of national treatment and that of the extension of special rights or advantages. Under the national treatment principle, each member government is required to extend to nationals of other member countries the same protection and

[3] For text, see S. Ex. B, 86th Cong., 2d sess.
[1] 38 Stat. 1645, 47 Stat. 1789, and 53 Stat. 1748.
[2] S. Ex. D, 86th Cong., 2d sess.

rights which it grants to its own nationals in this field. Under the second principle, each country is required to provide certain rights or special advantages for other members' nationals, one of the most important of which is the right of priority for foreign patent applicants. Such applicants have a 1-year period, from the date of filing of the first application in their own country, in which to file corresponding applications which are given the benefit of the date of the first filing and receive protection thereon in other member countries.

Prior to the adoption of this international arrangement in 1883 there were no internationally uniform grounds for industrial property protection and inventors sometimes encountered almost insurmountable obstacles in efforts to protect their inventions in various foreign countries. This situation was markedly improved when the industrial property convention, which was negotiated and signed in Paris in 1883, came into force the following year. The United States, which was not one of the original members, acceded to the convention in the spring of 1887. After 1883 there were four successive revisions prior to the Lisbon conference of 1958. The United States became a party to each of these four revisions, which brought about significant improvements in the convention's protective framework. The changes which were made over the years strengthened and made more effective the patent and trademark protection to be afforded nationals of member countries.

During the 76 years of the convention's existence, additional countries have become parties to one or more of its revisions, bringing the current total to 50. Practically all of the important industrial and commercial countries are members, with the exception of the Soviet Union.

New Revision Adopted in 1958

The latest conference of revision at Lisbon was attended by representatives of 40 member countries and by observers from 9 additional countries as well as numerous intergovernmental and private organizations. Thirty member countries signed the revised convention at the conference, as did one nonmember country. Two other member countries signed at a later date.

The conference considered a large number of proposals for revision of the convention which had been submitted by governments as well as leading international organizations interested in this field. It eventually adopted some changes in all but 5 of the 19 existing articles of the convention. Six new articles were added.

One of the chief accomplishments was a complete rewriting of the basic provisions concerning the protection of trademarks in such a way as to increase substantially the protection accorded for the trademark rights of nationals of member countries. For example, under the provisions adopted at Lisbon, an American national now clearly may register a trademark in any member country by complying with the formalities of such country without having to prove the existence of a registration in the United States.

Further, the conference was able to agree on the inclusion of a requirement that all countries grant protection to industrial designs. It also included in the convention for the first time specific reference to the protection of trademarks associated with services, as distinct from those used to identify goods.

A longstanding deficiency in the convention has been the lack of machinery for interim meetings by the member governments between conferences of revision to study and discuss problems arising under the convention and to supervise more closely the operations of the International Bureau, presently located at Bern, which administers the convention. One of the most significant steps taken at the conference, therefore, was to include in the revised convention a provision for regular triennial meetings of representatives of the convention members. This will enable such representatives to discuss more frequently than in the past common problems respecting the administration of their respective patent and trademark laws in relation to their convention obligations. They will also be in a better position to coordinate the preparatory work and resolve administrative details in connection with future conferences of revision.

Support for the Convention

Leading business and professional groups in the United States interested in the industrial property rights field worked closely with United States Government representatives preparatory to the adoption of instructions to the United States delegation to the Lisbon conference. These groups included, among others, the American Patent Law Association, the American Bar Association, the

International Patent and Trademark Association, the United States Trademark Association, the National Foreign Trade Council, and the United States Council of the International Chamber of Commerce. The delegation also included three leading private patent and trademark attorneys as advisers, namely, Mr. Albert R. Teare, president, International Patent and Trademark Association; Dr. Stephen P. Ladas of the law firm Langner, Parry, Card, and Langner of New York City; and Mr. John D. Myers of Philadelphia.

The Department is not aware of any leading business or professional group that is opposed to the United States' becoming a party to the revision adopted at Lisbon. Further, it is known that the new convention has received the specific approval of some of the most important organizations interested in this field, as, for example, the National Foreign Trade Council, the United States Council of the International Chamber of Commerce, and the Patent and Trademark Section of the American Bar Association.

In the Department's opinion the new convention merits this strong support because of the improvements which it will effect in the international system for protecting industrial property rights. In this connection it might be noted that the convention is not designed to replace existing international agreements of a regional nature in this field.

As to the implementation of the latest revision, under the terms of article 17 it is clear that the new revision is not self-executing; that is, its ratification would not by itself modify our domestic law. Any changes in the United States patent or trademark laws that are necessary to apply the provisions of the new revision must be enacted by the Congress. A draft bill for this purpose was transmitted to the Senate on March 7, 1960, and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary. A similar bill, H.R. 11070, is currently before the House Committee on the Judiciary. Only a rather minor change in the United States patent and trademark laws will be needed in connection with the new revision. It will be necessary to amend the patent and trademark laws to permit applicants to claim their right of priority in the United States not only from the date of their first filing but also from the date of a subsequent filing in a member country should the first filing be withdrawn under certain specified conditions. The United States instrument of ratification will not be deposited until after the above-cited bills embodying these changes are enacted. This treaty creates no problem with regard to Federal–State relations.

Improved Relations in Industrial Property Rights Field

It is the view of the Department of State that United States acceptance of the new revision will significantly improve the protection in this field accorded to United States private interests abroad. Such acceptance will also set an excellent example for other countries who are considering adherence to the new revision. Finally, United States participation in the new revision will insure that our relations with the other 49 countries which are parties to one or more revisions will continue on a sound basis in this important field of industrial property rights protection.

For these important reasons the Department is firmly convinced that ratification of this new revision is highly desirable. It therefore strongly endorses the new revision and implementing legislation.

U.S. Contributions to International Bureau

Mr. Chairman, I also wish to comment on another important matter related to the industrial property convention; that is, Senate Joint Resolution 149 to authorize certain contributions incident to United States participation in the International Bureau, which administers this convention. House Joint Resolution 627, which is identical to this Senate resolution, was approved by the House on June 6, 1960.

The International Bureau, which is located in Bern, Switzerland, is supervised and staffed by the Swiss Government. The Bureau draws its financial support from contributions paid by the member governments in accordance with the relevant provisions of the convention. The Bureau performs special functions on behalf of the convention members, including the preparatory and administrative work of the conferences of revision and the collection and distribution of specialized information in the international industrial property rights field. It has been used to great advantage by the United States as a forum for encouraging other governments to afford protection for the patent and trademark rights of American inventors and businessmen comparable to that which they enjoy in the United States.

Request for Payment of Arrearages

The convention, as currently in effect, provides that the budget of the Bureau shall not exceed 140,000 Swiss francs, approximately $33,000 per annum. On this basis the United States share is 7,500 Swiss francs, about $1,767, or slightly over 5 percent. The convention further provides that the budget maximum may only be increased by a unanimous decision of a diplomatic conference of the member states. Late in 1947 the Swiss Government, on behalf of the Bern Bureau, attempted to raise the budget ceiling in order to meet the higher administrative costs of the organization. Instead of calling a diplomatic conference, the Swiss Government circulated a diplomatic note to member governments asking that the budget ceiling be raised. The ceiling was in fact subsequently raised, and by 1949 virtually all the members were contributing at a higher budget level except the United States. The United States maintained that, in the absence of congressional authorization, it could not contribute at this higher level because the new budget ceiling had not been established in accordance with relevant provisions of the convention (article 13(6)). This article provides that increases in the budget ceiling are to be made by unanimous decision of the member governments at a diplomatic conference of revision. The sum of $10,514 (approximately 45,000 Swiss francs) requested in Senate Joint Resolution 149 constitutes the difference between the amounts we have already paid on the basis of the convention limitation and the amount we would have paid had we been able to contribute on the same basis as the rest of the membership of the Bureau.

Request for an Increase in Future Annual Contributions

The Bureau is now operating within a ceiling of about 235,000 Swiss francs, which has proven inadequate for the Bureau's administrative work under the convention. The Bureau has covered its additional costs by utilizing credits extended by the Swiss Government, as the Administering Authority, and funds received for rendering certain international trademark and design registration services which it performs for approximately 20 governments, under other conventions to which the United States is not party. Based on the Bureau's expenditure for administering industrial property convention activities, it is estimated that the Bureau will require a future budget of 588,000 Swiss francs (approximately $138,000).

At the 1958 conference of revision at Lisbon, the United States supported a proposed resolution to raise the budget ceiling to 588,000 Swiss francs and also to amend the provisions of the convention so as to permit periodic revisions of the budget ceiling without the need of a diplomatic conference of revision. However, the Soviet bloc countries that were present opposed these proposals on the grounds that since East Germany had not been invited as a member country nothing could be approved in its absence, thus making unanimity on this issue impossible. Soviet bloc compromise solutions were so worded that approval could have been construed as an acceptance of the argument that East Germany should have been present. This was entirely unacceptable to the West German and United States delegations, and unanimous agreement was not possible.

As a compromise, the conference finally adopted a resolution, which invites

> The countries of the Union to raise their contribution, beginning on the 1st of January 1955, in order to bring the funds of the International Bureau to the amount of 600,000 Swiss francs annually.

The United States annual share, calculated on the basis of this new amount would be approximately $7,250. We have informed the Bureau that it would be advised in due course whether or not this Government would be able to accept the invitation to increase its contribution. The most recent information available to us shows that 34 countries have already responded affirmatively to this resolution.

Mr. Chairman, we believe that there was ample justification for the Bureau's requesting increased contributions from its members as a result of the expanded operating costs during the postwar period, based on a higher budget ceiling than contained in the convention revision of 1934. The United States is the only country still paying on the 1934 basis. In the meantime we have continued to receive the additional benefits from the Bureau's activities without having paid what could be considered our proportionate share of the costs. It is thus considered in the best interests of the United States to make the contributions constituting the difference between the annual amounts paid for the United States fiscal years

1950–59 and the amounts it would have paid based on the Bureau's actual costs of operation for these years. It is also our view that the activities of the Bureau should be continued at least at the same level. Finally, the benefits accruing to the United States warrant our acceptance of the invitation embodied in the 1958 resolution to raise our future annual contribution to the Bureau so that there is no impairment of the Bureau's activities and programs. The Department, therefore, recommends that this committee give favorable consideration to Senate Joint Resolution 149.

TREATIES WITH PAKISTAN AND FRANCE

Press release 340 dated June 21

I am appearing before the committee in support of the treaty of friendship and commerce with Pakistan [3] and the convention of establishment with France.[4] These treaties, although differing from other agreements of the type as to official designation and somewhat as to content, are units in the series of commercial treaties initiated by this Government shortly after the Second World War. They constitute, respectively, the 18th and 19th signed treaties in this series.

These treaties, aside from certain omissions, conform to the general pattern of the usual United States commercial treaty, numerous examples of which have received Senate approval in recent years. Their broad objectives are the same: to encourage investment and commerce and to provide an agreed basis for the protection of American citizens, their property, and other interests in foreign countries. Their provisions are based upon existing precedents and contain no innovations raising problems as to their effect upon domestic law.

What are regarded as the principal features of these treaties are referred to in the report of the Secretary of State that accompanies each treaty. To supplement and amplify that material the Department has prepared a paragraph-by-paragraph summary,[5] which indicates the very considerable degree of correspondence between the provisions of these treaties and provisions in the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation between the United States and the Netherlands, signed March 27, 1956, approved by the Senate July 11, 1956,[6] and now in force. I offer this tabulation for the record. I also offer for the record an up-to-date list [5] of the commercial treaties negotiated under the current program and of commercial treaties negotiated prior to the initiation of the current program and now in force.

Treaty of Friendship and Commerce With Pakistan

The treaty with Pakistan is regarded as falling particularly within the terms of congressional policy expressed in section 413 of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended. That section provides that the President

> . . . shall accelerate a program of negotiating treaties for commerce and trade . . . which shall include provisions to encourage and facilitate the flow of private investment to . . . nations participating in programs under this Act.

Pakistan has long participated extensively in such programs. The aim of the treaty is to help to assure conditions favorable to foreign private investment.

The signature of this treaty is only one of a number of steps recently taken by the Government of Pakistan looking to promotion of the economic development of the country. Others include a treaty for the avoidance of double taxation, an investment guaranty agreement, and several domestic measures, of which special mention may be made of provision for the exemption, in certain circumstances, of new investment from taxation for a period of years. The completion of this treaty would seem to add a fitting keystone to the steps the two countries have taken in cooperation to give Pakistan a satisfactory basis for economic growth. It is hoped that acceptance of the treaty by Pakistan will facilitate negotiations for similar treaties with other countries in southern Asia.

Convention of Establishment With France

France, of course, being a highly industrialized country, is not now in great need of the basic requirements of economic development. It con-

[3] S. Ex. F, 86th Cong., 2d sess.
[4] S. Ex. G, 86th Cong., 2d sess.
[5] Not printed here.
[6] For text, see Treaties and Other International Acts Series 3942.

stitutes, however, an attractive field for the establishment of American investment and trading enterprises, and a growing group of French enterprises operate in the United States. The treaty provides the type of assurances that are regarded as advantageous to such enterprises. In this connection may be mentioned especially the matter of rights of employment, particularly of personnel essential to an enterprise. Heretofore, in the absence of a commercial treaty, French enterprises in the United States have not enjoyed the advantages provided by the immigration act with regard to treaty-traders and treaty-investors. France does not, of course, restrict immigration in the same manner as the United States. Entry into France is relatively free, but employment of aliens is highly restricted through a system of work permits. In the provisions of the treaty and the accompanying joint declaration, a sincere effort has been made to assure that Americans will be able to obtain work permits in France to an extent fully commensurate with the rights of entry and employment that accrue to French nationals under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Two other aspects of the convention with France are worthy of note. First, the establishment of the European Economic Community has given rise to concern as to the possibility of preferential treatment of the interests of member countries, to the disadvantage of the interests of nonmembers. The Rome treaty contemplates the extension by each member state of a considerable degree of national treatment to enterprises established under the laws of other members. Therefore treaties such as this convention with France, which assure national treatment to United States enterprises with respect to establishment and the carrying on of a wide range of activities, should have the effect also of contributing to favorable treatment of certain types of United States enterprises throughout the Community. Moreover, the United States will have, upon the completion of this treaty with France, treaties with the four largest members of the Community (the others are Italy, the Federal Republic of Germany, and the Netherlands) which contain extensive assurances of nondiscriminatory treatment for American enterprises.

The other aspect has to do with this Government's policies directed to reaffirming and strengthening the principles of international law concerning the property rights and other rights of aliens. Persons concerned with the problems of foreign investment, not only in this country but throughout the world, are disturbed at the lack of respect shown for private property interest from time to time in many areas. Treaty assurances are widely regarded as an important means of preventing such disrespect. The formal endorsement by France of the property-protection rules expressed in our treaties, particularly that regarding just compensation for property taken for public use, serves as a significant and timely reinforcement of our own efforts in this regard. We cannot consider subscription to these principles as a duty of the less developed countries alone; the readiness of the more developed countries to set a good example by incorporating these rules in agreements between themselves is a very important consideration in establishing them as worldwide standards of conduct.

Principal Omissions From Treaties

I should now like to refer briefly to the principal omissions I mentioned at the beginning of my statement. Neither of these treaties contains provisions on shipping. Such provisions are to be found in all the other treaties in the current series, but there are precedents for such omissions in earlier agreements. In the case of Pakistan we are dealing with a young nation that has not yet settled fully its policies on all matters related to international relations. One of the country's serious problems concerns transportation and communications between East Pakistan and West Pakistan. Government officials in Pakistan have taken the position that it would be advantageous to their country if a common coasting trade could be established for Pakistan, India, and Ceylon, in which vessels of all three countries could participate on equal terms but with vessels of all other countries excluded. They wished to include a reservation in the treaty to permit such an arrangement. According to U.S. policy, such a system would constitute discrimination in international trade, and it was felt that such a reservation would establish an undesirable precedent in our treaties. Hence it was decided to omit the shipping provisions. Pakistan does not now discriminate against

foreign shipping in any way, except to favor national vessels in the coasting trade when such vessels are available.

In the case of France, certain existing arrangements favor French national shipping. An agreement with Tunisia limits trade between the two countries to Tunisian and French vessels, thus continuing the situation prevailing before Tunisian independence. In addition, French vessels are favored in the importation of a very limited number of commodities into France. The French Government concluded that it could not undertake to abandon these arrangements at the present time. Again, in order to avoid seeming to compromise with discriminatory practices, the Department concluded that it would be best to drop navigation provisions from the treaty. Representatives of United States shipping interests have in the past advised the Department that they preferred no treaty commitments on shipping to commitments that departed in any way from the usual assurances of nondiscrimination. It is understood that the French practices above referred to do not in fact affect injuriously United States shipping interests at the present time and that the French Government, through the Organization for European Economic Cooperation, has joined in a policy of not extending existing discriminatory practices.

There have also been omitted from the treaty with France the reciprocal commitments to accord most-favored-nation treatment to imports and exports and the usual ancillary provisions relating to trade in goods. These provisions in our treaties are comparable to provisions in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and are consequently not regarded as essential in treaties with countries that are parties to the general agreement, as is the case with France. Along with other governments in Western Europe, the French Government is much preoccupied with developments in connection with the European Economic Community and is reluctant to enter into long-term engagements on trade matters for fear of resulting difficulties for the European integration plans. A similar attitude was encountered in the Netherlands negotiation in 1955–56 but was satisfactorily solved through a special arrangement incorporated in an exchange of notes. This type of solution was not acceptable to the French, and it was mutually agreed not to attempt to negotiate new trade provisions in connection with this treaty.

Presidential Authority Sought To Reduce Sugar Quotas

Statement by Secretary Herter[1]

The administration's recommendations for amendment on the Sugar Act were submitted to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and to the Vice President on March 15, 1960, by the Acting Secretary of Agriculture. Very few changes were recommended. These recommendations included a 4-year extension and certain technical changes in the act which were designed to make the Sugar Act operate more smoothly and effectively.

In addition the Congress was asked to delegate to the President authority to reduce the quota of any country other than the Republic of the Philippines (whose quota is established by treaty) when he found it necessary to do so in the national interest or to insure adequate supplies of sugar. The Secretary of Agriculture, who administers the Sugar Act, and the Secretary of State, who must consider the effect which any change in domestic legislation may have on our international commitments, were agreed that such authority was necessary under existing circumstances.

The primary reason for requesting this grant of interim authority to adjust quotas was to safeguard consumers in this country from possible interruptions in supply and fluctuations in price. I need not tell you that our concern was with conditions in Cuba. Under the terms of the Sugar Act presently in effect Cuba enjoys a quota of 3,119,655 tons, or approximately one-third of the total United States requirements for sugar, currently estimated at 9,400,000 tons for 1960. In addition the present law provides that the Cuban quota be increased if deficits are declared in the domestic areas, as now appears certain. This is a very large proportion of our total sugar supply.

In the past Cuba has been a dependable source, responsive to United States needs and responsible in situations of emergency. Cuban production in recent years, approximately 5,800,000 tons in 1958 and 6,000,000 tons in 1959, has been more than adequate to meet the needs of the United States and to supply Cuba's traditional world markets. It

[1] Made before the House Committee on Agriculture on June 22 (press release 343).

should be noted that, for most of the time since the Sugar Act went into effect, the price received by Cuba for sales to the United States has been higher than the price prevailing on world markets. However, for a period of several months in 1950 and 1951, during the Korean war, and again in 1957, following the Suez crisis, Cuba continued to supply sugar to the United States even though the world price was at levels considerably higher than those prevailing in the United States.

Recent developments, however, have raised questions in our minds as to whether Cuba will be a dependable source in the future. Cuban official spokesmen have announced, not once but on many occasions, their desire to diversify agricultural production and to eliminate what they have termed "the evils of monoproduction" and "the dependence on foreign markets." Steps already taken to achieve this professed objective, in addition to the problems inherent in the Government's plan to redistribute the land under the agrarian law, have led knowledgeable observers to predict that Cuba's sugar production will soon register a decline of at least 1,000,000 tons from current levels. What implementation of this program will do to Cuba's sugar production over the long term is uncertain at this time, but we cannot exclude the possibility of a further progressive decline in years to come.

It should also be borne in mind, in connection with Cuba's future ability to supply the United States market, that the Cuban Government has recently entered into an agreement with the Soviet Union under which it is committed to supply 1,000,000 tons of sugar annually during the next 5 years. Trade agreements have also been signed recently with East Germany and Poland calling for shipments of 60,000 tons and 50,000 tons, respectively. Reports are current that an agreement involving the shipment of a half million tons of sugar to Communist China is presently under active consideration. This would be in addition to 50,000 tons sold to Communist China in March.

Because of these and other circumstances this would be an appropriate time for the United States to seek ways to diversify its sources of supply and reduce the dependence of its consumers on Cuban sugar, the supply of which may become increasingly uncertain. It is noted that, on the last two occasions when the Sugar Act was revised, the Congress made changes which had the effect of giving more of our market to other producers and limiting the share of the market going to Cuba. However, even with a substantial reduction from present levels Cuba would be by far the largest single source of sugar for the United States.

In conclusion, while of course we are convinced that the original administration recommendations were sound, our position on the bills which I understand are still actively before the committee or the House as they relate to Presidential authority is as follows. We believe it would be a serious mistake to deny the President authority to act in this area. And while we believe that the national interest could be better protected under the flexible authority to the President as provided in H.R. 12534, I nevertheless believe we could operate within the less flexible authority which would be provided in H.R. 12624.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Operations of the Development Loan Fund. Hearings before a subcommittee of the House Government Operations Committee. August 18, 1959–March 7, 1960. 936 pp.

Semiannual Report of the National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems. Letter from the chairman of the National Advisory Council, together with text of the report for the period January 1–June 30, 1959. H. Doc. 380. April 19, 1960. 77 pp.

International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution of the Seas by Oil. Hearing before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Ex. C, 86th Congress, 2d session. May 17, 1960. 28 pp.

Communist Threat to the United States Through the Caribbean. Hearing before the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Part VI. Testimony of Edward J. Whitehouse. May 26, 1960. 16 pp.

Events Incident to the Summit Conference. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. May 27–June 2, 1960. 302 pp.

World Newsprint Supply-Demand: Outlook Through 1961. Report of the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce pursuant to section 136 of the Legislative Reorganization Act of 1946, Public Law 601, 79th Congress, and House Resolution 56, 86th Congress. H. Rept. 1669. May 27, 1960. 30 pp.

Favoring Active Participation by Federal Agencies in the Fifth International Congress on High-speed Photography. Report to accompany S. Con. Res. 75. H. Rept. 1733. June 1, 1960. 5 pp.

Extension of Marketing Order Quality Standards to Imported Walnuts and Dates. Report to accompany H.R. 12341. H. Rept. 1734. June 1, 1960. 6 pp.

International Communism in Latin America

Statement by R. R. Rubottom, Jr.
Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs[1]

I welcome this timely opportunity to join the subcommittee at this time in a discussion of international communism in Latin America.

The events of the past few months have brought to the surface the greatly intensified effort of the Soviet Union and Communist China in Latin America to break down the common front which all of the nations of this hemisphere have traditionally presented against totalitarian dictatorships in the Old World.

Chairman Khrushchev, shortly after returning to Moscow after shattering the hopes vested by all peaceful people in the summit meeting and brusquely canceling the invitation extended to our President to visit the Soviet Union, accepted an invitation to visit a Latin American country. This country, he made plain at his Paris press conference after the summit breakdown, should serve as a *model* for revolutions in other Latin American countries. Several times in the last several months Chairman Mao Tse-tung appears to have gone out of his way to receive Latin American Communist leaders and to exhort them to give their full backing to the kind of revolution which he and Chairman Khrushchev like. Everywhere in Latin America the Communist parties have now reverted to a belligerent and revolutionary line aimed as much at trying to capture sincere nationalism and weakening the democratic governments of Latin America as at fanning hatred of the United States.

[1] Made before the Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs of the House Foreign Affairs Committee on June 20.

To understand the intensity of the current Communist drive in Latin America, I think it is necessary to examine the fundamentals of our relations with Latin America. These relations are based on common principles, and these principles are alien to Communist ideology. Latin Americans, just as we in the United States, set the highest value on freedom, and we believe that this freedom is best assured by the effective exercise of representative democracy. Neither Latin Americans nor the peoples of this country believe that the "dictatorship of the proletariat" is a desirable goal for political activity, nor do we believe that it is a necessary or desirable phase which society inevitably must go through to achieve the better material life to which we all aspire.

Latin America does not believe, any more than we do, that suppression is the road to freedom. We see this clearly in the great ground swell which has swept so many dictatorships from the Latin American scene in the last several years, and we may rest assured that ultimately Latin America will just as decisively reject dictatorships masquerading behind a totalitarian, atheistic ideology. Peoples in the American Republics aspire to societies in which the individual free man can, through the ballot box, have a voice in his destiny.

Another outlook which unites the Americas is a common concept of the goal of economic activity. Latin America shares with us the concept that the goal is a better life for all citizens. Like us they deplore the existence of totalitarian systems in which citizens are forced to devote their energies and dissipate their wealth to maintain a high level of armaments and to subsidize the

foreign subversive and propaganda activities designed to impose that system on other peoples. Latin Americans, a highly individualistic people, believe in economic as well as political freedom and, in the last analysis, reject the regimentation which all totalitarian ideologies seek to impose upon them.

And what of moral and spiritual values which are the antithesis of communism? They constitute a great bulwark of strength against Communist penetration of the Americas, which would destroy them if successful, although obviously they need to be reinforced by visible evidence of economic and social progress.

Finally, Latin America joins with us in a firm determination that the hemisphere we share with it shall be secure from aggression from the outside and resistant to the fifth column, subversive activity directed by totalitarianism. This was their stand during World War II, and during the 15 years that the free world has been overshadowed by the threat of Communist aggression and subversion, the Latin American countries—alone of the great underdeveloped areas—have virtually always been strong allies on all questions involving the security of the free world against communism.

I say all this to emphasize strongly that the Latin American countries themselves have as great a stake as we do in countering communism in the Western Hemisphere and that we must work together with them to meet this threat. At the same time Latin America offers conditions which greatly tempt the Communists: It is an area in transition, facing myriad problems in attempting rapidly to raise the standards of living and economic productivity of its people; profound changes are occurring in its political and social structure; its population is growing more rapidly than that of any other area; and widespread dissatisfaction with existing conditions and an urge to reform are the order of the day. Inevitably this process of change—although ultimately leading toward the goals of greater freedom and a higher living standard for the individual—brings temporarily frictions, frustrations, and maladjustments which the Communists seek to exacerbate and to use to their advantage. Like the judo fighter, they seek cleverly to use the points of weakness to make the area's strength work against itself.

Maximum and Minimum Goals of Communism

At the present time it is clear that the Communists have maximum and minimum goals in Latin America. As indicated by Mr. Khrushchev's remarks at his Paris press conference, this maximum goal is that a revolutionary pattern should spread throughout Latin America, characterized not only by virulent anti-Americanism but also by a radical economic transformation in which the private property of the local population as well as foreigners would be seized without compensation and the economy subjugated completely to the control of the state. It is also clear that the revolutionary pattern which Mr. Khrushchev desires is also to be characterized by the leading role which the Communist Party is to play in the management of the revolution he hopes to see spread in the Latin American area. Should the Communists succeed in spreading this revolution in Latin America, they would have (1) dealt a heavy blow to the strength and unity of the free world and (2) doomed the peoples of the countries involved to the spiritless captivity which has always followed massive Communist intervention and takeover.

The Communists must, of course, realize that the chances that they will achieve this maximum objective are slim. Ultimately the Latin American peoples themselves will not accept playing the role of a Soviet instrument against the forces of freedom of which they are a part. The Communists, therefore, have a minimum objective as well. That minimum objective is to provoke the United States into actions and attitudes inconsistent with the spirit of partnership which regulates inter-American relations and thus not only permanently to damage our relations with Latin America but also to offset the image of Hungary and Tibet by portraying the United States before the world as an "aggressor" intervening in the internal affairs of its neighbors.

It is important to note that these maximum and minimum objectives represent a slight but important shift in international Communist tactics in Latin America, adding up to a more aggressive policy. Some years back, during Stalin's time, the Communists in Latin America as elsewhere generally had as their goal that the Communists should gain open control, and they considered "united front" tactics and the like merely as means to that goal. At that time the Communists were

almost everywhere in Latin America openly dedicated to the overthrow of existing governments. Although the Communists, of course, still retain the seizure of power and the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat as their ultimate goal, Khrushchev in the mid-1950's introduced more subtle policies. He thought that the short- and intermediate-term interests of international communism would best be served by collaboration with nationalist elements in Asia, Africa, and Latin America, who he thought could be relied upon to be anti-U.S. even if they were non-Communists. Accordingly, on the international plane he launched a government-to-government diplomatic and trade-and-aid offensive with nationalist governments, some of whom in Latin America as in the Near East and Africa were actually suppressing or restricting the local Communist parties. Within the countries the Communist parties were ordered to conceal their true revolutionary and subversive purposes and as respectable "democratic" parties seek alliances with nationalist and leftist elements. It was evidently Khrushchev's hope that, by sacrificing to some extent the immediate ambitions of Communist parties and having them adopt a "soft" line, he could bring about a break between the nations of Asia, Africa, and Latin America on the one hand and the United States and its European allies on the other.

Khrushchev's policy was soon revealed to have substantial deficiencies from the Communist point of view. Although several nations of Africa and Asia accepted his aid and were visited by him, they did not turn against the United States and they in many cases vigorously checked the subversive and illegal activities. In Latin America, although the Communists gave their support to non-Communist candidates and parties, they had little success with this method. In some cases the electorate rejected the candidates whom the Communists supported; in others, candidates who had won with Communist support subsequently excluded the Communists. Thus among Communists a question arose as to whether the short-term "peaceful coexistence" policy meant the liquidation or weakening of the Communist parties on which the international Communist leadership ultimately had to depend if the long-range goal of communization was to be reached.

Interestingly enough this question was very much in the foreground when the 21st Congress of the Soviet Communist Party met in Moscow at th end of January 1959, approximately a month afte the Batista government in Cuba was overthrown This Congress was attended by Latin Americai Communist Party leaders from at least 18 of the 2 Latin American Republics, and most of them sub sequently went on to Peking. During thei sojourn behind the Iron Curtain it was apparentl decided that the full weight of the Communist ap paratus in Latin America should be thrown behin the Cuban revolution and that there should be im proved coordination between all of the Lati American Communist parties to make this mor effective.

Cuban Revolution

The question arises: Why did international com munism select the Cuban revolution at that time a the type of revolution to support? The answe perhaps may be found by an examination of th characteristics which differentiate the Cuba revolution from other nationalist revolutions i Latin America as well as in Africa and Asi From the Communist point of view one criterio must have been the degree of collaboration wit the Communist Party. The difficulty they ha seen in other nationalist revolutions was that th nationalists excluded rather than welcomed th collaboration of the Communist Party and th revolution thus ultimately served the purpose o local nationalism rather than Communist interna tionalism. A second attractive characteristic i Communist eyes was the determination of th Cuban revolutionary government to carry forwar ruthlessly and without regard to the individu and property rights of free people a fundament social and economic revolution which had as i professed aim to put all power in the hands of th "workers and peasants," this being a euphemist expression to cover an utterly cynical dictatorshi In dealing with other nationalistic movements th Communists had always encountered oppositio from the democratic classes, which resisted effor of communization of the society. Finally, th Communists doubtlessly saw advantage in revolution which claimed universal applicabili throughout Latin America as distinct from n tionalist revolutions confined to one country. W saw and heard Chairman Khrushchev take th Castro kind of government to his heart and th offer it to the rest of Latin America.

In deciding to throw their weight behind the Castro kind of revolution, the Communists brought into play considerable resources. In Latin America it is estimated that there are 250,000 card-carrying Communists. Although it is sometimes said that this is a small portion of the population, we must bear in mind that this represents at least 20 times as many Communists as there are in the United States, which has a population approximately equal to that of Latin America. The leaders of these Communists have been fully trained behind the Iron Curtain and have demonstrated extraordinary skill in establishing Communist-front groups and in infiltrating into student, labor, and other groups. It has been estimated that it would take $100 million to finance a propaganda effort of the scope which the Communists are carrying out in Latin America today. This propaganda offensive includes not only the huge amounts of Communist propaganda which are being published and disseminated within Latin America but also large amounts of propaganda imported from the Communist bloc and distributed through bloc missions in the area. Communist-bloc radio broadcasts to Latin America extensively, and last year the Spanish-language broadcasts of Radio Peking were increased to the point that they are now second only to the worldwide English-language broadcasts.

All of these assets are now concentrated on supporting and spreading the Castro kind of revolution throughout Latin America. To this extent the Communists have moved away from the policy of collaborating with other non-Communist groups and are now emphasizing to a greater extent the hitherto revolutionary approach, which constitutes a direct threat to the other Latin American governments. Khrushchev has in speeches made it abundantly clear that he fully supports the Cuban revolution. He first made a reference to it in a speech before the Indian Parliament during his trip to that country earlier this year and has favorably referred to it on several occasions in addition to the endorsement which he gave at his Paris news conference. Communist theoretical publications in Peking, as well as Moscow, have also endorsed the Cuban revolution. It is noteworthy in this respect that the Cuban revolution is singled out while there no longer are favorable references to the other national movements of Asia and Africa which the Soviets formerly warmly endorsed. The Cuban revolution, in short, represents the pattern of revolution which the Communists would like to see spread throughout the underdeveloped world to replace national independence and strengthening of individual political and economic freedom.

Counteracting Communist Penetration

This stepped-up aggressiveness of Sino-Soviet policy, and the extent to which it involves using Cuba and the Cuban revolution as its instrument, is obviously of serious concern to the United States; and I am confident that this concern is widely held elsewhere in the hemisphere. The problem of preventing its encroachments is one which calls for the most effective utilization of the resources available to those who value human liberty and the maintenance of the freedom and independence of ourselves and our allies.

One of these resources is, of course, the constant attention which all responsible persons and governments must give to the elimination of those social and economic evils for which international communism offers false and damaging panaceas. It would be dangerous to assume that the fact that extremist and even chaotic programs of social reform are actually contrary to the general well-being is perceived by everyone in Latin America. Some elements tend to look uncritically at claims and assertions of reform in the interests of those who need land and homes, and this tendency is exploited to the full by the Communists. This means, of course, that all concerned with general economic and social progress in Latin America must be certain not only that forward-looking steps are taken but that their purpose and usefulness are more widely understood. This involves our own programs of cooperation and assistance, but it also involves the governments and responsible groups in Latin America which have such an important stake in the maintenance of orderly, democratic, independent government in this hemisphere. I point this out, not because it necessarily offers our best approach to counteracting Communist penetration, but because it is often overlooked or misunderstood.

The views of the Department of State with regard to the specific resolutions which are before this subcommittee have been set forth in considerable detail in letters to the chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, Dr. [Thomas E.]

Morgan, as well as to certain of the sponsors of the proposals. It is our view that the problem of international Communist intervention in the Americas, when this goes beyond what can be done by each government within the framework of its existing obligations to the OAS [Organization of American States] and the U.N., should be approached on a multilateral basis in conformity with the international instruments available for that purpose. We think it is in our national interest to maintain this course, and another course could have seriously injurious effects upon our country and its standing and influence throughout the hemisphere and the world.

It is my view that ways and means can and will be found within the framework of procedures available and our international obligations to counteract such threats to the peace and security of the American states. A prerequisite to multilateral consideration of this problem within the OAS must be the effective accumulation and presentation by all concerned of the evidence of the case in a manner which will convince the governments and people of the American Republics of the full nature and scope of the danger confronting all of us. In this respect particularly, I believe that the statements and actions of international communism and its leaders in recent weeks amply demonstrate that it is engaged in a new and intensified campaign of intervention in the internal and external affairs of this hemisphere and that this campaign is aimed at preventing genuine progress through orderly representative government in the Americas.

U.S. and Norway Agree To Extend Educational Exchange Program

Press release 342 dated June 21

The Governments of the United States and Norway agreed to extend for 3 years the educational exchange program that has been carried out between the two countries since 1949. The program, which is authorized by Public Law 584, 79th Congress, the Fulbright Act, was extended officially by an exchange of diplomatic notes at Oslo on June 21. Under the terms of the original agreement the program was due to expire in 1960.

The exchange program provides round-trip travel grants to Norwegian graduate students, professors, research specialists, and teachers so that they can undertake teaching, study, or research projects at American institutions of learning. American students, professors, and teachers going to Norway for similar purposes under the program receive maintenance stipends in Norwegian currency in addition to their round-trip transportation. The program is financed with Norwegian currency that has accrued to the U.S. Treasury in payment for surplus properties purchased by the Norwegian Government after the Second World War. Since 1949, 1,218 Norwegian citizens and 405 American cititzens have won grants under this exchange program.

The agreement to extend the program provides for the expenditure of the equivalent of $200,000 in Norwegian kroner during each of the next 3 years.

The overall exchange program carried out under the Fulbright Act is under the supervision of the Board of Foreign Scholarships, a 10-member public body appointed by the President. The exchange program with Norway is administered in Oslo by the binational U.S. Educational Foundation. At the present time exchange programs under the Fulbright Act are conducted between the United States and 35 other countries.

U.S. Gives Austria 1-Year Extension on Copyright Registration, Renewal

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Press release 330 dated June 15

The President has signed a proclamation dated June 15, 1960, giving Austrian citizens an extension of 1 year to comply with formalities necessary to bring their literary, artistic, and musical works within the protection of the U.S. copyright law. An exchange of diplomatic notes on June 15 between the Governments of Austria and the United States affirmed the continued existence of conditions of substantial reciprocity in copyright relations between the two countries.

The new proclamation permits citizens of Austria who were unable to apply for U.S. copyright registration or renewal from March 13, 1938,

through July 26, 1956, to do so during the year following the date of the proclamation. Affected are those Austrian works that were either first published or produced outside the United States or became subject to renewal of U.S. copyright during that period.

Austrians lacked the facilities essential for compliance with the conditions of the copyright law for several years before, during, and after World War II. The 1938 date marks the beginning of the occupation of Austria, and the 1956 date is 1 year after the effective date for the United States of the Austrian state treaty of 1955. Under that treaty, occupation troops were withdrawn from Austria.

A number of significant Austrian literary and musical works are eligible for protection under the extension arrangement. Among the works to which the proclamation is believed to apply are operettas and other musical works by composers Oscar Straus and Franz Lehar.

The U.S. copyright law provides that there shall be no liability for the lawful use of any of the affected works prior to the proclamation date or for the continuation during the subsequent year of any undertaking that involves expenditure or contractual obligation in connection with the lawful exploitation of any such work.

PROCLAMATION 3353[1]

COPYRIGHT EXTENSION: AUSTRIA

WHEREAS the President is authorized, in accordance with the conditions prescribed in section 9 of title 17 of the United States Code, which includes the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 4, 1909, 35 Stat. 1075, as amended by the act of September 25, 1941, 55 Stat. 732, to grant an extension of time for fulfillment of the conditions and formalities prescribed by the copyright laws of the United States of America, with respect to works first produced or published outside the United States of America and subject to copyright or to renewal of copyright under the laws of the United States of America, by nationals of countries which accord substantially equal treatment to citizens of the United States of America; and

WHEREAS satisfactory official assurances have been received that since December 14, 1907, citizens of the United States have been entitled to obtain copyright protection for their works in Austria on substantially the same basis as citizens of Austria without the need of complying with any formalities, provided such works secured protection in the United States; and

WHEREAS, by virtue of a proclamation by the President of the United States of America, dated April 9, 1910, 36 Stat. 2685, citizens of Austria are, and since July 1, 1909, have been, entitled to the benefits of the aforementioned act of March 4, 1909, other than the benefits of section 1(e) of that act; and

WHEREAS, by virtue of a proclamation by the President of the United States of America, dated March 11, 1925, 44 Stat. 2571, the citizens of Austria are, and since August 1, 1920, have been, entitled to the benefits of section 1(e) of the aforementioned act of March 4, 1909:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by the aforesaid title 17, do declare and proclaim:

That with respect to (1) works of citizens of Austria which were first produced or published outside the United States of America on or after March 13, 1938 and prior to July 27, 1956, and subject to copyright under the laws of the United States of America, and (2) works of citizens of Austria subject to renewal of copyright under the laws of the United States of America on or after March 13, 1938 and prior to July 27, 1956, there has existed during several years of the aforementioned period such disruption or suspension of facilities essential to compliance with the conditions and formalities prescribed with respect to such works by the copyright laws of the United States of America as to bring such works within the terms of the aforesaid title 17, and that, accordingly, the time within which compliance with such conditions and formalities may take place is hereby extended with respect to such works for one year after the date of this proclamation.

It shall be understood that the term of copyright in any case is not and cannot be altered or affected by this proclamation, and that, as provided by the aforesaid title 17, no liability shall attach under that title for lawful uses made or acts done prior to the effective date of this proclamation in connection with the above-described works, or with respect to the continuance for one year subsequent to such date of any business undertaking or enterprise lawfully entered into prior to such date involving expenditure or contractual obligation in connection with the exploitation, production, reproduction, circulation, or performance of any such work.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fourth. [SEAL]

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

[1] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 5373.

ILO Conference Votes "No Decision" on Hungarian Delegation's Credentials

Statement by Horace E. Henderson [1]

For the fourth consecutive year the International Labor Conference has before it a report of the Credentials Committee recommending that the Conference refuse to admit the delegation of the Hungarian Government, and I must point out that in the 4 years since the tragic events in Hungary not one single member—I repeat not one single member—of the Credentials Committee of the International Labor Conference has ever voted for the admission of the Hungarian delegation.

One year ago the United States supported the rejection of the Hungarian Government Credentials, which was endorsed by the Conference by the necessary two-thirds majority vote.[2] Regretfully, the situation has not changed. In spite of all protestations to the contrary the Hungarian people continue to live under a repressive regime which was installed and maintained by the armed forces of the Soviet Union in violation of the charter of the United Nations. While a partial amnesty was announced by the Hungarian authorities on March 31st of this year, the details as to the exact number of patriots affected by this partial amnesty are not known, and the regime has refused to permit the United Nations Special Representative [Leslie Munro] to visit Budapest to discuss this matter; still we welcome the March 31st announcement. We hope that it may—and I stress the word "may"—be a first indication that the present authorities in Hungary are finally showing some heed to world opinion. If they modify their reliance on repressive measures and if the true Hungarian patriots are spared, the partial amnesty deserves to be welcomed.

On the other hand, the United Nations Special Representative, at his press conference in this city on April 8th, reminded us that rumors of secret executions for the 1956 activities continue to circulate. The world knows that the record of the present Hungarian regime has not been good when it comes to fulfilling promises. We need recall only the fate of Imre Nagy, General Pal Maleter, and the Hungarian freedom fighters. It is clear that any real improvement in the international position of the present Hungarian regime can come about only by an improvement in its relations with the United Nations. In this connection the United States believes that the present Hungarian authorities, in their own interest and in the interests of the Hungarian people and of the world, should without further delay invite the United Nations Special Representative to visit Budapest. Thus we see—and I say regretfully—that, while there has been no change in the situation in Hungary, we continue to look for some indication of hope for the welfare and freedom of the workers and people of Hungary.

We now have before us the third report of the Credentials Committee. Whereas last year there was a majority report for rejection, this year a majority of the Credentials Committee has recommended "that a decision on the validity of the contested credentials must be postponed." The majority report refers to the following facts in justification of this recommendation: (1) the report of the United Nations Special Committee on the Problem of Hungary,[3] which found that the Hungarian revolution was a spontaneous, national uprising and that the present Hungarian regime had been imposed on the Hungarian people by the armed intervention of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; (2) the decisions of the United Nations General Assembly

[1] Made before the 44th International Labor Conference at Geneva on June 10 during debate on the third report of the Credentials Committee, which dealt with the credentials of the Hungarian delegation. Mr. Henderson, who is Deputy Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs, was a U.S. delegate to the Conference.

[2] BULLETIN of July 20, 1959, p. 99.

[3] U.N. doc. A/3592. For text of the final chapter of the report, see *ibid.*, July 8, 1957, p. 62.

which condemned the action of the U.S.S.R., which, in violation of the charter of the United Nations, had deprived Hungary of its liberty and political independence and denied the Hungarian people of the exercise of their fundamental human rights;[4] and (3) the decision by the ILO to invalidate the credentials of the Hungarian Government delegation in 1958 and 1959.

The majority report further states that the authors of the objection refer to the fact that since last year "the U.S.S.R. has continued unchanged its domination and mastery of the Hungarian people through the regime in Budapest." It is also noted in the credentials report before us that as in previous years both the workers' and employers' members of the Credentials Committee have associated themselves with a severe condemnation of the present Hungarian regime.

The position of my Government today is influenced by three considerations: first, that there has been no improvement in the situation in Hungary; secondly, that the Conference has before it a majority report for "no decision" rather than for rejection; and thirdly, that a succession of actions for "no decision" has been clearly adopted in the General Assembly and in other agencies of the United Nations. In view of these circumstances the Government of the United States supports the proposal of the majority report contained in the third report of the Credentials Committee to take no decision regarding the credentials submitted on behalf of the representatives of the Government of Hungary in order to conform to the action confirmed by the General Assembly of the United Nations on 10 December 1959, by 72 votes to 1, with 1 abstention.[5]

The United States delegation therefore supports the amendment to the minority report of the third report of the Credentials Committee submitted by the government delegation of the Philippines. This is the only way by which the Conference can adopt the "no decision" proposal contained in the majority report, since under ILO procedures only a proposal to reject credentials is presented to the Conference for discussion. The adoption of this amendment will make the action of this Conference on the Hungarian Government credentials conform to that taken by the General Assembly. Thus the United States supports the recommendation for "no decision," but we wish to make it completely clear that this in no way indicates a change in the United States position concerning the situation in Hungary. The adoption of this amendment will replace the minority report for rejection now before the Conference and will, in effect, substitute for it the majority report that a decision on the validity of the contested credentials will be postponed.

The United States continues firmly to support the strong sentiments of indignation and censure which underlay the action of the 42d and 43d sessions in refusing to admit the Hungarian delegation. Last year's action had the merit of demonstrating that the 1958 decision was not just an isolated reaction taken in a moment of shock and outrage. Having driven home the strength of this feeling, we are confident that, if we now take action on the Hungarian Government credentials similar to that of the General Assembly, the condemnation reflected in the past actions of the ILO on Hungarian credentials will stand permanently in the record and our present action of "no decision" cannot be misunderstood as a change in our attitude toward the present Hungarian regime or in our desire to continue to give hope to the Hungarian people's tragic and heroic struggle for freedom.[6]

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 30, 1957, p. 515, and Jan. 12, 1959, p. 55.

[5] For statements made by Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative, see *ibid.*, Jan. 4, 1960, p. 17.

[6] The amendment was adopted on June 10 by a vote of 159 to 80, with 15 abstentions.

Confirmation of U.S. Representatives to Fifteenth General Assembly

The Senate on June 22 confirmed the following to be representatives of the United States to the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, to serve no longer than December 31, 1960:

Henry Cabot Lodge
George D. Aiken
Wayne Morse
Francis O. Wilcox
Mrs. Oswald B. Lord
Mrs. Zelma Watson George
Arthur F. Lamey
Frederick Blake Payne
Charles Rosenbaum
Miss Frances E. Willis

Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Press release 339 dated June 21

The agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Organization was signed at Washington on June 21.

His Excellency Hervé Alphand, Ambassador of France, signed on behalf of the Government of the French Republic.

His Excellency Dr. J. H. van Roijen, Ambassador of the Netherlands to the United States of America, signed on behalf of the Government of the Kingdom of the Netherlands.

His Excellency Sir Harold Caccia, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., British Ambassador to the United States of America, signed on behalf of the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

The Honorable Christian A. Herter, Secretary of State of the United States of America, and the Honorable Roderic L. O'Connor, United States cochairman of the Caribbean Commission, signed on behalf of the Government of the United States of America.

The Caribbean Organization will be the successor body to the Caribbean Commission, established in 1946 to encourage cooperation in economic and social development throughout the French, Netherlands, British, and United States areas in the Caribbean. The Organization will have broadly the same objectives as the Commission, but its activities will be directed by a Council on which the following are eligible to be represented:

The Republic of France for the Departments of French Guiana, Guadeloupe and Martinique
The Netherlands Antilles
Surinam
The Bahamas
British Guiana
British Honduras
The British Virgin Islands
The West Indies
The Commonwealth of Puerto Rico
The Virgin Islands of the United States

This change has been made in response to the express wishes of the peoples of the area. The new Organization will reflect the significant constitutional and economic changes which have taken place in the area since 1946.

After the agreement has been approved or accepted by the signatory parties, they will issue a joint declaration bringing the new Organization into existence. It is hoped that this will be done as early as possible in 1961. The headquarters of the new Organization will be located in San Juan, Puerto Rico, to which the Commission headquarters have recently been transferred.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT AND DRAFT STATUTE

AGREEMENT FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CARIBBEAN ORGANIZATION

The Governments of the Republic of France, the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the United States of America,

Having reviewed the work of the Caribbean Commission since the entry into force of the Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission, signed at Washington on October 30, 1946;[1]

Recognizing that the Commission has done much to further regional cooperation in many fields, and has rendered valuable services in the Caribbean area;

Having considered the statements by representatives from the area calling for a revision of the Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission in the

[1] 62 Stat. 2618.

light of the new constitutional relationships in the Caribbean area;

Having considered that the purposes and functions as set out in the Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission should be the basis of a new organization designed to replace it;

Having noted the views expressed at the West Indian Conference convoked in Special Session commencing on July 28, 1959;

Having considered the draft Statute prepared by this Conference and transmitted to them by the Caribbean Commission;

Noting that the purposes and functions as set out in this draft Statute accord with those which were the basis of the Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission; and

Noting that nothing in this draft Statute is intended to alter or conflict with the respective constitutional relations between the Governments hereinbefore named and the prospective Members of the Organization respectively;

Hereby agree as follows:

ARTICLE I

1. The Contracting Parties agree upon the establishment of the Caribbean Organization in accordance with the Statute annexed to this Agreement.

2. The Republic of France for the Departments of French Guiana, Guadeloupe, and Martinique; the Netherlands Antilles; Surinam; the Bahamas; British Guiana; British Honduras; the British Virgin Islands; The West Indies; the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; and the Virgin Islands of the United States are eligible to become Members, and are referred to in this Agreement as "prospective Members".

ARTICLE II

No provision of this Agreement shall be interpreted as affecting the present or future constitutional status of the prospective Members of the Organization or, where applicable, the present or future constitutional relations of any of the aforesaid prospective Members with the Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE III

On the termination of the Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission, signed at Washington on October 30, 1946, the assets of the Caribbean Commission shall be and are by virtue of this Agreement transferred to and vested in the Caribbean Organization. The Caribbean Organization is hereby authorized to assume at the same time the liabilities of the Caribbean Commission and shall be regarded as the successor body to the Caribbean Commission.

ARTICLE IV

The Agreement for the establishment of the Caribbean Commission shall terminate at the end of the first meeting of the Caribbean Council provided for in the Statute annexed to this Agreement.

ARTICLE V

1. This Agreement shall be subject to approval or acceptance by the signatory Governments. Instruments of approval or acceptance shall be deposited with the Government of the United States of America, hereby designated as the depositary Government, which shall notify the other signatory Governments of each such deposit.

2. This Agreement shall enter into force on signature of a joint declaration to that effect by the signatory Governments, following deposit of instruments of approval or acceptance by the signatory Governments, and after the Secretary-General of the Caribbean Commission has received notification, in accordance with paragraph 1 of Article IV of the Statute annexed to this Agreement, from not less than six of the prospective Members of the Caribbean Organization.

3. This Agreement shall have indefinite duration. Any Contracting Party may at any time withdraw from the Agreement. Such withdrawal shall take effect one year after the date of the receipt by the depositary Government of the formal notification of withdrawal and shall be without prejudice to any liability already vested in the withdrawing Contracting Party by or under this Agreement in respect of the period before the withdrawal takes effect. This Agreement shall continue in force thereafter with respect to the other Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE VI

This Agreement, done in a single original in the English, French, Netherlands, and Spanish languages, each version being equally authentic, shall be deposited in the archives of the Government of the United States of America. Duly certified copies thereof will be transmitted by that Government to the other signatory Governments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, duly authorized, have signed this Agreement.

DONE at Washington this twenty-first day of June, 1960.

For the Government of the Republic of France:

HERVÉ ALPHAND

For the Government of the Kingdom of the Netherlands:

J. H. VAN ROIJEN

For the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland:

HAROLD CACCIA

For the Government of the United States of America:

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
RODERIC L. O'CONNOR

STATUTE OF THE CARIBBEAN ORGANIZATION

WHEREAS the Caribbean Commission since its establishment in 1946 has done much to further regional cooperation in many fields and has rendered valuable services in the Caribbean area; and

WHEREAS since the establishment of the Caribbean Commission significant constitutional and economic changes have taken place in the area, and the peoples concerned have expressed their desire to accept increased responsibility in solving the problems of the area; and

WHEREAS in order to facilitate the continuance of social, cultural and economic cooperation in the area, it

is considered advisable to establish a successor body, the Statute of which reflects these changes and the new responsibilities which the prospective Members (as defined in Article III of this Statute) have undertaken since 1946; and

WHEREAS the objectives herein set forth are in accord with the Charter of the United Nations;

NOW THEREFORE there is established the Caribbean Organization which is governed by the following provisions:

ARTICLE I

Establishment and Powers of the Caribbean Organization

1. There is hereby established the Caribbean Organization (hereinafter referred to as the "Organization").

2. The Organization shall have consultative and advisory powers and such legal capacity as may be necessary for the exercise of its functions and the fulfillment of its purposes.

ARTICLE II

Functions and Purposes of the Organization

Within the scope of its powers, the functions and purposes of the Organization shall be to concern itself with social, cultural and economic matters of common interest to the Caribbean area, particularly agriculture, communications, education, fisheries, health, housing, industry, labor, music and the arts, social welfare and trade.

ARTICLE III

Eligibility for Membership of the Organization

1. The following are the prospective Members of the Organization, and are hereby declared eligible to become Members:

The Republic of France for the Departments of French Guiana, Guadeloupe and Martinique
The Netherlands Antilles
Surinam
The Bahamas
British Guiana
British Honduras
The British Virgin Islands
The West Indies
The Commonwealth of Puerto Rico
The Virgin Islands of the United States.

2. The Republic of France, as referred to in paragraph 1 of this Article, shall be represented in the Organization by one delegation having three votes.

ARTICLE IV

Notification of Membership and Withdrawal

1. Any prospective Member of the Organization may at any time declare by notification given to the Secretary-General of the Caribbean Commission, or the Secretary-General of the Organization, that it accepts the obligations imposed by this Statute and that it elects to become a Member.

2. Any notification in accordance with the preceding paragraph of this Article received by the Secretary-General on or before the date on which the Statute comes into force shall take effect on that date. Any notification received after the date on which this Statute comes into force shall take effect on the date of its receipt by the Secretary-General.

3. Any Member may at any time declare by notification given to the Secretary-General of the Organization that it elects to cease to be a Member. This notification shall take effect one year after the date of its receipt by the Secretary-General of the Organization. On the withdrawal from the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed of any Party to that Agreement, the Members for whose international relations that Party is responsible shall cease to be Members of the Organization.

4. Where a Member ceases to be a Member in accordance with paragraph 3 of this Article, such cessation shall be without prejudice to any liability already vested in that Member by or under this Statute in respect of the period before the cessation takes effect.

5. The Secretary-General shall notify all Governments signatory to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed and all Members and prospective Members of the receipt of any notification referred to in Paragraphs (1) and (3) of this Article.

ARTICLE V

The Caribbean Council

The governing body of the Organization shall be the Caribbean Council (hereinafter referred to as the "Council").

ARTICLE VI

Composition of the Council

1. Each Member shall be entitled to send to each session of the Council one delegate and such advisers as it may consider necessary, but the Republic of France shall be entitled to send one delegation and such advisers as it may consider necessary. Such delegates or delegation, as the case may be, shall be appointed in accordance with the constitutional procedures of each Member. The Secretary-General shall be notified by the Members of the appointment of each delegate or delegation, as the case may be.

2. Each Member may at any time, by notification given to the Secretary-General, appoint a person to act as alternate during the absence of its delegate from any meeting of the Council. The Republic of France shall have similar rights with respect to its delegation. The alternate, while so acting, shall stand in all respects in the place of the delegate.

ARTICLE VII

Functions and Powers of the Council

Within the scope of the powers of the Organization, the Council shall:

(a) study, formulate and recommend to Members measures, programs and courses of action in social, cultural and economic matters designed to contribute to the well-being of the Caribbean area;

(b) assist in the coordination of local projects which have regional significance and in the provision of technical guidance on a regional basis;

(c) arrange for or provide technical guidance not otherwise available;

(d) promote the coordination of research on a regional asis;

(e) make recommendations to the Members for carrying nto effect action in regard to social, cultural and economic roblems;

(f) further cooperation with other international and ational organizations and with universities, foundations nd similar institutions having common interests in the Caribbean area and, subject to the principle expressed in rticle XVII, may

(i) on behalf of the Organization, conclude technical assistance agreements with other international or national organizations, being agreements which every Member is competent or authorized to conclude and the conclusion of such agreements being dependent on a unanimous vote;

(ii) on behalf of the Organization, or, as may be appropriate, on behalf of such of the Members as may make the specific request, conclude arrangements or contracts in pursuance of the aforesaid agreements;

(iii) conclude appropriate cooperation agreements with universities, foundations and similar institutions, and arrangements or contracts in pursuance of these agreements;

(g) summon such conferences, appoint such committees, nd establish such auxiliary bodies as it may find necesary and desirable;

(h) direct and review the activities of the Central Secetariat and the aforementioned conferences, committees nd auxiliary bodies;

(i) issue the staff rules of the Central Secretariat;

(j) issue the financial regulations of the Organization;

(k) appoint a Secretary-General in accordance with aragraph 5 of Article IX and paragraph 4 of Article X.

Article VIII

Meetings and Procedures of the Council

1. The Council shall establish its own rules of proedure.

2. Meetings of the Council shall be presided over by a hairman, chosen from among the delegates to the Council.

3. The Council shall hold at least one meeting each year t which the annual budget for the ensuing year shall be onsidered. It is empowered to convene and hold meetings t such times and at such places as it may decide. The hairman shall cause a meeting to be convened if requested o do so by not less than one-half of the Members. The rst meeting of the Council (which shall be a budget ieeting) shall be held at such time after the coming into orce of this Statute and at such place as may be desigated by the Caribbean Commission.

4. Meetings of the Council shall preferably be held in ie territory of each of the Members in turn, and a simi- r principle, where appropriate, shall be followed with gard to all other activities of the Organization.

5. The first Chairman shall be elected at the first meet- g and shall hold office until the end of the ensuing year. hereafter the Chairmanship shall rotate in accordance ith such rules of procedure as the Council may adopt, ovided always that a Chairman shall not be of the same itionality as the preceding Chairman.

Article IX

Voting in the Council

1. Subject to paragraph 2 of this Article, each delegate shall be entitled to cast one vote, but the delegation of the Republic of France shall be entitled to cast three votes.

2. Matters of procedure shall be decided by the Council by a simple majority of the votes cast. Except as provided for in paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of this Article, subparagraph (f) (i) of Article VII, and paragraphs 3 and 4 of Article XII, all other matters, including disputes as to the classification of any matter as procedural or substantive, shall be decided by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast. However, when a decision or recommendation is adopted by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast, any Member may declare that the decision or recommendation will not be applicable as far as it is concerned. Where, in respect of a matter to be decided by a simple majority of the votes cast, the votes are equally divided, the Chairman shall have a casting vote. If the Chairman does not in such a case use his casting vote, the motion for decision shall be lost.

3. The Council shall examine drafts of the annual budget and any supplementary budgets submitted by the Secretary-General. Voting on the total figure of a budget, annual or supplementary, shall be preceded by a vote on each budget head. Each budget head shall be approved by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast. The total of a budget, annual or supplementary, shall be approved by a unanimous vote. In the event that it is not possible to obtain a unanimous vote on the budget for any year, the budget voted for the previous year shall remain in force and the Members shall continue to make the same contribution as they made during the preceding year.

4. The adoption and amendment of the Rules of Procedure shall require unanimity of the votes cast.

5. The appointment of the Secretary-General shall require unanimity of the votes cast.

6. For the purpose of this Statute, "the votes cast" means votes cast affirmatively or negatively. Abstentions shall not be considered as votes cast.

Article X

The Central Secretariat

1. The Organization shall maintain in the Caribbean area a Central Secretariat to serve the Council and its conferences, committees and auxiliary bodies.

2. The Secretary-General shall be the chief administrative officer of the Organization. He shall be responsible for carrying out all directives of the Council.

3. Subject to the staff rules issued by the Council and any further directives he may receive from the Council, the Secretary-General shall appoint and dismiss the staff of the Organization.

4. In the appointment of the Secretary-General and other members of the staff of the Central Secretariat, primary consideration shall be given to the technical and personal qualifications of the candidates. To the extent possible consistent with this consideration, the staff shall be recruited within the Caribbean area and with a view to obtaining equitable national representation.

5. In the performance of their duties the Secretary-General and staff shall not seek, receive or observe instructions from any Government, from any Member, or from any authority external to the Organization. The Secretary-General and staff shall refrain from any action which might reflect on their position as international officials responsible only to the Organization.

6. Each Member undertakes to respect the exclusively international character of the functions of the Secretary-General and staff and not to seek to influence them in the discharge of their responsibilities.

Article XI

Finances

1. The expenses of the Organization shall be borne by the Members in proportions to be specified in an appropriate arrangement arrived at unanimously by the Members.

2. The fiscal year of the Organization shall be the calendar year.

3. The Secretary-General shall prepare and submit to the Council the draft of an annual budget and such supplementary budgets as may be required by the Organization and shall submit them to the Members at least one month prior to their discussion by the Council. Upon approval of the budget, the total amount thereof shall be allocated among the Members in the proportions arrived at in accordance with paragraph 1 of this Article. Each Member shall undertake, subject to the requirements of its constitutional procedures, to contribute promptly to a Joint Fund to be established by the Members such annual and supplementary sums as may be charged to each in accordance with the arrangement referred to in paragraph 1.

4. The Secretary-General shall hold and administer the Joint Fund of the Organization and shall keep proper accounts thereof. The Council shall make arrangements satisfactory to the Members for the audit of the accounts of the Organization. The audited statements shall be forwarded annually to each Member.

5. The expenses of delegates or delegations attending meetings sponsored by the Organization shall be borne by the Members whom they respectively represent.

Article XII

Observers

1. The Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed shall be entitled to send to all meetings held under the auspices of the Organization observers who shall have the right to speak but not to vote.

2. Any prospective Member of the Organization shall be entitled to send to all meetings held under the auspices of the Organization observers who shall have the right to speak but not to vote.

3. The Council may, if it so decides by a unanimous vote, and subject to the approval of the Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed, authorize the Secretary-General to issue to any Government having interests in the Caribbean area not being a Party to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed an invitation to send observers to any meeting held under the auspices of the Organization.

4. The Council may, if it so decides by a unanimous vote, authorize the Secretary-General to issue to the organizations, universities, foundations and similar institutions as referred to in subparagraph (f) of Article VII, an invitation to send observers to any meeting held under the auspices of the Organization.

Article XIII

Relationships with Governments not Parties to the Agreement

The Organization in all its activities shall bear in mind the desirability of strengthening international cooperation in social, cultural and economic matters with Governments having an interest in such matters in the Caribbean area but not being Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed.

Article XIV

Immunities

Each Member undertakes to accord, so far as possible under its constitutional procedures, to the Organization, the Secretary-General and appropriate personnel of the Central Secretariat such privileges and immunities as may be necessary for the independent exercise of their functions, and to the Central Secretariat inviolability of its buildings, premises, archives and assets.

Article XV

Languages

The English, French, Netherlands and Spanish languages shall be the official languages of the Organization. The working languages shall be English and French.

Article XVI

Transfer of Assets and Liabilities of the Caribbean Commission

With effect from the termination of the Agreement for the Establishment of the Caribbean Commission under Article IV of the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed, the Organization, as the successor body to the Caribbean Commission, is authorized to take over all the assets and shall assume all the liabilities of the Caribbean Commission.

Article XVII

Saving Clause

No provision of this Statute shall be interpreted as affecting the present or future constitutional status of the Members of the Organization, or, where applicable, the present or future constitutional relations of any of the aforesaid Members with the Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed.

Article XVIII

Amendment of Statute

Amendment to this Statute shall require the unanimous approval of the Members of the Organization and of the Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed.

ARTICLE XIX

Entry into Force

This Statute shall enter into force immediately after:

(a) there has been received by the Secretary-General of the Caribbean Commission notification pursuant to paragraph 1 of Article IV from at least six of the prospective Members of the Organization; and

(b) the Parties to the Agreement to which this Statute is annexed have signed a Joint Declaration under paragraph 2 of Article V of that Agreement.

ARTICLE XX

Transitional Provisions

Until such time as the Secretary-General of the Organization is appointed and is able to assume the duties of his office, the Secretary-General of the Caribbean Commission shall be the Secretary-General of the Organization with power to appoint a staff on a temporary basis.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[1]
Ratification deposited: Union of South Africa, June 21, 1960.

Caribbean Organization

Agreement for establishment of the Caribbean Organization, and annexed statute. Signed at Washington June 21, 1960, by France, Netherlands, United Kingdom, and United States. Enters into force on signature of a joint declaration by signatory Governments following deposits of instruments of approval or acceptance with the United States and receipt by the Secretary General of the Caribbean Commission of notifications of acceptance of obligations imposed by the statute from not less than six prospective members of the Organization.[2]

BILATERAL

Argentina

Agreement providing a grant to assist in the acquisition of certain nuclear research and training equipment and materials. Effected by exchange of notes at Buenos Aires September 9, 1959, and May 23, 1960. Entered into force May 23, 1960.

Austria

Agreement for the extension of time for the fulfillment by Austrian citizens of the conditions and formalities prescribed by the copyright laws of the United States. Effected by exchange of notes at Washington June 15, 1960. Entered into force June 15, 1960.

Chile

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with memorandum of understanding and exchanges of notes. Signed at Santiago June 2, 1960. Entered into force June 2, 1960.

Dominican Republic

Agreement extending the technical cooperation vocational education program agreement of March 16, 1951, as amended (TIAS 2244, 2544, 2994, and 3358). Effected by exchange of notes at Ciudad Trujillo June 2 and 7, 1960. Entered into force June 7, 1960.

Japan

Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security, with agreed minute and exchange of notes. Signed at Washington January 19, 1960.
Senate advice and consent to ratification given: June 22, 1960.
Ratified by the President: June 22, 1960.
Ratifications exchanged: June 23, 1960.
Entered into force: June 23, 1960.

Agreement under article VI of the Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security regarding facilities and areas and the status of U.S. armed forces in Japan, with agreed minutes and exchange of notes providing for the settlement of certain claims against the U.S. forces by former employees. Signed at Washington January 19, 1960.
Entered into force: June 23, 1960.

Yugoslavia

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Belgrade June 3, 1960. Entered into force June 3, 1960.

[1] Not in force.

[2] The prospective members are: the Republic of France for the Departments of French Guiana, Guadeloupe, and Martinique; the Netherlands Antilles; Surinam; the Bahamas; British Guiana; British Honduras; the British Virgin Islands; The West Indies; the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; and the Virgin Islands of the United States.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

African Posts Elevated to Embassies

Dakar

The Department of State announced on June 20 (press release 338) that the American consulate general at Dakar, Federation of Mali, was elevated on that date to an embassy upon formal attainment of independence by the Federation, which is composed of the former autonomous republics of the French Community, Senegal and Soudan. The Federation attained its independence through negotiation with France.

Donald A. Dumont, a career Foreign Service officer, who has been consul general at Dakar since December 1957, has been named Chargé d'Affaires.

The United States has been represented in Dakar since December 1940, when a consulate was opened there.

Official celebration of the independence of the Federation of Mali has been scheduled for January 17, 1961, the second anniversary of the Federation of Senegal and Soudan.

Tananarive

The Department of State announced on June 25 (press release 352 dated June 24) that the American consulate at Tananarive, Malagasy Republic, is being elevated to an embassy on June 26, 1960, upon formal attainment of independence by this former autonomous republic of the French Community. Malagasy attained its independence through negotiation with France.

John Roland Jacobs, a career Foreign Service officer, who has been consul at Tananarive since April 1959, when the consulate was reopened there, has been named Chargé d'Affaires.

Official celebration of the independence of the Malagasy Republic has been scheduled for July 30–31, 1960.

Designations

John W. Johnston, Jr., as ICA Deputy Regional Director for Latin America, effective June 26. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 349 dated June 24.)

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State

Air Force Mission. TIAS 4410. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and El Salvador, extending agreement of November 21, 1957, as modified. Exchange of notes—Signed at San Salvador January 15 and 22, 1960. Entered into force January 22, 1960. Operative retroactively November 21, 1959.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4412. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Indonesia, amending agreement of May 29, 1959, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Djakarta November 18, 1959. Entered into force November 18, 1959.

Economic Assistance to Yemen. TIAS 4413. 10 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Yemen. Exchange of notes—Signed at Taiz August 3 and 5, October 18, and November 8, 1959. Entered into force November 8, 1959.

United States Educational Foundation in Thailand. TIAS 4414. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Thailand, amending agreement of July 1, 1950, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Bangkok February 1, 1960. Entered into force February 1, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4415. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Poland, amending agreement of June 10, 1959, as amended. Signed at Washington February 11, 1960. Entered into force February 11, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4416. 20 pp. 15¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Venezuela, superseding agreement of July 21, 1955. Signed at Washington October 8, 1958. Entered into force February 9, 1960.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4421. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Colombia. Exchange of notes—Signed at Bogotá July 31, 1959, and January 11, 1960. Entered into force January 11, 1960.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: June 20–26

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to June 20 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 324 of June 14 and 330 of June 15.

No.	Date	Subject
336	6/21	Martin: Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
338	6/20	Post at Dakar raised to embassy (rewrite).
339	6/21	Agreement for establishing Caribbean Organization.
340	6/21	Martin: Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
341	6/21	Educational exchange (rewrite).
342	6/21	Educational exchange agreement with Norway extended.
343	6/22	Herter: House Committee on Agriculture.
*344	6/22	Cultural exchange (Finland).
†345	6/22	Delegate to ECE Steel Committee (rewrite).
†346	6/23	Thai paintings and exhibit.
*347	6/23	Brown nominated Ambassador to Laos (biographic details).
*348	6/24	Thayer: "African Problems and U.S. Programs."
*349	6/24	Johnston designated ICA Deputy Regional Director for Latin America (biographic details).
*350	6/24	Thayer: "Advancing Freedom in a Scientific and Technical World."
351	6/24	Herter: anniversary of U.N. action in Korea (combined with No. 353).
352	6/24	Post at Tananarive raised to embassy (rewrite).
353	6/24	Herter: news conference.
†354	6/24	Visit of King and Queen of Thailand.
355	6/24	Herter–Wiley: correspondence on President's visit to Japan.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Agriculture. Presidential Authority Sought To Reduce Sugar Quotas (Herter) 58

American Republics

International Communism in Latin America (Rubottom) 60

Johnston designated ICA deputy regional director . 74

Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 . 39

Antarctica. The Antarctic Treaty (Phleger) . . 49

Austria. U.S. Gives Austria 1-Year Extension on Copyright Registration, Renewal (text of proclamation) 64

Caribbean. Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington (text of agreement and draft statute) 68

Chile. Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 39

Communism. International Communism in Latin America (Rubottom) 60

Congress, The

The Antarctic Treaty (Phleger) 49

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 59

Department Requests Restoration of Funds in 1961 Budget (Herter) 44

Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France (Martin) 52

International Communism in Latin America (Rubottom) 60

Presidential Authority Sought To Reduce Sugar Quotas (Herter) 58

Secretary Replies to Senator Wiley on President's Missions Abroad (Herter, Wiley) 47

Cuba

Presidential Authority Sought To Reduce Sugar Quotas (Herter) 58

Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 . 39

Department and Foreign Service

African Posts Elevated to Embassies 73

Department Requests Restoration of Funds in 1961 Budget (Herter) 44

Designations (Johnston) 74

Economic Affairs

Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France (Martin) 52

U.S. Gives Austria 1-Year Extension on Copyright Registration, Renewal (text of proclamation) . 64

Educational and Cultural Affairs

110 American Teachers Participate in Summer Seminars Abroad 48

U.S. and Norway Agree To Extend Educational Exchange Program 64

France

Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington (text of agreement and draft statute) 68

Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France (Martin) 52

Hungary. ILO Conference Votes "No Decision" on Hungarian Delegation's Credentials (Henderson) 66

International Organizations and Conferences. ILO Conference Votes "No Decision" on Hungarian Delegation's Credentials (Henderson) . . . 66

Japan

Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 . 39

Secretary Replies to Senator Wiley on President's Missions Abroad (Herter, Wiley) 47

Korea. Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 39

Malagasy Republic. African Posts Elevated to Embassies 73

Mali, Federation of. African Posts Elevated to Embassies 73

Mutual Security. Johnston designated ICA deputy regional director for Latin America 74

Netherlands. Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington (text of agreement and draft statute) 68

Norway. U.S. and Norway Agree To Extend Educational Exchange Program 64

Pakistan. Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France (Martin) . 52

Presidential Documents. U.S. Gives Austria 1-Year Extension on Copyright Registration, Renewal . 64

Publications. Recent Releases 74

Treaty Information

Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington (text of agreement and draft statute) 68

The Antarctic Treaty (Phleger) 49

Current Actions 73

Department Supports Industrial Property Convention Revision and Commercial Treaties With Pakistan and France (Martin) 52

U.S. and Norway Agree To Extend Educational Exchange Program 64

U.S.S.R. Secretary Herter's News Conference of June 24 39

United Kingdom. Agreement for Establishment of Caribbean Organization Signed at Washington (text of agreement and draft statute) 68

United Nations. Confirmation of U.S. Representatives to Fifteenth General Assembly 67

Name Index

Eisenhower, President 64

Henderson, Horace E 66

Herter, Secretary 39, 44, 47, 58

Johnston, John W 74

Martin, Edwin M 52

Phleger, Herman 49

Rubottom, R. R., Jr 60

Wiley, Alexander 47

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

the

Department

of

State

FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

The *basic source* of information on U.S. diplomatic history

1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East

The Department of State recently released *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.* This is the first of the six regular annual volumes scheduled for publication in the *Foreign Relations* series for 1942.

Subjects treated in the General section include the United Nations Declaration, the Permanent Court, war crimes, relief problems, postwar economic and financial planning, exchange of officials and nonofficials with enemy countries, protests by neutrals against certain features of the Selective Service Act, and international agreements regarding wheat, sugar, and tin.

The section on the British Commonwealth of Nations relates to agreements with the several members of the Commonwealth in connection with the conduct of the war and to the interest of the United States in situations affecting the war effort.

The Far East section contains correspondence regarding Japan, Korea, the Philippines, and Thailand.

Copies of the volume may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. for $3.50 each.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

327.05
UNIB

TH PARTMENT ATE

Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1099 July 18, 1960

UNITED STATES SUBMITS TO INTER-AMERICAN PEACE COMMITTEE MEMORANDUM ON PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS OF CUBAN GOVERNMENT . 79

TEN-NATION CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT TERMINATED BY SOVIET WALKOUT
U.S. Note, July 2 88
Department Statement, June 27 89
U.S. Disarmament Proposals, June 27 90
Letter From Chairman Khrushchev to President Eisenhower, June 27 92

MUTUAL SECURITY APPROPRIATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1961 ● *Statements by Secretary Herter and Under Secretary Dillon* 107

SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS ARGENTINE COMPLAINT ON EICHMANN CASE ● *Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and Text of Resolution* . . 115

THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND LATIN AMERICA IN 1959 ● *Article by Walther Lederer and Nancy F. Culbertson* . 94

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 25 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CIAL
KLY RECORD
TED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1099 • PUBLICATION 7032

July 18, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

United States Submits to Inter-American Peace Committee Memorandum on Provocative Actions of Cuban Government

Press release 366 dated June 29

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The United States Government submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee on June 27, 1960, for its information, a memorandum entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States Which Have Served To Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area." A copy of the memorandum is attached.

The memorandum was submitted in response to previous requests made by the Peace Committee to the American governments for information and points of view regarding international tensions in the Caribbean area. This is a subject which is being studied by the Committee in accordance with the assignment given it by resolution IV of the meeting of American Foreign Ministers held in Santiago, Chile, last August.[1]

The memorandum refers only to one aspect of the problem of Caribbean tensions. The United States has already furnished certain information to the Peace Committee in connection with this problem and will continue to provide such information as is relevant to the Committee's study.

TEXT OF MEMORANDUM

PROVOCATIVE ACTIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CUBA AGAINST THE UNITED STATES WHICH HAVE SERVED TO INCREASE TENSIONS IN THE CARIBBEAN AREA

For over a year the Government of the United States and other governments of the hemisphere have been increasingly concerned over the rising tensions in the Caribbean area and the consequent threat to the peace and stability of the hemisphere. In response to the previous requests made by the Inter-American Peace Committee of the American governments for information and points of view regarding this subject, this memorandum is being presented to provide information to the Committee about one aspect of the foreign policy of the Government of Cuba which, because of its provocative character, has contributed, and continues to contribute, to international tensions in the Caribbean area.

The Government of Cuba has for many months conducted an intense campaign of distortions, half-truths, and outright falsehoods against the United States Government, its officials, and the people of the United States. The United States has responded to these hostile attitudes and actions of the Cuban Government with patience and forbearance in the hope of avoiding to the extent possible impairment of the friendliness and mutual confidence which traditionally have existed between the two countries and their peoples.

This exercise of restraint, however, has been in vain. The reaction of the Government of Cuba has been to intensify its attacks and expressions of hostility toward the Government and people of the United States. The United States Government considers this systematic campaign of hostile propaganda to be offensive and unwarranted and so informed the Government of Cuba in an aide-mémoire of June 4, 1960, a copy of which accompanies this memorandum (annex 1). A continuation of these attacks cannot fail, in the opinion of the Government of the United States, to contribute further to tensions in the Caribbean area.

When problems or difficulties develop between member governments of the Organization of American States, the principles of the Organization require that those governments make an earnest effort to ascertain the facts and to seek solutions in good faith. This the United States has sought to do with respect to the frequent charges and attacks leveled by the Government of Cuba at the United States. It is clear, however, that the Government of Cuba, far from seeking to ascertain facts, has preferred to exploit opportunities for exciting suspicion and hostility on the basis of unfounded charges, distortions and half-truths. The continuation of this policy on the part of the Government of Cuba can in the long run only result in undermining the principles of inter-American cooperation and in making more difficult the maintenance of conditions of friendly, cooperative relations to which all members of the Organization of American States are committed.

[1] BULLETIN of Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

La Coubre Incident

An illustration of the provocative attitude of the Government of Cuba is given by the charges leveled against the United States in connection with the explosion aboard the French vessel, *La Coubre*, while it was discharging ammunition in the Bay of Habana on March 4, 1960. The loss of life, the injury to persons and the damage to property in connection with this tragic incident were the cause of widespread sorrow. The United States Government promptly expressed its condolences to the Government of Cuba over this tragedy. However, within a few hours the propaganda agencies which reflect the views of the Cuban Government implied that the United States was responsible for the disaster. No evidence whatsoever was adduced to support this implication, but statements made by the controlled Cuban press, and by such well-known spokesmen of the Cuban Government as radio commentator José Pardo Llada, left no doubt whatsoever that the United States stood accused by the Cuban Government of perpetrating the explosion.

This attitude of the Cuban Government was then confirmed by Prime Minister Fidel Castro himself in a speech on March 5 at the funeral of the victims of the *La Coubre* incident. The Prime Minister identified the United States as the responsible agent of the explosion while at the same time admitting that "we do not have conclusive evidence."

The United States has, of course, categorically rejected these charges as having no foundation whatsoever. Nevertheless, the Government of Cuba has preferred to continue its campaign of charging the United States with responsibility for the blowing up of this vessel while failing to provide any kind of substantiating evidence. It has further aggravated the situation, exceeding the bounds of normal diplomacy, by having its ambassadors throughout Latin America give wide distribution, under diplomatic frank, to Prime Minister Castro's speech of March 5 in a pamphlet filled with tragic pictures of this disaster. The obvious intent of this pamphlet was to leave the impression that the United States was responsible for the *La Coubre* incident. The same pamphlet was also sent by the Cuban Ambassador on the Council of the Organization of American States to other members of the Council. The Delegation of the United States on the Council protested this action in a note of June 7, 1960, to the Cuban representative, a copy of which is enclosed for the records of the Committee (annex 2).

In addition, the text of Prime Minister Castro's speech of March 5 was recently issued in a pamphlet of the Government-controlled *Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba* (CTC). By means of the illustration on the cover and in the statements appearing in the introduction to this pamphlet, the CTC clearly accuses the United States Government as being responsible for the *La Coubre* disaster.

Attack on U.S. Submarine

Recently a potentially grave incident involving armed attack occurred on the high seas. A United States naval vessel, the U.S.S. *Sea Poacher*, a submarine, while navigating on the surface on the high seas in a recognized and well-traveled sea lane, was fired upon without warning by a Cuban Coast Guard patrol vessel on May 6, 1960. The submarine was at the time approximately 11 miles from the Cuban coast, as verified in a careful investigation of the incident made by the United States naval authorities.

In line with its policy of attempting to maintain an atmosphere of peace and calm in the Caribbean area and to avoid misunderstandings, the Government of the United States originally made no public mention of the incident. Neither the submarine commander nor this Government could quite believe that what at first appeared to be a question of identification at sea (since red tracers from the Cuban boat were mistaken by the submarine for emergency distress signals and a failure of communications) was really an armed attack. It simply did not occur to the commander that it was possible that the naval vessel of an American country with which the United States was at peace would open fire on a United States vessel without cause.

It was not until May 13, 1960, when the Prime Minister of Cuba, Dr. Fidel Castro, in a televised speech in Habana, referred to the matter, that the Government of the United States learned for the first time what actually had happened. This is a translation of Dr. Castro's words:

> "On the sixth of May at 22 hours, the coast guard cutter *Oriente* sighted five miles off the coast of Matanzas a North American submarine which it followed and reached near Cape Blanco, firing several shots at it until it identified itself as the C–4–CL."

It must be stressed that Dr. Castro in his remarks stated that the U.S.S. *Sea Poacher* was five miles away from the Cuban coast. The point is important because four paragraphs later in the same speech the Cuban Prime Minister stated categorically that three miles is the limit of Cuban territorial waters. Hence there can be no question even in Dr. Castro's mind about the fact that the United States craft was on the high seas.

On May 14, 1960, the Cuban Chargé d'Affaires was asked to call at the Department of State and was informed of the astonishment and of the protest of the Government of the United States over the Cuban action. An explanation of this action was requested; however, none has been received from the Cuban Government, and on June 11, 1960, Dr. Castro said in a television speech that none will be given. Thus, in this hostile act on the high seas Cuban authorities demonstrated a preference for promoting unfriendly relations rather than for ascertaining facts and seeking amicable solutions.

For purposes of the record, there is attached a statement prepared by the United States Department of the Navy giving the facts of the encounter on May 6 of the Cuban coast guard vessel *Oriente* and the U.S.S. *Sea Poacher* (annex 3).

Air Incursions

The President of Cuba, while recently visiting other countries in Latin America, continued the Cuban Government's attacks against the United States. At a press conference in Montevideo, Uruguay, for instance, President [Osvaldo] Dorticos spoke about air incursions against Cuba by "North American" planes flown by "North American" pilots from "North American" bases, implying that

these flights were inspired or tolerated by the United States Government. He referred to the circumstances that in Argentina he had been asked if the planes and pilots belonged to the United States Air Force. He dismissed the inquiry as a naive question, but then made clear his intent by referring to "two North American pilots" blown up at the Cuban sugar mill "Central España." He said that he did not want to assert that the United States Government was sponsoring these incursions because he did not have evidence, but he then proceeded to imply that the United States Government looked with favor on these flights.

This matter of air incursions over Cuba and the implication that the United States Government is a party to these operations is a constant theme expounded by Cuban Government officials and by the official press and radio in Cuba, despite repeated United States reassurances to the Cuban Government on this point.

On October 27, 1959, Ambassador [Philip W.] Bonsal discussed with the Cuban President and Minister of State the over-all state of current United States relations with Cuba. The Ambassador made clear the sympathetic interest which the people and Government of the United States had taken in the freedom and well-being of the Cuban people and nation, and said that it remained the sincere desire of the United States that relations between it and Cuba should be based on friendship, mutual respect, and mutual interest. The Ambassador also stated that the United States Government and its officials had scrupulously avoided statements or actions, especially those of an intemperate nature, which would impair the mutual respect and feeling of confidence necessary to healthy and productive relations between Cuba and the United States. He referred specifically to the problem of air incursions and assured the Cuban Government that the United States would continue diligently to investigate and take all appropriate action within the law in any such cases and would welcome specific information and evidence from the Government of Cuba to assist in law enforcement. The Ambassador stated that the United States deeply deplored incidents of this kind and that it was prepared to use to the full measure all of its facilities to prevent infractions of the law. At the same time the Ambassador rejected all inferences that the Government of the United States, its officials, or the people of the United States would give support to or countenance illegal activities against the Government of Cuba. A copy of the Department of State press release of October 27, 1959, issued in conjunction with Ambassador Bonsal's call on the President of Cuba, is attached for the information of the Committee (annex 4).

Despite these assurances, the Government of Cuba and its controlled propaganda agencies continue to make implied charges of United States–inspired air incursions against Cuba in an obvious attempt to stir up animosity toward the United States within Cuba and throughout the hemisphere. Speeches and sensational news articles containing deliberate distortions have been resorted to in the making of these charges.

Because of the seriousness of these oft-repeated charges against the United States, it is considered important to review the facts concerning such flights as well as the actions taken by the United States Government to prevent the use of its territory as a base of illegal activities against Cuba.

In October 1959, Major Diaz Lanz, former Chief of the Cuban Air Force in the Cuban Government, left United States territory in an unarmed plane without the knowledge of the United States authorities. Major Diaz Lanz flew over Cuba and dropped propaganda leaflets on the City of Habana. Prime Minister Castro promptly charged that Major Diaz Lanz had also dropped bombs on the City of Habana causing damage to human life and property. His charge completely disregarded the report of the National Police of Cuba that the Diaz Lanz plane had not been observed to have engaged in either bombing or strafing.

On his return to the United States, Major Diaz Lanz was apprehended by United States authorities and his plane was seized and examined. It was clearly established that the plane could not have carried or dropped bombs or mounted machine guns and that the only activity in which Major Diaz Lanz had engaged was the dropping of propaganda leaflets. The United States Government expressed its regret for this incident publicly and issued a press release on November 9 (copy attached as annex 5) concerning the results of its investigation which showed that only propaganda leaflets had been dropped. The information obtained in the investigation was also communicated officially to the Cuban Government by the United States in a note of November 9, 1959, a copy of which is attached (annex 6).

Despite the prompt and energetic action taken by the United States Government, and its expressions of regret for the incident, the Cuban Government and its propaganda agencies have continued to foment the idea that Habana had been "bombed." As recently as May 31, 1960, the United States Government had to protest strongly in a note (copy attached as annex 7) the dissemination in the United States by the Cuban Consulates General in New York City and Miami of a pamphlet entitled "Cuba Denounces Before the World." This pamphlet repeated the unfounded allegations that on October 21, 1959, the City of Habana had been bombed with explosives and strafed from two aircraft based in the United States and implied that the United States Government countenanced these flights. This continued disregard by the Cuban Government of facts surrounding a serious international incident, and its continued use of proven untruths, is an outstanding example of the provocative policy being followed by the Cuban Government with respect to its relations with the United States.

A second illegal harassment flight which is believed to have originated in the United States involved a light plane which on February 18, 1960, exploded in mid-air over a Cuban cane field under circumstances which have never been clarified. The two pilots, one a United States citizen and the other a Cuban, were killed. Again the United States expressed publicly to Cuba its regrets over this illegal flight.

A third flight on March 20–21 involved two United States citizens, William J. Shergalis and Howard Rundquist, whose plane was damaged by Cuban gunfire as it landed on a highway in Cuba. A Grand Jury in a United States

District Court, Miami, Florida, has completed an investigation of this flight, and as a result has indicted Shergalis and one Hector Garcia Soto for acting as agents of the Cuban Government without having filed with the Attorney General of the United States the registration statement required by United States law. The indictment, a copy of which is attached (annex 8), states that acting under the direction of the Government of Cuba, Shergalis and Garcia arranged for the airplane flight which left Fort Lauderdale, Florida, on March 20, and ended in Cuba on March 21. It may be added that Garcia, at the time, was a Cuban employee of the Cuban Consulate in Miami.

A fourth apparently illegal flight, which took place in May, resulted in the death of a light plane's single occupant, the pilot, a United States citizen, who was shot and killed in Cuba reportedly when attempting to pick up several Cuban passengers. This incident is still under investigation by the United States authorities.

There are no other cases where there is any substantial evidence known to the United States authorities that air incursions over Cuba have originated in the United States. Nevertheless, it is recognized that the long Florida coast line, the presence in that state of considerable numbers of Cuban political refugees, and the numerous airports in the general area constitute a combination of factors conducive to the undertaking of adventures against Cuba. Therefore, the United States has taken most unusual precautions against illegal air incursions from its territory affecting Cuba.[2] These measures have been explained in detail in United States communications[3] to the Inter-American Peace Committee dated November 9, 1959, and March 30, 1960. They constitute the most rigorous and elaborate system of controls ever adopted by the United States Government in time of peace. Yet the Cuban Government has shown no recognition of the efforts of the United States to stop such activities, and has continued to picture the United States Government as permitting and encouraging continuous and numerous deliberate air incursions against Cuba, an allegation which is completely unfounded.

Furthermore, the United States Government has on various occasions formally requested the cooperation of the Government of Cuba in supplying data with regard to air incursions (such as time, type of plane, its movements, etc.) which would assist United States authorities in determining their origin and otherwise aid them in investigative and policing efforts. At no time has the Government of Cuba provided the United States with the information requested, thus demonstrating once more its lack of interest in ascertaining facts as a basis for resolving problems.

False Allegations by Cuban Officials of United States Aggression Against Cuba

According to *Revolución*, officially inspired news organ published in Habana by the 26th of July Movement, President Dorticos in his recent Montevideo press conference was asked about the danger of armed aggression against Cuba. The President said in effect that when it came it would be from the United States. He said that the revolutionary government was not worried by the threat of invasion from Batista followers, counterrevolutionaries, or war criminals. But he added that there was a maneuver for aggression afoot. It is obvious from Dr. Dorticos' position that he was accusing the United States Government of planning an armed attack on Cuba, for which it was using Communist penetration in Cuba as an excuse.

As recently as June 8, 1960, in a particularly hostile and vitriolic speech, Dr. Fidel Castro again accused the United States of planning an armed attack on Cuba when he said that if the United States invaded Cuba, this island would become another Algeria. Throughout this speech, Dr. Castro frequently referred to an impending invasion and when he stated that "if they try to attack us, they shall be defeated" there was no question but that "they" referred to the United States.

In a speech on the following day, June 9, 1960, Dr. Castro charged that blind egotistical forces of the United States threatened to sow more violence and death in Cuba than the blind forces of nature had caused in Chile. In the same speech, Dr. Castro injected the *La Coubre* disaster once more, stating that this incident was still fresh in everybody's mind and that it was provoked by powerful interests which wanted to destroy the revolution. He further said that this type of disaster was much worse than those resulting from natural causes because it was criminally conceived and executed. The reference to the United States within the context of his speech was very clear.

The United States has repeatedly stated that it has no aggressive designs against Cuba. Its conduct toward Cuba has consistently and repeatedly demonstrated that it has no such designs. It strongly supported the recommendation of the Fifth Meeting of Consultation of Foreign Ministers for the strict observance of the nonintervention principle by all member states of the Organization. Nevertheless, high officials of the Cuban Government have continued to make false and provocative accusations to the effect that the United States intends to attack Cuba directly or indirectly. These irresponsible efforts of the Cuban Government to portray the United States Government as planning an armed attack reflect a provocative policy designed to foment tension and undermine the fabric of inter-American solidarity and cooperation.

If the Cuban Government has any serious reason to believe that attacks on Cuba are being organized in the United States, its first obligation as a member of the inter-American community is to bring any information it may have on the matter to the attention of the United States Government in order that the facts may be obtained. Should these efforts fail, the appropriate procedure would be for the Government of Cuba to bring the matter to the the attention of the proper organ of the Organization of American States in order that it might be considered in accordance with established inter-American procedures. The Cuban Government has on the contrary taken neither action but has consistently preferred to a

[2] For a Department of Justice announcement of Nov. 1 and a letter from Secretary Herter regarding intensification of enforcement of U.S. laws governing departure for Cuba, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 757.

[3] Not printed here.

unfounded charges without substantiation and without resorting to the methods which the American States have established for the solution of such problems.

Cuban Propaganda Activity in the Diplomatic Sphere

The continuous attacks by the high officials of the Cuban Government against officials of the United States Government have been augmented by vicious propaganda carried out by many Cuban diplomatic missions and consular establishments, including those within the United States. For example: The Cuban Ambassador in Bolivia [José Antonio Tabares del Real] recently stated, ". . . words written in blood remain, reads the Spanish proverb, yet the Yankees who surely must know the old adage do not cease in their eagerness to civilize. They bomb us, shell us, and impose treaties upon us."

Aside from the dubious propriety of this extraordinary extension of the diplomatic function, statements of this nature by Cuban diplomatic officials, which have been made against other American governments as well, serve also to cause difficulties for the governments to which these officials are accredited.

False Allegation of United States Complicity in a Plot to Invade Nicaragua

On June 10, 1960, Prime Minister Castro in a television program made statements that officials of the United States Department of State had been participants in a plot to embarrass the Cuban Government. The plot was described as one in which an invasion attempt against Nicaragua was to be mounted in Cuba under the leadership of one Chester Lacayo, a Nicaraguan exile.

The allegations of United States involvement in any such plot were, of course, entirely false. It can only be assumed that this was a part of the deliberate campaign of slander being undertaken by the Cuban Government to create a false picture of the motives and actions of the Government of the United States.

Some of the false statements which were made by Prime Minister Castro were: (1) that Chester Lacayo met with Secretary of State Herter and Assistant Secretary Rubottom (the fact is that he did not meet with either of these officials); and (2) that a telegram was sent to Lacayo notifying him of an appointment with the Secretary of State (no such telegram was ever sent by any official of the Department of State). It must be assumed that these false statements were made for the purpose of lending some appearance of credibility to the fictitious account as a whole.

False Allegations by Cuban Press and Radio

The attacks against the United States by the Government-inspired press and radio of Cuba have been and continue to be even more virulent. A few of the more extreme diatribes broadcasted by *Unión Radio* and *Radio Mambi* are included below as evidence of the obvious intent of the Cuban Government to further disturb relations between the two countries.

On *December 11, 1959*, Tony Fernández, deputy director of the Cuban Government-controlled station of the Cuban Workers' Confederation, *Unión Radio*, commented:

". . . Secretary Herter, with the characteristic hypocrisy he inherited from Foster Dulles, said that the United States was making sincere efforts to better its relations with Latin America in general and with Panama and Cuba in particular. Christian Herter knowingly lied. He lies because what the United States has done and is doing in Latin America is nothing but maintaining tyrants in power . . . The Secretary of State lies when he says that numerous attempts have been made to achieve a better understanding with Cuba . . . Christian Herter brazenly lies when he says the American Government has taken all steps to discuss the differences that affect relations between the two countries and that the Cuban Government gives no indication of being disposed to negotiate . . . What Christian Herter calls negotiating is for the Republic to give itself over to the voracity of the octopuses . . . Christian Herter's hypocrisy is such that he avoids making his threatening statements through the official news agency of the Yankee government, UPI, and appears on a televised program to say that if Cuba does not want to sell its sugar to the United States it will accept the offers of other countries who are interested in selling their sugar . . ."

Radio Mambi, an outlet of the Government-controlled FIEL network (Frente Independiente de Emisoras Libres), stated on *January 15, 1960:*

". . . We believe that the United States needs a good revolution to sweep away completely that bunch of prejudices that weighs on North American reality. We believe that a good revolution is needed in the United States to do away with the imperialist and colonialist mentality of certain exploiting castes and to eliminate forever from that grand nation the reactionary remora, represented by the majority of its politicians."

Radio Mambi on *January 22, 1960*, stated:

". . . Within the revolting panorama of international intrigues the most repugnant one is the shady, hypocritical, and moronic policy of the U.S. State Department. Greatly to blame for this was a certain John Foster Dulles—may God confound him for the immense pool of innocent blood which his stupidity formed in the unconquered fields of Korea! That good man, fortunately now dead, collected in a basket all the residues of the worst systems put into effect by imperialism and then poured the bag of evil onto the anguish of the nations . . . John Foster Dulles died of a terrible disease and was replaced by his favorite disciple, a Mr. Herter, a robust wolf of the imperialist den. Mr. Herter took over and began to work to foil our revolution . . . To the invocation of his favorite disciple, errant and asinine spirit of Mr. Foster Dulles appeared enveloped in sulphurous smoke and whispered in Mr. Herter's ear several words which brought a smile to the lips of the U.S. Secretary of State. We do not know what Foster Dulles' disembodied soul said to that rogue of a Mr. Herter, but we do know that one fine day the old golf player who misrules the United States packed his baggage and his little balls, together with a map of the world. Mr. Herter, it is time you stopped your filthy little game. Roll up your sleeves and let us lay our cards on the table. Let us begin the game, Mr. Herter, again if you like, but let us play without tricks and without marked cards . . ."

Radio Mambi on *March 1, 1960*, referring to President Eisenhower's trip to Latin America, stated:

". . . What a visit! It is a political joke. Why did Eisenhower decide to visit only four South American republics? He chose Brazil because a Mr. Kubitschek is there. That gentleman still maintains the old putrid idea of Pan Americanism. He chose Argentina because Mr. Frondizi is an unhappy comedian who believes in the democratic farce maintained by bayonets and who is ready to sell his soul to the U.S. devil as long as he can remain in power. Mr. Eisenhower chose Chile because a

Mr. Alessandri is there, a man who is ruling behind the back of his people. He chose Uruguay because he could not do otherwise. Since the country is in the path of his tour, it would have been discourteous not to visit it. The rest of America does not mean a thing."

These attacks are the more insidious because the Cuban authorities are aware that they are deliberate distortions presented in such a manner as to inflame uninformed Cuban and Latin American public opinion. Cuban officials have protested when the press and public of the United States have expressed resentment over these unjustified attacks. They could hardly have expected any other reaction to such distortions. Furthermore, since freedom of the press has been so drastically curtailed in Cuba, there is virtually no opportunity for the Cuban people to learn the facts in this situation.

In conclusion, it must be stated that the Cuban Government's systematic and provocative campaign of slander and hostile propaganda against the United States, of which various examples have been cited in this memorandum, is a major contributor to international tensions in the area of the Caribbean and of the hemisphere as a whole.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Washington, D.C.
June 21, 1960

Annexes:

1. Text of aide-memoire to Foreign Ministry of Cuba, June 4, 1960.
2. Note to Cuban Representative on the Council of the Organization of American States, June 7, 1960.
3. Statement of the United States Department of the Navy, May 6, 1960.
4. Department of State press release no. 760, October 27, 1959.
5. Department of State press release no. 781, November 9, 1959.
6. U.S. note to Cuban Ambassador, November 9, 1959.
7. U.S. note to Cuban Chargé d'Affaires, May 31, 1960.
8. Indictment of Shergalis and Garcia.

ANNEXES TO MEMORANDUM

Annex 1

[For text of aide memoire to Foreign Ministry of Cuba, June 4, 1960, see BULLETIN of June 20, 1960, page 994.]

Annex 2

[For text of note to Cuban Representative on the Council of the Organization of American States, June 7, 1960, see BULLETIN of June 27, 1960, page 1028.]

Annex 3

ENCOUNTER OF A CUBAN COAST GUARD VESSEL AND THE UNITED STATES SUBMARINE SEA POACHER ON MAY 6, 1960

On the evening of May 6, 1960, the United States Navy Submarine *Sea Poacher* (SS 406) was en route from the Naval Station, Guantanamo, Cuba to the Naval Base at Key West, Florida. The *Sea Poacher* was navigating by piloting along the north coast of Cuba through the Old Bahama and the Nicholas Channels. At approximately 9:30 p.m. while running on the surface on course 325° true, speed 15 knots, at position 23 degrees 20 minutes north latitude, 80 degrees 16 minutes west longitude, a position approximately eleven miles north of the coast of Cuba, the bridge personnel on the *Sea Poacher* sighted the lights of an approaching ship dead ahead. The *Sea Poacher* attempted to exchange identifying signals with the approaching ship by the use of flashing light; however the unidentified ship replied with unintelligible light flashes and appeared to be maneuvering toward the *Sea Poacher*. The *Sea Poacher*, in accordance with International Rules of the Road, sheered to starboard in order to effect a "port-to-port" passage as required in a "meeting" situation. The unidentified ship then maneuvered to port in such a manner that had the *Sea Poacher* resumed her original course, a collision would have been probable. Therefore *Sea Poacher* continued turning to starboard until she was approximately 90 degrees from her original course, and increased to maximum speed in order to open the distance between the two ships and thus avert any chance of collision. The unidentified ship fell in astern of the *Sea Poacher* and, at a range of 2500 yards, fired what appeared to be several red "flares". The *Sea Poacher* continued opening the range to 4000 yards and then slowed on the assumption the flares might have been distress signals. The unidentified ship continued to follow the *Sea Poacher*, extinguishing its running lights, and fired three more bursts of "red flares" while at a range of 3000 yards. *Sea Poacher*, still thinking the flares might be distress signals, allowed the identified ship to close to 1500 yards on a parallel course off the port beam. The unidentified ship then passed astern of *Sea Poacher* and assumed a parallel course on the *Sea Poacher's* starboard beam. During the period the unidentified ship was in close proximity, the *Sea Poacher* again endeavored to communicate by flashing light but received in turn only occasional unintelligible flashes. The *Sea Poacher*, however, was able to see the unidentified ship sufficiently well to identify it as a sub chaser. When it became apparent that the ship was not in distress the *Sea Poacher* increased speed and departed the area in a northwesterly direction. Through reference to recognition manuals the submarine chaser was later identified as the former United States Navy submarine chaser (SC–1000), now the Cuban Coast Guard Patrol Vessel *Oriente* (GC 104).

The initial encounter between the two ships and all subsequent maneuvering were in international waters well clear of Cuban territorial seas. The *Sea Poacher* was operating on the surface and displaying the proper navigational running lights at all times. From analysis of the trajectory and appearance it was believed that the red "flares" which were fired at the *Sea Poacher* were 20 mm tracer type ammunition. This belief was later corroborated by a statement by the Prime Minister of Cuba.[4]

Annex 4

[For text of Department statement of October 27, 1959, see BULLETIN of November 16, 1959, page 715.]

---

[4] For a Department statement of May 14, see BULLETIN of May 30, 1960, p. 854.

Annex 5

[For text of Department statement of November 9, 1959, see BULLETIN of November 30, 1959, page 787.]

Annex 6

NOVEMBER 9, 1959

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to a brochure received on November 6 from the Press Department of the Ministry of State of the Government of Cuba which bears the imprimatur of the Public Relations Department of that Ministry. This publication is in the English language and is entitled, "Cuba denounces before the world".

After carefully reviewing this brochure I must state to Your Excellency that I consider it to be a shocking compilation of half-truths, innuendos and insinuations published in what seems to be a deliberate attempt to inflame world opinion against the Government of the United States on the malicious pretext that it countenanced or gave tacit approval to the flight of a plane or planes over the City of Habana on October 21. I find it almost unbelievable that the Government of Cuba has seen fit to distort and misrepresent this matter in this way. I am particularly aggrieved at this action in view of the categoric statement of the Ambassador of the United States to the President of Cuba on October 27 that the Government of the United States possesses no evidence that the B–25 aircraft which distributed leaflets over the City of Habana on October 21 had also dropped bombs or strafed during its flight. In the interim since that date a careful examination of this plane has revealed that at the time of the flight its bomb bay was fitted with a permanent luggage rack which made it impossible for it to drop bombs. Furthermore, the automatic weapons positions were found to be permanently sealed making it impossible to mount machine guns or cannon on this plane. No trace was found of explosives or weapons or any evidence that weapons had been fired from this plane; nor does it bear any marks of damage from anti-aircraft fire. The Government of the United States has no evidence that any other aircraft from the United States was flying over Habana on this occasion. Furthermore, the Government of the United States, in spite of its request, has received no official information on this subject from the Government of Cuba.

The Government of the United States has also noted that in addition to the press report of the National Police of Cuba various other informed sources in Cuba have reported that the above-mentioned plane was not observed to drop bombs or strafe. An analysis of the available evidence, including eye-witness reports, indicates that many, if not all, of the persons injured received their wounds either from stray rounds of 20 or 40 mm shell fragments from fire by the Cuban Armed Forces or from grenades or bombs thrown from automobiles by terrorists.

I have noted that the brochure makes reference to "fugitives from justice who now, under the protection of political asylum, violate international law by launching new and criminal attacks against Cuba." This statement and other remarks in a similar vein made in the past by officials of the Government of Cuba imply that the Government of Cuba considers that the Government of the United States in some unexplained manner has been unduly protecting individuals in the United States from Cuban persecution. This is not the case. I must emphasize to Your Excellency that the Government of the United States is a Government of laws and that the Treaty of Extradition which exists between our countries is a part of the body of law under which we are governed. This Treaty clearly delineates the conditions and the procedure to be followed in seeking the return to Cuba of alleged fugitives from Cuban justice who are in this country. Ten months have elapsed since the formation of the present Government of Cuba, during which several consultations have been held between officials of our respective governments as to the procedures to be followed under the above Treaty and other United States laws on the subject. Despite the time elapsed and the consultations since early 1959, no formal requests have been made to the Government of the United States by the Government of Cuba under the terms of the Treaty for the purpose of obtaining the return of these "fugitives" to Cuban jurisdiction for crimes allegedly committed under the previous regime.

The Government of the United States most deeply deplores the deaths and injuries suffered by innocent Cuban citizens on the evening of October 21. However, in view of the publication to which I have referred and numerous other false reports which have been spread throughout the world concerning the alleged bombing and machine gunning of Cuban citizens by a plane which departed from the United States, I must ask Your Excellency for an explanation of the reason the Government of Cuba saw fit to publish this document so inconsistent with the good faith and mutual respect essential to the maintenance of good relations between our two countries. It is my sincere hope, Your Excellency, that the account contained therein does not represent the official position of the Government of Cuba in this matter.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

For the Secretary of State:

R. R. RUBOTTOM, Jr.

His Excellency DR. ERNESTO DIHIGO,
Ambassador of Cuba

Annex 7

MAY 31, 1960

The Secretary of State presents his compliments to the Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of Cuba and notes that the Cuban Consulates General in New York City and Miami have been disseminating political propaganda of an objectionable character. The Department refers particularly to a pamphlet entitled, "Cuba Denounces Before the World" which contains the unfounded allegations that on October 21, 1959 the City of Habana was bombed with explosives and strafed from two aircraft based in the United States and carries the implication that the United States Government countenanced these flights. It will be recalled that on October 27, 1959 Ambassador Bonsal informed President Dorticos and Minister of State Roa that there has been no evidence submitted by the Govern-

ment of Cuba or in the possession of the Government of the United States that the one aircraft in question, piloted by Pedro Diaz Lanz, former Chief of the Cuban Revolutionary Air Force, was armed, dropped bombs, or strafed during its flight over Cuba.

The attention of the Chargé d'Affaires is also directed to the Department's note of November 9, 1959, to Ambassador Dihigo, requesting an explanation of the shocking compilation of half-truths, innuendos and insinuations contained in the publication entitled, "Cuba Denounces Before the World". The Department has not received a reply to this request, and despite the notification that the pamphlet contains objectionable material, the Cuban Consulates within the United States continue to distribute this publication. It must be assumed with regret, therefore, that the account contained in the pamphlet represents the official position of the Government of Cuba in this matter.

The Department is of the opinion that this pamphlet contains political propaganda of a misleading and objectionable character, the dissemination of which is not considered as being within the scope of the functions of a duly accredited Consular Officer of a foreign government. Accordingly, it is requested that the dissemination of this, and other pamphlets containing similar objectionable material, be discontinued immediately by the Cuban Consular establishments or any other offices of the Cuban Government in the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, May 31, 1960.

Annex 8

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
MIAMI DIVISION

No. M–Cr.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA *v.* WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS and HECTOR GARCIA SOTO	INDICTMENT

The Grand Jury charges:

COUNT ONE

1. WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS, the defendant herein, has been at all times from on or about February 16, 1960 and until March 22, 1960 a "person" as defined in Title 22, United States Code, Sections 611 et seq. (known as the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended), hereinafter referred to as "the Act."

2. Juan Orta Cordova, Alfredo Guerra, Abelardo Colome Ibarra, also known as "Captain Fury," Ramiro Valdez, Hector Garcia Soto, also known as "Guillermo," Carlos Hernandez, as well as the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives, have been foreign principals, as defined in the Act, at all times from on or about February 16, 1960 and up to and including March 22, 1960.

3. By virtue of his conduct and activities,

WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS,

the defendant herein, from on or about February 26, 1960 until March 22, 1960, was an "agent of a foreign principal" as defined in the Act, in that the said defendant, (following conferences in Havana, Cuba, during the period February 16 to February 26, 1960, with representatives of the Government of the Republic of Cuba, including Juan Orta Cordova, Director General of the Office of the Prime Minister, and others), within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, did collect information for and report information to a foreign principal, to wit, the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officers and representatives as hereinafter set forth, including information regarding the activities of persons opposed to the present Government of Cuba; and in that the said defendant, within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, agreed to and did act under the direction of a foreign principal, to wit, the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives, including Juan Orta Cordova, Alfredo Guerra, Abelardo Colome Ibarra, Ramiro Valdez, Hector Garcia Soto and Carlos Hernandez, and in furtherance thereof did arrange for and participate in an airplane flight beginning on or about March 20, 1960 at Ft. Lauderdale in the Southern District of Florida and ending on or about March 21, 1960 in the Republic of Cuba; and in that the said defendant, within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, did solicit compensation and other things of value from a foreign principal, to wit, the Government of the Republic of Cuba including its officials and representatives as aforesaid.

4. During the period from on or about February 26, 1960, and until March 22, 1960,

WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS,

the defendant herein, has unlawfully, wilfully and knowingly acted, in the respects as alleged in Paragraph 3 of this indictment, within the United States of America and the Southern District of Florida, as an agent of a foreign principal without having filed with the Attorney General of the United States the registration statement required by the Act.

5. By reason of the nature of his activities and his relationship with the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives,

WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS,

the defendant herein, does not fall within the purview of any of the exemptions from registration provided by the Act.

In violation of Section 612, 618, Title 22, United States Code.

The Grand Jury further charges:

COUNT TWO

1. HECTOR GARCIA SOTO, also known as "Guillermo," the defendant herein, has been at all times from on or about November 5, 1959 and until the date of the return of this indictment, a "person" as defined in Title 22, United States Code, Sections 611 et seq. (known as the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended), hereinafter referred to as "the Act."

2. The Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives, have been foreign principals, as defined in the Act, at all times from on or about November 5, 1959 until on or about April 12, 1960.

3. By virtue of his conduct and activities,

HECTOR GARCIA SOTO,

the defendant herein, from on or about November 5, 1959 until on or about April 12, 1960, was an "agent of a foreign principal" as defined in the Act, in that the said defendant within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, did collect information for and report information to a foreign principal, to wit, the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officers and representatives, including information regarding the activities of persons opposed to the present Government of Cuba; and in that the said defendant, within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, agreed to and did act under the direction of a foreign principal, to wit, the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives, and in furtherance thereof within the United States of America and within the Southern District of Florida, in or about March, 1960, did arrange for and participate in meetings with WILLIAM J. SHERGALIS, and others, and did make arrangements for an airplane flight beginning on or about March 20, 1960 at Ft. Lauderdale in the Southern District of Florida and ending on or about March 21, 1960 in the Republic of Cuba.

4. During the period from on or about November 5, 1959 until on or about April 12, 1960,

HECTOR GARCIA SOTO,

the defendant herein, has unlawfully, wilfully and knowingly acted, in the respects as alleged in Paragraph 3 of this indictment, within the United States of America and the Southern District of Florida, as an agent of a foreign principal without having filed with the Attorney General of the United States the registration statement required by the Act.

5. By reason of the nature of his activities and his relationship with the Government of the Republic of Cuba, its officials and representatives,

HECTOR GARCIA SOTO,

the defendant herein, does not fall within the purview of any of the exemptions from registration provided by the Act.

In violation of Sections 612, 618, Title 22, United States Code.

A TRUE BILL

MAY 3, 1960

_____

Foreman

E. COLEMAN MADSEN
United States Attorney

WILLIAM S. KENNEY
Special Attorney
U.S. Department of Justice

ROGER P. BERNIQUE
Special Attorney
U.S. Department of Justice

ALTA M. BEATTY
Special Attorney
U.S. Department of Justice

President Eisenhower Congratulates Malagasy Republic on Independence

White House press release dated June 26

Following is the text of a message sent by President Eisenhower to His Excellency Philibert Tsiranana, President of the Malagasy Republic, on the occasion of the independence of that nation on June 26, 1960.

JUNE 26, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: On the occasion of the independence of the Malagasy Republic, I extend in my own name and on behalf of the people of the United States most cordial greetings and felicitations to you and your countrymen.

The independence of the Malagasy Republic achieved in friendly cooperation with France is a source of deep satisfaction to the United States. The Government and people of Madagascar and of France in their efforts to achieve social and economic advancement in Madagascar through democratic means have earned the admiration of all free nations.

On this historic occasion the Government and the people of the United States look forward to close and friendly relations with the Government and people of the Malagasy Republic.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

Secretary Herter Sends Regards to Somaliland on Independence

Press release 357 dated June 27

Following is the text of Secretary Herter's message to the Council of Ministers of Somaliland on the occasion of the independence of that nation on June 26, 1960.

JUNE 26, 1960

Their Excellencies,
COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF SOMALILAND,
Hargeisa.

YOUR EXCELLENCIES: I extend my best wishes and congratulations on the achievement of your independence. This is a noteworthy milestone in your history, and it is with pleasure that I send my warmest regards on this happy occasion.

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State,
United States of America

Ten-Nation Conference on Disarmament Terminated by Soviet Walkout

Negotiations in the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, which convened at Geneva on March 15, 1960, ceased on June 28 after the Communist walkout of June 27. Following are texts of (1) a U.S. note of July 2 to the Soviet Union in reply to a letter of June 27 to President Eisenhower from Nikita S. Khrushchev, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.; (2) a Department statement of June 27; (3) U.S. disarmament proposals of June 27 presented subsequent to the Soviet walkout; and (4) Mr. Khrushchev's letter of June 27.

U.S. NOTE OF JULY 2[1]

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and, in response to the letter of June 27, 1960 from the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. to the President of the United States, has the honor to state the following.

The Government of the United States deeply regrets the arbitrary action of the Soviet Government and its Allies in precipitously breaking off negotiations in the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament without prior consultation, contrary to the accepted rules of procedure and for reasons which remain unclear. The United States Government hopes that the Soviet Government will reconsider its decision and resume these negotiations on disarmament in the Ten Nation Committee.

The Government of the United States rejects as wholly inaccurate the Soviet version of events within the Ten Nation Disarmament Committee. Nor can it fail to reject the Soviet Government's unfounded allegations referring to the aborted Summit Conference.

The United States Government was profoundly disappointed when the Soviet Government refused to participate in the meeting of the Heads of State and Heads of Government in Paris last month.[2] The hopes of the world that the government leaders assembled there would be able to take constructive steps toward settlement of their differences and toward the strengthening of the peace were dashed by the arbitrary action of the Soviet Government.

The Government of the United States, nevertheless, retained the hope that the Soviet Government might be willing to continue the search for meaningful agreements in the negotiations already in progress in the areas of disarmament and nuclear testing. When the Soviet Delegation tabled its disarmament proposals on June 7, the United States Government undertook to give them the most thoughtful and serious consideration.[3] In view of the complex character of arms limitation and the long history of disarmament negotiations, it was obvious that the process of negotiating agreements would of necessity be long and arduous and would require serious effort, great patience and abundant forbearance. The Soviet allegation that the disarmament negotiations were proving fruitless and had reached a state of deadlock, only three weeks after the revised Soviet proposals had been tabled, cannot but

[1] Delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs by the American Embassy at Moscow on July 2 (press release 379).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of June 6, 1960, pp. 899 and 904, and *ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 947.

[3] For a U.S. note to the U.S.S.R. concerning the Soviet proposals, see *ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1018. For details of the proposals, which were contained in a Soviet note of June 2 sent to all Heads of Governments with representatives in Moscow and to the United Nations, see U.N. doc. A/4374/Rev. 1.

give rise to question as to the Soviet Government's true motivation in torpedoing the Conference.

The withdrawal of the Soviet delegation stands in sharp contrast to the repeated Soviet official declarations of intent to settle by peaceful means through negotiation all outstanding international issues, among which, it would have been expected, would be the question of disarmament, acknowledged by the Soviet Government to be the most important question facing the world today.

The decision of the Soviet Government to break off the disarmament negotiations was particularly surprising and regrettable because it occurred at the very time the Western delegations were preparing to submit new disarmament proposals. The Soviet Government was aware that the United States had undertaken a review of its position on disarmament in the hope of finding helpful and practical revisions which would further the work of the Ten Nation Committee. This review was announced by the United States Secretary of State on June 24 [4] and, indeed, was acknowledged in *Pravda* the following day. Moreover, the Head of the United States Disarmament Delegation informed his Soviet counterpart prior to the meeting at Geneva on June 27, at which the Soviet delegation broke off negotiations, that new proposals were being worked out for early submission. These proposals were designed to take into account all views advanced during the course of the discussions and would have provided an adequate basis for substantive negotiations.

The abrupt termination of these negotiations is additionally disturbing in the light of the adoption by the Security Council of the UN on May 27 of the resolution submitted by Ceylon, Tunisia, Argentina and Ecuador,[5] which specifically "requests the Governments concerned to continue their efforts to achieve a constructive solution of the question of general and complete disarmament under effective international control in accordance with Resolution 1378 (XIV) of the General Assembly and the discontinuance of all nuclear weapons tests under an appropriate international control system as well as their negotiations on measures to prevent surprise attack, including technical measures, as recommended by the General Assembly."

[4] Bulletin of July 11, 1960, p. 39.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 961.

The urgent need to begin a program of disarmament demands that no opportunities for negotiations be lost. In this spirit, the delegation of the United States and those of its Allies have remained at Geneva in the hope that the Government of the Soviet Union and its Allies will see fit to return to the task of serious negotiation.

The goal of disarmament is an aspiration common to all mankind and an objective which all Governments must relentlessly strive to achieve. For its part, the United States Government remains determined to spare no effort to arrive at mutually acceptable agreements on concrete measures, the implementation of which would represent a solid advance toward the goal of complete and general disarmament under reliable and effective international control.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT OF JUNE 27 [6]

The Soviet bloc's walkout today indicates their desire to avoid any further discussion on the problem of controlled disarmament within the Ten-Nation Disarmament Conference. This action by the Communist delegations is both deplorable and disappointing. It is deplorable because it shatters the hopes of all peoples who earnestly seek progress on the road to peace. It is disappointing because it casts serious doubt on the sincerity of the Communist desires for a solution to the disarmament problem.

As the Soviet bloc well knew, the Western allies were preparing to present, within the 10-nation negotiating forum, modifications to the Western plan of March 16.[7] This initiative by the West, based on an effort to accommodate certain aspects of the Soviet bloc's June 2 proposal was undertaken to find common areas through which the negotiations could be advanced. The walkout in the face of the Western Governments' willingness to move ahead makes fully transparent the desire of the Soviet bloc to see the negotiations end in total failure.

The five Allied nations intend for the time being to remain at the negotiating table. If the Communist side is prepared to seek a solution to the disarmament problem, the way is still open. It is

[6] Read to news correspondents on June 27 by Lincoln White, Director, Office of News, Department of State.

[7] For text, see Bulletin of Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

our earnest hope that the Soviet bloc will reconsider its irresponsible action and join with the Allied nations in a determined and continued search for a just and durable peace. This would be but a fulfillment of each side's responsibility to all mankind.

U.S. DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS OF JUNE 27

Press release 358 dated June 27

PROGRAM FOR GENERAL AND COMPLETE DISARMAMENT UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

JUNE 27, 1960

Introduction

The ultimate goal is a secure and peaceful world of free and open societies in which there shall be general and complete disarmament under effective international control and agreed procedures for the settlement of disputes in accordance with the principles of the United Nations Charter.

General and complete disarmament in a secure, free and peaceful world requires:

1. The disbanding, through progressive stages, of all armed forces of all States and the prohibition of their re-establishment in any form whatsoever, except for those contingents of agreed size required for the purpose of maintaining internal order and ensuring the personal security of citizens and for agreed contingents for the international peace force.

2. The cessation of the production of all kinds of armaments, including all means for delivering weapons of mass destruction, and their complete elimination from national arsenals, through progressive stages, except for those armaments agreed upon for use by an international peace force and agreed remaining national contingents.

3. Strict and effective international control, from beginning to end, of the carrying out of all disarmament measures, to ensure that there are no violations.

4. The establishment of effective means for enforcement of international agreements and for the maintenance of peace.

Controlling Principles

1. Disarmament under effective international control shall be carried out in such a manner that at no time shall any State, whether or not a party to a Treaty, obtain military advantage over other States as a result of the progress of disarmament.

2. General and complete disarmament shall proceed through three stages containing balanced, phased and safeguarded measures with each measure being carried out in an agreed and strictly defined period of time, under the supervision of an International Disarmament Control Organization, within the framework of the United Nations.

3. Each measure within each stage shall be initiated simultaneously by all participating States upon completion of the necessary preparatory studies and upon establishment of the arrangements and procedures necessary for the International Disarmament Control Organization to verify the measure on an initial and continuing basis.

4. Transition from one stage to the next shall be initiated when the Security Council of the United Nations agrees that all measures in the preceding stage have been fully implemented and effective verification is continuing, and that any additional verification arrangements and procedures required for measures in the next stage have been established and are ready to operate effectively.

5. The Treaties shall remain in force indefinitely subject to the inherent right of a Party to withdraw and be relieved of obligations thereunder if the provisions of the Treaty, including those providing for the timely installation and effective operation of the control system, are not being fulfilled and observed.

6. The International Disarmament Control Organization shall comprise all participating States whose representatives shall meet as a conference periodically as required. There shall in addition be a control commission and a Director General. The specific responsibility and authority of the conference, control commission and the Director General, the staffing arrangements and criteria, the responsibilities of participating States to the Organization, and provisions for any necessary preparatory or interim group to aid in the establishment of the Organization shall be specified in the Treaty.

7. The specific arrangements, procedures and means required for effective initial and continuing verification of satisfactory performance of each measure by the International Disarmament Control Organization shall be specified in the Treaties. These shall provide for all necessary means required for effective verification of compliance with each step of each measure. Verification of each agreed disarmament measure shall be accomplished in such a manner as to be capable of disclosing, to the satisfaction of all participating States, any evasion of the agreement. Specifically, from the initiation of implementation of each agreed disarmament measure, there shall be effective verification by the International Disarmament Control Organization; verification shall be in no way dependent upon declarations by States for its effectiveness; verification shall include the capability to ascertain that not only do reductions of armed forces and armaments in agreed amounts take place, but also that retained armed forces and armaments do not exceed agreed levels at any stage.

Task of the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament

The task of the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament is to work out a Treaty for general and complete disarmament under effective international control governed by the foregoing controlling principles as follows:

1. Negotiate and agree upon a Treaty, to be acceded to in the first instance by the States represented on the Ten

Nation Disarmament Committee, embodying the first stage of the program. This stage shall consist of those initial and controllable measures which can and shall be undertaken without delay by the States participating in the Committee to preclude the expansion of their armed forces; to bring to a halt the growth of their weapons stockpiles; to reduce the levels of their armed forces and armaments to the extent possible without jeopardy to their security; and to provide measures for protection against surprise attack.

2. In the course of negotiating such a Treaty, arrange for and conduct the necessary technical studies to work out effective control arrangements for measures to be carried out in the program. These studies shall provide an agreed basis for proceeding with implementation of the measure studied in the appropriate stage. Among the early studies shall be a technical examination of the measures necessary to verify control over, reduction and elimination of agreed categories of nuclear delivery systems, including missiles, aircraft, surface ships, submarines and artillery.

3. After reaching agreement on a Treaty on the first stage of the program, prepare for submission to a world disarmament conference an agreed draft Treaty on the second and third stages of the program as set forth below, in accordance with the foregoing controlling principles.

4. Thereupon, arrange for a world-wide conference of all States, to be held at the earliest possible time, for the following purposes:

a. Accession to the Treaty covering stage one by States which have not already done so;

b. Accession to the Treaty covering stages two and three by all States.

Stage One

1. An International Disarmament Control Organization shall be established within the framework of the United Nations, and expanded as required by the progressive implementation of general and complete disarmament.

2. The placing into orbit or stationing in outer space of vehicles carrying weapons capable of mass destruction shall be prohibited.

3. To give greater protection against surprise attack, (a) prior notification to the International Disarmament Control Organization of all proposed launchings of space vehicles and missiles and their planned tracks; (b) the establishment of a zone of aerial and ground inspection in agreed areas including the U.S. and U.S.S.R.; (c) exchange of observers on a reciprocal basis at agreed military bases, domestic and foreign.

4. Declaration of and institution of on-site inspection at mutually agreed operational air bases, missile launching pads, submarine and naval bases in order to establish a basis for controls over nuclear delivery systems in subsequent stages.

5. Initial force level ceilings shall be established as follows: 2.5 million for the U.S. and the U.S.S.R. and agreed appropriate force levels for certain other States. After the accession to the Treaty of other militarily significant States and after these initial force levels have been verified, force levels of 2.1 million shall be established for the U.S. and U.S.S.R. and agreed appropriate force levels shall be established for other militarily significant States.

6. Agreed types and quantities of armaments in agreed relation to the established force levels shall be placed in storage depots by participating States within their own territories, under supervision by the International Disarmament Control Organization pending their final destruction or conversion to peaceful uses.

7. The production of fissionable materials for use in weapons shall be stopped upon installation and effective operation of the control system found necessary to verify this step by prior technical study and agreed quantities of fissionable materials from past production shall be transferred to non-weapons uses, including stockpiling for peaceful purposes, conditioned upon satisfactory progress in the field of conventional disarmament.

8. The submission by the various States to the International Disarmament Control Organization of data relating to: the operation of their financial system as it affects military expenditures, the amount of their military expenditures, and the percentage of their gross national product earmarked for military expenditures. The data to be submitted will be drawn up in accordance with predetermined and mutually agreed criteria.

Stage Two

1. Force levels shall be further reduced to 1.7 million for the U.S. and U.S.S.R. and to agreed appropriate levels for other States.

2. Quantities of all kinds of armaments of each State, including nuclear, chemical, biological and other weapons of mass destruction in existence and all means for their delivery, shall be reduced to agreed levels and the resulting excesses shall be destroyed or converted to peaceful uses. Agreed categories of missiles, aircraft, surface ships, submarines and artillery designed to deliver nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction shall be included in this measure.

3. Expenditures for military purposes shall be reduced in amounts bearing a relation to the agreed reductions in armed forces and armaments.

4. An international peace force, within the United Nations, shall be progressively established and maintained with agreed personnel strength and armaments sufficient to preserve world peace when general and complete disarmament is achieved.

Stage Three

1. Forces and military establishments of all States shall be finally reduced to those levels required for the purpose of maintaining internal order and ensuring the personal security of citizens and of providing agreed contingents of forces to the international peace force.

2. The international peace force and remaining agreed contingents of national armed forces shall be armed only with agreed types and quantities of armaments. All other remaining armaments, including weapons of mass destruction and vehicles for their delivery and conventional armaments shall be destroyed or converted to peaceful uses.

3. Expenditures for military purposes by all States shall be further reduced in amounts bearing a relation to the agreed reductions in armed forces and armaments.

4. There shall be no manufacture of any armaments except for agreed types and quantities for use by the international peace force and agreed remaining national contingents.

Following completion of Stage Three, the program for general and complete disarmament shall continue to be adhered to and verified.

MR. KHRUSHCHEV'S LETTER OF JUNE 27 [8]

JUNE 27, 1960

MR. PRESIDENT, In supplement to my letter dated June 2, 1960 enclosing the Soviet Government's proposals concerning the basic provisions of an agreement on general and full disarmament, I consider it necessary to communicate the following.

The situation created in the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament causes the Soviet Government grave concern.

During our negotiations last fall we stated that the question of general disarmament is the most important one facing the world at the present time, and we agreed that both our governments should make every effort to arrive at a constructive solution of this problem. It is well known that in questions of disarmament the Soviet Government has acted and acts precisely in this manner.

On September 18, 1959 the Soviet Government introduced a program of general and full disarmament for the consideration of the United Nations.[9] Desiring to make a new contribution to the cause of ensuring peace and creating the most favorable conditions for the achievement of an agreement on general and full disarmament, the Supreme Soviet of the USSR passed a law on January 15, 1960 concerning a further considerable reduction of the Soviet armed forces by 1,200,000 men.[10]

Seeking to achieve as soon as possible a practical agreement on the urgent problems of disarmament, the Soviet Government, in developing the program of disarmament put forward by it on September 18, 1959, worked out and prepared comprehensive proposals for the implementation of a general and full disarmament for discussion at the conference of the leaders of the four powers. In these proposals we took into consideration the views expressed by the Western powers on a number of important questions, particularly with regard to prohibiting and liquidating all means of delivery of atomic weapons first of all (including the elimination of military bases), working out disarmament control in detail, taking measures for preserving peace and security under conditions of general and full disarmament, et cetera.

Since the Summit Conference failed as a result of the inadmissible acts undertaken by the United States with relation to the Soviet Union the Soviet Government, taking into consideration that a discussion of the problem of disarmament could not be delayed, sent proposals prepared by it to the governments of all countries and introduced them for discussion by the Ten-Nation Committee. These proposals were supported by the governments of Poland, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, and Bulgaria, members of the Committee, as well as by governments of a number of other countries.

However, it must be stated that the delegations of the Western powers, and first of all the delegation of the USA, took a position in that Committee calculated to accomplish anything but success in the cause of disarmament. They not only are failing to do anything on their part to facilitate the immediate achievement of an agreement on disarmament but on the contrary they apparently are seeking to do everything to prevent such an agreement, to keep the Committee from settling practical questions of disarmament, and to smother the cause of disarmament in sterile and endless discussions on the topic of control without disarmament.

More than three months have passed since the Committee of Ten started its work in Geneva. Concrete plans worked out in detail concerning disarmament under effective international control were presented by the Soviet Union for the Committee's consideration, and willingness was expressed to consider any constructive views of other members of the Committee aimed at achieving general disarmament. However the Western powers, whose governments very recently voted for the resolution of the General Assembly concerning general and full disarmament, actually are avoiding consideration of any concrete proposals on disarmament in the Committee.

On their part, the USA, Great Britain, France, Italy, and Canada presented in the Committee of Ten a plan that, with the best will in the world, could not be considered a disarmament plan. It is, rather, a plan of control without disarmament, i.e., of a legalized military espionage which apparently some one in the USA would not be averse to using as a supplement to the practice of invading the airspace of other countries for espionage purposes, which practice was recently proclaimed by the American Government as the state policy of the USA. Actually, the Western powers are trying to reduce the whole thing to the establishment of control over intercontinental ballistic missiles and artificial earth satellites. The idea of such a plan is not difficult to guess: it represents an attempt to gain one-sided military advantages for the NATO countries at the expense of the security of the Soviet Union. Naturally, it is impossible to arrive at an agreement on such a basis. It appears that the prevention of an agreement on questions of disarmament was precisely the goal which the Government of the USA and the other Western powers had set for themselves in connection with their participation in the Committee of Ten. The Committee is being used by those Powers as a screen behind which they attempt to hide their reluctance to have disarmament.

---

[8] Delivered to Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary for European Affairs, by Mikhail N. Smirnovsky, Minister-Counselor of the Soviet Embassy at Washington, on June 27.

[9] For text, see U.N. doc. A/4219.

[10] For a statement by Mr. White on the Soviet proposal to reduce armed forces, see BULLETIN of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 147.

The Delegations of the USA and the other Western ates in the Committee of Ten are continuing to follow e same line at the present time, after resumption of the ommittee's work at the beginning of June. This shows early that the USA did not intend to take at the Summit eeting a position that would have permitted freeing the estion of disarmament from the deadlock that was cre- ed through the fault of the Western powers, and first of l by the USA.

As has been shown by the experience in the negotiations at took place in the Committee of Ten, the governments the Western states participating in the work of this ommittee clearly do not desire the prohibition and de- ruction of such terrible weapons of mass annihilation as uclear and thermonuclear weapons. Nor do they desire e liquidation of armed forces and conventional arma- ents. The representatives of the Western powers have een systematically rejecting and smothering in fruitless scussions—under various pretexts—all concrete propos- s on these problems.

Instead of discussing concrete measures for disarma- ent, the representatives of the Western states, especially e USA, are attempting to justify the military prepara- ons and the existence of networks of numerous bases reated by them on foreign territories.

I would not be frank if I did not state in this letter that e main responsibility for the situation created in the ommittee of Ten and for the fact that the position of the Vestern powers does not make it possible to take even one tep toward solving the disarmament problem, falls on the overnment of the United States of America. As a mat- er of fact, this is not concealed even by the allies of the SA in NATO, those represented in the Committee in uestion as well as those not represented. It is namely e Government of the USA which is piling one obstacle pon another during the discussion of disarmament ques- ons, whether it concerns conventional armaments or nu- lear weapons and missiles.

Every time a proposal submitted by the Soviet Gov- nment for consideration by its partners in the talks cilitates the possibility of an understanding and takes ito consideration any of the wishes of the Western owers, this proposal is declared to be unacceptable and e discussion of disarmament questions is again pushed ck to the initial point. It is not the first time that we ve witnessed such tactics, which, perhaps are used by ose who are frightened by the very idea of disarmament, t which hamper all progress in the discussion and even ore in the solution of the disarmament problem. All of is is unfortunately confirmed by the conduct of the merican representatives in Geneva.

Looking at things realistically, we must state that as a sult of the position taken by the Western powers the ork of the Committee of Ten has come to a deadlock and s degenerated into fruitless discussions, while the Com- ittee has become anything but an organ promoting the use of disarmament. Apparently there are influential rces in the West that are not interested in bringing out disarmament and are in every way obstructing an reement on disarmament, and these forces have suc- eded in placing their stamp on the position of the estern powers in the Committee of Ten. Not only is this Committee failing to further the cause of disarmament but, on the contrary, it is doing it considerable harm, in so far as it misleads the peoples of the world by creating the impression that something is being done in the area of disarmament, while actually the Western powers are again intensifying the armaments race which day after day increases the danger of the outbreak of a destructive nuclear and missile war.

The Soviet Government cannot reconcile itself to such a state of affairs. It cannot consent to have the participation in the Committee of Ten of the Soviet Union, whose sincere desire for an agreement on disarmament is well known, be used as a cover to conceal activity that has nothing in common with real disarmament.

To all appearances, the position of the Government of the USA on the disarmament question is determined by the same general policy in international affairs which it presently pursues and which led to the breakdown of the Summit Conference, and which made impossible a fruitful discussion of the most important international problems by the heads of the four States.

Permit me to say very frankly, Mr. President, that the Soviet Government has come to the conclusion, considering the situation that has arisen in the Committee, that the Western powers, judging by the position of their representatives at Geneva, do not wish to conduct serious negotiations on disarmament. They clearly have their own special ideas which have nothing in common with the problem of disarmament. This finds expression in the continued armaments race being carried on by those powers, and also in the fact that during the discussions of disarmament questions in the Committee, they are seeking merely to create the appearance of negotiations and thereby to deceive the peoples, who are sincerely longing for a solution to the disarmament problem.

Taking all of this into consideration, the Government of the USSR has come to the conclusion that it is necessary to discontinue its participation in the fruitless discussion in the Committee of Ten in order to submit to the regular session of the General Assembly the question on disarmament and the situation resulting from the implementation of the General Assembly's Resolution of November 20, 1959 [11] on this question. Of course, the matter of the composition of the Committee will also arise in this connection.

The Soviet Government is firmly convinced that a practical solution can and must be found to the question of disarmament, on which peace or war depends, and that no artificial obstacles or delays can be tolerated in this important matter.

Such are the considerations on the question of disarmament which I deemed it my duty to communicate to you.

N. Khrushchev

His Excellency
Dwight D. Eisenhower,
President of the United States of America.
Washington, D.C.

---

[11] For text, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.

556359—60——3

The Balance of Payments Between the United States and Latin America in 1959

by Walther Lederer and Nancy F. Culbertson

The aggregate value of the transactions between the Latin American Republics and the United States in 1959 was lower than in 1958, but the rate of decline was somewhat less than from 1957 to 1958.

U.S. payments dropped from 1958 by about $300 million and receipts by about $550 million.

The contraction in our transactions with Latin America contrasts with the expansion during 1959 in our business with other foreign areas. Various factors account for this difference, the significance of which for the longer run developments will be discussed in this article.

Payments made directly to Latin America in 1959 exceeded U.S. receipts from that area by about $300 million, according to the U.S. balance-of-payments tables. Indirect transactions, particularly U.S. imports of Latin American petroleum refined in the Netherlands Antilles, resulted in net payments to Latin America of more than $200 million.

Total estimated net payments by the United States in 1959 were over $200 million more than in 1958. This increase continued the trend which seemed to have prevailed during most of the 1950's but was temporarily interrupted in 1957. Last year's rise, however, was somewhat faster than the average rate in the previous years.

Although transactions with Latin America contributed to the overall deficit in the U.S. balance of payments, Latin America returned a much higher share of its dollar receipts directly to the United States than did the rest of the world. Even including the payments to Latin America through U.S. imports from the Netherlands West Indies, about 91 percent of the dollar outflow from the United States was returned through purchases of goods and services, investment income, and debt repayments, as compared with approximately 83 percent returned by the other areas of the world. (The return flow includes only receipts from recorded transactions; net receipts from unrecorded transactions cannot be allocated by areas.) U.S. sales to Latin America are thus considerably more closely linked to the outflow of funds from the United States through imports of goods and services, Government grants and loans, and private investments than U.S. sales to most other areas.

The net transfer of dollars from the United States to Latin America did not result in an increase in gold and liquid dollar holdings by the countries in that area. To the contrary, the Latin American Republics as a whole reduced their holdings in 1959 by about $230 million, including net payments of about $40 million to the International Monetary Fund through exchange transactions and capital contributions. This would indicate

• *This article is the seventh in a series on the balance of payments between the United States and the Latin American Republics. The first six articles appeared in the* Bulletin *of March 26, 1956, p. 521; December 24 and 31, 1956, p. 983; July 8, 1957, p. 79; January 6, 1958, p. 23; August 25, 1958, p. 311; and March 2, 1959, p. 300. The authors are members of the Balance of Payments Division, U.S. Department of Commerce. The data on which this article is based were prepared by the Balance of Payments Division and published in the March 1960 issue of the* Survey of Current Business, *the monthly periodical of the Office of Business Economics.*

that, in 1959, dollar expenditures by Latin America in countries other than the United States or on unrecorded transactions with the United States exceeded dollar receipts from sources outside the United States by about $700 million. In 1958 these dollar payments to other countries were about 10 percent less.

The experience during these 2 years differs considerably from the net dollar flow in 1955 and 1956, when dollar transactions between Latin America and countries other than the United States (and unrecorded transactions with the United States) appear to have been approximately in balance. This raises the question whether other countries have become more successful in attracting dollars from Latin America or whether special developments were responsible for this change.

Structure of U.S.-Latin American Balance of Payments

In 1959 about two-thirds of the payments to Latin America resulted from U.S. imports of merchandise and nearly 17 percent from purchases of services. Government grants and capital, net of repayments, accounted for less than 7 percent of the dollar outflow from the United States and private capital for slightly over 7 percent.

The share of U.S. expenditures for goods and services in total payments to Latin America was about the same as in total payments to all areas in 1959, but the share of merchandise imports alone was somewhat larger in the transactions with Latin America. This was offset, however, by the relatively small amount of military expenditures in Latin America. (The latter are concentrated mainly in Europe and the Far East.) Government aid—net of loan repayments—as well as private investments comprised a slightly smaller proportion of total payments to Latin America than in the overall balance of payments of the United States. The differences were of little significance, however.

Changes in 1959 Relative to Prior Years

Government assistance and private capital outflows to Latin America were smaller in 1959 than during the years 1956 to 1958 and, with imports of goods and services relatively stable, did not provide as large a share of the total dollar outflow. Nevertheless, this share was still considerably higher than during the first half of the 1950's. In the years 1956 and 1957, private investments were exceptionally high, in part because of the purchases of petroleum concessions in Venezuela, and in 1958 several large Government loans were made to countries which were in acute financial difficulties.

The 1958–59 decline in U.S. receipts was mainly in merchandise exports, while incomes from U.S. investments in Latin America and from the export of services were only slightly reduced.

The share of merchandise in total Latin American payments to the United States was relatively stable during the last years, fluctuating by a narrow margin around 70 percent.

Relation of Investment Income to Other Parts of Balance of Payments

Investment incomes (including interest on U.S. Government loans) comprised slightly over 14 percent of total U.S. receipts in 1959, compared with 13 percent in 1958. With U.S. investments in Latin America rising in recent years at an annual rate of more than $1 billion, one might expect that gradually investment incomes would absorb a rising share of the funds received by the Latin American countries from the United States and consequently constitute an increasing part of their expenditures here. That does not appear to be the case, however. Although investment income paid to the United States rose last year in relation to total Latin American receipts from the United States, it absorbed a smaller share of Latin American receipts from the United States than during the period 1955–57 and no more than during the years 1951–54 or the years 1946–50.

This suggests that, during the postwar period at least, U.S. investment income from Latin America was more closely related to U.S. expenditures there than to the size of the investment itself. There may be several reasons for this relationship. There is a direct association between such income and imports of goods produced by American-owned enterprises there. High imports will generally result in relatively high investment incomes from those enterprises. About 40 percent of our imports from Latin America are produced by branches or subsidiaries of U.S. enterprises. Investments in these industries accounted for 70–75 percent of our income on all direct investments in Latin America.

Equally important are the indirect relationships

between U.S. expenditures and U.S. investment incomes, as both are related to business activity and general incomes in Latin America. The more prosperous the countries in that area are, the higher will be the profits of American enterprises operating there, since a large part of their sales—even of those enterprises which sell to the United States—are made in Latin American markets.

Business conditions in Latin America are, in turn, to some extent both actively and passively related to U.S. expenditures in the area: actively, because higher prices for the principal export products produced there may increase our expenditures for merchandise imports; passively, because a higher import demand and higher investments by the United States will raise Latin American incomes.

The size of past investments is, of course, a factor determining the potential investment incomes, but the actual realization of this potential depends upon other factors. It appears that current incomes are related to the current growth of the economies in which they are located. When industries are relatively stagnant and the economies with which they are associated are developing relatively slowly, investment incomes will be comparatively low. High incomes generally signify a vigorous industry associated with an expanding economy.

The rate of return on past investments thus is flexible rather than fixed, although the flexibility depends to some extent upon the type of investment. Income on equity investments will generally be more flexible than income on loans.

The relatively close relationship between our foreign expenditures and investment incomes is not unique to Latin America. It may be found also in our overall balance of payments, although the relationship between our foreign expenditures and business conditions in the rest of the world as a whole is not likely to be as close as in the case of Latin America. Nevertheless, over most of the 1950's, the relation of investment income to total U.S. expenditures abroad fluctuated within a narrower range than the relation between investment income and the value of the past investment.

The share of Latin American receipts from the United States used for the payment of investment income to the United States appears to be more stable than the share of investment income in Latin American expenditures here.

Latin American expenditures here are affected not only by current receipts from the United States but also by drawings on, or additions to, reserves and by the balances in dollars or convertible currencies on transactions with other countries. Thus U.S. investment incomes were about 11.5 percent of total Latin American expenditures here during the years 1946–50, when Latin American purchases here were in part financed from prior dollar accumulations, as against 15.5 percent during 1955–57, when some of the Latin American dollar receipts were added to reserves. The increase from 13 percent in 1958 to slightly over 14 percent in 1959 appears to have been due to a decline in drawings on reserves and larger dollar expenditures outside the United States (or through unrecorded transactions in the United States).

Excess of Investment Income Over Net Capital Outflows

U.S. investment income exceeded the net outflow of U.S. capital in 1959 by nearly $100 million. (If Government grants are considered a form of capital, the amounts were approximately equal.) This represents a reversal of the situation during the years 1956–58, when the net outflow of capital was larger. During the first 2 of these years, private direct investments were extraordinarily high, particularly in the petroleum industry, and in 1958 Government loans were increased by some special credits. The excess of capital outflows over income receipts during these 3 years appears to have been an interruption of the previous trend of a rising excess of investment income. During the 5 years 1946–50, incomes averaged about $165 million higher than net capital outflows, and during the following 5 years, 1951–55, the excess was about $265 million. The change from 1958 to 1959 may represent a return to relationships which were characteristic for most of the postwar period.

An excess of investment income over net capital outflows is, of course, common in the economic transactions between mature creditor and mature debtor countries. It does not involve a net drain on incomes or foreign exchange resources of the debtor countries as long as the operations of the

TABLE I: U.S. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS WITH THE LATIN AMERICAN REPUBLICS, 1955–59 (EXCLUDING MILITARY GRANT AID)

(Millions of dollars)

	U.S. transactions, including shipping companies incorporated in Panama				U.S. transactions, excluding shipping companies incorporated in Panama	
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1958	1959
U.S. payments:						
Imports of merchandise	3, 470	3, 782	3, 930	3, 749	3, 749	3, 724
Imports of services	833	1, 010	1, 102	1, 088	901	914
Private remittances and Government pensions	40	42	55	54	54	55
Government grants (net)	68	83	112	118	118	105
Government capital (net)	51	96	146	471	471	261
Private capital (net):						
Direct investments	193	592	1, 090	325	288	193
Other	185	223	305	163	163	190
Total payments	4, 840	5, 828	6, 740	5, 968	5, 744	5, 442
U.S. receipts:						
Exports of merchandise	3, 282	3, 835	4, 642	4, 130	4, 117	3, 553
Income on investments	745	878	1, 015	767	741	734
Exports of other services	753	887	965	909	840	829
Foreign long-term investments in the United States	22	33	19	−1	−1	27
Total receipts	4, 802	5, 633	6, 641	5, 805	5, 697	5, 143
Net receipts by Latin America through recorded transactions with the United States	38	195	99	163	47	299
Estimated net receipts by Latin America from oil imported by the United States through the Netherlands Antilles	175	188	217	243	243	220
Net receipts by Latin America through transactions with the International Monetary Fund	.....	−44	160	58	58	−43
Estimated net receipts of gold and dollars by Latin America through transactions with other countries, other international organizations, or through unrecorded transactions with the United States	−68	3	−236	−747	−631	−708
Increase in Latin American gold and short-term dollar holdings	145	342	240	−283	−283	−232

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

enterprises financed by foreign funds increase income and output of the debtor countries (net of their payments of investment income to the foreign investors) by more than they would have been able to achieve with their own resources.

U.S. purchases of goods and services in 1959 exceeded U.S. sales (excluding investment income and exports financed by private and Government gifts and grants). In 1958 the two sides for these transactions were nearly in balance, but in 1957 sales exceeded purchases by a considerable margin. The year 1957 was exceptional, however, and the import surplus in 1959 corresponds to the pattern that had developed since 1950.

An excess of purchases over sales of goods and services (other than investment income) also is typical for transactions between mature creditor and mature debtor countries, although in many cases the pattern may be modified by transactions with third countries.

Merchandise Imports Slightly Lower

As indicated earlier, merchandise imports from Latin America were slightly lower in 1959 than in the year before, in strong contrast to the extraordinarily steep rise in imports from other areas. Two questions arise as to the reasons for this discrepancy: first, whether it reflected the commodity composition of our imports from Latin America; and second, whether there has been a shift in our purchases from Latin America to other sources of supply.

Latin America is our principal source of supply of foodstuffs. Over half of such imports in 1959 came from that area, and foodstuffs comprised over half of all our imports from Latin America. In the aggregate, imports of these commodities expand relatively slowly. In 1959 they were about 10 percent higher in value than the average during 1950 to 1954, compared with an increase

of over 60 percent for other commodities. In part this difference between these commodity groups over this period may be found in price movements. However, even after adjustment for a 10 percent price decline, imports of foodstuffs increased only 22 percent, while those of other products rose in volume approximately as much as in value.

While the expansion in imports of foodstuffs in general is thus much more moderate than in imports of other products, imports of foodstuffs from Latin America did not even keep pace with those from other areas but actually declined in 1959 by about 5 percent from the average of 1950–54.

The following may be the most significant reasons for this difference.

First, price declines since the first half of the 1950's affected coffee more than most other foodstuffs, and coffee constitutes a much higher share in our Latin American imports than in those from other countries.

Second, imports of foodstuffs from Latin America are, more than those from other areas, dominated by commodities which are generally not produced within this country. These imports, aside from inventory movements, will in the longer run depend upon overall consumption. Imports from other areas have been more heavily weighted by commodities which are supplementary to our own production. The increase in imports can be relatively more than that in overall consumption when domestic supplies lag behind requirements. For instance, purchases abroad of animal food products, including cattle, nearly doubled over that period, and in dollars their increase was higher than that of total food imports. Latin America's share in these imports improved slightly in the last 2 years but still remained lower than one-fourth of the total. Some of the rise in these imports was due to temporary circumstances, however, and a decline has set in during the latter part of 1959.

Another factor adversely affecting imports from Latin America was shifts in the sources of supply. Latin America's share in our coffee imports declined from about 95 percent of the value in the early 1950's to about 88 percent during the years 1957–59, but cocoa imports increased during the same period from less than 40 percent to about 50 percent. These shifts, which are the most significant among food products imported from Latin America, were on balance adverse to Latin American sales here, but the net effect for 1959 was a decrease of hardly more than about $50 million to $60 million.

From 1958 to 1959 imports of foodstuffs from Latin America fell off by about $80 million, while those from other areas increased by about $40 million. The principal reasons for the decline in the value of imports from Latin America were the drop in prices of coffee and cocoa and the decrease in the volume of sugar imports. The volume of coffee imports increased substantially from 1958 to 1959. About 5 percent of the 1959 imports from all areas were added to inventories, however, and

TABLE II: RELATION OF U.S. INCOME ON INVESTMENTS FROM LATIN AMERICA TO U.S. INVESTMENTS AND TO RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ALL TRANSACTIONS

	Unit	Including shipping companies incorporated in Panama				Excluding shipping companies incorporated in Panama	
		1946–50	1951–54	1955–57	1958	1958	1959
U.S. investment income from Latin America (excluding reinvested earnings)	million $	444	644	879	767	741	734
Value of U.S. investments in Latin America at beginning of year	billion $	5. 1	7. 1	9. 5	12. 2	11. 8	12. 8
Income in percent of investment value	%	8. 7	9. 1	9. 1	6. 3	6. 3	5. 7
Total U.S. receipts from Latin America	million $	3, 868	4, 783	5, 692	5, 805	5, 697	5, 143
Income in percent of receipts	%	11. 5	13. 4	15. 5	13. 2	13. 0	14. 3
Total U.S. payments to Latin America	million $	3, 293	4, 728	5, 803	5, 968	5, 744	5, 442
Income in percent of U.S. payments	%	13. 5	13. 6	15. 1	12. 8	12. 9	13. 5

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

by that amount exceeded current consumption. While imports this year may be smaller than in 1959, prices appear to have stabilized since the spring of last year.

Nearly one-fourth of our imports from Latin America consists of petroleum and its derivatives. Until 1958 petroleum was one of our fastest growing import items. During the years 1950–58 the average yearly increase in total petroleum imports was close to $80 million, but in 1959, because of lower prices, imports were about $80 million less than in the preceding year. The share of direct imports from Latin America in our total imports was lower in recent years than during the first half of the 1950's, but it increased slightly from about 51 percent in 1958 to 53 percent last year. Because of the Suez crisis, the value of petroleum imports from Latin America reached a peak in 1957; it has fallen off slightly since then. Inclusion of imports of Latin American oil products through the Netherlands West Indies would raise somewhat the share of Latin American petroleum in our total imports but would not alter the basic import development, which changed from a substantial rise in the earlier part of the 1950's to relative stability in the last 2 or 3 years.

Decline in Industrial Imports

The remaining fourth of the imports from Latin America consists mainly of industrial materials, such as metals and ores, wool, lumber, and hides. Manufactured goods are a relatively small part of our purchases in that area. U.S. expenditures in Latin America for these commodities in 1959 were about 5 percent higher than in the previous year but still 12 and 14 percent, respectively, lower than in 1956 and 1957 and almost equal to those in 1955.

In contrast, total U.S. imports of industrial materials associated with nondurable goods production in 1959 were about 18 percent above 1957 and over 43 percent above 1955; those associated with durable goods production were 16 percent above 1957 and 20 percent above 1955.

Two major factors seem to be responsible for the difference in the development of our total industrial material imports and those from Latin America.

First, among those major materials for which Latin America is a large supplier, shifts in our sources of supply have taken place which reduced the share of Latin America in our imports. Of such nondurable materials as hides and skins, nonedible vegetable oils and oilseeds, tobacco, wool, and other textile materials, the Latin American share of our imports fell from a high of nearly 28 percent in 1956 to about 24.5 percent in 1959. Most of the relative decline has occurred since 1957. Of selected metals and ores, the Latin American share rose from 33 percent in 1955 to close to 39 percent in 1958 but fell to about 32.5 percent last year. This decline occurred in imports of most of the major metals, including iron ore, copper, lead, and zinc. Latin America's share in iron-ore imports had reached a peak of about 62 percent (compared to 43 and 44 percent during the years 1955 and 1956) but declined to about 54 percent in 1959, although in absolute amounts imports were at a new high. Copper imports from Latin America were 41 percent of the total compared with 56 percent in 1956, lead imports 34 percent compared with 45 percent in 1956, and zinc imports 28 percent compared with 43 percent in 1957.

Second, our imports of these materials, with few exceptions, have not risen as much as our total imports of industrial materials. Of the commodities which are used primarily in nondurable goods industries, imports of those of which Latin America is a major supplier fell gradually from 57 percent in 1955 to 46 percent in 1959. Of those which are primarily used in durable goods industries, the decline was from 48 percent in 1957 to 32 percent in 1959. In part the decline in the share of these more traditional imports (except perhaps iron ore) may be explained by the rise in imports of semimanufactured steel products due to the steel strike here and a relatively slack steel demand in other producing countries. Even omitting these steel imports, the share of those metals for which Latin America is an important source dropped from 52 percent of total imports of metals and ores in 1957 to 38 percent in 1959.

Thus, for those materials of which we purchase relatively large amounts in Latin America, other sources have become more important and other commodities—including substitutes such as aluminum, for which Latin America is not a major source—apparently have found a faster developing market in this country.

The failure of imports from Latin America to expand to the same extent as those from other areas thus was due in part to certain special circumstances such as the decline in prices of coffee and petroleum, in part to the large share of food-

TABLE III: U.S. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS, EXCLUDING MILITARY GRANT AID, WITH CERTAIN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, 1955–58

(Millions of dollars)

	Argentina	Brazil	Chile	Colombia	Cuba	Mexico	Peru	Venezuela	Total 8 countries	Other Latin America
U.S. payments, total:										
1955	145	630	217	516	591	923	162	709	3, 893	947
1956	173	874	296	467	596	1, 000	221	1, 117	4, 744	1, 084
1957	185	838	287	421	651	1, 093	269	1, 793	5, 537	1, 203
1958	240	884	270	353	699	1, 116	240	1, 014	4, 816	1, 152
Imports and private remittances:										
1955	142	660	214	463	493	845	127	593	3, 537	800
1956	155	775	253	429	551	898	157	725	3, 943	882
1957	150	737	215	399	583	949	161	928	4, 122	955
1958	156	608	175	355	626	990	151	928	3, 989	891
Merchandise:										
1955	126	634	203	446	424	419	121	576	2, 949	521
1956	133	746	240	412	457	421	148	702	3, 259	523
1957	129	700	199	385	483	447	152	895	3, 390	540
1958	133	566	158	335	529	479	139	879	3, 218	531
Services, military expenditures, and private remittances:										
1955	16	26	11	17	69	426	6	17	588	279
1956	22	29	13	17	94	477	9	23	684	359
1957	21	37	16	14	100	502	9	33	732	415
1958	23	42	17	20	97	511	12	49	771	360
Grants and loans by U.S. Government:										
1955	−5	37	5	2	2	−10	11	(1)	42	83
1956	12	28	10	9	−4	−8	24	−1	70	118
1957	−6	15	31	18	10	26	54	−1	147	121
1958	48	145	47	91	12	80	59	3	485	115
Private capital, total:										
1955	8	−67	−2	51	96	88	24	116	314	64
1956	6	71	33	29	49	110	40	393	731	84
1957	41	86	41	4	58	118	54	866	1, 268	127
1958	36	131	48	−93	61	46	30	83	342	146
Direct investments:										
1955	9	30	1	16	15	51	7	31	160	33
1956	(1)	55	33	24	28	33	27	350	550	42
1957	15	48	24	9	51	39	47	796	1, 029	61
1958	8	26	25	−2	17	−12	29	132	223	102
Other:										
1955	−1	−97	−3	35	81	37	17	85	154	31
1956	6	16	(2)	5	21	77	13	43	181	42
1957	26	38	17	−5	7	79	7	70	239	66
1958	28	105	23	−91	44	58	1	−49	119	44
U.S. receipts, total:										
1955	202	386	199	418	585	957	176	1, 055	3, 978	824
1956	278	442	289	405	673	1, 131	214	1, 274	4, 706	927
1957	355	639	287	324	792	1, 202	258	1, 789	5, 646	995
1958	314	693	221	250	692	1, 200	218	1, 357	4, 945	860
Exports, total:										
1955	201	385	195	417	576	955	175	1, 057	3, 961	819
1956	275	439	288	403	662	1, 126	213	1, 270	4, 676	924
1957	354	638	286	323	788	1, 200	258	1, 786	5, 633	989
1958	314	694	224	250	692	1, 197	219	1, 359	4, 949	857

Merchandise:										
1955	148	253	93	339	458	717	123	572	2,703	579
1956	212	312	158	323	519	856	163	674	3,217	618
1957	284	477	195	242	618	907	199	1,053	3,975	667
1958	249	530	149	185	546	890	167	809	3,525	605
Income on investments:										
1955	13	63	72	27	41	42	28	406	692	53
1956	16	54	96	29	48	44	26	510	823	55
1957	14	69	53	32	70	56	31	624	949	66
1958	12	68	42	16	57	61	25	425	706	61
Other services:										
1955	40	69	30	51	77	196	24	79	566	187
1956	47	73	34	51	95	226	24	86	636	251
1957	56	92	38	49	100	237	28	109	709	256
1958	53	96	33	49	89	246	27	125	718	191
Foreign long-term investments in United States, excluding Government security transactions:										
1955	1	1	4	1	9	2	1	−2	17	5
1956	3	3	1	2	11	5	1	4	30	3
1957	1	1	1	1	4	2	(2)	3	13	6
1958	(2)	−1	−3	(2)	(2)	3	−1	−2	−4	3
Net receipts of Latin American countries through recorded transactions with the United States:										
1955	−57	244	18	98	6	−34	−14	−346	−85	123
1956	−105	432	7	62	−77	−131	7	−157	38	157
1957	−170	199	(1)	97	−141	−109	11	4	−109	208
1958	−74	191	49	103	7	−84	22	−343	−129	292
Estimated net receipts by Latin America from oil imported by the United States through the Netherlands Antilles and from transactions with the IMF:										
1955	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	175	175	(1)
1956	−38	−28	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	188	135	9
1957	75	38	19	(1)	12	(1)	(1)	217	361	16
1958	(1)	37	11	5	−5	(1)	10	243	301	(1)
Estimated net receipts of gold and dollars by Latin American countries through transactions with other countries, other international organizations, or through unrecorded transactions with the United States:										
1955	36	−224	9	−191	2	199	30	245	106	−174
1956	4	−318	−8	−65	21	176	−24	362	148	−145
1957	−13	−323	−39	−95	139	74	−39	280	−16	−220
1958	27	−225	−36	−84	−73	83	−31	−114	−453	−294
Increase in Latin American total gold and dollar holdings:										
1955	−21	20	27	−93	8	165	16	74	196	−51
1956	−139	86	−1	−3	−43	45	−17	393	321	21
1957	−108	−86	−20	2	10	−35	−28	501	236	4
1958	−47	3	24	24	−71	−1	1	−214	−281	−2

[1] Negligible.
[2] Less than $500,000.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

stuffs in total imports, for most of which—particularly those obtained from Latin America—the demand tends to rise less than for industrial products, and in part to the fact that relatively few of the imports from Latin America are showing a strong tendency to grow and that petroleum, which had been a fast-rising import until 3 years ago, did not continue that trend. The newer imports, such as steel, aluminum, and, of course, manufactured products, have so far been obtained almost entirely from areas other than Latin America.

Expenditures for Services

Payments to Latin America for services in 1959 amounted to slightly more than $900 million, approximately one-fourth of the amount paid for merchandise imports but considerably higher than net payments through Government grants and loans and private capital outflows. The aggregate of services expenditures has not changed materially over the last 3 years.

Nearly half of the services expenditures resulted from international travel. Of the approximately $440 million spent in Latin America last year for that purpose, all but about $93 million accrued to Mexico; South America received about $35 million to $40 million and the Caribbean and Central American Republics about $55 million.

Expenditures in Mexico, a large part of which consists of border transactions, were somewhat higher than in 1958, but in certain of the other Republics they were smaller.

Government Assistance

Net contributions to Latin America by the U.S. Government through grants and capital transactions declined from a record high of nearly $600 million in 1958 to about $365 million last year. The change was mainly in loan disbursements, which declined by nearly $200 million, and in repayments, which rose by $30 million. Nevertheless, net Government disbursements were as high as in the pre-1958 peak year of 1953 and substantially higher than in all other postwar years.

About half of the 1958–59 decline in new loans was in disbursements to Brazil, which were at an exceptionally high rate in 1958, in part to meet financial difficulties in that country at that time. The remainder affected several countries, principally Mexico, Colombia, Chile, and Cuba.

The decline in Export-Import Bank disbursements was somewhat larger than in total new loans. Loans under somewhat easier terms, particularly by the Development Loan Fund, and loans in foreign currencies acquired through the sale of U.S. agricultural commodities increased. Among the latter, loans to private enterprises, while still small, increased steeply from $2 million to nearly $8 million.

Private Capital Movements

Direct investments dropped from about $300 million in 1958 to $200 million in 1959, with most of the decline in the Venezuelan petroleum industry. Direct investments in other industries were about as high as in 1958 but did not recover to the rate achieved in 1956 and 1957.

The net outflow of other private capital, principally bank loans, was about $30 million higher than in 1958 but, more important perhaps, consisted to a larger extent of long-term funds. The net outflow of funds through long-term loans was about $140 million, as compared with $60 million in 1958, while the net outflow of short-term funds declined by a smaller amount. The longer term loans went mainly to Mexico, Argentina, and Chile, while the net repayments were made by Cuba and Venezuela.

Of the short-term loans Venezuela received about $100 million, which offset most of the decline in direct investments and in longer term bank loans. Short-term claims also increased on Colombia, but those on Brazil and Cuba were reduced. Combining both long- and short-term U.S. claims as reported by U.S. banks, the most important movements were net outflows of about $87 million to Venezuela, $68 million to Mexico, $50 million to Argentina, $50 million to Chile, and net returns of $84 million from Cuba and $36 million from Brazil.

Decline in Exports

Total receipts from Latin America, as indicated earlier, declined from 1958 to 1959 by about $550 million, or more than 10 percent. Most of the decline was in merchandise exports, but receipts from services and income on investments were also slightly lower.

Merchandise exports were about $3,550 million. This was about $1.1 billion less than at the 1957 peak and halfway between the 1955 and 1956

amounts. The decline was widespread and occurred in our sales to all but 3 of the 20 Republics. Most important in dollar terms was the drop in Mexico, Brazil, and Cuba, with a decrease of over $100 million in each of these countries. The increases were primarily in Uruguay and Colombia, but exports to the latter country were still at a very low level compared with recent years prior to 1958.

More than half of the decline was in Latin American purchases of machinery and transport equipment, and over 20 percent affected metal manufactures. Most of the remaining decline was in foodstuffs, particularly grains. Only a very small part of this decline was due to lower sales for foreign currencies under Government programs. Among the commodities which maintained their markets were chemicals including synthetic rubber and fibers, coal, pulp and paper, and some other industrial materials. It may be too early to conclude that these changes reflect longer term shifts in our exports from finished to semifinished goods, but the industrial development in Latin America, spurred by our own investments, would favor this tendency.

The major reason for the more than $1-billion decline in U.S. exports to the Latin American Republics since 1957 is the drop in their foreign exchange receipts. During the same period, however, exports from Europe to Latin America declined only by about $60 million, or 2 percent (all of which occurred during 1958) and exports from Japan increased by about that amount. Thus the entire decline in Latin American purchases from industrial countries was, in the aggregate, limited to goods from the United States, and consequently our share in total Latin American imports declined. If Latin American imports from all industrialized countries had declined in the same proportion, our exports would have shrunk by about $400 million less than they actually did. Although the larger loss in our sales may in part be due to special circumstances affecting particular countries or products, it does point to the possibility of a weakening, at least temporarily, in our competitive position.

Gold and Dollar Holdings

The overall decline in Latin American gold and liquid dollar assets of about $230 million during 1959 includes losses of over $400 million by Venezuela and about $150 million by Cuba. Many of the other countries, however, increased their liquid funds. Among the countries which had the largest gains in their reserves were Argentina, Chile, Colombia, and Mexico.

The recovery in reserves by these countries may permit them to expand their foreign purchases again. This may improve our exports. The future of our exports to all of Latin America in the longer run, however, depends basically upon the foreign exchange receipts of these countries and the success with which we compete with other nations.

Country Data

The data on the transactions between the United States and Latin America as a whole do not indicate whether the major changes are due to conditions affecting a few countries only or are characteristic for a major part of the area.

Table III provides, for the first time, data on U.S. transactions with eight of the major Latin American Republics for the years 1955–58. (Details for 1959 are not yet available.) The decline from 1957 to 1958 in our total payments to Latin America was mainly due to the drop in payments to Venezuela, mostly because of lower private investments. Of the other countries shown here, payments to Chile, Colombia, and Peru dropped slightly, but Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, and Mexico had higher receipts from the United States, although business activity in the United States had declined during that period.

The largest decline in U.S. receipts from 1957 to 1958 was also from Venezuela, but receipts from all but two of the other seven countries also declined. The exceptions were Brazil, to which U.S. exports increased (reflecting higher Government loans), and Mexico, which continued expenditures in the United States at the 1957 level.

Of the eight countries shown here all except Venezuela improved their balance with the United States from 1957 to 1958; most important was the improvement of the balance of Cuba (by about $150 million), of Argentina (by about $100 million), and of Chile (by about $50 million). The decline in the balance of Venezuela with the United States was about $350 million, however, and about $25 million more if the oil purchases through the Netherlands Antilles are included.

As indicated earlier, the changes in transactions between the United States and Latin America and

the gold and dollar transactions with the International Monetary Fund do not explain the changes in Latin American gold and dollar holdings. The residual reflects either dollar transactions with countries other than the United States, international institutions other than the International Monetary Fund, or unrecorded payments to or by the United States.

For the area as a whole, these transactions resulted in net payments by Latin America (including the Panamanian shipping companies) of about $750 million in 1958, or approximately $500 million more than in the previous year. The rise in this dollar flow, which cannot be explained by recorded transactions with the United States and the International Monetary Fund, was largest between these 2 years. The further increase from 1958 to 1959 was less than $100 million.

The data on U.S. transactions with the major Latin American countries indicate which of the countries account for a major part of these residual transactions and which countries account for the major changes in them during recent years. An association of these transactions with specific countries may in turn shed some light upon their nature.

First, it may be of some interest to note that over the years examined here these residual transactions resulted in consistently large net payments by Brazil and Colombia. Among the countries having large net receipts were Mexico for all of the 4 years, Venezuela for the years 1955 to 1957, and Cuba for 1957. Some of the large net payments, especially by Brazil, and large net receipts by Venezuela were for oil and oil products originating in the latter country.

The increase in these net payments from 1957 to 1958 was mainly in the transactions by Venezuela and Cuba and apparently also by some of the 12 countries for which separate estimates have not been made. The rise in net payments by these countries was in part offset by a large decline in net payments by Brazil and by minor changes in the balance of other countries. This indicates that the large rise in the net dollar payments by Latin America as a whole, not explained by recorded transactions with the United States or the International Monetary Fund, was largely due to transactions by two countries and was not characteristic for the area as a whole.

A comparison of these computations with balance-of-payments tables prepared by Venezuela does not indicate an increase in net payments through recorded transactions with countries other than the United States in the magnitude indicated here. Instead, the nearly $400-million shift in the movement of Venezuelan gold and dollar holdings which cannot be explained on the basis of U.S. data or recorded transactions with the United States or the International Monetary Fund appears to correspond to a nearly equal shift in unrecorded transactions, perhaps capital movements in the Venezuelan balance of payments.

The balance of payments of Cuba does not show a similar change in "errors and omissions." About two-thirds of the change in the movement of Cuban gold and dollar holdings not explained by U.S. data on transactions with the United States and the International Monetary Fund can be explained by shifts in Cuba's trade balance with other areas. The major factor in this shift from 1957 to 1958, however, was a decline in exports to other areas by about $100 million, rather than a rise in imports from them, which expanded only by $40 million.

Thus it appears that a large part of the increase from 1957 to 1958 in net payments by Latin America through transactions other than those recorded in the U.S. balance of payments was due to unrecorded capital movements to the United States or to other countries, mostly from Venezuela. Shifts in trade or recorded capital transactions in favor of other areas were minor in comparison.

Mr. Dillon Attends Meetings, Talks at Geneva, Vienna, Belgrade, Paris

The Department of State announced on July 1 (press release 375) that Under Secretary Dillon would leave Washington on July 9 for Geneva, where he will represent the United States at the ministerial meeting of the 30th session of the United Nations Economic and Social Council, July 11–14.

Later he will visit Vienna, July 14–17, and Belgrade, July 17–20, to discuss matters of mutual interest with officials of the Austrian and Yugoslav Governments and U.S. representatives. While in Vienna Mr. Dillon will address the Austrian Society for Foreign Policy on July 15. From Yugoslavia he will go to Paris to attend the ministerial conference on the reconstitution

of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation on July 22 and 23.

Members of his party will include: Graham Martin, John M. Leddy, Robert C. Brewster, and Dixon Donnelley, Special Assistants to the Under Secretary; Dudley W. Miller, Executive Secretariat; Mrs. Dorothy de Borchgrave, personal assistant to the Under Secretary; and Miss Eva Hallam, Mr. Leddy's secretary.

U.S. Makes Loan to Guatemala for Development Work

The Department of State announced on June 29 (press release 368) that the United States and Guatemala had on that day signed an agreement by which the International Cooperation Administration will lend $3,500,000 to help Guatemala carry forward its economic development program.

The funds, which are in addition to approximately $2,300,000 made available by ICA to Guatemala for technical cooperation in 1960, will be used to help finance development projects in the fields of aided self-help housing, water supply, malaria eradication, environmental sanitation, vocational education, school construction, highways, and rural community services.

The loan agreement was signed by the Guatemalan Ambassador to the United States, Carlos Alejos, on behalf of his Government and by Samuel C. Waugh, President of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, on behalf of the United States. The bank administers ICA loans made under provisions of the Mutual Security Program.

U.S. Welcomes French Trade Liberalization

Department Statement

Press release 356 dated June 27

The U.S. Government welcomes the announcement made on June 27 of the action of the French Government in freeing further goods from import quota controls. We understand that as a result of this move only two industrial products remain under discriminatory quota control from the dollar area. We appreciate this additional step by France in its steady progress toward the GATT [General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade] objective of elimination of quota controls on imports. We regret, however, the absence of agricultural products from the new list and hope to see early removal of French import quota controls on agricultural products.

We understand that the list includes unvulcanized rubber, steel chains and link belts, saws, pumps and compressors, typewriter-accounting machines, statistical machines, hydraulic valves, electronic tubes, liquid meters, printed silk, rainwear, linoleum, refrigeration machinery, earth-drilling equipment, printing machinery, machine tools, vacuum cleaners, and air navigation equipment. We expect to receive a detailed list of the newly liberalized products, which we will make available to the press upon receipt and which will be published in the Department of Commerce publication *Foreign Commerce Weekly*.

Freedom Day

by Richard H. Davis
Deputy Assistant Secretary for European Affairs [1]

We have come together on this island—now named Liberty Island—on a day set aside to honor the cause of freedom. The statue at whose base we stand is a world symbol of the devotion to liberty which we share with that great nation, France, whose gift it was and whose traditions have inspired us and other nations of the world.

It is fitting that we speak on this day of the meaning of freedom. Since man began to live as a member of a group, he has concerned himself with achieving and expanding his freedom as an individual in society. As civilization developed, the goals of personal freedom broadened. Starting from the basic freedom of his person, man sought the freedom to acquire and hold property, to move about freely, to practice his religion, to think and express himself freely, and in order to protect these freedoms, to influence the way he was to be governed.

As man gained these personal freedoms and began to share in the life of his nation, he identi-

[1] Address made at the Freedom Day ceremonies at the Statue of Liberty, New York, N.Y., on June 29 (press release 363 dated June 28).

fied himself with the nation and with its freedom. He recognized that, if his nation were to fall under foreign control, this would almost surely cost him some of his own freedom.

Thus the search has been for both individual and group freedom, man recognizing how much one depended upon the other. As a nation born in a search for personal freedom, which soon fought a war of national independence in order to protect this freedom, we can hardly forget that the two are often inseparable. From our own history and traditions we support the hopes and efforts of others to live as free men in free nations. As we have grown as a nation, we have joined increasingly in efforts to build a world in which this would be possible for all men. This world, as we see it, is one in which free men and free nations, joined in the United Nations and in other regional and international organizations, may move toward common goals.

Let me speak briefly of some of these goals and of our role in seeking to attain them.

All mankind hopes for a world free from the threat and fear of war—a world in which arms and armies are not necessary, in which the awesome power of the atom is exploited only to serve mankind, in which tensions and disputes have given way to agreement and understanding. We have joined actively in attempts to achieve these ends. We shall continue to pursue them firmly and patiently in spite of difficulties which are placed in our path.

But we do not stop there. The world we seek is one which is not only free from the fear of war and destruction. It is one in which all men live in freedom to decide their own destinies, to govern themselves in ways of their choosing, and to enjoy the fruits of nature and knowledge in gaining a fuller and richer life.

We live in an era when new nations are emerging into independence while others, once free, are denied the freedom which is their right.

In the free world during the past 20 years nation after nation has achieved independence—including three African nations [Malagasy Republic, Republic of the Congo, and Somali Republic] during this very week—and others are moving toward it with the understanding and assistance of the former metropolitan powers. In the same period nine Eastern European nations have fallen under the yoke of Communist imperialism. We will never recognize this as a normal situation. We will always support the rights and aspirations of these peoples to have governments and institutions of their choosing. The world was told recently that the Soviet Government adheres to the principle of national self-determination. If this be so, then the peoples of these nine European nations are no less entitled to the right of self-determination, the exercise of political freedom, than those peoples of Africa and Asia who have so recently won their independence.

In the free world we are witnessing the process of self-determination in action as nations emerge into independence. One after another they are seeking to establish and strengthen the institutions of free government.

Many of these nations are faced with the challenge of building their economies, of enlarging the means of education, communication, and transportation, of securing for their populations the means for a fuller life. Upon this depends to a considerable extent the growth of democratic institutions, which are themselves crucial to the realization of the goals which they—and we—seek. We have no wish to influence the patterns of government of these societies. We wish only that they have the maximum opportunity to develop as open and free societies in accord with the expressed will of their populations.

Both directly and within the framework of the United Nations we are assisting these nations in their development. Our purposes are clear. Our nation was born and grew with a vision of freedom and a full life. We have worked and fought to preserve this freedom for ourselves and for others. We now have the opportunity and the obligation to play a role in the spreading of conditions in which the peoples of the emerging nations may realize their own visions of freedom.

As the great lady who stands above us holds high the torch of liberty, we must hold high the light of freedom for all so that we may move together toward a world free of want, free of fear, governed by the rule of law, in which man is limited only by the range of his vision.

Mutual Security Appropriations for Fiscal Year 1961

Following are statements made by Secretary Herter and Under Secretary Dillon before the Senate Appropriations Committee on June 28 in support of the Mutual Security Program for fiscal year 1961.

STATEMENT BY SECRETARY HERTER

Press release 361 dated June 28

I am pleased to have the opportunity to appear before you in support of the request for appropriations for the Mutual Security Program. I want to speak to you briefly regarding the significance of this program and the importance of adequate appropriations for it. I am accompanied by Under Secretary Dillon, who is, as you know, directly responsible for the coordination of the Mutual Security Program. With your permission I will ask him to address himself specifically to the effect of the mutual security appropriations bill which has been passed in the House of Representatives.

Just a little over 3 months ago I appeared before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee to support the mutual security authorizing legislation.[1] I spoke at that time of the fact that we faced a period of negotiations of critical importance and of the uncertainty as to whether these negotiations would succeed in reducing international tensions. I pointed out then that negotiations in and of themselves did not alter the basic conflict of ideas and ideologies. I said that the fact of negotiations did not warrant any relaxation of our efforts to safeguard ourselves and our friends and allies from the menace of international communism.

[1] Bulletin of Apr. 11, 1960, p. 566.

The events of the past 3 months underscore, if underscoring were needed, the harsh and basic realities with which we are confronted—realities which necessitated the institution of the Mutual Security Program and which compel its continuance and strengthening. There can be no possible doubt that the goal of the Communists to achieve world communism remains unchanged. There can be no possible doubt that the leaders of this powerful bloc believe that the end justifies the means and will employ any means which they believe will help achieve their goal.

The present thrust of Communist effort is also indisputably concentrated on attempting to divide the free world, to weaken the confidence of other free nations in the leadership of the United States, to pressure and to persuade such nations to draw back from association with us. These are obvious moves designed to isolate us from our friends and allies and them from us.

This is not of course a new objective, nor are these present pressures without numerous precedents. Rather it is a reaffirmation of the constancy of the Communist purpose, an unmistakable notice that the determination to establish a Communist world continues unaltered and undiminished.

Basic Purposes of Mutual Security Program

Peoples everywhere, in this country, in the nations allied with us and in those uncommitted, and indeed those in the Sino-Soviet bloc, are concerned with and will be affected by the nature of our response to the challenge renewed by recent events. They will examine our actions carefully, seeking indications as to whether our adherence to our principles and our purposes will be altered. The resoluteness with which we provide for our

Mutual Security Program, which is the principal instrument through which we give support to our established principles and purposes, will be the object of particular attention.

Thus, the action taken by the Congress on this bill takes on special significance at this time. It will symbolize to millions of people the character of our reaction to recent developments.

Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, I want to be clear about this. I believe the Mutual Security Program is neither more nor less necessary because of the events of recent months. It was necessary before these events occurred; it is still necessary. The renewed Communist pressures do demonstrate and emphasize the threat to all free peoples which the Mutual Security Program helps to resist and rebuff. These pressures do spotlight the action of the Congress on the program and will intensify the impact of the nature of that action on world opinion.

Our course is and must be based on a steadfast adherence to the purposes which are advanced in the Mutual Security Program. We seek to defend ourselves and to assure our own security; we seek equally to support the right of every nation freely to determine its own system of government; we seek equally to help in the progressive betterment of human beings. It is for these reasons that we have had a Mutual Security Program; it is for these reasons that we should and must continue it.

House Appropriation Bill

The House of Representatives has enacted an appropriation bill which would provide $3,584 million, approximately $600 million less than we believed to be needed and justified. The House Appropriations Committee reduced the amounts requested by nearly $800 million, almost evenly divided between military and nonmilitary programs. Action on the House floor resulted in a restoration of half the cut in the military funds. There was *no* restoration of economic funds.

Certainly, the full amount requested by the President[2] for military assistance is urgently needed to maintain an adequate defensive strength in our allied nations. The action of the House in effecting a partial restoration is most helpful. However, I want to make two points.

First, the maintenance of defensive strength in our allies does not depend solely on the provision of military assistance, vital as it is. Economic assistance in the form of defense support is equally essential not only to maintain the forces which use the arms but to safeguard the economies of the recipient nations from the strains imposed by their military effort. Military assistance and defense support are of equal importance in maintaining strong allies.

Second, I wish to emphasize that, if we confine our response to the threat of communism to the erection of defensive military forces, we shall surely lose the contest in the end. Deterrent defensive strength is essential; it must be maintained; but it is futile if the societies it protects do not concurrently progress.

We must recognize—and in this legislation we do recognize—that there is at work in the world today a ferment of freedom and of progress stirring hundreds of millions of people in Asia, Africa, and Latin America. These people want and require a better life; this desire for improvement is a major and unquenchable human motivation. In the less privileged nations of the world this desire is a growing force based on an increasing recognition of the possibilities for advance and an increasing rejection of second- or third-class status as world citizens.

The challenge which the need for progress presents cannot be ignored and the response to it must be no less vigorous or adequate than the response to threats of military force. To the majority of the underdeveloped people of the world, preoccupied with the enormous obstacles to self-improvement, this challenge is the significant and important one. It would be most unwise if our actions gave credence to the false concept that our interests were purely selfish and the welfare of others a matter of no concern.

One further point—and Under Secretary Dillon will have more to say on this subject—has to do with restrictions. The House bill has imposed a number of restrictions on the use of funds provided and on the administration of them. I ask you in reviewing these to consider quite seriously whether there is real justification for restricting the administrators of this program, both those now in office and those of the administration to be elected this fall, in ways which we sincerely believe will seriously and adversely impede the

[2] For text of the President's message to Congress, see *ibid.*, Mar. 7, 1960, p. 369.

effective employment of this program to protect and advance our national interests.

One such amendment in particular I want to comment on. This amendment is set forth in section 101 and concerns the furnishing of documents. I must tell you that section 101 is totally unacceptable to the executive branch and is deemed by it to be unconstitutional. It reraises an issue which was the subject of intensive discussion last year and involves both congressional and executive powers about which each is highly and properly sensitive. This committee took the lead last year in resolving the issue and succeeded in writing a provision of law, section 111(d) of the Senate Appropriations Act, 1960, which has proved acceptable to both branches of the Government and reenactment of which was recommended by the President. It is my earnest hope that, in order to avoid prolonged and unnecessary controversy, the amendment proposed in the House bill will be rejected and the mutually agreed section 111(d) reenacted.

In summary, gentlemen, I urge the provision of adequate funds both for the maintenance of strong defenses and for the promotion of human betterment. I also urge appropriations free of crippling and unwarranted restrictions. Such actions on your part will make possible a sound and balanced program and will demonstrate to all the world that the United States maintains its principles and purposes, without fear or alarm but with dignity and steadfastness.

STATEMENT BY UNDER SECRETARY DILLON

Press release 362 dated June 28

I appreciate the opportunity to come before you again in order to indicate to you our position with respect to certain provisions of the Mutual Security Appropriations Act adopted by the House of Representatives which give us concern.[3]

The Mutual Security Appropriation Act passed by the House of Representatives fails in five significant ways to respond adequately to the requirements of our national interests and security:

1. It provides insufficient funds to support the policies and programs authorized in the substantive legislation and needed to maintain U.S. leadership.

2. It imposes restrictions on the use of the funds appropriated which are inconsistent with and would seriously impede the effective execution of these policies and programs.

3. It provides limitations on administrative funds which would severely restrict the capacity of the executive branch to assure efficient management of the funds appropriated and the programs authorized.

4. It includes two other amendments which seriously threaten the execution of the program.

5. It fails to include two provisions important to the execution of the program.

Insufficiency of Funds

First, as to funds: The House bill provides $1.8 billion for *Military Assistance*, which is $200 million less than the amount needed for essential military equipment and training for modernization of our NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization] and Far Eastern allied forces.

It provides but $600 million for *Defense Support*. This is $95 million less than the current year's appropriation, $124 million less than the executive branch believed necessary, and $75 million less than the Congress itself has authorized to be appropriated. The action of the Congress in sharply reducing the authorization for defense support was taken prior to the recent intensification of Communist pressures. The full appropriation of the authorized defense support amount will scarcely permit our allies to maintain the forces for which equipment is being furnished. A cut of the dimensions proposed by the House will jeopardize the economic stability of our stanch allies along the Sino-Soviet perimeter and thus decrease essential military strength at the very moment Sino-Soviet pressures are being intensified.

The severe reduction in *Special Assistance* also presents an especially critical problem. It would force the early mutilation or abandonment of current programs required by specific U.S. interests and make it impossible to respond to new needs such as those posed by the emerging countries of Africa. Special assistance covers a wide range of situations, including assuring to the United States the use of military facilities in North Africa, the maintenance of stability in the Middle East, the prevention of economic chaos in Bolivia and Haiti,

[3] For a statement issued by Under Secretary Dillon on June 15, see *ibid.*, July 4, 1960, p. 28.

participation in malaria eradication, and support of American-sponsored schools abroad. The purposes which are served by special assistance have not been challenged during the congressional review; indeed each committee has stressed the importance of the components of particular interest to it. Yet the amount provided in the House bill, $206 million, is $39 million less than last year's appropriation, $50 million or nearly 20 percent below that authorized by the Congress, and $62 million less than the executive branch believed necessary to carry out the programs authorized. The full amount authorized is urgently required.

The reductions in the amounts requested for the *Development Loan Fund* and *Technical Cooperation* are in the long run equally inimical to our national interests. These are the primary instruments through which we aid and encourage the less developed nations of the world to satisfy the needs and wants of their peoples for progress without resort to communism. A failure on our part to provide such help in adequate measure seriously restricts their freedom of choice. The House appropriation of $150 million for bilateral technical cooperation is $22 million less than what was requested and authorized and nearly $11 million less than the current fiscal year 1960 program. The clear need for new and increased programs in Africa cannot be met unless additional funds are provided.

Restrictions on Use of Funds

Second, as to restriction on use of funds: The House bill imposes new restrictions on the use of contingency funds and on technical cooperation funds which would severely limit their effective employment to achieve the purposes for which their appropriation was authorized. Neither restriction is justified; much harm and no benefit can result from their retention.

The amendment regarding contingency funds would deny the President a degree of flexibility of proven value, clearly intended by authorizing legislation to be available, and would seriously and adversely hamper the effective use of these funds to advance our security interests.

The principal need for the contingency fund has been, and is expected to continue to be, to meet the needs of situations which are totally unforeseen. The need to use such funds as the fiscal year progresses to make minor but vitally important adjustments in country programs which cannot be made within the appropriations for the various categories of aid is of equal importance even though the extent of such use has been relatively small. Projections of aid requirements set forth in the congressional presentation necessarily are based on forecasts of the economic and political situations likely to develop over the ensuing fiscal year. *Neither the executive branch nor the Congress can afford to jeopardize our national interests by forcing rigid adherence to projections which may be and often are invalidated by changing circumstances.*

It is in these cases that the power to adjust aid levels using a small portion of contingency funds has proven most valuable. The flexible use of these funds, which total less than 5 percent of the entire mutual security appropriation, is essential to carry out the policies and programs of the legislation.

The restriction contained in the House bill could be construed not only to prevent the use of these funds to effect necessary adjustments in going programs but to preclude the use of contingency funds to augment aid to any recipient of such aid irrespective of the extent to which changes in circumstances justified such action. Under such an interpretation, for example, contingency funds could not be used to augment a military program in a given country, even if overt Communist attack should occur. Thus the language of the provision is subject to the interpretation of imposing an even greater degree of inflexibility than presumably intended by the sponsors of the restriction.

The restriction is contrary to the established use of the contingency fund, repeatedly made known to the Congress and accepted in congressional action in this year's authorization bill. Its rejection is strongly urged.

The limitation prohibiting the use of technical cooperation funds to initiate any technical cooperation project or activity which has not been previously justified to the Congress would destroy the flexibility which has been at the heart of a decade of success of the point 4 program. This prohibition removes the possibility of making adjustments in technical cooperation programs during the course of negotiation or to meet new needs of higher priority. It alters the program from one of cooperation with foreign countries to a unilateral take-it-or-leave-it program.

Restrictions on Administrative Funds

Third, as to restrictions on administrative funds: The House bill denies funds in the amounts needed to assure effective administration of the Mutual Security Program.

In the case of ICA administrative expenses the amounts provided are inadequate to effectively administer its programs. Restoration of the $2 million authorized is urgently needed.

In the case of *Military Assistance*, the *Development Loan Fund*, and the *Inspector General and Comptroller* the House bill does not save any money. It merely limits the amount of the funds appropriated which can be used for administration. This ignores the substantially increased supervisory and implementation workload of the Development Loan Fund with respect to the 150 loans in being at the start of the new fiscal year. Funds for this work must be made available to assure that appropriations already committed by the Development Loan Fund are well spent. It impedes and restricts the efforts of the Defense Department to improve administrative management in the military assistance program. In the case of the Inspector General and Comptroller, the limitation virtually makes it impossible for his duties to be faithfully and fully performed. This office, created last year by the Congress to assure better management, inspection, and evaluation of the program, is now to be denied the funds required to do the job. This would weaken our ability to remedy the type of errors which Congress has long criticized.

Restriction on Employment of Personnel

Fourth, as to other provisions: Two provisions which appear in the House bill by virtue of amendments on the House floor are particularly objectionable. The first of these, section 101, dealing with the furnishing of documents, has been discussed by Secretary Herter. The second is section 112 restricting employment of ICA personnel. This amendment also raises anew a proposal which was rejected by the Congress last year and which was not recommended by the House Appropriations Committee.

The amendment in section 112 would prevent the major segments of American industry and the academic community from employing former ICA employees for 2 years. It should be rejected, as it was last year, as unnecessary to prevent improper activity, for which adequate legislation exists, as an unwarranted penalization of American business as well as of ICA employees, and as a crippling restraint on recruitment of skilled technicians.

Provisions Omitted From House Bill

Fifth, as to omitted provisions: An important omission in the House bill is provision for the continued availability of obligated balances of prior-year funds for use for the general purposes of the new appropriations. This authority has been in every previous act for the last 10 years and is essential to the businesslike and effective conduct of this complex program. Its denial would preclude the deobligation and reobligation of these funds even though they were to be used for the same general purposes as those for which they were appropriated and obligated. This would seriously impede efficient program management and, in certain circumstances, require repudiation of outstanding commitments. The reinstitution of this authority is essential.

Finally, the deletion on the floor of the House of the reappropriation of unobligated balances, despite the intention of the House Appropriations Committee that these be available in addition to the specific new appropriations, has the effect of a reduction of $42 million. These funds are essential and their addition was intended by the House Appropriations Committee. The restoration of these funds is urged.

Gentlemen, the provision of adequate funds and the removal of unnecessary and impeding restrictions on their use are essential to an effective Mutual Security Program.

Department Urges Senate Approval of Tax Convention With India

Statement by Under Secretary Dillon [1]

It is a pleasure to appear before you in support of the tax convention with India.[2] In doing so I wish to discuss the foreign policy considerations involved in this convention, particularly as they relate to the tax-sparing provision, article XII of the convention.

[1] Made before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on June 28 (press release 360).

[2] For text, see S. Ex. H, 86th Cong., 2d sess.

The committee is fully aware of the importance the United States attaches to economic progress in the less developed countries of the free world and to the vital role which private capital can and does play in that progress. You are also aware of our policy to stimulate further the flow of private capital to encourage the maximum of private participation in the development of less developed areas. We all recognize the fact that Government funds, while still required in large measure, cannot do the developmental job alone.

United States direct private investment abroad has tended to increase in recent years; however, the share of this investment in the less developed countries, particularly Asia and Africa, remains disappointingly low. The average annual flow of U.S. direct private investment in the general area including Africa, the Middle East, and Asia since 1953 has amounted to about $158 million, a mere 13 percent of the global amount. At least 60 percent of this investment has been in the petroleum industry. Even the sharp spurt in our total foreign investment in 1956 and 1957 did not appreciably increase the flow to Asia and Africa.

I shall not go into the reasons for the low level of our private investments in the less developed countries. They are many, and the committee has heard them before. But I would like to emphasize that an important factor deterring an increased flow of private capital to less developed countries is the existence in many of those countries of an unfavorable investment climate. We are constantly seeking to encourage and assist these countries to improve their investment climates in order to promote investment and development.

Need for Private Investment in Development

The Government of India shares with us a recognition of the importance of the private sector generally and of the need for foreign private investment to supplement India's own resources in its great developmental effort. In the past few years the Indian Government has taken concrete steps to improve the investment climate for domestic private enterprise and as a means of encouraging an inflow of foreign private capital. It has, for example, established a number of institutions to provide medium- and long-term credits to private firms. In addition to the successful Government-owned Industrial Finance Corporation, a completely privately owned investment institution has been in operation since 1955, aided by a large interest-free loan from the Indian Government. That Government has also used various tax concessions to encourage private industrial development. Since 1949 all new industrial undertakings have been exempted, for 5 years from the start of manufacture, from the payment of corporation income tax on income up to 6 percent per annum of their invested capital. Since March 1954 all industrial enterprises have been granted a development tax rebate equal to 25 percent of the cost of new plant and machinery in addition to existing liberal depreciation allowances. The wealth tax introduced in 1957 was abolished this year. There have been other tax incentives as well, described more fully in the technical memorandum which I understand the Treasury Department has prepared for your committee's use.

Of particular significance to U.S. investors was an invitation issued in 1957 by the Indian Government to foreign investors to construct fertilizer plants in India and the conclusion in 1957 and amendment in 1959 of an investment guaranty agreement with the United States. Under this agreement investment guaranties of $7 million have been issued and applications are being processed for an additional $77 million. In addition, the Indian Government has warmly welcomed the four U.S. trade missions which visited India over the past 18 months. The members of these missions were favorably impressed by the prospects for expanded trade with and investment in India.

These developments are, of course, highly encouraging to the United States and the free world. I am sure you will agree with me that the success of the Indian experiment—an experiment toward economic progress in a free and open society—is of vital concern to us, particularly when many countries of Asia and Africa are watching closely the relative efforts of India and Communist China. India is one of the few less developed countries in which conditions are particularly favorable for economic growth. We are supporting a greater concentration of effort in economic assistance for these countries and are seeking to supplement this governmental effort by private means wherever possible.

One of the ways in which we hope to support the endeavor of the Indian Government to attract more private capital is by concluding the tax

convention which is now before your committee. In the past we have found tax conventions extremely valuable in our economic relations with the more developed countries because they minimize or eliminate the extra tax burden which would otherwise exist. Tax treaties also create a favorable trade and investment atmosphere by bringing about a broad adjustment of two tax systems in such a way that movements of trade and investment are facilitated and conflicts of tax policy are greatly reduced or even eliminated. We now have tax treaties with 21 countries which place our economic relations with these countries under a clear and consistent tax regime.

Our tax treaties are, with only two exceptions (Honduras and Pakistan), with the more fully developed countries. Despite their obvious value to the United States and other developed countries, the reciprocal advantages of the treaties have unfortunately been far less apparent to the less developed countries. Their general lack of interest in concluding conventions with us in the past has been due primarily to the fact that they are capital importers, not exporters, and their companies do not as a rule invest abroad. Accordingly, benefits appeared to be largely in our favor and revenue losses almost entirely on their side. It is only recently that the less developed countries have begun to view with considerable interest the tax convention as a vehicle for attracting U.S. private investment. This is essentially because we have on a number of occasions announced our willingness to introduce a new element in our conventions which would give recognition by means of a credit to tax incentives adopted by less developed countries to attract new capital. I am referring here to the tax-sparing provision such as the one contained in the convention with India. We have included this provision in two other conventions which have been negotiated but not yet signed. In addition, discussions have been held with six other countries on tax conventions which would include a credit for tax sparing.

As you know, such a provision was also contained in the convention originally negotiated with Pakistan. However, the expiration of Pakistan's incentive law before final ratification of the convention removed the basis for the tax-sparing provision, and it was therefore excluded from the treaty by recommendation of your committee.[3] In taking this action you will recall that your committee made it clear that it did so without prejudice to its future consideration of the tax-sparing principle.

U.S. Position on Tax-Sparing Principle

The tax-sparing provision in the Indian treaty is inherently reasonable, is in line with our treaty policy, and will accomplish our policy objectives. A few words about each one of these points will clarify our position.

Tax sparing is inherently reasonable. We should make it possible for underdeveloped countries to use tax incentives as a policy device for the encouragement of private investment in a given field. If a less developed country wishes to attract domestic and foreign capital into new industries, tax incentives are clearly among the techniques which that country may utilize. Such a country would be expected to welcome action by the United States which would recognize the special benefit which it is granting to an industry.

Tax sparing is, further, an extension consistent with our treaty policy. Our basic principle of taxing all income of all United States nationals, residents, and corporations, no matter where such income originates, requires modification at many points. Its main corrective is the policy, confirmed in our treaties, of granting credit for foreign taxes—a policy by which we give foreign tax authorities a first claim on income arising under their jurisdiction. By the tax-sparing principle we concede to them the further power not only to tax but to forgo taxes. The credit for tax exemption leaves the foreign tax authorities free to exempt new investments from taxation secure in the knowledge that these exemptions will not be nullified by the operation of the U.S. tax-credit mechanism.

The tax-sparing principle will improve our relations with many less developed countries, because they consider tax sparing a significant step toward a reconciliation of their and our tax philosophies.

The tax-sparing device, almost alone among measures for the encouragement of private investment, permits us to extend tax benefits selectively to areas and under conditions which will directly further our economic policy. It is in the

[3] For background, see BULLETIN of June 8, 1959, p. 853.

less developed areas that this device proves to be most useful, and it is our intention to continue to negotiate tax-sparing provisions only after careful examination of the local tax concessions and the way they are administered.

Tax sparing is geared directly to the economic policy objectives of less developed countries. It operates only if and when new industries are actually established. Thus the prospect of increased economic activity, and the prospect of a broader tax base, is tied directly to the temporary revenue concession offered. By enabling less developed countries to use this tool as far as American investors are concerned, we can hope to open up a broader field for the private sector in general.

In conclusion I wish to state that the tax treaty with India should make an important contribution to sound economic relationships between our two countries, and accordingly, on behalf of the Department of State, I urge its ratification.

TREATY INFORMATION

U.S. and Mexico Agree To Extend Aviation Agreement Until August 14

Press release 372 dated June 30

Manuel Tello, Minister for Foreign Affairs of Mexico, and Robert C. Hill, U.S. Ambassador to Mexico, on June 30 concluded at Mexico City an exchange of notes extending for 45 days the provisional arrangement on civil aviation between the two countries, which was due to expire on that date.

The agreement to extend the present arrangement until August 14, 1960, was based upon the mutual desire of both Governments to provide additional time to complete the air transport talks which were initiated at Washington on April 26, 1960.[1] These talks were recessed on May 13, 1960, at which time both delegations agreed to consult their respective Governments to review the progress made and obtain further instructions. It is expected that the talks will be resumed at Mexico City in 2 or 3 weeks, the exact date to be established in the near future by mutual agreement between the two Governments.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of May 16, 1960, p. 804, and June 6, 1960, p. 941.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Aviation

International air services transit agreement. Done at Chicago December 7, 1944. Entered into force for the United States February 8, 1945. 59 Stat. 1693.
Acceptance deposited: Korea, June 22, 1960.

Wheat

International wheat agreement, 1959, with annex. Opened for signature at Washington April 6 through 24, 1959. Entered into force July 16, 1959, for part I and parts III to VIII, and August 1, 1959, for part II. TIAS 4302.
Acceptance deposited: Netherlands, June 27, 1960.

BILATERAL

Chile

Agreement extending the technical cooperation agricultural and livestock program agreement of January 16, 1951, as amended (TIAS 2430, 2514, and 3268). Signed at Santiago June 15, 1960. Entered into force June 15, 1960.

Denmark

Agreement approving the procedures for the reciprocal filing of classified patent applications in the United States and Denmark. Effected by exchange of notes at Copenhagen June 13 and 20, 1960. Entered into force June 20, 1960.

India

Agreement providing for a grant of nuclear research equipment in the field of agriculture (gamma irradiation and fly sterilization facility). Effected by exchange of notes at New Delhi April 22 and June 13, 1960. Entered into force June 13, 1960.

Israel

Agreement supplementing the agricultural commodities agreement of January 7, 1960 (TIAS 4401). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Mexico

Agreement extending the provisional air transport agreement, as amended (TIAS 3776, 4099, 4269). Effected by exchange of notes at México June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Turkey

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of December 22, 1959 (TIAS 4391). Effected by exchange of notes at Ankara May 31, 1960. Entered into force May 31, 1960.

United Kingdom

Agreement concerning the establishment in the Bahama Islands of a long-range aid to navigation station. Signed at Washington June 24, 1960. Entered into force June 24, 1960.

Security Council Considers Argentine Complaint on Eichmann Case

The U.N. Security Council on June 22 and 23 debated an Argentine complaint concerning the transfer of Adolf Eichmann from Argentina by Israel. Following are two statements made in the Council by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge, together with the text of a resolution adopted on June 23.

STATEMENT OF JUNE 22

U.S./U.N. press release 3420

The matter before the Council concerns the removal from the territory of Argentina of Adolf Eichmann, for the purpose of putting the said Eichmann on trial before an Israeli court on charges of responsibility for systematic mass murder of Jews and others in World War II.

Clearly the way in which Eichmann was apprehended has been the cause of an unfortunate strain in the relations between the two countries most concerned, whose relations normally are friendly.

In these circumstances the United States believes that three considerations are uppermost.

First, nothing which we do or say in the Council should further impair or complicate or embitter the otherwise normal and good relations between Argentina and Israel, or make a fair settlement of this matter more difficult.

Second, in the interests of peace and good order among nations, international law and practices in such matters as this should be upheld.

And third, the whole matter cannot be considered apart from the monstrous acts with which Eichmann is charged. He has been charged with the systematic slaughter of some 6,000,000 people whose offense under the Nazi law, which he served, was that they were Jews. It is a record of murder so savage, and so staggering in its extent, that even our century of colossal tragedy and endless brutalities has witnessed nothing to surpass it.

In lists submitted to the United Nations War Crimes Commission, Eichmann was described as a war criminal by at least three of the countries which suffered under Hitler: I refer to France, Czechoslovakia, and the Netherlands. He is reported also to have supervised mass murders during World War II in Hungary—that unhappy land.

Mr. President, in view of this all too extensive background we can well understand the strong feeling of the Government of Israel, many of whose citizens are the children, brothers, sisters, and parents of people murdered in Europe hardly more than 15 years ago.

The United States with its allies fought World War II against nazism. We were against it then; we are relentlessly against it now.

If the Council will forgive a personal recollection, I saw the concentration camp at Dachau at the time that it was captured by the Army. The memory of those literally thousands of piled-up human bodies will stay with me through life.

We believe, therefore, that whatever action the Council may take on this matter, and whatever is said in this debate, we must make it clear that not only do we not condone the monstrous acts with which Eichmann is charged; we remember them with horror and with boundless pity for his victims.

We may also, I think, repudiate the totally baseless Soviet innuendo that there is Nazi influence in NATO. NATO exists to defend freedom from totalitarianism. Let the Soviet Union attack it on that ground, if attack it they must in this debate.

Mr. President, this issue with which the Council must deal is the complaint of Argentina that her sovereignty has been infringed by the manner in which Eichmann was removed. It is on this account that Argentina seeks appropriate reparation.

We understand clearly the concern of Argentina that its laws and its sovereign rights shall be respected so that order shall prevail. It is legitimate.

Mr. President, the draft resolution before the Council [1] appears to meet the considerations which I have described. It is drawn up in moderate terms which in our view should not prejudice a peaceful solution.

The United States would, however, like to suggest two additions which we hope will be accepted. We propose first an additional preambular paragraph to precede the paragraph which reads, "Noting at the same time that . . ." and so forth. This new paragraph would read as follows:

> *Mindful of* the universal condemnation of the persecution of the Jews under the Nazis, and of the concern of people in all countries that Eichmann should be brought to appropriate justice for the crimes of which he is accused,

I think that expresses what is in the hearts of many of us in the United States and in many other countries.

We also propose that a new third operative paragraph be added which would read as follows:

> *Expresses the hope* that the traditionally friendly relations between Argentina and Israel will be advanced.

Mr. President, we believe that these additions would improve the text and be in accord with the views of most members of the Council. We believe they also express the hope of Argentina and Israel.

To sum up, we wish to see this question disposed of in a way which will make clear the world's abhorrence of the crimes with which Eichmann is charged; which will uphold the rule of international law; and, finally, which will help Argentina and Israel to solve this matter between themselves and to renew their traditionally friendly relations. We believe the pending resolution with the amendments which I propose meets those requirements.

[1] U.N. doc. S/4345.

STATEMENT OF JUNE 23

U.S./U.N. press release 3421

In her speech yesterday the Foreign Minister of Israel [Golda Meir] drew attention to the phrase "adequate reparation" and inquired as to its precise meaning. She made the thoroughly reasonable contention that if the Council was to accept the phrase "adequate reparation" the Council should know beforehand what "adequate reparation" was intended to mean.

Accordingly the United States now wishes to state its view of what this phrase means.

The United States considers that "adequate reparation" will have been made by the expression of views by the Security Council in the pending resolution taken together with the statement of the Foreign Minister of Israel making apology on behalf of the Government of Israel. We therefore think that when we have adopted the pending resolution "adequate reparation" will have been made and that the incident will then be closed. The normal and friendly relations between the two Governments can then progress.

It is on this understanding of the meaning of this resolution that the United States yesterday stated its position.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION [2]

The Security Council,

Having examined the complaint that the transfer of Adolf Eichmann to the territory of Israel constitutes a violation of the sovereignty of the Argentine Republic,

Considering that the violation of the sovereignty of a Member State is incompatible with the Charter of the United Nations,

Having regard to the fact that reciprocal respect for and the mutual protection of the sovereign rights of States are an essential condition for their harmonious coexistence,

Noting that the repetition of acts such as that giving rise to this situation would involve a breach of the principles upon which international order is founded creating an atmosphere of insecurity and distrust incompatible with the preservation of peace,

Mindful of the universal condemnation of the persecution of the Jews under the Nazis, and of the concern of

[2] U.N. doc. S/4349; adopted by the Council on June 23 by a vote of 8 to 0, with 2 abstentions (Poland, U.S.S.R.). In accordance with the charter provision that "a party to a dispute shall abstain from voting" (art. 27(3)), Argentina did not participate in the vote.

people in all countries that Eichmann should be brought to appropriate justice for the crimes of which he is accused,

Noting at the same time that this resolution should in no way be interpreted as condoning the odious crimes of which Eichmann is accused,

1. *Declares* that acts such as that under consideration, which affect the sovereignty of a Member State and therefore cause international friction, may, if repeated, endanger international peace and security;

2. *Requests* the Government of Israel to make appropriate reparation in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations and the rules of international law;

3. *Expresses the hope* that the traditionally friendly relations between Argentina and Israel will be advanced.

FAO Freedom-From-Hunger Campaign Receives Active U.S. Support

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated July 1

On this day the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations has begun an international freedom-from-hunger campaign.[1] The basic objectives of this campaign are to raise levels of food production and nutrition for the people of the world. These objectives have the earnest support of us all.

The world is confronted by two great problems in hunger: the needs of the present and the future. And the last is greater than the first. We must try to raise the level of nutrition for many millions who now subsist on an inadequate diet, and we must find new sources of food for the rapidly expanding family of man. To achieve this end all countries will have to exert supreme efforts and inventiveness.

The United States took an active part in the formation and development of the Food and Agriculture Organization. We continue to support it as an instrument for intergovernmental consultation, for the exchange of information, and to sponsor separate and collective actions by its member countries in raising levels of nutrition. We wish the Director General of FAO and his staff all success as they carry forward their program of work, of which this campaign is a special part. Through our food-for-peace efforts we are advancing the objectives of the campaign, and we are working with other countries in the common task of improving humanity's standard of living which gives substance to our hopes for the peace and freedom of all peoples.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Jan. 18, 1960, p. 94.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

ECE Steel Committee

The Department of State announced on June 22 (press release 345) that Maxwell D. Millard, Administrative Vice President—International, United States Steel Corporation, will serve as delegate to the 24th session of the Steel Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, which is scheduled to be held at Geneva June 29–July 1.

Mr. Millard will be assisted by Robert D. Woodward, economist, Bethlehem Steel Co., and George M. Pollard, First Secretary and Economic Officer, U.S. Mission to the European Communities, Luxembourg, alternate delegate and adviser respectively.

The U.S. delegation will present a proposal for the study of comparative factors which affect production and trade in steel products in both Europe and the United States.

International Conference on Public Education

The Department of State announced on July 1 (press release 374) the members of the U.S. delegation to the 23d International Conference on Public Education, sponsored jointly by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) and the International Bureau of Education (IBE), which will be held at Geneva, July 6–15.

The U.S. Government will be represented at this annual conference by the following delegation:

Samuel M. Brownell, *chairman*, Superintendent of Schools, Detroit, Mich.

Leo P. Black, Assistant Commissioner in Charge of Instructional Services, State Department of Education, Denver, Colo.

Romaine P. Mackie, Chief, Services for Exceptional Children and Youth Section, Office of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

Fredrika M. Tandler, Assistant Director, International Educational Relations Branch, Division of International Education, Office of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

African Posts Elevated to Embassies

Léopoldville

The Department of State announced on June 29 (press release 370) that the American consulate general at Léopoldville, Republic of the Congo, would be elevated on June 30, 1960, to an embassy upon the formal attainment of independence by the former Belgian Congo. The United States first opened a consulate at Léopoldville in 1884.

Clare H. Timberlake has been nominated by the President to be the first U.S. Ambassador to the new Republic. Until Mr. Timberlake's appointment has been confirmed by the U.S. Senate, John D. Tomlinson, who has been consul general at Léopoldville since 1958, will serve as Chargé d'Affaires.

Mogadiscio

Press release 371 dated June 30

The American Consulate General at Mogadiscio, Somali Republic, will be elevated on July 1, 1960, to an embassy upon formal attainment of independence by that nation. The Somali Republic incorporates the former Somalia, a U.N. trusteeship under Italian administration, and the former British Somaliland, known simply as Somaliland since it obtained its independence from Great Britain on June 26, 1960. The United States first opened a consulate at Mogadiscio on July 1, 1957.

Andrew G. Lynch, consul general at Mogadiscio since 1958, has been nominated by the President to be the first U.S. Ambassador to the newly independent Somali Republic.

Consular Agency Established at Beira

Press release 376 dated July 1

The Department of State on July 1 established a consular agency at Beira, Mozambique, to provide normal services for American citizens who visit that city. Robert Lee Peace, an American businessman resident at Beira, has been designated acting consular agent.

Mr. Peace's initial functions will be to assist American merchant ships and seamen and other American citizens who frequently visit this east African port. When commissioned as consular agent upon completion of formal procedures already initiated, he will perform notarial and other consular services.

The consular agency at Beira will be under the supervision of the consulate general at Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, which lies 500 miles south of Beira.

Beira is the second city of Mozambique, an important port, and the largest industrial center in the Portuguese overseas province. It is the principal eastern terminus of the railroad from the Belgian Congo and the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Beira is served by many shipping lines, including U.S. companies.

Designations

John M. McSweeney as Director, Office of Soviet Union Affairs, effective June 16.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: June 27–July 3

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Release issued prior to June 27 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 345 of June 22.

No.	Date	Subject
356	6/27	French trade liberalization.
357	6/27	Herter: independence of Somaliland.
358	6/27	U.S. program for disarmament under international control.
*359	6/27	Delegation to Somali Republic independence ceremonies.
360	6/28	Dillon: income tax convention with India.
361	6/28	Herter: Senate Appropriations Committee.
362	6/28	Dillon: Senate Appropriations Committee.
363	6/28	Davis: Freedom Day ceremonies.
*364	6/28	Lynch nominated Ambassador to Somali Republic (biographic details).
*365	6/29	Career ambassadors sworn in.
366	6/29	Memorandum submitted to Inter-American Peace Committee on provocative actions of Cuban Government.
*367	6/29	Timberlake nominated Ambassador to Republic of the Congo (biographic details).
368	6/29	Loan to Guatemala (rewrite).
*369	6/29	Nomination of career ministers.
370	6/29	Post at Léopoldville raised to embassy (rewrite).
371	6/30	Post at Mogadiscio raised to embassy.
372	6/30	Civil aviation agreement with Mexico.
†373	6/30	Independence of Somali Republic.
374	7/1	Delegation to International Public Education Conference (rewrite).
375	7/1	Dillon attends meetings and talks in Europe (rewrite).
376	7/1	Consular agency opened at Beira, Mozambique.
*377	7/1	Amendments to itinerary of King and Queen of Thailand.
†378	7/1	Delegation to Development Assistance Group meeting.
379	7/2	U.S. note to Soviet Union.
†380	7/1	Educational exchange agreement with Korea.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa. Consular Agency Established at Beira . 118

Agriculture. FAO Freedom-From-Hunger Campaign Receives Active U.S. Support (Eisenhower) 117

American Principles. Freedom Day (Davis) . . 105

American Republics. The Balance of Payments Between the United States and Latin America in 1959 (Culbertson, Lederer) 94

Argentina. Security Council Considers Argentine Complaint on Eichmann Case (Lodge, text of resolution) 115

Austria. Mr. Dillon Attends Meetings, Talks at Geneva, Vienna, Belgrade, Paris 104

Aviation. U.S. and Mexico Agree To Extend Aviation Agreement Until August 14 114

Congress, The
Department Urges Senate Approval of Tax Convention With India (Dillon) 111
Mutual Security Appropriations for Fiscal Year 1961 (Dillon, Herter) 107

Cuba. United States Submits to Inter-American Peace Committee Memorandum on Provocative Actions of Cuban Government (text of memorandum) 79

Department and Foreign Service
African Posts Elevated to Embassies 118
Consular Agency Established at Beira 118
Designations (McSweeney) 118

Disarmament. Ten-Nation Conference on Disarmament Terminated by Soviet Walkout (texts of U.S. note, U.S. proposals, and Khrushchev letter) 88

Economic Affairs
The Balance of Payments Between the United States and Latin America in 1959 (Culbertson, Lederer) 94
Department Urges Senate Approval of Tax Convention With India (Dillon) 111
Mr. Dillon Attends Meetings, Talks at Geneva, Vienna, Belgrade, Paris 104
ECE Steel Committee (delegation) 117
U.S. Welcomes French Trade Liberalization . . 105

France. U.S. Welcomes French Trade Liberalization 105

Guatemala. U.S. Makes Loan to Guatemala for Development Work 105

Health, Education, and Welfare. International Conference on Public Education (delegation) . 117

India. Department Urges Senate Approval of Tax Convention With India (Dillon) 111

International Organizations and Conferences
Mr. Dillon Attends Meetings, Talks at Geneva, Vienna, Belgrade, Paris 104
ECE Steel Committee (delegation) 117
FAO Freedom-From-Hunger Campaign Receives Active U.S. Support (Eisenhower) 117
International Conference on Public Education (delegation) 117
Ten-Nation Conference on Disarmament Terminated by Soviet Walkout (texts of U.S. note, U.S. proposals, and Khrushchev letter) 88
United States Submits to Inter-American Peace Committee Memorandum on Provocative Actions of Cuban Government (text of memorandum) . 79

Israel. Security Council Considers Argentine Complaint on Eichmann Case (Lodge, text of resolution) 115

Malagasy Republic. President Eisenhower Congratulates Malagasy Republic on Independence . 87

Mexico. U.S. and Mexico Agree To Extend Aviation Agreement Until August 14 114

Mutual Security
Mutual Security Appropriations for Fiscal Year 1961 (Dillon, Herter) 107
U.S. Makes Loan to Guatemala for Development Work 105

Non-Self-Governing Territories. Consular Agency Established at Beira 118

Presidential Documents
FAO Freedom-From-Hunger Campaign Receives Active U.S. Support 117
President Eisenhower Congratulates Malagasy Republic on Independence 87

Republic of the Congo. African Posts Elevated to Embassies 118

Somali Republic. African Posts Elevated to Embassies 118

Somaliland. Secretary Herter Sends Regards to Somaliland on Independence 87

Treaty Information
Current Actions 114
Department Urges Senate Approval of Tax Convention With India 111
U.S. and Mexico Agree To Extend Aviation Agreement Until August 14 114

U.S.S.R.
McSweeney designated director, Office of Soviet Union Affairs 118
Ten-Nation Conference on Disarmament Terminated by Soviet Walkout (texts of U.S. note, U.S. proposals, and Khrushchev letter) 88

United Nations. Security Council Considers Argentine Complaint on Eichmann Case (Lodge, text of resolution) 115

Yugoslavia. Mr. Dillon Attends Meetings, Talks at Geneva, Vienna, Belgrade, Paris 104

Name Index

Culbertson, Nancy F 94
Davis, Richard H 105
Dillon, Douglas 109, 111
Eisenhower, President 87, 117
Herter, Secretary 87, 107
Khrushchev, Nikita S 92
Lederer, Walther 94
Lodge, Henry Cabot 115
McSweeney, John M 118

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

The *basic source* of information on U.S. diplomatic history

1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East

The Department of State recently released *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.* This is the first of the six regular annual volumes scheduled for publication in the *Foreign Relations* series for 1942.

Subjects treated in the General section include the United Nations Declaration, the Permanent Court, war crimes, relief problems, postwar economic and financial planning, exchange of officials and nonofficials with enemy countries, protests by neutrals against certain features of the Selective Service Act, and international agreements regarding wheat, sugar, and tin.

The section on the British Commonwealth of Nations relates to agreements with the several members of the Commonwealth in connection with the conduct of the war and to the interest of the United States in situations affecting the war effort.

The Far East section contains correspondence regarding Japan, Korea, the Philippines, and Thailand.

Copies of the volume may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. for $3.50 each.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNI B
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1100 July 25, 1960

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER VISITS THE FAR EAST • *Report to the People, Joint Statement and Communiques, Major Addresses* 123

UNITED STATES AND THAILAND EXPRESS MUTUAL DESIRE TO MAINTAIN AND STRENGTHEN COOPERATION 143

NEW AFRICAN NATIONS RECOMMENDED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED NATIONS • *Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and Assistant Secretary Wilcox* 149

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 3 - 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

ICIAL
EKLY RECORD

TED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1100 • Publication 7035

July 25, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Price:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the Department of State Bulletin as the source will be appreciated.

President Eisenhower Visits the Far East

President Eisenhower returned to Washington on June 26 after a trip to the Far East during which he visited the Republic of the Philippines, June 14–16, the Republic of China, June 18–19, the island of Okinawa, June 19, and the Republic of Korea, June 19–20. On June 27 the President made a report on his trip to the American people by radio and television.

Following are texts of the President's report, his major addresses during the trip, and joint statements issued at Manila, Taipei, and Seoul.

REPORT TO THE PEOPLE, JUNE 27

White House press release dated June 27

My friends: I have just returned to Washington from a trip to the Far East. It has been a trip so marked by events of significance that I shall try this evening to give you a simple background of fact against which these recent events can be viewed in perspective.

To begin, a few personal observations on the trip I have just concluded:

First, American relations with the Philippines, Taiwan, Korea, and Okinawa have been strengthened.

Second, the people of these Far Eastern lands took advantage of the opportunity given by this visit to demonstrate anew their long and ardent friendship with and for the people of America. The American people are gratified, I am sure, as am I, by these heartwarming demonstrations.

Third, the ratification of the mutual security treaty between the United States and Japan [1] represents an important victory for the free world—a defeat for international communism.

And now let's look at the background of this trip—and the others I have taken in the interest of world peace.

This trip was planned as one of a series which have, *in toto*, taken me nearly around the world, to 27 nations of Europe, the Middle East, South Asia, North Africa, the Americas, and the Far East. Those nations I have visited during the last 10 months have populations reaching an aggregate of over a billion people.

To understand where these visits fit into the overall foreign relations of this Government we must go back to 1953, to the time when I was assessing the world situation with the late Secretary of State Dulles, preparatory to my assumption of the office of the Presidency. At that time we recognized that the Communists had, for some years following the conclusion of World War II, taken advantage of the chaotic aftermath of conflict—and of our own self-imposed military disarmament—to indulge in a continuous campaign of aggression and subversion in Asia and Eastern Europe. They had disrupted the lives of millions of free people, causing lowered living standards and exhausted economies. China and its half billion people had been lost to the free world. The war in Korea, then in condition of stalemate, still dragged on.

We began our studies with one essential fact before us. It had become clear, by 1953, that the accumulation of atomic weapon stockpiles, whose use could destroy civilization, made resort to force an intolerable means for settling international disputes. Only in the rule of law, which meant the attainment of an enduring peace with justice, could mankind hope for guarantee against extinction.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Feb. 8, 1960, p. 184.

With these facts in mind we concluded, and have since been guided by the conviction, that there were several things which we should do simultaneously, all of them in conformity with the ideals expressed in the charter of the United Nations.

It was, and is, mandatory to present before the world, constantly and vigorously, America's great desire for peace and her readiness to sit at the conference table to discuss specific problems with anyone who would show an equal readiness to negotiate honestly and in good faith. This we continue to do in spite of difficulties such as the regrettable action of the Soviet delegation in walking out of the Ten-Nation Disarmament Conference at Geneva this morning.[2] But from the very beginning we have made it clear that, until real progress toward mutual disarmament could be achieved, our first concern would be to keep our own defenses strong, modern, and alert.

We tried to identify all those areas in the world where serious trouble could erupt suddenly and developed suggestions for correcting the causes of unrest and of enhancing stability in such localities. Through cooperation with our friends we have succeeded in removing causes of friction in many of these areas.

In support of these purposes we have sought, from the beginning, frequent personal contact with responsible governmental officials of friendly nations. Indeed, we have felt it wise, also, to seek to improve communications between ourselves and the Soviet Government. Akin to this effort was one which has come to be called the people-to-people program, a completely new type of venture in international relations which has been amazingly successful.

Along with these objectives we have constantly striven to devise better methods of cooperation with our friends, working out with them programs by which together we could improve our common security and raise living standards. Our Mutual Security Program has been, and is, a vital means of making such cooperation effective.

To carry out the purpose of proclaiming and demonstrating to the world America's peaceful intentions, we first made a number of policy statements and a series of concrete proposals that might lead to fruitful discussions with the Soviets.

As early as April of 1953, I suggested disarmament talks with the Soviets and pledged that I would urge the United States to apply a substantial portion of any savings realized through mutually acceptable disarmament to the improvement of living standards in the less developed nations.[3]

Later that year I proposed, before the United Nations General Assembly, that we devote all discoveries in atomic science to peaceful uses.[4] Nineteen months later at Geneva I suggested the open-skies method of mutual inspection.[5]

Exchanges of Visits

In the meantime the Secretary of State set out tirelessly to make calls on friendly governments and to strengthen collective security. In return we issued invitations to heads of state to visit America and her people. Other good-will visits were concurrently made by the Vice President and other personal representatives.

Many heads of government or state responded promptly to our invitations to visit this country. In the past 7½ years more than 70 heads of state and prime ministers have come to the United States—some of them several times—in visits extending from a few days to some weeks. In this respect the period has been without precedent. Other visitors are to come in the near future. Indeed, tomorrow we shall be honored by the arrival in Washington on such a visit of the King and Queen of Thailand and later in the year the Crown Prince and Princess of Japan and the King and Queen of Denmark.

I early began to receive urgent invitations to make return visits to the countries whose heads had paid us the courtesy of coming to see America and our way of life. Many months ago we concluded that I should personally accept some of these invitations as opportunity should present itself. Secretary Herter, first as Under Secretary of State and later as Secretary of State, enthusiastically concurred. Overseas visits by me, all of us felt, would be a strong support of other successful programs.

The great value resulting from these journeys to 27 nations has been obvious here and abroad.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

[3] For text of the President's address before the American Society of Newspaper Editors on Apr. 16, 1953, see *ibid.*, Apr. 27, 1953, p. 599.

[4] *Ibid.*, Dec. 21, 1953, p. 847.

[5] *Ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1955, p. 173.

Throughout the world there has been opportunity to emphasize and reemphasize America's devotion to peace with justice, her determination to sustain freedom and to strengthen free-world security through our cooperative programs, her readiness to sacrifice in helping to build the kind of world we want.

These visits involved, of course, valuable conversations between heads of state and government, as well as the promotion of understanding among peoples. However, except for the so-called summit and the NATO heads-of-government meeting, none of my visits has been planned or carried out solely as a diplomatic mission seeking specific agreements, even though discussions have invariably involved important issues.

Incidentally, I believe that heads of state and government can occasionally, and preferably on an informal basis, profitably meet for conversations on broad problems and principles. They can, of course, also convene to give solemn approval to agreements previously prepared by normal diplomatic methods. But heads-of-government meetings are not effective mechanisms for developing detailed provisions of international compacts and have never been so considered by this Government.

On the other hand, the good-will aspects of a visit by a head of government can frequently bring about favorable results far transcending those of normal diplomatic conferences. They have resulted in the creation of a more friendly atmosphere and mutual confidence between peoples. They have proved effective in bringing closer together nations that respect human dignity and are dedicated to freedom.

Communist Opposition

Indeed it seems apparent that the Communists, some time ago, reached the conclusion that these visits were of such positive value to the free world as to obstruct Communist imperialism. Thus they have sought every possible method to stop them. Through their propaganda they bitterly opposed my entry into the Philippines, in Taiwan, in Okinawa, in Korea, and, of course, Japan.

In Paris last month they advanced false and elaborate excuses for canceling my invitation to visit the Soviet Union, when all that was necessary to say was that they found it inconvenient to receive me.

With their associates in Peiping they went to great lengths and expense to create disorders in Tokyo that compelled the Japanese Government to decide, under conditions then existing, that it should revoke its longstanding invitation for me to visit that sister democracy.

These disorders were not occasioned by America. We in the United States must not fall into the error of blaming ourselves for what the Communists do; after all, Communists will act like Communists.

One clear proof of the value to us of these visits is the intensity of the opposition the Communists have developed against them.

Respecting Japan, in spite of the outrageous conduct of a violent and disorderly minority, I have been assured that the people there were, in overwhelming majority, anxious to welcome me as a representative of a nation with which they wished to cooperate and to have friendly relations.

Of course, the basic objective of the Communist-inspired disorders in Tokyo was to bring about the rejection by the Japanese Government of the treaty. That the Communists were defeated in their frantic efforts to prevent ratification of that treaty speaks well for the future of Japanese–American relations. Obviously that signal defeat for international communism far outweighs in importance the blocking of my scheduled visit.

Another purpose of the Communist-inspired riots in Tokyo was to weaken confidence between our peoples and to persuade the United States to change its basic policies toward Japan. It would be a tremendous victory for international communism if we were to permit the unhappy events of the past several weeks in Japan to disrupt our economic relationships with that nation or to weaken the feeling of friendship and understanding which unites the vast majority of the Japanese and American people.

Role of Japan in Far East

Japan has once again become a great nation. Over the postwar years she has painstakingly created a new image of herself, the image of a responsible, peaceful, and cooperative free-world nation, mindful of her obligations and of the rights of others. Japan has made a fine record in the United Nations as well as elsewhere on the international stage.

Since the loss of mainland China to the Com-

munists in 1949, the need to link the other nations of the Far East with the United States more strongly, in their mutual interest, should be apparent to all. We seek and continue to build and strengthen these links, with Japan as well as with the other countries, by actions of many kinds—of which my recent trip was but a single example. In the present circumstances a Far Eastern policy of "waiting for the dust to settle" will not meet the free world's need.

The other free countries of the Far East, small in relation to the massive area and immense population of Red China, can survive in freedom and flourish only in cooperative association with the United States and a free Japan. Through our aid programs, through our bilateral and collective defensive arrangements such as SEATO [Southeast Asia Treaty Organization], through our very presence in the area, we help them greatly. And a free and friendly Japan can reinforce this American effort, as indeed she is already doing through aid programs of her own.

Because of the Prime Minister's necessary withdrawal of his urgent invitation of last winter for me to visit Japan on June 19th, I was of course unable to meet with the Japanese Government and people or to bring to them assurances of American good will. This was disappointing, but we should not forget the favorable effects of visits elsewhere in the Far East, as well as the final approval of the Japanese-American treaty by both Governments. Moreover, the general improvement that has come about through exchanges of visits by friendly heads of government is recognized and appreciated throughout the free world.

I wish that every one of you could have accompanied me to Manila, Taipei, and Korea and thus witnessed for yourselves the outpouring of friendship, gratitude, and respect for America. The throngs of people there, like the many millions who, during earlier journeys, lined the streets of great cities in the mid-East, Europe, North Africa, South America, as well as in Canada and Mexico, had one overwhelming message for our nation.

That message, expressed in glowing faces, friendly shouts, songs, gaily painted placards, and homemade signs, was that they wanted to be partners with the United States. They share our ideals of the dignity of man and the equality of all before the law; they believe in their God; they believe that the American people are their friends. They believe that Americans are sincerely devoted to their progress, which means so much to them and which is so evident on every side.

These demonstrations have been inspiring to all who have not closed their eyes and minds to their meaning. Moreover, the leaders of the free peoples I have met here or abroad have assured me, privately and publicly, that they approve of America's purposes and policies, even though details of implementation are frequently subjects for discussion or negotiation. They have expressed the hope that visits to their countries by the senior officials of our Government might be of greater frequency. They have shown to me evidence of their marked material progress through American cooperation. They have testified to the reborn hope and restored confidence of their peoples.

Let me stress, however, that all the profit gained by past and any possible future trips will be quickly dissipated should we Americans abandon our present course in foreign relations or slacken our efforts in cooperative programs with our friends.

This is what the Communists want. It is imperative that we act with mature judgment. We must recognize their tactics as a deliberate attempt to split the free world, causing friction between allies and friends. We must not fall into this trap; all of us must remain firm and steadfast in our united dedication to freedom and to peace with justice.

Above all, we must bear in mind that successful implementation of any policy against Communist imperialism requires that we never be bluffed, cajoled, blinded, or frightened. We cannot win out against the Communist purpose to dominate the world by being timid, passive, or apologetic when we are acting in our own and the free world's interests. We must accept the risks of bold action with coolness and courage. We must always be strong, but we must never forget that peace can never be won by arms alone; we will be firm but never truculent; we will be fair but never fearful; we will always extend friendship wherever friendship is offered honestly to us.

Now a final, personal word: So far as any future visits of my own are involved, I have no plans, no other particular trip in mind. Considering the shortness of the time before next Janu-

ary and the unavoidable preoccupations of the few months remaining, it would be difficult to accept any invitation for me again to go abroad.

But so long as the threat of Communist domination may hang over the free world, I believe that any future President will conclude that reciprocal visits by heads of friendly governments have great value in promoting free-world solidarity.

And this I assure you: If any unforeseen situation or circumstances arising in the near future should convince me that another journey of mine would still further strengthen the bonds of friendship between us and others, I would not hesitate a second in deciding to make still an additional effort of this kind. No consideration of personal fatigue or inconvenience, no threat or argument, would deter me from once again setting out on a course that has meant much for our country, for her friends, and for the cause of freedom and peace with justice in the world.

Thank you, and good night.

ADDRESS TO PHILIPPINE CONGRESS, MANILA, JUNE 15

White House (Manila) press release dated June 15 (as-delivered text)

Mr. President of the Senate, Mr. Speaker of the House, Members of the Congress, distinguished guests, and my friends: I am keenly sensible of the high honor this assembled body has paid to me and to my country by inviting me to be present here and to address this body, a body representing the political leadership of a great Republic in the Asian sector. I am indeed overwhelmed by your kindness, and I can say only *mabuhay*.

You will understand the flood of memories that swept over me on coming back to this land, where I feel that I am revisiting an old home and old friends and renewing ties of long standing. Here my wife and I spent 4 happy years, making friendships that we shall ever cherish. Here our son went to school and grew into young manhood. Here I saw the first beginnings of this Republic and worked with men whose vision of greatness for the people of the Philippines has been matched by its realization.

Through many days I could talk of life as I knew it here a quarter of a century ago. For hours on end I could make comparisons of what was in those days and what is now. But I have only minutes in which I can address myself to this subject.

Even in the short space I have been here, however, I have been struck by the vigor and progress that is evident everywhere. I see around me a city reconstructed out of the havoc and destruction of a world war. I know of the Binga Dam, the Maria Cristina Power and Industrial Complex, the Mindanao highway system, rural electrification, the disappearance of epidemic diseases, the amazing growth of Manila industry.

Significance of Constructive Nationalism

Everywhere is inescapable physical evidence of energy and dedication and a surging faith in the future. But of deeper significance is the creation here of a functioning democracy—a sovereign people directing their own destinies, a sovereign people concerned with their responsibilities in the community of nations. Those responsibilities you have discharged magnificently even as you toiled to rebuild and to glorify your own land.

Certainly we Americans salute Filipino participation in the Korean war, the example set the whole free world by the Filipino nurses and doctors who went to Laos and to Viet-Nam on Operation Brotherhood, your contribution to SEATO and the defense of your neighbors against aggression, your charter membership and dynamic leadership in the United Nations, your active efforts to achieve closer cultural and economic relations with other southeast Asian countries.

The stature of the Republic of the Philippines on the world scene is the creation of its own people—of their skill, their imagination, their courage, and, above all, their commitment to freedom. But their aspirations would have gone unrealized were they not animated by a spirit of nationalism, of a patriotic love of their own land and its independence, which united and directed them in their efforts.

This spirit was described by your late great leader and my personal friend, Manuel Quezon, when he with great eloquence said:

> Rightly conceived, felt, and practiced, nationalism is a tremendous force for good. It strengthens and solidifies a nation. It preserves the best traditions of the past and adds zest to the ambition of enlarging the inheritance of the people. It is, therefore, a dynamic urge for continuous self-improvement. In fine, it enriches the

sum total of mankind's cultural, moral, and material possessions through the individual and characteristic contribution of each people.

Significantly, President Quezon had this caution to offer, "So long as the nationalistic sentiment is not fostered to the point where a people forgets that it forms a part of the human family; that the good of mankind should be the ultimate aim of each and every nation; and that conflicting national interests are only temporary; and that there is always a just formula for adjusting them—nationalism then," he said, "is a noble, elevating, and most beneficial sentiment."

In these words of clarity and timeless wisdom President Quezon spoke a message forever applicable to human affairs, particularly fitted to the circumstances of this era.

Nationalism is a mighty and a relentless force. No conspiracy of power, no compulsion of arms, can stifle it forever. The constructive nationalism defined by President Quezon is a noble, persistent, fiery inspiration, essential to the development of a young nation. Within its ideal my own country since its earliest days has striven to achieve the American dream and destiny. We respect this quality in our sister nation.

Communist leaders fear constructive nationalism as a mortal foe. This fear is evident in the continuing efforts of the Communist conspiracy to penetrate nationalist movements, to pervert them, and to pirate them for their own evil objectives.

To dominate, if they can, the eternal impulse of national patriotism, they use force and threats of force, subversion and bribery, propaganda and spurious promises. They deny the dignity of men and have subjected many millions to the execution of master plans dictated in faraway places.

Communism demands subservience to a single ideology, to a straitjacket of ideas and approaches and methods. Freedom of individuals or nations to them is intolerable. But free men, free nations, make their own rules to fit their own needs within a universally accepted frame of justice and law.

Protecting the Rights of Free Nations

Under freedom, thriving sovereign nations of diverse political, economic, and social systems are the basic healthy cells that make up a thriving world community. Freedom and independence for each is in the interest of all.

For that very reason—in our own enlightened self-interest, in the interest of all our friends—the purpose of American assistance programs is to protect the right of nations to develop the political and social institutions of their choice. None, we believe, should have to accept extremist solutions under the whip of hunger or the threat of armed attack and domination.

We—free, self-governing peoples—readily accept that there is a great variety of political, social, and economic systems in the world; and we accept the further fact that there is no single, best way of life that answers the needs of everyone, everywhere.

The American way satisfies the United States. We think it is best for us. But the United States need not believe that all should imitate us. But what all of us do have in common with the free nations in Asia, Africa, Europe, and Latin America are basic and weighty convictions, more important than differences of speech and color and culture.

Some of these convictions are: that man is a being capable of making his own decisions; that all people should be given a fair opportunity to use their God-given talents, to be worthy heirs of their fathers, to fulfill their destiny as children of God; that voluntary cooperation among groups and nations is vastly preferable to cooperation by force—indeed, voluntary cooperation is the only fruitful kind of effort in the long run.

True enough, in a too lengthy period of history some European nations seemed convinced that they were assigned the mission of controlling the continents. But always powerful voices within those countries attacked the policy of their own governments. And we of the American Republics—21 independent nations once European colonies—denied in arms and in battle the validity of the assumed mission. Colonialism died there because true nationalism was a more potent force.

Since 1945, 33 lands that were once subject to Western control have peaceably achieved self-determination. These countries have a population of almost a billion people. During the same period, 12 countries in the Sino-Soviet sphere have been forcibly deprived of their independence. The question might be asked: Who are today the colonialists?

The basic antagonism of the Communist system to anything which it cannot control is the single, most important cause of the tension between the

free nations in all their variety on the one hand and, on the other, the rigidly controlled Communist bloc.

One purpose of the Communist system's propaganda is to obscure these true facts. Right now the principal target is the United States of America. The United States is painted by the Communists as an imperialistic seeker of limitless power over all the peoples of the world, using them as pawns on the chessboard of war, exploiting them and their resources to enrich our own economy, degrading them to a role of beggarly dependence.

What America Stands For

The existence, the prosperity, the prestige of the Republic of the Philippines proves the falsity of those charges. You, as a people, know that our American Republic is no empire of tyranny. Your leaders repeatedly have so testified to the world. But for a few minutes I should like to speak to you on what America stands for: what it stood for before I became President and what it will continue to stand for after I have left office.

More important than any one year, any one incident, or any one man is the role we have played through our whole history—the role we shall continue to play so long as our Republic endures.

Two hundred years, lacking 16, have passed since our forefathers proclaimed to the world the truths they held self-evident: that all men are created equal; that they are endowed with unalienable rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; that governments are instituted among men to secure those rights, deriving their just powers only from the consent of the governed.

On the day of that proclamation you and we and scores of other now-free nations were colonies. Mankind everywhere was engaged in a bitter struggle for bare survival. Only a few by the accident of birth enjoyed ease without backbreaking toil. Naked power, more often than not, was the decisive element in human affairs. Most men died young after an all-too-short life of poverty.

Since then, free men—using their rights, embracing their opportunities, daring to venture and to risk, recognizing that justice and good will fortify strength—have transformed the world.

The wilderness and jungle of nature have been conquered. The mysteries of the universe are being unlocked. The powers of the elements have been harnessed for human benefit. The ancient tyrannies of hunger and disease and ignorance have been relentlessly attacked and ceaselessly reduced in their domains.

The evils of our forebears' times were manifold and entrenched and often accepted without murmur. But to free men who saw in their fellow men the image of God, who recognized in themselves a capacity to transform their circumstances and environment—to such free men, those evils were unbearable.

Not all of these evils were vanquished at the first assault. Indeed, many still survive. Not always was success persistently prosecuted to ultimate triumph. Free men, however mighty their inspiration, are humanly frail.

At times they may be fearful when they should be girding and bracing themselves for more vigorous effort, trading words when they should be working, bickering over trifles when they should be uniting on essentials, rioting when they should be calmly planning. Often they may dissipate their energies in futile and wasteful exercise. Often they are mistaken or for a while misled. Being human, these things are true about all of us. Nevertheless, the resources of free men living in free communities, cooperating with their neighbors at home and overseas, constitute the mightiest creative temporal force on earth.

In your sister Republic of the United States the greatest achievement of our history is that our rebels against colonialism, against subjection, against tyranny, were the first in this era to raise the banner of freedom and decent nationalism, to carry it beyond our shores, and to honor it everywhere.

What we stood for in 1776, when we were fighting for our freedom, we still stand for in 1960.

To maintain our stand for peace and friendship and freedom among the nations, the United States must remain strong and always faithful to its friends, making clear that propaganda pressures, rocket rattling, and even open aggression are bound to fail.

Beyond the guarantees of American strength, we seek to expand a collective security. SEATO demonstrates what can be accomplished. Since its inception not one inch of free southeast Asia territory has been lost to an aggressor.

Collective security must be based on all fields of human endeavor, requiring cooperation and mu-

tual exchange in the areas of politics, economics, culture, and science. We believe in the expansion of relations between nations as a step toward more formal regional cooperation. In accord with this belief, we support the initiative taken by the Government of the Philippines during the past several years in establishing closer ties with its neighbors.

Patience, forbearance, integrity, an enduring trust, must between our two countries characterize our mutual relations. Never, I pray, will the United States, because of its favored position in size and numbers and wealth, attempt to dictate or to exercise any unfair pressure of any kind or to forget or to ignore the Republic of the Philippines—its equal in sovereign dignity. And never, I pray, will the Philippines deem it advantageous either at home or abroad to make a whipping boy of the United States. Each of us proudly recognizes the other as its sovereign equal.

And my friends, at this point I just want to interpolate one simple thought on the cooperative efforts for our own security, for advancing the standards of living of peoples, for everything that we do together: There are of course differences in the ability of each nation to make contributions. Each of us as an individual is different from every other individual. Physically, mentally, and in the possession of the world's goods, we are somewhat different. But I submit, Members of the Congress, that there is one field where no man, no woman, no nation, need take a secondary place and that is in moral leadership.

The spirit of a people is not to be measured by its size or its riches or even its age. It is something that comes from the heart, and from the very smallest nation can come some of the great ideas—particularly those great inspirational ideas that inspire men to strive always upward and onward.

Therefore, when I say that our two nations are sovereign equals, I mean it just in that spirit, in the sense that you have just as much to contribute to the world and to yourselves and to freedom as the greatest and the most powerful nation in the world.

Now finally, in this great cause of peace and friendship and freedom, we who are joined together will succeed. The eternal aspirations, purposes, ideals of humanity inspire and hearten and urge us to success.

But we face repeated challenges, endless temptations to relax, continuous campaigns of propaganda and threat. Let us stand more firmly together against them all. And so doing, and with God's help, we shall march ever forward toward our destiny as free nations and great and good friends.

Thank you very much.

REMARKS AT PUBLIC RECEPTION, LUNETA, JUNE 16

White House (Manila) press release dated June 16 (as-delivered text)

Mr. President, you, on behalf of the Filipino people, have just bestowed a great honor upon me. Proudly I accept, in the name of the American people, the award of Rajah in the Ancient Order of Sikatuna.

My friends, this Luneta was for more than 4 years the scene of my habitual evening walks. To this day it lives in memory as one of the most pleasant, indeed even one of the most romantic, spots I have known in this entire world. Leaving the front entrance of the Manila Hotel of an evening, I could walk to the right to view the busy docks, where Philippine commerce with the world was loaded and unloaded. From here, looking across the peaceful waters of Manila Bay, I could see the gorgeous sunsets over Miravales. Walking toward the club of the Army and the Navy and looking down toward the city itself, I nearly always paused for a moment before the statue of the great José Rizal before returning to my quarters. One thing that made those evening promenades so pleasant, so meaningful, was the deep sense of feeling I had of Philippine-American friendship.

To you assembled before this platform, to Filipinos and Americans everywhere, and to those who are gone from among us is due the credit of having our close friendship in war and in peace. Now upon both our peoples still rests the grave responsibility of working together tirelessly in the promotion of liberty and world peace.

Voluntary Association of Free Peoples

The voluntary association of free peoples produces, from the sharing of common ideals of justice, equality, and liberty, a strength and a moral fiber which tyrannies never attain by coercion, control, and oppression. Such tyrannies can, of course, concentrate upon a single objective the toil of millions upon millions of men and women,

working endless hours, denied even the smallest happiness of human living, sometimes whipped, sometimes cajoled, always treated as robots bereft of human dignity. For a space of years, particularly if the peoples they regiment have known little of freedom or of a decent prosperity, such dictatorships may seem to achieve marvels. But in their denial of human dignity, their destruction of individual self-esteem, they write the eventual doom of their system.

Long before many of us here today were born, a great Filipino, José Rizal, in vivid and eloquent language foretold the eruption of these tyrannies and predicted their ultimate fate. He said:

> Deprive a man of his dignity, and you not only deprive him of his moral strength but you also make him useless even for those that wish to make use of him. Every creature has its stimulus, its mainspring. Man's is his self-esteem. Take it away from him and he is a corpse. . . .

Now tyrannies of many sorts still exist in the world. All are rejected by free men. Some authoritarian governments, being narrow in ambition, content themselves with local and confined dominance. Others are blatant in their boasts of eventual supremacy over continents and even the world—constant in their boast that eventually they will bury all systems of freedom.

That boast will never come true. Even in the lands that Communists now master with an iron rule, the eternal aspirations of humanity cannot be forever suppressed. The truth enunciated by José Rizal is universal in its application. But tyrannies, before their fated deterioration and disappearance, can, sometimes for many years, engulf and enslave free peoples unable to resist them.

In that knowledge, the free world—two-thirds of the earth's population—step by step moves forward toward a more effective partnership that freedom, human dignity, the noble heritages of many centuries may withstand successfully all aggression.

Some nations are still reluctant to commit themselves fully; others are divided on commitments already made. Minorities in some—possibly the victims of subversion or of bribe, possibly confused by propaganda and threat—oppose even the most obviously profitable associations. But most stand firmly together.

The free world must increase its strength—in military defenses, in economic growth, in spiritual dedication. Thus the free world will withstand aggressive pressures and move ever forward in its search for enduring peace.

Your Government has recently reaffirmed your determination to stand steadfast by joining only 2 weeks ago in the communique issued in Washington by the Council of Ministers of the eight nations of SEATO.[6] They stated clearly that:

> The Council availed itself of this timely opportunity to re-emphasize the firm unity of purpose of the member countries of SEATO and their determination to maintain and develop, both individually and collectively, their capacity to meet all forms of Communist threat to the peace and security of the Treaty Area.

May I say here that the United States is proud and indeed is thankful to be so closely associated and so stanchly allied with the Philippines both in SEATO and in the mutual defense treaty[7] between our two countries.

---

[6] For text, see *ibid.*, June 20, 1960, p. 986.

[7] For text, see Treaties and Other International Acts Series 2529.

President Postpones Trip to Japan at Japanese Government's Request

Statement by James C. Hagerty
Press Secretary to the President

White House (Manila) press release dated June 16

The President has been informed of the Japanese Government's request that he postpone his visit to Japan. Although he would have liked to fulfill his long-held ambition to pay his respects to the Emperor and to the people of this great sister democracy and ally of the United States, he, of course, fully accepts the decision of the Japanese authorities and therefore will not visit Japan at this time.

In so doing, the President wishes to express his full and sympathetic understanding of the decision taken by the Japanese Government. He would like also to express his regrets that a small organized minority, led by professional Communist agitators acting under external direction and control, have been able by resort to force and violence to prevent his good-will visit and to mar the celebration of this centennial in Japanese-American relations.

At the same time the President remains confident that the deliberate challenges to law and order which have caused the Japanese Government to reach its decision will not and cannot disrupt the abiding friendship and understanding which unite our two nations and our two peoples.

The Goal of a World at Peace

But in this world of continuing tension and yearnings for social change it is insufficient that the free world stand static in its defense of freedom.

We must, all of us, move ahead with imagination and positive programs to improve conditions in which human freedom can flourish.

We must, collectively and individually, strive for a world in which the rule of law replaces the rule of force.

Your country and mine have reaffirmed our faith in the principles of the United Nations Charter. We share a common desire to settle international disputes by peaceful means. The task is not an easy one. Communist intransigence at the conference table, whenever they do agree to sit at one, makes the attainment of an equitable agreement most difficult. Moreover, the record of Communist violations of agreements is a long one—indeed, a sad one. The continuation of Communist provocations, subversion, and terrorism while negotiations are under way serves only to compound the difficulty of arriving at peaceful settlements.

But we shall never close the door to peaceful negotiations. All of us—all free nations—always hold out the hand of friendship as long as it is grasped in honesty and in integrity. We shall continue to make it clear that reason and common sense must prevail over senseless antagonism and distorted misunderstandings and propaganda. The arms race must be brought under control, and the nuclear menace that is poised in delicate suspension over the heads of all mankind must be eliminated. This, I am convinced, can be done, without appeasement or surrender, by continuing a course of patient, resourceful, and businesslike dealings with the Soviet leaders.

The goal of a world at peace in friendship with freedom is so worth the attaining that every feasible and honorable avenue must be explored. The support, understanding, and participation of all who cherish freedom is essential to this noblest endeavor in history. The Philippine contribution will be mighty in its impact on the future.

And now, my friends, I cannot close without attempting once more to express my very deep appreciation of all the cordial hospitality and friendliness that has been exhibited to me and to all the members of my party during our all-too-brief stay in this lovely country. We know that in greeting us along the highway or in magnificent crowds such as this you are really expressing your basic affection for the American people.

And I assure you—all of you—as the spokesman of the American people, that their concern for you—your faith, your future, your well being—their affection for you is equally deep with yours.

Thank you, and goodby.

JOINT STATEMENT, MANILA, JUNE 16

White House (Manila) press release dated June 16

President Eisenhower, at the invitation of President [Carlos] Garcia, paid a state visit to the Philippines on June 14 to 16, 1960, returning the visit of President Garcia to the United States two years ago.[8]

President Eisenhower recalled his personal association with the Philippines extending over a period of many years. As the first President of the United States to visit the Philippines while in office, he expressed his deep sense of satisfaction that he had been afforded this opportunity to attest to the admiration and affection which the government and people of the United States feel toward their Philippine allies.

President Garcia, on his part, viewed the affection shown to President Eisenhower by the Filipino people as a grateful remembrance of the latter's tour of duty in the Philippines some twenty-five years ago and their admiration for his military leadership in the second world war and his dedicated labors for a just and lasting world peace.

The visit afforded President Garcia and President Eisenhower, together with other officials of both governments, an opportunity for a frank and cordial exchange of views on matters of mutual interest. In a review of the international situation and of the bilateral relations of the two countries, the two Presidents:

1. Reaffirmed the bonds of friendship and mutual understanding which have historically joined the Filipino and American governments and peoples.

2. Noted the problems facing the free world at the beginning of the new decade and discussed the possibility of increased tensions in view of recent

[8] BULLETIN of July 21, 1958, p. 120.

statements by Communist leaders in Moscow and Peiping. They renewed their determination to support the work of the United Nations and the objectives of the United Nations' Charter in the interest of true international peace and progress based on justice and the dignity of the individual.

3. Assessed the continuing threat to peace in the Far East posed by Communist China. They reaffirmed the importance of regional cooperation in insuring the independence of the nations of Southeast Asia. They emphasized the important role of the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization in furthering such cooperation and in developing a sense of regional solidarity; and they noted with satisfaction the contribution being made by the Philippines toward strengthening its ties with its Asian neighbors.

4. Noted that President Eisenhower's visit and the warm response thereto by the Filipino people provided renewed evidence of the strength and vitality of the alliance between the Philippines and the United States and of its essential contribution to the security of Southeast Asia. To promote the continuing strength of the alliance and to enable the Philippines to discharge its obligation thereunder, they emphasized the importance of close military collaboration and planning between the appropriate authorities of their countries. They further expressed the view that this close military collaboration and planning should be aimed at the maximum effectiveness in formulating and executing United States military assistance programs and in furthering Philippine defensive capability in the light of modern requirements.

5. Noted the recent meeting of the Council of Foreign Ministers of the SEATO held in Washington and expressed satisfaction with the continuing effectiveness of the SEATO as a deterrent to Communist aggression in Southeast Asia. They were also gratified that the Washington conference had given attention to the economic objectives of the SEATO, recognizing the importance of economic cooperation between and among the members.

6. Recalled the provisions of the Mutual Defense Treaty. President Eisenhower, on his part, renewed the assurance he had made to President Garcia in Washington that under the provisions of this treaty and other defensive agreements between the Philippines and the United States and in accordance with the deployments and dispositions thereunder, any armed attack against the Philippines would involve an attack against the United States Forces stationed there and against the United States and would instantly be repelled. It was noted that this understanding was included in the agreement reached between the Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Philippines and the Ambassador of the United States on October 12, 1959.

7. Noted with satisfaction the considerable progress that had been made in talks between the Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Philippines and the Ambassador of the United States towards settlement of problems arising from the presence of United States bases in the Philippines. They expressed confidence that the few remaining problems will be similarly resolved to the mutual satisfaction of the two governments.

8. Reemphasized the importance of strong, stable economies in furthering the objectives of peaceful development in the free world. President Eisenhower expressed his gratification at the evident progress which has been made in the Philippine economy, including notable advances in industrialization. The contribution which the United States aid programs have made and will continue to make to Philippine economic development was emphasized. In recognition of the economic interdependence of all nations in the modern world, they discussed opportunities for increased private investment and expanded trade between the two countries in a climate favorable to free enterprise and to the free movement of capital.

President Garcia and President Eisenhower concluded that the exchange of views and the renewal of personal associations made possible by President Eisenhower's visit will further strengthen the traditional ties between the two countries and will contribute significantly to the advancement of their cooperative efforts on behalf of peace and progress in this vital part of the world.

ADDRESS AT MASS RALLY, TAIPEI, JUNE 18

White House (Taipei) press release dated June 18 (as-delivered text)

Mr. President, distinguished guests, and friends: I address this gathering today fully aware of the honor you have bestowed on my country and myself in inviting me to speak here. I bring to your nation greetings from the American people.

We Americans are in a very real sense your close neighbors: We look out with you upon the same ocean—the Pacific. This largest of oceans has been narrowed by the marvels of modern communication and transportation. No longer is it a formidable barrier separating America from the nations of the Far East.

We in America have accepted this tremendously important fact of international life and recognize its implications for the future of our country. Therefore, I come to you, as to the other countries of the Pacific which I am privileged to visit, as a friend and neighbor deeply concerned with your, and our, common interests.

This concern has shaped my country's policies toward the nations of the Pacific. The realization that America's security and welfare are intimately bound up with their security and welfare has led us to foster the concept of collective defense and to contribute money, materials, and technical assistance to promote their economic stability and development.

But though the United States provides assistance to the nations of the Pacific region, many of them recently emerged from colonial status, we have not sought to impose upon them our own way of life or system of government. We respect their sovereignty as we do our own.

To do otherwise would be a betrayal of America's own traditions. Our purpose is to help protect the right of our neighbors of the Pacific to develop in accordance with their own national aspirations and their own traditions.

In this era of mass-destruction weapons the increasing intimacy in which the peoples of the world live makes resort to global war, even by the smallest of them, dangerous to the whole community of nations.

I come to you representing a country determined, despite all setbacks, to press on in search of effective means to outlaw war and to promote the rule of law among nations.

History has repeatedly shown that this high purpose is not served by yielding to threats or by weakening defenses against potential aggressors. Indeed such weakness would increase the danger of war.

You may be assured that our continuing search for peaceful solutions to outstanding international problems does not reflect the slightest lessening of our determination to stand with you, and with all our free neighbors of the Pacific, against aggression.

The United States does not, of course, recognize the claim of the warlike and tyrannical Communist regime in Peiping. In the United Nations we support the Republic of China, a founding member, as the only rightful representative of China in that Organization.

The American people deeply admire your courage in striving so well to keep the cause of liberty alive here in Taiwan in the face of the menacing power of Communist imperialism. Your accomplishments provide inspiration to us all.

The search for lasting peace comprehends much more than the erection of sure military defenses. Perhaps nothing offers greater hope to a war-weary world than the new opportunities for a better life which have been opened up in the past few decades by the magnificent achievements of science and technology. If the peoples of the world can not only master the forces of nature but can find also the way to use them for peaceful ends, we are on the threshold of a new era.

Free China's Economic Progress

One of the great peaceful battles for a better life, which the Republic of China is now in the midst of fighting here on Taiwan, is on the front of economic progress. For you, the past has been full of hardships. But for the people of this island each difficulty was a challenge to be mastered.

During the years of this progress, freedom has not been a free ingredient, like air or water. Indeed, freedom has been the costliest component of your daily lives. Even in sheer economic terms you have devoted a larger share of your incomes to keeping your independence than have most other peoples on the globe. To do this you have had to adopt progressive measures.

A great economic accomplishment of the past 10 years was your program in land reform. Due to its fair and democratic conception and execution it has become a model for similar reforms in other lands. It dealt successfully with one of the fundamental problems the Chinese people have faced throughout history. Moreover, in it you achieved much more than a fair and equitable ad-

justment: You produced both social dynamism and economic growth.

That reform, founded on Sun Yat-sen's three people's principles and executed with due regard for law and for private property, stands in sharp contrast to the brutal regimentation of your countrymen on the mainland. There they are often herded into the soul-destroying labor brigades of the commune system. But free China knows that a system in which the farmer owns the land he tills gives him the incentive to adopt advanced fertilization, irrigation, and other farming techniques.

We are proud that we have been of some help technically in carrying through your agricultural reform program. We too have learned much from our association in the Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. We have been able to use this experience to good advantage in helping other countries. In the industrial field your friends in the United States and all over the world have watched with satisfaction your growing productivity and diversification. You have demonstrated, under adverse conditions, the moral and physical strength, the imagination and the perseverance, to achieve this near miracle. Now I learn that, not satisfied with the impressive rate of progress already attained, you are entering upon a new program for further speeding up your economic growth.

In today's world, where many new nations of Asia and Africa are seeking a path of economic development to satisfy the growing expectations of their people, free China provides a shining example. Thanks in large measure to the vigor and talents of its population and its leaders, it has advanced to the threshold of the kind of self-sustaining economic growth that has brought other free nations to wealth and power.

Free China thus has an opportunity, which is at the same time a responsibility, to demonstrate to less developed nations the way to economic growth in freedom. Confronted with the harsh example of the Communist way on the mainland, you here are in a position to show how a nation can achieve material strength and advance the well-being of its people without sacrificing its most valued traditions.

Your success in this field can sustain and guarantee your secure standing in the community of nations. And it will become, for your own fellow countrymen on the mainland, an ever more insistent refutation of the false Communist thesis that modern economic development can be purchased only at the price of freedom.

Meeting the Challenge of the Future

We in the United States have studied your plans for social and economic changes and do not underestimate the difficulties you will have to endure during a period of transition. Economic growth, especially accelerated growth, constantly calls for recurring revolutions in thinking, in the way we do things, indeed in every phase of our lives.

As you know, we intend to join hands with you in this great enterprise. By doing so we shall not lighten your load, because you have already pledged yourselves to maximum effort, but our partnership should demonstrate how rapid progress can be achieved by the methods of free peoples freely joined in friendship for mutual benefit.

As representatives of the great and numerous Chinese nation, heirs to one of the world's most ancient and honored cultures, you, the people of free China, can play a unique role in the future of mankind. By grasping the opportunities for the improvement of human welfare now made possible by the advancement of science and technology, you can blaze a trail of progress here on Taiwan that may ultimately shape the destiny of all your fellow countrymen, of nearly one-quarter of the human race. This is indeed a challenge of gigantic proportions.

In meeting that challenge, the United States—and all the free world—wishes you every success.

My friends, this morning I encountered an unforgettable experience. I met thousands of you people along the road from the airport, and everywhere I encountered only friendliness, courteous greetings, and a face lighted up with smiles. To each of you who lined that route, to each of you who today came out to do me the courtesy of listening to what I had to say, I give you my grateful thanks on behalf of my party, myself—indeed for the American people, whose concern for every one of you is deep and lasting. So from your President to the humblest citizen of the land, I say thank you very much and God be with you.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE, TAIPEI, JUNE 19

White House (Taipei) press release dated June 19

At the invitation of President Chiang Kai-shek, President Dwight D. Eisenhower visited the Republic of China from June 18 to June 19, 1960. This historic journey of the President of the United States of America and the warmth and enthusiasm with which he was received by the Chinese people demonstrated anew the strong bonds of friendship between the two countries.

Both President Chiang and President Eisenhower welcomed the opportunity afforded them by this visit for an intimate exchange of views on various matters of common interest and concern, calling to mind that the two countries have always stood closely together as staunch allies in war as well as in peace. The talks between the two Chiefs of State were held in an atmosphere of utmost cordiality.

In the course of their discussions, the two Presidents reaffirmed the dedication of the two Governments to an untiring quest for peace with freedom and justice. They recognize that peace and security are indivisible and that justice among nations demands the freedom and dignity of all men in all lands.

Taking note of the continuing threat of Communist aggression against the free world in general and the Far Eastern free countries in particular, the two Presidents expressed full agreement on the vital necessity of achieving closer unity and strength among all free nations.

They pledged once again that both their Governments would continue to stand solidly behind the Sino-U.S. Mutual Defense Treaty in meeting the challenge posed by the Chinese Communists in this area. They deplored the outrageous and barbaric practice of the Chinese Communists in shelling and ruthlessly killing Chinese people on alternate days and noted that this practice emphasized the necessity for continued vigilance and firmness in the face of violence.

Discussions were also held on the importance of accelerating the economic expansion of the Republic of China in order to enhance the prosperity and well-being of its people. President Chiang explained the steps which his Government is taking to assure the early accomplishment of his goal. He expressed the appreciation of his Government and people for the valuable assistance which the United States of America has rendered to the Republic of China. President Eisenhower expressed the admiration of the American people for the progress achieved by the Republic of China in various fields in recent years and gave assurance of continuing United States assistance.

Finally, the two Presidents voiced their common determination that the two Governments should continue to dedicate themselves to the principles of the United Nations and devote their unremitting efforts to the intensifying of their cooperation and to the further strengthening of the traditional friendship between the Chinese and American peoples.

ADDRESS TO NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, SEOUL, JUNE 20

White House (Seoul) press release dated June 20 (as-delivered text)

Mr. Speaker, Members of the National Assembly, distinguished guests, ladies and gentlemen: First, I offer my apologies to the Members of this Chamber because of my tardiness in arriving here. I assure you that the delay was unintentional.

You have signally honored me by your invitation to address this National Assembly. To you is entrusted the realization of the Korean people's hopes and aspirations. This is no local, narrow, or limited mission. What you do and what you say in the discharge of your trust is of deep significance and powerful impact far beyond the boundaries of this Republic. You are watched by the entire world.

Korea, once a battlefield for survival over aggression, is now a proving ground for responsible, representative self-government. This is a testing time of Korean integrity, perseverance in the democratic process, loyalty to the ideals on which the Republic was founded.

In all your efforts you have the sympathetic understanding and the best wishes of the American people.

Impressive changes of many kinds have occurred here since I visited your country in 1952. Then your land bore the deep scars of war. But you of free Korea have struggled to rehabilitate your war-torn nation. You have achieved better

standards of living against odds that for a less sturdy people would have been overwhelming.

Equally inspiring to us all in recent days has been the purposeful revitalization of the free institutions and practices on which democracy rests.

American Pledge of Support Reaffirmed

You have reason today to be confident that your military forces, together with those of your friends and allies, will permit no intrusion across the borders of free Korea. On behalf of the Government and people of the United States I solemnly reaffirm the pledge of full American support to the Republic of Korea in accordance with our commitments under the mutual defense treaty.[9]

The primary responsibility, of course, rests squarely on the Korean people and their Government. External aid to any nation can be used effectively and indeed is deserved only as the recipient shows by stability, energy, unity, and steadfastness of purpose its determination to sacrifice for the ideals it deems paramount in its way of life.

Certainly, in its agonizing tests during 3 years of war, Korea showed itself so determined. We shall forever pay tribute to the heroic soldiers, sailors, and airmen of Korea who, together with their fellow fighting men from 16 member nations of the United Nations, gave their lives in the cause of freedom.

So long as a like spirit, a like will to sacrifice, animates the people of Korea, other nations will be inspired and, I think, anxious to help you in every way they can. They have already proved such a readiness.

The United Nations response to the attack in 1950 was one of the significant events of history. This united determination of free countries will not be forgotten by those who would wage aggression or by those who seek to maintain their full independence and security.

The cause for which free nations fought here in Korea transcended physical stemming of Communist aggression. Their greater and more far-reaching purpose was to strengthen and safeguard, on the mainland of Asia, a nation founded on the principles of government by and for the people.

This kind of government cannot endure without such basic institutions and practices as:

1. a free press;
2. responsible expression of popular will;
3. a system of public education;
4. an assembly truly representative of the Korean people.

Events over the past few months in the Republic of Korea have demonstrated how aware its citizens are of the rights and obligations of a free people.

Members of the National Assembly, I repeat that yours is a great trust. You, and those new members who will soon be gathering here in the next Assembly, have the opportunity and the heavy responsibility to show that human freedom and advancement of the people's welfare thrive even in the very shadow of Communist aggression.

The prompt and judicious fulfillment of the recently expressed wishes of the Korean people is a momentous challenge. Your friends throughout the world hope and believe you will meet this challenge with courage and with moderation. And success in this undertaking will provide inspiration to your countrymen to the north, who, I earnestly pray, will one day join you in a free, united Korea.

Working Together in Cooperative Purpose

Over the past years, I have had an unusual opportunity to visit many people throughout the world. In race, in color, in language, in creed they were a cross section of all mankind. But they were united in their recognition that responsible and representative self-government best serves the needs and welfare of free men. This National Assembly, for example, has its counterpart in all free countries, which, like you, are striving for liberty, progress, and peace with justice.

All free nations cherish these goals. All aspire to achieve them. But not a single one—even the most rich and powerful—can hope, of itself, for fullness of attainment in the circumstances of this time. All of us—Asian and European, American and African—must work together in cooperative

[9] For text, see TIAS 3097.

557201—60——3

purpose, or we shall lose the right to work at all in freedom.

That we may effectively work together we must come to understand more clearly and fully how much we have in common—the great goals of free men, their eternal aspirations, a common destiny. As we grow in such understanding, I am firmly convinced that all artificial, manmade differences will shrink and disappear. In their stead will develop full recognition of the tremendous opportunities for mutual advancement that lie in cooperative endeavor. And we will use these opportunities for our own good and the good of all mankind.

Free people, of course, must stand together resolutely against aggression. But they must also stand together in combat against the enemies of humanity: hunger, privation, and disease. The American people have devoted much of their resources to this cause. Here in Korea are some of our largest programs for contributing to the economic progress of a close ally and for strengthening its military capabilities.

Cooperation between our two countries has, as you know, extended into many spheres: education, industry, defense, agriculture, social welfare. Through Korean-American cooperation in all these diverse fields, we have come better to understand each other. This common understanding, which reflects our common stake, will, I am convinced, grow deeper and firmer as we continue jointly to face the problems and demands of the future.

Now, on the eve of the 10th anniversary of the Communist invasion of your nation, let us rededicate ourselves to the cause of peace and friendship in freedom among nations and men.

My friends, I come before you this afternoon as a representative of one sovereign nation speaking to the legislative representatives of another sovereign nation. My message from America to you is this: We will be watching your progress with ever-growing concern. You can always count on our friendship so long as we endure.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE, SEOUL, JUNE 20

White House (Seoul) press release dated June 20

Accepting an invitation of long standing from the Government of the Republic of Korea, President Eisenhower today visited Korea where he met with Prime Minister Huh Chung and other Korean leaders, including members of the Korean National Assembly, which he addressed. President Eisenhower also visited the United Nations Command and reviewed contingents representing United Nations Forces which are helping to defend this key Free World position.

President Eisenhower's visit highlighted the vital purposes served by collective Free World action to preserve peace initiated almost exactly ten years ago in response to international communism's attack on the Republic of Korea. The manner in which the United Nations responded in June, 1950 to aggression and the retention over the past decade of a strong Free World position in the Republic of Korea have been major factors in preserving the peace in Asia and creating a climate in which Free Asia nations can enjoy independence, promote human rights and improve the spiritual and material welfare of these people.

The visit impressively reaffirmed the strong bonds of friendship and close cooperation between the Republic of Korea and the United States. The visit also provided an opportunity for discussions between Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower on questions of common concern to their two countries. President Eisenhower reaffirmed the assurance of the Government and people of the United States of their continued support for the Republic of Korea and their solemn pledge to preserve the independence of Korea.

The two leaders gave unqualified endorsement to the principles of the United Nations Charter as standards for international behavior. They pledged that their countries would continue to uphold United Nations principles and work unreservedly and unceasingly toward maintaining peace. To this end, both leaders recognized the vital importance of preserving the alliance between the Republic of Korea and the United States of America and of maintaining vigilance and strength, patience and foresightedness, in carrying out the purposes for which this alliance stands.

In the course of the discussions, Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower took cognizance of the deep longing of the Korean people for reunification of their homeland. They agreed that every effort must be continued to bring a peaceful end to this tragic division in accordance with the principles set forth in United Nations resolutions, envisaging the achievement by peaceful means of a unified, independent and

democratic Korea under a representative form of government and full restoration of peace and security in the area.

Prime Minister Huh Chung outlined measures being taken by his country to broaden its international ties and he affirmed his nation's strong desire to be a full member of the United Nations. Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower agreed that the Republic of Korea is entitled to United Nations membership and that its membership would strengthen the United Nations.

Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower agreed that efforts should be made to encourage private investment and increase the flow of trade between countries of the Free World.

Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower examined Korean and American economic and social programs and agreed that they should be designed and executed so as to foster economic independence, assist social progress, and provide a strong foundation for democratic institutions. Both leaders agreed that continued United States economic assistance is required to help the Republic of Korea maintain economic growth and achieve economic viability as soon as possible.

Prime Minister Huh Chung and President Eisenhower expressed their resolve to continue to serve the cause of peace and strengthen the bonds of friendship between their two peoples.

U.S. and Canada Meet in Quebec To Review Joint Defense Problems

The Department of State announced on July 8 (press release 385) that the third meeting of the Canada–United States Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense will convene at Montebello, Quebec, July 12–13.

The Canada–United States Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense was established by mutual agreement of the two Governments as a result of discussions in July of 1958 between Prime Minister Diefenbaker and President Eisenhower.[1] The second meeting of the Joint Committee was held at Camp David, Md., on November 8–9, 1959.[2]

Canadian members of the Committee will be Secretary of State for External Affairs Howard C. Green, chairman, Minister of National Defence George R. Pearkes, Minister of Finance Donald M. Fleming, and Minister of Defence Production Raymond J. M. O'Hurley. United States members will be Secretary of State Christian A. Herter,[3] who is the chairman of the U.S. delegation, Secretary of Defense Thomas S. Gates, Jr., and Secretary of the Treasury Robert B. Anderson. In addition, key officials of both Governments will advise and assist in the substantive work of their respective delegations.

The Committee was established to provide for periodic consultation at the Cabinet level on matters affecting the joint defense of Canada and the United States. The periodic review includes consideration of military questions together with a study of the political and economic aspects of defense problems.

[1] For text of a joint statement, see BULLETIN of Aug. 4, 1958, p. 204.

[2] The first meeting was held at Paris in December 1958 during the regular annual ministerial meeting of the North Atlantic Council. For announcement of the second meeting and text of a communique, see *ibid.*, Nov. 30, 1959, p. 788.

[3] Secretary Herter did not attend the meeting. The Department of State was represented by Under Secretary Livingston T. Merchant, and the Secretary of Defense acted as chairman of the U.S. group.

U.S. Affirms Commitment To Oppose Communist Intervention in Americas

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 9

The statement which has just been made by Mr. Khrushchev [1] in which he promises full support to the Castro regime in Cuba is revealing in two respects. It underscores the close ties that have developed between the Soviet and Cuban Governments. It also shows the clear intention to establish Cuba in a role serving Soviet purposes in this hemisphere.

The statement of the Soviet Premier reflects the effort of an outside nation and of international communism to intervene in the affairs of the Western Hemisphere. There is irony in Mr. Khru-

[1] Premier Khrushchev addressed a meeting of teachers from the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic at Moscow on July 9.

shchev's portrayal of the Soviet Union as the protector of the independence of an American nation when viewed against the history of the enslavement of countless other peoples by Soviet imperialism.

The inter-American system has declared itself, on more than one occasion, beginning with the Rio Treaty, as opposed to any such interference. We are committed to uphold those agreements. I affirm in the most emphatic terms that the United States will not be deterred from its responsibilities by the threats Mr. Khrushchev is making. Nor will the United States, in conformity with its treaty obligations, permit the establishment of a regime dominated by international communism in the Western Hemisphere.

President Reduces Cuban Sugar Quota for Balance of 1960

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House press release dated July 6

I have today [July 6] approved legislation enacted by the Congress which authorizes the President to determine Cuba's sugar quota for the balance of calendar year 1960 and for the 3-month period ending March 31, 1961. In conformity with this legislation I have signed a proclamation which, in the national interest, establishes the Cuban sugar quota for the balance of 1960 at 39,752 short tons, plus the sugar certified for entry prior to July 3, 1960. This represents a reduction of 700,000 short tons from the original 1960 Cuban quota of 3,119,655 short tons.

This deficit will be filled by purchases from other free-world suppliers.

The importance of the United States Government's action relating to sugar quota legislation makes it desirable, I believe, to set forth the reasons which led the Congress to authorize and the Executive to take this action in the national interest.

Normally about one-third of our total sugar supply comes from Cuba. Despite every effort on our part to maintain traditionally friendly relations, the Government of Cuba is now following a course which raises serious question as to whether the United States can, in the long run, continue to rely upon that country for such large quantities of sugar. I believe that we would fail in our obligation to our people if we did not take steps to reduce our reliance for a major food product upon a nation which has embarked upon a deliberate policy of hostility toward the United States.

The Government of Cuba has committed itself to purchase substantial quantities of goods from the Soviet Union under barter arrangements. It has chosen to undertake to pay for these goods with sugar—traded at prices well below those which it has obtained in the United States. The inescapable conclusion is that Cuba has embarked on a course of action to commit steadily increasing amounts of its sugar crop to trade with the Communist bloc, thus making its future ability to fill the sugar needs of the United States ever more uncertain.

It has been with the most genuine regret that this Government has been compelled to alter the heretofore mutually beneficial sugar trade between the United States and Cuba. Under the system which has existed up to this time, the people of Cuba, particularly those who labor in the cane fields and in the mills, have benefited from the maintenance of an assured market in the United States, where Cuban sugar commands a price well above that which could be obtained in the world market. These benefits also reached many others whose livelihood was related to the sugar industry on the island.

The American people will always maintain their friendly feelings for the people of Cuba. We look forward to the day when the Cuban Government will once again allow this friendship to be fully expressed in the relations between our two countries.[1]

PROCLAMATION 3355[2]

DETERMINATION OF CUBAN SUGAR QUOTA

1. WHEREAS on December 17, 1959, the 1960 sugar quota for Cuba was determined pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended (7 U.S.C. 1100 *et seq.*), at 3,119,655 short tons, raw value, of which 2,379,903 short tons, raw value, have heretofore been certified for entry, pursuant

[1] For a statement made by Secretary Herter before the House Committee on Agriculture on June 22, see BULLETIN of July 11, 1960, p. 58.

[2] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 6414.

to regulations issued by the Secretary of Agriculture (7 CFR 817), leaving 739,752 short tons, raw value, not yet so certified; and

2. WHEREAS section 408(b)(1) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended by the act of July 6, 1960, entitled "An Act to Amend the Sugar Act of 1948, as Amended", provides that the President shall determine, notwithstanding any other provision of Title II of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, the quota for Cuba for the balance of calendar year 1960 and for the three-month period ending March 31, 1961, in such amount or amounts as he shall find from time to time to be in the national interest: *Provided*, however, That in no event shall such quota exceed such amount as would be provided for Cuba under the terms of Title II of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, in the absence of section 408(b); and

3. WHEREAS section 408(b)(1) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, further provides that determinations made by the President thereunder shall become effective immediately upon publication in the Federal Register; and

4. WHEREAS, pursuant to section 408(b)(1) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, I find it to be in the national interest that the quota for Cuba under the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, for the balance of calendar year 1960 shall be 39,752 short tons, raw value, plus the sugar certified prior to July 3, 1960, for entry but not yet entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by section 408(b) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, and section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, and as President of the United States:

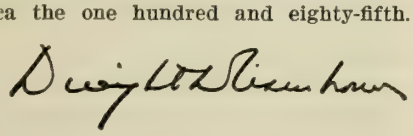
1. Do hereby determine that in the national interest the quota for Cuba pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, for the balance of calendar year 1960 shall be 39,752 short tons, raw value, plus the sugar certified prior to July 3, 1960, for entry but not yet entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption; and

2. Do hereby delegate to the Secretary of Agriculture the authority vested in the President by section 408(b)(2) and section 408(b)(3) of the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended, such authority to be exercised with the concurrence of the Secretary of State.

This proclamation shall become effective immediately upon publication in the Federal Register.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this sixth day of July in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, [SEAL] and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.



By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

U.S. Protests Cuban Seizure of American Oil Refineries

Press release 381 dated July 5

The U.S. Ambassador to Cuba, Philip W. Bonsal, on July 5 delivered to the Cuban Ministry of Foreign Relations the following note protesting the seizure of U.S.-owned oil refineries by that Government.

I have the honor to refer to the recent intervention and seizure by the Government of Cuba of the American-owned Texaco and Esso Standard Oil Company refineries in Cuba on the grounds that these companies, in refusing to refine crude oil not obtained from their own sources of supply, had violated Cuban law. The Government of the United States vigorously protests the actions of the Government of Cuba in issuing the orders to these companies to refine such crude oil and in intervening the companies thereafter. The Government of the United States deems these actions to be arbitrary and inequitable, without authority under Cuban law, and contrary to commitments made to these companies. It is the earnest hope of the Government of the United States that the Government of Cuba will, in justice and equity, promptly reconsider and rescind the actions which it has taken against these American companies and permit them to continue to operate their businesses under fair and reasonable conditions.

As Your Excellency is aware, these two American-owned oil companies, in which thousands of investors have interests, have operated in Cuba for over fifty years as law-abiding entities and have made a valuable contribution to the growth and development of the Cuban economy. The modern refineries which have been seized represent the investment of many millions of dollars of new capital and re-investment of earnings, and reflect responsible and careful planning for the future as well as the present fuel needs of Cuba. Moreover, despite the fact that the Government of Cuba has refused to release more than a small percentage of the dollars required to pay for the crude oil imported since the revolution, the companies, nevertheless, have continued voluntarily to provide crude oil by financing it on their own account, thus insuring normal supplies of petroleum products for the Cuban people. The backlog of dollar remittances due these companies is now in excess of fifty million dollars even though

the Government of Cuba expressly undertook with these companies to provide payment on a more current basis. I must state to Your Excellency that, in viewing the history and record of these companies, and apart from legal considerations, my Government regards the actions taken against them as a violation of accepted standards of ethics and morality in the free world.

I have been informed of the assertion made to the companies by the President of the National Bank of Cuba, Dr. Ernesto Guevara, that the companies are legally obligated to refine petroleum from the USSR as demanded by the Government of Cuba under the terms of the Mineral Fuel Law of 1938. I have also been informed of the threat made that these refineries would be seized if they failed to comply with the order to refine such petroleum. However a careful reading of the whole of this law of 1938 and a review of experience in the years ensuing since its passage, make clearly evident that the article cited by Dr. Guevara was intended to apply solely to the refining of petroleum drawn from Cuban soil.

The Government of the United States has noted, in any event, that the refineries which have been intervened and seized were constructed or enlarged under the provisions of the Law Decree No. 1758 of November 2, 1954, which established a special, non-alterable 20-year regime for the refineries qualifying under this law and expressly provided that such refineries were to be exclusively governed by its provisions. Your Excellency's attention is called to the fact that nowhere in these provisions or in the regulations issued thereunder is there any requirement that these refineries process Government crude oil of any kind. Furthermore, events and circumstances leading to the passing of the law of 1954 and the construction of the Texaco refinery in 1957 and the enlargement of the refinery of the Esso Standard Oil Company in the same year establish that such actions were undertaken with the understanding that the companies had the right to supply and refine their own crude oil. Otherwise, one of the principal purposes in the establishment and enlargement of their refineries would be defeated. In the view of the Government of the United States, therefore, the 1954 law constitutes a commitment to the companies binding on the Government of Cuba, and any order of the Government of Cuba such as was transmitted to them is inconsistent with the basic concept of the 1954 law and in breach of the Cuban Government's commitment to the companies.

Nor is there any legal basis in the Mineral Fuel Law of 1938 or in Law Decree No. 1758, or in any other Cuban law to our knowledge, for this act of intervention and seizure which has been perpetrated by officials of the Government of Cuba. Therefore, it is the opinion of the Government of the United States that this act is without sanction in Cuban law; that it constitutes a further breach of the Cuban Government's commitment to the refineries; and that it is a violation of the operating rights of these companies as provided by Cuban law. Even if the intervention were otherwise lawful, which the Government of the United States does not consider to be the case, it was clearly improper to use the intervention as a device to enforce compliance with an illegal order, and any subsequent intervention must be considered as tainted with illegality.

The Government of the United States cannot but feel, with profound regret, that the intervention and seizure of these refineries is further evidence and confirmation of a pattern of relentless economic aggression by the Government of Cuba designed to destroy Cuba's traditional investment and trade relations with the free world.

U.S. Sends Wheat to Jordan for Drought Relief

The Department of State announced on July 7 (press release 384) that in response to a request from the Government of Jordan, the United States on July 7 made available 25,000 tons of wheat for free distribution in drought-stricken Jordan.

Shipment of the grain, one-half as soon as possible and the remainder before the end of the year, was authorized with the signing of an acceptance document by Dr. Yusuf Haikal, the Ambassador of Jordan.

The document was signed at the offices of the International Cooperation Administration, which will supply the wheat under the emergency provisions of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act (Title II, P.L. 480).

Because of severe drought, Jordan's current wheat crop is only slightly larger than the amount needed for seed next year. The 25,000 tons of U.S. wheat will help to meet the immediate food needs of the country.

United States and Thailand Express Mutual Desire To Maintain and Strengthen Cooperation

King Bhumibol Adulyadej and Queen Sirikit of Thailand visited the United States from June 14 to July 14. Following are texts of an exchange of greetings between President Eisenhower and His Majesty the King at the Washington National Airport on June 28 and an address made by His Majesty before a joint session of the Congress on June 29, together with a joint communique released on July 1 and a list of the members of the King's official party.

EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS, JUNE 28

White House press release dated June 28

The President

Your Majesties and members of our visiting party from Thailand, and friends:

Your Majesty, it is indeed a great privilege to welcome you to this country. The record of the friendly relationships between our two countries is a bright one, and it is therefore with unusual pleasure that we welcome here in this country the head of that nation.

You will find, sir, in all parts of this nation a similar readiness to bid you welcome and to express their friendship for your fine country in southeast Asia. We sincerely trust that the journey that you make through our country will be for you and for Her Majesty the Queen very interesting and enjoyable, and indeed we hope to some extent instructive, as you will learn more of our country and of our people and of their way of life, just as visitors to your country learn about yours.

So, sir, again welcome to you and to Her Majesty, and our very best wishes for an enjoyable stay in our nation.

Thank you.

The King

Thank you so much, Mr. President, and thank you for the kind words you have just spoken now and for the rousing welcome you have given us. In fact, we have arrived in this country when we set foot on the island of Hawaii, just on the 14th, and then to California and to Pittsburgh. Everywhere we received a very friendly welcome. So we are all very grateful to you, Mr. President, for making this visit possible.

And before coming on this tour I had told my people the object of such a state visit; that is, when we are friends, between friends and relatives we like to go and visit each other, for the ties of friendship; but now, with nations, it is quite impossible for the people of each nation—24 million of them—for my people to come and visit your 190 million people in this country. So I have to come as the Head of State and as their representative.

That is why I am here, and the people understood very well. The day we left Bangkok they gave us a very big sendoff and they showed by that they were quite ready to give me support and to give their good will. So now, as the representative of my people, I bring to you as the representative of the American nation the greetings and the good will of the Thai people.

Both countries have had long and very happy relations for a long time. That is because we have the same convictions. We say that we cannot have happiness without freedom and independence. Since we have been here we have seen many similarities. Among the similarities, in dress—ordinarily, privately, the Thai people don't like to dress too formally; they like to be easily comfortable, as you people do. And between meals we take snacks, as you do. But the difference is in the food. You have popcorn, you

have hotdogs and ice cream. Oh, that is very good. We have noodle soup, and we have pickled fruit. So among the differences we have many similarities. And especially in the train of thought; that is, we like to live simply. And above all, we like freedom.

Now this visit is something more for me personally. In Thailand we say—we call the motherland the land of our birth, the land where we live . . . [Here the King spoke in Thai]. I was born here in this country; so I can say that the United States is half my motherland. This visit is somewhat of a sentimental journey, and this I feel with quite genuine emotion in coming back here. I say "coming back here." I never say "come" or "go" to the United States. I say "return" to the United States. All that emotion gives me the conviction that our visit here will be of great use for the strengthening and reinforcement of the bonds of friendship which have existed for a long time already between the United States and my country.

So I thank you once again, Mr. President.

ADDRESS TO CONGRESS, JUNE 29 [1]

Mr. President, Mr. Speaker, and Members of Congress, it is a privilege and a pleasure for me to address you in this stately building, which is the scene of many grave decisions in the history of your great country and, I may even say, of the world.

When the President of the United States kindly invited me to visit this country, I was happy to accept; and was glad to travel halfway round the world in order to be here. My reason is threefold. I would like to mention them briefly to you and, through you, to the people of the United States.

First, I have long desired to see and learn more of your country. When I hear of intolerance and oppression in so many parts of the world, I want to know how, in this country, millions of people, differing in race, tradition, and belief, can live together freely and in happy harmony. I want to know how these millions, scattered over a large territory, can agree upon the major issues in the complicated affairs of this world, and how, in short, can they tolerate each other at all.

Second, I wished to bring to you, in person, the greetings and good will of my own people. Although the Americans and the Thai live on opposite sides of the globe, yet there is one thing common to them. It is the love of freedom. Indeed, the word "Thai" actually means free. The kind reception which I am enjoying in this country enables me to take back to my people your friendship and good will. Friendship of one government for another is an important thing. But it is friendship of one people for another that assuredly guarantees peace and progress.

Third, I have the natural human desire to see my birthplace. I expect some of you here were also born in Boston; or, like my father, were educated at Harvard. I hasten to congratulate such fortunate people. I am sure that they are with me in spirit. We share a sentiment of deep pride in the academic and cultural achievements of that wonderful city.

Just as in ancient days all roads led to Rome, so today they lead to Washington. And now that I am here, I should like to say something about two subjects which are fundamentally important to my country, namely, security and development.

As I look at history, I see mighty military empires rise, through conquest and subjection of alien peoples. I see them decline and fall, when the subject peoples threw off their yoke. It is only in this present century that we find a great military power refrain from war, except for the defense of right and peace. I refer to the United States of America. This signal example is a long step forward toward the security of mankind.

You, of course, know by heart all the words of President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg. They lay down basic principles which should inspire the conduct of all nations and all governments. One of those principles is contained in the following words, "a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal."

In accordance with that broadminded proposition, your people have given, by their own sovereign will, full freedom and equity to a southeast Asian nation. When a Far Eastern country was being overwhelmed by a war for its oppression, the United States without hesitation went to war to save that country. There Thai soldiers fought side by side with your GI's. It is such prompt actions as this that have given great encouragement and confidence to a small country like mine.

[1] Reprinted from the *Congressional Record* of June 29, p. 13894.

Furthermore, U.S. initiative has brought forth SEATO [Southeast Asia Treaty Organization], the international alliance which is the pillar of my country's security.

When a country feels reasonably confident of its own security, it can devote more attention to economic development. As you are all aware, my country is classified as underdeveloped. The average income of a Thai is only about $100 a year. You will understand what great urgent need there is to increase the income and raise the living standard of my people.

One of the handicaps of countries in our region is the lack of capital and technical know-how. It is at this point that the United States has so generously come to our assistance. And here I should like to refer to the economic and technical cooperation agreement between our respective Governments.[2] Its preamble states that liberty and independence depend largely upon sound economic conditions. It then goes on to say:

> . . . the Congress of the United States of America has enacted legislation enabling the United States of America to furnish assistance . . . in order that the Government of Thailand through its own individual efforts . . . may achieve such objectives.

In that preamble, there is one concept that needs to be emphasized. American assistance is to enable the Thai to achieve their objectives through their own efforts. I need hardly say that this concept has our complete endorsement. Indeed, there is a precept of the Lord Buddha which says: "Thou are thine own refuge." We are grateful for American aid; but we intend one day to do without it.

This leads me to a question in which some of you may be interested. The question is: What do we Thai think of U.S. cooperation? I shall try to explain my view as briefly as I can.

In my country there is one widely accepted concept. It is that of family obligations. The members of a family, in the large sense, are expected to help one another whenever there is need for assistance. The giving of aid is a merit in itself. The giver does not expect to hear others sing his praises every day; nor does he expect any return. The receiver is nevertheless grateful. He too, in his turn, will carry out his obligations.

In giving generous assistance to foreign countries, the United States are, in my Thai eyes, applying the old concept of family obligations upon the largest scale. The nations of the world are being taught that they are but members of one big family; that they have obligations to one another; and that they are closely interdependent. It may take a long time to learn this lesson. But when it has been truly learned, the prospects of world peace will become bright.

Some of you may recall that my great-grandfather, King Mongkut, was in communication with President Buchanan during the years 1859 to 1861—100 years ago. President Buchanan sent him a letter dated May 10, 1859, with a consignment of books in 192 volumes. The King was very pleased with the books and in a letter dated the 14th of February 1861, he sent certain

[2] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 2170 and 2304.

Thai Paintings and Exhibit Mark Visit of King and Queen

The Department of State announced on June 23 (press release 346) that a special showing of Thai paintings would be placed on exhibition in the Department of State June 27 in connection with the official visit to the United States of Their Majesties King Bhumibol Adulyadej and Queen Sirikit of Thailand. The King and Queen arrived in Washington on June 28.

The paintings—16 in all—were hung in the south mezzanine on the second floor of the State Department Building. At the same time, a large paneled exhibit of photographs and artcrafts reflecting various aspects of Thai culture was constructed and placed on view in the Department lobby for the period of Their Majesties' stay in Washington from June 28 to July 2.

Later this year, in October, the State Department will assist in bringing to the United States a comprehensive exhibition of Thai art treasures drawn from national museums and private collections. The exhibition is scheduled to open at the University of Indiana in October.

The paintings, from the private collection of James H. W. Thompson, an American businessman in Bangkok, are the first representative group of paintings by Thai artists ever shown in the United States. In subject matter the paintings are almost exclusively religious and are executed on silk, cotton, paper, or wood surfaces. They have been brought here under the auspices of the Smithsonian Traveling Exhibition Service as one of a series of exhibitions of oriental art which the Service will present here and in other cities in the United States.

presents in return as gifts to the American people and an offer that became historic.

At that period, there was much demand for elephants in our and neighboring countries. Elephants had been sent to Ceylon, Sumatra, and Java and turned loose in the jungles for breeding purposes, and the result is that elephants are plentiful in those countries.

In the past, elephants had great potentialities. From the economic point of view, they could be used in the timber industry for hauling big logs and other heavy materials, like tractors do in present days. As they could go through thick jungles, they were also used as beasts of burden for transport purposes. And in view of their enormous size and strength, in time of war they struck awe into the enemies. Since elephants could be put to such various good uses and since they were available in large number in our country, as a friendly gesture to a friendly people, my great-grandfather offered to send the President and Congress elephants to be turned loose in the uncultivated land of America for breeding purposes.

That offer was made with no other objective than to provide a friend with what he lacked, in the same spirit in which the American aid program is likewise offered. And understanding and appreciating the sentiment underlying your aid program, the Thai Government welcomes the program and is grateful for it.

Our two countries have had the best of relations. They started with the coming of your missionaries who shared with our people the benefits of modern medicine and the knowledge of modern science. This soon led to official relations and to a treaty between the two nations. That treaty dates as far back as 1833.

It can be said that from the beginning of our relationship right up to the present time no conflict of any kind has arisen to disturb our cordial friendship and understanding. On the contrary there has been mutual good will and close cooperation between our two countries. In view of the present world tension and the feeling of uncertainty apparent everywhere, it is my sincere feeling that the time is ripe for an even closer cooperation. It will demonstrate to the world that we are one in purpose and conviction, and it can only lead to one thing—mutual benefit.

I thank you for your kind indulgence.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE, JULY 1

White House press release dated July 1

The President of the United States and His Majesty the King of Thailand have held a friendly and useful exchange of views on matters of mutual interest.

Their Majesties the King and Queen of Thailand are visiting the United States upon the invitation of the President. At the conclusion of their stay in Washington on July 2, during which His Majesty the King addressed a joint session of the United States Congress, Their Majesties will begin a 12-day coast-to-coast tour of the United States, during which they will meet with various civic, cultural, and business leaders. The President recalled the fact that the King was born in the United States and expressed the hope that this personal link would enhance the pleasure of His Majesty's visit to the land of his birth.

The President expressed great admiration for the steps taken under the King's leadership to foster the economic and social development of Thailand in harmony with the aspirations and ideals of the Thai people. He voiced profound respect for the moral inspiration which the King's devotion to the welfare of his people continues to provide.

In their review of the world situation, the President and the King expressed their mutual concern with the vital problem of preserving freedom and independence as well as achieving lasting peace and establishing a world order based on international justice. They reasserted their determination to work toward these goals, the achievement of which will contribute immensely to the general progress, prosperity, and welfare of mankind. They noted that the stanch adherence of Thailand and the United States to the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization demonstrates a mutual belief in the indispensability of collective security as a means of preserving the frontiers of the free world from aggression and of promoting the peaceful objectives shared by both countries. The President took this occasion to pay tribute to the steadfast partnership of Thailand and the United States in all fields and reaffirmed to His Majesty the unwavering determination of the United States fully to honor its treaty commitments undertaken in the cause of collective security.

The President and the King expressed a com-

mon belief in the ideal of enhancing human dignity as the wellspring by which a free society prospers and is nourished. They agreed that the American and Thai peoples are dedicated to abiding respect for the principles of the sovereignty and independence of nations and of genuine noninterference in the affairs of others. They voiced their profound conviction that any attempt by any nation to impose its own economic system or political beliefs on any other country should be condemned.

In recalling the long and fruitful tradition of friendship which binds the United States and Thailand the President assured the King of the continuing determination of the United States to assist the Royal Government of Thailand in its noble objective of promoting the economic and social development of the country for the lasting benefit of the Thai people. The President and the King expressed their mutual desire to maintain and further to strengthen the bonds of close and cordial collaboration between Thailand and the United States, both directly and through the United Nations and other appropriate international organizations in which the two countries share membership, confident that in so doing they are responsive to the highest aspirations of their peoples for a world in which peace, freedom, and the sanctity of human dignity are honored and cherished.

MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL PARTY

The Department of State announced on June 24 (press release 354) that the following would be accompanying King Bhumibol Adulyadej and Queen Sirikit as members of the official party:

Thanat Khoman, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Thailand
Phya Srivisar, Privy Councillor
Visutr Arthayukti, Ambassador of Thailand
Mrs. Visutr Arthayukti, wife of the Ambassador of Thailand
Gen. Luang Sura Narong, Chief Aide-de-Camp General
Dr. Kalya Isarasena Na Ayudhaya, Grand Chamberlain
Mom Rajawongs Kittinadda Kitiyakara, Private Secretary to His Majesty the King
Princess Vibhavadi Rangsit, Lady-in-Waiting
Capt. Mom Rajawongs Bhandhum Davivongs, R.T.N., Aide-de-Camp
Group Capt. Kaivulya Thavaradhara, Aide-de-Camp
Poonperm Krairiksh, private secretary to Her Majesty the Queen.

U.S. Sends Congratulatory Message to First President of Ghana

White House press release dated July 1

The White House on July 1 made public the following message from President Eisenhower to His Excellency Dr. Kwame Nkrumah, President of the Republic of Ghana, on the occasion of the accession of Ghana to the status of republic and on the occasion of the inauguration of Dr. Nkrumah as its first President on July 1, 1960.

July 1, 1960

Dear Mr. President: Upon the accession of your country to the status of Republic and upon your inauguration as its first President I extend in my own name and on behalf of the people of the United States most cordial greetings and felicitations to you and your countrymen.

In the more than three years of close relations between an independent Ghana and this country strong bonds of friendship and mutual interests have developed. It is the sincere hope of the Government and people of the United States that these bonds will continue to grow stronger in the years to come.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

Shrimp Conservation Commission Meets at Habana

Press release 383 dated July 6

The Commission for the Conservation of Shrimp in the Eastern Gulf of Mexico held its first meeting at Habana, Cuba, from June 30 to July 1, 1960. Donald L. McKernan of the United States was elected chairman and Isabel Pérez Farfante of Cuba was elected vice chairman.

The Commission agreed upon a coordinated research program that would meet its obligation under the convention to maintain the maximum sustainable productivity of stocks of shrimp of common concern to Cuba and the U.S.A. in waters of the Gulf of Mexico off the coast of Cuba and the Florida coast of the United States. The scientific program is designed to provide information required for:

1. Identification of the stocks of common concern and the area they occupy.

2. Determination of the necessity for any conservation measures to assure the maximum sustainable yield, taking into account particularly the growth and death rates of shrimp in the area, the effect of the fishery on the stock, and the type of measure which would be most effective.

3. Determination of the effect of environment on the stocks.

It is expected that the program of the Commission will be inaugurated in the near future.

The next annual meeting of the Commission will be held in April 1961 at a place to be later determined.

Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Fifth Meeting

Press release 382 dated July 5

The Department of State announced on July 5 that the National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs is meeting in the Department on July 6–7. The Acting Secretary [Douglas Dillon] will participate in the meeting of the Committee.

This will be the fifth meeting of the Committee since its creation by President Eisenhower on November 14, 1959.[1] The purpose of the Committee is to consider, on a continuing basis, current and long-range problems of our relations with Latin America and to make recommendations thereon to the Secretary of State.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Khrushchev's Strategy and Its Meaning for America. A study presented by the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee which was prepared by the Foreign Policy Research Institute of the University of Pennsylvania. 40 pp. [Committee print]

Amendments to the Foreign Service Act. Hearings before the Subcommittee on State Department Organization and Foreign Operations of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. February 1–June 2, 1960. 258 pp.

Exports, Imports, and the United States Balance of International Payments. A special study prepared by the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress and presented by Senator Hubert H. Humphrey. S. Doc. 105. April 1960. 43 pp.

Organizing for National Security: Science, Technology, and the Policy Process. Hearings before the National Policy Machinery Subcommittee of the Senate Government Operations Committee. Part II. April 25–27, 1960. 174 pp.

Staff Memorandum on International Lending Agencies, Prepared for the House Foreign Affairs Committee. April 27, 1960. 175 pp. [Committee print]

Foreign Commerce Study: Export Credit Guarantees. Hearings before the Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee on measures to expand U.S. exports—present export credit facilities and proposals for new mechanisms. April 28–29, 1960. 279 pp.

Exposé of Soviet Espionage, May 1960. Prepared by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and transmitted by direction of the Attorney General for the use of the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the International Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. 63 pp. [Committee print]

Foreign Commerce Study: Trade With the Sino-Soviet Bloc. Hearings before the Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee. May 5–6, 1960. 194 pp.

Atlantic Convention. Hearings before the House Foreign Affairs Committee on various resolutions calling for a convention of delegates from the NATO countries to explore methods of achieving more effective and democratic unity in advancing their common interest. May 17, 1960. 42 pp.

International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution of the Sea by Oil. Report to accompany Ex. C, 86th Congress, 2d session. S. Ex. Rept. 6. June 2, 1960. 10 pp.

Sugar Act of 1948. Report to accompany H.R. 12311. H. Rept. 1746. June 6, 1960. 44 pp.

Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security With Japan. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Ex. E, 86th Congress, 2d session. June 7, 1960. 101 pp.

International Development Association. Report to accompany H.R. 11001. H. Rept. 1766. June 8, 1960. 13 pp.

Operation of Article VII, NATO Status of Forces Treaty. Hearing before a subcommittee of the Senate Armed Services Committee to review for the period December 1, 1958–November 30, 1959, the operation of article VII of the agreement between the parties to the North Atlantic Treaty, together with the other criminal jurisdictional arrangements throughout the world. June 8, 1960. 29 pp.

Philippine War Damage Claims. Supplemental hearings before the House Foreign Affairs Committee on H.R. 12078, a bill to authorize the payment of the balance of awards for war damage compensation made by the Philippine War Damage Commission under the terms of the Philippine Rehabilitation Act of April 30, 1946, and to authorize the appropriation of $73 million for that purpose. June 9, 1960. 25 pp.

International Telecommunication Convention, With Annexes, and the Final Protocol to the Convention. Message from the President and texts of the convention with annexes and final protocol which were signed on December 21, 1959. S. Ex. J. June 9, 1960. 106 pp.

Radio Regulations, With Appendixes and an Additional Protocol. Message from the President and text of the regulations, appendixes, and protocol which were signed on December 21, 1959. S. Ex. I. June 9, 1960. 571 pp.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of May 23, 1960, p. 815.

New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations

REPUBLIC OF TOGO[1]

The United States welcomes this meeting of the Security Council because it gives us the opportunity to demonstrate in a tangible way our pleasure over the achievements of the Government and the people of Togo.

After 42 years of international status under the League of Nations as well as under the United Nations, the people of Togo reached the fulfillment of their inherent right to govern themselves on April 27, when the independence of Togo was proclaimed. The United States delegation, headed by our Attorney General, Mr. William Rogers, had the honor of participating in the ceremonies marking this memorable occasion.

Togo is the smallest of the African territories to achieve independence thus far. But while Togo might be small in comparison to the vastness of the African continent, it is interesting to note that there are 21 independent states whose area is less than that of Togo and 15 which are smaller in population.

The United States has, from the beginning, taken a keen interest in the work of the United Nations trusteeship system, and we are naturally proud of the part it has played in the political development of Togo. We are also happy to acknowledge the success of the Government of France in carrying out its responsibilities under the United Nations trusteeship system.

The United States has no doubt that the voice of Togo should and will be heard with respect and attention at the United Nations. Its people have a reputation for hard work. The Prime Minister of Togo, Mr. Sylvanus Olympio, whom it has been my good fortune to meet on several occasions, has for many years participated in the work of the United Nations and is, for good reason, held in great esteem here. The United States takes particular pleasure in conveying congratulations to him and in sending sincere best wishes to the Government and the people of Togo.

The United States will vote in favor of the resolution as submitted by the Governments of France and Tunisia which recommends the admission of Togo to membership in the United Nations.[2]

FEDERATION OF MALI[3]

The United States welcomes the application for United Nations membership of a great new African state, the Federation of Mali.

Mali will add to the list of United Nations members an ancient name with deep significance for the people of West Africa and elsewhere. It symbolizes the renaissance of a great people, whose culture and wealth flourished brilliantly 6 centuries ago.

Today Mali means something more. It stands for a new nation formed by the union of two dynamic African states. Here is a place where the aspiration for African unity is becoming a reality. Its constitution provides for a full exercise of political and personal freedom. Its capital, Dakar, is the center of the most industrialized region in West Africa. Mali national production figures have risen 30 percent in 4 years.

The Mali Federation will add a powerful African voice to the councils of the United Nations. Its leaders are well known to us as men of broad scholarship and culture as well as experience in government. I, personally, have had the

[1] Statement made in the Security Council by Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, on May 31 (U.S./U.N. press release 3412).

[2] A resolution recommending to the General Assembly "that the Republic of Togo be admitted to membership in the United Nations" was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on May 31.

[3] Statement made in the Security Council by Ambassador Lodge on June 28 (U.S./U.N. press release 3425).

good fortune to meet some of them both here in New York and on several occasions in Dakar. Before that, in 1944, I saw the heroic soldiers from Senegal in combat in southern France—a vivid memory of first-class fighting men which will always stay in my mind. For all these reasons I look forward to welcoming them again as colleagues in the work of the United Nations.

Today's meeting, Mr. President, is another occasion to commend France on a job well done. Last year the French Government decided to create a community of self-governing and independent states. Speaking at Dakar, President de Gaulle stated that members of this new community which so desired would evolve toward international sovereignty "with the support, the approval and the assistance of France."

The Mali application for membership in the United Nations, sponsored by France, demonstrates this spirit of cooperation and friendship.

Mr. President, the United States supports the admission of the Federation of Mali and will vote for the resolution introduced by France and Tunisia.

[Mr. Lodge concluded his statement by speaking in French, the translation of which follows:]

Speaking as an old friend of France who knows the Federation of Mali as well and who has worked with France for many things, I wish to congratulate France and I wish to tell the representative of Mali that I welcome him most warmly and in a most friendly way.[4]

MALAGASY REPUBLIC [5]

The United States welcomes the application of the Malagasy Republic for membership in the United Nations. We believe it will make an important and valuable contribution to our work.

The tremendous island it occupies is a world in itself. From north to south it is some one thousand miles long, approximately the distance from Massachusetts to Florida. Its climate and topography are varied. It has for centuries been a meeting place for diverse cultures, races, and religions. Africa, Asia, and Europe have all left their mark. Surely in an organization like the United Nations, where we seek to build bridges among people, such an experience as this has very special value.

Malagasy comes to independence with a stable economy and an experienced government. It has had a popularly elected Assembly since 1947 and has been self-governing since 1957.

The independence of Malagasy and its application for United Nations membership represents the culmination of peaceful political evolution in which both Malagasy and France can take justifiable and honest pride. The close relations between the two countries will happily continue through the participation of Malagasy in the French Community.

The "father of Malagasy independence," President [Philibert] Tsiranana, recently stated that the foreign policy of Malagasy would be to defend "the interests of small peoples, the needs of poor countries, and the cause of peace and fraternity." Mr. President, these are our sentiments too.

I had the pleasure of welcoming President Tsiranana to the United States during the 14th General Assembly. He made a lasting impression as a man of wisdom and of long experience in the service of his country.

1960 has been called the "year of African independence." Already four new states have applied for United Nations membership. It is gratifying to see the high place which the United Nations holds in Africa. In the case of Malagasy as well as Cameroun, Togo, and Mali, one of the first official acts has been to apply for United Nations membership. We welcome this willingness to share in the vital work of the United Nations.

Mr. President, the United States will vote in favor of the draft resolution submitted by France and Tunisia.[6]

SOMALI REPUBLIC [7]

The United States is pleased to support the admission of the Republic of Somalia to membership in the United Nations. It is a thrilling thing

[4] A resolution recommending U.N. membership for the Federation of Mali was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on June 28.

[5] Statement made in the Security Council by Ambassador Lodge on June 29 (U.S./U.N. press release 3428).

[6] A resolution recommending U.N. membership for the Malagasy Republic was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on June 29.

[7] Statement made in the Security Council by Francis O. Wilcox, Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs, on July 5 (U.S./U.N. press release 3430/Rev. 1).

to witness the birth of a new state. Membership in the United Nations is the logical culmination of events set in motion on December 2, 1950, when the former Italian Somalia became the Trust Territory of Somaliland Under Italian Administration. Since that day the Somali people, their elected officials, and the Italian administration have worked with good will and with diligence toward one goal: to bring the territory to independence and full sovereignty.

During this period parallel progress was being made in the neighboring British Somaliland protectorate toward the same great goal. In late June of this year British Somaliland became independent and freely decided to join with the former trust territory of Somalia to form the Republic of Somalia, which we are welcoming here today.

To both Italy and the United Kingdom we offer our commendation for their aid in furthering the aspirations of the Somali people. We must also give full credit to the wisdom of the people of Somalia and the dedication of their leaders.

At the 14th General Assembly the United States had the privilege to cosponsor a resolution which was adopted unanimously on December 5, 1959, and which advanced the date of independence for Somalia by 6 months. This resolution was motivated by the recognition of the political growth of the Somali people and by the striking advances in self-government achieved in a few short years.

The United Nations has been fortunate in the past in having distinguished Somalis participate in its work. Many of us in this room have been privileged to work with Haji Farah Ali Umar, Minister of Industry and Commerce, and with the Under Secretary to the Presidency of the Council of Somalia, Ali Daar, who is with us today. The United Nations will be fortunate to have yet another distinguished African voice added to its councils, this from the fabled Horn of Africa, from the Republic of Somalia.

From the outset of the trusteeship period it was made abundantly clear by a series of detailed studies that Somalia's major problem would be in the economic field. For the realization of its plans in this field the Somali Republic will need the continued assistance of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. I certainly hope the United Nations will be in a position to respond positively and promptly.

For its part, my Government has assured the Somali Republic that the United States is prepared, if the people of Somalia so wish, to assist Somalia to maintain its economic stability and to achieve a proper level of development in the period of independence that lies ahead. On this occasion, which marks in United Nations circles the birth of a new nation, I am glad to repeat that assurance.

We have confidence in the Somali people; we have confidence in the Republic of Somalia as indeed we do in the dynamic Africa of today; and we have confidence that the problems facing this new nation will be resolved through statesmanship and without rancor.

One cannot go to Africa in 1960 without being profoundly impressed by the far-reaching changes that are taking place there. These changes, in my view, constitute one of the most important developments of the 20th century.

It is already apparent that more new sovereign states will be created in Africa during 1960 than have ever been created before during any comparable period in world history.

These developments will bring in their wake a great challenge and a great opportunity for the United Nations. With the help of this organization, I am confident that the peoples of Africa will succeed in establishing their rightful place in the family of nations. I am confident, too, that they will make a significant contribution to the United Nations and the cause of world peace.

The United States shall vote for the resolution in document S/4363, submitted by Italy, Tunisia, and the United Kingdom. In doing so I want to extend the warm and sincere congratulations of the United States to the people of Somalia on this important step in their national life.[8]

REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO[9]

The purpose of our meeting today is to extend the hand of friendship to the people and Government of the Republic of the Congo. The United States warmly welcomes its application for membership in the United Nations. We are happy to see the Congo join the growing family of inde-

[8] A resolution recommending U.N. membership for the Somali Republic was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on July 5.

[9] Statement made in the Security Council by Assistant Secretary Wilcox on July 7 (U.S./U.N. press release 3431).

pendent nations, and we wish the new state every possible success.

I had occasion recently to visit this great new central African Republic, and I returned to the United States concerned with its pressing problems and impressed with its unparalleled opportunities. The Congo is large and diverse. The United States is likewise large and diverse, and our own experience therefore has some relevance. Diversity, far from posing a problem for the United States, has been one of its major sources of strength. If there are some 70 major ethnic groups in the Congo, there may be nearly as many in the United States, including some 20 million Americans of African origin. If the issue of the rights of the local governmental units versus the central government is a vital one in the Congo, it is of continuing importance in the United States. The new Republic of the Congo will have a long and difficult road to travel. But the difficulties will make the achievements of its leaders all the greater.

If the new Republic faces difficulties, its potential is virtually unlimited. The proven capabilities of its people and the richness of its natural resources should form the foundation for a strong and healthy state. The Congo has inherited a primary-education rate which is one of the highest in Africa. It has a large corps of highly trained and skilled technicians who have run the Port of Léopoldville, for example, and the country's mines for many years. It has two very good universities where administrators, doctors, and others who are so desperately needed can be trained. There is an excellent system of vocational education. Moreover, the Congo has a relatively large capital base and reasonably well developed natural resources which should facilitate further progress. Its hydroelectric potential, for example, is tremendous.

In reviewing the assets of the Congo, I have referred to only a few examples. Our attention is inevitably drawn to the extensive work of economic and social development carried out by Belgium. Let me congratulate the Government and people of Belgium on the many constructive contributions they have made to the well-being of the Congolese people. If I may once again draw a parallel with my own country, Mr. President, by comparison with the 13 States that banded together to form the United States in the beginning, the Congo is considerably richer in natural resources and has several times the population. We are confident therefore that the Congo can prosper in freedom.

The United States has abiding faith in the capacity of the people of the Congo to build a great, new, modern state. The United States stands ready to demonstrate in concrete terms its interest in and support for the welfare and progress of the Congo. Our assistance will include, if the people and Government of the Congo desire, training grants and scholarships and technical aid in other forms. Whatever the precise form of program finally established, it will be solely for the welfare of the people of that country.

The United States is particularly pleased that independence has been achieved with full Belgian support. We are happy to note that both Belgian and Congolese officials, now that independence has been attained, agree on the principle of continuing Belgian assistance to the new state and continuation of close ties between the two. By putting these relations on a new basis which safeguards the rights and the dignity of both sides, the Congo and Belgian Governments have contributed positively to the cause of human liberty and world peace.

We hope that other United Nations members will review the possibility of assistance to the Congo, either on a bilateral basis or through multilateral channels. We believe also that the Congo will look for strong moral and material support from the United Nations. We can assure the Congo today that, so far as we are concerned, it can expect to find sympathy and encouragement in New York as well as concrete aid in Léopoldville and other parts of the country.

In the last analysis, of course, the Congo will count upon the resources of its own country and people. As the Chief of State of the Republic of the Congo declared recently: "In order to succeed, the complete cooperation of our entire population is necessary." If the people of the Congo follow the admonition of their leader and work together for the development of their country, if they apply themselves with vigor and imagination, their future can hold all the benefits of freedom and prosperity.

No one, Mr. President, can doubt that the newly emerging states of Africa have an exceedingly difficult task ahead. A new state cannot be

built in a day. It will take time and energy and money and sweat and tears. But as they move on toward their goal of human betterment, they know that they have the sympathetic interest and the support of the Government and the people of the United States.

Mr. President, the United States wishes to extend its warm and sincere congratulations to the Government and the people of the Congo on this important occasion. I shall vote with real pleasure for the resolution introduced by Tunisia proposing the admission of the Republic of the Congo to membership in the United Nations.[10]

William A. Nierenberg Appointed NATO Science Adviser

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization announced on July 8 that the appointment of William A. Nierenberg, professor of physics at the University of California at Berkeley, as Science Adviser to succeed Frederick Seitz has been approved by the Secretary General. Dr. Seitz, NATO Science Adviser since June 1959, will be returning to the University of Illinois to resume his duties as professor and head of the Department of Physics.

The Science Adviser is concerned with the NATO science program, which stems directly from the principles laid down by the Heads of Government in December 1957 [1] and which is moving forward in the promotion of scientific cooperation among NATO countries. Under the guidance of a distinguished group of scientists who comprise the NATO Science Committee, a program of scientific research fellowships for 400 students is planned for 1960, funds have been made available to sponsor 12 advanced study institutes on scientific subjects, and a program of research grants is getting under way to encourage cooperative scientific projects among NATO countries. Additional programs in the field of scientific and technical cooperation, including oceanography and meteorology, are being planned by the NATO Science Committee, of which Dr. Nierenberg will be the chairman.

[10] A resolution recommending U.N. membership for the Republic of the Congo was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on July 7.

[1] BULLETIN of Jan. 6, 1958, p. 12.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

Development Assistance Group

The Department of State announced on July 1 (press release 378) that T. Graydon Upton, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, is heading a U.S. delegation to Bonn, Germany, for the second meeting of the Development Assistance Group, July 5–7, 1960.[1]

Edwin M. Martin, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs, will serve as vice chairman. Other members of the delegation include:

Samuel C. Waugh, President and Chairman of the Export-Import Bank

Leonard J. Saccio, Deputy Director, International Cooperation Administration

Hart Perry, Deputy Managing Director, Development Loan Fund

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Aviation

Convention on international civil aviation. Done at Chicago December 7, 1944. Entered into force April 4, 1947. TIAS 1591.
Adherence deposited: Nepal, June 29, 1960.

Copyright

Universal copyright convention. Done at Geneva September 6, 1952. Entered into force September 16, 1955. TIAS 3324.
Ratification deposited: Belgium, May 31, 1960.

Protocol 1 to the universal copyright convention concerning the application of that convention to the works of stateless persons and refugees. Done at Geneva September 6, 1952. Entered into force September 16, 1955. TIAS 3324.
Ratification deposited: Belgium, May 31, 1960.

Protocol 2 to the universal copyright convention concerning the application of that convention to the works of certain international organizations. Done at Geneva September 6, 1952. Entered into force September 16, 1955. TIAS 3324.
Ratification deposited: Belgium, May 31, 1960.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139, and Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

Protocol 3 to the universal copyright convention concerning the effective date of instruments of ratification or acceptance of or accession to that convention. Done at Geneva September 6, 1952. Entered into force August 19, 1954. TIAS 3324.
Ratification deposited: Belgium, May 31, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notification of approval: Czechoslovakia, May 25, 1960.

BILATERAL

Chile

Agreement providing for emergency relief assistance necessitated by recent disasters in Chile. Effected by exchange of notes at Washington June 29, 1960. Entered into force June 29, 1960.

Japan

Treaty of mutual cooperation and security, with agreed minute and exchanges of notes. Signed at Washington January 19, 1960. Entered into force June 23, 1960.
Proclaimed by the President: June 27, 1960.

Norway

Agreement amending the agreement of May 25, 1949, as amended (TIAS 2000, 3118, and 3282), relating to the United States Educational Foundation in Norway. Effected by exchange of notes at Oslo June 21, 1960. Entered into force June 21, 1960.

Pakistan

Agreement to supplement the agricultural commodities agreement of November 28, 1958 (TIAS 4137), as supplemented (TIAS 4257, 4331, 4353, 4426, and 4469), and exchange of notes. Signed at Rawalpindi May 27, 1960. Entered into force May 27, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Volta Transferred to Abidjan Consular District

Department mailing notice dated June 29

Effective April 15, 1960, the Autonomous Republic of Upper Volta was transferred from the Dakar, Senegal, consular district to that of Abidjan, Ivory Coast.

Confirmations

The Senate on June 24 confirmed the following nominations:

Joseph S. Farland to be Ambassador to Panama. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 319 dated June 13.)

Arthur L. Richards to be Ambassador to Ethiopia. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 321 dated June 13.)

A. Burks Summers to be Ambassador to Luxembourg. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 323 dated June 13.)

The Senate on July 2 confirmed the following nominations:

Winthrop Gilman Brown to be Ambassador to Laos. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 347 dated June 23.)

Andrew G. Lynch to be Ambassador to the Somali Republic. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 364 dated June 28.)

Clare H. Timberlake to be Ambassador to the Republic of the Congo. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 367 dated June 29.)

Designations

Belton O. Bryan as Executive Director, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, effective June 27.

Resignations

Gerald A. Drew as Ambassador to the Republic of Haiti. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Drew, see White House press release dated July 1.)

Julian F. Harrington as Ambassador to the Republic of Panama. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Harrington, see White House press release dated July 1.)

Robert S. McCollum as Deputy Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs, effective July 8. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 187 dated April 12.)

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: July 4–10

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to July 4 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 346 of June 23, 354 of June 24, and 378 of July 1.

No.	Date	Subject
381	7/5	Note to Cuba on seizure of U.S. oil refineries.
382	7/5	National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs.
383	7/6	U.S.–Cuba shrimp conservation commission.
384	7/7	Drought-relief aid to Jordan (rewrite).
385	7/8	U.S.–Canada joint defense committee (rewrite).

Africa. Volta Transferred to Abidjan Consular District 154

American Republics
Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Fifth Meeting 148
U.S. Affirms Commitment To Oppose Communist Intervention in Americas 139

Canada. U.S. and Canada Meet in Quebec To Review Joint Defense Problems 139

China, Republic of. President Eisenhower Visits the Far East (Eisenhower, text of joint communique) 123

Congo, Republic of the
New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Wilcox) 149
Timberlake confirmed as Ambassador 154

Congress, The
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 148
United States and Thailand Express Mutual Desire To Maintain and Strengthen Cooperation (Bhumibol Adulyadej, Eisenhower, text of joint communique) 143

Cuba
President Reduces Cuban Sugar Quota for Balance of 1960 (text of proclamation) 140
Shrimp Conservation Commission Meets at Habana . 147
U.S. Affirms Commitment To Oppose Communist Intervention in Americas (Eisenhower) 139
U.S. Protests Cuban Seizure of American Oil Refineries (text of note) 141

Department and Foreign Service
Confirmations (Brown, Farland, Lynch, Richards, Summers, Timberlake) 154
Designations (Bryan) 154
Resignations (Drew, Harrington, McCollum) . . 154
Volta Transferred to Abidjan Consular District . . 154

Economic Affairs
Development Assistance Group (delegation) . . . 153
President Reduces Cuban Sugar Quota for Balance of 1960 (text of proclamation) 140
Shrimp Conservation Commission Meets at Habana . 147

Educational and Cultural Affairs. Thai Paintings and Exhibit Mark Visit of King and Queen . . 145

Ethiopia. Richards confirmed as Ambassador . . 154

Ghana. U.S. Sends Congratulatory Message to First President of Ghana 147

Haiti. Drew resigns as Ambassador 154

International Organizations and Conferences. Development Assistance Group (delegation) . . . 153

Japan. President Postpones Trip to Japan at Japanese Government's Request (Hagerty) . . 131

Jordan. U.S. Sends Wheat to Jordan for Drought Relief 142

Korea. President Eisenhower Visits the Far East (Eisenhower, text of joint communique) . . . 123

Laos. Brown confirmed as Ambassador 154

Luxembourg. Summers confirmed as Ambassador . 154

Malagasy Republic. New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Lodge) 149

Mali, Federation of. New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Lodge) 149

Military Affairs. U.S. and Canada Meet in Quebec To Review Joint Defense Problems 139

Mutual Security. U.S. Sends Wheat to Jordan for Drought Relief 142

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. William A. Nierenberg Appointed NATO Science Adviser . . 153

Panama
Farland confirmed as Ambassador 154
Harrington resigns as Ambassador 154

Philippines. President Eisenhower Visits the Far East (Eisenhower, text of joint statement) . . 123

Presidential Documents
President Eisenhower Visits the Far East . . . 123
President Reduces Cuban Sugar Quota for Balance of 1960 140
U.S. Affirms Commitment To Oppose Communist Intervention in Americas 139
United States and Thailand Express Mutual Desire To Maintain and Strengthen Cooperation . . . 143
U.S. Sends Congratulatory Message to First President of Ghana 147

Protection of Property. U.S. Protests Cuban Seizure of American Oil Refineries (text of note) 141

Refugees. McCollum resigns as deputy administrator, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs . . 154

Science. William A. Nierenberg Appointed NATO Science Adviser 153

Somali Republic
Lynch confirmed as Ambassador 154
New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Wilcox) 149

Thailand
Thai Paintings and Exhibit Mark Visit of King and Queen 145
United States and Thailand Express Mutual Desire To Maintain and Strengthen Cooperation (Bhumibol Adulyadej, Eisenhower, text of joint communique) 143

Togo, Republic of. New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Lodge) 149

Treaty Information. Current Actions 153

U.S.S.R. U.S. Affirms Commitment To Oppose Communist Intervention in Americas (Eisenhower) . 139

United Nations. New African Nations Recommended for Membership in United Nations (Lodge, Wilcox) 149

Name Index

Bhumibol Adulyadej 143
Brown, Winthrop Gilman 154
Bryan, Belton O 154
Drew, Gerald A 154
Eisenhower, President 123, 139, 140, 143, 147
Farland, Joseph S 154
Hagerty, James C 131
Harrington, Julian F 154
Lodge, Henry Cabot 149
Lynch, Andrew G 154
McCollum, Robert S 154
Richards, Arthur L 154
Summers, A. Burks 154
Timberlake, Clare H 154
Wilcox, Francis O 150

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

The *basic source* of information on U.S. diplomatic history

1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East

The Department of State recently released *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.* This is the first of the six regular annual volumes scheduled for publication in the *Foreign Relations* series for 1942.

Subjects treated in the General section include the United Nations Declaration, the Permanent Court, war crimes, relief problems, postwar economic and financial planning, exchange of officials and nonofficials with enemy countries, protests by neutrals against certain features of the Selective Service Act, and international agreements regarding wheat, sugar, and tin.

The section on the British Commonwealth of Nations relates to agreements with the several members of the Commonwealth in connection with the conduct of the war and to the interest of the United States in situations affecting the war effort.

The Far East section contains correspondence regarding Japan, Korea, the Philippines, and Thailand.

Copies of the volume may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. for $3.50 each.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1101 August 1, 1960

SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS SITUATION IN REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO • *Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and Text of Resolution* 159

PRESIDENT PLEDGES U.S. COOPERATION TO PROMOTE SOCIAL PROGRESS AND ECONOMIC GROWTH IN THE AMERICAS 166

INTERNATIONAL PARTNERSHIP FOR ECONOMIC GROWTH • *by Under Secretary Dillon* 185

U.S. PROTESTS DOWNING OF USAF PLANE BY SOVIETS OVER INTERNATIONAL WATERS • *Statement by James C. Hagerty and Texts of U.S. and Soviet Notes* . 163

DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM LOCAL JURISDICTION: ITS HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW AND APPLICATION IN UNITED STATES PRACTICE • *Article by William Barnes* 173

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD
ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 8 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1101 • PUBLICATION 7038

August 1, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Security Council Considers Situation in Republic of the Congo

The Security Council convened on July 13 to consider a request for military assistance (S/4382) addressed to the Secretary-General by the President and the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo. Following are statements made by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge and the text of a resolution adopted by the Council.

FIRST STATEMENT

U.S./U.N. press release 3437

On July 7 the Security Council met to extend the hand of friendship to the people and Government of the Republic of the Congo by endorsing its application for United Nations membership. On that occasion the United States called attention to the pressing problems inherited by this great new central African nation and its need for sympathy, encouragement, and concrete aid from the United Nations.[1]

No one could foresee at that time the rapidity with which general statements of support here in the Council would need to be translated into concrete action. This need tonight is self-evident and urgent.

The unfortunate sequence of events in the Congo which makes the speediest possible United Nations assistance imperative is well known to us all. In general we understand that certain elements of those responsible for the maintenance of public order are turning against a democratically elected and legally constituted government. While we have been concerned primarily with the loss of life and destruction of valuable national assets, the departure of many of the foreign technicians whose assistance to the new state was considered crucial by the Government must also be noted. The specter of famine and disease implicit in the breakdown of security and communications is appalling. While no aggression has been committed, certain aspects emerge from the confusion which do justify urgent United Nations action and which, we think, can be stated as follows:

First, there is a popularly elected, duly constituted Government of the Republic of the Congo. That Government has asked for a United Nations force on an urgent basis.

Second, speed is essential. The longer the present state of near anarchy continues, the heavier the toll of lives, the greater the prospect of hunger and epidemic, and the greater the difficulties in future economic development. We confront a situation which is developing hourly—not daily, or weekly, but hourly.

Third, it is not only futile but positively harmful to seek to apportion blame at this time for what has happened. What is required is an instantaneous response to the urgent request of the Congo Government rather than ill-advised or malicious attempts to make political capital of the serious difficulties of the Congolese people.

The United States, therefore, welcomes the initiative of the Secretary-General in requesting this meeting of the Security Council. We believe that the recommendation which he has made for a United Nations force is reasonable and proper.[2] For its part the United States is prepared to respond to the call before us. Indeed, we will respond to any reasonable United Nations request in the fields of transport and communications. We have also taken measures to insure that food supplies adequate to the needs of the capital, where we understand a food shortage is threatening, will

[1] BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 151.

[2] For statements made by the Secretary-General during the debate, see U.N. doc. S/PV. 873.

be forthcoming. These food supplies will be of assistance to the United Nations in Léopoldville. Surely the beleaguered Government and unhappy people of the Congo have the right to such assistance, and we will not fail them.

In the course of this statement, Mr. President, I have used the words "urgent" and "speed" several times. I mean them literally and precisely. United Nations assistance would be most useful this very evening. It will still be of great service if it arrives in the Congo before the weekend.

Finally, Mr. President, let me pay tribute here to the efforts of the Government of the Congo to restore peace, security, and tranquility in the country. It has our full moral support in this effort. Let us hope that it receives material assistance very soon. Then the people and Government of the Congo can get on with the all-important job of building a great, new, modern state in the very heart of Africa.

The Secretary-General has outlined a reasonable and effective course of action. The United States believes this Council should move ahead speedily to approve a resolution giving effect to the proposal of the Secretary-General.

SECOND STATEMENT

U.S./U.N. press release 3438

I have asked to be recognized under my right to reply to the outrageous and untrue statements which have been made about the United States in the statement which was read by the representative of the Soviet Union [Arkady A. Sobolev].

As I have said to the Soviet representatives here for many years, I do not start these altercations. But when they begin them, as they seem irresistibly tempted to do—whether because of fear or whether because of envy or for what reason I know not—I always undertake to make an adequate reply.

Now, any man of good will knows that this is a time for reason and for constructive action. This is a moment which is putting the United Nations on trial. This is not a time for provocative and reckless charges. And it is regrettable that the Soviet Government should have interjected itself into the situation with the truly incendiary statement which Mr. Sobolev has just read.

It has made totally unfounded allegations. For example, that the United States Government has undertaken measures "directed at undermining the sovereignty and liquidation of the independence of the Republic of the Congo." Of course, everyone here knows that nothing could be further from the truth, and I am sure the men who wrote this statement know it too.

The Soviet Union slanderously accused the United States Government, and those of several other states, of military intervention. It hasn't happened. It isn't going to happen. We were invited yesterday [July 13] by a Minister in the Government of the Republic of Congo to send troops, and we declined the invitation on the same day. Now those are the facts.

What is gained by ignoring those facts?

The statement talks about the 15th United States Infantry and the 24th Infantry Division. They are not going to the Congo.

The statement talks about our sending troops to Lebanon. Yes, we sent troops to Lebanon at the request of the Government of Lebanon, and we withdrew the troops. Contrast that with the Soviet Union, which sent troops to Hungary—and the Soviet troops are still in Hungary, with their heel on the neck of the unhappy Hungarian people. It doesn't lie well in Mr. Sobolev's mouth to talk critically about troops being sent, when the Soviet Union never withdraws its troops and we withdraw ours upon request.

Then he said—the statement said, because I don't hold Mr. Sobolev personally responsible for it; he was reading a Soviet press release—the statement said that the United States had been condemned for having sent troops to Lebanon. It is the exact opposite. The Soviet Union introduced a resolution into that General Assembly to condemn the United States, and then they withdrew it at the end because they saw they could not get the votes for it. And what resulted was the statement by the General Assembly validating what the United States had done. Now, let us get things straight. This is not Moscow, where only one person can talk. This is a free and open forum, where the truth can come out.

Then the statement emits the gross untruth that the American Ambassador in Léopoldville [Clare H. Timberlake] "is interfering in the domestic affairs of the Congo Republic." There is not one scintilla of evidence to that effect, and I deny it

categorically; and he did not submit one word of proof.

So all in all the statement is mendacious; it is calumnious; it is a ponderous, long-winded bit of Communist nonsense. And that is the way it should be regarded.

Now, the United States has long since become accustomed to slanderous allegations by the Soviet Union, and I think we can take them at their true value, and we are able to stand up for ourselves. But it is malicious for the Soviet Government to seek to besmirch the character of [U.N.] Under Secretary Ralph Bunche, who is respected throughout the world for his devotion to peace and to the goals of the United Nations and for the proposition that all men should be recognized on their merits, regardless of any condition of race, creed, or color. He is the man whom the Soviet Union has chosen to besmirch.

Well, Mr. President, I shall devote no further time to this intervention by the Soviet Government, but I simply commend it as an exhibit to the members here, as an example of the Soviet attempt at world domination in accordance with Marxism and Leninism by making just as much trouble as possible and making every bad situation worse as rapidly as they can.

THIRD STATEMENT

U.S./U.N. press release 3439

The United States voted for the Tunisian resolution in spite of its doubts about the wisdom of the first operative paragraph, and we did so because of the vital urgency which we attach to prompt United Nations action to meet the tragic and highly dangerous situation in the Congo.

In voting for this resolution the United States expressly interprets the first paragraph calling upon the Government of Belgium to withdraw its troops as being contingent upon the successful carrying out by the United Nations of the second paragraph, that is, in providing the Government of the Republic of the Congo with the military assistance necessary until national security forces are able to fulfill their task.

The situation we face in the Congo is unique. At the outset of its independence, as power was being passed from the Government of Belgium to the Government of the Republic of the Congo, public law and order collapsed. In these circumstances the United Nations must not contribute to the perpetuation of public disorder by insisting upon the withdrawal of military units capable of assisting in the protection of life and property without establishment of alternate methods to accomplish the task.

The resolution can only be read as a whole in this sense, and it is with this understanding that the United States has supported it.

The United States has confidence that the Government of Belgium will cooperate wholeheartedly with the United Nations along these lines, in accordance with the long tradition which it has of loyal membership in support of the Organization. May I say to the representative of Belgium [Walter Loridan] that he has in fact just this evening made a statement expressing his Government's willingness to withdraw its troops upon introduction of United Nations forces, a statement of Belgium's full cooperation with the United Nations for which the Belgian Government should be congratulated and which reflects credit on the Belgian representative here.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[3]

The Security Council,

Considering the report of the Secretary-General on a request for United Nations action in relation to the Republic of the Congo,

Considering the request for military assistance addressed to the Secretary-General by the President and the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo (document S/4382),

1. *Calls upon* the Government of Belgium to withdraw their troops from the territory of the Republic of the Congo;

2. *Decides* to authorize the Secretary-General to take the necessary steps, in consultation with the Government of the Republic of the Congo, to provide the Government with such military assistance, as may be necessary, until, through the efforts of the Congolese Government with the technical assistance of the United Nations, the national security forces may be able, in the opinion of the Government, to meet fully their tasks;

3. *Requests* the Secretary-General to report to the Security Council as appropriate.

[3] U.N. doc. S/4387; adopted by the Council at its meeting of July 13 (July 14 a.m.) by a vote of 8 to 0, with 3 abstentions (China, France, the United Kingdom).

President Greets Newly Independent Republic of the Congo

White House press release dated June 30

The White House made public on June 30 the following message from President Eisenhower to Joseph Kasavubu, Chief of State of the Republic of the Congo, on the occasion of the independence of that nation, June 30, 1960.

JUNE 30, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: On the occasion of the independence of the Republic of the Congo I extend in my own name and on behalf of the people of the United States most cordial greetings and felicitations to you and the Congolese people.

The independence of the Republic of the Congo is a source of deep satisfaction to the United States, especially since this freedom was achieved in friendly cooperation with Belgium. The attainment of independence by 13.5 million Congolese is one of the most significant events in Africa during this unprecedented year of 1960.

On this historic occasion the Government and people of the United States look forward to close and friendly relations with the Government and people of the Republic of the Congo.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

U.S. Welcomes Independence of Somali Republic

Department Announcement

Press release 373 dated June 30

The United States will welcome another new African state into the family of nations on July 1, 1960, when the Somali Republic attains its independence. The President has sent a warm message of good will which will be delivered by the President's personal representative with the rank of special ambassador, Secretary of Commerce Frederick H. Mueller, in formal ceremonies at Mogadiscio on July 1. The message will be published at that time.

The ceremonies have been designed to celebrate not only Somali independence but also the union, in the new Somali Republic, of Somaliland, the former British protectorate which became independent on June 26, 1960, with Somalia, the former U.N. Trust Territory under Italian administration. Secretary Herter welcomed the independence of Somaliland in a message addressed to the Council of Ministers of that nation on June 26, 1960.[1]

The President has nominated Andrew G. Lynch, a career Foreign Service officer with broad experience in African affairs, to be the first Ambassador of the United States to the Somali Republic. The consulate general at Mogadiscio will be elevated to an embassy on July 1, 1960.

Message From President Eisenhower

White House press release dated July 1

The White House made public on July 1 the following message from President Eisenhower to Aden Abdulla Osman, President of the Somali Republic, on the occasion of the independence of the Somali Republic, July 1, 1960.

JULY 1, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: It is with the greatest of pleasure that I extend in my own name and on behalf of the people of the United States most cordial greetings and heartfelt congratulations upon the independence of the Somali Republic.

We share deeply in your joy in this occasion for not only does a new state join the family of nations but your country's accession to independence marks the successful conclusion of another United Nations trusteeship. This, understandably, is a source of great pride and satisfaction to all who have dedicated themselves to making the United Nations an effective instrument of world peace and progress and I am confident that in the years to come your country will strengthen the ranks of those devoted to this noble purpose.

The Government and people of the United States welcome the independence of your country and look forward to a lasting friendship with your Government and people.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of July 18, 1960, p. 87.

U.S. Protests Downing of USAF Plane by Soviets Over International Waters

STATEMENT BY JAMES C. HAGERTY[1]

The American RB–47 plane was over international waters and at no time flew over Soviet territory, Soviet territorial waters, or Soviet airspace. The shooting down of this plane, as the Soviet Government alleges, can only have been a deliberate and reckless attempt to create an international incident.

For 11 days the plane has been reported as missing. Indeed, it has also been reported that at least one Soviet ship was assisting, in good faith, in the search for the missing aircraft.

Any attempt to connect the flight of this aircraft with the U–2 flight of May[2] is completely without foundation, and the Soviet authorities, including Mr. Khrushchev, know this.

The Government of the United States is answering the Soviet note of yesterday [July 11]. The United States note will be made public at the State Department today [July 12].

TEXT OF U.S. NOTE[3]

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and with reference to the Ministry's note No. 67/OSA of July 11 has the honor to convey, upon instruction of the Government of the United States of America, the following:

The Ministry's note cannot, in view of the nature of the circumstances concerned, represent other than willful misinterpretation and misstatement of fact.

The United States Air Force airplane in question, with a crew of six, was proceeding on an entirely legitimate mission over international waters and at no time penetrated Soviet territory or even areas which have been claimed at one time or another as territorial waters or air space of the Soviet Union. At no time was the airplane closer to Soviet land territory than about 30 miles (approximately 48 kilometers).

It is therefore evident that pursuant to instructions of the Soviet Government airplanes of the Soviet Air Force wantonly attacked the American airplane over international waters with the admitted loss of that aircraft and of the life of at least one of the members of its crew. Two other members of the crew have, according to the Soviet note, been taken into custody without any legal basis and are to be subjected to trial under what is called "full severity of Soviet law." The three other members of the crew remain unaccounted for.

The Ministry's note attempts to establish some kind of link between this flight of an American Air Force airplane over international waters with the incident which occurred over Soviet territory on May 1. These flights were, as must be known to the Soviet Government, entirely different in character. The Air Force flight on July 1 was one of a continuous series of electromagnetic research flights well known to the Soviet Government to have taken place over a period of more than ten years. Instructions to the crews of these airplanes rigidly require that the aircraft remain well outside the air space of Soviet territory.

The Government of the United States of America rejects the completely unfounded allegations contained in the Ministry's note under reference. It solemnly and vigorously protests the unwarranted shooting down of an American airplane over international waters and the cynical failure of the Soviet Government to make its action known for a period of days during which a search for the missing men was known to be in course, in which the Soviet Government was voluntarily participating in what was apparently good faith. It demands release to its custody of the two United States Air Force officers admitted to be in Soviet custody. It further demands that a representative of the United States Embassy in Moscow be permitted to see these men without delay. Additionally, it demands that the body of Captain [Willard G.] Palm be returned to the custody of United States officials immediately.

---

[1] Made at Newport, R.I., on July 12 (White House (Newport) press release). Mr. Hagerty is Press Secretary to the President.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of May 23, 1960, p. 816, and May 30, 1960, p. 851.

[3] Delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs by the U.S. Embassy at Moscow on July 13 (press release 388 dated July 12).

The Government of the United States is prepared to undertake in cooperation with the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and such other authority as might be acceptable to both sides, a thorough search for the downed airplane and the missing members of its crew and examination of such remains of the aircraft as may be located.

The Government of the United States of America reserves its right to demand full compensation from the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for its unjustified action in this matter. It should be clear to the Soviet Government that a repetition of acts of this nature cannot fail to have the most serious consequences, responsibility for which would rest upon the Soviet Government alone.

TEXT OF SOVIET NOTE [4]

Unofficial translation

No. 67/OSA

The Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics addresses the United States Government with this note in connection with the new rude violation of the airspace of the Soviet Union by an aircraft of the Armed Forces of the United States.

On July 1, 1960, an unknown military aircraft moving toward the border of the Soviet Union was detected in the Barents Sea near the Kola Peninsula by the air warning service of Soviet antiaircraft defense troops. A fighter aircraft was sent up to establish the nationality of this aircraft and to prevent it from an intrusion into the territory of the U.S.S.R.

The pilot of the Soviet fighter aircraft established that the unknown aircraft was a bomber with identification marks of the U.S. Air Force. The American aircraft violated the state borders of the U.S.S.R. 22 kilometers north of Cape Svyatoy Nos and was moving in the direction of the city of Arkhangelsk.

Despite signals given by the Soviet fighter to follow it and proceed to landing, the aircraft-violator continued to penetrate deeper into the borders of the airspace of the Soviet Union. In accordance with a standing order of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union concerning the defense of Soviet borders, the aircraft-violator was brought down at 18 hours 3 minutes Moscow time over Soviet territorial waters east of Cape Svyatoy Nos.

After some time two persons from the crew of the downed American aircraft were picked up by a Soviet ship in territorial waters of the U.S.S.R. They proved to be: the navigator of the aircraft, First Lieutenant of the U.S. Air Force John Richard McKone, born in 1932 in the State of Missouri, and the second pilot, First Lieutenant of the U.S. Air Force Freeman Bruce Olmstead, born in 1935 in the State of New York.

As McKone and Olmstead stated on interrogation, the aircraft on which they flew, a six-motor reconnaissance bomber, type "RB–47", belonged to an aviation subunit of American military-strategic reconnaissance included in the 55th Wing, and was executing special assignments of a military intelligence character. The aircraft was armed with two 20-millimeter cannons, with a supply of ammunition for them, and had a compartment in which special reconnaissance photo and radioelectronic apparatus was located.

According to Olmstead and McKone, four other persons were included in the crew of the aircraft in addition to themselves: the commander of the aircraft, Captain Palm, and three officers—specialists on photo and radioelectronic apparatus—Captain [Eugene E.] Posa and First Lieutenants [Capt. Oscar L.] Goforth and [Dean B.] Phillips. The body of the first pilot of the downed aircraft, Captain Palm, was found by a Soviet vessel in a rubber boat and was taken on board. A search for other members of the crew of the aircraft produced no results.

According to the evidence of Olmstead and McKone, the aircraft "RB–47" on which they were flying took off July 1, 1960, at 1000 hours Greenwich time from an American military base located in Brize Norton (England) on a course along the northern boundaries of Norway and the Soviet Union with orders to return upon completion of its assignment to the same base in England, where the subunit of the U.S. Air Force to which this aircraft belonged is located. Before takeoff the crew of the aircraft was warned by the commander of their subunit at the Brize Norton base, Major DeBelle, that the flight must be kept in strict secrecy and therefore the crew was forbidden to maintain regular radio contact with the base.

Just two months ago aggressive activities of the United States which expressed themselves in the premeditated intrusion of an American military aircraft into the U.S.S.R. with espionage purposes, and in the declaration of such provocative acts as the national policy of the United States, led to the breakup by the Government of the United States of the summit conference and were unanimously condemned by the public opinion of the entire world. The new violation of the borders of the Soviet Union by an American military aircraft shows that the Government of the United States is continuing to proceed on the same path dangerous for the cause of peace. Now everyone sees what is the real value of the solemn assurances of the Government of the United States and of President Eisenhower personally concerning the order supposedly given by the President to stop espionage flights by American aviation over the territory of the U.S.S.R.

The question arises, what purposes the Government of the United States is pursuing, continuing the policy of aggressive intrusions into the airspace of the Soviet Union. There can only be one answer. The actions of the Government of the United States represent premeditated violation of generally accepted norms of international law, a policy of conscious provocations directed

[4] Delivered to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, at Moscow on July 11 by Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs.

toward inflaming the situation and increasing the threat of war.

In this, as previously, the United States is continuing the use for its aggressive actions toward the Soviet Union of military bases established by it on territories of other countries which are allies of the United States in military blocs.

If the fate of American pilots whose lives, evidently, are little valued by the Government of the United States and are consciously sacrificed by it in organizing espionage flights over the U.S.S.R., may be regarded as an internal affair of the United States, then this can by no means be said of the enormous threat to the general peace which arises from the provocatory actions of the Government of the United States. This is a question to which neither the Soviet Union nor any other state showing genuine concern for the preservation of peace can be indifferent.

Considering that a violation of the border was in the present case cut off in its initial stage, the Soviet Government considered it possible to limit itself to destruction of the violating plane and calling to account of the surviving members of its crew, who will be judged according to the full severity of Soviet law.

At the same time the Soviet Government in all seriousness warns the Government of the United States of those dangerous consequences to which continuation of provocative actions by American aircraft will lead and the responsibility for which will rest on the Government of the United States.

The Government of the United States cannot but know to what consequences its policy of conscious provocations against the Soviet Union can lead. It can for one reason or another conceal this from its people. However, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics considers it its duty to warn the Government of the United States that it has no right to play with the fate of the world. The American people should know about this warning as well as of the fact that the Soviet Union has done and is doing everything possible not to bring upon the peoples the disasters of a new war and that the guilt for the grave trials to which the world is today subjected wholly rests on the Government of the United States.

The Soviet Government with deep regret has to state that the governments of some states who are allies of the United States in military blocs have not yet drawn the necessary conclusions from known facts connected with the aggressive actions of the U.S. Air Force. Permitting the use of American military bases situated on their territory, they continue to pursue a policy of participation in the aforementioned aggressive actions, and through this bring great danger upon the peoples of their countries.

In connection with the new violation of the Soviet border by an American military aircraft which took place July 1, the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics makes a decisive protest to the Government of the United States.

Moscow, *July 11, 1960.*

U.S. Postpones Aviation Talks With Soviet Union

Press release 391 dated July 14

Following is the text of an aide memoire handed to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs on July 14 by the U.S. Embassy at Moscow.

Pursuant to the Scientific, Technical, Educational and Cultural Agreement between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States of America dated November 21, 1959,[1] arrangements had been made for the initiation of negotiations with regard to an Air Transport Agreement at Washington on July 18. The United States Government maintains its serious interest in the successful conclusion of negotiations on this subject. It therefore believes that such negotiations should take place in an atmosphere conducive to the achievement of agreement.

Having in mind, however, recent Soviet actions and utterances which could not fail to affect adversely the atmosphere surrounding such negotiations at this time, the United States Government believes that it would be appropriate now to postpone the date of initiation of negotiations looking toward an Air Transport Agreement until a more suitable time.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Dec. 28, 1959, p. 951.

President Pledges U.S. Cooperation To Promote Social Progress and Economic Growth in the Americas

On July 11 President Eisenhower held a news conference at the U.S. Naval Base, Newport, R.I., at which he pledged U.S. cooperation to promote social progress and economic growth in the Americas. Secretary Herter was also present. Following are texts of a statement read by the President and the exchange with correspondents during the question-and-answer period which followed.

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 11

I

During my trip to South America in February [1] and in numerous talks in Washington, I have obtained the views of leading Latin American statesmen on the problems which their countries and the area in general now face. They have told me of the aspirations and needs of their peoples for homes and land and a better life, and of their efforts to meet those needs.

I know that other leaders in the Americas are thinking and working along similar lines. I have given a good deal of thought to how the United States might do more in helping these efforts.

The National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs, which I appointed last year to advise the Secretary of State and myself on matters of hemispheric concern, has given us the benefit of its knowledge and experience.[2]

II

Within the Organization of American States joint action is under way. The Council of that Organization, on the initiative of Venezuela, voted 3 days ago [July 8] to call a meeting of their Foreign Ministers to consider matters of extreme gravity in the Caribbean area—matters that involve a challenge to the ideals and purposes of the American community. The United States supported this move.

In September the economic representatives of the 21 American Republics will convene in Bogotá, Colombia, to consider an equally important component of our hemispheric future—the problem of social reform and economic growth. This problem is embraced within a joint hemispheric concept known as Operation Pan America—a concept initially suggested by President Kubitschek of Brazil.[3] This will be further developed at Bogotá.

These two meetings will give the United States opportunities for frank consultations with our sister Republics on measures to advance the political, economic, and social welfare of the peoples of the Americas.

III

I believe it would be well for me to state the basic ideas which will guide the United States' participation in these forthcoming meetings.

First, widespread social progress and economic growth benefiting all the people and achieved within a framework of free institutions are the imperatives of our time.

Second, our nation's history and traditions place us in accord with those who seek to fulfill the

[1] President Eisenhower made a 2-week trip to South America, Feb. 22–Mar. 7, where he visited Brazil, Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay. For text of his report to the Nation, together with his addresses and joint declarations and statements, see BULLETIN of Mar. 28, 1960, p. 471.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 148.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, June 30, 1958, p. 1090, and Oct. 13, 1958, p. 574.

promise of the future through methods consistent with the dignity of free men. Our interests and sympathies are with them.

Third, a new affirmation of purpose is called for in our cooperation with friendly developing countries in their efforts to progress.

In the Americas as elsewhere change is the law of life, and the interests of the people will be better served if that change is effected constructively and peacefully, not violently. Clearly, the aspirations and needs of the peoples of the Americas for free institutions and a better way of life must be met. Our desire is to help the American nations to meet their own responsibilities—to help them develop their institutional and human resources, to strengthen the framework of freedom, to protect individual dignity, and to gain a better life for those who are underprivileged, underemployed, and undereducated.

Latin America is passing through a social and political transformation. Dictatorships are falling by the wayside.

Moderate groups, seeking orderly reform, are contesting with dictators of both right and left who favor violence and authoritarianism. Many of the extremists frequently endeavor to introduce dogmas which are inimical to the traditions of the Western Hemisphere. Indeed, the Foreign Ministers of the American Republics met last August in Santiago, Chile, to consider the problems caused by the blatant intervention of certain extremists in their neighbors' affairs.[4]

The interests of the United States no less than those of all the Americas are directly involved in this struggle, a threat to the security of the hemisphere. It is imperative that institutions be developed and strengthened sufficiently to permit the peoples' needs to be met through orderly processes of change.

A renewed hemispheric determination to preserve principles of liberty and the dignity of man is needed. There is also an urgent need for a broader and more vigorous cooperative attack by all American governments and peoples if adequate economic progress with freedom is to be achieved.

IV

Among the specific needs which it seems to me must be met through cooperative action are:

First, we need to consider with the other American Republics practicable ways in which developing countries can make faster progress in meeting their own needs and ways in which their friends can most effectively cooperate with them. A better knowledge and mobilization of resources, their more effective use, and the improvement of legal and institutional means for promoting economic growth are among the subjects which require special consideration.

I have in mind the opening of new areas of arable land for settlement and productive use. I have in mind better land utilization, within a system which provides opportunities for free, self-reliant men to own land, without violating the rights of others. I have in mind housing with emphasis, where appropriate, on individual ownership of small homes. And I have in mind other essential minimums for decent living in both urban and rural environments.

Second, in our common efforts toward these goals more attention needs to be given, in a manner which respects the dignity and rights of all, to improving the opportunities of the bulk of the population to share in and contribute to an expanding national product. Soundly based economic and social progress in any of our countries is of benefit to all. Each nation must of course resolve its own social problems in its own way and without the imposition of alien dogmas.

Third, within this framework we need to consider whether there are better ways to accelerate the trend which is already evident toward greater respect for human rights and democratic government based on the will of the people as expressed in free and periodic elections. The United States with its tradition of democracy is opposed to tyranny in any form—whether of the left or of the right.

V

Each period in history brings its call for supreme human effort. At times in the past it took the form of war. Today it takes the form of social evolution or revolution. The United States will not, cannot, stand aloof. We must help find constructive means for the underprivileged masses of mankind to work their way toward a better life. Indeed, so far as this hemisphere is concerned, every American nation must cooperate in this mighty endeavor. Even the poorest nation can contribute its spiritual and

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

intellectual strength. The important consideration is that every member of the American family of nations should feel responsible for promoting the welfare of all.

I have requested the Secretary of State to take the lead in conferring with our Latin American friends on these principles and purposes. Assuming their agreement, he will prepare for my approval as promptly as possible specific recommendations along these lines.

I intend to submit a message on this subject to the Congress promptly. I shall seek authority for such additional public funds as we may deem appropriate to assist free men and neighbors in Latin America in cooperative efforts to develop their nations and achieve better lives.

QUESTION-AND-ANSWER PERIOD

THE PRESIDENT: Now, as far as the message itself is concerned, I am ready to entertain two or three questions.

Q. Robert Pierpoint, CBS News: Mr. President, you mentioned here, I believe, that every American nation must cooperate in this new plan or program. Would that include Cuba, the present Cuban Governments?

THE PRESIDENT: It would be only those nations who have shown a willingness and a readiness to cooperate with the others in this great effort—specifically with ourselves, because we are the ones making the statement.

Q. Felix Belair, New York Times: Mr. President, is it possible at this time to give any kind of estimate as to the order of magnitude of assistance contemplated, and would the proposed program operate as did the European recovery program with the so-called shopping list?

THE PRESIDENT: No. You are talking about the so-called Marshall plan?

Q. (Mr. Belair) Yes, sir.

THE PRESIDENT: Well, the Marshall plan was to repair and rehabilitate a destroyed industrial plant already existing. This is an entirely different problem, and I think it would be unfair to compare the effort we are now talking about, raising the social standards of the people—the social and economic standards of the people—with the effort of the Marshall plan.

Now, when it comes to terms of magnitude of the sums that would be effected, let us remember this, that I am talking about two meetings still in the future which we are calling with our own friends and in which we are examining our own efforts, and it would be impossible to make any kind of even rough guess.

But I do want to say this, which I have said so often: The only real investment that is going to flow into countries that will be useful to them in the long term is private investment. It is many times the amount that can be put in from the public coffers. And normally the public loans are made so as to encourage and make better opportunities for the private investments that follow.

Q. (Mr. Belair) Does it follow from what you just said, Mr. President, that no larger expenditure would be made than is now being made?

THE PRESIDENT: No. I would think this—I just say this—that in my opinion some additional sums would be probably necessary. But there are many ways in which this could be done. For example, all nations could agree to increase the capital and the lending capacity of the American Bank [Inter-American Development Bank]. In other words I would not think of it just as a great—anything as remotely resembling the Marshall plan.

Q. Marvin Arrowsmith, Associated Press: Mr. President, I wonder if you would be willing to tell us in what context the current Cuban crisis was considered in your and the Secretary's discussion of this program? We have been told that you were analyzing that situation too. Is there anything further you can say this morning?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, Marvin, this has been on our minds and thinking and even almost written preparation for some months—ever since I came back from South America, and with the—my associates and the Presidents of those countries that I met or visited, this Cuban problem was discussed. Very naturally, every day that this thing has been under preparation there has been discussion of the Cuban problem. But I don't for the moment see any benefit in going further in giving our attitude than was expressed in my statement, I think it was the day before yesterday, in answer to the—Khrushchev's rather crude threat.[5] And I think that statement speaks for itself.

[5] *Ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 139.

Q. (Mr. Arrowsmith) I wonder, you probably have seen that the President of Cuba [Osvaldo Dorticos] last night strongly implied that Cuba might demand that we give up the Guantanamo Naval Base. Did you have any discussion on that? Do you have any reaction to that?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I will wait till I hear the demand on that one.

Q. Charles Roberts, Newsweek: Mr. President, sir, do you have the feeling, or do you have assurances from the other American Republics, that they favor going ahead on this regional hemispheric basis rather than appealing to the aid—or accepting aid from powers outside of this hemisphere?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, so far as all the countries I have spoken to personally, this particular question has not been placed in specific terms. But the whole attitude and atmosphere of our conversation was to make a more effective and stronger organization among all the states to work in a cooperative—I mean all the American states—to work in a cooperative basis rather than to go each individually seeking outside help somewhere. Now, if there's any specific difference outside of what we have seen in Cuba, why I think you should ask the question of the State Department, because I am not aware of it.

Q. (Mr. Roberts) If I might rephrase that—

THE PRESIDENT: Yes.

Q. (Mr. Roberts) Do you feel the other powers are opposed to any aid coming from outside this hemisphere to any country in the Western Hemisphere—such as the aid that Russia has offered to Cuba?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I would—I don't want to speculate on what their general attitude is. I know the very cooperative attitude they have shown to me in conversations with me, and I think it's a question I would rather have you put to the State Department, and put it in more specific fashion, and let them give a specific answer.

Q. Stewart Hensley, United Press International: Mr. President, you of course talked at some length with Mr. Kubitschek [President Juscelino Kubitschek of Brazil], Mr. Alessandri [President Jorge Alessandri of Chile], Mr. Frondizi [President Arturo Frondizi of Argentina], about this plan. From what you know of their aspirations, and what you have in mind in the nature of the size of the American contribution, do you believe that your plan is going to satisfy all their hopes in that respect?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, what I would say is this: If we can ever get a true coordination and meeting of minds on the problem itself and its scope and how it should be arranged in priorities, then I think the United States would feel it should do its own proper share.

Now I do not believe that any nation can be saved merely by outside help. The first need is the heart and the brains and the wills and the determination and the morale in the nation itself, and to do those things which it can itself do.

When it comes, though, to the need of foreign exchange and so on, and assistance in technical and scientific fields which can be given from a country such as ours, I think that our nation will never quail from doing what it needs to do. But I do not believe that just great sums of money is the answer.

Q. Daniel Karasik, NBC News: Mr. President, would a question on your Saturday statement be in order?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I put it on this—I wanted to put the questions directly on this, and therefore I don't believe this is the place for that—

Q. Mr. President—

THE PRESIDENT:—because I think you'll start a precedent for me.

Q. Frederic W. Collins, Providence Journal-Bulletin: In your soundings do you have a feeling that the other Latin American Republics would go ahead with a general cooperative plan of this nature if it excluded Cuba?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I think that no nation of course can come in unless it wants to cooperate, and I would see no reason why the other—so that the remaining 20 of us could not go ahead—and as a matter of fact, even if there were two or three excluded for any reasons of their own choosing, I think this would still be a practicable thing.

Q. Laurence H. Burd, Chicago Tribune: Does this require any action by Congress, apart from the funds, for this plan?

THE PRESIDENT: I can't tell for sure yet, Larry, for a very simple reason, that there may be something in the authorization. For example, suppose they want to authorize a little bit different kind of loan in the American Bank, then each country's Congress would have to approve.

Q. (Mr. Burd) Are you hoping to get it through in the next session of Congress?

THE PRESIDENT: I don't know. And the timing is just something that I cannot predict.

Q. (Mr. Burd) Otherwise it might be done after you are gone—after you have left office?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, I would think that this plan would appeal to any thinking American and so I would—if I have—now I would like to get it done better, of course—quicker, but always as I think it's a soldier's attitude, if you know what you want to do, get it done in a hurry. But in this, you take some time to get exactly the agreements that you want.

Q. (Mr. Burd) Have you had any discussions with the Democrats on this?

THE PRESIDENT: Not on this one. Well, I think, gentlemen, that will cover the subject?

Q. Thank you very much, Mr. President.

U.S. Reaffirms Principles of Monroe Doctrine

Department Statement

Press release 392 dated July 14

In his remarks concerning the Monroe Doctrine at his press conference on July 12, Mr. Khrushchev again displayed his extraordinary ability to ignore facts.

In the first place, the principles of the Monroe Doctrine are as valid today as they were in 1823 when the Doctrine was proclaimed. Furthermore, the Monroe Doctrine's purpose of preventing any extension to this hemisphere of a despotic political system contrary to the independent status of the American states is supported by the inter-American security system through the Organization of American States. Specifically the Organization of American States Charter and the Rio Treaty provide the means for common action to protect the hemisphere against the interventionist and aggressive designs of international communism. Likewise, Mr. Khrushchev failed to mention that the Rio Treaty is the first of the regional treaties for which provision is made under article 51 of the United Nations Charter.

Mr. Khrushchev might appropriately reflect on the fact that one of the considerations for establishing the Rio Treaty was that:

> . . . the American regional community affirms as a manifest truth that juridical organization is a necessary prerequisite of security and peace, and that peace is founded on justice and moral order and, consequently, on the international recognition and protection of human rights and freedoms, on the indispensable well-being of the people, and on the effectiveness of democracy for the international realization of justice and security. . . .

One of the principal purposes of the Rio Treaty was to provide a method for dealing with threats of imperialistic powers seeking to establish their domination in the Western Hemisphere.

A further remarkable development was revealed in Mr. Khrushchev's meeting with the press. Speaking as the Head of the Soviet Government, he arrogated to himself the power to determine what international agreements should or should not be binding—even though the Soviet Union is not a party thereto. In this particular instance it was not only the Rio Treaty but also the treaty between the United States and Cuba covering Guantanamo which he has sought to abrogate. While disregard for treaties to which it is a party may be viewed by the U.S.S.R. as a convenient approach to international relations, such an effort can only be regarded by law-abiding states as another example of Soviet intervention in the affairs of other countries.

Mr. Khrushchev's latest references to U.S.–Cuban relations are of a piece with his threat of July 9.[1] As a pretext for his threat, he conjured up the straw man of a nonexistent menace of U.S. aggression against Cuba.

The threat of the use of force, made so blatantly by the Soviet Chairman in relation to the affairs of nations of the Western Hemisphere, is contrary to the basic principle of the United Nations Charter which rejects the use of force in the settlement of international disputes. This naked menace to world peace, brandished so callously by

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 139.

the Soviet leader, reveals the hypocrisy of his protestations in behalf of peace.

Moreover, these statements of Mr. Khrushchev appear to be designed to establish a "Bolshevik doctrine" providing for the use of Soviet military power in support of Communist movements anywhere in the world. Mr. Khrushchev speaks approvingly of the historically positive role of the Monroe Doctrine during the 19th century, when it was applied against the European imperialisms of that day, but declares that "everything has changed abruptly" now that it stands in the way of the new imperialism: international communism.

The principles which the United States Government enunciated in the face of the attempts of the old imperialism to intervene in the affairs of this hemisphere are as valid today for the attempts of the new imperialism. It consequently reaffirms with vigor the principles expressed by President Monroe:

> We owe it . . . to candor . . . to declare that we should consider any attempt on their [European powers] part to extend their system to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our peace and safety.

Today, nearly a century and a half later, the United States is gratified that these principles are not professed by itself alone but represent through solemn agreements the views of the American community as a whole.

U.S. Protests New Cuban Law Directed at American Property

Press release 397 dated July 16

The U.S. Ambassador to Cuba, Philip W. Bonsal, on July 16 delivered to the Cuban Ministry of Foreign Relations the following note protesting the "Nationalization Law" of Cuba.

I have the honor to refer to the law issued by the Council of Ministers of the Government of Cuba on July 6, 1960, which is entitled the "Nationalization Law" and which applies exclusively to nationals of the United States who own property in Cuba. I have been instructed by my Government to emphasize to Your Excellency that the Government of the United States considers this law to be manifestly in violation of those principles of international law which have long been accepted by the free countries of the West. It is in its essence discriminatory, arbitrary and confiscatory.

The Nationalization Law is discriminatory in that it is specifically limited in its application to the seizure of property owned by nationals of the United States.

It is arbitrary because it was admittedly enacted in retaliation for recent actions taken by the Congress and President of the United States to assure the needs of the sugar consuming public of the United States.[1] These actions were required because of the publicly stated intention of the Government of Cuba to reduce its dependence on sugar concomitantly with its efforts to enlarge sales of sugar in newer markets and to alter radically its traditional pattern of trade with the United States. Moreover the hostile attitude toward the United States so often expressed by the present Government of Cuba has made abundantly clear the economic imprudence of relying on Cuba for a very high proportion of the United States need for this important commodity.

The Nationalization Law is both arbitrary and confiscatory in that its provisions for compensation for property seized fail to meet the most minimum criteria necessary to assure the payment of prompt, adequate and effective compensation and in its specific prohibition of any form of judicial or administrative appeal from the resolutions of the expropriating authorities.

I have been instructed by my Government to convey to Your Excellency a most solemn and serious protest against this hostile measure. I am further instructed to inform Your Excellency that should this law be employed by the Government of Cuba to seize properties of American nationals, it will be viewed by the Government of the United States as further evidence and confirmation of a pattern of economic and political aggression against the United States under the guise and pretext of accelerating the social and economic progress of the Cuban people.

[1] BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 140.

U.S. and Canada Conclude Review of Joint Defense Problems

Communique

Press release 398 dated July 16

The third meeting of the Canada–United States Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense was held at Montebello, Quebec, on July 12 and 13, 1960.[1]

The United States was represented at the meeting by the Honorable Robert W. Anderson, Secretary of the Treasury, the Honorable Thomas S. Gates, Jr., Secretary of Defense, and the Honorable Livingston T. Merchant, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs. Secretary of State Christian A. Herter regretted that developments requiring his personal attention obliged him to cancel his plans to come to the meeting.

Canada was represented by the Honorable Howard C. Green, Secretary of State for External Affairs, the Honorable Donald M. Fleming, Minister of Finance, the Honorable George R. Pearkes, Minister of National Defence, and the Honorable Raymond J. O'Hurley, Minister of Defence Production.

Ambassador [Richard B.] Wigglesworth and Ambassador [A. D. P.] Heeney, with other senior officials of the two Governments, were also in attendance.

The Committee was established as a result of discussions in July 1958, in Ottawa, between Prime Minister Diefenbaker and President Eisenhower.[2] It was established to consult periodically on all matters affecting the joint defense of Canada and the United States and reviews not only military questions but also the political and economic aspects of joint defense problems.

The members of the Committee welcomed the opportunity which this meeting afforded them to have a timely discussion on a broad range of recent international developments of interest and concern to the two Governments. They agreed that situations which arise should always be dealt with in a manner which will promote the objectives of the United Nations and contribute to international peace and stability.

By its nature the Committee's discussions are largely concerned with matters involving the vital security interest of the two countries.

The Committee reviewed the current position concerning negotiations aiming at complete and general disarmament under an effective system of control. They deplored the recent action of the Soviet Union in withdrawing from the ten-nation meetings,[3] thus frustrating its work. The Committee agreed that efforts for the resumption of meaningful negotiations must be continued. They were further agreed that pending the achievement of general and controlled disarmament there could be no relaxation of defensive measures.

Particular attention was given to a review of the progress achieved on cooperative measures designed to improve the defenses of North America and the Committee reaffirmed its conviction that these contribute importantly to the greater strength of collective security within the broader framework of NATO.

The Committee reaffirmed the common desire and intention of both Governments further to strengthen the North Atlantic Alliance and to improve consultation between members within the North Atlantic Council, and considered ways and means whereby the Alliance's objectives might be achieved in the years ahead.

The Committee also reviewed the field of defense production sharing between the two countries. They recognized that this is a long-range program. They reaffirmed the concept as one in the best interest of each country and discussed further steps which might be taken to assure a greater measure of cooperation.

The Committee noted with satisfaction that the existing machinery for consultation on defense matters between the two countries is operating effectively. It was noted in this respect that the Permanent Joint Board on Defense, created by the Ogdensburg Declaration of 1940, would this year be completing the twentieth year of its existence and the Committee expressed its confidence that the Board would continue to play a significant role within the area of its responsibilities.

The date of the next meeting of the Committee will be arranged later.

---

[1] For text of a communique issued at the conclusion of the second meeting, see BULLETIN of Nov. 30, 1959, p. 789.

[2] For text of a joint statement, see *ibid.*, Aug. 4, 1958, p. 208.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

Diplomatic Immunity From Local Jurisdiction: Its Historical Development Under International Law and Application in United States Practice

by William Barnes

The freedom from local jurisdiction which diplomatic immunity confers upon certain foreign officials residing in the United States has frequently been a cause of public criticism and misunderstanding. Especially has this been the case when such officials have invoked their immunity to protect themselves from the consequences of acts which, if committed by ordinary citizens, would result in the application of penal sanctions.

This article seeks to dispel such misunderstanding by treating the principle of diplomatic immunity in its historical perspective, bringing out the reasons why the United States, in common with all other countries, recognizes and applies this principle. The legal basis of diplomatic immunity in the United States is also discussed, and examples are given of its application in United States practice.

Diplomatic immunity may be broadly defined as the freedom from local jurisdiction accorded under international law by the receiving state to duly accredited diplomatic officers, their families, and servants. Associated with such immunity is the inviolability which applies to the premises of embassies and legations and the residences of duly accredited diplomatic officers. Diplomatic immunity is a universally recognized principle included in the body of rules known as international law, which civilized nations have accepted as binding them in their intercourse with one another and which is enforcible in U.S. courts.[1]

By custom, courtesy, or international agreement, diplomatic officers usually also enjoy certain privileges in the states to which they are accredited, such as exemptions from local taxation and from the payment of customs duties. Such privileges do not derive from international law but rest for the most part on domestic legislation, generally on the basis of reciprocal treatment. While often associated with diplomatic immunity, these privileges are not, strictly speaking, embraced in that term, and they are not discussed in this article.

[1] While the principle of diplomatic immunity is firmly established in international law, its application in practice varies as among individual states.

Historical Development of the Concept

The concept of diplomatic immunity in international law may be traced back to the usages and customs of the earliest peoples of whom we have knowledge through written records. It often became necessary for primitive tribes and peoples to communicate and negotiate with one another, for which purpose certain of their members were selected as messengers or envoys. The functions of the envoys were of social significance to both the sending and receiving communities, and it was early realized that reciprocal advantages were to be gained and mutual interests served by granting them special immunities and protection.

Such envoys were sent and received for important negotiations by the kings of the Hittites, Babylonians, Assyrians, Hebrews, and Egyptians. For example, in 1272 B.C. the Hittite King,

• *Mr. Barnes is Special Assistant to the Director of the Historical Office, Department of State.*

557828—60——3

Khetasar, sent messengers to Rameses II of Egypt to propose peace and a treaty of alliance. Immunity was accorded these messengers despite an existing state of war, and they accomplished their mission.[2] The ancient history of China and India records that envoys from neighboring peoples were not regarded as subject to local jurisdiction. Biblical references indicate that any violation of an envoy's immunity was regarded as justifying sharp retaliatory measures. Thus it is recorded in chapters 10 and 11 of the Second Book of Samuel that the entire race of Ammonites perished at the hands of David, King of Israel, because they treated his messengers offensively.

The use of ambassadors by the Greek city-states was a common practice, and their inviolability was recognized as necessary to the carrying on of negotiations. They were not subject to local jurisdiction even when they committed an offense in the receiving state, and any interference with them was considered a serious breach of international good conduct. Thus Thebes declared war on Thessaly because its ambassadors had been arrested and imprisoned, even though there was evidence that the Theban envoys had conspired against the Thessalian Government.[3]

The Romans accepted the practice of the Greeks in regard to diplomatic immunity and embodied the principle in their codes of law. Cicero expressed the Roman attitude toward diplomatic immunity as follows:[4]

> The inviolability of ambassadors is protected both by divine and human law; they are sacred and respected so as to be inviolable not only when in an allied country but also whenever they happen to be in forces of the enemy.

Immunity extended to the ambassador's staff, and his correspondence was held to be inviolable. Under the Roman civil law, ambassadors were accorded an important degree of exemption from local jurisdiction, although certain of its provisions later gave rise for a time to the interpretation that such exemption applied only to acts connected with their diplomatic functions and did not extend to acts performed in a private capacity.

During the Middle Ages the immunity of ambassadors received even greater recognition than in ancient times. Both Gothic and Saxon law provided for special protection and treatment of envoys. The spiritual and temporal power of the papacy imparted a high degree of prestige and honor to papal agents and encouraged a similarly high standard of treatment for diplomatic representatives exchanged by temporal states.

In the Renaissance period the development of diplomacy by the Italian city-states, which were the first to establish permanent diplomatic missions, served to enhance the prestige and prerogatives of diplomatic agents, even though the practice of diplomacy was strongly influenced by the precepts of Machiavelli and became almost synonymous with treachery and intrigue. The diplomatic practices of the Italian city-states were adopted by the monarchs of Western Europe, who established permanent missions on a reciprocal basis and set up regular diplomatic services to staff them.

During the Renaissance the doctrine of diplomatic immunity was subject to two conflicting interpretations based on opposing views of sovereignty. One interpretation, based on certain provisions of the Roman civil law which restricted diplomatic immunity, asserted the power of the receiving state to exercise jurisdiction over diplomatic agents in certain cases. The other called for the voluntary surrender by a state of its authority over such agents, to give them the maximum of immunity in the exercise of diplomatic functions. The former theory was expressed by such 16th century writers as Conradus Brunus, Alberico Gentile, and Jean Hotman, who believed that diplomatic immunity should be restricted in order to prevent its being invoked in the case of crime or conspiracy and argued that diplomatic agents who troubled the peace of the state should be liable to prosecution.[5]

Despite these opinions and the zeal with which Western rulers were wont to assert their sovereign prerogatives, the law and practice of diplomatic immunity in the 16th and 17th centuries evolved in the direction of giving diplomats complete immunity from criminal and civil jurisdiction. States were led to this course by their recognition of the necessity of undisturbed diplomatic relations and of the political expediency of preserv-

[2] Montell Ogden, *Juridical Bases of Diplomatic Immunity* (Washington, 1936), p. 11.

[3] Graham H. Stuart, *American Diplomatic and Consular Practice*, 2d edition (New York, 1952), p. 115.

[4] Quoted in Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 117.

[5] Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 121.

ing peace and friendly relations by treating ambassadors with special consideration.[6]

The theory of diplomatic immunity from criminal jurisdiction did not become firmly established until the appearance of the treatises of Grotius, Zouche, and Bynkershoek in the 17th century. Yet, according to Professor E. R. Adair, the author of an intensive study of the subject,[7]

> . . . throughout the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries no ambassador was ever put to death nor even subjected to any very long imprisonment for crimes committed unless he was a subject of the state to which he had been sent.

Professor Graham H. Stuart observes that this statement is borne out by such incidents as the recall of French Ambassador de Noailles, implicated in a plot against Queen Mary of England in 1556; the dismissal of Spanish Ambassador Mendoza, involved in a plot against Queen Elizabeth in 1583; and the action of the Venetian Senate in 1618 in facilitating the flight of Spanish Ambassador de Cueva, who had organized a conspiracy against the republic.[8]

In the 18th and 19th centuries the doctrine of complete diplomatic immunity was generally recognized in international law and practiced by all civilized states. During this period the legal fictions of "extraterritoriality" and "representative character," derived from the classical writers on international law and their followers, notably Grotius, Bynkershoek, and Vattel, were often advanced to justify the institution of diplomatic immunity. According to the first doctrine, an envoy was immune from local jurisdiction because he was outside of the territory of the receiving state for legal purposes; the second doctrine held him to be immune because he was the personification of his sovereign, who could not be subjected to the jurisdiction of another country.[9]

These legal fictions tended to obscure the fundamental reason for the principle of diplomatic immunity and are no longer accepted as a proper basis for it. The principle needs no other justification for its acceptance in international law than the necessity and importance of protecting the persons and facilitating the work of diplomatic officers engaged in the conduct of relations between states.

The development of international organizations in the modern period has enlarged the scope of diplomatic immunity, since the principle has sometimes been applied, usually on the basis of agreements with the host states, to specified personnel of such organizations. In 1926 Switzerland granted immunity from criminal and civil jurisdiction to certain officials of the League of Nations and recognized the inviolability of its buildings, property, and archives.[10] By an agreement signed in 1928, the Netherlands accorded diplomatic immunity to the members and senior officials of the World Court.[11] A similar agreement was concluded in 1946 providing that members of the International Court of Justice and officials of the Court will, in a general way, be accorded the same treatment as members of a diplomatic mission of comparable rank.[12]

Under an agreement concluded with the United Nations in 1947, the United States accords diplomatic immunity to the principal resident representatives of member states to the United Nations and its specialized agencies and to certain resident members of their staffs.[13] This agreement also recognized the inviolability of the land, buildings, and other property included in the U.N. headquarters district in New York City. Previously, in 1946, following the transfer to the United Nations of certain assets of the League of Nations in Switzerland, that country made an agreement with the United Nations extending certain immunities and privileges to the Organization and to its representatives and officials. Under this agreement full diplomatic immunity is accorded to the Secretary-General and Under Secretaries of the United

[6] Ogden, *op. cit.*, p. 60.

[7] E. R. Adair, *The Extraterritoriality of Ambassadors in the 16th and 17th Centuries* (London, 1929), p. 64.

[8] Stuart, *op. cit.*, pp. 121–122.

[9] Ogden, *op. cit.*, p. 62.

[10] Modus Vivendi Concerning Diplomatic Immunities of League of Nations Officials, Sept. 18, 1926 (text in Manley O. Hudson, *International Legislation* (Washington, 1936), I, 224).

[11] Agreement Concerning the Diplomatic Status of Members of the Permanent Court of International Justice, May 22, 1928 (text in Hudson, *op. cit.*, I, 597).

[12] Exchange of Letters Recording an Agreement Between the International Court of Justice and the Netherlands Relating to Privileges and Immunities of Members of the International Court of Justice [etc.], June 26, 1946 (text in 8 United Nations Treaty Series 61).

[13] Agreement With the United Nations Regarding the Headquarters of the United Nations, June 26, 1947 (61 Stat. 3416). Text also in note to 22 U.S.C. 287 and in 11 United Nations Treaty Series 11.

Nations; other U.N. officials and representatives of members are entitled to specified immunities and privileges, including exemption from legal process with respect to acts performed in their official capacity. In addition, the Organization itself is granted immunity from suit in the Swiss courts, and its property and archives are declared to be inviolable.[14]

From this brief historical review it will be observed that the principle of diplomatic immunity is one of the oldest legal concepts recognized by mankind in the field of foreign relations and that over the centuries it has become firmly established in international law. In both ancient and modern times the main forces compelling the observance of diplomatic immunity have been the necessity of safeguarding persons charged with the conduct of foreign relations, so that they may properly protect their countries' interests, and the recognition of the mutual advantages to be gained by so doing. These considerations governed the conduct of the earliest embassies on record; they were the basis of the special status accorded envoys in ancient Greece and Rome; and they have strongly influenced the development of the doctrine of diplomatic immunity in international law from the Middle Ages to the present day.

Legal Basis for Diplomatic Immunity in United States

American courts are bound to recognize and apply the law of nations as part of the law of the land.[15] Since diplomatic immunity is a principle of international law, no domestic legislation is necessary to give it effect. Nevertheless, the United States, together with a number of other countries, has seen fit to enact domestic laws on the subject, which are generally declaratory of international law and are designed to give it a specific local application. The first legislation of this character was the act of April 30, 1790 (1 Stat. 117), adopted at the outset of our national existence. This law followed in almost identical language the English statute (7 Anne, ch. 12) promulgated in 1708, which was the first recognition of diplomatic immunity in Anglo-Saxon law.[16]

The principal U.S. laws on the subject are summarized under the following headings:[17]

Immunity From Criminal and Civil Jurisdiction

Foreign diplomatic personnel accredited to the U.S. Government and members of their suites, including their families, employees, and domestic servants, notified to and received by this Government in such capacity, are immune from arrest or imprisonment, and their property may not be seized or attached. Any writ or process sued out against such persons shall be deemed null and void (22 U.S.C. 252). Any person who obtains or executes such a writ or process in violation thereof is liable to fine and/or imprisonment (22 U.S.C. 253).

Requirements for Immunity From Judicial Process in Certain Cases

The exemption from judicial process described above is applicable to American citizens or legal residents of the United States, notified to and accepted by the Department of State, who are in the service of foreign diplomatic missions, except that such persons are not immune from suit upon a debt contracted prior to entry into such service. In the case of domestic servants of ambassadors and public ministers accredited to the United States, the penalty for wrongful suit applies only when the name of the servant has previously been registered in the Department of State and transmitted by the Secretary of State to the Marshal of the District of Columbia, who shall give it appropriate public notice (22 U.S.C. 254).

Penalty for Assaulting Diplomatic Officers

Any person who strikes, wounds, imprisons, or offers violence to the person of a diplomatic officer, in violation of the law of nations, is liable to fine and/or imprisonment (18 U.S.C. 112).

---

[14] Interim Arrangement on Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations Concluded Between the Secretary-General of the United Nations and the Swiss Federal Council, effective July 1, 1946 (text in 1 United Nations Treaty Series 163).

[15] The Constitution (art. I, sec. 8) confers upon Congress the power to punish offenses against international law. See Charles Cheney Hyde, *International Law Chiefly as Interpreted and Applied by the United States* (Boston, 1922), I, 11–13.

[16] *British and Foreign State Papers*, I, 903.

[17] For complete texts of American laws and regulations pertinent to the subject, see *Laws and Regulations Regarding Diplomatic and Consular Privileges and Immunities*, United Nations Legislative Series, vol. VII, United Nations (New York, 1958).

Prohibition on Picketing of Foreign Diplomatic Missions

An act of Congress of February 15, 1938 (52 Stat. 30), prohibits the display, without a permit, within 500 feet of any embassy, legation, consular office, or other premises in Washington, D.C., used for official purposes by a foreign government, of any placard or device designed to intimidate or ridicule any foreign government, its officers or representatives, its political or economic acts, or its views and purposes. The act further prohibits the congregation of persons within 500 feet of such premises for any purpose.

Jurisdiction in Legal Actions or Proceedings Involving Foreign Diplomatic Officers

The Supreme Court has original and exclusive jurisdiction in actions or proceedings against ambassadors or other public ministers of foreign states or their domestics or domestic servants, not inconsistent with the law of nations. The Supreme Court has original but not exclusive jurisdiction in all actions or proceedings brought by ambassadors or other public ministers of foreign states or to which consuls or vice consuls of foreign states are parties (28 U.S.C. 1251).

As a practical matter the Supreme Court is not called upon to exercise such jurisdiction. Ordinarily a diplomatic officer whose conduct gives serious offense would be recalled by his government or expelled. In other cases the government of the sending state may consent to the waiver of a diplomatic officer's immunity, in which event he would be subject to process in domestic tribunals other than the Supreme Court.

Application of Diplomatic Immunity in U.S. Practice

Throughout its history the United States has recognized and applied the international law of diplomatic immunity to foreign diplomatic agents in this country and has sought from other nations reciprocal treatment for its own diplomatic officers abroad. The primary reasons for this recognition, both in law and in fact, were stated by Secretary of State Elihu Root in 1906 as follows: [18]

> There are many and various reasons why diplomatic agents . . . should be exempt from the operation of the municipal law at [sic] this country. The first and fundamental reason is the fact that diplomatic officers are universally exempt by well recognized usage incorporated into the Common Law of nations, and this nation, bound as it is to observe international Law in its municipal as well as its foreign policy, cannot, if it would, vary a law common to all. . . .
>
> The reason of the immunity of diplomatic agents is clear, namely: that Governments may not be hampered in their foreign relations by the arrest or forcible prevention of the exercise of duty in the person of a governmental agent or representative. If such agent be offensive and his conduct is unacceptable to the accredited nation it is proper to request his recall; if the request be not honored he may be in extreme cases escorted to the boundary and thus removed from the country. . . .

It should be emphasized, however, that the United States has never interpreted the principle of diplomatic immunity to mean that a diplomatic officer is freed from the restraints of American or foreign laws and police regulations and exempt from the obligation of observing them, but only that he cannot be arrested, tried, or punished in the event of his failure to respect them.[19] The sanctions that may always be applied against an offending diplomatic officer consist, in ascending degree of severity, of (1) a formal complaint to his government, (2) an official request to that government for his recall, or (3) if such a request is not granted or if the officer's offense is serious enough, a declaration that he is *persona non grata* and an order for him to leave the country forthwith. The United States has made use of all three of these sanctions upon occasion.

The practice of the United States in applying the law of diplomatic immunity is illustrated by the following representative cases, which are grouped under those aspects of the law to which they apply.

Immunity From Criminal Jurisdiction

The immunity of diplomatic agents from criminal jurisdiction is so universally recognized that one authority on the subject has declared that no instance can be cited where such an agent has been subjected, without his government's consent, to the criminal jurisdiction of the country to which he was accredited.[20] While a diplomatic representative is thus immune from arrest, trial, or punishment for any criminal offense he may commit in

[18] Green H. Hackworth, *Digest of International Law* (Washington, 1942), IV, 513.

[19] John Bassett Moore, *A Digest of International Law* (Washington, 1906), IV, 678.

[20] Sir Cecil Hurst, *Les Immunités Diplomatiques*, Academie de Droit International, Recueil des Cours, XII, 92, cited by Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 251.

the country to which he is accredited, the U.S. Government takes the view that this immunity in no wise relieves him from the obligation of observing local laws and regulations. If he fails to do so, he becomes liable to the sanctions already mentioned.

When, in May 1868, Secretary of State William H. Seward learned that two official members of the Prussian Legation had been guilty as principal and second of violating a District of Columbia law against dueling, he brought the matter to the attention of the Prussian Minister. Since the persons in question were "protected by the law of nations from judicial prosecution for a violation of the statute . . . ," Secretary Seward requested the Minister, in the name of the President, to bring the matter to the attention of their Government in order that they might "in a proper manner be made sensible of its displeasure." [21]

If a diplomatic representative should conspire against the safety of the state, he may be restrained and expelled as soon as possible but he may not be punished by the injured state. Several such cases occurred in the United States in the period preceding its entrance into World War I, the most notorious being those of Captain Boy-Ed, naval attaché, and Captain von Papen, military attaché, of the German Embassy, who were guilty of numerous violations of American laws and of their obligations as diplomatic officers. Captain Boy-Ed directed various attempts to provide German war vessels at sea with coal and other supplies in violation of American neutrality, while Captain von Papen furnished money to various individuals to sabotage factories and other installations in Canada and also directed the manufacture of incendiary bombs and their placement on Allied vessels.[22] They were recalled by their Government at the request of the United States.

With the advent of the automobile, by far the greatest number of cases in which diplomatic immunity has been invoked have involved traffic violations. This type of offense, which ranges from relatively minor infractions of parking regulations to the killing or maiming of persons, presents a difficult problem in the application of diplomatic immunity. On the one hand, there is the legal obligation of the host government to respect that immunity and the reciprocal advantage that it gains by so doing; on the other, there is the necessity that the application of the principle should not be regarded in the host state as an intolerable impairment of the public safety.

In November 1935 the Iranian Minister to Washington, while driving through Elkton, Md., was stopped by police, and his chauffeur was charged with exceeding the local speed limit. The Minister and his chauffeur were arrested and taken before a justice of the peace, the Minister himself having been put in handcuffs when he resisted arrest. The justice dismissed the charges, suspended a fine imposed upon the chauffeur, but compelled him to pay costs. The Minister protested to the Department of State. Secretary Cordell Hull replied that he had been informed by the Governor of Maryland that the police officers responsible had been discharged from the public service. The Governor himself expressed apologies for the incident. In expressing the regret of the U.S. Government that the Minister had been discourteously treated, Secretary Hull pointed out that the incident would not have occurred had the chauffeur observed the regulations, and concluded: [23]

> In this connection, I may state that this Government has at all times impressed upon its own diplomatic officers in foreign countries that the enjoyment of diplomatic immunity imposes upon them the obligation and responsibility of according scrupulous regard to the laws and regulations, both national and local, of the countries to which they are accredited. I feel confident that the Iranian Government will share the view that foreign diplomatic officers accredited to the United States will manifest a similar regard for the laws and regulations in force in this country.

Immunity From Civil Jurisdiction

The immunity of diplomatic officers from jurisdiction in civil questions is a principle of international law that did not gain general acceptance until some time after their immunity from criminal jurisdiction was firmly established. A few writers on international law have maintained that diplomatic officers should not be exempt from civil jurisdiction in questions of a private nature, as distinct from those involving the exercise of their official functions. However, the prevailing

[21] Moore, *op. cit.*, IV., 634.

[22] House Committee on Foreign Affairs, Rept. No. 1, 65th Cong., 1st sess. (Serial 7252), pp. 5–9.

[23] Hackworth, *op. cit.*, IV, 515–516.

interpretation of international law and the one which has been followed in American practice is that complete immunity from civil process should be granted under all circumstances. This interpretation is based on the view that the exercise of jurisdiction over a diplomatic officer, regardless of whether the action pertains to his private or official acts, would interfere with and hamper him in the performance of his official functions.

In 1939, when an attachment of property in the possession of the Costa Rican Minister at Washington was contemplated, the Legal Adviser of the Department of State notified the U.S. Marshal for the District of Columbia that writs or processes in either criminal or civil actions could not properly be served on diplomatic representatives.[24]

In 1874, however, when John Jay, American Minister to Austria-Hungary, claimed diplomatic immunity from the civil process of an Austrian court resulting from his termination of a lease on his residence, Secretary of State Hamilton Fish disapproved this action and instructed him as follows:[25]

> An envoy is not clothed with diplomatic immunity to enable him to indulge with impunity in personal controversies, or to escape from liabilities to which he otherwise might be subjected.
>
> The assertion of these immunities should be reserved for more important and delicate occasions, and should never be made use of when the facts of the particular case can expose the envoy to the suspicion that private interest or a desire to escape personal or pecuniary liability is the motive which induced it. . . .

Immunity From Police Jurisdiction

The immunity of diplomatic officers from local police jurisdiction is inherent in their immunity from criminal and civil process. While a diplomatic officer cannot lawfully be arrested or taken into custody by the police, the government to which he is accredited has a right to expect that he will obey local laws and regulations.

Exemption From Giving Testimony

The immunity of a diplomatic officer from criminal and civil jurisdiction includes his exemption from the obligation to testify in court even though his testimony should be essential to obtain conviction. This immunity, however, may be waived.

In 1923 a summons was issued to the Secretary of the Peruvian Embassy in Washington directing him to appear in a local court to testify on behalf of the United States. The Department of State pointed out to the Attorney General that, in view of the immunity of foreign diplomatic officers from the jurisdiction of local courts, the summons should not have been served and requested him to take measures to prevent the service of such papers thereafter on foreign diplomatic representatives.[26]

The Venezuelan Minister in Washington, who had witnessed the assassination of President Garfield on July 2, 1881, asked and received the permission of his Government to waive his immunity, and he testified in court against the assassin.[27]

Waiver of Immunities

The immunity of American diplomatic officers abroad may not be waived except with the consent of the Secretary of State. Whenever a chief of mission considers it desirable to waive immunity, he must request the Secretary's consent, setting forth facts and reasons.[28]

Duration of Immunity

Immunity begins when the diplomatic agent arrives in the country to which he is accredited, continues during the period of his sojourn, and extends until his departure within a reasonable time after the termination of his mission.[29]

Immunity of Diplomatic Couriers

Diplomatic couriers are regarded by all governments as immune from local jurisdiction when traveling through foreign territory, and the diplomatic pouches which they carry, bearing the official seal of their governments, may not be opened or searched.[30] This immunity is based on the right of diplomatic representatives to communicate freely with their governments, which is

[24] Hackworth, *op. cit.*, IV, 534.

[25] Moore, *op. cit.*, IV, 637.

[26] Hackworth, *op. cit.*, IV, 553.

[27] Moore, *op. cit.*, IV, 644–645.

[28] Foreign Service Manual, vol. 1, pt. I, sec. 221.4.

[29] Sir Ernest Satow, *A Guide to Diplomatic Practice*, 4th edition, Sir Nevile Bland, ed. (London, New York, and Toronto, 1957), p. 179.

[30] Foreign Service Manual, vol. 1, pt. I, sec. 221.3.

generally recognized as essential to the diplomatic function although it has sometimes been interfered with or curtailed in time of war or civil disturbance.

Effect of War on Diplomatic Immunity

Prior to World War II it was generally maintained that the outbreak of war between a diplomatic representative's country and that to which he was accredited did not affect his diplomatic immunity.[31] In such an event it was held that the host government was bound to take every precaution against insult or violence being directed against him or his family. In World War II both the Allied and Axis Powers interned each other's diplomatic personnel until arrangements could be made for their exchange. This practice, which was justified on grounds of internal security, involved the exercise of wide police powers over enemy diplomats. While in theory they remained immune from the local jurisdiction, in practice the restrictions to which they were subjected as a result of their internment represented an important modification of the traditional concept of diplomatic immunity in time of war.

Inviolability of Office, Archives, and Residence

Except in case of public emergency, such as fire or other disaster, or matters affecting the public safety, the premises occupied by foreign diplomatic missions in the United States are immune from local jurisdiction.[32] The immunity applies to premises occupied as offices or as residences of officers of the mission, the property contained therein, and the records and archives of the mission. Such premises cannot be entered or searched, nor can such property or records be detained or examined by the local authorities, even under process of law.

In 1924 agents of the Internal Revenue Bureau and members of the District police force, acting under a search warrant, entered rooms occupied by an attaché of the Hungarian Legation. The Hungarian Minister protested the violation of the attaché's domicile. The Secretary of State wrote the Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of Hungary, enclosing letters from the Superintendent of the Police Department and the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, in which an apology was offered and regret expressed.[33]

Persons Entitled to Diplomatic and "Limited" Immunity

The categories of persons entitled to diplomatic immunity in the United States, the bases on which such immunity is granted, and other relevant information may be summarized as follows:

(a) *Diplomatic officers duly accredited to the Government of the United States, members of their immediate families residing with them and dependent upon them for support, and servants of such officers, regardless of nationality.* Immunity is accorded to such persons on the basis of universally accepted principles of international law which have been incorporated in domestic legislation (22 U.S.C. 252, 253, and 254).

(b) *Employees of diplomatic missions in Washington, regardless of nationality.* The immunity of such employees does not extend to members of their families, who are subject to local jurisdiction. It is accorded on the basis of a provision of the act of April 30, 1790 (1 Stat. 118, ch. 9, par. 27; 22 U.S.C. 254), and is subject to the condition that citizens or inhabitants of the United States are not immune from suit upon a debt contracted prior to entry into the service of a diplomatic mission.

(c) *Certain members of permanent delegations to the United Nations.* Section 15 of the headquarters agreement between the United States and the United Nations, signed June 26, 1947, provides that the principal resident representatives of member states to the United Nations, and such resident members of their staffs as may be agreed upon between the Secretary-General of the United Nations, the Government of the United States, and the government of the member state concerned, shall be entitled in the United States to the same privileges and immunities as the United States accords to diplomatic officers accredited to it. These representatives and their staff members, as agreed upon, are in the same position as the diplomatic officers listed under paragraph (a) above, with the exception that the immunity covers themselves and members of their families but not their servants.

[31] Satow, *op. cit.*, p. 179.

[32] Foreign Service Manual, vol. 1, pt. I, sec. 231.3.

[33] Hackworth, *op. cit.*, IV, 564.

(d) *Certain members of permanent delegations to the Organization of American States at Washington.* In accordance with a bilateral agreement between the United States and the Organization of American States, concluded under the authority of the act of July 10, 1952 (66 Stat. 516, ch. 628; 22 U.S.C. 288g), the permanent resident representatives of member states of the Organization (other than the United States) and certain members of their staffs are accorded diplomatic immunity on the same basis as the U.N. officials in paragraph (c) above.

(e) *Principal representatives of member states to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization at Washington and agreed members of their official staffs.* Under articles 12 and 13 of the multilateral agreement on the status of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, national representatives and international staff, effective May 18, 1954,[34] such representatives and staff members are entitled to receive in the territory of member states of NATO the same privileges and immunities accorded to diplomatic representatives and their official staff of comparable rank.

Lists of Persons Entitled to Diplomatic Immunity

The *Diplomatic List*, published every other month by the Department of State, contains the names of all regularly accredited diplomatic officers of embassies and legations in Washington, together with the names of their wives and adult daughters. The names of young children of such officers, as well as those of their dependent sons attending school or college, are not listed in the *Diplomatic List*, but they are entitled to diplomatic immunity. At the present time approximately 1,300 officers and 1,100 wives and daughters are listed.

The Department also publishes a bimonthly *List of Employees of Diplomatic Missions Not Printed in the Diplomatic List*, which contains the names of all official employees of diplomatic missions in Washington, as well as the names of all servants of accredited diplomatic officers. The persons listed, all of whom are entitled to diplomatic immunity, now number approximately 2,400.

Subject to the Department's review and approval, the U.S. Mission to the United Nations at New York City issues every other month a list of members of permanent missions to the United Nations entitled to diplomatic privileges and immunities. Approximately 1,000 such persons, including members of their families, are listed at present.

While no special lists are issued to cover the foreign representatives to NATO and the OAS and members of their staffs who are entitled to diplomatic immunity, their names are registered with the Department of State. Including family members, they number about 250 in the case of NATO and 100 in the case of OAS.

The total number of persons entitled to diplomatic immunity in the United States today is estimated at 7,000, including wives and family members. All officials in the above categories are provided with identification cards issued by the Department of State, but such cards are not issued to their wives or family members.

Limited Immunity Accorded to Personnel of International Organizations

Section 7(b) of the International Organizations Immunities Act of December 29, 1945 (59 Stat. 669; 22 U.S.C. 288g), provides that representatives in or to public international organizations of which the United States is a member, and officers and employees of such organizations, shall be immune from suit and legal process relating to acts performed by them in their official capacity. This immunity is limited, and its applicability in particular cases is a question of fact to be proved in court. The immunities, privileges, and exemptions provided by the act have been extended by Executive orders to some 20 international organizations maintaining their headquarters or branch offices in the United States, including the United Nations and a number of its affiliated specialized agencies.

Immunities Accorded to Foreign Consular Officers

Consular officers are subject to local jurisdiction for acts not performed in their official capacity. However, as a matter of international comity, a consular officer is not usually arrested or prosecuted for the commission of minor offenses. The United States has concluded a number of treaties and conventions which contain provisions according special privileges and immunities on a reciprocal basis to consular officers of one country in the territory of the other. The immunity of a

[34] United States Treaties and Other International Agreements, vol. 5, pt. I, 1954 (Washington, 1955), p. 1087.

particular consular officer in this country would depend upon the applicable treaty provisions. Such immunity does not extend to his wife or other members of his family, who are subject to local jurisdiction. The Department of State issues annually a list of foreign consular officers recognized by the United States, of whom there are now about 2,000.

Summary and Conclusion

The principle of diplomatic immunity originated in ancient times and has developed over the centuries into a universally recognized doctrine in international law. Its fundamental purpose is the protection of the channels of diplomatic intercourse by exempting diplomatic representatives from local jurisdiction so that they may perform their official functions with complete freedom, independence, and security. This exemption is granted as a voluntary limitation on the jurisdiction of the receiving state and is based on the expectation that reciprocal immunity will be accorded its own diplomatic representatives abroad.

The United States has, since its independence, recognized and applied the principle of diplomatic immunity, and the decisions of U.S. courts and jurists and the practices of the U.S. Government have helped to develop and clarify the concept. Congress has enacted domestic statutes to give specific effect to the international law of diplomatic immunity, and the Department of State has consistently sought to obtain, on the basis of international law and reciprocity, the same immunities for American diplomatic representatives as are accorded by this Government to foreign diplomatic officers accredited to it.

The United States adheres to a broad and liberal interpretation of diplomatic immunity, emphasizing the inviolability of the diplomatic agent's person and the national advantage that is served by the untrammeled exercise of his functions. At the same time, it considers that a person entitled to diplomatic immunity is not relieved thereby from the obligation to respect American laws. Should such a person perform acts which endanger the safety of the community or the nation, this country holds that the proper remedy is not to subject him to its jurisdiction but rather to invoke against him the sanctions of his own government by asking for his recall.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Increasing Penalties for Violation of the Migratory Bird Treaty Act. Report to accompany H.R. 12533. June 9, 1960. 4 pp.

United States Foreign Policy: Middle East. Staff study prepared for the use of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. No. 13. June 9, 1960. 115 pp. [Committee print] [1]

Exempting From the District of Columbia Income Tax Compensation Paid to Alien Employees by Certain International Organizations. Report to accompany S. 2954. H. Rept. 1790. June 11, 1960. 7 pp.

Mutual Security and Related Agencies Appropriation Bill, 1961. Report to accompany H. Rept. 12619. H. Rept. 1798. June 13, 1960. 24 pp.

Crediting Periods of Internment During World War II to Certain Federal Employees of Japanese Ancestry. Hearing before the Post Office and Civil Service Committee on H.R. 7810, a bill to credit periods of internment during World War II to certain Federal employees of Japanese ancestry for purposes of the Civil Service Retirement Act and the Annual and Sick Leave Act of 1951. June 13, 1960. 6 pp.

Providing for Adjustments in Annuities Under the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System. Supplemental report to accompany S. 1502. H. Rept. 1626, part 2. June 14, 1960. 2 pp.

Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security With Japan. Report to accompany Ex. E, 86th Congress, 2d session. S. Ex. Rept. 8. June 14, 1960. 6 pp.

The Antarctic Treaty. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Ex. B, 86th Congress, 2d session. June 14, 1960. 105 pp.

Import Duties on Certain Coarse Wool. Conference report to accompany H.R. 9322. H. Rept. 1883. June 16, 1960. 2 pp.

Comparisons of the United States and Soviet Economies: Supplemental Statement on Costs and Benefits to the Soviet Union of Its Bloc and Pact System—Comparisons With the Western Alliance System. Prepared by the Central Intelligence Agency in cooperation with the Departments of State and Defense for the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee. June 17, 1960. 50 pp. [Joint committee print]

Suspension of Import Duties on Certain Shoe Lathes and Casein. Conference report to accompany H.R. 9862. June 16, 1960. H. Rept. 1884. 3 pp.

Foreign Service Act Amendments of 1960. Report to accompany H.R. 12547. H. Rept. 1890; June 16, 1960. 81 pp.

International Health Research Act of 1960. Report to accompany H.J. Res. 649. H. Rept. 1915. June 17, 1960. 28 pp.

Crediting for Retirement and Leave Purposes of Certain Internment Periods of Employees of Japanese Ancestry in World War II. Report to accompany H.R. 7810. H. Rept. 1920. June 20, 1960. 7 pp.

Rotation of Civilian Employees of the Defense Establishment Assigned to Duty Outside the United States. Report to accompany H.R. 10695. S. Rept. 1624. June 21, 1960. 6 pp.

Informal Entries of Imported Merchandise. Report to accompany H.R. 9240. H. Rept. 1938. June 22, 1960. 2 pp.

---

[1] This study replaces one prepared by the Institute for Mediterranean Affairs, Inc., which was listed with other studies in this series in BULLETIN of Feb. 22, 1960, p. 273.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During July 1960

In Session as of July 31, 1960

In the future the lists of meetings adjourned in the previous month and those currently in session will appear in the third issue of the Bulletin each month.

Scheduled August 1 Through October 31, 1960

3d FAO/IAIAS: Latin American Meeting on Soils and Fertilizers	Raleigh, N.C	Aug. 1–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Conditions of Sale for Cereals.	Geneva	Aug. 1–
FAO Latin American Forestry Commission: 7th Session	México, D.F	Aug. 3–
10th General Assembly of the International Geographical Union and 19th International Congress of Geography.	Stockholm	Aug. 6–
5th Inter-American Conference on Agriculture and 6th FAO Regional Conference for Latin America.	México, D.F	Aug. 8–
2d U.N. Conference on the Prevention of Crime and Treatment of Offenders.	London	Aug. 8–
PAHO Executive Committee: 41st Meeting	Habana	Aug. 12–
12th Meeting of PAHO Directing Council and 12th Meeting of Regional Committee of WHO for the Americas.	Habana	Aug. 14–
7th International Soil Science Congress	Madison, Wis	Aug. 15–
International Union of Crystallography: 5th General Assembly	Cambridge, England	Aug. 15–
21st International Geological Congress	Copenhagen	Aug. 15–
WMO Commission for Maritime Meteorology: 3d Session	Utrecht	Aug. 16–
14th Annual Edinburgh Film Festival	Edinburgh	Aug. 21–
UNESCO World Conference on Adult Education	Montreal	Aug. 22–
21st International Exhibition of Cinematographic Art	Venice	Aug. 24–
5th World Forestry Congress	Seattle	Aug. 29–
PAHO Executive Committee: 42d Meeting	Habana	Aug. 29–
GATT: 5th Round of Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
Ad Hoc Committee of U.N. General Assembly To Consider General Questions of Transmission of Information.	New York	Sept. 2–
GATT Working Party on Market Disruption	Geneva	Sept. 4–
COAS Special Committee To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development: 3d Meeting.	Bogotá	Sept. 5–
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 2d Session	Geneva	Sept. 5–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Mechanization of Agriculture	Geneva	Sept. 5–
International Scientific Radio Union: 13th General Assembly	London	Sept. 5–
ICAO Legal Committee: 12th Session	Montreal	Sept. 6–
UNICEF Committee on Administrative Budget	New York	Sept. 7–
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain: 8th Congress	Buenos Aires	Sept. 12–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Travel Plant.	Washington	Sept. 12–
WHO Regional Committee for Western Pacific: 11th Session	Manila	Sept. 16–
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: 48th Meeting.	Moscow	Sept. 19–
International Rubber Study Group: 15th Meeting	Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	Sept. 19–
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 51st Session	Geneva	Sept. 19–
IAEA General Conference: 4th Regular Session	Vienna	Sept. 20–
FAO Regional Conference for the Near East	Tehran	Sept. 21–
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, International Finance Corporation: Annual Meetings of Boards of Governors.	Washington	Sept. 26–
ILO *Ad Hoc* Meeting on Civil Aviation	Geneva	Sept. 26–
6th International Technical Conference on Lighthouses and Other Aids to Navigation.	Washington	Sept. 26–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, July 15, 1960. Asterisks indicate tentative dates. Following is a list of abbreviations: COAS, Council of the Organization of American States; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IA–ECOSOC, Inter-American Economic and Social Council; IAIAS, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; PAHO, Pan American Health Organization; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WHO, World Health Organization; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings—*Continued*

Scheduled August 1 Through October 31, 1960—*Continued*

U.N. ECE Conference of European Statisticians: 8th Session	Geneva	Sept. 26–
WMO Regional Association VI (Europe): 3d Session	Madrid	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Sept. 27–
Interparliamentary Union: 49th Conference	Tokyo	Sept. 29–
IAEA Board of Governors: 18th Session	Vienna	September
U.N. Scientific Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation: 8th Session.	Geneva	September
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: Seminar on Highway Transportation.	undetermined	September
U.N. ECE Senior Economic Advisers: Preparatory Meeting	Geneva	September
FAO Technical Advisory Committee on Desert Locust Control: 9th Session.	undetermined	September*
GATT Committee II on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Electric Power Committee	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Timber Committee: 18th Session	Geneva	Oct. 3–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Tourist Travel Promotion.	México, D.F	Oct. 6–
International Criminal Police Organization: 29th General Assembly.	Washington	Oct. 10–
FAO European Commission on Agriculture: 12th Session	Rome	Oct. 10–
U.N. ECE Committee on Development of Trade: 9th Session	Geneva	Oct. 10–
IAEA Symposium on Inelastic Scattering of Neutrons in Solids and Liquids.	Vienna	Oct. 11–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Perishable Foodstuffs.	Geneva	Oct. 11–
South Pacific Commission: 21st Session	Nouméa, New Caledonia	Oct. 13–
FAO Council: 34th Session	Rome	Oct. 17–
FAO Technical Meeting on Coffee Production	Abidjan	Oct. 20–
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission: 7th Meeting	Vancouver	Oct. 24–
ILO Permanent Agriculture Committee	Geneva	Oct. 24–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Removal of Travel Barriers.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 24–
WHO Executive Board: 26th Session	Geneva	Oct. 25–
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia ("Colombo Plan"): 12th Meeting.		
Officials Meeting	Tokyo	Oct. 31–
Ministerial Meeting	Tokyo	Nov. 14–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: Permanent Executive Committee.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 31–
FAO Advisory Campaign Committee on Freedom From Hunger	Rome	October
FAO Group on Cocoa: Executive and Statistical Committees	Rome	October
Pan American Institute of Geography and History: 7th General Assembly.	Lima	October
9th Pan American Consultation on Cartography	Lima	October
6th Pan American Consultation on Geography	Lima	October
5th Pan American Consultation on History	Lima	October
IA–ECOSOC Permanent Technical Committee on Ports: 3d Meeting.	Rio de Janeiro	October
IMCO Subcommittee on Unification of Maritime Tonnage Measurement.	London	October

International Partnership for Economic Growth

by Under Secretary Dillon [1]

We who are privileged to attend these meetings of the Economic and Social Council owe a debt of gratitude to Secretary-General Hammarskjold for his initiative in bringing us together on this occasion.

The Council is recognized as the world's major forum for discussing, in the broadest sense, the great economic and social questions of the day. My Government therefore welcomes the continuing efforts of the Secretary-General to improve the procedures of the Council and enhance its effectiveness. The experiment of convening a ministerial meeting on an important subject may well turn out to be a significant contribution to this end. I sincerely hope that our exchange of views over the next few days may be mutually helpful.

The Council's central interest is, and should be, sustained economic growth, especially in the newly developing countries. Here the representatives of the industrialized countries, meeting with those of countries in the process of development, have joined as partners in creating preinvestment institutions like the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance and the U.N. Special Fund. Here the heads of the specialized agencies tell us of the important work they are doing to promote economic development and human welfare. Here, too, we get a picture of national and regional efforts on behalf of the newly developing countries. It is by looking at this whole broad canvas that we get a comprehensive view of what is being done to realize the aim of the United Nations Charter for a "better . . . life in larger freedom." Such comprehensive study and exchange of views helps all of us to chart our future courses of action in this vital field of development, through the United Nations and other international institutions, through regional programs, and through national efforts. These activities all form part of an international partnership for economic growth to which the United States is dedicated.

In the Secretary-General's excellent statement to us, a statement which perceptively highlights the economic development aspects of the world economic situation, he notes the recent growth of regional or other limited economic institutions and raises the question of a trend which could be dangerous to the larger interests reflected in general or universal organizations.

How shall we answer this question?

Certainly there is need for arrangements of less than universal scope. Limited groups of countries, by joining together, often find it possible to succeed in constructive tasks which could not be carried out by a wider membership.

But certainly, also, such institutions may give rise to dangers, especially in the field of economic relations, where the interests of nations are becoming ever more thoroughly intertwined as interdependence grows.

U.S. Support for Regional Economic Arrangements

My Government is deeply conscious of both these needs and these dangers. It is the policy of the United States to test carefully the merits of specific economic institutions before deciding whether or not to endorse them. We believe that there must be persuasive evidence that they constitute the most effective available method to accomplish the objective in view. The objective itself must be a constructive one, designed to augment human welfare. And, finally, the means selected for economic cooperation must be in accordance with widely accepted multilateral princi-

[1] Remarks made at the ministerial meeting of the 30th Session of the U.N. Economic and Social Council at Geneva on July 11 (press release 387).

ples or norms so that they will not damage the economic interests of outside countries.

It is in the light of these principles that the United States has supported specific regional trade arrangements in Western Europe and in Latin America.

Similarly, under the right conditions special institutions can also be of great value in helping to promote the development of member countries without detracting from the use of other channels or from the economic development of nonmember countries. The United States, for example, is a member of the recently created Inter-American Development Bank, established as a further expression of the historic relations among the American Republics. It also participates in economic development consultations under the Colombo Plan. Our participation in these regional activities has not meant any neglect by the United States of the use of other methods of cooperation in economic development or of the needs of other areas. We continue to devote substantial resources to the development and economic stability of countries in Asia, Africa, the Middle East, and Latin America, both directly and through our contributions to the United Nations, the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and the proposed International Development Association.

All of these economic arrangements, whether or not within the family of the United Nations, serve the purposes of the United Nations.

The proposed Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development will also reinforce the basic economic purposes of the charter. The OECD will not, of course, be a new organization but rather a reconstitution, or remodeling, of the existing OEEC [Organization for European Economic Cooperation], which came into being as long ago as 1948.

The record of European economic growth during the period of OEEC's existence has few parallels in history. Now, with the achievement of convertibility in most member countries, the problem for the OEEC is no longer one of European economic recovery or of liberalizing intra-European trade and payments. The time has come to broaden horizons, to emphasize the contribution which the industrialized areas can make to world growth and stability and to the development of the less developed areas. For this purpose it is proposed that Canada and the United States, which have been associated with the OEEC since the beginning, should now become full members of the reorganized institution.

The OECD would enable member governments, by consultation and cooperation, to use more effectively their capacities and potentialities in promoting the highest sustainable economic growth, improving the well-being of their peoples, and fulfilling their international responsibilities, notably the responsibility of assisting to the best of their ability the countries in process of economic development. The constitution of the OECD is still being negotiated, and therefore it is not possible to be specific about relationships between the OECD and other international institutions. It is recognized, however, that the OECD should be authorized to establish such relationships where appropriate.

Development Assistance Group

Pending establishment of the OECD, a group of 10 capital exporting countries have been participating in a Development Assistance Group,[2] which provides the opportunity for frank discussion and informal consultation about the best methods for mobilizing the economic resources which they can make available to the less developed countries. I wish to emphasize that it is not the function of the DAG to engage in specific operations or to discuss specific projects or areas. Such discussions and operations, of course, would only be carried out by the countries directly concerned in cooperation with the developing countries themselves.

The DAG is not meant to replace any of the functions of the existing channels of coordination and cooperation or to overlap with their activities. Rather, it should complement and strengthen existing institutions. With this in view, the DAG has placed on the agenda for its next meeting in October a discussion of the preinvestment type of technical assistance, a discussion in which all of the important international agencies directly active in the field, including the United Nations and its appropriate specialized agencies, will be invited to participate. In making these arrangements members of the DAG were mindful of the thoughts expressed by U.N. Under Secretary Philippe de Seynes in his excellent address con-

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139, and Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

cerning the OECD delivered in Washington on April 28 of this year.

The Development Assistance Group is, of course, only an interim organization. It would be replaced by a committee of similar membership and characteristics within the OECD when the OECD has been formally established.

In considering the problems of economic growth in the less developed areas, much attention has been given to the prospects for an adequate flow of external capital, recognizing, of course, that in any developing country the bulk of resources for development will come from domestic savings.

While predictions are hazardous, it is my feeling that in the years ahead difficulties in obtaining external capital for sound development will not be the significant limiting factor to the progress of the less developed areas.

The reason for this belief is that the future economic growth of the free industrial countries, based on reasonable expectations, should be high enough not only to enable these countries to continue increasing their own standards of living while maintaining adequate security and financial stability but also to provide in substantial volume the outside capital, both private and public, which the developing countries can effectively use to supplement their own resources. In other words, the capacity to assist will be there. I am confident that the will to assist will also be there.

A much more serious limitation on growth in developing areas is the difficulties loosely described by the phrase "absorptive capacity." These include all the problems which must be solved in preparing and implementing technically sound and economically feasible development projects, in improving government administration, in training private manpower in the wide range of skills essential to successful industrialization, and in achieving higher standards of general health and education.

In this broad and complex field of economic development the international institutions can be of great help, much more so in certain fields of endeavor than can the governments of the capital exporting countries. The United Nations, with its Special Fund and program for operational and executive personnel, the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance, and the specialized agencies, has a most important role to play in this field. Once again my Government strongly urges full financial support by all U.N. members for the Special Fund and Expanded Technical Assistance Program so that the immediate goal of $100 million for these programs may be reached in 1961.

Response to Needs of African Nations

The discussions on economic development at this session of the Council are given special point and meaning with the entry this year of a large portion of the African Continent into the family of nations. During 1960, 14 new African states containing more than 80 million people will assume, through peaceful change, their rightful place as self-governing, independent nations with all of the blessings and responsibilities which freedom entails. It is of the greatest importance that this venture into freedom succeed, that the new nations of Africa develop stable and healthy societies dedicated to the spiritual and material improvement of their peoples.

The emerging African leaders have recognized the need for disinterested outside help in pursuing their national goals. The initiative in seeking such help, and the responsibility for putting it to effective use, must rest with the African states themselves. But the international community must be ready to respond. For the needs are great—in education, training, technology, capital, and basic social improvements. Outside assistance will be required from many sources, from private foundations and investors, from individual governments, and, of key importance, from the international agencies.

The international agencies have already begun to respond to the challenge. A number of organizations, among them the United Nations and its specialized agencies, including the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, are already expanding their operations in the area. The U.N. Economic Commission for Africa has made an auspicious start, and we trust that the development of programs of aid to Africa will take into account the contribution which the Economic Commission for Africa can make to individual as well as multilateral approaches to the member nations of that continent.

The participation by the many new countries of Africa in the U.N. system will require larger expenditures by the international agencies. My Government is prepared to support the necessary increases in the regular budgets of the U.N. and the appropriate specialized agencies, including the

U.N. program for technical assistance for public administration. We also believe that the experimental label should be removed from the OPEX program.[3] This program should now be given permanent status and increased in size.

Expansion of International Trade

Countries in the process of development are giving increasing attention to the expansion of international trade, both as a means of making the best possible use of scarce resources and in order to enlarge their capacity to import and pay for the capital and other development goods which they must obtain from the outside world. The problem of gaining wider export markets for the products of the less developed areas, as the Secretary-General has observed, has become a vital aspect of development. This problem has been of deep concern to the Council's Commission on International Commodity Trade and the Interim Coordinating Committee on International Commodity Arrangements. Several other international groups have been at work on the difficulties affecting world trade in primary commodities of great importance to the less developed areas. More recently, the Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade have undertaken an intensive study of ways to broaden the markets for a diversified range of exports from the less developed areas with emphasis on the removal of discriminations, the abatement of excessive restrictions, and the reduction of demand-depressing excise levies.

GATT has played a key role in expanding trade on a liberal, multilateral basis. The fact that world trade has now reached record levels is due in no small measure to the application of GATT's basic rules for the elimination of quotas, the reduction of tariffs, and the avoidance of discrimination. GATT members now account for 80 percent of the world's trade, and its membership has grown each year. This growing participation in GATT, particularly by the less developed countries, is clear evidence of the benefits of the GATT system.

It has sometimes been suggested that GATT should become a universal institution. However, as is made abundantly clear in the preliminary analysis by the Secretary-General of the trading systems of centrally directed and market economies, there are fundamental differences between the objectives and methods of GATT and those of centrally directed economies. The United States could not consider as a step forward any proposal to bring about universal membership in GATT at the sacrifice of the principles of liberal, multilateral trade. It would be a service to no one to give the illusion of universality while losing the meaningful principles upon which a truly international trade organization must be based.

The less developed countries are being confronted with an increasingly serious problem by the insistence of certain states upon the adoption of bilateral or barter methods of trade, frequently in conjunction with offers of capital or technical assistance. Bilateral trade and payments arrangements closely approximate barter in their economic effects, and barter, of course, has long been discredited as the most primitive form of commerce. But for the less developed countries, bilateral arrangements have a potential cost far beyond the immediate economic one. For if they commit their exports to these arrangements, as they are often urged to do, their freedom to buy and sell in the world markets is automatically curtailed and the economic basis of their national independence is thereby jeopardized. The risk is even greater where trade is an instrument of state policy rather than a natural result of market forces.

Mr. President, the United States has come to this meeting with sincere hopes that our exchange of views over the next few days will be useful. Of course, we are all aware that international meetings, at whatever level, do not in themselves solve deeply rooted economic problems. We all recognize, for example, that there are obstacles to the harmonization of national economic policies. These obstacles exist even among countries with basically similar economic and political systems. They arise largely from the inherent difficulties and complexities of economic life. While international institutions can appropriately be used as an aid to governments in addressing themselves to many basic economic difficulties, a realistic appraisal of the prospects for success must guide the selection of the machinery to be used.

On one goal we are all agreed—that of a better life for people in the less developed countries.

[3] The OPEX program, which was approved by the General Assembly in 1958 for an experimental 1-year period, is intended to help requesting governments recruit from outside their country experienced operational, executive, and administrative personnel to work as civil servants on a temporary basis.

The United States has constantly striven to be a good partner in this crucial endeavor. I can assure you, Mr. President, there will be no flagging in our efforts.

World Economic Survey

Now, Mr. President, I should like to comment briefly on the world economic survey for 1959.[4]

This survey is one of the best so far produced by the United Nations Secretariat. It combines a thoughtful and technically competent analysis of national policies in relation to the problem of economic growth with a comprehensive review of world economic conditions.

We agree with the emphasis given in the survey to the need for sound monetary and fiscal policies as a prerequisite for economic growth in all countries. We also endorse the view that in the less developed areas these policies need to be reinforced by adequate access to external resources to help economic development proceed without serious inflation or unmanageable pressures on the balance of payments. A very large part of the capital outflow of the United States, public and private, helps to meet this recognized need.

The survey suggests that government planning is desirable in order to increase the volume of investment and, hence, economic growth. We would agree that national goals are important to the study and formulation of economic policy. Economic goals can illuminate the road to progress so long as they leave ample freedom to productive economic forces and sufficient scope for flexible and indirect instruments of economic policy. As the information in the survey suggests, economic planning in the dogmatic sense, which subjects the economy to comprehensive and direct controls, has produced serious distortions where it has been applied and has failed to satisfy human wants.

In conclusion, Mr. President, I want to express my appreciation for the opportunity to participate in this session of the Economic and Social Council. As you know, the United States has a deep faith in the United Nations as man's best hope for progressing toward a peaceful world in which all will have an opportunity to satisfy their material and spiritual needs in freedom. We regard this Council as a major instrument in moving toward these goals.

[4] *World Economic Survey, 1959;* U.N. publication 1960. II. C. 1.; price $3.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography [1]

Security Council

Summary Statement by the Secretary-General on Matters of which the Security Council Is Seized and on the Stage Reached in Their Consideration. S/4332. June 6, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 31 May 1960 From the Acting Chairman of the Inter-American Peace Committee Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4333. June 8, 1960. 39 pp.

Letter Dated 10 June 1960 From the Representative of Argentina Addressed to the President of the Security Council Concerning the Capture of Adolf Eichmann. S/4334. June 10, 1960. 5 pp.

General Assembly

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Supplementary Estimate for Administrative Expenses, 1960. A/AC.96/70. March 17, 1960. 10 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Report on the Implementation of General Assembly Resolutions 1286 (XIII) and 1389 (XIV) on Assistance to Refugees From Algeria in Morocco and Tunisia. A/AC.96/59/Add. 1. March 21, 1960. 6 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Note on Status of Contributions to UNHCR for 1959 and 1960. A/AC.96/61. March 23, 1960. 15 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. 1960 Programme for Non-settled Refugees Living Outside Camps. Second Part. A/AC.96/65. April 2, 1960. 30 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Programme Allocations for 1961. A/AC.96/71/Rev. 1. April 6, 1960. 7 pp.

Budget Estimates for the Financial Year 1961. Subsistence allowances for members of organs and subsidiary organs of the United Nations. A/C.5/813. April 20, 1960. 6 pp.

Economic Development of Under-Developed Countries. Report by the Secretary-General on measures taken by the Governments of Member States to further the economic development of under-developed countries in accordance with General Assembly Resolution 1315 (XIII). Additional replies from Governments. A/4220/Add. 6. May 12, 1960. 3 pp.

Application of the Republic of Togo for Admission to Membership in the United Nations. Cable dated May 20, 1960, from the Prime Minister of Togo addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4377. June 8, 1960. 1 p.

Question of Disarmament. Letter dated June 2, 1960, from the permanent representative of the Soviet Union to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4374/Rev. 1. June 13, 1960. 15 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. Annual Report, 20 March 1959–21 March 1960. E/3340. March 1960. 201 pp.

Economic Commission for Latin America. Programme of Work and Priorities, 1959–60. E/CN.12/AC.45/9. March 28, 1960. 19 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

General Review of the Development and Co-ordination of the Economic, Social and Human Rights Programmes and Activities of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies as a Whole:

International Relations and Exchanges in the Fields of Education, Science and Culture. Report by the Director-General of UNESCO. E/3352. April 7, 1960. 491 pp.

Appraisal of the scope, trend and costs of the programmes of the United Nations, specialized agencies and the IAEA in the economic, social and human rights fields. Consolidated report submitted by the Committee on Programme Appraisals in pursuance of Council Resolution 694 D (XXVI) of 31 July 1958. E/3347. May 5, 1960. 158 pp.

Survey on international relations and exchanges in education, science and culture. E/3352/Add. 1. May 10, 1960. 9 pp.

Twenty-fourth report of the Administrative Committee on Co-ordination to the Economic and Social Council. E/3368. May 10, 1960. 19 pp. and annexes.

Appraisal of the Programme of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1959–1964. E/3343. May 17, 1960. 182 pp.

Concerted International Action in the Field of Housing and Related Community Facilities. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3382. May 20, 1960. 16 pp.

Observations of the Work Programme of the Council in the Economic, Social and Human Rights Fields. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3386. May 25, 1960. 19 pp.

Commission on the Status of Women. Draft Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Fourteenth Session of the Commission on the Status of Women Held in Buenos Aires, Argentina, From 28 March to–April 1960 Inclusive. Addendum to Chapter IV. Status of Women in Private Law, E/CN.6/366/Add. 1, April 8, 1960, 17 pp.; addendum to Annual Reports on Legislation and Practice in Family Law and Property Rights of Women, Add. 2, April 11, 1960, 15 pp.; addendum to Chapter VII. Access of Women to Education, Add. 3, April 13, 1960. 22 pp.

Statistical Commission. Review of International Statistics: The Statistical Situation in America. Statement submitted by the Inter American Statistical Institute, a nongovernmental organization. E/CN.3/NGO/7. April 22, 1960. 19 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Conference on New Sources of Energy. Report by the Secretary-General on preparatory action. E/3371. May 6, 1960. 11 pp.

Advisory Services in the Field of Human Rights. Report of the Secretary-General. E/3372. May 6, 1960. 3 pp.

Provisional Agenda for the Thirtieth Session of the Economic and Social Council. E/3363. May 10, 1960. 11 pp.

World Economic Situation. Evaluation of long-term economic projections. (A preliminary report by the Secretary-General) Replies of Governments and specialized agencies of the United Nations to the questionnaire on long-term economic projections. E/3379/Add. 1. May 12, 1960. 88 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: International Flow of Private Capital, 1958–59. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3369. May 13, 1960. 117 pp.

Technical Assistance. Increase of ICAO regional projects in the Expanded Programme. Note by the Secretary-General. E/3376. May 16, 1960. 7 pp.

Technical Assistance Activities of the United Nations. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3366. May 23, 1960. 102 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Capital Development Fund. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3393. June 2, 1960. 10 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: Opportunities for International Co-operation on Behalf of Newly Independent Countries. Report of the Secretary-General. E/3387. June 3, 1960. 9 pp.

International Commodity Problems. Question of convening a joint session of the Commission on International Commodity Trade and the FAO Committee on Commodity Problems. Note by the Secretary-General. E/3392. June 3, 1960. 3 pp.

World Economic Situation: Economic Development of Under-developed Countries. Statement by the Secretary-General. E/3394. June 6, 1960. 21 pp.

World Economic Situation: Principles of International Economic Co-operation. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3396. June 6, 1960. 7 pp.

Technical Assistance in Public Administration: Provision of Operational, Executive and Administrative Personnel. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3370. June 7, 1960. 18 pp.

Trusteeship Council

Revision of the Questionnaire Relating to Trust Territories. Ninth progress report of the Sub-committee on the Questionnaire relating to the Trust Territory of Ruanda-Urundi. T/1506. February 24, 1960. 31 pp.

Offers by Member States of Study and Training Facilities for Inhabitants of Trust Territories: Report of the Secretary-General [General Assembly Resolutions 557 (VI), 753 (VIII) and 1411 (XIV)]. Letter dated March 25, 1960, from Permanent Representative of the Soviet Union to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. T/1510. April 1, 1960. 5 pp.

Agenda of the Twenty-sixth Session of the Trusteeship Council. As adopted by the Council on April 14. T/1515. April 14, 1960. 3 pp.

Report of the United Nations Advisory Council for the Trust Territory of Somaliland Under Italian Administration, 1 April 1959 to 31 March 1960. T/1516. April 14, 1960. 101 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report on the Trust Territory of Nauru for the Year Ended 30 June 1959. Observations of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. T/1517. April 19, 1960. 5 pp.

Preparation and Training of Indigenous Civil Cadres in the Trust Territories. Report of the Secretary-General. T/1519. April 21, 1960. 20 pp.

Report of the Secretary-General on Credentials. T/1520. April 25, 1960. 5 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands for the Year Ending 30 June 1959. Observations of the World Health Organization. T/1521. April 26, 1960. 4 pp.

Revision of the Questionnaire Relating to Trust Territories. Observation of the United Kingdom as the Administering Authority for the Trust Territory of Tanganyika concerning the seventh progress report of the Sub-committee on the Questionnaire (T/1459). T/1522. April 28, 1960. 7 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report on the Trust Territory of Western Samoa for the Year 1959. Observations of the World Health Organization. T/1523. May 3, 1960. 5 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report of the Trust Territory of the Cameroons Under United Kingdom Administration for the Year 1958. Observations of UNESCO. T/1524. May 4, 1960. 11 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report of the Trust Territory of Tanganyika Under United Kingdom Administration. Observations of UNESCO. T/1525. May 4, 1960. 16 pp.

Report of the Administering Authority on the Separation of the Southern Cameroons From the Federation of Nigeria. Distributed according to General Assembly Resolution 1352 (XIV) adopted October 16, 1959. T/1526. May 11, 1960. 4 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

U.S. and Korea Act To Implement Educational Exchange Agreement

The United States and the Republic of Korea on June 30 agreed by an exchange of notes at Seoul to amend the educational exchange agreement of April 28, 1950.[1] *Following is a U.S. Embassy announcement released at Seoul on June 30 and the text of remarks made by Ambassador Walter P. McConaughy at the exchange-of-notes ceremony.*

Press release 380 dated July 1

U.S. Embassy Announcement

Today, with an exchange of notes between Foreign Minister Huh Chung and United States Ambassador Walter P. McConaughy, the road is clear for the Republic of Korea to join the 41 nations of the world who have active Fulbright programs with the United States. The Fulbright agreement amended today supports exchange programs by which American professors, research scholars, and students can teach or study at Korean universities; it also defrays travel expenses for Korean teachers, scholars, or students proceeding for study to the United States.

Public Law 584, 79th Congress, the so-called Fulbright Act, has enjoyed virtually unanimous support since its inception in 1948, not only within the United States but far and wide among the vast family of free nations. Its purpose is "to share with other international educational exchange programs the general objectives of furthering good will and understanding among nations." It was originally designed to carry out its programs by designating, for mutually beneficial educational exchange, funds acquired by the United States Government for the sale, at a very small percentage of original value, of the large quantities of war properties left by the American armies all over the world during and immediately after World War II. Weapons of war thus became powerful weapons for peace. Later, as such funds began to be exhausted, the American Congress made it possible for funds acquired by the foreign sale of American agricultural products (Public Law 480) to be used to finance Fulbright programs.

Korea and the United States signed the original Fulbright agreement on April 28, 1950. Armed conflict broke out 58 days later and before the program could be implemented. The conflict, and financial questions arising from its aftermath, have prevented implementation of the agreement since. Today's exchange of notes ends long efforts by both Governments to amend the original agreement in order to implement Fulbright programs in Korea by using the hwan equivalent of $900,000 created in accordance with the terms of the 1955 surplus agricultural products agreement between the United States and Korea.

The Fulbright agreement, which follows a more or less standard form in many countries, envisages the establishment of an educational commission in Korea composed of private and official members of the Korean and American communities concerned with education. The American Ambassador acts as chairman. The commission administers the Fulbright program in Korea.

The American and Korean Governments greatly welcome this culmination of more than a decade of efforts to strengthen the friendly bonds of knowledge and understanding between Korea and the United States by the inauguration in Korea of what is probably the world's most famous program for educational exchange.

Remarks by Ambassador McConaughy

Mr. Minister, members of the Korean Government, distinguished guests: Today will be remembered happily and long in the relations between Korea and the United States. The notes we are here exchanging, by amending the educational exchange agreement of April 28, 1950, open the road to implementing in Korea the Fulbright program, the world's most famous undertaking for international cultural exchange. I am happy, indeed, Mr. Minister, that the United States is joining with you, your talented staff, and the Government you so ably head in this great and fruitful endeavor in international friendship.

The United States is proud to welcome Korea today as the 42d nation to have active Fulbright exchange agreements with us. This number is impressive testimony to the almost unrivaled support and recognition which these programs have achieved throughout the free world. Many forms of joint action or agreement, many economic, military, scientific, and cultural bonds and ties are needed in the present day. Yet none can be counted

[1] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 2059.

happier or I think, in the last analysis, more permanent than those which individual men form with each other when, through visiting, living, teaching, or studying abroad, they come to understand other lands and men and to think of each other as partners in the family of the free world and of mankind.

Such bonds and friendly ties as these personal ones, we are forming today, Mr. Minister. These documents, now words on paper, will soon become life in the form of new faces seen among you and in your university campuses: the faces of American teachers whom the faculties of Korea's universities want to have join them in the vital job of teaching Korea's young men and women. These new faces will also include those of American scholars who will come here to study the culture and language of Korea in Korea's own classrooms. New faces will also appear in the universities of the United States as Korea's students and scholars are helped by this agreement to come to our country to study and learn. Such exchange, Mr. Minister, will broaden and strengthen the community of interests between Korea and the United States, will promote the recognition of our mutual needs, and will enlist the forces of education, science, and culture in meeting them. The Fulbright program will strengthen us both.

I am proud and happy to mark with you today, Mr. Minister, the inauguration of the Fulbright program in Korea. I am confident that we can look forward to its serving the educational needs of both our countries through many years to come.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Publications

Protocol amending the agreement for the suppression of the circulation of obscene publications of May 4, 1910 (37 Stat. 1511), with annex. Done at Lake Success May 4, 1949. Entered into force for the United States August 14, 1950. TIAS 2164.
Acceptance deposited: Iran, December 30, 1959.

Trade and Commerce

Seventh protocol of rectifications and modifications to texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 30, 1957.[1]
Signature: Federal Republic of Germany, May 28, 1960.

Declaration on provisional accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 22, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960; for the United States April 29, 1960. TIAS 4461.
Signatures: Nicaragua, June 2, 1960; Pakistan, June 8, 1960; Brazil (subject to ratification), June 14, 1960.

Protocol relating to negotiations for the establishment of new schedule III—Brazil—to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 31, 1958.[1]
Declaration confirming signature deposited: Luxembourg, May 17, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Done at Geneva May 25, 1959. Entered into force November 16, 1959; for the United States November 19, 1959. TIAS 4385.
Signature: Japan, May 25, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Israel to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 29, 1959. Entered into force October 9, 1959; for the United States December 19, 1959. TIAS 4384.
Signature: Japan, May 25, 1960.
Declaration confirming signature deposited: Luxembourg, May 17, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Done at Tokyo November 9, 1959.[1]
Signatures: Netherlands, May 12, 1960; Canada, May 23, 1960; Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, May 24, 1960; Japan, May 25, 1960; Chile and Denmark, May 26, 1960; Luxembourg, May 27, 1960; United Kingdom, June 1, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Tunisia to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force May 21, 1960; for the United States June 15, 1960. TIAS 4498.
Signatures: Netherlands, May 12, 1960; Canada and New Zealand, May 23, 1960; Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, May 24, 1960; United Kingdom, May 26, 1960; Luxembourg, May 27, 1960; Federal Republic of Germany (subject to ratification), May 28, 1960; Chile, June 14, 1960.

BILATERAL

Canada

Agreement relating to conditions governing the maintenance and operation of upper atmosphere research and cold weather testing facilities at Fort Churchill, Manitoba. Effected by exchange of notes at Ottawa June 14, 1960. Entered into force June 14, 1960.

Denmark

Agreement concerning establishment and operation of certain aeronautical facilities and services in Greenland. Signed at Copenhagen July 7, 1960. Entered into force July 7, 1960.

Indonesia

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of March 2, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3513 and 4086). Effected by exchange of notes at Djakarta February 18 and March 11, 1959. Entered into force March 11, 1959.

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of May 29, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4248, 4335, and 4412). Effected by exchange of notes at Djakarta May 23 and June 8, 1960. Entered into force June 8, 1960.

Israel

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 12, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3311 and 4407). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 8, 1960.

Spain

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchange of notes. Signed at Madrid June 22, 1960. Entered into force June 22, 1960.

[1] Not in force.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Consulate Established at Mandalay

The Department of State announced on July 15 (press release 396) the establishment on that date of a new consulate at Mandalay in the Union of Burma. Mandalay, the second city of Burma, lies about 400 miles north of Rangoon, the capital, on the Irrawaddy River in the heart of the nation.

Marshall Hays Noble, a career Foreign Service officer, is consul in charge.

Recess Appointments

The President on July 14 appointed David Brewer Karrick to be Ambassador to the Republic of Ecuador. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 390 dated July 15.)

Designations

Frank L. Auerbach as chairman of the Policy Committee on Immigration and Naturalization, effective July 8. Mr. Auerbach is adviser to the Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs.

Alfred Puhan as Executive Director, Bureau of European Affairs, effective July 11.

William J. Sheppard as ICA Regional Director for Far Eastern Operations, effective July 15. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 393 dated July 15.)

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

International Sugar Agreement of 1958. TIAS 4389. 234 pp. 65¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Other Governments. Dated at London December 1, 1958. Entered into force with respect to the United States of America October 9, 1959.

Telecommunications. TIAS 4390. 581 pp. $1.75.

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), and final protocol, between the United States of America and Other Governments—Signed at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4405. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Chile, amending agreement of March 13, 1956, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Santiago January 26 and April 21, 1959. Entered into force April 21, 1959.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4422. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Viet-Nam, amending agreement of October 16, 1959. Exchange of notes—Signed at Saïgon February 13, 1960. Entered into force February 13, 1960.

Interchange of Patent Rights and Technical Information for Defense Purposes. TIAS 4423. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Denmark. Signed at Copenhagen February 19, 1960. Entered into force February 19, 1960.

Defense—Ballistic Missile Early Warning Station at Fylingdales Moor, Yorkshire. TIAS 4425. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Exchange of notes—Signed at London February 15, 1960. Entered into force February 15, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4428. 10 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and China, supplementing agreement of June 9, 1959. Exchange of notes—Signed at Taipei February 11, 1960. Entered into force February 11, 1960.

Tracking Stations. TIAS 4429. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ecuador. Signed at Quito February 24, 1960. Entered into force February 24, 1960.

Guaranty of Private Investments. TIAS 4431. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Republic of Korea. Exchange of notes—Signed at Seoul February 19, 1960. Entered into force February 19, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4432. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Turkey, amending agreement of February 13, 1959, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington March 10, 1960. Entered into force March 10, 1960.

Weather Stations—Cooperative Program at Lima. TIAS 4433. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Peru, extending agreement of April 17, 1957, as extended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Lima December 30, 1959, and February 18, 1960. Entered into force February 18, 1960. Operative retroactively January 1, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4434. 10 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Japan. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tokyo February 18, 1960. Entered into force February 18, 1960.

Tracking Stations. TIAS 4435. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Australia. Exchange of notes—Signed at Canberra February 26, 1960. Entered into force February 26, 1960.

Telecommunications—Extension of Facilities of Radio Ceylon. TIAS 4436. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ceylon. Exchange of notes—Signed at Colombo July 14 and August 23, 1954. Entered into force August 23, 1954.

Defense—Loan of Vessels to Brazil. TIAS 4437. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Brazil. Exchange of notes—Signed at Rio de Janeiro September 18 and October 19, 1959. Entered into force October 19, 1959.

Defense—Loan of Vessels to Ecuador. TIAS 4438. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ecuador. Exchange of notes—Signed at Quito January 20 and February 11, 1960. Entered into force February 11, 1960.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Disposition of Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4439. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ecuador. Exchange of notes—Signed at Quito June 20 and July 19, 1956. Entered into force July 20, 1956.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4440. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and India, amending agreement of November 13, 1959, as supplemented. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington March 21, 1960. Entered into force March 21, 1960.

Emden-Cherbourg-Horta Cable—Return by the United States, the United Kingdom, and France to German Ownership. TIAS 4441. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America (in its own behalf and in behalf of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and France) and the Federal Republic of Germany. Exchange of notes—Dated at Washington November 4, 1959, and March 16, 1960. Entered into force March 16, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4443. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Finland—Signed at Helsinki March 23, 1960. Entered into force March 23, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Commission for Educational Exchange. TIAS 4444. 9 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Portugal—Signed at Lisbon March 19, 1960. Entered into force March 19, 1960.

Reciprocal Trade. TIAS 4447. 3 pp. 5¢.

Understanding between the United States of America and Switzerland. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington March 29, 1960. Entered into force March 29, 1960.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4453. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ireland. Exchange of notes—Signed at Dublin March 24, 1960. Entered into force April 7, 1960.

Republic of the Philippines. Pub. 6940. Far Eastern Series 86. 19 pp. 20¢.

Another in the popular *Background* series, this pamphlet discusses the geography, history, government, and economy of the Philippines along with the role of the United States in the strengthening of democracy there.

Canada, Free-World Partner. Pub. 6943. European and British Commonwealth Series 59. 30 pp. 25¢.

Another issue in the *Background* series, this pamphlet discusses the geography, government, history, and economy of Canada and U.S.-Canadian relations.

Report to Congress on the Mutual Security Program—For the first half of Fiscal Year 1960. Pub. 6950. General Foreign Policy Series 149. 64 pp. Limited distribution.

The seventeenth semiannual report to Congress on the operation of the Mutual Security Program for the period ending December 31, 1959.

Highlights of Foreign Policy Developments—1959. Pub. 6956. General Foreign Policy Series 150. 24 pp. 20¢.

Another issue in the *Background* series, this pamphlet discusses basic policies and objectives of U.S. foreign policy during 1959, as well as developments with regard to specific areas or problems.

Mutual Security in Action—Chile. Pub. 6969. Inter-American Series 58. 14 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet discussing the country, economy, and problems of Chile, and the extent of U.S. assistance programs.

Mutual Security in Action—Pakistan. Pub. 6981. Near and Middle Eastern Series 50. 12 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet discussing the country, government, economy, and the role of U.S. technical assistance.

Mutual Security in Action—Ethiopia. Pub. 6989. Near and Middle Eastern Series 53. 12 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet giving background information on the country and discussing its economy, problems, and the extent of U.S. assistance.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: July 11-17

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to July 11 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 373 of June 30 and 380 of July 1.

No.	Date	Subject
*386	7/11	Anniversary of Republic of Iraq (delegation).
387	7/11	Dillon: ECOSOC ministerial meeting.
388	7/12	U.S. reply to Soviet note of July 11 on RB-47.
*389	7/14	English-language teachers to Guinea.
*390	7/15	Karrick appointed Ambassador to Ecuador (biographic details).
391	7/14	Aide memoire on U.S.-Soviet aviation negotiations.
392	7/14	Soviet intervention in Latin America.
*393	7/15	Sheppard appointed ICA Regional Director for Far Eastern Operations (biographic details).
†394	7/15	Dillon: Austrian Society for Foreign Policy and International Relations.
†395	7/16	U.S.-Polish claims agreement.
396	7/15	Consulate established at Mandalay (rewrite).
397	7/16	Note protesting Cuban nationalization law.
398	7/16	U.S.-Canadian Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense.
†399	7/16	Dreier: OAS Council.

* Not printed.
† Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa. International Partnership for Economic Growth (Dillon) 185

American Principles. U.S. Reaffirms Principles of Monroe Doctrine 170

American Republics
President Pledges U.S. Cooperation To Promote Social Progress and Economic Growth in the Americas (Eisenhower) 166
U.S. Reaffirms Principles of Monroe Doctrine . . . 170

Asia. Sheppard designated ICA regional director for Far Eastern operations 193

Aviation. U.S. Postpones Aviation Talks With Soviet Union 165

Burma. Consulate Established at Mandalay . . 193

Canada. U.S. and Canada Conclude Review of Joint Defense Problems (text of communique) . 172

Congo, Republic of the
President Greets Newly Independent Republic of the Congo 162
Security Council Considers Situation in Republic of the Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 159

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 182

Cuba
U.S. Protests New Cuban Law Directed at American Property (text of note) 171
U.S. Reaffirms Principles of Monroe Doctrine . . 170

Department and Foreign Service
Consulate Established at Mandalay 193
Designations (Auerbach, Puhan, Sheppard) . . . 193
Recess Appointments (Karrick) 193

Diplomatic Immunity. Diplomatic Immunity From Local Jurisdiction: Its Historical Development Under International Law and Application in United States Practice (Barnes) 173

Economic Affairs
International Partnership for Economic Growth (Dillon) 185
President Pledges U.S. Cooperation To Promote Social Progress and Economic Growth in the Americas (Eisenhower) 166

Ecuador. Karrick appointed Ambassador . . . 193

Educational and Cultural Affairs. U.S. and Korea Act To Implement Educational Exchange Agreement (McConaughy) 191

Europe. Puhan designated executive director, Bureau of European Affairs 193

International Law. Diplomatic Immunity From Local Jurisdiction: Its Historical Development Under International Law and Application in United States Practice (Barnes) 173

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 183
International Partnership for Economic Growth (Dillon) 185

Immigration and Naturalization. Auerbach designated chairman, Policy Committee on Immigration and Naturalization 193

Korea. U.S. and Korea Act To Implement Educational Exchange Agreement (McConaughy) . . 191

Military Affairs. U.S. and Canada Conclude Review of Joint Defense Problems (text of communique) 172

Mutual Security. Sheppard designated ICA regional director for Far Eastern operations . . . 193

Presidential Documents
President Greets Newly Independent Republic of the Congo 162
President Pledges U.S. Cooperation To Promote Social Progress and Economic Growth in the Americas 166
U.S. Welcomes Independence of Somali Republic . . 162

Protection of Property. U.S. Protests New Cuban Law Directed at American Property (text of note) 171

Publications. Recent Releases 193

Somali Republic. U.S. Welcomes Independence of Somali Republic (Eisenhower) 162

Treaty Information
Current Actions 192
U.S. and Korea Act To Implement Educational Exchange Agreement 191

U.S.S.R.
U.S. Postpones Aviation Talks With Soviet Union . 165
U.S. Protests Downing of USAF Plane by Soviets Over International Waters (Hagerty, texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 163
U.S. Reaffirms Principles of Monroe Doctrine . . . 170

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 189
Security Council Considers Situation in Republic of the Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 159

Name Index

Auerbach, Frank L 193
Barnes, William 173
Dillon, Douglas 185
Eisenhower, President 162, 166
Hagerty, James C 163
Karrick, David Brewer 193
Lodge, Henry Cabot 159
McConaughy, Walter P 191
Puhan, Alfred 193
Sheppard, William J 193

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

\T
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

AMERICANS ON A NEW FRONTIER

U.S. technicians lend a hand abroad

Under the Mutual Security Program, more than 5,000 technicians in the International Cooperation Administration are pioneering the frontiers of economic development in over 50 underdeveloped countries, some new and some old. Their missions are in the fields of health, education, agriculture, commerce, industry, and others, which contribute to human dignity and improved material well-being.

This pamphlet tells briefly the story of a representative few of these Americans and how they have carried out their tasks in the less developed areas of the world.

Publication 6921 **15 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me _____ copies of *Americans on a New Frontier—U.S. technicians lend a hand abroad.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
History

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1102 August 8, 1960

SECRETARY HERTER'S NEWS CONFERENCE OF JULY 21 205

UNDER SECRETARY DILLON MAKES OFFICIAL VISIT TO AUSTRIA ● *Address by Mr. Dillon and Text of Joint Communique* 215

U.S. AND POLAND CONCLUDE CLAIMS AGREEMENT ● *Department Announcement and Text of Agreement and Annex* 226

SECURITY COUNCIL CALLS FOR COOPERATION OF ALL STATES IN RESOLVING SITUATION IN REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO ● *Statement by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and Text of Resolution* 221

SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS CUBAN COMPLAINT ● *Statements by Ambassador Lodge and Text of Resolution* 199

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 17 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ICIAL
EKLY RECORD

TED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1102 • PUBLICATION 7046

August 8, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Security Council Considers Cuban Complaint

The Security Council met July 18 and 19 to consider a complaint (S/4378) addressed to the President of the Security Council by Raúl Roa, Cuban Minister of Foreign Affairs, charging that the United States had intervened in Cuba's domestic affairs and had committed economic aggression against Cuba. Following are texts of statements made by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge and a resolution adopted on July 19.

STATEMENT OF JULY 18

U.S./U.N. press release 3440

The United States has engaged in no threats, harassments, intrigues, reprisals, or aggressive acts against the Government of Cuba.

The distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba has told us that Dr. Castro would like assurance from the United States that the United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba. Unnecessary though it most certainly seems to me, let me here and now give him this assurance, heaped up and overflowing: The United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba.

The United States has consistently exercised restraint in the face of what seems to be deliberate and concerted efforts on the part of the present Government of Cuba to create a grievance with the United States.

We can read no other meaning into the recourse of the Cuban Government to the Security Council today. Such recourse is not in harmony with its treaty obligations under the American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance signed at Rio de Janeiro on September 2, 1947, and the charter of the Organization of American States signed at Bogotá on April 30, 1948. Under these treaties the American Republics contracted to resolve their international differences with any other American state first of all through the Organization of American States.

The United States believes that the proper forum for the discussion of any controversies between the Government of Cuba and the governments of other American Republics is the Organization of American States.

The causes of international tensions in the Caribbean area have been under consideration by the Inter-American Peace Committee since the meeting of the American foreign ministers in Santiago, Chile, in August of last year,[1] which was called to deal with that problem. Allegations of the kind which the distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba has produced before this body, if they had any validity, could have been considered and dealt with there. At no time has the Cuban Government made any effort to contribute to that Committee's work despite repeated invitations to all the governments of the Organization of American States to do so.

On June 29, 1960, the United States Government, after Cuban refusal to engage in direct negotiations, submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee a memorandum entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States Which Have Served To Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area"[2] and informed the Committee that it would continue to provide such information as is relevant to the Committee's studies. This memorandum is available to members of the Council in document S/4388.

Consideration of these matters in the Organization of American States has now taken a new dimension, largely as the result of the attempts at intervention by the Soviet Union. On July 13

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 31, 1959, p. 299, and Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

[2] For text, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 79.

the Government of Peru requested a meeting of the American foreign ministers to consider recent developments which threaten continental solidarity, the defense of the regional system, and American democratic principles. The Council of the Organization of American States met both last Saturday [July 16] and is meeting now. It is expected to call for a foreign ministers meeting to be held in the near future. As a result of the Peruvian initiative, 18 of the 21 members have already expressed support for such a meeting.[3]

In these circumstances, Mr. President, the United States believes that the Security Council should take no action on the Cuban complaint at least until, as contemplated by the provisions of the inter-American treaties to which I have just referred, such discussions have taken place in the Organization of American States. A solution of these differences should be found by pacific means among the American states in conformity with the charters of the United Nations and of the Organization of American States. In the meantime the Council should be alert to outside attempts—notably from the Soviet Union—to aggravate tensions.

Let me say it is not a question of which is greater or which is less—the Organization of American States or the United Nations. The point is that it makes sense—and the charter so indicates—to go to the regional organization first and to the United Nations as a place of last resort. There is no question, of course, of replacing the United Nations.

History of U.S.-Cuban Relations

Now, Mr. President, relations between the United States and Cuba have traditionally been extremely close and friendly, as befits neighbors whose fundamental national interests are similar and who are separated by less than a hundred miles of water.

The United States helped Cuba to achieve its independence in 1898, and our peoples have a history of a half century of cordial relations. We have maintained unusually close economic relations. The United States has been the traditional supplier of 70 to 80 percent of Cuba's imports and has taken 60 to 70 percent of Cuba's exports, a share higher than with other countries of Latin America generally. We also have maintained a mutually preferential tariff with special low import duty rates. Cuba has consistently received a higher price for sugar not only above the world market price but above that of any other supplier. We were allies in two world wars.

It is no secret either that many long-time friends of Cuba in the United States and friends of Cuba elsewhere in this hemisphere were heartened by the ideals expressed by the present leader of Cuba when he assumed control of the Cuban Government. He had many friends in this country at that time. The United States was prepared to offer full cooperation to the Cuban Government in carrying out the social and other reforms which were needed in Cuba. The people of the United States shared and understood the Cuban rejoicing. At last an oppressive dictatorship had been overthrown and a government had been established which promised much for the people of Cuba.

In these circumstances the United States tried to show its understanding and its sympathy for Dr. Castro's stated aim of honest and efficient government, for the perfection of democratic processes, and for economic development leading to higher living standards and to full employment. On June 11[4] and October 12, 1959,[5] we expressed to the Cuban Government our full support for soundly conceived programs for rural betterment. We particularly, Mr. President, applauded his stated desire to do something for land reform, so badly needed and so long delayed.

Even the shock of the many executions in the first month following the establishment of the revolutionary government and the sharp attacks on the United States Government by high Cuban officials failed to dampen the warm and friendly feeling with which Dr. Castro was greeted on all sides when he came to the United States, here to New York among other places, in April of 1959. There was a genuine reluctance to believe that Cuba, a country for which the people of the United States have long had a special affection, could be embarked on an unfriendly course.

On January 26 of this year President Eisenhower issued a major restatement of American

[3] For a statement by Ambassador John C. Dreier, U.S. Representative on the OAS Council, see p. 225.

[4] For substance of a U.S. note of June 11, 1959, see BULLETIN of June 29, 1959, p. 958.

[5] Not printed.

policy toward Cuba,[6] reaffirming the adherence of the United States Government to a policy of nonintervention in the domestic affairs of other countries, including Cuba, and explicitly recognizing the right of the Cuban Government and people in the exercise of their national sovereignty "to undertake those social, economic, and political reforms which, with due regard for their obligations under international law, they may think desirable," and expressing sympathy for the aspirations of the Cuban people.

That, Mr. President, was the official voice of the United States. Under our Constitution there is only one person who speaks for the United States in the field of foreign affairs, and that is the President of the United States. As far as the position of the United States in the world is concerned, he is the Government of the United States. The Government of the United States is not 75 Members of Congress. It is not the American Legion. It is not the *Wall Street Journal*. It is not the attorney generals at their convention. It is not Joseph Alsop [columnist, New York Herald Tribune Syndicate]. It is not James Reston [New York *Times*]. It is not Senator [George A.] Smathers. It is Dwight D. Eisenhower, the President of the United States, who speaks through his agents, one of whom I am here. Incidentally, there are 535 Members of Congress; so that means that out of that number only 75 expressed themselves as not liking Dr. Castro's administration. That is not such a bad vote.

The truth of the matter is we have free speech in America. We have unrestricted free speech in our press, in our Congress, anywhere we want. You can hire a hall and say anything you want to. And it means that, of course, some things are going to be said that are not going to be liked in Cuba, that are not going to be liked in New York. But free speech by no stretch of the imagination can be called aggression.

Facts About U.S. Policies in Cuba

Mr. President, the United States has just been accused by the distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba of harboring war criminals, providing facilities for counterrevolutionaries, of frequent violations of Cuban airspace. It has also been accused of economic aggression because of the refusal of two private American oil companies to refine Soviet oil and because of the President's decision to reduce the Cuban sugar quota.[7] Let us therefore look at the facts.

(1) The provisions for extradition of persons from the United States are well known to Cuba. These provisions are set forth in the United States–Cuban extradition treaty[8] and United States statutes and have been discussed in detail by the Department of State with Cuban embassy officers. Cuba can file extradition requests in the United States courts, furthermore, without even notifying the United States Government. To the best knowledge of the State Department, extradition has never been requested by the Government of Cuba for any of those persons commonly defined by the Government of Cuba as war criminals from the Batista regime.

(2) A number of Cuban nationals have been required by the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service to leave Florida and remain away from any area within a hundred and fifty miles of the Gulf of Mexico. This was a voluntary and cooperative action of the United States Government to help maintain stability in the Caribbean area, and it never even received an acknowledgment from the Cuban Government.

(3) The United States has taken elaborate precautions in accordance with its obligations under the 1928 Convention on the Rights and Duties of States in the Event of Civil Strife[9] to enforce our domestic laws dealing with traffic in munitions and implements of war which might be used in revolutionary activities.

(4) The United States has instituted the most vigorous and elaborate system of controls ever adopted by the United States Government in time of peace to prevent unauthorized flights in the Caribbean area[10] and has deplored the very few that took place in spite of our restrictive actions. On their part the Cuban authorities have refused to cooperate with United States authorities to prevent such flights. In one case about which Cuba complained, the two individuals involved, William J. Shergalis and Hector Garcia Soto, are under indictment in United States courts for hav-

[6] For text, see BULLETIN of Feb. 15, 1960, p. 237.

[7] *Ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 140.

[8] 33 Stat. 2265 and 2273.

[9] 46 Stat. 2749.

[10] For background, see BULLETIN of Nov. 23, 1959, p. 757.

ing made the flight as agents of the Cuban Government itself.[11] In the most celebrated case—the flight of Major [Pedro Diaz] Lanz in 1959, for whom extradition was declined for lack of evidence—the Cuban Government continues to claim that he "bombed" Havana, and I quote the word "bombed." The claim is contradicted by Cuba's own police reports and by the results of an investigation carried out by United States authorities as soon as this plane returned to our territory.[12] This investigation showed that the bomb bay in the plane carried a permanent luggage rack and could not have been used for dropping bombs. Likewise its gun positions were permanently sealed. No guns were there, and thus no guns could have been fired. This continued disregard by the Cuban Government of facts surrounding a flight for which the United States officially expressed its regrets—we apologized—is an example, I think, of the extraordinary policy being followed by the Cuban Government.

(5) Among the charges of economic aggression have been all sorts of fanciful charges. President [Osvaldo] Dorticos, for example, described the withdrawal of United States technical assistance [13] as a "sign of aggression" in a speech in Montevideo in June. Dr. Castro on July 11 referred to the drop in American tourism to Cuba in a context of economic aggression. It is surely not surprising for Americans not to want to go to a place where they are not wanted and where their country is subjected to a ceaseless stream of abuse. Even the preferential sugar quota and the premium price which Cuba has traditionally enjoyed was described by Mr. [Ernesto] Guevara [president of the National Bank of Cuba] in March as meaning "slavery" for the Cuban people.

(6) No economic aggression of any sort was involved in the refusal of the American-owned oil companies to refine Soviet oil. These two companies have operated in Cuba for over 50 years as law-abiding companies and have made a contribution to the growth of the Cuban economy. Since the revolution the Cuban Government has allowed these companies to be paid only a small percentage of their costs of importing crude oil from Venezuela to refine in Cuba. At the time of their seizure the Cuban Government owed them $50 million for oil they continued voluntarily to provide. The law under which Cuba purported to require the companies to refine Soviet oil had never previously been considered to mean that it also required companies to refine any oil other than that from Cuban soil. The United States believes that the Cuban action in seizing these companies without compensation was arbitrary and illegal. It is further evidence and confirmation of a pattern of relentless efforts to destroy Cuba's traditional investment and trade relations with the free world. To our knowledge not a single American property owner in Cuba has been reimbursed for the property taken away, frequently without receipt, from them.

(7) The reduction of the Cuban sugar quota was no act of economic aggression but a justifiable measure of self-protection of the United States to insure its needed supply of sugar in the face of acts on the part of the Cuban Government which made this supply extremely insecure. The United States was under no obligation under the sugar agreement to purchase raw sugar from Cuba, nor was Cuba obliged to sell.

Normally about one-third of our total sugar supply comes from Cuba. The Government of Cuba is now following a course which raises serious questions as to whether the United States can in the long run continue to rely upon that country for such large quantities of sugar. The arrangement might have continued to be mutually beneficial both to the American and Cuban peoples if Cuba had not deliberately chosen otherwise, making clear, as the distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba said in Montevideo on June 10, 1960, that Cuba had decided to break the structure of its commercial relations with the United States. I believe that is a correct quotation from his speech. There is no escape from the intent of recent Cuban actions, and the United States regretfully—and very regretfully—has had to protect its own long range sugar supply accordingly.

The distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba this afternoon has also referred to the Soviet threat of rocket attacks against the United States. So that there may be no mistake at all, let me say that the principles of the Monroe Doctrine—which is another way of saying the prevention of

[11] For text of the indictment, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 86.

[12] For texts of Department statements, see *ibid.*, Nov. 16, 1959, p. 715, and Nov. 30, 1959, p. 787.

[13] *Ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 962.

the extension of alien domination of the American Continent—are fully alive and will be vigorously defended by the United States.[14] The principles of that doctrine are now embodied in the treaty obligations among the American states, notably in the charter of the Organization of American States and the Rio Treaty, which provides means for common action to prevent the establishment of a regime dominated by international communism in the Western Hemisphere. We are not frightened by Chairman Khrushchev's threat of rockets, and we will live up to these treaties just as we live up to our obligations in the United Nations.

Conclusion

Now, Mr. President, I come to the conclusion of my remarks; and this is a very special moment indeed.

Let me say this, that when the distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba talks about the United States as a North American aggressor and as a butcher—I believe that was the word he used this afternoon—and charges us with a number of other offenses, I, for one, am willing to believe that at the moment that he utters these words he actually believes in them.

But in the greatest candor I assure him that the United States of America he is talking about does not exist.

The United States of America which does exist is the United States of America which helped Cuba get its independence.

It is the United States of America which sprang from the words of Patrick Henry: "Give me liberty or give me death"—a rallying cry which inspired the great Bolívar and the noble José Martí.

It is the United States of America of Thomas Jefferson, who wrote in our Declaration of Independence that "all men are created equal" and that they are entitled "to Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness"—happiness as each individual conceives it and not as somebody else tells him he has got to have it.

It is the United States of America of Abraham Lincoln and the freeing of the slaves, which today inspires our steady progress in the field of civil rights.

It is the United States of America of the victory over yellow fever in Panama, of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's good-neighbor policy, of President Eisenhower's hopes for economic collaboration[15]—the United States of America by which no one has ever been enslaved.

It is the United States of America which is human, of course, and therefore imperfect, but we are always eager to correct our errors.

Above all, it is the United States of America which wants to be friends with Cuba and which some day, somehow, will be friends again.

STATEMENT OF JULY 19

U.S./U.N. press release 3441

I ask to be recognized for just a few minutes in the exercise of my right of reply.

The Soviet speech was largely a rehash of the statements with which I have dealt yesterday. They were the the same old charges for which he offered not one word of proof. He set up a lot of strawmen and knocked them down. It had the same old Soviet grab bag of clippings out of the American newspapers, which, however great their entertainment value may be, certainly cannot stand as official evidence of United States policy. So I won't repeat the answers that I gave to all these charges yesterday.

But I will repeat one thing that I said yesterday about Chairman Khrushchev's threat to use rockets against us, and it is this: Neither we nor the members of the Organization of American States are frightened by these threats, nor will we be deterred from our treaty obligations to prevent establishment of a regime dominated by international communism. All we say very simply is this: Don't touch us; don't touch those with whom we are tied; don't seek to extend Communist imperialism. That's very simple and ought to be easily understood by everybody.

Now Mr. Sobolev's[16] speech was unusually abusive and harsh and intemperate. He used such words as "hostile," "conspiratorial," "ban-

[14] For a statement of July 9 by President Eisenhower, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 139.

[15] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

[16] Arkady A. Sobolev, Soviet representative on the Security Council.

dit," "terrorism," "hypocritical"—words that, of course, are unparliamentary. And I think it is a pity to use these violent words when we had a session here yesterday which was marked by moderation, by a spirit of conciliation.

Record of Soviet Union Concerning Small Countries

I might say that these harsh words, if they were used by anybody else at this table, would cause me concern. But in great frankness, Mr. President, I do not admit the right of the Soviet Union to lecture the Security Council on any question at all concerning respect for the rights of small nations. There is no country on earth that has a worse record than the Soviet Union concerning small countries.

They show their contempt for small countries every year in the General Assembly when they seek to make them second-class citizens by dividing up the General Assembly between the United States and the Soviet Union in the sacred name of parity.

Mr. Sobolev has gone back to 1846 in the catalog that he has made of things that he does not like about the United States. I will not go back that far, although I cannot help but recall that in 1846 the Russians were engaged in oppressing the Uzbeks, Tajiks, and the Turkmen and various peoples of Central Asia and that they are still there.

He refers to our being in Mexico in 1846. Well, we have not been in Mexico for a hundred years. So there is that difference, but I won't go into that.

But I do think it is appropriate, when he poses as the defender of small countries, to remind the Council that Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia have all been absorbed by the Soviet Union within the memory of young people. It did not happen very far back. Poland, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Rumania, and East Germany have been made into satellites. Hungary, of course, was made into a satellite and then brutally repressed in 1956, a repression which was, in a climactic resolution of the General Assembly, condemned by a vote of 60 to 10,[17] a disgraceful thing which has not happened to anybody else in this Organization.

I could go on to the Soviet contempt for the United Nations whenever the United Nations does not happen to coincide with what the Soviet Union conceives to be its interests, notably as regards Hungary, as regards Korea, as regards the setting up of the United Nations Emergency Force, which is doing such a wonderful job in the Gaza Strip and at the entrance to the Gulf of Aqaba, which is contributing to the peace of the world, and in the benefits of which the Soviet Union is glad to share but to which they do not contribute one ten-cent piece. They can't find the money to help that worthwhile, constructive activity.

Now there is no doubt at all that the dictator Batista, bad as he was, was a very small fish indeed compared with the blood baths which were organized by the late Marshal Stalin, whose cooperation in 1941 with Adolf Hitler in the Ribbentrop-Molotov pact, of unfragrant memory, the world has not forgotten and which showed a cynicism at that time which obviously persists to this day.

Mr. President, we removed our troops from Latin America, from everywhere, many years ago. We removed our troops in Lebanon in 1958 as soon as we were asked to do it.

The Soviet troops do not leave. They infest Eastern Europe. They continue to oppress the oriental races in the Soviet Union.

Mr. Sobolev, the Government that you represent does not come into court with clean hands. You are shedding crocodile tears about Cuba. You quoted a Russian proverb; so I will simply close by quoting something out of the Holy Bible: "And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?"

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[18]

The Security Council,

Having heard the statements made by the Foreign Minister of Cuba and by members of the Council,

Taking into account the provisions of Articles 24, 33, 34, 35, 36, 52 and 103 of the Charter of the United Nations,

Taking into account also Articles 20 and 102 of the

[17] For background and text of resolution, see BULLETIN of Sept. 30, 1957, p. 515.

[18] U.N. doc. S/4395; adopted by the Council on July 19 by a vote of 9 to 0, with 2 abstentions (Poland and the Soviet Union).

Charter of the Organization of American States of which both Cuba and the United States of America are members,

Deeply concerned by the situation existing between Cuba and the United States of America,

Considering that it is the obligation of all Members of the United Nations to settle their international disputes by negotiation and other peaceful means in such a manner that international peace and security and justice are not endangered,

Noting that this situation is under consideration by the Organization of American States,

1. *Decides* to adjourn the consideration of this question pending the receipt of a report from the Organization of American States;

2. *Invites* the members of the Organization of American States to lend their assistance toward the achievement of a peaceful solution of the present situation in accordance with the purposes and principles of the Charter of the United Nations;

3. *Urges* in the meantime all other States to refrain from any action which might increase the existing tensions between Cuba and the United States of America.

Secretary Herter's News Conference of July 21

Press release 410 dated July 21

Secretary Herter: I have one or two announcements to make. In some respects this is rather a unique press conference, in that there are two Secretaries of State present. Unfortunately because of another meeting I was unable to join a group here this morning, the Girls Nation, but the Secretary of State of that group is here, Miss Bea Ann Smith (of Midland, Texas), and I want you all to meet Miss Bea Ann Smith, who is likewise the Secretary of State for the time being. (Applause)

I have a brief statement here with regard to the Congo that I will read, and it will be available to you at the end of the conference.

Situation in the Congo

I want to report briefly on the situation in the Congo as it affects our interests.

Our first concern was for the welfare and safety of the some 2,000 Americans living in this widespread area. A number of them are members of our official family connected with the Embassy at Léopoldville and the consulate at Elisabethville. The vast majority, however, were missionaries of many denominations who have been carrying on their work for many years in remote areas. I am glad to say that our records indicate that over 1,500 American citizens have now been safely evacuated. Almost all of those who remain are doing so on their own decision.

The breakdown of public order in the Congo shortly after independence and the appeal of that young country to the United Nations for help drew immediate response from that body. On July 13 the Security Council adopted a resolution authorizing the Secretary-General "to take the necessary steps . . . to provide . . . military assistance" in the Congo, until the Congolese Government can maintain order.[1]

The United States not only voted in support of this resolution but put its logistic and communications resources at the disposal of the United Nations. At the request of the Secretary-General we have, I think, set a remarkable record in bringing aid and assistance to the Congo. Starting from scratch on July 14, the United States had as of today transported approximately 3,500 troops with 300 tons of equipment from three African countries and one European country. We have flown in 400 tons of desperately needed flour and airlifted from the United States and Europe communications and transport equipment essential to the proper functioning of the U.N. Command in the Congo. In this brief time a total of over 125 flights of transport planes provided by the United States have been made to the Congo. This support operation is continuing day and night. By the end of this week we shall have transported an additional 2,000 troops and approximately 100 tons of equipment to the U.N. Command in Léopoldville.

The United States effort, of course, is conducted entirely in response to a request of the United Nations. Our own troops are not involved in the

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159.

United Nations action. You will recall that it was mutually understood that the major powers should not supply troops. The United States has abided by the letter and spirit of this understanding. However, we have been shocked by the attitude and statements of the Soviet Union regarding this matter. The representative of the U.S.S.R. voted in the United Nations Security Council for the same resolution as the United States which I quoted above. This action had hardly been completed, however, when Mr. Khrushchev was publicly assuring the leaders of the Congo that he was prepared to intervene militarily in the Congo if the United Nations action did not proceed to his satisfaction. I submit that such statements and threats, whether intended to be carried out or not, are recklessly irresponsible. The resolution for which the Soviet delegate voted was designed to restore peace and order to the Congo. The threat to take unilateral action in the Congo, repeated again by the Soviet delegate at the Security Council last night, can only be designed to increase tensions in the area and make more likely the continuation of hostilities and disorder. We must ask ourselves which policy the Soviet Union really intends to pursue. I find it hard to believe that the Soviet Union is prepared to set itself against the United Nations in the effort to restore order to the Congo which is progressing so rapidly and well. Ambassador Lodge at the Security Council last night made clear United States policy in such event.[2]

In the situation in the Congo the United States will continue to back with all its moral force and material resources the action of the United Nations to restore peace and order.[3]

Reply to Soviet Statement on U.S. Troops in Congo

I have one other very brief statement, which is a draft reply to the Soviet statement of July 19 on the Congo. This is being delivered this afternoon to the Soviet Embassy here.[4]

With regard to the Soviet Government's statement of July 19 concerning the presence of American troops in the Congo, the United States Government wishes to inform the Soviet Government that it has no combat troops in the Congo. As the Soviet Union is aware, the United Nations requested the United States to provide airlift facilities in support of the resolution adopted by the Security Council on July 14. The small group of United States service personnel in *Léopoldville* are engaged with the approval of the United Nations, *but not as part of the U.N. Force*, in air traffic control, aircraft maintenance and communications work essential to the operation of the airlift of U.N. supplies, food, troops, and equipment. *They will remain in Léopoldville only as long as the United Nations requires assistance from the United States for this airlift from abroad to Léopoldville.*

The United States Government regards the Soviet Government's demand as a deliberate, unilateral attempt to obstruct the United Nations efforts in the Congo. The United States will continue to make its fullest contribution to this important U.N. effort and will not be deterred by Soviet attempts to misrepresent its actions.

You may recall that the Soviet statement was complaining with respect to the introduction of 20 of what they called American combat troops into the Congo.

That is all I have.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in the past few days there has been a decided toughening in our replies to the Soviet protests and threats. Could you explain a bit for us the background of our decision to reply in this manner? And, also, could you give us your advice on what you think the Russians have in mind by this torrent of abuse that they seem to be coming up with?

A. With respect to the first question, I will say this: As you know, there have been a number of notes to us from the Soviet Government couched in very tough terms. In our opinion this has been completely unwarranted, and we have responded in terms that we felt were appropriate to the language and the purport of those notes which were sent to us. I wouldn't say that there was any toughening in the sense of being a new policy on our part. I think that they were proper responses to the types of notes that we received.

With respect to the second part of the question, I can only repeat what I said in Newport 2 days ago, and that is that we can only speculate, and for that reason I would not be specific as to the motives behind the Soviet Government's re-

[2] See p. 221.

[3] The above six paragraphs were also released separately as press release 409 dated July 21.

[4] The following statement (also released separately as press release 408 dated July 21) was made on July 21 by Richard H. Davis, Deputy Assistant Secretary for European Affairs, to Mikhail N. Smirnovsky, Chargé d'Affaires of the Soviet Embassy, in reply to a statement of July 19 by Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs, to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires at Moscow.

peated statements and notes which in recent days have been of a provocative order or, as you characterize them, of a tough order. The secrecy with which decisions are made in Moscow makes it extremely difficult to be on certain ground when one speculates as to motivation, so that I shall not engage in that speculation at this time.

Q. Mr. Secretary, when the 21 American Foreign Ministers are likely to meet next month on the Peruvian request to consider threats to the hemisphere,[5] *do you think that this meeting is likely to contribute to some improvement in the tensions between the United States and Cuba specifically?*

A. Well, I think I can answer this in these terms: We naturally would hope that those tensions could be alleviated. We think that a general discussion of what has taken place would be very valuable. As yet no agreement has been reached on the date or the place or the agenda that will be presented there, but we are hopeful that that will be a very useful meeting in indicating the solidarity of the American states with regard to intervention from outside and moves toward communism within.

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you intend to meet with the Belgian Foreign Minister, Mr. [Pierre] Wigny, and the representatives of the Government of the Republic of the Congo who are in this country now?

A. I have no plans now. They, as you know, arrived yesterday. They are fully occupied at the United Nations. I do not know whether they are planning to come to Washington or not before they return.

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you think that the officials in the Congo, Premier [Patrice] Lumumba and his associates, speak for the general will of the Congolese people?

A. Well, that is very difficult to ascertain. As you know, they have at times taken certain actions and been repudiated by their cabinet and by their legislative bodies. It is very difficult for us here to gage whether or not they speak for the great majority of their own people. They were installed in office prior to independence through democratic processes of election.

Q. Mr. Secretary, has Vice President Nixon either been consulted or has he played any role in the decision to respond to the Soviet notes in the manner in which we have in the last few days?

A. No. I don't think we have been in any consultation with him on this at all.

Q. Mr. Secretary, if Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge should be the Republican nominee for Vice President, as appears possible, would you consider this would make it necessary for him as of such a nomination to resign from his position at the U.N., or would he be able to carry that through for some time?

A. Well, I think that is a little hard to determine at this point. It would depend a good deal on the agenda before the United Nations and on his own responsibilities if he should be nominated; so I don't think a firm decision could be taken on that now.

U.S.-Cuban Relations

Q. Mr. Secretary, two widely circulated American columns in the last few days have named you specifically in columns in which they have alleged that a plan has been under preparation, discussion, proposal to the President involving potential U.S. or OAS [Organization of American States] intervention—military intervention—in Cuba. And one of these columns also said that American nationals in Cuba have been urged to get out of Cuba before August 10. I wonder if you can state the matter directly for the record on that point?

A. I would be very glad to state it directly for the record. I have never talked with the President about military intervention in Cuba, nor have we here in the Department made any such plans or preparation.

With regard to the latter matter of American citizens in Cuba, there we have not taken any of the what you might call regular evacuation proceedings. Individuals who wanted to leave Cuba and who have come for assistance to the Embassy we have assisted. Beyond that we have taken no formal action.

Q. Mr. Secretary, Moscow Radio is claiming that the United States is using Japan as a stopover point for RB-47 spy flights over Communist China and the Soviet Union. And, also, there are reports within Japan that we intend to bring back the U-2's to Japanese bases. Could you clear this up, sir?

[5] See p. 225.

A. Yes. On the first point, as far as I know, we have never had a 47 stationed in Japan at any time.

With regard to the second point, we have no plans for returning any U–2's to Japan.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in the light of some rather tough speeches in East Germany and in Moscow in the last weeks, could you perhaps review the Berlin situation for us? Also perhaps in the light of the possibility of the West German parliament meeting in Berlin at a later date.

A. Well, in reviewing that situation, perhaps the one new factor that has come into it has been Mr. Khrushchev's statement in Vienna in which he reiterated his threats of a separate peace treaty and indicated that that separate peace treaty might be signed immediately if a decision was made to have the Bundestag meet in Berlin. That has been the only change that I know of in this situation.

With respect to the Bundestag meeting there, I know of no firm decision that has yet been made on that. I think it is being discussed in Germany at the present time. However, this has been customary during the past 5 years. It has been done regularly during the last 5 years. I don't know what the decision of the German authorities will be, because this is primarily a decision for them to make. However, I think it will be perhaps more difficult for them to make that decision under the threats that have been issued by Mr. Khrushchev.

Insofar as our own position is concerned, with respect to Berlin itself, our position remains unchanged.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in the absence of President Eisenhower from Washington, and considering that Vice President Nixon has sat as Chairman of the National Security Council in the President's absence in the past, could you tell us what role he is playing, how deeply he is involved in these current actions and statements of the United States Government?

A. I think he is probably very cognizant of the actions that have been taking place. We have carried on these actions pretty much as we do normally. The Vice President has been very busily engaged in other duties, but he certainly is entirely familiar with what we are doing.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the main argument advanced by the Cuban Government for accepting the Soviet proposal of intervention and of military help has been the continued fear that the United States is going to attack them. I recall about 2 months ago President [Osvaldo] Dorticos expressed this same fear in a letter to the Chilean students who later visited the United States. He alleged that we have never given them a guarantee.

Now, if we have never considered any such action as I have just said, what has prevented us from dramatically going on record with denying their repeated allegations?

A. Well, in the first place, I have some question as to whether it is necessary for us to deny that. We have a very solemn obligation under the charter of the United Nations not to take aggressive action against any member of the United Nations. We have the same type of obligation under the charter of the Organization of American States. Why we should have to repeat these obligations because of innuendoes or assumptions made by the Soviet Government I don't know.

Q. Mr. Secretary, there have been reports that Raúl Castro was in Moscow to sign a mutual security alliance of some kind with the Soviet Union. Do we have any reason to believe this is true, and if such a pact were signed what would our attitude be?

A. Well, I don't know that they have any reason to believe it to be true. Our action would depend, I assume, very definitely on what kind of an agreement this was and what its purpose was.

Q. Mr. Secretary, how do you see the prospects for a nuclear test ban in view of the latest Soviet rejection of our offer to pool old nuclear weapons for use in research programs?

A. Well, that so-called rejection that you're referring to I have seen only in a speech that was made by Mr. [Semyon] Tsarapkin in Geneva, but at the conferences themselves he has given us no such rejection. And, too, until we get some formal rejection and see what the waiting period is, it would be a little premature to state our position.

Q. Mr. Secretary, there have been press reports that the United States Government may take action to prevent American tankers from delivering Russian oil to Cuba. Would you care to comment on that?

A. I know of no such specific action.

Aid Program for Latin America

Q. Mr. Secretary, recently you discussed with the President a new aid program, a new aspect of our aid program for Latin America.[6] *Could you tell us how the work in developing that program is progressing?*

A. All I can say at this time is that the work is progressing and is underway. Insofar as details are concerned, until we are further along I would prefer not to go into any detail.

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you have any reason to believe that in the last few days, especially since Cuba went before the Security Council and the Security Council referred its charges to the OAS, suspended debate on its charges to let the OAS act,[7] *that the Cuban Government may be more willing now to reason things out?*

A. Well, that is a difficult thing to answer categorically. I think that the action of the Soviet Government has had pretty strong repercussions not only through Latin America but in Cuba itself. And I don't think that the Cuban officials are very happy, in light of some of the public statements that have been made by high officials, with the perhaps unsolicited statements that were made from the Kremlin.

Q. Mr. Secretary, could you be any more expansive on the remark made last night by Mr. Lodge in the United Nations as to what he referred to as possible U.S. action to prevent Russian troops from entering the Congo?

A. Well, I thought that his statement was a very clear statement, that in the event that troops moved into the Congo without the request of the United Nations and against the United Nations Force there, that we, together with other United Nations members, would take such action as we thought was required.

Q. That is only conditional, is it, sir, that the Russian troops moved against U.N. forces—not merely their presence?

A. Well, presumably they would be in without United Nations sanction—in the event they went in without the United Nations sanction.

Q. But is there a second condition, that they would have to take some overt action against the U.N. force as well as being present?

A. Well, I wasn't speaking of taking action against the U.N. forces. I was speaking of their taking action against a U.N. resolution.

Q. Would you care to speculate whether you believe that Russian troops would go to the Congo if asked?

A. Well, in the statement that I read a few moments ago I indicated that I thought it was doubtful.

Q. Are you saying, sir, then that you think they are bluffing?

A. I think that is a fair implication.

Q. Thank you, sir.

[6] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

[7] See p. 199.

U.S. and U.S.S.R. Exchange Notes Regarding Downed USAF Plane

U.S. NOTE OF JULY 18 [1]

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and with reference to the Ministry's note No. 73/OSA of July 15 has the honor to convey, upon instructions of the Government of the United States of America, the following:

Note is taken of the Soviet Government's present readiness in response to the Embassy's note of July 13 [2] to deliver the body of Captain [Willard G.] Palm to United States representatives. The Embassy is under instructions to make the necessary arrangements to this end with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

The Government of the United States of America finds the note of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs under reference noteworthy particularly for its failure to contribute anything new in the matter at hand. The Ministry simply continues to reassert as facts allegations which must be

[1] Delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs by the American Embassy at Moscow on July 18 (press release 401).

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163.

known to the Ministry to be wholly inaccurate and incorrect.

In the Embassy's note of July 13, the Government of the United States of America, recognizing the complete incompatibility of the facts set forth in that note and the statements made in the Ministry's note of July 11,[3] declared its readiness to undertake jointly with the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and such other authority as might be acceptable to both sides a thorough investigation on the spot which would comprise a search for the downed airplane and the missing members of its crew, and examination of such remains of the aircraft as may be located. The United States Government must draw its own conclusions from the fact that the Ministry's note completely avoids any reference whatsoever to this offer of an objective joint investigation. The significance of this omission is underscored by the Ministry's attempt to confuse the clear issues by means of diversionary reference to an incident which occurred over two months ago[4] and which is, as is known to the Soviet Government, completely unrelated to the present case.

In view of the reiteration contained in the Ministry's note under reference of the intent of the Soviet Government, despite the demand of the United States for the release of the two United States Air Force officers admitted to be in Soviet custody, to prosecute and judge them "with full severity of Soviet law", the Government of the United States must vigorously protest the illegal action of the Soviet Government in detaining these men. The Government of the United States of America repeats its demand for their release and its further demand that a representative of the United States Embassy in Moscow be permitted to see them without delay.

The Government of the United States of America welcomes the opportunity which will be presented by the forthcoming Security Council meeting for it further to make clear to world opinion the illegality and recklessness of Soviet behavior with regard to the downing of the RB–47 aircraft, with the known loss of life of at least one member of its crew and the arbitrary detention of two United States Air Force officers who, proceeding on a legitimate mission over international waters in fulfillment of their orders, were so unfortunate as to come into the hands of the Soviet authorities.

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 164.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, May 23, 1960, p. 816, and May 30, 1960, p. 851.

SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 15[5]

Unofficial translation

No. 73/OSA

In connection with the note of the United States Government of July 13, sent in reply to the note of the Soviet Government of July 11 concerning the new violation of the Soviet border by an American military plane, the U.S.S.R. Government considers it necessary to declare the following:

The answer of the United States Government testifies to the fact that it again attempts to justify and conceal with the aid of fabrications and arbitrary denial of facts the illegal aggressive actions of its military aviation which accomplished the penetration of the airspace of the Soviet Union.

The Soviet Government presented in its note exact factual data concerning the time, place, and circumstances of the violation of the Soviet border by an armed American bomber RB–47, specially equipped for fulfillment of espionage tasks and which was shot down over Soviet territorial waters. However, the United States Government, faced with these undeniable facts, instead of taking measures to discontinue provocations by American military planes in respect to the Soviet Union which are dangerous for peace, again seeks a way out of the situation in which it finds itself in the groundless denial of facts.

The question arises, on what basis the United States Government permits itself to assert that the plane RB–47 "did not once enter Soviet territory" and even "did not once approach" nearer to it than a distance of 48 kilometers, if this plane was shot down when it violated the border of the Soviet Union and was in its territorial waters.

The United States Government does not have any basis to assert that the American bomber was located outside of Soviet territorial waters. If it does so, it is only in order to try to deceive public opinion. The Soviet Government knows better where this American bomber was located inasmuch as it crossed the line of the Soviet boundary and was downed under constant observation by U.S.S.R. antiaircraft defense forces.

The aircraft-violator, as is known, was given appropriate warning which it ignored and thereafter was downed.

The fact that only a few days ago competent American organs asserted that they knew nothing of what had happened to the aforementioned bomber nor of its location draws attention to itself. But if the American organs did not know where this aircraft was located and had no

[5] Delivered to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, at Moscow on July 15 by Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs.

contact with it, then how can the United States Government seriously assert that it did not violate the Soviet border? Nevertheless, the United States Government now announces that it knew the location of the RB–47 aircraft with an accuracy almost to one kilometer and that this aircraft did not violate Soviet airspace. This alone testifies to the fact that the assertions contained in the note of the United States Government of July 13 are fabrication.

The United States Government note also contains an attempt to explain the motives for the flight of the downed aircraft-violator as an assignment on "study of electromagnetic phenomena." Such an explanation is not remarkable for its originality: It repeats almost entirely the device with the help of which the United States Government attempted at first to confuse world public opinion, including its own people, after the intrusion of the spy aircraft U–2 into the airspace of the U.S.S.R. on May 1 this year. Then, as is known, official U.S. organs attempted to evade responsibility for the intrusion into U.S.S.R. airspace by a most transparent method—completely denying all that had taken place. They sent an aircraft from Pakistan to the Urals with the assignment to break through to the northwest borders of the U.S.S.R. and land in Norway, but when the aircraft was downed in the Soviet Union they announced with an innocent appearance that they allegedly had the task to fly in Turkey around Lake Van for "scientific purposes," "to study atmospheric conditions and wind gusts at high altitudes" but if the aircraft happened to be within the U.S.S.R. borders, it was purely accidental: The pilot, you see, lost consciousness, and the aircraft itself violated Soviet frontiers. Insisting on this absurd device, the representative of the U.S. State Department White even had the boldness to announce that "it would be strange to confirm that the United States is trying to make a fool of the world in connection with the real purposes of the flight of the aircraft". It is not for nothing, the people's wisdom says, that lies have short legs. Not two days passed when the State Department, and then Secretary of State Herter and President Eisenhower, pushed to the wall by undeniable factual evidence of the actual purposes of the flight of the U–2 aircraft over Soviet territory and the testimony of the very pilot of this aircraft, had to admit that Washington's preceding official announcements on this score were simply lying versions, intended somehow to screen the U.S. aggressive act.

Would it not be reasonable this one time immediately to admit the facts honestly connected with the new premeditated violation by an American aircraft of U.S.S.R. state frontiers? In any event, the United States Government should know that no one has given it the right to concern itself with some sort of "studies" of electromagnetic or any other conditions within the limits of Soviet frontiers, yes, even with the help of bombers. For what purpose then, as is known, has no one yet dared to assert that the automatic cannon placed on the aircraft represent suitable equipment for carrying out scientific research?

In the light of the demonstrated facts, it becomes clear that the contents of the U.S. note of July 13 are based on complete fabrication, having the purpose in obvious violation of the facts to screen the aggressive actions of the U.S. Air Force in connection with the Soviet Union. In view of the above the U.S.S.R. Government categorically rejects as devoid of any basis whatsoever the protest contained in the note of the United States Government, and again confirms its note of July 11 and the decisive protest contained in it against the new crude violation of the Soviet border by an American military aircraft on July 1.

As regards various kinds of "demands" mentioned in the note of the United States Government of July 13, the Soviet Government wishes to direct attention to the following. The United States Government, of course, is free to use in its notes whatever words it wishes, though as a result of this, the position of the American side does not become stronger, while the position of the Soviet Union, once more catching the aggressor redhanded, does not become weaker. Having carried out an illegal act of intrusion and violated the boundary of the U.S.S.R., the United States again tries to make some kind of claims on the Soviet Union. Naturally, such claims can have no force whatever. As was already stated in the note of July 11, the surviving members of the RB–47 bomber crew who were picked up by a Soviet ship will be prosecuted and judged with all the severity of Soviet law. As regards the body of the bomber commander it can be delivered to U.S. representatives at any time.

The U.S.S.R. Government wishes to draw the attention of the United States Government to the fact that there is a simple means of avoiding in the future senseless loss of lives of American airmen and of not recklessly putting the world on the brink of war. Only one thing is required for this: to stop—not in word but in deed—the aggressive policy expressed in the repeated intrusions by American aircraft into the airspace of the U.S.S.R.

If this is not done, then the Soviet Government will take care of insuring the security of the peoples of the Soviet Union by all means at its disposal.

U.S. Welcomes Security Council Discussion of RB–47 Plane Incident

Following is a statement made by President Eisenhower, together with the text of a telegram from the President to Senator Mike Mansfield concerning consideration by the Security Council of the downing of a U.S. RB–47 plane over international waters by the Soviet Union.

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 13

The United States Government is ready and willing to go to the Security Council for a full discussion of the Soviet's wanton shooting down

of the United States Air Force RB–47 airplane in international waters July 1.[1]

This Government itself had contemplated recourse to the Security Council but only after trying the bilateral remedies specified in the United Nations Charter. The United States has in fact proposed in its note of July 12 [13] to the Soviet Government that a joint investigation be made. The Soviet Government has ignored the provisions of the charter which call upon the parties to an international dispute to attempt to settle their differences by negotiation or similar means prior to any action within the United Nations itself.

The United States will focus attention in the Security Council on the lawless actions and reckless threats of the Soviet Government.

MESSAGE TO SENATOR MANSFIELD

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 13

JULY 13, 1960

DEAR SENATOR MANSFIELD: Thank you for your telegram[2] in which you suggest that the matter of the shooting down of the U.S. Air Force RB–47 airplane be brought before the Security Council of the United Nations.

As you will have noted from this government's reply of July 12th [13th] to the Soviet note of July 11th, the United States has proposed to the Soviet government that a joint investigation be made. This action was taken pursuant to the provisions of the United Nations Charter, which calls upon the parties to an international dispute to attempt to settle their differences by negotiation or similar means prior to any action within the United Nations itself.

Press reports just received indicate that instead of responding to our proposal, the Soviet government is requesting a meeting of the Security Council on this subject. While we had contemplated recourse to the Security Council only after trying bilateral remedies specified in the Charter, we welcome the Security Council consideration of this question. We propose to make full use of this opportunity to focus world attention on the lawless actions and reckless threats of the Soviet government.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

[1] For exchanges of notes between the U.S. Government and the Soviet Union, see p. 209 and BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163.

[2] Not printed.

Soviet Allegations on Buzzing of Ships Rejected by U.S.

U.S. NOTE OF JULY 21[1]

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and has the honor to refer to the Ministry's memorandum of July 13 in which certain allegations were made regarding the buzzing of Soviet vessels by United States aircraft.

According to the Ministry's statement, the alleged flights in question have created danger to life and represent a violation of "freedom of passage" on the high seas and of "generally accepted rules of international law."

The Embassy, on instructions of its Government, rejects these Soviet allegations as without foundation. An investigation of the incidents cited in the Ministry's memorandum has established that at no time has a United States plane flown over Soviet vessels in any way which would constitute a hazard to the vessel or endanger the safety of its crew.

It is, of course, common practice for ships and aircraft to establish mutual identification in international waters. In accordance with this practice, United States patrol planes often seek to identify ships encountered whose position and identity are not otherwise known, particularly in the ocean approaches to the United States. The pilots of these planes are under the strictest instructions, however, not to approach closer than is necessary for this purpose. That the Soviet Government alone should find it necessary to object to such identification gives rise to the question as to just what are the activities of Soviet vessels that require the Soviet Government to protest such routine identification.

[1] Delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs by the American Embassy at Moscow on July 21 (press release 406).

In this connection, the Soviet vessel *Vega*, although ostensibly a fishing trawler, was in fact discovered to be equipped with extensive electronic equipment and to be conducting an intelligence mission along the East coast of the United States for five days in April of this year. In such circumstances there is every reason for establishing the identity of such a vessel and the nature of its activity.

The United States Government has noted with interest the several references which the Ministry has made to the well established principle of freedom of the seas. The United States Government would like to hope that the Soviet Government might now begin to respect this freedom on the part of other nations, whether for ships or aircraft.

The United States Government has also noted the statement of the Soviet Government that it will be obliged "to take other measures which will be necessary to insure the safety of navigation of Soviet vessels in open seas." This cannot be interpreted other than as a reckless threat of aggressive action against United States aircraft proceeding on legitimate flights over international waters. This threat resembles other recent Soviet statements and actions. The United States Government cannot accept this threat. It will continue to exercise all the rights on and over international waters to which it is entitled under international law and practice.

SOVIET MEMORANDUM OF JULY 13 [2]

Unofficial translation

The U.S.S.R. Ministry of Foreign Affairs on instructions of the Soviet Government deems it necessary to announce the following.

The Soviet Government has in the past repeatedly made representations to the U.S. Government in connection with inadmissible actions committed by the United States with respect to the Soviet Union which have found expression in the systematic buzzing of Soviet ships on the high seas by American military aircraft. In its representations the Soviet Government has indicated that such actions by American aircraft not only create danger to life and violate freedom of passage on the high seas but also represent in themselves flagrant violation of generally accepted rules of international law.

According to data available to the Soviet Government aircraft of the American Air Force continue systematically to buzz Soviet freighters and fishing vessels in the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans as well as in the Mediterranean and other seas. Actions of this type are also committed by U.S. military aircraft with respect to Soviet research vessels of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences which, in accordance with international programs, are conducting scientific work in various regions of the earth's oceans and which are of universal interest.

Buzzing of Soviet vessels is as a rule carried out by American aircraft at a low level, dangerously close to the vessels and not infrequently is accompanied by dives at vessels imitating a bombing or torpedo run, dropping into the immediate vicinity of the vessels of various moving objects and incendiary materials, and also by other inadmissible actions.

As examples, the following cases of the buzzing of Soviet vessels by American aircraft may be cited.

May 4, 1960, at 1800 in the Norwegian sea at coordinates 69–36 N, 13–13 E, American military aircraft LX 135574 buzzed the icebreaker *Kapitan Voronin* and dropped unknown objects on parachutes which fell astern of the icebreaker.

May 7, 1960, aircraft number 128408 of the U.S. Navy in the Sea of Japan buzzed several times at a low level the Soviet vessels *Volga*, *Kildin*, *Yaroslavl*, and *Zaraisk*. May 15, 1960, at coordinates 36–12 N, 03–14 W, an American two-motored military amphibious aircraft number 13418 buzzed the motorship *G. Vakulenchuk* at altitude 30–50 meters and took photographs of the vessel.

May 23, 1960, at 1330 in the Mediterranean Sea, coordinates 39–25 N, 15–08 E, an aircraft of the U.S. Navy with the inscription on the fuselage "803 U.S. Navy Forrestal" and the number on the tail 2567 dived at the Soviet motorship *Ochakov* eight times, flying over it at a low level of 20–30 meters. At 1500 another American military aircraft with the inscription on the fuselage "702 U.S. Navy Forrestal" began to buzz the motorship *Ochakov* at a low level and twice dropped objects which moved through the waters in the direction of the vessel and, cutting the water, ran astern of the motorship.

May 31, 1960, at 1606 in the region of the Strait of Gibraltar an American naval aircraft number 128407 flew four times over the tanker *Kakhovka* at an altitude of 30 to 40 meters. June 2, 1960, in this same region the same aircraft buzzed the tanker *Poti* at an altitude of 25 to 30 meters. Subsequently at 1630 another American aircraft number 131516 buzzed the tanker *Poti* three times at an altitude of 20 meters and made photographs of the vessel.

June 24, 1960, at 1800 in the Atlantic Ocean an amphibious aircraft of the U.S. Navy buzzed the scientific research vessel *Lomonosov*. In connection with the fact that the vessel was towing aerial balloons with instruments on a line, grave danger of accident was created both for the vessel and for the aircraft which was carrying out the buzzing.

The buzzing of Soviet vessels, as well as, according to available data, vessels of a number of other countries by aircraft of U.S. military aviation in the open sea creates obstacles to normal shipping on international sea lanes, represents a direct threat to safety of navigation, and may lead to grave accidents and loss of vessels and personnel. In the course of five months in 1960 more

[2] Delivered to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, at Moscow on July 13 by Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs.

558603—60——3

than 250 buzzings of Soviet vessels were carried out in the open sea by U.S. military aircraft. Such activities by the United States undermine the well-established principle of freedom of navigation in the open sea, confirmed by a number of international agreements and, in particular, by the Geneva Convention on the Open Sea adopted by the U.N. Conference on the Law of the Sea in 1958,[3] to which the United States is a signatory.

These dates convincingly testify that the United States is conducting a premeditated policy directed toward the violation of the freedom of the high seas and which flouts the foundations of international law. The declarations of America's official representatives also testify to this. Thus, as was announced by the American press, the State Department in its declaration of May 31, 1960, admitted that U.S. aircraft buzz Soviet vessels in the open sea. While even earlier, the representative of the U.S. State Department White, appearing at a press conference, called the provocative flights of American aircraft over Soviet vessels in the open sea entirely precautionary measures to "secure the safety of the United States" and gave to understand that the U.S. State Department approves of such flights in all parts of the world.

Thereby the U.S. Government, as in cases of provocative flights of American military aircraft in the airspace of other states, attempts to justify the gross violation by American military aviation of the universally recognized principle of free navigation in the open sea with references to the interest of U.S. security. However, such references are entirely out of place and cannot lead anyone astray. Truly who could believe that Soviet merchant, fishing, and scientific research vessels engaged in peaceful activity represent a threat to U.S. security, especially if one takes into account that these vessels are subjected to buzzing in locations thousands of kilometers from U.S. shores?

One may ask, how would the U.S. Government react if Soviet military aircraft on the excuse of insuring the security of the Soviet Union or with other similar divine excuses carried out a similar kind of buzzing of American vessels in open seas and oceans including in the vicinity of the U.S. shore?

The policy of provocative actions toward Soviet vessels in the open sea conducted by the U.S. Government is incompatible with elementary norms of behavior of states in peacetime and contradicts the obligations undertaken by the United States in the U.N. Charter according to which states must live in peace and cooperate in the development of friendly relations among themselves.

Also, it is impossible to pass over in silence the circumstance that American military aircraft which carry out the buzzing of Soviet vessels in the open sea often conduct these activities from military air bases located in other countries. This shows once more that American military bases located on territories of other states are used by the U.S. Government to sharpen relations between states and to complicate the international situation.

The Soviet Government considers it necessary to warn that activities of U.S. military aviation conducted against Soviet vessels in the open sea create an abnormal situation in international waters fraught with serious complications. It cannot view the buzzing of Soviet vessels as other than premeditated provocative actions directed toward the detriment of normal relations between states. It is impossible not to reach the conclusion that such buzzing of Soviet vessels as well as recent gross violations by American aircraft of the borders of the Soviet Union represent links in a chain of a calculated policy of violation of the sovereignty of the Soviet Union, a policy directed toward the intensification of international tension.

The U.S.S.R. Government protests to the U.S. Government in connection with the provocative buzzing by American aircraft of Soviet vessels and demands immediate cessation. If the aforementioned impermissible actions of American aviation continue, the Soviet Government will be obliged to take other measures which will be necessary to insure the safety of navigation of Soviet vessels in open seas.

JULY 13, 1960.

[3] For text of the Convention on the High Seas, see BULLETIN of June 30, 1958, p. 1115.

U.S. Requests Immediate Departure of Soviet Diplomat

Press release 411 dated July 22

The Department of State on July 22 requested the immediate departure from the United States of Petr Y. Ezhov, a Third Secretary at the Soviet Embassy at Washington. The Deputy Assistant Secretary for European Affairs, Richard H. Davis, informed the Soviet Chargé d'Affaires, Mikhail N. Smirnovsky, that Ezhov had flagrantly abused his diplomatic status by engaging in espionage activity.

Ezhov paid a commercial photographer in the United States more than a thousand dollars for intelligence information, which included aerial photographs of American cities. Soviet personnel in this country were explicitly forbidden to procure such aerial photographs in a note delivered to the Soviet Embassy on January 19, 1955.[1] Ezhov also instructed the photographer to take flying lessons, paid for them upon completion, and indicated that the Soviet authorities might purchase an airplane for him in order to have him carry out systematic aerial reconnaissance photography. Ezhov also financed trips by this individual in the course of which he took photographs of U.S. Navy installations and other intelligence targets, later furnishing these photographs to Ezhov and being paid for them.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Jan. 31, 1955, p. 198.

Under Secretary Dillon Makes Official Visit to Austria

Under Secretary Dillon made an official visit at Vienna, Austria, July 14–17. Following are the texts of an address he made before the Austrian Society for Foreign Policy and International Relations on July 15 and a joint communique released on July 16.

ADDRESS BY MR. DILLON

Press release 394 dated July 15

I am delighted to meet here today with the members and guests of this distinguished society. You must know that we Americans have a very warm place in our hearts for the Austrian people. We admire the vigor and industry which have marked the resurgence of Austria as a free and independent nation. We rejoice at your renewed prosperity. We respect your special position of neutrality, and we fully recognize that Austria is well able to make her own interpretation of neutrality without assistance from the outside.

Like you, we value individual liberty and freedom of thought above all else.

Like you, we do not erect barbed wire barriers on our frontiers to keep our people imprisoned and isolated from their brothers in the rest of the world.

Like you, we seek instead to improve international understanding by facilitating the free flow of men and ideas across national boundaries.

Like you, we do not seek to bend other peoples to our will nor do we attempt to subvert their institutions and undermine their liberties.

Like you, we do not believe that international relations should be conducted by intemperate threats or that negotiations between nations should be reduced to the level of street brawls.

Like you, we treasure hospitality as a quality too precious to be abused.

Like you, we seek a world made bright by justice for all—a world of expanding opportunities for every human being to pursue his legitimate aspirations in peace and freedom.

In our mutual pursuit of this goal, we have witnessed over the last 10 years a series of sweeping changes which have opened a whole new vista of opportunities. At the same time these changes present us with new problems which may be ignored only at our peril.

Symbolic of this new era is the International Atomic Energy Agency, whose headquarters I visited this afternoon. Since the creation of the Agency in 1957 as a direct result of an initiative by President Eisenhower, the United States has consistently supported the greatest possible use and development of the Agency. The Austrian Government, which has extended its warm hospitality to this new institution, deserves much credit for its successful launching.

Foremost among the great developments in the free world during the past decade has been the recovery of Western Europe. It will forever be a tribute to the vitality and energy of the free peoples of Europe that recovery proceeded so rapidly and so successfully. It was made possible by their manifest will to cooperate for the common good. As an American I am, of course, proud of the role played by the Marshall plan, which enlisted the combined resources and skills of Western Europe and the United States to achieve unprecedented results.

The last 10 years have also seen tremendous changes sweep a large part of the world inhabited by well over a billion human beings. All but a tiny fraction of this great multitude are desperately searching for a better lot than has been theirs over the centuries. Thanks to modern communications and transportation, these people no longer live in remote isolation, unaware of the

world about them. They now know that there is a better life. Having obtained political freedom, they are now demanding a larger share in the fruits of modern man's ingenuity, which has increased living standards in the industrialized Western nations to unprecedented heights. They look to us, their more fortunate brethren of the free world, to help them make an adequate start toward the economic growth that is needed to lift them to a level befitting man's inherent dignity.

There can be no question that the sweeping changes which dominated the fifties are creating wholly new situations for the sixties. We of the United States are convinced that the free world can successfully meet these new situations as they arise if we exert the same energy that served us so well in the past and in the same spirit of cooperation.

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development

Last January it was my privilege to suggest in Paris that the time had come for us to adjust the pattern of cooperation so successfully begun in the Organization for European Economic Cooperation so as to better meet present-day problems.[1] The 18 member governments of the OEEC, as well as Canada and the United States—who have been associated with it since the beginning—agreed to examine how we could best adapt past experiences to meeting the challenges of the future. You are, of course, familiar with the work now under way to draft a charter reconstituting the OEEC as the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

Now, you may very well ask: What do we of the United States believe should be the main purposes of the new cooperative venture, in which my Government is prepared to participate as a full member?

We view it primarily as a mechanism by which member countries can collaborate and promote healthy economic growth both at home and throughout the free world.

Our economies have become increasingly interdependent. Moreover, economic conditions in Western Europe and North America profoundly affect the course of the world economy. Through the new OECD our countries will be able to discuss broad economic policies designed to promote our own well-being and that of the rest of the free world. We feel that our future economic cooperation should be directed toward achieving the highest sustainable economic growth. For, in addition to obvious benefits for member nations, accelerated growth will make it easier to allocate the resources needed by the developing areas and to provide expanding and stable markets for the products of these countries.

I should like to emphasize that we in the United States believe that it is imperative for the industrialized nations of the free world to collaborate much more effectively than in the past so as to fully mobilize their ever-growing resources to meet the needs of their less privileged sister countries.

We believe that the OECD, in addition to promoting growth in its member countries, should actively encourage and stimulate the progress of the less developed countries throughout the free world. The OECD should, in particular, foster consultation among those member nations able to provide a significant flow of long-term development funds. It should serve as a focal point for increasing the magnitude and improving the quality of development assistance to needy areas. We should welcome the establishment of a permanent Development Assistance Committee in the OECD to take over the basic functions and characteristics of the existing Development Assistance Group, which was set up on an interim basis last January.

These two major tasks—promoting world economic growth and stability and assisting countries in the process of development—are the guideposts for constructive cooperation through the OECD in the years ahead.

It has also been proposed that the OECD should play a significant role in the field of international trade. We would agree that trade, as a vital element in international economic life, will necessarily be discussed in the OECD and that for this purpose a trade committee should be established within the Organization. We also agree that the OECD is the right place for discussing relationships between the European Economic Community and the European Free Trade Association. Moreover, we envisage that the OECD would provide a means for confrontation of the general trade policies and practices of member

[1] Bulletin of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139.

countries having in mind the need for maintaining a system of multilateral trade, enabling member countries to exchange goods and services freely with each other and other countries.

But we feel strongly that it would be a grave mistake to try to duplicate within the OECD trade functions that are presently being handled elsewhere. The free countries have created a successful institution for multilateral trade in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Here both the industrialized and the newly developing countries meet to discuss and work out trade problems under common rules designed to further nondiscriminatory, multilateral trade. It is essential that GATT remain master in its own house, that its important work not be duplicated, or its committee jeopardized, by the activities of the OECD.

The attainment of political cohesion and sound economic growth and stability in Western Europe is essential to the prosperity of the entire free world. Accordingly we have for many years supported, and continue to support, the objectives of the European Economic Community. More recently we have also actively endorsed the establishment of the seven-nation European Free Trade Association. We did so at the last meeting of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in Geneva.[2] We hope this will dispel the myth that our longstanding support for the six-nation European Economic Community in any way implies opposition to the European Free Trade Association.

The United States is fully aware that the implementation of the Rome Treaty and the European Free Trade Association will affect trade relations between the two groups, as well as trade with countries outside both areas. We have always felt that it is of the greatest importance to all the trading nations of the world that the regional economic groups developing in Europe should adopt liberal trade policies toward nonliberal countries.

The action taken by the Common Market countries in extending on a most-favored-nation basis the first 10 percent reduction in internal tariffs on January 1, 1959, was therefore welcomed by the United States. The declared intention of the six governments to eventually reduce their common external tariff by 20 percent is also indicative to us of a sincere desire on the part of the European Economic Community to be liberal in its trade policies.

Meanwhile there are immediate problems of adjustment which are arising as the Common Market and the European Free Trade Association begin to take effect. A Trade Committee, consisting of the 20 governments participating in the OEEC and the Commission of the EEC, has been given the task of working out solutions to some of these immediate problems of adjustment of particular importance to the trade of the Six and the Seven. We have strongly favored negotiations on specific commodities as the most realistic and most promising means of solving these problems. We were happy to learn that these negotiations will in all probability take place as part of the forthcoming reciprocal trade negotiations between all the contracting parties of the GATT. We will do all we can to further their success.

Meeting the Needs of Newly Developing Areas

But concentration on immediate trade problems must not cause us to neglect the vast difficulties facing the newly developing areas of the free world, where the struggle is often not merely for better living conditions but for survival itself. We all realize that the main effort must come from the newly developing countries themselves. Nevertheless, external assistance and contacts can help to stimulate their efforts and to promote their success. This is a subject on which we Americans can speak with genuine feeling. For we remember that our own successful drive to build a strong nation in the 19th century owed a very great deal to European influence, example, and investment.

In summoning forth our energies, we must recognize that the needs we face are broadly of two kinds: First, the emerging countries' need for what might be called nonfinancial components of progress—skills, training, institutions. In addition to bilateral programs, this is an area in which the United Nations is making a unique contribution. Their second need is for financial assistance—the additions to their own resources which spell the difference between success or failure.

When we reflect upon their needs for capital, we cannot help but regret the tremendous economic waste represented by the funds tied up in today's armaments race. You will recall that

[2] *Ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 975.

President Eisenhower underscored this waste 7 years ago, when he pledged the United States to make available for development a substantial part of any savings which could be realized through disarmament.[3]

Since then many other world leaders from both East and West have echoed his words.

Since then the United States has made every possible effort to reach an agreement on honest and controlled disarmament. We had hoped that the leaders of all other nations were equally interested. We were deeply disappointed when the disarmament discussions at Geneva were abruptly broken off, without any opportunity even to discuss the new American plan.[4]

We hope that the disarmament discussions will be resumed as quickly as possible. All peoples who earnestly seek peace and a relaxation of international tensions await their resumption.

Despite the regrettable lack of progress in the field of disarmament, much is being done by the more advanced free-world countries to meet development needs. I do not have to remind you of the work of the United Nations, nor of the World Bank and Fund, whose resources have recently been heavily increased. Several new international development institutions have also been recently launched, including the United Nations Special Fund, the new Inter-American Development Bank, and the proposed International Development Association. The United States has recently established a Development Loan Fund, and other free countries are devoting increased resources to the development task.

I hope that the United Nations Expanded Technical Assistance Program, its new open program for providing trained administrators to less developed nations, and its Special Fund for creating the preconditions for development, can be enlarged. My own country is committed to meet on a matching basis a substantial share of their total cost. We have offered to further increase our contribution as other nations increase theirs.

Here I cannot but express regret over the fact that, despite the needs of the developing countries, certain large nations with the undoubted capacity to contribute more to development have so far refused to assume their fair share of this outstanding United Nations task.

Their unwillingness to respond adequately to the needs of the United Nations in this crucial field stands in sharp contrast to their loudly and persistently proclaimed concern for the welfare of the earth's underprivileged—particularly when they couple the avowed concern with frequent boasts of ever-increasing economic strength.

Fortunately the nations of the free world stand ready to do their share in this and other tasks associated with meeting the greatest challenge of our time: the pressing need to help more than a billion human beings enter the 20th century.

It is a challenge that reaches into the four corners of the earth and extends well into the future. Our response cannot take the form of a single course of action, neatly laid out, nor can it be a massive effort compressed into a few years, as was the case with the Marshall plan. The needs are too varied and extend too far into the future. To meet them we must take many separate and continuing actions which constitute a single program only in that they are linked by a common purpose and concerted effectively with each other.

Make no mistake, the challenge is too huge to be met by government alone. A truly effective response must reflect the energy and dedication of all elements of our societies. But if we all exert ourselves to the full, the challenge can and will be met. I have confidence in the outcome because I have confidence in the vitality of our free societies and of the basic values which they share.

Our goal is a world in which peace will prevail—not the peace of the tomb or of the prison, but a peace based upon recognition by all peoples of the right of their brothers to equality of opportunity, to a just share in the bounty of providence, and to respect as free men.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE, JULY 16

The Under Secretary of State of the United States, Douglas Dillon, made an official visit in Vienna from July 14 to 17, 1960. During his stay he was received by Federal Chancellor Ing. Julius Raab and Vice Chancellor Dr. Bruno Pittermann.

Mr. Dillon had a thorough exchange of views with the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Dr. Bruno Kriesky, and the State Secretary in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Prof. Dr. Franz Gschnitzer, during which questions of bilateral interest be-

[3] *Ibid.*, Apr. 27, 1953, p. 599.
[4] *Ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

tween the United States and Austria were discussed. In addition, there was a useful exchange of views on the international situation, during which special attention was given to the present state of East-West relations. The representatives of both Governments expressed the conviction that every effort must be made to solve existing international differences through peaceful means.

In addition, there were detailed conversations, joined in by the Federal Minister of Trade and Reconstruction, Dr. Fritz Bock, covering the problems of economic cooperation now being discussed in the Committee of Twenty-one at Paris, as well as problems arising from the relations between the two countries under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. The Ministers stressed the necessity of an early satisfactory solution of the problems being dealt with by the Committee of Twenty-one and the GATT, and the importance of continued efforts toward the goal of successful cooperation between the European Economic Community and the European Free Trade Association.

The talks, which were held in a most cordial atmosphere, showed that on the part of the United States there is full understanding of Austria's international situation.

Captive Nations Week, 1960

A PROCLAMATION[1]

WHEREAS many nations throughout the world have been made captive by the imperialistic and aggressive policies of Soviet communism; and

WHEREAS the peoples of the Soviet-dominated nations have been deprived of their national independence and their individual liberties; and

WHEREAS the citizens of the United States are linked by bonds of family and principle to those who love freedom and justice on every continent; and

WHEREAS it is appropriate and proper to manifest to the peoples of the captive nations the support of the Government and the people of the United States of America for their just aspirations for freedom and national independence; and

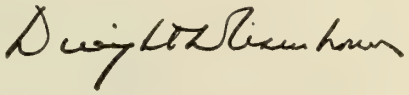
WHEREAS by a joint resolution approved July 17, 1959 (73 Stat. 212), the Congress has authorized and requested the President of the United States of America to issue a proclamation designating the third week in July 1959 as "Captive Nations Week," and to issue a similar proclamation each year until such time as freedom and independence shall have been achieved for all the captive nations of the world:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, do hereby designate the week beginning July 17, 1960, as Captive Nations Week.

I invite the people of the United States of America to observe such week with appropriate ceremonies and activities, and I urge them to study the plight of the Soviet-dominated nations and to recommit themselves to the support of the just aspirations of the peoples of those captive nations.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred [SEAL] and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.



By the President:
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

[1] No. 3357; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 6945.

President Approves New Immigration Bill

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 14

I have today [July 14] approved H.J. Res. 397, "To enable the United States to participate in the resettlement of certain refugees, and for other purposes,"[1] because of its general merit and the urgent need to accomplish the purposes of the measure. Under this provision the special authority of the Attorney General to parole into the United States certain refugees could be terminated upon the adoption of a simple resolution to that effect by either House of Congress. The Attorney General has advised me that there is a serious question as to whether this provision is constitutional. Nevertheless, in view of the short period for which this power is given[2] and the improbability that the issue will arise, it is believed that it would be better to defer a determination of the effect of such possible action until it is taken.

[1] Public Law 86-648; 74 Stat. 504.

[2] P.L. 86-648 states that the Attorney General shall discontinue paroling refugee-escapees on July 1, 1962.

World Bank Borrows $240 Million From German Central Bank

The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development announced on July 12 that it has arranged to borrow the equivalent of approximately $240 million in U.S. dollars and deutsche marks from the Deutsche Bundesbank (the Central Bank of Germany). This is not only the largest borrowing ever undertaken by the World Bank outside the United States but is its largest borrowing anywhere since its issue of $250 million of bonds in the United States in the summer of 1947. The new debt will carry interest at the rate of 4½ percent per annum and will have a final maturity of 12 years.

In announcing the transaction Eugene R. Black, President of the World Bank, said:

> The willingness of Germany to lend this large amount to the World Bank is striking testimony to the desire of Germany to assist in the economic advancement of the underdeveloped areas of the world. It also gives evidence of the energy and resourcefulness of the German people. The World Bank greatly appreciates the action taken by the officials in the Bundesbank and in the Government to make this transaction possible.

In the past 3 years Germany has been the major source of funds borrowed by the World Bank, supplying more than half the approximately $1.3 billion of net funds borrowed in that period. Giving full effect to the transaction announced on July 12, it is estimated that about 60 percent of the funded debt of the World Bank is held outside the United States, by investors in more than 40 countries.

This is the 12th direct borrowing transaction between the Bundesbank and the World Bank and raises the net total of such operations to the equivalent of almost $600 million. It is also the longest borrowing by the World Bank from the Bundesbank; all previous transactions were for terms of 3 years or less. In addition to these transactions the Bundesbank has purchased more than $40 million of regular issues of World Bank bonds.

Apart from its transactions with the Bundesbank, the World Bank borrowed 200 million deutsche marks ($47 million) in Germany by the sale in 1959 of a long-term issue to the German public. Moreover, German financial institutions have purchased more than $13 million of parts of loans out of the Bank's portfolio.

The present borrowing consists of two *tranches*. One *tranche* is U.S. $120 million, and the other *tranche* is DM 500 million (about $120 million). Each *tranche* has a final maturity of 12 years and will be retired in 10 equal semiannual installments beginning in the 8th year. Another interesting feature of this borrowing is that the World Bank has a year in which to draw down the funds. Until the funds are drawn the Bank will pay a standby commission of three-fourths of 1 percent. Interest at the rate of 4½ percent per annum will accrue from the dates funds are drawn.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

U.S. Participation in the Resettlement of Certain Refugees. Report to accompany H.J. Res. 397. S. Rept. 1651. June 22, 1960. 30 pp.

The Antarctic Treaty. Report to accompany Ex. B, 86th Congress, 2d session. S. Ex. Rept. 10. June 23, 1960. 6 pp.

Convention of Paris for the Protection of Industrial Property. Report to accompany Ex. D, 86th Congress, 2d session. S. Ex. Rept. 11. June 23, 1960. 5 pp.

U.S. Citizens Commission on NATO. Report to accompany S.J. Res. 170. H. Rept. 1957. June 23, 1960. 3 pp.

Amistad Dam and Reservoir. Report to accompany H.R. 12263. S. Rept. 1670. June 23, 1960. 9 pp.

Century 21 Exposition. Report to accompany S. 3532. H. Rept. 1977. June 24, 1960. 1 p.

Providing for Promotion of Economic and Social Development in the Ryukyu Islands. Report to accompany H.R. 1157. S. Rept. 1738. June 24, 1960. 6 pp.

Treaty of Friendship and Commerce With Pakistan and the Convention of Establishment With France. Report to accompany Ex. F and G, 86th Congress, 2d session. S. Ex. Rept. 12. June 27, 1960. 7 pp.

Philippine War Damage Claims. Report to accompany H.R. 12078. H. Rept. 2014. June 27, 1960. 25 pp.

Intelligence and National Security. Report of the Senate Government Operations Committee made by its Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery. S. Rept. 1750. June 27, 1960. 2 pp.

Events Relating to the Summit Conference. Report of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, together with individual views. S. Rept. 1761. June 28, 1960. 36 pp.

Centennial Anniversary of the Unity of Italy. Report to accompany H. Con. Res. 225. S. Rept. 1762. June 28, 1960. 3 pp.

Department of Defense Appropriation Bill, 1961. Conference report to accompany H.R. 11998. H. Rept. 2040. June 29, 1960. 11 pp.

Operation of Article VII, NATO Status of Forces Treaty. Report of the Senate Armed Services Committee made by a subcommittee reviewing for the period December 1, 1958–November 30, 1959, the operation of article VII of the agreement between the parties to the North Atlantic Treaty, together with the other criminal jurisdictional arrangements throughout the world. S. Rept. 1774. June 29, 1960. 15 pp.

Security Council Calls for Cooperation of All States in Resolving Situation in Republic of the Congo

The Security Council continued its consideration of the situation in the Republic of the Congo July 20–21.[1] *Following is a statement made by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge on July 20, together with the text of a resolution adopted by the Council on July 21.*

STATEMENT BY AMBASSADOR LODGE

U.S./U.N. press release 3443

The United States welcomes the report[2] of the Secretary-General and subsequent statements, all of which point to the real progress being made by the United Nations in carrying out the resolution adopted by the Security Council on July 13. We congratulate the Secretary-General and his staff, including Dr. [Ralph] Bunche [U.N. Under Secretary], who have worked tirelessly in bringing about the reassuring presence of the United Nations on the troubled soil of the Congo.

The report of the Secretary-General is a message of hope for all mankind, a message that tells us that calm and quiet and order will come to the Congo soon. The danger has not disappeared, but it has receded. With the continued efforts of the Secretary-General and others, with more and more United Nations troops on the ground, we can look forward hopefully to the early restoration of public order.

Now here, Mr. President, are some basic facts.

First, the United Nations has moved quickly and effectively and, I might say, decisively. Many nations and countless individuals have contributed to the success of this operation.

In the forefront of the United Nations effort is the quick and ready response of African states whose armed contingents are already in the Congo helping to restore public order there. These men, far from their native countries and climates, are in the Congo on behalf of all of us—the entire United Nations. 3,500 United Nations troops are already in the Congo—460 troops from Ethiopia, 770 from Ghana, 1,250 from Morocco, and 1,020 from Tunisia. An additional 500 Ghanaian troops were airlifted today [July 20], as were approximately 635 men of the Swedish battalion in the United Nations Emergency Force in Palestine. About 700 men from Guinea will be airlifted starting on Friday [July 22]. Commitments have been made to airlift other battalions of African troops to Léopoldville over the next few days. These include an additional 1,250 Moroccans, 1,000 Tunisians, and 600 Ghanaians. Soon these men will be joined by other troops and police units from other states—African and non-African. We hope that in a few days the United Nations Force will reach a strength close to 10,000 men.

The United Nations has also moved rapidly on the food front. Contributions have been pledged by a number of countries. Hundreds of tons of flour and other foodstuffs have already arrived in the Congo to help alleviate a threatened food shortage. Other United Nations members are expected to provide needed assistance in other ways.

Clearly, Mr. President, this is a collective effort on the part of the United Nations.

The United States has been happy to help in the field of transport and communications. We have responded quickly to the request of the Secretary-General. The United States Air Force has flown

[1] For statements made by Ambassador Lodge and text of a resolution adopted by the Council July 13, during consideration of the situation in the Republic of the Congo, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159.

[2] U.N. doc. S/4389 and Add. 1, 2, and 3.

U.S. Sends Flour to Léopoldville

Statement by James C. Hagerty
Press Secretary to the President

White House (Newport, R.I.), press release dated July 14

In response to an urgent appeal to the United States Government from Secretary-General Hammarskjold of the United Nations for food supplies for Léopoldville, the President has approved the United States Government flying into Léopoldville 300 tons of flour from stocks available to it in Europe. This food, which will be provided as a gift, will be consigned to Dr. Ralph Bunche as representative of the United Nations in Léopoldville, and he will arrange with the Congolese authorities for its distribution.

many thousands of miles. It has airlifted most of the troops which are now in the Congo. It has carried great quantities of tons of food and equipment. We are providing at the request of the Secretary-General needed equipment and other logistic support to the United Nations. We will continue to respond to the requests of the Secretary-General since our objective is to do everything we can to make the United Nations effort a success. We therefore welcome the heartening announcement made by Dr. Bunche yesterday:

> The United Nations is now in a position to guarantee that contingents of the United Nations Force, drawn from both European and African countries, will arrive this week in sufficient numbers to insure order and protect the entire population, European and African.

In the light of this rapid and impressive international effort, we believe the Government of the Republic of the Congo should feel protected and reassured. Problems remain for this young government, but surely the desire of the United Nations to assist and its ability to do so effectively has been made abundantly clear. The United Nations will not permit the Congo to founder, and we know perfectly well that once fear has been conquered it is possible to tackle the outstanding problems realistically and effectively.

Now, Mr. President, there is a second important fact to mention and this relates to the question of withdrawal of the Belgian forces.

We think we can understand the feelings of everyone concerned with this problem. We can understand the fears of the Congo leaders when troops of the former administering power returned to the Congo. We can understand equally well the anxieties of the people and Government of Belgium and their feeling that they had to send urgent contingents to protect their nationals. Truly the atrocities committed are deplorable.

In my statement of July 13 I made clear that the United States interpreted the Security Council resolution of that date calling upon the Government of Belgium to withdraw its troops as being contingent upon the successful carrying out of the resolution by the United Nations.

The Belgian representative stated in the Security Council early last Thursday [July 14] morning that Belgian troops will be withdrawing when security has been restored and properly assured by a responsible authority. On July 14 this declaration was confirmed in a letter presented by the Belgian Ambassador in Léopoldville to the Government of the Congo. According to this letter, which has been made public, Belgium commits itself to withdrawal of its troops when and where order is sufficiently restored by United Nations troops.

Moreover, we note the Secretary-General's report that: ". . . following the arrival of United Nations Forces, Belgian units amounting to one company and one platoon have left Léopoldville on 17 July 1960." We welcome further the agreement reached by the Belgian and United Nations representatives making it possible for the United Nations to take over full control of the Léopoldville area by Saturday.

Mr. President, it is regrettable to note tonight that the Soviet Union is evidently seeking to bring the cold war to the heart of Africa. Its demand tonight that the United States withdraw the few American technicians who are presently in Léopoldville with the approval of the United Nations is clearly another effort by the Soviet Union to obstruct the United Nations effort to restore order in Léopoldville. All the world knows, except apparently the Soviet Union and others who are like-minded, that the small group of American service personnel in Léopoldville are there in connection with the specific request of the United Nations to provide transport, communications, and food. They will stay there only as long as they are needed to support the United Nations efforts in the Congo.

In the sense in which the word is customarily used here in the United Nations, they are not troops at all. When we were invited to send

United States troops to the Congo last week, we declined politely and quickly and, instead, turned to the United Nations. Really I do not think petty things like that are worth taking up the time of the Security Council.

There have been reports that the Soviet Union might intervene in the Congo directly with troops, and before I yield the floor I would just like to say a word about that. The position of the United States Government on this point is unequivocally clear for itself and for others. Despite, as I have said, an official request from the Congo some days ago for United States troops, we insisted that all American help be channeled through the United Nations.

The United Nations effort, we think, offers the best way of restoring order and making possible a phased and speedy withdrawal of Belgian forces. Obviously no troops should be introduced into the Congo other than those requested by the Secretary-General pursuant to the Security Council resolution of July 13. The United States can accordingly be counted on to continue its vigorous support for the United Nations in the Congo. With other United Nations members we will do whatever may be necessary to prevent the intrusion of any military forces not requested by the United Nations. Such forces, if they were introduced, would not only be in defiance of the United Nations but would seriously jeopardize any effort to bring stability and order to the Congo.

Summary of U.S. Support to U.N. Program for Military Assistance to the Congo

Press release 413 dated July 23

As of 11:00 a.m., e.d.t., July 22, 1960, there were 5,239 U.N. forces in the Congo. Of this total 3,272 men and more than 300 tons of equipment had been lifted by U.S. aircraft at the request of the United Nations. The units making up this total are as follows:

22 members of Gen. Carl von Horn's party
1,073 Tunisians and 50 tons equipment
900 Moroccans and 25 tons equipment
642 Ghanaians and 35 tons equipment
635 Swedes and 110 tons equipment

The balance of 1,967 troops have been lifted to Léopoldville by Ethiopia (617), by the United Kingdom (approximately 850), and by the U.S.S.R. (approximately 500).

In addition to the airlift of troops the United States has flown to the Congo 400 tons of flour to relieve the serious food shortage facing urban Congolese, 25,000 C-rations for U.N. forces, 4,000 helmet liners, and 4 planeloads of technicians and equipment for aircraft communications and maintenance.

There are presently under way, and not included in the above totals, airlifts in U.S. aircraft of the following units: 1,000 Tunisians, 1,550 Moroccans, and 600 Guineans. A total of 60 flights by C–124's and C–130's will be required to transport these men and their equipment.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION [3]

The Security Council,

Having considered the first report by the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution S/4387 of 14 July 1960 (document S/4389),

Appreciating the work of the Secretary-General and the support so readily and so speedily given to him by all Member States invited by him to give assistance,

Noting that as stated by the Secretary-General the arrival of the troops of the United Nations force in Leopoldville has already had a salutary effect,

Recognizing that an urgent need still exists to continue and to increase such efforts,

Considering that the complete restoration of law and order in the Republic of the Congo would effectively contribute to the maintenance of international peace and security,

Recognizing that the Security Council recommended the admission of the Republic of the Congo to membership in the United Nations as a unit,

1. *Calls* upon the Government of Belgium to implement speedily the Security Council resolution of 14 July 1960, on the withdrawal of their troops and authorizes the Secretary-General to take all necessary action to this effect;

2. *Requests* all States to refrain from any action which might tend to impede the restoration of law and order and the exercise by the Government of Congo of its authority and also to refrain from any action which might undermine the territorial integrity and the political independence of the Republic of the Congo;

3. *Commends* the Secretary-General for the prompt action he has taken to carry out resolution S/4387 of the Security Council and his first report;

4. *Invites* the specialized agencies of the United Nations to render to the Secretary-General such assistance as he may require;

5. *Requests* the Secretary-General to report further to the Security Council as appropriate.

[3] U.N. doc. S/4405; adopted by the Council on July 21 (July 22 a.m.) by a vote of 11 to 0.

OAS Foreign Ministers To Consider Complaint by Venezuela

The Council of the Organization of American States met at Washington July 6 and 8 to consider a request of the Government of Venezuela that a meeting of the Organ of Consultation be convoked to take up its charge of aggression and intervention against the Government of the Dominican Republic. Following are two statements made before the Council by Ambassador John C. Dreier, U.S. Representative.

STATEMENT OF JULY 6

I have listened with the greatest attention to the speech of the Ambassador of Venezuela [Marcos Falcón-Briceño] in support of the request made by his Government that the Organ of Consultation be convoked under article 6 of the Rio Treaty to consider the charges of aggression and intervention by the Dominican Republic against the Government of Venezuela, culminating in the attempted assassination of the President of Venezuela [Romulo Betancourt] on July 24. May I say, Mr. Chairman, that this attempt, whatever its origin, is deplored and condemned by public opinion throughout the Americas.

Venezuela asks that these charges be considered and that the Organization of American States take the measures which it considers desirable in defense of the sovereignty of Venezuela and for the maintenance of peace and security of the continent.

I have also listened attentively to the statement made by the Ambassador of the Dominican Republic [Virgilio Díaz Ordóñez] in which he denies these charges.

My delegation believes that the charges brought by the Government of Venezuela call for serious consideration by the Organization of American States. The disturbed situation in the Caribbean has for more than a year created problems for all of the member states of the inter-American community. It is clear from the discussion here today, as well as from other evidence of public knowledge, that the situation continues to be disturbed and that the tensions which were the subject of consideration by the fifth meeting of Foreign Ministers in Santiago [1] have not been satisfactorily alleviated. On the contrary, in many respects they appear to be growing, and the case presented by Venezuela today is one evidence thereof.

My delegation looks forward to hearing from others and to giving further consideration to the views and information which are placed before the Council in regard to this matter. However, my Government is strongly of the belief that a positive attitude on behalf of the Organization of American States is essential in order to eliminate the interventionist tendencies that are evident and to restore conditions of international peace and security that will enable the American Republics to dedicate themselves more fully and effectively to the fundamental goals of economic and social progress under democratic institutions.

STATEMENT OF JULY 8

At the meeting of the Council on July 6 I stated that my Government was strongly of the belief that a positive attitude on behalf of the Organization of American States was essential in the face of the situation which has been brought to the attention of this body by the Government of Venezuela. The additional information which the representative of Venezuela submitted to the Council at that meeting has strengthened this conviction on behalf of my Government. It is evident that there are serious grounds for believing that the attempted assassination of the constitutionally and democratically elected Head of State of the Republic of Venezuela may have received stimulus and support from high authorities of another government. My Government, therefore, believes that the situation which we are considering at the request of Venezuela meets the requirements of article 6 of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance and that the convocation of the Organ of Consultation under that treaty is called for.

The United States believes that this matter should be dealt with promptly and energetically by the Organization of American States. We favor the convocation of the Organ of Consultation at an early date and the immediate appointment by the Council, acting provisionally as Organ of Consultation, of a committee that will review the evidence and make a report on the basis of which the Foreign Ministers, meeting as

[1] BULLETIN of Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

Organ of Consultation, will be able to take the decisions they consider desirable in order to fulfill the purposes of the Treaty of Rio de Janeiro in conformity with the principles of the Organization of American States.[2]

OAS Calls Foreign Ministers Meeting To Consider Urgent Common Problems

Statement by Ambassador John C. Dreier [3]

The United States welcomes the initiative of the Government of Peru in requesting a Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs to consider broad problems of urgent and common concern to all the member governments of the Organization of American States. My delegation supports this proposal and is ready to vote for it at any time.

On July 8 the Council convoked a meeting of the Organ of Consultation under the Treaty of Rio de Janeiro to consider charges of aggression and intervention advanced by the Government of Venezuela. There are, in the opinion of my Government, other and very serious matters which also require the urgent consideration of the American governments at this time. These matters, although intimately related to specific situations in the Caribbean area, are such as to involve the fundamental principles of our regional system as suggested in the note [4] submitted by the representative of Peru.

Outstanding among these matters is the growing evidence of the desire of the Soviet Union to intervene more directly in the affairs of this hemisphere. The threat of missile warfare made by Chairman Khrushchev on July 9 is but the most spectacular example of the effort of the Soviet Union to exert an increasing influence upon the relations of the American Republics.[5]

Likewise challenging to the inter-American system is the action of the Government of Cuba in taking charges against the Government of the United States directly to the United Nations Security Council,[6] disregarding the provisions of article 2 of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance and article 20 of the charter of the Organization of American States, which obligate the member states to seek solutions through the regional organization. The United States would be glad to respond to the Cuban charges at the appropriate time.

In accordance with its well-known policy to support firmly the regional organization, which has on so many occasions demonstrated its usefulness and which has established a rule of law that is without parallel among a group of sovereign and independent nations, the United States fully endorses the thesis of the proposal made by Peru that a meeting of foreign ministers is at this time necessary and desirable to "preserve in full vigor the system created and maintained by the sovereign will of the community of American nations." [7]

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography [1]

Security Council

Letter Dated 24 May 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United States of America to the Secretary-General. S/4325. May 24, 1960. 7 pp.

Letter Dated 10 June 1960 From the Chairman of the Inter-American Peace Committee Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4337. June 17, 1960. 27 pp.

Letter Dated 21 June 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Israel to the President of the Security Council. S/4341. June 21, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 21 June 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Israel to the President of the Security Council. S/4342. June 21, 1960. 5 pp.

Cable Dated 23 June 1960 From the President of the Federal Government of Mali Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning U.N. Membership. S/4347. June 23, 1960. 1 p.

---

[2] The Council on July 8 by a vote of 19 to 0 agreed to convoke a Meeting of Consultation of Foreign Ministers and to appoint a committee to investigate the Venezuelan charges and report to the Foreign Ministers.

[3] Made before the Council of the Organization of American States on July 16 (press release 399). Ambassador Dreier is U.S. Representative on the Council.

[4] Not printed here.

[5] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 139.

[6] See p. 199.

[7] The Council on July 18 by a vote of 21 to 0 agreed to convoke a Meeting of Consultation of Foreign Ministers "to consider exigencies of continental solidarity, and defense of the regional system and of American democratic principles in the face of threats that might affect them."

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Cable Dated 26 June 1960 From the President of the Malagasy Republic Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning U.N. Membership. S/4352/Rev. 1. June 28, 1960. 1 p.

Cable Dated 26 June 1960 From the President of the Republic of Madagascar Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning U.N. Membership. S/4352. June 27, 1960. 1 p.

Report of the Trusteeship Council to the Security Council on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands Covering the Period From 6 August 1959 to 30 June 1960. S/4380. July 12, 1960. 56 pp.

Letter Dated 15 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United States Addressed to the President of the Security Council Concerning Cuba. S/4388. July 15, 1960. 37 pp.

First Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolution S/4387 of 14 July 1960. S/4389, July 18, 1960, 12 pp.; Add. 1, July 19, 1960, 1 p. Add. 2, July 19, 1960, 1 p. Add. 3, July 20, 1960, 1 p.

Trusteeship Council

Cameroons Under United Kingdom Administration. Supplementary information regarding developments subsequent to the preparation of the Administering Authority's report for 1958 to the General Assembly. T/1527. May 11, 1960. 8 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report on the Trust Territory of New Guinea for the Year Ended 30 June 1959. Observations of the World Health Organization. T/1528. May 12, 1960. 5 pp.

Report of the Administering Authority on the Process of Separation of the Administration of the Northern Cameroons From That of Nigeria. T/1530. May 16, 1960. 12 pp.

Dissemination of Information on the United Nations and the International Trusteeship System in Trust Territories. Report of the Secretary-General. T/1533. May 23, 1960. 15 pp.

Date of Independence of the Trust Territory of Somaliland Under Italian Administration. Report of the Administering Authority to the Trusteeship Council on the measures taken by the Government of Somalia in relation to General Assembly resolution 1418 (XIV). T/1534. May 24, 1960. 15 pp. and annexes.

Report of the United Nations Visiting Mission to Trust Territories in East Africa, 1960, on Tanganyika. T/1532, May 20, 1960, 111 pp.; and Annexes, T/1532/Add. 1, May 26, 1960. 8 pp.

Offers by Member States of Study and Training Facilities for Inhabitants of Trust Territories. Report of the Secretary-General. T/1535. May 27, 1960. 18 pp.

Visiting Mission to Trust Territories in East Africa, 1960. Report on Ruanda-Urundi. T/1538. June 3, 1960. 191 pp.

Revision of the Questionnaire Relating to Trust Territories. Tenth progress report of the Sub-Committee on the Questionnaire relating to Tanganyika. T/1539. June 6, 1960. 24 pp.

Examination of the Annual Report on the Trust Territory of Ruanda-Urundi for the Year 1958. Additional information supplied by the Administering Authority. T/1540. June 8, 1960. 38 pp.

Examination of the Annual Reports on the Trust Territory of Tanganyika Under United Kingdom Administration for the Years 1958 and 1959. Observations of the World Health Organization. T/1541. June 9, 1960. 7 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

U.S. and Poland Conclude Claims Agreement

The United States and Poland signed at Washington on July 16 an agreement relating to claims by U.S. nationals against Poland. Following is a Department announcement, the text of the agreement, and an accompanying letter.

Press release 395 dated July 16

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

An agreement relating to claims by American nationals against Poland was signed on July 16 at Washington by Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs, and Stanislaw Raczkowski, Minister Plenipotentiary, Financial Counselor, Embassy of the Polish People's Republic at Washington. The negotiations which led to the signing of the agreement began at Warsaw March 2, 1959,[1] and have continued variously there and at Washington.

The claims covered in the agreement arose out of the nationalization, appropriation, or other taking by the Polish Government of the property of American nationals. These claims must have been owned by American nationals continuously from the time their property was taken.

The agreement provides for a lump-sum payment of $40 million to be made in 20 annual installments of $2 million each beginning January 10, 1961.

Assets of Polish nationals which have been blocked in the United States since World War II will be released from blocking controls pursuant to the agreement.

Adjudication of claims against Poland will be handled by the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission of the United States. The Commission will announce the procedures for filing claims.

[1] BULLETIN of Mar. 16, 1959, p. 381.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT AND ANNEX

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE POLISH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC REGARDING CLAIMS OF NATIONALS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Polish People's Republic desiring to effect a settlement of claims of nationals of the United States against Poland and desiring to advance economic relations between the two countries,

Have agreed as follows:

Article 1

A. The Government of the Polish People's Republic, hereinafter referred to as the Government of Poland, agrees to pay, and the Government of the United States agrees to accept, the sum of $40,000,000.00 United States currency in full settlement and discharge of all claims of nationals of the United States, whether natural or juridical persons, against the Government of Poland on account of the nationalization and other taking by Poland of property and of rights and interests in and with respect to property, which occurred on or before the entry into force of this Agreement.

B. Payment of the sum of $40,000,000.00 by the Government of Poland shall be made to the Secretary of State of the United States in twenty annual installments of $2,000,000.00 United States currency, each installment to be paid on the tenth day of January, commencing on the tenth day of January 1961.

Article 2

Claims to which reference is made in Article 1 and which are settled and discharged by this Agreement are claims of nationals of the United States for

(a) the nationalization or other taking by Poland of property and of rights and interests in and with respect to property;

(b) the appropriation or the loss of use or enjoyment of property under Polish laws, decrees or other measures limiting or restricting rights and interests in and with respect to property, it being understood that, for the purpose of this clause, the date of appropriation or the loss of use or enjoyment is the date on which such Polish laws, decrees or other measures were first applied to the property; and

(c) debts owed by enterprises which have been nationalized or taken by Poland and debts which were a charge upon property which has been nationalized, appropriated or otherwise taken by Poland.

Article 3

The amount paid to the Government of the United States under Article 1 of this Agreement shall be distributed in such manner and in accordance with such methods of distribution as may be adopted by the Government of the United States.

Article 4

After the entry into force of this Agreement the Government of the United States will neither present to the Government of Poland nor espouse claims of nationals of the United States against the Government of Poland to which reference is made in Article 1 of this Agreement. In the event that such claims are presented directly by nationals of the United States to the Government of Poland, the Government of Poland will refer them to the Government of the United States.

Article 5

A. With a view to assisting the Government of the United States in its distribution among claimants of the sum to be paid by the Government of Poland, the Government of Poland will, upon the request of the Government of the United States, furnish such information or evidence, including details as to ownership and value of property and rights and interests in and with respect to property, as may be necessary or appropriate for that purpose and, in the event that such information or evidence is deemed insufficient, permit examination by representatives of the Government of the United States, to the extent allowed by Polish laws, of property which it is claimed has been nationalized or taken by Poland.

B. With a view to protecting the Government of Poland from the possible assertion through third countries, or otherwise, of claims settled by this Agreement, the Government of the United States will furnish to the Government of Poland copies of such formal statements of claims as may be made by claimants and copies of decisions with respect to the validity and amounts of claims.

C. With respect to each claim found to be valid by the Government of the United States, the Government of the United States will furnish to the Government of Poland original documents of title pertaining to the property nationalized or taken by Poland by which the claim was established, including securities of juridical persons owned by the claimant if all of the property of such juridical persons has been nationalized or taken by Poland. In the event that a claim is not based on such documents, the Government of the United States will furnish to the Government of Poland a release signed by the claimant.

D. Each Government will furnish to the other the information or render the assistance referred to in paragraphs A, B and C of this Article in accordance with procedures to be agreed upon by the two Governments.

Article 6

Within thirty days after the entry into force of this Agreement, the Government of the United States will release its blocking controls over all Polish property in the United States.

Article 7

The Annex to this Agreement is an integral part of this Agreement.

Article 8

The present Agreement shall enter into force on the date of signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the undersigned, being duly authorized thereto by their respective Governments, have signed the present Agreement.

DONE at Washington, in duplicate, in the English and Polish languages, both equally authentic, this 16th day of July, 1960.

For the Government of the United States of America:

FOY D. KOHLER

For the Government of the Polish People's Republic:

STANISLAW RACZKOWSKI

ANNEX

A. For the purpose of distribution by the Government of the United States of the sum to be paid by the Government of Poland, "claims of nationals of the United States" are rights and interests in and with respect to property nationalized, appropriated or otherwise taken by Poland which, from the date of such nationalization, appropriation or other taking to the date of entry into force of this Agreement, have been continuously owned, subject to the provisions of paragraphs B and C of this Annex,

(a) directly by natural persons who were nationals of the United States;

(b) directly by juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof, of which fifty percent or more of the outstanding capital stock or proprietary interest was owned by nationals of the United States;

(c) directly by juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof, of which fifty percent or more of the outstanding capital stock or proprietary interest was owned by natural persons who were nationals of the United States, directly, or indirectly through interests in one or more juridical persons of any nationality;

(d) indirectly by natural persons who were nationals of the United States or by juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof, through interests in juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof which are not included within category (b) or (c) above;

(e) indirectly by persons within category (a), (b) or (c) above through ownership of capital stock or direct proprietary interests in juridical persons organized under the laws of Poland, any part of whose property has been taken by Poland, or in juridical persons organized under the laws of Germany, a major part of whose property has been taken by Poland;

(f) indirectly by persons within category (d) above through ownership by juridical persons to which reference is made in the last clause thereof, of capital stock or direct proprietary interests in juridical persons organized under the laws of Poland, any part of whose property has been taken by Poland or in juridical persons organized under the laws of Germany, a major part of whose property has been taken by Poland and which have ceased their activities; or

(g) indirectly by persons within category (a), (b), (c) or (d) above through interests which collectively are substantial in amount, through any number of juridical persons organized under the laws of any country, a substantial part of whose property has been taken by Poland, excepting, however, interests which are compensable through any other international agreement to which Poland is a party.

B. Juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof which have been reorganized through judicial proceedings after their property or rights and interests in and with respect to property were nationalized or taken by Poland shall participate in the sum to be paid by the Government of Poland only to the extent that the outstanding capital stock or proprietary interest in such juridical persons was owned, at the time of such nationalization or other taking, by natural persons who were nationals of the United States, directly, or indirectly through interests in one or more juridical persons organized under the laws of the United States or of a constituent State or other political entity thereof.

C. Claims based in whole or in part on property acquired after the application of discriminatory German measures depriving or restricting rights of owners of such property shall participate in the sum to be paid by the Government of Poland only for the parts of such claims which are not based upon property acquired under such circumstances.

LETTER ON POLISH DOLLAR BONDS

JULY 16, 1960

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this date which reads as follows:

"I have the honor to refer to the discussions held during the negotiations concerning the Agreement signed today between the Governments of the Polish People's Republic and the United States of America regarding claims of nationals of the United States.

"In connection with the interest expressed by the Government of the United States of America in the settlement of outstanding dollar bonds, issued or guaranteed by the Polish Government in the United States during the period 1919 to 1939, I have the honor to inform you that the Polish Government confirms its intention to settle the problem of this bonded indebtedness by direct talks with American bondholders or their representatives.

"Accept, Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration."

I have the honor to inform you that my Government has taken note of the statement quoted above.

Accept, Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration.

For the Secretary of State:

FOY D. KOHLER
Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs

His Excellency
STANISLAW RACZKOWSKI,
Minister Plenipotentiary,
Financial Counselor.
Embassy of the Polish People's Republic.

Educational Exchange Agreement Signed by U.S. and Uruguay

Press release 412 dated July 23

The United States and Uruguay have agreed to establish an educational exchange program under the provisions of Public Law 584, 79th Congress, the Fulbright Act. The executive agreement resulted from an exchange of notes at Montevideo on July 23.

Under the terms of the agreement $300,000 in Uruguayan currency belonging to the United States will be made available to finance educational exchanges between the two countries. It is anticipated that approximately $100,000 will be expended annually under this program. The U.S. Government obtained the Uruguayan currency as the result of the sale of surplus agricultural commodities to Uruguay. It is expected that additional funds will be made available as needed to finance the program indefinitely.

The program will enable Uruguayan students, teachers, and professors to come to the United States to study, lecture, or carry out advanced research at institutions of learning. In exchange U.S. citizens will be able to carry out similar projects at schools in Uruguay. A binational board will be established in Uruguay to administer the program.

Uruguay is the eighth Latin American country to sign an educational exchange agreement with the United States. Such agreements are currently in force between the United States and 39 other countries.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notifications of approval: Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, May 24, 1960; Gambia, Nigeria, and Sierra Leone, June 1, 1960.

BILATERAL

Canada

Agreement amending the agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of June 15, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3304, 3771, and 4271). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 14, 1960.

China

Agreement amending the agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 18, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3307 and 4176). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 15, 1960.

Haiti

Agreement for the loan of a U.S. Navy net tender to Haiti. Effected by exchange of notes at Port-au-Prince July 8, 1960. Entered into force July 8, 1960.

Norway

Agreement relating to a shipbuilding program for the Norwegian Navy. Effected by exchange of notes at Oslo July 6, 1960. Entered into force July 6, 1960.

Philippines

Agreement amending the agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 27, 1955 (TIAS 3316). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 15, 1960.

Poland

Agreement, with annex, providing for settlement of certain claims of nationals of the United States against Poland, and exchange of notes. Signed at Washington July 16, 1960. Entered into force July 16, 1960.

Surplus agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Washington July 21, 1960. Entered into force July 21, 1960.

Agreement amending the surplus agricultural commodities agreements of June 7, 1957, as amended (TIAS 3839, 3878, 3973, and 4243), February 15, 1958, as amended (TIAS 3991, 4046, and 4243), and June 10, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4245, 4288, and 4415). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington July 21, 1960. Entered into force July 21, 1960.

Portugal

Agreement amending the agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 21, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3317 and 3899). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 19, 1960.

Viet-Nam

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of October 16, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4351 and 4422). Effected by exchange of notes at Saïgon June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Recess Appointments

The President on July 21 appointed Christian M. Ravndal to be Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 405 dated July 21.)

The President on July 18 appointed Henry S. Villard to be Ambassador to the Federation of Mali. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 402 dated July 18.)

Designations

J. Robert Fluker as Special Assistant to the Under Secretary for Communist Economic Affairs, effective July 11.

William E. Riley as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Chile, effective July 17. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 400 dated July 18.)

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

World Health Organization—Additional Regulations Amending Regulations No. 1 (1948). TIAS 4409. 15 pp. 10¢.

Adopted by the Ninth World Health Assembly at Geneva May 21, 1956. Entered into force January 1, 1958.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Loan of Additional Vessel to the Republic of Korea. TIAS 4411. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Republic of Korea. Exchange of notes—Signed at Seoul October 22, 1959, and January 29, 1960. Entered into force January 29, 1960.

International Sanitary Regulations—Additional Regulations Amending Regulations No. 2—Certificate of Vaccination Against Smallpox. TIAS 4420. 5 pp. 5¢.

Adopted by the Ninth World Health Assembly at Geneva May 23, 1956. Entered into force October 1, 1956.

Health and Sanitation—Cooperative Program in Brazil. TIAS 4424. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Brazil, extending and supplementing agreements of January 7 and February 8, 1955, and March 14, 1942, as amended and extended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Rio de Janeiro December 31, 1959. Entered into force December 31, 1959.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4426. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Pakistan, supplementing agreement of November 26, 1958, as amended. Signed at Dacca January 28, 1960. Entered into force January 28, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Military Advisory Mission to Brazil. TIAS 4427. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Brazil, amending agreement of July 29, 1948, as amended and extended. Exchange of notes—Dated at Rio de Janeiro June 9 and 17, 1959. Entered into force June 17, 1959.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: July 18–24

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to July 18 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 394 of July 15 and 395 and 399 of July 16.

No.	Date	Subject
*400	7/18	Riley designated director, USOM, Chile (biographic details).
401	7/18	Reply to Soviet note of July 15 on RB–47.
*402	7/18	Villard appointed Ambassador to Federation of Mali (biographic details).
†403	7/20	Statement on Soviet note concerning Polaris.
†404	7/21	P.L. 480 agreement with Poland.
*405	7/21	Ravndal appointed Ambassador to Czechoslovakia (biographic details).
406	7/21	Reply to Soviet note of July 13 on alleged buzzing of Soviet ships.
*407	7/21	Cultural exchange (Viet-Nam).
*408	7/21	Davis: Soviet allegations on presence of U.S. troops in Congo (combined with No. 410).
*409	7/21	Herter: situation in the Congo (combined with No. 410).
410	7/21	Herter: news conference.
411	7/22	Soviet diplomat declared *persona non grata.*
412	7/23	Agreement on exchange program with Uruguay.
413	7/23	Summary of U.S. support for U.N. military assistance to Congo.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

American Republics
OAS Calls Foreign Ministers Meeting To Consider Urgent Common Problems (Dreier) 225
OAS Foreign Ministers To Consider Complaint by Venezuela (Dreier) 224

Austria. Under Secretary Dillon Makes Official Visit to Austria (Dillon, text of joint communique) 215

Chile. Riley designated director, USOM 230

Communism. Fluker designated Special Assistant for Communist Economic Affairs 230

Congo, Republic of the
Reply to Soviet statement on U.S. troops in the Congo (Davis) 206
Secretary Herter's News Conference of July 21 . . 205
Security Council Calls for Cooperation of All States in Resolving Situation in Republic of the Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 221
Summary of U.S. Support to U.N. Program for Military Assistant to the Congo 223
U.S. Sends Flour to Léopoldville (Hagerty) . . . 222

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 220

Cuba
Secretary Herter's News Conference of July 21 . . 205
Security Council Considers Cuban Complaint (Lodge, text of resolution) 199

Czechoslovakia. Ravndal appointed Ambassador . 229

Department and Foreign Service
Designations (Fluker, Riley) 230
Recess Appointments (Ravndal, Villard) . . . 229, 230

Economic Affairs
Fluker designated Special Assistant for Communist Economic Affairs 230
Under Secretary Dillon Makes Official Visit to Austria (Dillon, text of joint communique) . . 215
U.S. and Poland Conclude Claims Agreement (text of agreement and annex) 226
World Bank Borrows $240 Million From German Central Bank 220

Educational and Cultural Affairs. Educational Exchange Agreement Signed by U.S. and Uruguay . 229

Europe. Captive Nations Week, 1960 (text of proclamation) 219

Germany, Federal Republic of. World Bank Borrows $240 Million From German Central Bank . 220

Immigration and Naturalization. President Approves New Immigration Bill 219

International Organizations and Conferences
OAS Calls Foreign Ministers Meeting To Consider Urgent Common Problems (Dreier) 225
OAS Foreign Ministers To Consider Complaint by Venezuela (Dreier) 224
World Bank Borrows $240 Million From German Central Bank 220

Mali, Federation of. Villard appointed Ambassador 230

Military Affairs. Summary of U.S. Support to U.N. Program for Military Assistance to the Congo . 223

Mutual Security. Riley designated director, USOM, Chile 230

Poland. U.S. and Poland Conclude Claims Agreement (text of agreement and annex) 226

Presidential Documents
Captive Nations Week, 1960 (text of proclamation) 219
President Approves New Immigration Bill 219
U.S. Welcomes Security Council Discussion of RB–47 Plane Incident 211

Publications. Recent Releases 230

Treaty Information
Current Actions 229
Educational Exchange Agreement Signed by U.S. and Uruguay 229
U.S. and Poland Conclude Claims Agreement (text of agreement and annex) 226

U.S.S.R.
Captive Nations Week, 1960 (text of proclamation) 219
Reply to Soviet statement on U.S. troops in the Congo (Davis) 206
Secretary Herter's News Conference of July 21 . . 205
Security Council Considers Cuban Complaint (Lodge, text of resolution) 199
Soviet Allegations on Buzzing of Ships Rejected by U.S. (texts of U.S. note and Soviet memorandum) 212
U.S. and U.S.S.R. Exchange Notes Regarding Downed USAF Plane (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 209
U.S. Requests Immediate Departure of Soviet Diplomat 214
U.S. Welcomes Security Council Discussion of RB–47 Plane Incident (Eisenhower) 211

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 225
Secretary Herter's News Conference of July 21 . . 205
Security Council Calls for Cooperation of All States in Resolving Situation in Republic of the Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 221
Security Council Considers Cuban Complaint (Lodge, text of resolution) 199
Summary of U.S. Support to U.N. Program for Military Assistance to the Congo 223
U.S. Sends Flour to Léopoldville (Hagerty) . . . 222
U.S. Welcomes Security Council Discussion of RB–47 Plane Incident (Eisenhower) 211

Uruguay. Educational Exchange Agreement Signed by U.S. and Uruguay 229

Venezuela. OAS Foreign Ministers To Consider Complaint by Venezuela (Dreier) 224

Name Index

Davis, Richard H. 206
Dillon, Douglas 215
Dreier, John C. 224, 225
Eisenhower, President 211, 219
Fluker, J. Robert 230
Hagerty, James C. 222
Herter, Secretary 205
Lodge, Henry Cabot 199, 221
Ravndal, Christian M. 229
Riley, William E. 230
Villard, Henry S. 230

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

AMERICANS ON A NEW FRONTIER

U.S. technicians lend a hand abroad

Under the Mutual Security Program, more than 5,000 technicians in the International Cooperation Administration are pioneering the frontiers of economic development in over 50 underdeveloped countries, some new and some old. Their missions are in the fields of health, education, agriculture, commerce, industry, and others, which contribute to human dignity and improved material well-being.

This pamphlet tells briefly the story of a representative few of these Americans and how they have carried out their tasks in the less developed areas of the world.

Publication 6921 **15 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of *Americans on a New Frontier—U.S. technicians lend a hand abroad.*

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1103 August 15, 1960

SECURITY COUNCIL REJECTS SOVIET COMPLAINT AGAINST U.S. IN RB-47 INCIDENT; U.S.S.R. CASTS 88TH AND 89TH VETOES • *Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and Texts of Resolutions* . 235

PRIME MINISTER OF REPUBLIC OF CONGO VISITS WASHINGTON 245

PRESIDENT RELEASES INTERIM REPORT ON FOOD-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM • *Statement by President Eisenhower and Text of Report* 248

MIGRATION FROM EUROPE IN 1960 • *Article by George L. Warren* 254

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 23 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

HE
FFICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
F
NITED STATES
OREIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1103 • PUBLICATION 7051

August 15, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Security Council Rejects Soviet Complaint Against U.S. in RB-47 Incident; U.S.S.R. Casts 88th and 89th Vetoes

The U.N. Security Council convened on July 22 to begin consideration of a Soviet complaint concerning "new aggressive acts by the Air Force of the United States of America, creating a threat to universal peace." Following are statements made in the Council by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge, together with the texts of a resolution proposed by the U.S.S.R., which was rejected by the Council July 26, and resolutions proposed by the United States and Italy, which were vetoed by the Soviet Union.

STATEMENT OF JULY 22

U.S./U.N. press release 3446

I shall not comment on the routine cold-war propaganda in the Soviet speech, to its references to Cuba, et cetera, et cetera, but I shall, indeed, comment on that part which relates to the United States plane RB-47.

I do not hesitate to say that it is an unconvincing though sinister fabrication. The truth is that at the time that the Soviet Union claims that our plane was brought down in Soviet waters, it was actually 50 miles off the Soviet coast. It was still in the air 20 minutes later on the high seas, 200 miles from the point alleged by the Soviet Union, and flying in a northeasterly direction. At no time during this flight was it closer than 30 miles to the Soviet coast. That is one truth.

The further truth is that it became the victim of an action by the Soviet Union, the details of which I shall give later, which can only be described as criminal and piratical.

Moreover, when Soviet activities of their own are considered, the speech today appears as a pretty revolting bit of hypocrisy.

I would also like to point out that in our note to the Soviet Government of July 13,[1] we called for the release of the two surviving members of the aircraft crew, First Lieutenant Freeman B. Olmstead of Elmira, New York, and First Lieutenant John R. McKone of Tonganoxie, Kansas.

We heard Mr. [Vasily V.] Kuznetsov's assertions earlier today of the Soviet Union's intention to prosecute these men with the full severity of Soviet law. Those are the words he used. I again appeal to the Soviet Union to release these men promptly. Until captured by the Soviet Union they had not entered the territory or the territorial waters of the Soviet Union.

Mr. President, that is all I care to say today. I do not wish to subject the Security Council to another night session after all the hard work which the Council has had to do on the Congo. There is a great deal more that I wish to say about this monstrous performance, and I ask, therefore, that I be recognized to make my presentation at the next session of the Council.

STATEMENT OF JULY 25

U.S./U.N. press release 3448

On July 1, 1960, an American plane of the type known as RB-47 was proceeding on a mission over the international waters of the Barents Sea. The mission involved flying northward from England over the high seas to a point 200 miles north of the nearest land mass. From there the plane flew east into the Barents Sea on a prescribed course which

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163; for a subsequent exchange of notes between the U.S. and Soviet Governments, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209.

at no time was to bring it closer than 50 miles from Soviet territory.

The plane in question was on an electromagnetic observation flight. The route was over international waters at all times. The crew of the plane had every reason to enjoy safe and uncontested passage through international air space during this flight.

The only weapons the plane carried were two 20-millimeter tail guns to protect it from attack from the rear. It carried no offensive weapons of any kind.

As the world knows, this plane disappeared.

United States personnel who monitored this flight could pinpoint the precise location of this plane at 1522 Greenwich mean time—that is 3:22—even though the plane maintained radio silence. At that moment the plane was over international waters, as it had been throughout its flight, and was on its prescribed course approximately 200 miles northeast of the Kola Peninsula.

The plane became the object of widespread search, in which the Soviet Government appeared at first to be participating in good faith.

Ten days later, however, the Soviet Union proclaimed to the world that it had shot down the missing plane. At the same time the Soviet Union claimed that the aircraft had penetrated Soviet airspace and that the plane was engaged in a premeditated aggressive mission. The Soviet Government also accompanied its announcement with new threats of force and violence of a type with which the entire world has unfortunately become familiar in recent months.

This intentional delay of 10 days, as Chairman Khrushchev informed us, had the cynical purpose of "confusing" us. I quote his word "confusing."

These facts are clear and incontrovertible, and the Soviet Union knows that they are.

Precautions Taken To Avoid Soviet Territory

Now, Mr. President, this aircraft was equipped with the most modern and reliable systems for navigation, and the crew had had many years of experience in celestial and other forms of navigation, including electronic means. The crew would have had no reason whatever to depart from their prescribed course, on which they could perform their duties fully. Indeed they had every reason to stay away from Soviet territory and territorial waters. The plane was equipped with the most sensitive available radar to tell them—with the degree of accuracy only possible through electronic means—how near they were to any land mass. Their instructions required them to rely on this radar for navigation. Further, they were instructed that before they got closer than 75 miles from Soviet territory and before they started on this portion of the prescribed course, they should make a special check to assure themselves that the radar was functioning properly and accurately.

Mr. President, these precautions—these elaborate precautions—were taken because the crew knew, as do so many of us, that the Soviet Union had in the past lured planes toward its frontier.

Course of the RB-47

This chart shows the planned course of the RB-47. Now let me show you in detail on this other map, which magnifies that particular part. Here is the magnification of that part that was in the other map.

The Soviet Government has stated—indeed it has boasted—in its memorandum to the Council [2] that the RB-47 entered Soviet territorial waters on July 1, 22 kilometers (12 miles) north of Cape Svyatoy Nos, indicated by the red star on this chart—that is the Soviet claim—and that the plane proceeded in the direction of Archangel and was shot down by a Soviet fighter over Soviet territorial waters to the east of Svyatoy Nos at 1503 GMT, that is 3 minutes past 3 GMT. That is the Soviet claim. So as to avoid confusion, I point out that there are two places called Svyatoy Nos—one is on the Kola Peninsula, the other about 200 miles east, beyond the Kanin Peninsula. When I use the term, I refer to Svyatoy Nos on the Kola Peninsula.

But the truth is that at 1503 hours GMT on July 1, 1960, the RB-47 was over international waters—50 miles northeast of Svyatoy Nos, not in territorial waters east of that cape, as alleged by the Soviet Government.

The Soviet allegation that the plane violated the Soviet national frontier at a point 22 kilometers (12 miles) north of Svyatoy Nos (at the red star), was moving "in the direction of the city of Archangel," and was shot down in Soviet territorial waters east of Svyatoy Nos, is a complete fabrication and must be dismissed as a poor at-

[2] U.N. doc. S/4385.

tempt to cloak a wanton attack on a plane which was over international waters.

The plane was never 12 miles north of Svyatoy Nos or in Soviet territorial waters east of Svyatoy Nos. I repeat: The plane was never in either of these places. At no time did it penetrate Soviet territory or even areas which have been claimed at one time or another as territorial waters or airspace of the Soviet Union, because they have made some claims that are in dispute. It has never even been in any of the claimed areas and never at any time was it proceeding "in the direction of the city of Archangel."

How the RB–47 Was Forced Off Course

The RB–47 did not fall at 1503 hours either in Soviet territorial waters, as the Soviet Union claims, or into the high seas 50 miles northeast of Svyatoy Nos, where it actually was at that moment. The plane was brought down by the Soviet Union neither at the place nor at the time which the Soviet Union claims. Now I hope the Council will listen very carefully.

What actually happened was this: Before the plane reached the point more than 50 miles north of Svyatoy Nos at which it was scheduled to take its turn to the northeast, a Soviet fighter pressed in from the seaward side and tried to force the plane off its course and into Soviet territory. That is what happened.

The Soviet fighter was successful in forcing our plane off its course and in delaying its planned turn to the northeast, but it was not successful in forcing the plane into the Soviet airspace. It caused our plane to make a detour. That detour is shown by the green line. The prescribed course is shown by the black line.

This astonishing and criminal fact is established beyond doubt by the evidence of our scientific devices, which followed the RB–47 through all the events which I have described.

It is noteworthy that the plane tried to get back on its prescribed northeasterly course and that it succeeded in doing so. In the process of its delayed turn and while flying away from Soviet territory, the RB–47 made its closest approach to Soviet territory. This is the closest it ever was to the territory of the Soviet Union and that was at a point 30 miles off the tip of the Kanin Peninsula—that is still far from Soviet territory.

Twenty minutes after the time that the Soviet note says that the airplane was destroyed, it was 200 miles away from Svyatoy Nos, far from Soviet territorial waters. And we ask the Soviet Government: What did you do to this plane when it was at this point at 1522 hours? What did you do with it?

Let me dwell on these events for a moment. The approach of the Soviet fighter, which took place over international waters, was from the seaward side, from the ocean side. It prevented our plane from making its prescribed turn to the northeast, which means that it prevented a prescribed turn away from the Soviet coastal region. They apparently did not want it to go away from the Soviet coastal region, and they did not want it to go out toward the open waters of the Barents Sea. If the RB–47 had tried to make the prescribed turn on schedule, it would have had to turn toward the Soviet fighter—it had to turn right into it.

And note this well: If the RB–47 had turned toward the Soviet fighter, this turn might have been used as an excuse by the fighter pilot to open fire on the United States plane. The plane was therefore forced to overshoot its turning point.

Shortly afterward the Soviet fighter broke off from the RB–47, perhaps because it was running low on fuel.

Then finally the RB–47 was able to make a delayed turn—still, as I have shown, well outside Soviet airspace—to the northeast and to resume its prescribed course. Through the technical means which we have, we were able to follow these events in detail.

Now, Mr. President, only one conclusion can be drawn from this. The Soviet fighter was trying to force—to compel—the RB–47 to fly southward over Soviet territory. There it could have been shot down on land. But their attempt failed.

Speculation on Reasons for Soviet Distortions

Now, Mr. President, we wonder why the Soviets have presented so many distortions about this. Perhaps the Soviet Air Force was reluctant to admit to Chairman Khrushchev that the aircraft could not be shot down over Soviet airspace—for the very good reason that it was not there—and therefore the Soviet Air Force did not inform him of the facts. Perhaps they did not tell him that they had to go 200 miles from Cape Svyatoy Nos to follow the RB–47. Perhaps Chairman Khru-

shchev has been lied to. That often happens in dictatorships. That is one possibility. There are others. We can all speculate.

Now, Mr. President, I wish to speak about the crew members of the RB–47. They are military personnel in the service of the United States. They were carrying out a legal flight over international waters. International law and custom demand that they must have the right to get in touch with the American mission in the country in which they are held. This right has not yet been honored by the Soviet Government. Nor has the Soviet Government seen fit to respond to the suggestion of the United States for an on-the-spot joint search for other missing crew members and the remains of the aircraft. What more flagrant disregard of the standards of international conduct could there be—and, Mr. President, what plainer admission of guilt? Because what reason would they have for denying the right of our men to get in touch with the American Embassy other than that they know that they are guilty? By "they" I mean the Soviet Union.

Appeal for Release of Crew Members

Last Friday I appealed to you here in the Council to release these men. I now make another appeal to the Soviet Government. By your own admission you are holding First Lieutenant John R. McKone of Tonganoxie, Kansas, and First Lieutenant Freeman B. Olmstead of Elmira, New York, from the crew of the RB–47, as prisoners. This is an illegal act and you have up to now ignored our appeals to release these men and any other survivors who may be in your hands. We ask you once again to release them and, if there should be any delay in their release, to admit representatives of the International Red Cross to reassure their families of their well-being.

We also ask you to tell us whatever you know about the men who are missing. Look into your hearts and ask yourselves what earthly point there can be in denying some reassurance to the wives and families of these men. The missing men about whom we ask you for information are: Captain Oscar L. Goforth of Sardis, Oklahoma, First Lieutenant Dean B. Phillips of Inwood, Long Island, New York, and Captain Eugene E. Posa of Santa Monica, California. We desperately want information about the welfare of those men.

I also wish to mention here another member of the crew, Captain Willard G. Palm of Oak Ridge, Tennessee, of whose death we know. I mention his name because he died a hero's death and his name belongs on the roll of honor which I have just cited.

Concern Over Soviet Threats

Mr. President, the Soviet Union has committed a predatory act in international waters. This is serious enough in itself. But the situation has been further aggravated by the subsequent allegations and pronouncements of the Soviet Government. It is thus pertinent to ask what is behind these lawless actions and these reckless statements emanating from the Kremlin and echoed here in the Council.

We know that the Soviet Union has brutally subjected thousands of square miles of land and millions of people to Soviet domination. But now, and not for the first time, it commits an act of piracy over the high seas.

You may be sure that the Government of the United States will resist any Soviet effort to extend its dominion over the high seas and that we will never condone piracy in any form, regardless of the smokescreen behind which this piracy may be carried out.

Many people in many countries are both mystified and concerned by the recent behavior of the Soviet Union, and they are asking whether the Soviet leaders are actually seeking a pretext for war. People are asking that. All of mankind has reason for concern about the repeated threats of the Soviet rulers to launch rockets anywhere in the world in support of Soviet ambitions. To us this marks a new turn in Soviet public statements, which I have followed closely for many years and which, although often abusive and intemperate in the past and, in accordance with standard Soviet policy, designed to create as much disorder in the world as possible, have not contained this kind of threat until recently.

It is not unnatural that we should find reason for concern about those who speak sweetly of peaceful coexistence and then in the same breath threaten to unleash a war which would certainly destroy most of human civilization, including the Soviet Union—a war which Mr. Khrushchev himself admitted on June 21 would be "incomparably more appalling" than the wars of the past.

We have reason for concern about those who make loud proclamations concerning the importance of disarmament and who simultaneously threaten to use the most terrible armaments in a reckless and tragic manner.

The world is well aware that the Soviet Union possesses rockets. So do we possess rockets. But the Soviet Union threatens to use them in order to bend peaceful nations to their will. We do not.

Now, Mr. President, nuclear war is too serious a matter to be made the subject of blustering threats or propaganda. If the Soviet Government has any genuine interest in the preservation of peace and the relaxation of international tensions, it will heed the resolution adopted by this Council on May 27, 1960,[3] and will desist from irresponsible threats of force and violence.

Mr. President, I have now presented to you, first, the facts about the destruction of the American plane over international waters. I then spoke briefly about the international significance of it, making it clear that a repetition of similar predatory acts cannot fail to have the most serious consequences. Now I come to the question of what action the Council should take.

U.S. Asks Impartial Investigation

Mr. President, our argument in this case is so strong, as you can see, and the Soviet Union is so clearly in the wrong that the United States Government had grounds for introducing a complaint of our own at the time that the plane disappeared—before the Soviet Union introduced the item we are considering today. In fact we seriously considered doing just this. There is no doubt in our minds that the members of the Security Council would not only have sustained us by a large majority but would willingly have voted a condemnation of the Soviet Union which we would have been fully justified in seeking.

But we thought it over and on reflection we decided to forgo this because we thought it was more in accord with the spirit of the United Nations Charter, particularly of article 33, which calls on all of us first of all to seek solutions to dangerous issues through inquiry or other peaceful means, to appeal to the Government of the Soviet Union to join with us in an objective examination of the facts of this case.

[3] For text, see BULLETIN of June 13, 1960, p. 961.

You all heard Mr. Kuznetsov on Friday brush aside this offer.

In these circumstances the United States would be fully justified in asking the Security Council to condemn this outrageous attack and to call upon the Soviet Union to make prompt payment of indemnities for the loss of lives of innocent airmen and the destruction of our RB–47 plane. But in the hope that the Security Council can persuade the Soviet Union to abandon its uncooperative attitude, we simply ask the Council, as a first step, to call on the Soviet Union to accept an impartial investigation.

We do not ask the Security Council to take our word for what happened, even though we know that it is true. But we do ask the Council to help ascertain the facts. We therefore are introducing a resolution which provides for an investigation of this matter or an adjudication of it by the International Court of Justice.

I would like to read the text of the resolution which I am herewith introducing.

[At this point Mr. Lodge read the text of draft resolution S/4409.]

That is the text of our resolution.

Mr. President, the Soviet Union has already made the extraordinary admission in advance of these meetings, which were called at its request, that the Security Council will not support the Soviet charges. They have admitted that. Mr. Khrushchev has stated publicly that his real purpose in bringing the matter before us—and I am quoting Mr. Khrushchev—"is to discredit further the dishonest judges of the Security Council."

Evidently the head of the Soviet Government thinks nothing of insulting the integrity of the representatives sitting on this Council and the integrity of the governments for which all of you gentlemen speak. He seems positively to want to be defeated here. Just what lies behind this strange maneuver is hard to fathom.

The United States is not only willing—we are anxious—that the Security Council consider the Soviet charges. We want it to consider our charges as well. We are certain that an honest and thorough consideration of the facts can lead to but one conclusion: that the Soviet Government has taken a lawless action and tries to camouflage it with reckless talk.

Mr. President, in conclusion, our purpose here is not to defend ourselves. We have done nothing

which requires defense. We want the Council to deal with this criminal and reckless act of piracy committed by the Soviet Union so that our men, now in illegal detention, may be freed and so that the whole world may breathe more easily again.

FIRST STATEMENT, JULY 26

U.S./U.N. press release 3449

Before I begin my main statement, let me say that I welcome the suggestion which you, the distinguished representative of Ecuador [José Correa] as well as our President, made to add to the text of the United States draft resolution, contained in document S/4409, a new operative paragraph as follows:

Requests the parties concerned to report to the Security Council as appropriate on the steps taken to carry out this resolution.

Mr. President, we believe this is an improvement, and we therefore ask that it be incorporated in the text of our draft resolution.

The United States also welcomes the resolution introduced by the representative of Italy[4] this morning. It has been carefully drafted to avoid contentious issues growing out of this incident and invites a favorable response by the Soviet Union to the very real anguish of the families of the members of the crew. I sincerely hope this humanitarian resolution will be unanimously supported by this Council.

Mr. President, Mr. Kuznetsov asked today this question: If we knew where our plane was, why did we search so far out to sea? Mr. President, the reason is very simple. We knew that the plane had reached this point 200 miles northeast of Svyatoy Nos. We therefore conducted our search along the portion of the plane's planned route—the dotted line—which had not yet been flown. And for that purpose our search was around here [indicating], on the prescribed return route. We knew that the plane had eluded the Soviet fighter 50 miles north of Svyatoy Nos, and certainly there was therefore no reason for searching. That's a very simple answer, a very simple set of facts.

In his opening statement of July 22 presenting the Soviet case against the United States Mr. Kuznetsov asked what the United States would do "if American radar were to detect a Soviet bomber flying in the airspace of the United States toward New York, for instance, or Chicago, and, the more so, if this bomber were to refuse to obey an order to land." That is Mr. Kuznetsov's question.

Well, in the first place, it is a loaded question. The implication is in that question that the United States RB–47 which disappeared on July 1 flew over Soviet territory—which, as I have already shown in detail, it did not do. So the question is not a parallel question at all. The course which the RB–47 followed never brought it closer than 30 miles from the nearest Soviet land. It would not have come even that close if its prescribed turn away from the Soviet coast had not been prevented by a Soviet fighter coming at it from the seaward side and forcing it—not luring it, Mr. Kuznetsov—toward the land. It was instructed not to violate Soviet airspace, and it did not violate Soviet airspace.

Soviet Union's Contempt for Truth

Mr. Kuznetsov asked in his speech for the grounds on which the United States maintains this account of the facts. I explained yesterday that the United States possesses scientific devices which followed the RB–47 throughout its flight. I am sure that Soviet military authorities would like to know all about these devices, but I can assure you that the United States is not going to give them that satisfaction; it is not going to divulge our military secrets.

The surprising thing is that Mr. Kuznetsov sees no need to present evidence for his assertion. He makes the charge, and then I make an answer; and he expects me to prove my answer, but he does not prove his charge. What kind of backward thinking is that? For Mr. Kuznetsov it is enough that someone in Moscow in authority has made up this story, and for that reason it becomes holy writ. But we are not in Moscow; we are in the United Nations. It makes a great difference.

Mr. Kuznetsov made the assertion in his statement of July 22—not once but by actual count 29 times—that the RB–47 had violated Soviet airspace. But he has given no proof—only a naked assertion. He said "the Soviet Union has indeed already furnished all the necessary evidence," but it hasn't furnished any. And on top of this it has continued to refuse the impartial inquiry

[4] U.N. doc. S/4411.

which we proposed. It would be hard to imagine a way of showing greater contempt for the truth.

Therefore Mr. Kuznetsov's question—what we would have done about a Soviet bomber violating United States airspace—is beside the point. It is just dragged in from nowhere.

Soviet Vessel Photographed Off U.S. Coast

Well, now, let us unload the loaded question. And if you unload it, there remains another question which is very much to the point. Sir Pierson Dixon [representative of the United Kingdom] told us yesterday that the Soviet Union engages extensively in reconnaissance activities in the vicinity of the British Isles. It has long been Soviet practice to engage in similar activities off the shores and airspace of the United States. So the question arises: What does the United States do about Soviet aircraft and Soviet ocean vessels which come near our shores with electronic gear?

I shall cite two recent examples.

On April 26, 1960, the Soviet trawler *Vega* appeared off the Atlantic coast of the United States about 105 miles southeast of Cape Cod, Massachusetts. In this area at that moment the United States nuclear submarine *George Washington* was conducting tests of the Polaris missile ejection system. Our ships instructed the *Vega* to stand clear of the area. It disregarded these instructions. It actually tried to retrieve, to pick up, one of the loaded test vehicles which had been shot by the *George Washington* at about 7 o'clock that morning. Indeed, one of our support ships, the *Nimpuc*, managed to recover the test vehicle but in doing so had to maneuver sharply to avoid colliding with the *Vega*.

The *Vega* then sailed southwest, as this map shows, until it arrived at a point 30 miles off New Jersey—not far from here—in the vicinity of Fort Monmouth, which is the site of the United States Army Signal Center and therefore an excellent place for the Soviets to try to gather electronic intelligence. From there the *Vega* sailed south to a point off Wallops Island, Virginia, which is the place where our National Aeronautics and Space Administration carries on major scientific testing work with high-altitude balloons and other devices. The *Vega* then moved westward, directly toward Wallops Island, until it stood 13 miles off Cape Henry. This was its nearest approach to United States territory—13 miles. Of course, when the Soviet Union does it, it isn't spying; it is virtuous because they do it.

Now, Mr. President, perhaps the *Vega* was one of the "Soviet trading and scientific vessels" about which Mr. Kuznetsov spoke with such an air of injured innocence in his statement of July 22, which he said had been subjected to "provocative buzzing" by United States aircraft.[5] Our airships did indeed come close to the *Vega* and took photographs of her. And here is one right here. This is one of the photographs—and there is a difference between taking a picture of that boat and shooting the men on it, I'll tell you that right now.

And this photograph shows that the *Vega* carried a mobile van mounted on top of her pilot house and partly concealed by square liferafts. On this van were installed numerous antennas used for electronic intelligence, capable of picking up radio and radar emissions ranging from very long range to the so-called X-band, which is above ultrahigh frequency. The van appeared to be completely portable and probably could be moved easily to another vessel or platform.

This is what our photographs revealed; and I may add that they did not show any fishing gear at all—a very funny kind of a fishing boat!

Now, on this chart you can see the course sailed by the *Vega* parallel to the United States coast. At one point it came within 13 miles of land—much closer than the nearest approach of our RB-47 to Soviet territory.

But we did not sink it. We did not shoot at it. We photographed it.

Reconnaissance Flights by Soviet Planes

Then, Mr. President, there are the Soviet electronic reconnaissance flights off the coast of the United States. We are coming to airplanes now, this time off the State of Alaska. These have been going on for years, as I am sure Mr. Kuznetsov knows. I can see one of his aides nodding his head; he knows.

I have here a chart on which are plotted the dates and courses of six such flights by Soviet reconnaissance planes, which took place in 1959 and 1960.

[5] For an exchange of notes between the United States and the Soviet Union on this subject, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 212.

In 1959:

March 18—5 miles from St. Matthews Island—5 nautical miles—that's United States territory.

March 19—15 miles from Cape Lisburne

March 24—25 miles from Point Barrow

March 26—20 miles from St. Matthews Island

In 1960:

February 3—10 miles from St. Matthews Island. I wonder what they are interested in St. Matthews Island for?

February 5—12 miles from St. Lawrence Island.

Now, there is a list—by no means all. I could be here all night with things like this. We have got them all on a map. You think we do not know, but we do. But I am giving you these six flights by Soviet reconnaissance bombers off the coast of Alaska, which is just as much a part of the United States as New York or Boston. And note this: In all six of those flights the Soviet plane came within less than 30 miles of the United States; in other words, closer than our RB–47 plane came to the Soviet Union before you brought it down. One flight came within 5 miles of St. Matthews Island.

Now, according to the Soviet reasoning, I would have been justified in calling a Security Council meeting because of each one of these and many other incidents and seeking to make an international crisis out of each one. That is what I could do.

Now, here is a photograph of the type of Soviet plane which made these flights. This was taken when it was going at high speed over the North Pacific. That is one of your planes, Mr. Kuznetsov; there is the Red Star right there. It is a two-engine jet bomber modified for electronic reconnaissance, which the Soviets call the TU–16 and which we call the "Badger." Under the wing there is a pod which houses electronic equipment for making electronic observations.

In other words the Soviet Union has been sending these electronic reconnaissance planes regularly off the coast of Alaska as close as 5 miles from our territory to gather intelligence on our radars and other electronic signals.

Mr. President, all of this Soviet activity took place in an area which the United States included in its 1958 proposal right here in the Council for mutual inspection in the Arctic zone. And you remember there were 10 votes in favor of that proposal, and the Soviet vetoed the Arctic inspection proposal after complaining about flights over the Arctic.[6] They vetoed it. But I say to you tonight, the offer still stands.

The difference between the United States and the Soviet Union is that we shoot their planes with cameras. They shoot ours with guns and rockets and kill or imprison our crews, even though not one man, woman, or child in Russia has ever been injured by one of our planes—not one. What are you crying about? When I said the first day that your proposal was hypocritical, that is what I meant. How can you complain about us, when this is what you are doing?

Now, these acts of character assassination and piracy appear to be part of the campaign of threats which the Soviet Union has been making against free nations since last spring—for some reason it started last spring—and by which it apparently hopes to intimidate us. In this campaign they use force and the threat of force directly in violation of the United Nations Charter.

Summary of the Situation

Now, Mr. President, let me try at this stage in the debate to recapitulate and see just where we stand. I think the situation can fairly be summarized as follows:

The Soviet Union brought a charge against us. Under any form of jurisprudence the burden of proof is on the person who brings the charge. And proof does not mean the Kremlin instructed Mr. Kuznetsov to say this; that's not proof. And clearly the Soviet Union did not make its case. It merely asserts and does not prove. It has peremptorily demanded us all to take what it says on faith.

Then what is particularly damning is that, when a suggestion was made for an impartial investigation, the Soviet Union rejected it.

If they were right, why didn't they accept it? They must know that they are wrong. There can't be any other conclusion to be drawn from it.

Surely, if Mr. Kuznetsov was deliberately trying to put himself and his Government in the

[6] For background, see *ibid.*, May 19, 1958, p. 816.

wrong, he could not have found more effective ways in which to do it.

And I am sure if news of this ever got through to the Russian people—which I do not doubt that it will not—that they would think that a very bad job had been done.

I wonder if Mr. Kuznetsov will not reconsider his attitude about the investigation. And I would like to appeal to him right now. In all the years that I have been here—and I have been here about 8 years—I cannot remember the Soviet Union ever being willing to have an impartial investigation of its own actions.

Now I submit—I put it to you, Mr. Kuznetsov—that that attitude is out of date. The Soviet Union is now a great power. That fact is universally acknowledged. Mr. Kuznetsov in his statement here last Friday spoke again, as his colleagues often do, of the "growing might and prestige of the Soviet Union." But if the Soviet Union is a great power with growing might and prestige, as it is, then it ought to act like one. It ought not to hide things as if it were in mortal fear of being caught doing something wrong. It ought to let its actions be seen by all of us in clear daylight. Surely, if its system is so strong, it will not be injured by an impartial investigation into the facts.

What we want is a world in which there are no Soviet facts or American facts—there are just facts, universally accepted by reasonable people all over the world.

That, in itself, Mr. President, would be a big step toward peace. That is why I say that, if the Soviet Union in this instance would be willing to have an investigation, it would certainly be a very welcome thing and would make an excellent impression throughout the world. It would help the Soviet Union, among other things.

On the other hand, if the Soviet Union is not willing to permit an investigation or an impartial adjudication, either one, then its case will come to nothing and will be regarded everywhere as a work of fiction and the Soviet Union will be regarded as an imposter. We are not in Russia; we are in the United Nations, where all are treated equally and the so-called Soviet "facts" must be matched up against the truth.

Mr. Kuznetsov asked the American people to believe in the peaceful desires of the Soviet Government. As regards the "Soviet people," I might give him a different answer; but when Americans look at Hungary and Eastern Europe and when Americans read Chairman Khrushchev's threats to use rockets, they may be excused, I think, for doubting the peaceful desires of the Soviet Government.

Whatever happens, Mr. President, we will not be put off by Soviet slanders. We will not be intimidated. We demand again that our captured fliers be freed and that the Soviet Union cease these provocations which contain so much danger for the entire world.

SECOND STATEMENT, JULY 26[7]

U.S./U.N. press release 3450

I am sure that in every part of the world where newspapers are published, where radio stations operate, where men and women know what is going on, the fact that the Soviet Union has put itself tonight in this absolutely impossible position will not pass unnoticed.

They came here with a charge. The burden of proof was on them. They gave no proof. And then, when an impartial investigation was offered them and supported by an overwhelming majority of the Council, they blocked it with their veto, which shows to every person that they do not believe their own charge. If they believed it, they would have welcomed an investigation. He who comes into court with clean hands has nothing to fear, and he can have an investigation and stand it.

Now, you might say that I might be pleased to see the Soviet Union put itself in this impossible position; but I am not. I am very sad about it. I would like to see the nations of the world get along together. I want to see peaceful relations with the Soviet Union.

I was hoping—and I tried to say so—that they would accept this investigation because nothing could do more to reestablish them in the eyes of the world than to show this decent respect for the opinions of mankind and to show that they believed in their own case. I am sorry that they have done this, for their sake as well as for our sake.

[7] Made after the vote on the U.S. and Italian draft resolutions.

You would almost think that would be enough for one evening. But then they went ahead and vetoed the resolution proposed by my friend, the representative of Italy, which was nothing more than a compassionate resolution. They did not have to concede any of their points about airspace or territorial integrity or any of those things. This was a humane matter. This was to provide the Red Cross with a chance to call on these survivors.

I tell you, it is a sad thing when a people which is as warmhearted as the Russian people is—because I have been there and I know—should be represented by a government that is as coldhearted, as brutal, as hard, and as cynical as they have shown themselves to be tonight.

SOVIET DRAFT RESOLUTION [8]

The Security Council,

Having examined the question of "New aggressive acts by the Air Force of the United States of America against the Soviet Union, creating a threat to universal peace".

Noting that the Government of the United States of America continues premeditatedly to violate the sovereign rights of other States, a course which leads to the heightening of international tension and creates a threat to universal peace,

1. *Condemns* these continuing provocative activities of the Air Force of the United States of America and regards them as aggressive acts;

2. *Insists* that the Government of the United States of America should take immediate steps to put an end to such acts and to prevent their recurrence.

U.S. DRAFT RESOLUTION, AS MODIFIED [9]

The Security Council,

Having considered the item submitted by the Soviet Union on 13 July 1960;

Having heard the statements of representatives of the United States and the Soviet Union;

Noting the existence of differences between the two Governments as to the facts of the incident of 1 July 1960, in which a United States Air Force plane was brought down by Soviet military forces, and as to questions of legal liability arising from the incident;

Recalling its resolution of 27 May 1960 (S/4328), in which the Council (1) stated its conviction that every effort should be made to restore and strengthen international good will and confidence based on the established principles of international law, (2) recommended to the Governments concerned to seek solutions of existing international problems by negotiation or other peaceful means as provided in the Charter of the United Nations, and (3) appealed to all Member Governments to refrain from the use or threat of force in their international relations, to respect each other's sovereignty, territorial integrity and political independence, and to refrain from any action which might increase tensions;

Recommends to the Governments of the Soviet Union and the United States to undertake to resolve their differences arising out of the plane incident of 1 July 1960 either (a) through investigation of the facts by a commission composed of members designated in equal numbers, by the United States, by the Soviet Union, and by a Government or authority acceptable to both parties, charged with inquiring into the incident by inspecting the site, examining such remains of the plane as may be located, and interrogating survivors and other witnesses; or (b) through referral of the matter to the International Court of Justice for impartial adjudication;

Requests the parties concerned to report to the Security Council as appropriate on the steps taken to carry out this resolution.

ITALIAN DRAFT RESOLUTION [10]

The Security Council,

Having considered the item submitted by the Soviet Union on 13 July 1960,

Noting the declaration of the U.S.S.R. according to which, as a consequence of the incident of 1 July 1960 in which a United States Air Force plane was brought down by Soviet military forces, two members of the crew of said plane are kept in custody by the Soviet authorities and three of them are missing,

Expresses the hope that, pending any further inquiry or development related to the substance of the matter, the International Committee of the Red Cross, in accordance with international practice, be permitted to fulfil the humanitarian tasks which come within its role as a neutral and independent institution with respect to the members of the crew.

---

[8] U.N. doc. S/4406; rejected by the Council on July 26 by a vote of 2 in favor (Poland and U.S.S.R.) to 9 against.

[9] U.N. doc. S/4409, as modified by incorporation of the final paragraph proposed by Ecuador; not adopted, owing to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Council (U.S.S.R.). The vote, on July 26, was 9 in favor and 2 against (Poland and U.S.S.R.), with the U.S.S.R. casting its 88th veto.

[10] U.N. doc. S/4411; not adopted. The vote, on July 26, was 9 in favor and 2 against (Poland and U.S.S.R.), with the U.S.S.R. casting its 89th veto.

Prime Minister of Republic of Congo Visits Washington

Patrice Lumumba, Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo, in the United States to confer with the Secretary-General of the United Nations regarding the situation in his country,[1] *made a visit to Washington July 27–29. He met with Secretary Herter and other officials of the Department of State on July 27, with the chiefs of the diplomatic missions of the African states July 27 and 28, and with Eugene R. Black, President of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, on July 28. Following are the texts of an exchange of greetings between Secretary Herter and Prime Minister Lumumba at the Washington National Airport on July 27 and a Department statement released on July 29, together with a list of the members of the Prime Minister's party.*

EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS

Secretary Herter

Press release 416 dated July 27

I am happy to welcome you to Washington, Mr. Prime Minister, and to take this first opportunity to extend to you my congratulations on the independence of the Republic of the Congo. On behalf of the American Government I wish to express heartfelt wishes for the speedy return of tranquillity to your country. We are, as you know, doing all in our power to support the United Nations in its response to your appeal for aid.

I am especially pleased to have this occasion to meet you and the members of your party personally. Your visit here affords us a welcome opportunity to exchange views and discuss ways in which the United States, one of the oldest democracies, may cooperate with the Republic of the Congo, one of the newest. I feel confident these discussions will be the bases for increasingly close and beneficial ties between our two peoples.

Prime Minister Lumumba

Press release 417 dated July 27

Mr. Secretary, it is with real pleasure that I find myself now in the United States, a country of democracy and liberty, where I have the opportunity to make contact with you. I should like warmly to thank President Eisenhower and all of the people of the United States for according me this cordial welcome, which is evidence of the fact that the Republic of the Congo can count upon the support of the American people, and in such a way that we may restore order in our country and pursue the program that we have for the reconstruction of our country.

Unfortunate events with which you are all aware have recently occurred in our country quite independently of our own wishes. We immediately made appeal to the United Nations asking that all necessary aid be given us. We wish the Republic of the Congo to be unified, strong, and prosperous. We desire true democracy in our country, and I should like to dissipate all misunderstandings which may have arisen with respect to our country. The Republic of the Congo has cordial and correct relations with all democratic countries which wish to help us. We desire that all Europeans and all foreigners who are among us should live in peace and contribute to the welfare of our country.

We are convinced that we will find in the United States the aid that we desire, and we appreciate the efforts being made by the United States to restore international peace. If the Western World wishes, desires, to understand our position they may be sure of our friendship and support. We are friends of the United States and all other countries, and we are happy to deal with the United States on problems relating to the Republic of the Congo and to Africa in general. We wish that it be known that the Congo has with the United States and all other countries bonds of friendship and desires cooperation.

To the people of the United States I would like to extend the sentiments of friendship which the people of the Congo have for the United States. The people of the Congo count upon the people of the United States for their support, and if it should happen that technicians or other personnel should come to our country, you may be assured that they will find there a cordial welcome. Thank you.

---

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT [2]

Prime Minister Lumumba has just completed a 2-day visit to Washington. During the course of this visit, he conferred with the Secretary of State and other officials in the Department. Prime Minister Lumumba explained the importance his Government attaches to the prompt and complete evacuation of all Belgian troops from the Congo. He also outlined the great need of the Congo for all kinds of technical assistance as well as for emergency funds to insure the operation of basic services, the supply of food, and the pay of Government employees including security forces. The Secretary of State informed the Prime Minister that the United States had placed its confidence in the United Nations regarding all these matters. He informed the Prime Minister that the United States was prepared to make available to the United Nations its fair share of technical and financial assistance required to maintain peaceful and orderly government in the Congo.

MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL PARTY

The Department of State announced on July 27 (press release 415) that the following persons would accompany Prime Minister Lumumba on his visit to Washington, July 27–29.

Joseph Kasongo, President of the Chamber of Deputies
Joseph Mbui, Minister of the Middle Classes
Joseph Okito, Vice President of the Senate
Joseph Mbeka, Executive Director of the Ministry of Economic Coordination and the Plan
Achkar Marof, Press Attaché
Captain Mawoso, Ordnance Officer
Bernard Salumu, Private Secretary
A. Mongita, newspaperman

Department Comments on Belgian Withdrawal of Troops From Congo

Department Statement [1]

The Department of State noted with gratification yesterday the Belgian Government's announcement of the withdrawal of 1,500 troops from the Congo to Belgium. This withdrawal represents a further step in the planned withdrawal which started when U.N. troops took over from the Belgians in the city of Léopoldville as well as other points in the Congo.

We are satisfied that the Government of Belgium sent its troops to the Congo in order to protect the lives which were endangered and that it had no aggressive intent in introducing its troops into the Congo when public order broke down. At that time the Belgians stated that their troops would be withdrawn as soon as order was restored. In implementation of that statement as well as the resolution of the Security Council, Belgium is now starting to withdraw its troops from the Congo.

With this continuing implementation of the Security Council resolution by Belgium, and with the evident success of the U.N. operation, the situation in the Congo appears to be stabilizing. We hope that these Belgian steps will lead to the reestablishment of a climate of cooperation and confidence between Belgium and the Congo in which Belgians, working side by side with the Congolese in cooperation with the United Nations, can continue to play a role in the successful development of the new Congolese state.

Secretary, Senator Smathers Exchange Views on Hemisphere Police Force

Following is an exchange of correspondence between Secretary Herter and Senator George A. Smathers regarding a proposal to establish an inter-American police force.

SECRETARY HERTER TO SENATOR SMATHERS

July 16, 1960

Dear George: I am very glad to have the benefit of your views regarding the establishment of an Inter-American Police Force under the authority of the Organization of American States. As your letter of July 2, 1960 suggests, such a force might be used, presumably in accordance with Rio Treaty procedures, to maintain the security of the hemisphere against internal threats requiring the application of collective military force. Moreover, it is possible that it might act as a deterrent to elements which threaten the peace, and also give assurance to countries possessing very little military capability that attacks against them

[2] Read to news correspondents by Lincoln White, Director, Office of News, on July 29.

[1] Read to news correspondents by Robert J. McCloskey, Department press officer, on July 30.

could be met by effective collective action taken by a standby force under the Organization of American States.

It remains to be seen, I believe, whether such a force would contribute substantially to a reduction of armaments in the area or result in a significant diversion of local energies and resources from military projects into economic and social development channels. There is evidence to indicate that a number of countries desire to maintain forces capable of making a contribution to collective defense against an attack emanating from outside the hemisphere and that the Latin American authorities are sometimes disposed to acquire expensive armament primarily for reasons of prestige.

With regard to your recommendation that we initiate within the Organization of American States a proposal that an inter-American police force be established, the Council, acting for all Governments, has agreed that this topic may be discussed at the Eleventh Inter-American Conference within the terms of agenda item 12, which provides that the Conference give attention to: (a) the improvement of the methods and instruments for the settlement of disputes; and (b) the possibility of holding a specialized conference on, (1) the effective strengthening of the inter-American system of collective security, and (2) the limitation of the armaments of the American States, without prejudice to the needs for self-defense and for hemispheric defense.

With a view to ascertaining the feasibility of a U.S. initiative on the subject at the Quito Conference or any other appropriate Conference that may be convened in the interim, I am requesting the Secretary of Defense to advise me of the military practicability of establishing an inter-American force from the U.S. military point of view. I have in mind, for example, such problems as the development of a formula that would provide, on the one hand, for contributions from all countries desiring to contribute either for military or political reasons, and that would assure, on the other hand, that Latin American forces, particularly those of the small Caribbean countries, would not be depleted of the manpower and equipment they require to maintain internal law and order against existing threats to their security; the development of a plan for financing such a force, including the financing of logistic support, bearing in mind the inadvisability of the U.S. assuming all costs and the economic inability of many countries to assume additional financial burdens; and the problem of developing an acceptable command structure for a force comprised of many nationalities.

While we are prepared to give this project high priority consideration, I believe it would be misleading for me to imply that it could be brought to fruition soon enough to be useful in connection with the settlement of problems we are now encountering in the fast-moving Caribbean situation. Even under the most favorable circumstances, I foresee prolonged inter-American consideration of this project, including discussion of the numerous political and technical problems which it raises.

With warmest personal regards,

Most sincerely,

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

The Honorable
GEORGE A. SMATHERS,
United States Senate.

SENATOR SMATHERS TO SECRETARY HERTER

JULY 2, 1960

The Honorable CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State
Department of State
Washington 25, D.C.

DEAR MR. SECRETARY: I am writing to renew, with all possible urgency, my suggestion that the United States propose establishment of an Inter-American Police Force under authority of the Organization of American States.

Heretofore, I believe, department representatives have taken the position that the police force concept, while attractive in principle, would have little chance of acceptance by other members of the OAS. If this was so, recent events in the Caribbean, which require no elaboration here, seem to me to have materially altered the situation.

No one would contend now that the police force idea is directed against an abstract or imaginary danger. The contagion of tension and inspired "revolution" is spreading through the hemisphere, diverting the energies and resources of hemisphere governments from the essential work of economic and social development.

The only alternatives to the police force, it seems to me, are: one, an arms race, which would further increase tension and further reduce the capacity of the governments to pursue their economic objectives, or, two, a quarantine of the area proclaimed and enforced by the United States.

The first would certainly lead to economic and political chaos, indeed may already be leading in that direction. The second would put this country in the untenable position of having to distinguish, unilaterally, external sub-

version-aggression from those wholly internal upsets which have regularly occurred in the history of Latin America. The United States would then be returning, in the eyes of many Latins, to that unhappy era when their governments were created, supported in power, or swept aside as suited the policy makers in Washington.

On the other hand, multilateral control would assure that an OAS police force would never become the instrument of United States policy except as U.S. purposes coincide with the interests of the hemisphere.

Under the circumstances, I believe the nations of the Western Hemisphere are prepared to give favorable consideration to this proposal at the present time, and I therefore urge you to bring it before the Organization of American States at the very earliest opportunity.

Sincerely yours,

GEORGE A. SMATHERS
United States Senator

United States Lends Nepal $1 Million in Indian Rupees

Press release 421 dated July 29

The Department of State on July 29 announced the loan of the equivalent of $1 million in U.S.-owned Indian rupees to the Nepal Industrial Development Corporation to stimulate private industrial development in that country.

The loan is being made by the International Cooperation Administration from rupees received by the United States from the sale of agricultural commodities to India under provisions of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act (P.L. 480).

The funds will be used by NIDC to make loans for the purchase of industrial machinery and equipment and industrial construction materials in India for Nepalese development projects accepted for financing by NIDC.

The loan agreement with ICA was signed on July 29 by Rishikesh Shaha, the Ambassador of Nepal, on behalf of NIDC, and by Samuel C. Waugh, President of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, which will administer the loan for ICA.

NIDC was established in May 1959 to promote private industrial projects in Nepal through advice and training in engineering management and marketing and extension of credit to worthy enterprises. The Government of Nepal has purchased stock in the corporation, and additional subscriptions are expected to come from sales to the Nepalese public.

President Releases Interim Report on Food-for-Peace Program

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 23

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

I have received an interim report on the food-for-peace program. This commendable effort provides a constructive use of our agricultural capabilities and is our chief weapon in the worldwide war against want and hunger.

There is no form of overseas assistance which this country is better able to provide than the supplying of American farm products and agricultural science.

The overwhelming share of our food-for-peace effort is going to the nations of Asia, Latin America, the Mediterranean area, and Africa which need it most.

I note with gratification the achievements of the program thus far. I am heartened by the prospect that our accomplishment can be further improved, with emphasis on a continuing effort to make sure that the hazards of the program will be minimized.

I am making this report public since it deals with matters of current and prospective importance at home and abroad.

TEXT OF INTERIM REPORT

FOOD-FOR-PEACE

AN INTERIM REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT
BY DON PAARLBERG, FOOD-FOR-PEACE COORDINATOR

I. The concept of Food-For-Peace is the associating of our agricultural capability with the need for food abroad. This is in a world which for the first time in history sees the possibility of feeding its people adequately.

A. Agricultural abundance in the United States is a present and a prospective fact.

1. American agricultural science, technology, and education are the best in the world. The American farmer outproduces the farm worker of the Soviet Union by a ratio of about five to one.

2. The CCC [Commodity Credit Corporation] investment in loans and inventories is now near $9 billion. In a joint study done by USDA [U.S. Department of Agriculture] and the Bureau of the Budget, projected for five years on the basis of present legislation, this investment is expected to rise further.

B. Food needs abroad are substantial.

1. In the developing nations, which are about three-fourths agricultural, live nearly a billion people. They

have a low level of food intake. They need our farm products and our agricultural know-how.

2. It is to our interest, in our efforts to help the developing nations, to emphasize an area in which we have a great comparative advantage, which is agriculture.

C. The Food-For-Peace program thus is an attack on those ancient enemies, hunger and malnutrition. In this attack we not only meet a great human need but also accomplish two purposes of direct interest to ourselves.

1. We move our inventories of farm products which, if not moved, are a wasting asset.

2. We serve the foreign economic policy interest of the United States.

II. The program provides both food and know-how.

A. About two-thirds of our agricultural exports are sold for dollars in the regular commercial channels. Our special export programs are intended to develop this kind of trade, and have done so.

B. Important to the Food-For-Peace effort are the special export programs, carried on primarily under Public Law 480 [Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act], enacted in 1954. The great bulk of these shipments go to Asia, Latin America, the Mediterranean area, and Africa.

1. Title I, sale for foreign currency, is the largest of the various special export programs.

a) An illustration is the recent Indian four-year program, totaling $1,276 million, market value.[1]

i) This is the biggest grain transaction in history. It includes:

587 million bushels of wheat (half of one U.S. wheat crop)

22 million hundredweight of rice (half of one U.S. rice crop)

On the average, this will be a shipload of food each day for four years.

ii) Rupees generated by this program will be put to the following uses:

42.2%: loans to India for economic development, including agricultural betterment.

42.2%: granted back to the Indian government, largely for economic development.

5.0%: loans to private United States and Indian business firms.

10.6%: U.S. uses, including agency programs and agricultural market development.

b) Total movement under Title I from 1954 to December 31, 1959; the equivalent of more than 3,000 shiploads:

wheat	$1,380 million
cotton	560 million
fats and oils	477 million
other	731 million
Total	$3,148 million, market value

2. Under the Mutual Security Act we have sold, for foreign currency, in a program similar to Public Law 480, from 1954 to December 31, 1959, about $1,700 million worth of food, feed and fiber, at market value. This is the equivalent of about 1,250 shiploads.

[1] BULLETIN of May 30, 1960, p. 889.

3. Title II of Public Law 480, Relief of Disaster, primarily a government-to-government program, is an important part of Food-For-Peace.

a) During the last fiscal year we provided food for victims of natural disasters in eleven countries. We fed refugees in Hong Kong and the Middle East, supported school feeding programs in Italy and Japan, and supplied food for charitable institutions abroad.

(b) Total movement under Title II from 1954 to December 31, 1959; the equivalent of about 275 shiploads:

bread grains	$239 million
milk	27 million
rice	38 million
other	130 million
Total	$434 million
plus ocean freight	23 million
Grand Total	$457 million, CCC cost

4. Another important part of Food-For-Peace is Title III of Public Law 480, food donations through nonprofit charitable agencies such as CARE, Catholic Relief Services, Church World Service, and the Jewish relief agencies. Presently we are supplying food in earthquake-ravaged Chile and Agadir.

a) Seventy-five million American people support this program through their gifts, their work, and their membership in these voluntary agencies.

b) U.S. surplus food is thus distributed in ninety-one countries and dependencies. Sixty-two million people abroad get a part of their food from this source.

c) Movement under Title III from 1954 to December 31, 1959: Total, mostly wheat, milk, and rice, including ocean freight:

$1,405 million, CCC cost, the equivalent of about 400 shiploads.

5. Additionally, we have bartered surplus agricultural products for strategic and other materials such as manganese, chrome, and industrial diamonds.

a) From 1954 to December 31, 1959, $1,140 million worth of surplus farm products at market value have thus been bartered. This is the equivalent of 1,500 shiploads.

6. Altogether, from 1954 through 1959, approximately the following quantities of surplus agricultural products have been moved:

	Number of shiploads
Sales for foreign currency	
Under Public Law 480	3,000
Through the Mutual Security Act	1,250
Relief of disaster (government-to-government)	275
Donations through charitable agencies (people-to-people)	400
Bartered for strategic and other material	1,500
Total	6,425

C. A complement of our special export programs is United States assistance to agricultural production abroad. The objective is to help other countries develop their agriculture in accordance with their capabilities and in a manner which will retain appropriate export opportunities for American farm products. This effort, like our

special export programs, is concentrated in Asia, Latin America, the Mediterranean area, and Africa.

1. Twelve hundred U.S. agricultural technicians are now working overseas for ICA [International Cooperation Administration].

2. Through 1959, Ex-Im Bank has approved loans for irrigation and water supply (some urban) totaling $210 million.

3. Through 1959, the Development Loan Fund has approved loans for agriculture and irrigation abroad totaling $55 million.

4. The ICA program, in promoting balanced agricultural development abroad, averages about $50 million a year.

5. In addition, about $200 million in local currencies generated by Public Law 480 are being used by foreign governments, with our help and guidance, for agricultural improvement.

6. Results of this activity are hard to measure. Foreign governments themselves have made substantial contributions to agricultural improvement. These things seem clear:

a) Agricultural production abroad has increased. During the past decade the annual rates of increase for four selected countries were as follows:

Colombia	2.4%
India	3.0%
Turkey	6.3%
Mexico	7.0%

b) There have been no major famines in the free world during the past decade.

c) Nutritional levels in the underdeveloped parts of the world have crept up slightly.

d) Agriculture generally has kept abreast of or ahead of the population increase.

e) American export trade in agricultural products has increased, both in terms of total movement and dollar sales.

III. Many governmental agencies cooperate in the Food-For-Peace program.

A. The Departments of Agriculture and State, including ICA, have major responsibility.

B. Other Departments and agencies which have responsibility are Treasury, Budget, Commerce, Ex-Im Bank, and Defense.

C. Consultations, formal and informal, are held with other governments and with agencies of the United Nations.

1. Cooperative efforts are under way with other major wheat exporting countries—Argentina, Australia, Canada, and France—through a Wheat Utilization Committee.[2] This Committee, with the Director-General of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations as an adviser-observer, is investigating the possibility of increasing and making more effective coordinate use of wheat surpluses to promote economic development, improve nutritional standards, and expand world commercial trade in wheat.

IV. The program presents both accomplishments and hazards.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, June 1, 1959, p. 793.

A. Accomplishments of the Food-For-Peace program have been significant.

1. We have relieved our heavy inventory position. Without Public Law 480, the CCC investment in surplus commodities would be about twice its present level.

2. We have won good will abroad. The "Indian Express" editorialized thus after signing of the recent Public Law 480 program with India:

> "The Eisenhower-Patil food agreement stands out as an act of good faith in human relations. It is of high material value enhanced by the terms and the timing. It is of far greater import in terms of the spirit . . . of faith in human ideals and in the striving to retain them."

3. We have helped some countries (Japan, Italy, Austria, and other countries of Western Europe) "graduate" from sales for foreign currencies to sales for dollars. The special export programs have meant additional exports; sales of farm products for dollars have likewise increased.

4. Through market development, we have built new dollar markets such as the market for U.S. poultry in Germany and for U.S. fats, oils, and wheat in Japan.

B. The Food-For-Peace program is not without its hazards.

1. We must not hurt the economies of other agricultural exporting countries by usurping their markets.

2. We must beware of making the developing countries dependent upon us, indefinitely, with their growing populations, for our continuing help.

3. We must avoid flooding the recipient countries with our food, depressing their farm prices and hurting their agriculture.

4. We must not unwisely stimulate agricultural production abroad, thereby depriving the United States of legitimate export markets.

5. We must not give away, barter, or sell for foreign currency food and fiber that we could otherwise sell for dollars.

6. We must not, through the accumulation of excess supplies of foreign currencies, create fiscal problems for our own or for foreign governments.

7. We must not, by our use of these surpluses, provide a rationale for the continuation of unwise farm legislation.

8. Most important, we must not, for fear of the above hazards, forego the use of our capability in the agricultural field. *We must not bury our talent.*

C. An evaluation is in order.

1. The accomplishments of the program have been demonstrated; for the greater part the hazards have been avoided. The Departments of Agriculture and State, including ICA, which are the major responsibility-bearing agencies, have done an outstanding job.

2. Accomplishments exceed public understanding. There is need for greater enlightenment.

3. Public Law 480, which began primarily as a surplus disposal program, has demonstrated its usefulness as a positive arm of U.S. foreign economic policy.

V. Some questions and some answers.

A. Can and should the program be expanded?

It can and should. Increased movement of surplus, however, is likely to be modest rather than sensational.

B. How can our performance be improved?

By being opportunity-oriented, not problem-prone.

By improving the understanding of this program at home and abroad.

By searching out and welcoming opportunities to improve the program.

C. Can this program "solve the farm problem"?

No, not by itself.

D. Is additional Food-For-Peace legislation needed?

Only slight changes in Public Law 480. Legislation with respect to the program is generally adequate.

Prime Minister of Malaya To Visit United States

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 20

Prime Minister Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra al-Haj of the Federation of Malaya has accepted an invitation from President Eisenhower to make an official visit to the United States. Prime Minister Rahman is expected to arrive in Washington on October 25. Details will be announced later.

Mining Executives To Advise India on Coal Expansion Program

Press release 420 dated July 28

The Department of State announced on July 28 that a three-man team of top U.S. coal mining executives will be sent to India in response to a request from that Government to advise in developing a program for expansion of its production of coal.

The team, which is going to India under the auspices of the International Cooperation Administration, is comprised of Herbert E. Jones, Jr., president, Amherst Coal Co., Charleston, W. Va.; Edwin R. Phelps, president, Pittsburg and Midway Coal Mining Co., Pittsburg, Kans.; and Raymond E. Salvati, president, Island Creek Coal Co., Huntington, W. Va.

Mr. Salvati will serve as team leader. Bayman Saunders of Island Creek Coal Co. will accompany the team as its executive assistant. The group is expected to depart from New York for New Delhi on August 6.

India, under its third 5-year plan, is committed to doubling its present annual output of coal, which is now approximately 50 million long tons. Recently the Government of India requested advice on its program for the realization of this goal and suggested that a team of top executives from U.S. coal mining companies could be most helpful at this stage of its planning.

The U.S. group will survey plans for the expanding coal mining program and, upon its return to the United States, will submit a report of its findings and recommendations.

U.S. and Canada Hold 6th Session on Columbia River Development

Press release 414 dated July 25

The United States and Canadian delegations appointed to negotiate an agreement for the cooperative development of the water resources of the Columbia River system held their sixth session at Washington July 23 and 24.

The chairmen of the delegations, E. F. Bennett, U.S. Under Secretary of the Interior, and E. D. Fulton, Canadian Minister of Justice, stated the negotiations continued to make substantial progress on issues remaining to be resolved prior to the submission of a report to their Governments. It is anticipated that the next meeting will be held in Canada about mid-August.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

United States Relations With Panama. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs. January 12–February 2, 1960. 107 pp.

Briefing on Africa. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Africa of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs. January 20–27, May 16, 1960. 142 pp.

Panama Canal Toll Formula. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Panama Canal of the House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries on H.R. 8983, to require Panama Canal tolls to be prescribed in accordance with the tolls formula provided in section 412 of title 2 of the Canal Zone Code and pursuant to the provisions of the Administrative Procedure Act, and H.R. 10968, to amend section 412(b) of title 2 of the Canal Zone Code. February 16, 17, March 29, 30, 1960. 131 pp.

Foreign Commerce Study (U.S. Trade Position). Hearings before the Senate Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. April 25 and 26, 1960. 626 pp.

Foreign Commerce Study (U.S. Trade and Common Market). Hearings before the Senate Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. May 9 and 10, 1960. 294 pp.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During July 1960

ITU Administrative Council: 15th Session	Geneva	May 28–July 2
U.N. ECOSOC Group of Experts on Geographical Names	New York	June 20–July 1
ICAO Panel of Experts To Consider the Arab League Request for Interpretation of Article 77.	Montreal	June 23–July 2
10th International Berlin Film Festival	Berlin	June 24–July 6
UPU Consultative Committee on Postal Studies: Annual Meeting of Management Council.	Eastbourne, England	June 27–July 9
WMO Executive Committee: 12th Session	Geneva	June 27–July 15
U.N. ECE Steel Committee: 24th Session (and Working Parties)	Geneva	June 29–July 1
U.N. ECE Conference of European Statisticians: 1st Session of Working Group on Statistical Activities.	Geneva	July 4–8
Development Assistance Group: 2d Meeting	Bonn	July 5–7
23d UNESCO/IBE Conference on Public Education	Geneva	July 6–15
IBE Council: 26th Session	Geneva	July 9 (1 day)
8th San Sebastian Film Festival	San Sebastian	July 9–19
International Union for Protection of Industrial Property: Meeting of Heads of Industrial Property Offices.	Geneva	July 11–14
Wheat Utilization Committee: 3d Meeting	Ottawa	July 11–14
Inter-American Nuclear Energy Commission: 2d Meeting	Petrópolis, Brazil	July 11–15
UNESCO Intergovernmental Conference on Oceanographic Research.	Copenhagen	July 11–16
8th International Grassland Congress	Reading, England	July 11–22
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: Experts Statistical Committee.	Geneva	July 12–13
South Pacific Commission: 11th Meeting of South Pacific Research Council.	Nouméa, New Caledonia	July 12–20
Caribbean Commission: 30th Meeting	San Juan	July 18–21
3d Inter-American Symposium on Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.	Petrópolis and Brasília	July 18–23
Inter-American Indian Institute: Governing Board	México, D.F	July 19–20
International Sugar Council:		
Statistical Committee	London	July 19 (1 day)
Executive Committee	London	July 20–21
Venice Film Festival: 12th International Exhibition of Films for Children.	Venice	July 20–31
Venice Film Festival: 11th International Exhibition of the Scientific, Cultural, Educational, and Entertainment Documentary.	Venice	July 20–31
International Sugar Council: 7th Session	London	July 21 (1 day)
1st FAO/IAIAS Inter-American Technical Coffee Meeting	Bogotá	July 24–31

In Session as of July 31, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session	Geneva	July 5–
12th Triennale de Milano	Milan	July 16–
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics: 12th General Assembly.	Helsinki	July 25–

Scheduled August 1 Through October 31, 1960

For a list of meetings scheduled August 1–October 31, 1960, see Bulletin of August 1, 1960, p. 183. In the future the list of scheduled meetings will appear in the first issue of each month and the lists of meetings adjourned and currently in session in the third issue.

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, July 28, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; IAIAS, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences; IBE, International Bureau of Education; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UPU, Universal Postal Union; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

United States Requests Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 21

I have been greatly concerned that everything possible be done to make progress on the question of disarmament.

The abrupt breakup of the 10-nation talks in Geneva by the Soviet Union last month [1] makes it desirable to take further steps so that the vital issue of disarmament can be considered promptly once again. Our efforts to get the Soviet Union to return to the conference table through normal diplomatic channels have not met with success. The need for disarmament in the present world situation is too important to set aside at the present time when deliberate efforts are being made to increase tensions.

The United Nations under the charter has primary responsibility in this field. I have therefore today instructed Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge to request an early meeting of the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations so that we and other members of the international community can continue to search for ways and means to achieve the universal desire to reduce the risk of war by controlled steps of disarmament.

LETTER TO COMMISSION CHAIRMAN

U.S./U.N. press release 3437 dated July 22

Following is the text of a letter transmitted on July 22 by Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, to Luis Padilla Nervo, Chairman of the United Nations Disarmament Commission.

EXCELLENCY: On behalf of the United States, I have the honor to request that you convene early in August a meeting of the Disarmament Commission.

From March 15, 1960 to June 28, 1960 the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament met in Geneva in an effort to make progress toward a disarmament agreement. At the start of the Conference the Governments of Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States submitted a major disarmament proposal.[2] A new proposal, taking into account developments during the Conference, had been prepared when on June 27 the delegations of the Eastern European countries, led by the Soviet Union, walked out of the Conference without warning, after being told by the United States representative that the new proposal would soon be submitted.[3]

The United States attached great importance to this Conference and deplores the cavalier manner in which the group led by the Soviet Union callously disrupted what otherwise might have been fruitful negotiations. As the verbatim record of the meeting on June 27 reveals, the Polish Delegate, then acting as Chairman, heard speeches by each of the five Eastern European delegations, but, in flagrant disregard of all accepted rules of procedure, denied the repeated requests of Western delegates to speak and arbitrarily attempted to declare the Conference ended. It was particularly distressing and difficult to comprehend the action taken by the Soviet Delegation and its associates in view of their knowledge of the forthcoming new disarmament proposals.

The Western states, intensely aware of the seriousness of the disarmament question, instructed their delegations to remain in Geneva to be available to resume negotiations. Each of the five Western states dispatched a communication to the Soviet Government asking that it reconsider its decision to break off disarmament negotiations. These communications have been distributed as documents of the General Assembly and of the Disarmament Commission. Thus far the Soviet Union has not replied to these communications nor given any indication that it attaches urgency to the resumption of negotiations.

Since disarmament is a matter of vital concern to all United Nations members, I believe that the Disarmament Commission, which includes representatives from all Member States, should consider promptly the situation arising from the Soviet decision to break off these negotiations.

In this connection I am transmitting a copy of the disarmament proposal which the United States introduced in the Ten Nation Disarmament Conference on the very day the Soviet Union abruptly walked out of the meeting. I request that this proposal be circulated to the members of the Disarmament Commission.

Accept, Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration.

HENRY CABOT LODGE.

---

[1] BULLETIN of July 18, 1960, p. 88.

[2] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

[3] For text of the U.S. disarmament proposals of June 27, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 90.

Migration From Europe in 1960

FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH SESSIONS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND TWELFTH SESSION OF COUNCIL OF THE INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE FOR EUROPEAN MIGRATION

by George L. Warren

The Council of the Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration convened in its 12th session at Naples on May 5, 1960, at the special invitation of the Italian Government.[1] Twenty-five of the twenty-nine member governments were represented. The Dominican Republic, San Marino, and the Holy See were in attendance as observers. The United Nations and the U.N. specialized agencies, the Organization for European Economic Cooperation, the Council of Europe, and nongovernmental organizations interested in migration were also represented at the session. Established in 1951 on the initiative of the United States at the Brussels Conference on Migration, the organization facilitates the movement from overcrowded areas of Europe of migrants and refugees who would not otherwise be moved.

The session of the Council was preceded by an emergency session of the Executive Committee of nine governments in January at Geneva and by a regular session at Naples just prior to the meeting of the Council. Eric O. Baron van Boetzelaer (Netherlands) presided at both sessions of the Executive Committee. The emergency session of the Committee was required by the necessity of raising and assuring the administration of sufficient operating income at the beginning of 1960 to insure continuity of movements at the 1959 level during the first quarter of the year.

Representative Francis E. Walter, alternate U.S. representative on the Council, was elected chairman of the session. D. Mario Pico (Argentina) served as first vice chairman, M. Willibald Liehr (Austria) as second vice chairman, and Eren Laor (Israel) as rapporteur.

Robert S. McCollum, Deputy Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs of the Department of State, was the U.S. representative at the sessions of the Executive Committee and the Council. George L. Warren, Adviser on Refugee and Migration Affairs, Department of State, served as alternate U.S. representative at the meetings of the Executive Committee and as principal adviser to the U.S. delegation to the Council. Representatives Frank Chelf and Donald L. Jackson served as congressional advisers.

• *Mr. Warren is Adviser on Refugee and Migration Affairs, Department of State. He served as alternate U.S. representative to the 14th and 15th sessions of the ICEM Executive Committee and as principal adviser to the U.S. delegation to the 12th session of the Council.*

The 1,000,000th Migrant

One reason for the Italian invitation to the Council to meet in Naples was to permit the Council to participate in the ceremony associated with the departure from Naples on May 9, 1960, of the 1,000,000th migrant moving overseas under ICEM auspices.[2] With appropriate speeches by a number of representatives at the meeting of the Council, 10-year-old Andrejs Suritis, a Latvian refugee, accompanied by his father, was speeded on his way to join the other members of his family in Kalamazoo, Mich. Previously, on May 7, the Italian

[1] For an article by Mr. Warren on the 11th session of the Council and the 13th session of the Executive Committee, see BULLETIN of Feb. 8, 1960, p. 218.

[2] *Ibid.*, May 30, 1960, p. 859.

Government had supplied a special train to take the representatives to Rome for an audience with the Pope and a visit to the Rossi Longhi Processing Center for Emigration at Latina on the return trip. Later in the session the Italian Government also served as host for a visit of the representatives to the Vocational Training Center for emigrants at Salerno. ICEM had assisted in previous years in the establishment of both institutions through one-time grants of $250,000 each.

Report of Director on Work of Committee in 1959

ICEM moved 105,706 migrants and refugees in 1959, an increase of 11,000 over the movement achieved in 1958. The increase in ICEM movements contrasted conspicuously with the continuing decline in all movements from Europe in 1959. In analyzing ICEM's experience the Netherlands representative suggested that the upward trend of movements under ICEM auspices undoubtedly reflected the role played by the counseling of potential emigrants, assisted by information supplied by the immigration countries through ICEM with respect to the opportunities for immigrants in the receiving countries. The discussion developed the point that, whereas counseling with respect to emigration was generally available to refugees and probably accounted in part for the continuing movement of refugees in economic circumstances not generally favorable to migration, such counseling for normal migrants had only developed in the Netherlands. The Netherlands representative made the further observation that approximately one-half of the emigrants leaving Holland do so at the instigation of relatives and friends who have preceded them in emigration. The remaining half decide to emigrate as a result of the counseling provided by the Netherlands Government and voluntary agencies in the Netherlands.

The Council also noted that for the first time in 1959 the Australian Government had agreed to experiment with migrant loan arrangements for the passage to Australia of a selected group of 600 migrants from Italy. Australia had previously as a matter of principle opposed repayments on passage loans by migrants.

The World Refugee Year provided new opportunities for the movement of refugees during 1959. ICEM moved a total of 42,032 refugees during the year, of which 1,525 were White Russian refugees from the Far East. Generally speaking, total movements of migrants and refugees to the Latin American countries were disappointing in 1959.

Progress Report for 1960

The trend in movements already evident in 1959 continued in 1960, namely, higher movements of both normal migrants and refugees to Australia and lower movements to the Latin American countries. As a consequence of the higher costs of movements to Australia, ICEM will require an additional $1,300,000 in non-per-capita income not yet in sight in 1960 if all movements offered are to take place and migration services currently afforded are to be maintained. Some $500,000 of this amount will be required for the servicing and movement of refugees. The Director reported that to date contributions for this latter purpose had been disappointing in 1960.

Resignation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

In response to the Director's report that the Government of Rhodesia and Nyasaland had notified him of intention to resign from the Committee for financial reasons and because of new policies on immigration, the Council on recommendation of the Executive Committee authorized the chairman of the Executive Committee and the Council to transmit a letter to the Government of Rhodesia and Nyasaland appealing for a reconsideration of this decision on the basis that continuance of membership in the Committee through a contribution to the administrative expenditures without a contribution to operations would not prove financially burdensome to that Government.

Review of Services Afforded by Missions

The Director reported that, in response to a request by the Executive Committee made at its special session in January, the administration had initiated a review of all services afforded by the ICEM country missions to determine whether they should be maintained under existing conditions. Savings totaling over $100,000 were already envisaged for 1960 as a result of reductions in staffs in the missions in Australia, Austria, Germany, Italy, and the United States. The Council in considering this report recognized that the review in process would also assist the administration to present at the next session a completely docu-

mented justification of all migration services provided by ICEM as of the date of the report. The purpose of the report would be twofold, to assure the Council that the services in question could not otherwise be performed by an interested government and to serve as an interpretation of the services deemed necessary to be performed by ICEM in the effort to raise more funds from governments to support them.

Pilot Projects

The Council learned with satisfaction that all of the government officials who had received special training in Canada in 1959 (project 1) were now engaged either in the selection or the placement of migrants for Latin American countries and that the vocational training of emigrants at the training center at Salerno, Italy, was well under way (project 2). In response to the appeal for funds in support of pilot project 3, the proposed farm training and placement center for immigrants in Argentina, pressed vigorously by the Argentine representative and the Director, the U.S. representative indicated the possibility of a U.S. contribution of $220,000 provided certain essential conditions could be met. The Italian representative reported that a contribution of $100,000 from his Government was virtually assured, and the Spanish representative made a firm pledge of a contribution of $10,000. These contributions coupled with the anticipated contribution of $191,900 from the Argentine Government practically assure the initiation of the project after certain modifications required by the conditions of the U.S. contribution have been worked out.

Social Security for Migrant Workers

An Italian proposal advanced at previous sessions and repeated at the current session, that ICEM share with the International Labor Office the expenses of joint research into the complicated questions of social security provisions for migrant workers in Latin American countries, failed to receive majority support from members of the Council. Many representatives, including the U.S. representative, took the position that the field of social security legislation lies predominantly within the competence of the ILO and that the proposed study would in fact prove to be but the first step in a long process of developing a draft multilateral convention on the subject to be submitted to governments for adoption. The prospects of helpful action in the field of social security legislation for migrants seemed quite remote to a majority of the Council.

Migrant Contributions to Costs of Passage

On the initiative of the U.S. representative in the Executive Committee and the Council, the Council after lengthy debate adopted a resolution requesting the Director to explore every possible opportunity to place a larger proportion of the movements under ICEM auspices on a migrant loan basis. The majority of the members of the Council approved in principle migrant contributions toward transport costs by prepayments before movement or repayments on passage loans within 3 years after arrival in the immigration country. Australia and the Netherlands, however, vigorously opposed migrant repayments on passage loans on the ground that the burden of repayment for passage would handicap and delay the migrants' adjustment in the receiving countries and would have the further indirect effect of reducing the numbers of those willing to emigrate. When faced with the alternative of raising government contributions in lieu of repayments by migrants on passage loans, which experience has shown can be from 30 to 90 percent of the costs of passage depending on economic conditions in particular receiving countries, Australia and the Netherlands agreed to the adoption of the resolution.

Financing the Transport of Refugees

The Director reported that, after giving effect to all contributions received or pledged in 1960 for the purpose, $393,682 was still required in additional contributions for the transport of refugees from Europe and $47,880 for services connected with refugee movements. These appeared to be the requirements after all governments which had contributed in previous years to the movement of refugees had recorded their contributions for 1960. The additional total of $441,562, therefore, would have to be sought from new sources and particularly from the special contributions resulting from the World Refugee Year. The ensuing discussion produced a number of suggestions on ways of bringing to the attention of World Refugee Year committees in member and nonmember countries ICEM's need for funds

for refugees, and a resolution appealing to all governments for further contributions for the movement of refugees in 1960 was unanimously adopted.

Subcommittee on Finance

Refining and restating a proposal which they had advanced at the previous session of the Council and at the special meeting of the Executive Committee in January, the Italian and Netherlands representatives proposed the establishment by the Council of a subcommittee on finance of five governments to consider in the first instance all financial questions arising under the budget for operations referred to it by the Council, the Executive Committee, or the Director. As the terms of reference of the subcommittee are also within the terms of reference of the Executive Committee, the subcommittee is to report its recommendations and conclusions to the Executive Committee. The proposal resulted from a growing conviction on the part of some of the larger contributing governments that substantial improvements might be made in administration practices in estimating income and expenditures in a given financial year. In 1959, particularly, the administration's estimates of required operational income proved unrealistic, and governments were requested to make special additional contributions toward the end of the year to preclude the cancellation of movements which, in later experience, proved not to be in jeopardy. Furthermore, the organization as a whole has not yet developed satisfactory methods of raising the non-per-capita or lump-sum income required to meet the annual shortfall in per capita transport income and the expenditures of $2,500,000 to $3,000,000 for migration services. The proposal provided all governments with an opportunity to express their views on ICEM's financial problems. After full discussion the proposal was finally adopted, and Australia, Brazil, Italy, the Netherlands, and the United States were elected as members of the subcommittee.

The Provident Fund

By inadvertence the interest accruing from the deposits of the contributions of the organization and of the staff members to the provident fund had been treated in previous years as miscellaneous income and applied to ICEM's operations. On the proposal of the U.S. representative, supported by the Director and the Staff Association, the Council adopted a resolution distributing such interest to the accounts of the individual staff-member beneficiaries of the provident fund as from January 1, 1957, provided that the expenses of administering the provident fund, if identifiable, are deducted as a first charge and that such distributions can be funded within the limits of the current year's administrative budget or, failing this, be made a charge upon the administrative budget of later years as required. The Director assured the Council that the funds required, which would not exceed $40,000, could be found within the limits of the administrative budget for 1960.

Budget and Plan of Expenditure for 1960

The Council considered the current status of the budget and plan of operations for 1960. The Director advised that governments had made non-per-capita or free-fund contributions (in addition to per capita contributions) totaling $3,420,000 in 1960 against estimated requirements of $4,350,962, thus leaving some $930,000 still to be raised, chiefly to cover expenditures for moving refugees and for services and technical assistance to governments. These contributions were $900,000 higher than in 1959. So advised, the Council authorized the Director to continue operations after July 1, 1960, at the level provided in the budget for 1960 already adopted, but, should the remaining required income fail to materialize in the last 6 months of the year, he should notify the emigration and immigration governments 3 weeks in advance of the impending cancellation of any movement of normal migrants because of lack of funds and give all governments the same notice in the event that he found it necessary to cancel any refugee movements.

Changes in U.S. Contributions to Operations in 1961

During the discussions in the Executive Committee and the Council on such subjects as migrant contributions, financing the transport of refugees, and status of the budget and plan of expenditure for 1960, the U.S. representative seized every opportunity to notify the other member governments that beginning in 1961 the U.S. Government would make contributions to operations in such a manner as to reduce progressively the proportion which the U.S. contribution presently bears to the

contributions of all governments, from 45 percent to 33⅓ percent. This objective might be accomplished within a period of 3 years. Similar notices were given in two private meetings of the five governments which were later elected as members of the subcommittee on finance and in private conversations with the representatives of other interested governments. It was explained that the United States was not convinced of the present necessity to contribute at the level of previous years to the movement of normal migrants, particularly those emigrating from and to countries whose economies had experienced substantial recovery since ICEM initiated subsidized movements in 1952. The governments were advised that the United States would endeavor to allocate its contributions increasingly in the future to the support of ICEM services and pilot projects of interest to the United States, particularly those designed to stimulate migration under any and all auspices and under varied methods of financing rather than to the continuing subsidization of actual movements at present levels. The governments were assured nonetheless that the United States would not fail to provide appropriate support for the movement of refugees as long as refugees require ICEM assistance in resettlement.

Having concluded its work the Council adjourned its 12th session late in the evening of May 13, 1960, and agreed to reconvene in the next session at Geneva on December 1, 1960. The Executive Committee agreed to reconvene at Geneva on November 21, 1960.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Security Council

Letter Dated 15 June 1960 From the Representative of Argentina Addressed to the President of the Security Council Concerning the Eichmann Case. S/4336. June 15, 1960. 3 pp.

Verbatim Record of the Eight Hundred and Seventy-third Meeting. Consideration of military assistance to the Republic of the Congo. S/PV. 873. July 13, 1960. 136 pp.

Letter Dated 22 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Guatemala Addressed to the President of the Security Council Concerning Remarks of the Cuban Foreign Minister. S/4407. July 22, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 15 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the Republic of Guinea to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning the Situation in the Republic of the Congo. S/4410. July 26, 1960. 3 pp.

General Assembly

International Law Commission. Second Report on Consular Intercourse and Immunities. Report by J. Zourek, special rapporteur. A/CN.4/131. March 30, 1960. 77 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Progress Report on Programme for New Hungarian Refugees. A/AC.96/58/Add. 1. April 4, 1960. 5 pp.

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Report on the Third Session of the Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme, Geneva, 7 to 13 April 1960. A/AC.96/78. May 16, 1960. 27 pp.

Economic Commission for Latin America. The Work of the United Nations in Chile. Note by the secretariat. E/CN.12/AC.46/3. June 25, 1960. 10 pp.

Provisional Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the General Assembly: Item Proposed by the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—Disarmament and the Situation With Regard to the Fulfilment of the General Assembly Resolution of 20 November 1959 on the Question of Disarmament. Letter dated 27 June from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Soviet Union, addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4385. June 27, 1960. 5 pp.

Special Committee of Six on Transmission of Information (Non-Self-Governing Territories). Replies of Governments Indicating Their Views on the Principles Which Should Guide Members in Determining Whether or Not an Obligation Exists To Transmit the Information Called for in Article 73e of the Charter of the United Nations. A/AC.100/1. July 1, 1960. 60 pp.

United Nations Emergency Force: Cost Estimates for the Maintenance of the Force. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4396. July 8, 1960. 32 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Survey on the Main Trends of Inquiry in the Field of the Natural Sciences, the Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge and the Application of Such Knowledge for Peaceful Ends. E/3362. May 13, 1960. 445 pp.

Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. Report of the Conference of Asian Statisticians (Third Session) to the Commission (Seventeenth Session). E/CN.11/531. May 24, 1960. 50 pp.

World Economic Situation: Evaluation of Long-term Economic Projections. Replies of governments and specialized agencies of the United Nations. E/3379/Add. 2. May 31, 1960. 70 pp.

International Commodity Problems: Interim Co-ordinating Committee for International Commodity Arrangements—1960 Review of International Commodity Problems. E/3374. June 1, 1960. 64 pp.

World Economic Situation: Short-term Appraisals of the World Economic Situation. E/3391. June 2, 1960. 7 pp.

Council Committee on Non-governmental Organizations. Further Steps Towards Full Convertibility of Currencies. Statement submitted by the International Chamber of Commerce. E/C.2/553. June 6, 1960. 4 pp.

Council Committee on Non-governmental Organizations. Taxation of Royalties. Statement submitted by the International Chamber of Commerce. E/C.2/554. June 8, 1960. 13 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

TREATY INFORMATION

Agricultural Commodities Agreement Signed by U.S. and Poland

Press release 404 dated July 21

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

An agreement was concluded at Washington on July 21 by the United States and Poland which provides for the sale to Poland of agricultural commodities having a total export market value of $130 million, including certain ocean transportation costs. Under the provisions of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act (Public Law 480), Poland will purchase surplus agricultural commodities, including wheat, cotton, barley, corn, grain sorghums, edible oils, tobacco, and nonfat dry milk.

As provided in the act payment will be in local currency (Polish zlotys). This currency will be deposited to the credit of the United States and will be available for use by the U.S. Government. The agreement provides that, beginning July 1, 1970, the Polish Government will repurchase for dollars at the rate of $4,330,000 annually such zlotys as have not been used.

Similar agreements under Public Law 480 between the United States and Poland since 1957 have provided for a total of $235.3 million in sales of agricultural commodities. An additional total of $61 million in credits has been extended by the Export-Import Bank which has been used for the purchase of equipment, agricultural commodities, and poliomyelitis vaccine.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE POLISH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

The Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Polish People's Republic:

Recognizing the desirability of expanding trade in agricultural commodities between their two countries in a manner which would not displace usual marketings of the United States of America of these commodities or unduly disrupt world prices of agricultural commodities;

Considering that the purchase for zlotys of surplus agricultural commodities produced in the United States of America will assist in achieving such an expansion of trade;

Desiring to set forth the understandings which will govern the sales, as specified below, of surplus agricultural commodities to Poland pursuant to Title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended, (hereinafter referred to as the Act) and the measures which the two Governments will take individually and collectively in furthering the expansion of trade in such commodities;

Have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I

Sales for Zlotys

1. Subject to the availability of commodities for programming under the Act and to issuance by the Government of the United States of America and acceptance by the Government of the Polish People's Republic of purchase authorizations, the Government of the United States of America undertakes to finance the sales for zlotys to purchasers authorized by the Government of the Polish People's Republic of the following agricultural commodities determined to be surplus pursuant to the Act, in the amounts indicated:

Commodity	*Market value (million)*
Wheat	$61.5
Barley	12.5
Corn	2.5
Grain sorghums	4.5
Cotton	28.0
Soybean/cottonseed oil	7.5
Tobacco	1.5
Nonfat dry milk	1.5
Ocean transportation (50%)	10.5
Total	$130.0

2. Applications for purchase authorizations will be made within 90 calendar days after the effective date of this Agreement. Purchase authorizations will be issued promptly and will include provisions relating to the sale and delivery of commodities, the time and circumstances of deposit of the zlotys accruing from such sale, and other relevant matters.

ARTICLE II

Uses of Zlotys

1. The two Governments agree that the zlotys accruing to the Government of the United States of America as a consequence of the sales made pursuant to this Agreement will be used by the Government of the United States of America, in accordance with Section 104 of the Act, to help develop new markets for United States agricultural commodities under subsection (a) thereof; to finance the purchase of goods or services for other countries under subsection (d) thereof; to pay United States obligations under subsection (f) thereof; to finance edu-

cational exchange activities under subsection (h) thereof; to finance the translation, publication and distribution of books and periodicals under subsection (i) thereof; and for other expenditures by the Government of the United States of America under subsections (k), (l), (m), (n), (q), and (r) thereof.

2. The zlotys accruing under this Agreement shall be expended by the Government of the United States of America, for the purposes stated in paragraph 1 of this Article, in such manner and order of priority as the Government of the United States of America shall determine. It is understood that, with respect to the purchase of goods or services for other countries, the types, quantities and prices will be subject to negotiation between the two Governments.

Article III

Deposit of Zlotys

1. The deposit of zlotys to the account of the Government of the United States of America in payment for the commodities and for ocean transportation costs financed by the Government of the United States of America (except excess costs resulting from the requirement that United States flag vessels be used) shall be made at the highest of any rate of exchange (i.e., the largest number of zlotys per U.S. dollar) established by the Government of the Polish People's Republic or any agency thereof, prevailing on the dates of dollar disbursements by the Government of the United States of America.

2. The two Governments agree that the following procedure shall apply with respect to the zlotys deposited to the account of the Government of the United States of America under this Agreement.

(a) On the date of the deposit of such zlotys to the account of the United States they shall, at the same rate of exchange at which they were deposited, be converted and transferred to a special dollar denominated account to the credit of the United States Government in the National Bank of Poland.

(b) Withdrawals in zlotys from such special dollar denominated account by the United States for uses referred to in Article II of this Agreement other than the purchase of goods or services for other countries shall be paid by the National Bank of Poland at the highest of any rate of exchange (i.e., the largest number of zlotys per U.S. dollar) established by the Government of the Polish People's Republic or any agency thereof, prevailing on the date of the withdrawal, provided that if such rate is more appreciated than the rate at which zlotys were deposited under paragraph 1 of this Article, the rate in paragraph 1 shall apply.

(c) Payment for purchases of goods or services for other countries referred to in Article II of this Agreement shall be made by reducing the balance in the dollar denominated account by an amount equal to the dollar prices of such purchases agreed upon by the two Governments.

(d) If any unused balance remains in such special dollar denominated account on and after July 1, 1970, the Government of the Polish People's Republic agrees that if the United States Government shall so elect, the National Bank of Poland will sell to the Government of the United States the sum of $4,330,000 in dollar exchange annually, beginning on July 1, 1970, and on each succeeding July 1, such dollar exchange to be paid for by reducing the balance in the dollar denominated account by the same amount.

Article IV

General Undertakings

1. The Government of the Polish People's Republic agrees that it will take all possible measures to prevent the resale or transshipment to other countries or the use for other than domestic purposes (except where such resale, transshipment or use is specifically approved by the Government of the United States of America), of the surplus agricultural commodities purchased pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, and to assure that the purchase of such commodities does not result in increased availability of these or like commodities for export to other countries.

2. The two Governments agree that they will take reasonable precautions to assure that all sales or purchases of surplus agricultural commodities pursuant to this Agreement will not displace usual marketings of the United States of America in these commodities or unduly disrupt world prices of agricultural commodities.

3. The Government of the Polish People's Republic agrees to furnish, upon request of the United States of America, information on the progress of the program particularly with respect to the arrival and condition of commodities and information relating to exports of the same or like commodities.

Article V

Consultation

The two Governments will, upon the request of either of them, consult regarding any matter relating to the application of this Agreement or to the operation of arrangements carried out pursuant to this Agreement.

Article VI

Entry Into Force

The Agreement shall enter into force upon signature.

In witness whereof, the respective representatives, duly authorized for the purpose, have signed the present Agreement.

Done in duplicate at Washington in the English and Polish languages this 21st day of July, 1960.

For the Government of the
United States of America:

Thomas C. Mann

For the Government
of the Polish People's Republic:

Tadeusz Łychowski

U.S. and Iran Terminate 1943 Trade Agreement

Press release 419 dated July 28

The Government of Iran has undertaken a comprehensive economic stabilization program which became necessary, in part, because of a growing balance-of-payments problem. Part of this program will involve modification of the Iranian schedule of tariffs on imported goods, particularly those not considered essential to Iran's economic development. In order that the Government of Iran might exercise complete freedom of action in this field, it requested the U.S. Government to agree to the mutual termination of the reciprocal trade agreement of 1943[1] between Iran and the United States. The President has considered that it is consistent with our friendly relations with Iran to agree to the Government of Iran's request. The exchange of notes[2] terminating the U.S.–Iran reciprocal trade agreement of April 8, 1943, took place on July 27, 1960, and the termination of the agreement will become effective August 26, 1960.

Future U.S.–Iran trade relations will be governed by terms of the 1955 treaty of amity, economic relations, and consular rights (effective June 16, 1957),[3] which contains several provisions also found in the 1943 trade agreement.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Agriculture

Constitution of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Signed at Quebec October 16, 1945. Entered into force October 16, 1945. TIAS 1554.
Acceptance deposited: Togo, May 23, 1960.

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[4]
Ratification deposited: Belgium, July 26, 1960.

Sugar

International sugar agreement of 1958. Done at London December 1, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1959; for the United States October 9, 1959. TIAS 4389.
Cessation of application to: Somaliland Protectorate, June 26, 1960.

[1] 58 Stat. 1322.
[2] Not printed.
[3] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 3853.
[4] Not in force.

BILATERAL

Argentina

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of July 29, 1955 (TIAS 3299). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 27, 1960.

Burma

Agreement supplementing the economic cooperation agreement of March 21, 1957, as amended (TIAS 3931 and 4326). Effected by exchange of notes at Rangoon June 29, 1960. Entered into force June 29, 1960.

Italy

Agreement relating to a weapons production program. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome July 7, 1960. Entered into force July 7, 1960.

Agreement concerning a special program of facilities assistance. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome June 24, 1954. Entered into force June 24, 1954. TIAS 3110.
Terminated: July 7, 1960.

Agreement expanding the program of facilities assistance provided for by the agreement of June 24, 1954. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome July 9 and 16, 1958. Entered into force July 16, 1958. TIAS 4194.
Terminated: July 7, 1960.

Muscat, Oman, and Dependencies

Treaty of amity, economic relations, and consular rights. Signed at Salalah December 20, 1958. Entered into force June 11, 1960.
Proclaimed by the President: July 8, 1960.

New Zealand

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of June 13, 1956 (TIAS 3626). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 22, 1960.

Thailand

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of March 13, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3522 and 3842). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: July 26, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Foreign Service Examination To Be Held December 10, 1960

Press release 418 dated July 28

The U.S. Department of State will hold its next written Foreign Service officer examination on December 10, 1960, in approximately 65 centers throughout the United States and at Foreign Service posts abroad. In announcing the examination the Department is seeking to interest undergraduate and graduate students who have studied in such fields as economics, public and business administration,

language and area studies, history, and political science.

To be eligible to take this examination, candidates must be at least 21 and under 31 years of age as of October 24, 1960. Persons 20 years of age may also apply if a college graduate or a senior in college. They must be American citizens of at least 9 years' standing. Although a candidate's spouse need not be a citizen on the date of the examination, citizenship must have been obtained prior to the date of appointment.

Candidates who are successful in the 1-day written examination, which tests their facility in English expression, general ability, and background, will be given oral examinations within 9 months by panels which will meet in regional centers throughout the United States. Fluency in a language, while not an examination requirement, must be attained before an officer can advance in the Service. Those candidates who pass the oral test will then be given a physical examination and a background investigation. If found qualified in all respects, candidates will be placed on a register and appointments will be made therefrom as needed, in the order of examination scores. The names of candidates failing to receive appointments within 30 months from the date of the written examination will be removed from this register. Upon appointment, the candidate will receive three commissions from the President—as Foreign Service Officer Class 8, as Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, and as Vice Consul of Career.

A newly appointed Foreign Service officer may serve his first tour of duty either in the Department's headquarters in Washington, D.C., or at one of the 286 American embassies, legations, and consulates abroad. The new officer may be assigned to several functions to give him varied training and experience in consular work, in administrative assignments, including ones in the accounting and management fields, and in political, economic, international finance, and commercial reporting.

The starting salary for the newly appointed Foreign Service officers ranges from $5,625 to $6,345 per year, depending upon the qualifications, experience, marital status, and age at the time of appointment. Also certain allowances, plus insurance, medical, educational, and retirement benefits are granted, as well as annual and sick leave.

Application forms and other information may be obtained immediately by writing to the Board of Examiners for the Foreign Service, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C. The closing date for filing the application is October 24, 1960.

Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States

The Department of State announced on July 31 (press release 423 dated July 29) that the American consulate at Abidjan, Republic of the Ivory Coast, will be elevated to an Embassy on August 7, 1960. This Embassy will be accredited to each of four African Republics to attain independence during the first week in August. They are the Republic of Dahomey, which will achieve independence on August 1, the Republic of Niger, on August 3, the Republic of Upper Volta, on August 5, and the Republic of the Ivory Coast, on August 7. Donald R. Norland, U.S. consul at Abidjan, Ivory Coast, since December 1958, has been named Chargé d'Affaires to each of the four new states. The consulate at Abidjan was first opened on July 29, 1957.

Resignations

Mason Sears as U.S. Representative on the Trusteeship Council of the United Nations, effective July 31. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Mr. Sears, see White House press release dated July 21.)

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: July 25–31

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Release issued prior to July 25 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 404 of July 21.

No.	Date	Subject
414	7/25	U.S.–Canadian Columbia River talks.
415	7/27	Visit of Congolese Prime Minister Lumumba (rewrite).
416	7/27	Herter: welcoming remarks to Prime Minister Lumumba.
417	7/27	Lumumba: response to welcoming remarks.
418	7/28	Foreign Service officer examination.
419	7/28	Termination of 1943 trade agreement with Iran.
420	7/28	U.S. coal group to India.
421	7/29	Loan to Nepal.
*422	7/29	Rubottom nominated Ambassador to Argentina (biographic details).
423	7/29	Consulate at Abidjan, Ivory Coast, raised to embassy.

*Not printed.

Agriculture
Agricultural Commodities Agreement Signed by U.S. and Poland (text of agreement) 259
President Releases Interim Report on Food-for-Peace Program (Eisenhower, text of report) . . 248

American Republics. Secretary, Senator Smathers Exchange Views on Hemisphere Police Force . 246

Belgium. Department Comments on Belgian Withdrawal of Troops From Congo 246

Canada. U.S. and Canada Hold 6th Session on Columbia River Development 251

Congo, Republic of the
Department Comments on Belgian Withdrawal of Troops From Congo 246
Prime Minister of Republic of Congo Visits Washington (Herter, Lumumba) 245

Congress, The
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 251
Secretary, Senator Smathers Exchange Views on Hemisphere Police Force 246

Dahomey, Republic of. Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States . . 262

Department and Foreign Service
Foreign Service Examination To Be Held December 10, 1960 261
Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States 262
Resignations (Sears) 262

Disarmament. United States Requests Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission (Eisenhower, Lodge) 253

Economic Affairs
U.S. and Canada Hold 6th Session on Columbia River Development 251
U.S. and Iran Terminate 1943 Trade Agreement . 261

India. Mining Executives To Advise India on Coal Expansion Program 251

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 252
Migration From Europe in 1960 (Warren) . . . 254

Iran. U.S. and Iran Terminate 1943 Trade Agreement 261

Ivory Coast, Republic of. Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States . 262

Malaya. Prime Minister of Malaya To Visit United States 251

Mutual Security
Mining Executives To Advise India on Coal Expansion Program 251
President Releases Interim Report on Food-for-Peace Program (Eisenhower, text of report) . . 248
United States Lends Nepal $1 Million in Indian Rupees 248

Nepal. United States Lends Nepal $1 Million in Indian Rupees 248

Niger, Republic of. Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States . . 262

Non-Self-Governing Territories. Sears resigns as U.S. representative on U.N. Trusteeship Council . 262

Poland. Agricultural Commodities Agreement Signed by U.S. and Poland (text of agreement) . 259

Presidential Documents
President Releases Interim Report on Food-for-Peace Program 248
United States Requests Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission 253

Refugees. Migration From Europe in 1960 (Warren) 254

Treaty Information
Agricultural Commodities Agreement Signed by U.S. and Poland (text of agreement) 259
Current Actions 261
U.S. and Iran Terminate 1943 Trade Agreement . 261

U.S.S.R. Security Council Rejects Soviet Complaint Against U.S. in RB–47 Incident; U.S.S.R. Casts 88th and 89th Vetoes (Lodge, texts of resolutions) 235

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 258
Sears resigns as U.S. representative on U.N. Trusteeship Council 262
Security Council Rejects Soviet Complaint Against U.S. in RB–47 Incident; U.S.S.R. Casts 88th and 89th Vetoes (Lodge, texts of resolutions) . . . 235
United States Requests Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission (Eisenhower, Lodge) . . . 253

Upper Volta, Republic of. Post at Abidjan Raised to Embassy, Accredited to Four African States . 262

Name Index

Eisenhower, President 248, 253
Herter, Secretary 245, 246
Lodge, Henry Cabot 235, 253
Lumumba, Patrice 245
Paarlberg, Don 248
Rahman, Abdul 251
Sears, Mason 262
Smathers, George A 246
Warren, George L 254

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

COMMUNIST ECONOMIC POLICY IN THE LESS DEVELOPED AREAS

The Communist economic offensive continued its rapid pace in 1959 and early 1960, not only reaching new levels for many of its activities but also expanding into new areas. Countries in Africa and Latin America became the focal points of major bloc efforts to establish beachheads in Western spheres of influence.

This new pamphlet, based on the most recent information available to the U.S. Government regarding the Communist program of economic penetration, brings up to date the Department of State study entitled *The Communist Economic Threat*, published in 1959. After an initial discussion of bloc economic policy in the less developed areas, the 38-page booklet describes the nature of the offensive, the trade drive, and the areas of concentration.

Publication 7020 **20 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of *Communist Economic Policy in the Less Developed Areas.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1104 August 22, 1960

U.S. DELEGATION TO CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT SUBMITS REPORT TO SECRETARY HERTER 267

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AS A COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF THE FREE WORLD ● *Excerpt From Report to the Congress* 289

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL RELATIONS: THE BOUNDARIES OF ACTION, GOVERNMENTAL AND PRIVATE ● *by Robert H. Thayer* 278

PROVISIONAL AGENDA OF THE FIFTEENTH REGULAR SESSION OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY 296

POLITICAL DIVISIONS OF AFRICA (with map) . . . 283

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD

ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
AUG 29 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1104 • PUBLICATION 7054

August 22, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

U.S. Delegation to Conference on Disarmament Submits Report to Secretary Herter

The Department of State made public on August 6 (press release 430 dated August 5) the following official report of the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, held at Geneva March 15–June 28, 1960, which was submitted to the Secretary of State by Fredrick M. Eaton, chairman of the U.S. delegation.

OFFICIAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION TO THE CONFERENCE OF THE TEN-NATION COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

I. BACKGROUND

The Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament held 48 sessions in Geneva between March 15, 1960 and June 28, 1960. The committee recessed between April 29 and June 7.

The committee originated as a result of an initiative of France, the United Kingdom, the United States and USSR. The Foreign Ministers of these countries, in a communique of September 7, 1959, declared that:

As was announced on August 5, 1959, prior to the closing of the Foreign Ministers' Conference in Geneva, the Foreign Ministers of the United States of America, France, the United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics discussed possibilities by which further negotiations on the question of disarmament could be most effectively advanced.[1] Agreement has now been reached among the Governments of the United States of America, France, the United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics to set up a committee to consider disarmament matters. Understanding has also been reached that the participants in the disarmament committee will be the United States of America, France, the United Kingdom, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Poland, and Rumania, subject to the agreement of all the named states.

The United Nations Charter recognizes that disarmament matters are of world-wide interest and concern. Accordingly ultimate responsibility for general disarmament measures rests with the United Nations. The setting up of the disarmament committee in no way diminishes or encroaches upon the United Nations' responsibilities in this field. In setting up the committee the special responsibility resting on the great powers to find a basis for agreement is taken into account.

The four governments conceive of this committee as a useful means of exploring through mutual consultations avenues of possible progress toward such agreements and recommendations on the limitation and reduction of all types of armaments and armed forces under effective international control as may, in the first instance, be of particular relevance to the countries participating in these deliberations. Furthermore, it is the hope of the four governments that the results achieved in these deliberations will provide a useful basis for the consideration of disarmament in the United Nations.

It is the intention of the four governments that the United Nations Disarmament Commission will be kept appropriately informed of the progress of the deliberations of the committee. For this purpose the four governments have agreed that the committee will present reports on its work to the United Nations Disarmament Commission and through it to the United Nations General Assembly and the Security Council. As a first step in this direction, they have requested the Secretary General, in accordance with Resolution 1252–D (XIII), to convene the Disarmament Commission during September 1959 if feasible, in order that the members may be fully informed of the nature and purpose of the disarmament committee.

The four governments will consult with the United Nations Secretary General with respect to providing appropriate facilities to the newly established committee. They expect that the committee will begin its work early in 1960 in Geneva.

[1] For text of a Four Power declaration on disarmament, see BULLETIN of Aug. 24, 1959, p. 269.

The General Assembly on November 20, 1959, adopted Resolution 1378 (XIV),[2] in which it called upon governments to make every effort to achieve a constructive solution of the problem of general and complete disarmament. The same resolution requested the Secretary General to make available to the ten-nation committee for thorough consideration the U.K. declaration of September 17, 1959, the Soviet declaration of September 18, 1959[3] and other proposals or suggestions made, as well as the records of the plenary meetings and the meetings of the First Committee at which the question of general and complete disarmament was discussed. The General Assembly also expressed the hope in this Resolution that "measures leading towards the goal of general and complete disarmament under effective international control will be worked out in detail and agreed upon in the shortest possible time."

II. THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE

A. Before the Recess of April 29

At the opening session of the conference on March 15th the Soviet bloc renewed its support of the plan presented by Chairman Khrushchev to the United Nations General Assembly on September 18, 1959.

The plan called for complete and general disarmament to be carried out, within a four-year period, in three stages. Stage one proposed significant reductions in the field of conventional armaments and armed forces. The second stage called for the complete disbandment of all remaining armed forces and the elimination of all foreign military bases. The final stage proposed the total elimination and/or destruction of all means of waging war, including abolition of all military institutions, courses and organizations.

The Allied plan was formally submitted at the second session of the Conference.[4] As an ultimate goal the preamble of the plan looked toward a secure, free and peaceful world disarmed under effective international control where disputes would be settled in accordance with the principles of the United Nations Charter. To attain this objective the plan proposed three stages. The first and second stages detailed specific measures of disarmament which, in the first instance, would serve to stabilize the existing military environment. These two stages set forth basic measures to: guard against surprise attack or accidental war; halt future production of fissionable material for weapons purposes; reduce existing nuclear weapons stockpiles; bring about beginning balanced reductions in conventional arms and armed forces and initiate steps toward assuring the peaceful use of outer space. The third or final stage outlined far-reaching measures of disarmament. These aimed at the elimination of armaments to levels required only for internal security purposes and the build-up of an international enforcement system backed by universally accepted rules of law.

During the first three weeks of the negotiations each side probed the position of the other side.

The Soviet bloc, in asking the Allied powers to elaborate on their program, argued that the Allied plan did not provide for the total elimination of all means of warfare and did not embody concrete measures which, within a fixed time period, would lead to general and complete disarmament. They claimed that it was not responsive to Resolution 1378 (XIV) of the United Nations General Assembly.

The Allies, in turn, noted that the Soviet bloc, while having stated its willingness to embark upon a program of complete and general disarmament, omitted any reference to specific measures by which this objective could be reached; its plan had unrealistic time limits and avoided control measures in the early stages. In particular, the Allies cited the fact that it detailed no specific measures which would lead to the first essential requirement—that of halting the arms race and securing a generally stable military situation.

Midway through the conference's first round, it became apparent that neither side was prepared materially to change its basic position.

At this juncture, the Soviet bloc took a new tack. On April 8, the Soviet representative tabled, ostensibly to find a way out of the apparent stalemate, a document entitled "Basic Principles of General and Complete Disarmament".

[2] For text, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.

[3] For text, see U.N. doc. A/4219.

[4] For text of a working paper on general disarmament released by Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States, together with texts of a statement made by Ambassador Eaton at the opening session of the Conference and President Eisenhower's letter of Mar. 12, 1960, to Mr. Eaton, see BULLETIN of Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

This stated that general and complete disarmament should: include the disbanding of all armaments and armed forces; be achieved in a sequence of three stages within four years; be implemented under international control; result in states having only internal security forces of an agreed size; and not be interrupted by any condition not covered in the treaty. In addition, a so-called "concrete measure" was proposed. To back up an agreement on principles by a deed, the bloc suggested that states possessing nuclear weapons should "solemnly declare" that they would not be the first to use them.

The Soviet bloc's "General principles" document was a step backward rather than a step forward. It was nothing more than a rephrased version of objectives contained in the Khrushchev plan. As to the proposed measure of renouncing first use of nuclear weapons, the West's view was that uncontrolled paper proclamations of intent which in no way would assure world stability or security were unacceptable.

At this point, the conference seemed to be stymied. In an effort to break the apparent deadlock, the Allies, on April 26, presented to the conference a "statement on conditions" for disarmament. It was hoped that such a statement would overcome the intransigence on the Communist side and permit negotiations to proceed on specific measures.

The statement declared that the disarmament process and any agreement finally reached must fulfill the following conditions: disarmament must be carried out in stages and as rapidly as possible, but with no fixed timetable; nuclear and conventional measures must be balanced in the interest of equal security for all countries; disarmament measures must be effectively controlled to ensure full compliance; and disarmament measures must be negotiated progressively according to the possibility of their early implementation and effective control. The statement concluded that the final goal of a program of general and complete disarmament under effective international control must be to achieve the elimination of weapons of mass destruction and their means of delivery, and the reduction and limitation of all types of forces and weapons to levels required only for internal security and the fulfillment of obligations under the U.N. Charter.

While the Communist countries did not specifically reject the Western paper, their reaction offered no encouragement to the Allied hope that the conference could turn toward a discussion of specific measures.

The conference recessed on April 29 in anticipation of the meeting of Heads of Government.

At the last session the Soviet bloc reiterated its determination to seek, as the first prerequisite of the conference, agreement on general principles for complete and total disarmament.

For its part, the West made it quite clear that unless and until the Soviet bloc was prepared to negotiate and agree on a number of specific disarmament measures, the conference's prospects for success were dim.

The Allies had hoped that through general probing this first round would indicate possible areas of common interest for negotiation. This unfortunately was not the case.

B. After the Conference Reconvened on June 7

Upon the resumption of the conference on June 7, the Soviet Delegation submitted the paper, Basic Clauses of a Treaty on General and Complete Disarmament, which had been transmitted by the Soviet Union to the Western governments on June 2,[5] as well as to some 80 odd additional nations, and which revised the earlier Soviet proposals of September 18, 1959. The Soviet Delegation maintained that these new proposals represented an attempt to meet some of the views expressed by the Western Delegation prior to the recess.

The Soviet Delegation was told that the Western Delegations and their governments would carefully study the Soviet proposals in the hope that they might represent a serious desire to negotiate.

The work of the conference thereafter consisted primarily of two endeavors, first a renewed effort by the Western Delegations to have the Soviet and other Eastern European delegations discuss the concrete measures of disarmament as set forth in the Western proposals of March 16, and secondly attempts by the Western delegations to obtain clarifications regarding the new Soviet paper, in order to facilitate study of those proposals by Western governments.

Our efforts to get the Soviet delegation to dis-

[5] For text of a U.S. reply to a Soviet note of June 2, see *ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1018.

cuss specific practical measures of disarmament that would enable the world to make a start toward the goal of general and complete disarmament were unsuccessful. In spite of the fact that we invited the Soviet Delegation to choose any one of the measures in the March 16 paper as a basis for initial discussion, the Soviet Delegation persisted in refusing to discuss these proposals or the inspection requirements for each. The excuse used was to charge that the March 16 proposals were essentially proposals for control without significant measures of disarmament.

The Western effort to obtain clarification of the Soviet proposals of June 2 was made by a series of questions which were put to the Soviet Delegation. Only some of these questions were answered during the course of the discussions and the answers were unsatisfactory. The questions on control which were submitted by the French Delegation were answered evasively. The Soviet and other Eastern European delegations spent most of their time making propaganda speeches charging that the Western delegations were avoiding substantive responses to the new Soviet proposals and were displaying a negative and inflexible attitude.

In spite of the evasiveness of many Soviet answers to questions, it became clear that the new Soviet paper was primarily a change in format from the earlier September 18 proposals, and that most of the unrealistic and unacceptable concepts of that earlier document remained. Various changes which the Soviet Delegation maintained had been made in the September 18 paper in order to meet Western views proved in fact to be illusory or tied to impossible conditions.

Thus, for example, the Soviet Delegation maintained that moving a proposal for elimination of nuclear delivery vehicles from the last to the first stage of a disarmament program was in response to views expressed by the French Delegation, whereas in fact the Soviet proposal would have required the free world to commit itself as a first step to destroy within a matter of months its essential means of collective self-defense.

Similarly, the discussions showed that Soviet indication of a possible willingness to abandon its previous insistence on a four year time table for complete disarmament was merely the abandonment of this particular figure but not of the impractical principle upon which it is based, that a fixed time table for the entire complex disarmament process must be agreed on before any steps can be taken to halt the arms race. As a corollary position the Soviet Union continued to insist that a time table for complex and radical disarmament measures be agreed to without the benefit of any joint studies to determine the problems or even feasibility of implementing each measure.

With regard to the critical question of control and inspection, there appeared to be little change in the Soviet position even though the Soviet paper of June 2 devoted more space to the subject than did the Soviet paper of September 18. The discussions showed that the Soviet Delegation was unwilling to accept even in principle that international inspectors would have the right to determine if clandestine installations existed in excess of agreed amounts; the Soviet position would limit the inspectors merely to counting those particular installations or forces that a government declared it was eliminating.

Finally, the responses made by the Soviet Delegation to some of the questions put to it made it apparent that a fundamental difference between positions remained. The position expressed by the Soviet Delegation was that the whole range of general and complete disarmament must be negotiated in detail in the Ten Nation Conference and then submitted to a world conference where all the nations of the world would have to approve a complex world-wide treaty before any actual measures to halt the arms race could be instituted. This approach would, of course, foredoom the world to endless discussion and no action could be taken to get the disarmament program started while negotiations were continuing on later stages.

The U.S. Delegation indicated to the Soviet Delegation the general nature of our concerns about the above indicated Soviet positions. The U.S. Delegation had also indicated in earlier meetings those elements of the June 2 paper which appeared to represent some slight movement toward a more rational approach to disarmament, such as the Soviet recognition, at least in principle, of the need to develop improved peace-keeping arrangements within the United Nations to assure the security of nations as national forces are progressively reduced, and the apparent recognition of the need to study at an early stage the arrangements necessary for the cessation of production of fissionable material for use in weapons.

Notwithstanding the serious and fundamental faults in the Soviet paper which the discussions in the conference had revealed, and despite the fact that the Soviet Delegation had refused to discuss the allied proposals of March 16, the U.S. Representative returned to Washington for consultations during the week of June 19. The Soviet Representative, Mr. [Valerian] Zorin, was informed by the U.S. Representative that he was returning to Washington to discuss the various views that had been presented during the discussions since the recess. During these Washington consultations a revised U.S. proposal was prepared. This new paper was based on the same sound basic principle of that of the Western proposals of March 16, namely, that we should proceed with earlier measures of disarmament and then discuss the details of later and more difficult stages of general and complete disarmament. The new U.S. paper did, however, clarify and amplify certain of the proposals put forth by the Western delegations on March 16 and it contained modifications which reflected views expressed by our allies and certain of those expressed by the Soviet Union. Thus, its purpose was to provide a fresh basis for advancing the negotiations.

The U.S. Representative informed Mr. Zorin before the meeting of June 27 that discussions in Washington had been fruitful and that the U.S. Delegation would table a new paper within the next few days, following consultations with allied delegations.

In the light of these facts, the subsequent action of the Soviet and other Eastern European delegations during the meeting of June 27 in withdrawing from the conference clearly demonstrated that their governments were not interested in serious negotiations but rather were concerned only with propaganda.

The action of the Polish Representative who was acting as Chairman of the meeting was unprecedented in the annals of international conferences. The Polish Representative refused to permit Western representatives who had been inscribed to speak the opportunity to make statements, recognizing only communist representatives. He then attempted the illegal procedure of declaring the meeting and conference ended. His departure from the room required the United Kingdom Representative to take the chair for the remainder of the meeting. The U.S. Delegation, in view of the actions by the communist delegations, tabled the new U.S. paper (TNCD/7). It was not possible, of course, to present the paper as a Five Power document, since none of the Allied delegations had had time fully to consult with their governments.[6]

The Conference held one subsequent meeting on June 28 in order to give the communist delegations an opportunity to reconsider their arbitrary withdrawal. The communist delegations, however, did not attend the June 28 meeting. The Conference adopted the following communique at the end of the meeting:

> The forty-eighth meeting of the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament was held in the Palais des Nations, Geneva, on 28 June 1960, under the chairmanship of the representative of the United Kingdom.
>
> The Conference requested the United Nations Secretariat to forward all records of the Conference to the United Nations Disarmament Commission, and, through it, to the General Assembly and the Security Council.
>
> The Conference decided that the verbatim record of the forty-eighth meeting should be made public as soon as possible.
>
> The Conference adjourned at 11:10 AM.

The United States Delegation, together with the delegations of Canada, France, Italy and the United Kingdom remained on in Geneva in order to be available in the event the governments of the communist delegations reconsidered their actions and decided to resume negotiations. The failure of the communist governments to return their delegations to the Ten Nation Conference, however, created a situation in which further useful work by the Conference was impossible.

The United States Delegation expresses its regret that the communist governments have, by their actions, prevented successful negotiations on disarmament. The importance to the world of the task of halting the arms race and of achieving balanced and staged disarmament remains unchanged by recent communist actions in the Conference.

It is important that the United States continue its efforts to seek safeguarded disarmament agreements that will reduce the danger of war and per-

---

[6] For text of the U.S. proposals, together with a Department statement and an exchange of communications between the U.S. and Soviet Governments regarding the termination of the Conference, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

mit the devotion of a greater portion of man's creative capacity to the construction of a better world for all peoples. It remains, however, for the communist governments, and particularly the Soviet Union, to decide that they are more interested in serious practical negotiation than in propaganda before this hope can be realized.

III. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

A. Secretariat

As a result of consultations with the Secretary General of the United Nations, all facilities and services for the conference were provided by the United Nations Secretariat under the direction of Dr. Dragan Protitch, who was present as the personal representative of the Secretary General.

B. Rules of Procedure

Prior to the first private meeting of the conference, agreement was reached on the following document (TNCD/INF. 1):

AGREEMENT ON PROCEDURAL ARRANGEMENTS

Agreement has been reached by the representatives of the ten Nations on the following matters. Modifications may be made by agreement of the ten Nations.

1. *Nature of Meetings*

All meetings will be private, except when agreed otherwise by the ten Nations.

2. *Time of Meetings*

There will normally be one meeting per day at 10:30 AM Mondays through Fridays. If experience proves that this time creates difficulties for any Delegation the matter may be raised again for further discussion.

3. *Publicity and Communique*

Publicity by or on behalf of the conference will be limited to the communique following each meeting. The draft communique will be prepared by the Chairman of the day and approved by the ten Nations. It will normally refer to the chairmanship of the meeting, any new documents tabled, agreements reached and the time of the next meeting. Delegations reserve the right to brief the press as regards their own positions.

4. *Languages and Records*

The languages of the conference will be English, French and Russian and there will be simultaneous interpretation into each of these languages. The right is reserved for delegations to request consecutive interpretation, but wherever possible advance notice of the request should be given to the Secretariat. Verbatim records will be furnished in the three languages.

5. *Seating and Chairmanship*

Delegations will be seated in English alphabetical order and the chair will be taken in rotation by the ten Delegations in English alphabetical order.

C. Agenda of the Conference

No formal agenda was proposed or agreed upon. In addition to the documents transmitted to the committee by General Assembly Resolution 1378 (XIV), the committee had before it the following documents tabled during its deliberations:[7]

Message of greetings from the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, N. S. Khrushchev, to the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament. (TNCD/1 of 15 March 1960)

A message by President Eisenhower to Ambassador Eaton for the Conference of the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament. (TNCD/2 of 15 March 1960)

A Plan for General and Comprehensive Disarmament in a Free and Peaceful World submitted by Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the United States of America on 16 March 1960. (TNCD/3 of 16 March 1960)

Proposal by the Delegations of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, the Polish People's Republic, the Rumanian People's Republic, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Republic of Czechoslovakia, submitted to the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament on 8 April 1960 (TNCD/4 of 8 April 1960)

Proposal by the delegations of Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the United States of America, concerning principles and conditions for general and complete disarmament under effective international control, submitted to the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament on 26 April 1960. (TNCD/5 of 26 April 1960)

Proposals by the Soviet Government submitted to the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament on 7 June 1960 (TNCD/6/Rev. 1 of 8 June 1960)

Program for General and Complete Disarmament under Effective International Control submitted by the delegation of the United States of

[7] Texts of the following documents, together with a list of members of delegations to the Conference (TNCD/INF. 3/Rev. 2), were appended to the report in press release 430.

Exchange of Correspondence Between President and Mr. Eaton

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 22

The White House on July 22 made public the following exchange of correspondence between the President and Fredrick M. Eaton, chairman of the American delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament at Geneva.

The President to Ambassador Eaton

JULY 20, 1960

DEAR MR. EATON: Upon the closing of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, I want you to know how deeply grateful I am to you for undertaking the Chairmanship and for your efforts to find an agreement which would halt the building up of armaments.

Your strong, courageous and imaginative leadership has been a source of pride to all of us who have been working with you. It was not due to any fault on the part of yourself and your associates that no agreement was reached. In any event you have made the United States position of dedication to peace clear to the world.

You have my congratulations and best wishes.

With warm regard,

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

Ambassador Eaton to the President

JULY 5, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: The Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament has come to an unhappy end.

I regret that it has not resulted in discussion or agreement which would have, at least, pointed in the direction of halting the buildup of armaments. From this, one day, might have come the elimination of national forces and the progressive establishment of an effective international peace force.

I undertook this assignment because of my hope that there might have been constructive talks—although I was without illusion—and because of my conviction of your own dedication and deep devotion to the cause of peace in a world where men can live in freedom without fear of oppression.

I am grateful to you for giving me this opportunity to serve our country.

Respectfully yours,

FREDRICK M. EATON

America to the Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament on 27 June 1960 (TNCD/7 of 27 June 1960)

IV. UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION IN THE CONFERENCE

UNITED STATES DELEGATION

Ambassador Fredrick M. Eaton, Chairman, U.S. Representative

Mr. Charles C. Stelle, Minister, Deputy U.S. Representative

Advisers

Mr. Alexander Akalovsky, Department of State

Mr. Vincent N. Baker, Department of State

Mr. N. Spencer Barnes, Department of State

Mr. Jeremy Blanchet, Department of State

Rear Admiral Paul L. Dudley, U.S.N., Senior Military Adviser, Department of Defense

Mr. F. Richards Ford, III, Department of Defense

Mr. G. McMurtrie Godley, Department of State

Mr. Robert E. Matteson, Department of State

Mr. Alan G. Mencher, Department of State

Captain Willard deL. Michael, U.S.N., Department of Defense

Mr. D. F. Musser, Atomic Energy Commission

Mr. John M. Stuart, Jr., Public Affairs Officer, American Consulate General, Geneva

Mr. Robert G. Sturgill, Department of State

Mr. Charles A. Sullivan, Department of State

Lt. Colonel Harry E. Tabor, U.S. Army, Department of Defense

Mr. Malcolm Toon, Department of State

Mr. Henry S. Villard, Minister, U.S. Representative at the European Office of the United Nations

Mr. Lawrence D. Weiler, Department of State

Colonel Thomas W. Wolfe, U.S.A.F., Department of Defense

Secretaries of the Delegation

Mr. Richard C. Hagan, Department of State

Mr. Virgil L. Moore, U.S. Resident Delegation and Consulate General, Geneva

V. OTHER DELEGATIONS PARTICIPATING IN THE CONFERENCE

1. Delegation of the People's Republic of Bulgaria . . . (4 members)
2. Delegation of Canada . . . (5 members)

3. Delegation of the Czechoslovak Republic . . . (11 members)
4. Delegation of France . . . (19 members)
5. Delegation of Italy . . . (10 members)
6. Delegation of Polish People's Republic . . . (8 members)
7. Delegation of Rumanian People's Republic . . . (9 members)
8. Delegation of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics . . . (17 members)
9. Delegation of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland . . . (20 members)

U.S. Welcomes August 15 Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission

Following is the text of a letter from Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, to Luis Padilla Nervo, Chairman, U.N. Disarmament Commission.

U.S./U.N. press release 3453

August 5, 1960

Dear Mr. Chairman: I have the honor to reply to your letter of July 29, 1960 in which you ask my views regarding the suggestion that the Disarmament Commission be convened on August 15th.

It is well known that the United States favors an early meeting of the Disarmament Commission.[1] We are therefore fully in accord with the proposal that the Disarmament Commission should meet on or about August 15th.

The convening of a Disarmament Commission meeting is of course thoroughly in accord with the communique issued by the Governments of France, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, the United Kingdom and the United States on September 7, 1959[2] which stated that . . . "It is the intention of the four Governments that the United Nations Disarmament Commission will be kept appropriately informed of the progress of the deliberations of the [Ten-Nation Disarmament] Committee. For this purpose, the four Governments have agreed that the Committee will present reports on its work to the United Nations Disarmament Commission and, through it, to the United Nations General Assembly and the Security Council".

Moreover, and particularly in light of recent developments, an early meeting of the Disarmament Commission is entirely consistent with, and responsive to the resolution[3] adopted by the Commission at its last meeting on September 10, 1959 which "welcomes the declared intention of the countries concerned to keep the Disarmament Commission appropriately informed of the progress of their deliberations", and its recommendation "that it be convened whenever deemed necessary".

I know that you regard the scope of the meeting of the Disarmament Commission as a matter for the members of the Commission themselves to decide. The United States requested this meeting to provide opportunity to report on the discussions which took place in Geneva, and at the same time intends to inform the Disarmament Commission of its proposals which were made at the Ten-Nation Disarmament Committee at Geneva[4] and which, together with other proposals, provide a basis for further negotiation. It is not the intention of the United States at this meeting to request the Disarmament Commission to make decisions regarding specific measures of disarmament. We believe that the most constructive outcome of the Disarmament Commission meeting would be a resolution which registers the common desire for prompt resumption of negotiations.

Very sincerely yours,

Henry Cabot Lodge

[1] For a statement by President Eisenhower and a letter from Ambassador Lodge to Chairman Padilla Nervo, see Bulletin of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 253.

[2] *Ibid.*, Sept. 28, 1959, p. 438.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, p. 439.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 90.

U.S. Repeats Demand for Release of RB-47 Officers Held by Soviets

U.S. NOTE OF AUGUST 4[1]

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and, on instructions from its Government, has the honor to state the following:

[1] Delivered to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs by the American Embassy at Moscow on Aug. 4 (press release 427).

In its note of July 18[2] with regard to the RB–47 case, the United States Government repeated its demand for the release of the two Air Force Officers, Lieutenant Olmstead and Lieutenant McKone, who are being detained illegally, and its further demand that a representative of the Embassy be permitted to see them without delay.

In its reply of August 2, the Soviet Government has failed to respond to these requests. Indeed, the Soviet reply merely restates the baseless Soviet version of this event and is evidently aimed at diverting attention again from the Soviet illegal behavior in the RB–47 case by dragging in once again the U–2 incident. The Soviet Government cannot divest itself of the serious responsibility it bears in the RB–47 case by this deliberate attempt to confuse these two cases, which were entirely different in character as the Soviet Government well knows.

In the meantime, the Security Council has considered the RB–47 case[3] and has overwhelmingly rejected the Soviet Union's position. The peoples of the world were astonished that the Soviet Union vetoed both this Government's resolution calling for an impartial and objective investigation of the RB–47 incident, and the Italian Government's humanitarian resolution calling upon the Soviet Government to admit representatives of the International Red Cross to see the men in order to reassure their families as to their well-being.

The Soviet Union's refusal to agree to an objective investigation of the RB–47 case is incomprehensible in the face of urging from such nonpermanent members of the Security Council as Ceylon, Tunisia, Ecuador, Argentina, and Italy. The veto of the Italian resolution, designed to relieve the anxiety of the families of the men, was callous and inhumane.

The United States Government can only conclude from these actions that the Soviet Government has decided, for purposes of its own, to hold these two men in illegal detention and to seal them off from all contact with the outside world in flagrant disregard of international law and practice.

As was conclusively demonstrated in the Security Council, the RB–47 aircraft, which was on a legitimate mission on a course carefully charted to carry it well outside Soviet waters, did not violate Soviet territory at any time. At no time did it approach closer than about 30 miles from the Soviet coast, and even this approach was forced upon the RB–47 by a Soviet fighter plane which pressed it from the seaward side in an effort to compel it to overfly Soviet territory. The members of the RB–47 crew were wantonly shot down over international waters, long after the time and far away from the place alleged by the Soviet Government.

The United States Government wishes to emphasize the very serious view it takes of the Soviet action. Since the Security Council overwhelmingly rejected the Soviet Union's position in this case, the United States Government fails to see on what basis the Soviet Union is continuing to detain American airmen at present illegally incarcerated by Soviet authorities. It demands again that the Soviet Government move immediately to permit a representative of the American Embassy at Moscow to see Lieutenant Olmstead and Lieutenant McKone at once and to make arrangements for their return to the United States. It further requests that the Soviet Government provide any information that it may have regarding the men of the RB–47 crew who are still unaccounted for.

Should there be any further delay in the arrangements for the return of the men, the United States Government also reiterates the request that representatives of the International Red Cross be allowed to see the men in order that word of their health and well-being may be given to the members of their families.

The United States Government requests an urgent reply to the demands contained in its note of July 18 for the release of Lieutenant Olmstead and Lieutenant McKone and for immediate access to them.

SOVIET NOTE OF AUGUST 2[4]

Unofficial translation

No. 79/OSA

Having familiarized itself with the United States note of July 18, the Soviet Government states that the U.S.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209.

[3] For background and texts of resolutions, see *ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

[4] Delivered to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, at Moscow on Aug. 2 by Acting Soviet Foreign Minister V. S. Semenov.

Government continues to adhere to the position of an unfounded denial of the fact of the intrusion into Soviet airspace of the American military aircraft RB–47 on July 1 of this year. By distorting reality the U.S. Government apparently counts on putting a screen around the policy of illegal, provocative activities with respect to the U.S.S.R. which has met with just condemnation throughout the world.

Repetition in the aforementioned note, as well as in speeches of the American representative in the Security Council, of unsubstantiated assertions that the bomber RB–47, downed after the violation of the Soviet border, was allegedly engaged in carrying out "a legal task over international waters," does not make such assertions convincing.

The U.S. Government adduced no proof which would support its assertions regarding the circumstances of the flight of the bomber RB–47, nor could it adduce such proof, since the intrusion of this aircraft into the airspace of the U.S.S.R. is a fact established precisely by appropriate organs of the Soviet Union. Pretensions to conduct some kind of "on-the-spot investigation," which have been advanced by the U.S. Government, can be appraised only as a maneuver designed to distract attention from the inadmissible character of the activities of American military aviation. Instead of inventing new methods of espionage in the region of the Soviet border, the U.S. Government should concern itself to end once and for all the provocative sallies by its military aircraft into the airspace of the U.S.S.R.

Assertions concerning the alleged "legal" character of the assignment of the aircraft which violated the Soviet border, the absurd version about "the study of electromagnetic phenomena" which the U.S. Government did not abandon in its note of July 18, illustrate especially vividly the entire unsoundness of the new effort to justify aggressive actions of the U.S. Air Force with the help of fabrications spread by official sources in Washington.

The U.S. Government expresses its dissatisfaction that the note of the Soviet Government mentions the mendacious declarations to which official U.S. organs attempted to resort to disguise the fact of the aggressive intrusion across Soviet boundaries by the American U–2 aircraft, downed May 1 in the area of Sverdlovsk. It asserts that the intrusion which took place May 1 "is not connected with the present incident," that is, with the violation of U.S.S.R. boundaries by the RB–47 aircraft. It is possible, of course, to agree that these are two separate incidents. In one of them the violator was downed deep inside Soviet territory; in the other, the crime was interrupted in the initial stage, after the violation by the American aircraft of the Soviet state boundary. However, it is perfectly apparent that the essence of the actions of the U.S. military aircraft in both cases was one and the same, and that behind them stands the same unprecedented policy of premeditated provocations with respect to the Soviet Union, openly announced by the U.S. Government in May of this year but carried out by it in practice already in the course of a prolonged period. As is evident, devices with the help of which the U.S. Government attempts to lead astray public opinion and escape the responsibility for its aggressive activities, which constitute the rude violation of generally accepted norms of international law, increase international tension, and create a threat to peace, have also not changed.

The Soviet Government again confirms the position stated in its notes of July 11 and 15[5] and repeats its emphatic protest against the violation of the Soviet boundary by the American RB–47 bomber, which took place July 1. The U.S.S.R. Government expects that the U.S. Government will put an end to the provocative actions of the American Air Force against the Soviet Union. If this is not done, the Government of the Soviet Union will take, as it has already warned earlier, necessary measures to insure the safety of the peoples of the Soviet Union by all means available to it.

Moscow, *August 2, 1960.*

United States Seeks Access to Francis Powers

Press release 433 dated August 6

Following are the texts of notes exchanged by the U.S. and Soviet Governments regarding Francis Gary Powers.[1]

U.S. NOTE OF MAY 10

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and has the honor to refer to public statements of the Soviet Government indicating that an American civilian, Francis Gary Powers, is under detention in Moscow. The Embassy requests that an officer of the Embassy be permitted to interview Mr. Powers.

U.S. AIDE MEMOIRE OF JULY 11

The Embassy refers to its note No. 1039 of May 10, 1960 and reiterates its request that an Embassy officer be permitted to interview Francis Gary Powers.

The Embassy wishes to inform the Ministry that the United States Government urges the Soviet Government to grant the visas for their attorneys requested by the Powers family in their telegram

[5] For texts, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 164, and Aug. 8, 1960, p. 210.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of May 30, 1960, p. 851.

of June 23, 1960 to Premier Khrushchev. The Embassy requests the earliest possible reply from the Ministry concerning these visas.

Reference is made also to the telegram of July 8, 1960 from Francis Gary Powers to his father, Oliver W. Powers, and made available by the latter to the Department of State. The Embassy requests the Ministry to inform it as to the identity of the Soviet defense counsel mentioned in the telegram and as to the means by which the family's legal counsel might communicate with him at the earliest possible date so that they might make preliminary contact with him in order to cooperate with him in the matter.

U.S. NOTE OF JULY 30

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and, under instructions of the Government of the United States, has the honor to refer to the Embassy's note No. 1039 of May 10, 1960, and the Embassy's aide memoire of July 11, 1960, regarding the case of Francis Gary Powers.

In its note of May 10 the Embassy requested that an Embassy officer be permitted to interview Francis Gary Powers, an American civilian under detention by the Soviet Government. Since that date the Embassy has made frequent and repeated requests that the Soviet Government, in accordance with normal diplomatic practice, reply promptly to the Embassy's note and that it permit an Embassy officer to interview Mr. Powers. On July 11, 1960, the Embassy handed the Soviet Foreign Minister an aide memoire again reiterating its request. In spite of the frequent and insistent requests of the Embassy, the Soviet Foreign Ministry has made no reply to the Embassy's representations.

On July 9, an announcement of the official Soviet news agency, TASS, stated that the inquiry in the case of Mr. Powers had been completed, that the indictment of Mr. Powers had been endorsed by the Prosecutor General of the U.S.S.R. and the case referred to the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. for consideration. A subsequent TASS release on July 18 stated that the trial of Mr. Powers had been fixed for August 17, 1960. The Embassy notes that in a press conference of May 12, 1960, Chairman Khrushchev stated that he could not answer a question concerning the Embassy's access to Mr. Powers "because the investigation is proceeding." The Embassy protests most strongly against the protracted delay of the Soviet Foreign Ministry in replying to the Embassy's original request in its note of May 10 and asks most urgently that, in view of the completion of the investigation of Mr. Powers and the setting of his trial for an early date, an officer of the Embassy now be permitted to interview Mr. Powers.

In its aide memoire of July 11 the Embassy also urged that the Soviet Government grant visas for the attorneys requested by the Powers family in their telegram of June 23, 1960 to Chairman Khrushchev. The aide memoire further requested that the Ministry inform the Embassy as to the identity of the Soviet defense counsel mentioned in the telegram and as to the means by which the legal counsel of the family might communicate with the Soviet defense counsel at the earliest possible date in order to cooperate with him in any appropriate manner.

The Embassy reiterates the requests made in the aide memoire and requests that the Ministry furnish it an urgent reply.

SOVIET REPLY OF AUGUST 4

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics presents its compliments to the Embassy of the United States of America and with reference to the Embassy's note of May 10 and the Embassy's aide memoire of July 11, 1960, has the honor to state the following:

As has already been officially announced, the American citizen Francis Gary Powers has been indicted for criminal responsibility under Article 2 of the Law on Criminal Responsibility for State Crimes (Espionage). The case involving the charge against F. G. Powers has been assigned for hearing to the Military Collegium of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Court in accordance with Articles 9 and 16 of the Decree on Military Tribunals.

At the present time, by request of F. Powers, a member of the Moscow City Lawyers' Collegium has been assigned to his defense, Attorney Griniv, with whom F. Powers has already had several meetings.

In view of the above, and in accordance with Soviet judicial legislation, the attorneys mentioned in the Embassy's aide memoire cannot be permitted to participate in the F. Powers case.

Concerning the question of a meeting with the Soviet attorney conducting the Powers case, relatives of F. Powers, should they come to Moscow, will be granted this opportunity.

International Educational and Cultural Relations: The Boundaries of Action, Governmental and Private

by Robert H. Thayer[1]

I am particularly gratified at being invited to assist in opening this conference tonight. In the first place, the subject of the conference, "Cultural Aid to Underdeveloped Areas: Education and Training," is not only a subject with which the Government of the United States is very vitally concerned today; it is indeed a subject which is of vital concern to all the free nations of the world. Education and training is being demanded as a matter of right by many thousands of people covering enormous areas of the world—people suffering severely from intellectual and spiritual as well as economic hunger—and they are going to get education and training as quickly as they can, somewhere. In the second place, the title for this session of the conference, "International Educational and Cultural Relations: The Boundaries of Action, Governmental and Private," defines a problem, the solution of which I have been working hard to find ever since I was appointed to my present position in the Department of State 18 months ago.

One can perhaps find no better example of the rapidity and depth of the change that is taking place in the world today than in the phenomenon of this great, unwieldy, bureaucratic machine that is our Government suddenly being actively plunged into the operational field of education, a field hitherto reserved to private endeavor of a highly specialized type. Now when something of this kind happens in this magnificently flexible democratic system of ours, it does not, as you well know, happen in an orderly, logical, and understandable fashion—it just happens. And almost overnight 17 different agencies of the Government became engaged in the same type of work which had for years been occupying the attention of great American private institutions, foundations, universities, and others—the work of international education. Government was impelled into this activity through its foreign relations because of the magnitude of the international need—a need to which the American people had long been responding; and so we suddenly find ourselves today, both in the public and in the private domain, with the same basic objectives, all striving to the same end, all going to the same very limited sources of supply for our tools, all discovering how very limited the time is in which to achieve our objectives, and none of us very sure of how we are going to attain them.

It seemed to me, when I was asked by the Secretary of State what could be done to coordinate this activity of all these Government agencies and what could be done to make their efforts an intelligent and efficient complement to the many different activities of private institutions, that the first thing to do, after analyzing the nature and scope of Government activity, was to find some means of drawing together representatives of the public and private domains for quiet, uninterrupted, and serious discussion of objectives and means of attainment. And so we held a confer-

[1] Address made before the Harvard Summer School of Arts, Sciences, and Education at Cambridge, Mass., on Aug. 1 (press release 424). Mr. Thayer is Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations.

ence in April of 1959 at Annapolis at which representatives of the Government and of the universities and of our great foundations came together at the invitation of the Secretary of State for a 2-day thorough discussion of our common problems. I am glad to see here tonight some of those who contributed so much to the success of that conference.

I believe that I am justified in saying that from this conference came the formation of the Committee on the University in World Affairs, headed by former President [James Lewis] Morrill of the University of Minnesota. We are awaiting with great anticipation the results of the work of this committee in exploring the role of the American university. Its labors should make a very substantial contribution to the solution of the problem presented by the title of this session of this conference.

Again at Harvard this spring we gathered together representatives of many fields of activity in the United States to visit with Government representatives to discuss that absorbing question of the cultural relations between the United States and the Soviet Union. There has been much misinformation and much misunderstanding of the Government's operation of our exchanges with the Soviet Union, and I believe that this conference served to clarify the problem and contribute to a greater understanding of our objectives and the basic reason for our operating methods of attaining them. These conferences have already justified the time and effort put into them. They have great value not only for the development of ideas but particularly as a means of communication between the diverse groups concerned with international education. We need more of them in every area of the country, and this conference at Harvard is therefore particularly welcome to me and to all of us in the State Department. We are so keenly aware of the need for more cooperative effort in this field of international education and cultural relations.

I would like to add that we are planning this fall to hold another conference on the question "What contributions private industry has in the past and can in the future make in the field of international education in the less developed areas," and there are other important fields that justify conferences. What contributions can be made by science, agriculture, and labor? Every group in this country can and should be thinking of the stupendous task that lies immediately ahead in this field.

Exploring the Requirements

As I thought over the topic assigned to me for this address this evening, "The Boundaries of Governmental and Private Action," I was reminded of an article in the *Harvard Guardian* which was written by your distinguished chairman. I believe that the article appeared in the fall of 1937. In the article, Dr. [William Y.] Elliott urged that this country go to war with Hitler's Germany and made the profound observation that after we had fought the war we would know what it was that we fought for. I suggest, gentlemen, that after we have conceived and placed into operation a genuine, realistic, and workable international educational and cultural program we can look back and review what we have accomplished and the boundaries which I am to discuss this evening will have been defined.

If we take the word "boundaries" as applied to a land mass, it is obvious that no boundary can be established until the terrain has been suitably explored. No boundary could be run between Mexico and the United States, or between Canada and the United States, until men had first discovered, explored, settled, and claimed the land and established some form of political organization to make good the claims.

I do not want to press my analogy too far; we are not involved with claims but rather, I would think, with responsibilities for action in international education and cultural matters. However, I would suggest that the terrain itself has been but slightly explored, and at this conference I think that we ought to be more concerned with exploration than with boundaries. We ought to think of ourselves as mixed parties of surveyors, not trying to run lines of demarcation but, rather, exploring the requirements of other countries for education and our responsibilities to make a contribution to their welfare and what and how each of the groups represented here can best contribute. I suppose that this is in a sense working toward establishing boundaries, but I suggest that the only boundaries we can really talk about are those familiar to us at home. Here we have some notion of the line separating the work of foundations,

universities, and the Government, but I am not at all sure that those boundaries apply when we move into the foreign field.

Relationships Between Government and Foundations

The foundations have long been engaged in educational, cultural, and technical work abroad. The programs of the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations are much older than the present programs of the U.S. Government.

I believe that it is quite clear what the role is of a foundation in the utilization of its money within the United States. I suspect that from time to time one or the other of the foundations is placed under pressure to spend money in ways it would prefer not to, but I believe that it is generally true to say that they know what it is they want to do and that, by and large, what they want to do they can do without feeling they are in competition with the larger resources of the Federal Government and State governments. Their contribution to our colleges and universities, and to research of all kinds, and to the cultural growth of our country, is enormous. But there lie before us the problem and the need to relate the work of the foundations to that of the Government—or, if you will, vice versa—in the foreign field. My suggestion of the need for a relationship does not mean to imply Government control of foundation work. I merely mean that an exploration of foundation programs and Government programs might reveal what are those things, by regions or countries in which there are foundation programs, that a foundation can do and do well and with satisfaction, that the Government cannot do or ought not to try to do.

Now a determination of what the foundations ought to do instead of the Government should never be made on the basis of Government budgetary limitations. This approach I deplore, for it destroys the meaning and significance of the corporate life of the foundation. I will not suggest here what ought to be the foundation's role abroad or even how the Government and the foundations ought to work together, but I do think we ought at this conference to explore this problem. I am sure that from time to time the foundations examine their programs over the years and reach a conclusion as to what ought to be the direction they should take or, if you will, what boundaries they should establish for themselves. The need for relating foundation and Government work is, to me, inescapable. The problem is how can it be done so as to enhance the work of the foundations as well as our own.

Historical Role of Universities

If we turn now to the universities, we have, I think, a far more difficult problem. The role of universities in international education and culture at this point in time is, I believe, less defined than that of the foundations. After all, the foundations have the money to underwrite projects in foreign countries, and, by and large, the universities have not. Yet the university has historically always been engaged in international educational and cultural affairs by the mere fact that it is a university and that the members of faculties teach, write, and do research and move from university to university.

Universities are older than the modern state and have, as we all know, had much to do with the growth of our society. This has come, in part, on the international side through what we call academic exchange, which I think should be thought of both as an exchange of persons and as an exchange of ideas, whether through persons or books. Under the conditions which have existed since the end of the war, the United States Government has found it necessary to finance a part of these academic types of exchange, thus introducing new elements in this age-old process.

In the last 10 years many of our universities and technical schools have entered into what one might think of as a modified kind of exchange through contracts with the International Cooperation Administration for work in the less developed countries. Under these contracts universities have sent abroad teams of faculty members, or teams composed in part of faculty members and others, to carry out a specific assignment for the Government. These contract teams are sometimes associated with a foreign university and sometimes not. They may be establishing a technical institute, or they may be advising a foreign government on public administration, or doing both. This contract system has been found by ICA to be a useful mechanism for getting done work requiring continuity and a team of men.

I do not believe that this contract system as yet really has precipitated the American university

into the problems of international education. It would seem to me that the universities must come to define for themselves their role as universities in this field of endeavor, regardless of the source of financing of their activities. A Government contract for an assignment in a foreign country hardly, it seems to me, involves the university as a university in the foreign field. I believe that there is an enormous role for the university in international educational and cultural affairs, but that role needs to be defined, for as yet the boundaries of university action are not in the least discernible. As I said before, we are looking to the Committee on the University in World Affairs for guidance on this problem.

Two Roles of Government

Finally, a few words about the Government. The role of the Government, in one sense, is no more defined than the role of the foundations or the universities. I suppose that the only groups in the country who have defined their roles in international education are the missionaries, who represent institutions—religious institutions—older than both universities and nation states and who, like the universities, have had much to do with influencing the shaping of the society in which we live. I have suggested the need for explorations as regards both foundations and universities, and I certainly think that the same is true as regards the Federal Government and its foreign work. It seems to me that here we can define what ought to be the role of the Government as, in part, distinguished from the roles of the universities and foundations, though I will not go so far as to say that the Government has, as yet, adequately assumed its role. I do not think that the time has yet come—though I believe that the time is close at hand—when the Government will play its role fully and adequately.

The Federal Government has two roles, and both are quite obvious roles, and in both it has assumed responsibilities but not as much responsibility as I believe it must and ought. One role is that of policymaker, and the other is that of furnishing the resources to carry out the policy.

At the present moment we do not really have an international educational policy, and this, I think, we need. And at the point of policy formation for international education work I think we need some degree of "fusion," if you will, of foundations, universities, and Government. By "fusion" I mean some identification as to the general purposes and the ideals we are moving toward. The policy we need, though it will finally be written within the Government, surely depends on all of you as much as on us in Washington.

I have said that we do not really have an international educational policy. That we don't. We are, as you know, concerned with international education in many ways. ICA is deeply involved in education but largely as it relates to economic development and then only in specific fields designated by the Congress. It would seem to me that, though all education undergirds economic development, it is a mistake to limit our educational work to those particular things which in our judgment promote economic development. This means that we are largely concerned with the technical and are in no position to assist in the growth of educational systems in other countries embracing the whole of education.

Our Department of Defense runs a very large training program and brings to this country for technical military training many thousands a year. There is an enormous potential here for education beyond the military requirements, and I think this is especially important as one notes the changing character of the military establishment in this day and age. I suppose that the State Department, in certain of its exchange programs, comes the closest to having an international educational program related to overriding national political objectives without being limited by either military or economic factors.

I believe that we must move on, and rapidly, from this point and work in the coming months for a policy which will permit the broadening of our work in the international educational field. I think that this policy needs to be broad enough not only to direct the particular programs of the Federal Government but to provide guidelines to the universities and foundations. I do not believe that the universities can take their full part in this foreign effort until such time as the Government has provided the needed political leadership and direction.

I will conclude by saying that, to me, we are all exploring, that we need not so much to establish boundaries between foundations, universities, and the Government as to establish the boundaries of

560240—60——3

what ought to be the total United States effort in the international educational and cultural field. When the terrain has been explored and the Government has defined the boundary through policy, I do believe that it will be easier than it is now to find the boundaries between foundations, universities, and Government programs. An enormous effort born of some degree of fusion is required, and it is toward this that I have been working for the past 18 months in Washington and in the various conferences I have mentioned.

Finally, I cannot emphasize too strongly here and at every possible occasion the seriousness with which the Department of State views the need for concentrated and cooperative effort on the part of every segment of American life, both public and private, in a very difficult task. That task is to assist the recently developing nations of the world in their legitimate and understandable desire to hurdle the centuries we required for our development and take the shortest route to sound social, political, and economic equality within the family of nations. Our united effort must be to persuade them that the soundest route is not always the shortest route, but this effort must be inspiring and will require sacrifices on the part of not only the taxpayer but also the foundations, the universities, and all of our great private institutions—not sacrifices of principle or of standards of learning or of ethics, not sacrifices of philosophical doctrine, nor of the traditions of intellectual freedom, for all of these form the basis of the value of our institutions—they are the buoys marking the claim to freedom—but sacrificing the security and the comfortable isolation that pervade institutions which have been hitherto bounded by principally domestic considerations. We can live and work within the United States effectively on our own, but if we are to live and work abroad—and that is our destiny for many decades to come—we are going to need very close, cooperative effort. This conference can perform a great public service by exploring the nature of this cooperation.

Policy Toward American Republics Reaffirmed by United States

On July 29 the White House announced the President's intention to appoint Richard R. Rubottom, Jr., to be Ambassador to Argentina and the designation of Thomas C. Mann as Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs. Following is a White House statement of that date read to newsmen by James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to the President.

White House (Denver, Colo.) press release dated July 29

These new appointments involve no change in United States policies toward Latin America. Both of these officers are career Foreign Service officers with long experience in Latin America. Mr. Rubottom has served in the Department over 4 years since his last field assignment, and his return to a field post this fall is in accord with the normal Foreign Service assignment pattern.

United States policies toward Latin America are clear. The President's announcement last week [1] of his intention to go forward in cooperation with other American Republics with additional programs of economic assistance to help support the efforts of the peoples of Latin America to achieve a better standard of living will help to chart new areas in the economic sector.

In the political sector the United States has been equally forthright. We are dedicated to the strengthening of the entire inter-American system. We have reiterated our repudiation of dictatorships of the left and the right and have reaffirmed our full support of the Rio Treaty and other inter-American agreements in which all of the American states have assumed a collective responsibility for repelling outside intervention in the affairs of this hemisphere.

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

Political Divisions of Africa[1]

INDEPENDENT STATES
(in chronological order)

Country	Date of independence	Capital	Area [2] (in thousands of square miles)	Population [3] (in thousands)	Former legal status	Present chief official and title
Ethiopia (includes Eritrea).	Since ancient times.	Addis Ababa	455	21, 600		Haile Selassie I, Emperor.
Liberia	1847	Monrovia	43	1, 250	Private colony	William V. S. Tubman, President.
Union of South Africa (includes Walvis Bay).	1910	Pretoria and Capetown.	472	14, 673	British colonies and independent republics.	Hendrik F. Verwoerd, Prime Minister.
United Arab Republic (Egyptian Region).	1922	Cairo	386	25, 032	British protectorate.	Gamal 'Abd al-Nasir, President.
Libya	December 24, 1951.	Tripoli and Benghazi.	679	1, 153	Former Italian colony jointly administered since World War II by France and Britain.	Idris I, King.
The Sudan	January 1, 1956.	Khartoum	967	11, 390	Anglo-Egyptian condominium.	Gen. Ibrahim Abboud, President of the Supreme Council
Morocco	March 2, 1956	Rabat	174	10, 330	French and Spanish protectorates, International Zone of Tangier.	Mohamed V, King.
Tunisia	March 20, 1956.	Tunis	48	3, 880	French protectorate.	Habib Bourguiba, President.
Ghana	March 6, 1957	Accra	92	4, 911	British colony and protectorate, British U.N. trusteeship (British Togoland).	Kwame Nkrumah, President.
Guinea	October 2, 1958.	Conakry	95	2, 707	French overseas territory.	Sékou Touré, President.
Cameroun	January 1, 1960.	Yaoundé	167	3, 187	French U.N. trusteeship.	Ahmadou Ahidjo, President.
Togo	April 27, 1960	Lomé	22	1, 100	"	Sylvanus Olympio, Prime Minister.
Federation of Mali, composed of:	June 20, 1960	Dakar	541	6, 850	None	Modibo Keita, President.
a. Republic of Senegal.		Dakar	76	2, 550	Autonomous member, French Community.	Mamadou Dia, Prime Minister.
b. Soudanese Republic.		Bamako	465	4, 300	"	Modibo Keita, Prime Minister.
Malagasy Republic (Madagascar).	June 26, 1960	Tananarive	228	5, 184	"	Philibert Tsiranana, President.
Republic of the Congo (Belgian Congo).	June 30, 1960	Léopoldville	905	13, 653	Belgian colony	Joseph Kasavubu, President; Patrice Lumumba, Premier.
Somali Republic (includes Somalia and British Somaliland).	July 1, 1960	Mogadiscio	246	1, 980	Italian U.N. trusteeship and British protectorate.	Abdirascid Ali Scermarche, Prime Minister.

[1] Prepared in the Africa Division of the Office of Research and Analysis for the Mid-East and Africa, Aug. 17, 1960.
[2] Area figures from *Encyclopaedia Britannica World Atlas*, 1960, Encyclopaedia Britannica Inc., Chicago, Ill.
[3] Population figures from *Population and Vital Statistics Report*, Apr. 1, 1960, United Nations, N.Y.
[4] No capital.
[5] Area under 1,000 sq. miles.
[6] Population under 1,000.

AFRICA
Political Divisions
Demarcated Boundary
Undemarcated Boundary
Rivers boundaries that have been agreed upon are shown as demarcated
Boundaries are not necessarily those recognized by the U.S. Government.
STATUTE MILES
KILOMETERS
MOROCCO
(13 Departments)
TUNISIA
ALGERIA
2 Saharan Departments
LIBYA
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC (EGYPT)
MAURITANIA
Soudan
NIGER
CHAD
SUDAN
Senegal
FEDERATION OF MALI
GAMBIA
PORT GUINEA
GUINEA
UPPER VOLTA
DAHOMEY
TOGO
IVORY COAST
GHANA
NIGERIA
BR. CAMEROONS
SIERRA LEONE
LIBERIA
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
CAMEROUN
RIO MUNI
FERNANDO PO
SÃO TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE
GABON
CONGO
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Cabinda
ETHIOPIA
FRENCH SOMALILAND
SOMALI REPUBLIC
UGANDA
KENYA
RWANDA
BURUNDI
TANGANYIKA
Zanzibar I.
ZANZIBAR (U.K.)
SEYCHELLES (U.K.)
COMORO ISLANDS
ANGOLA
NYASALAND
FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND
(N. RHODESIA)
(S. RHODESIA)
MOZAMBIQUE
MALAGASY REPUBLIC
MAURITIUS (U.K.)
RÉUNION (France)
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA
WALVISBAAI (U. of So. Africa)
BECHUANALAND
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
SWAZILAND
BASUTOLAND

29193 8-60

INDEPENDENT STATES—Continued
(in chronological order)

Country	Date of independence	Capital	Area [2] (in thousands of square miles)	Population [3] (in thousands)	Former legal status	Present chief official and title
Dahomey	Aug. 1, 1960	Porto-Novo	45	1, 725	Autonomous member, French Community.	Hubert Maga, Prime Minister.
Niger	Aug. 3, 1960	Niamey	459	2, 555	"	Hamani Diori, Prime Minister.
Upper Volta	Aug. 5, 1960	Ouagadougou	106	4, 000	"	Maurice Yameogo, President.
Ivory Coast	Aug. 7, 1960	Abidjan	125	3, 103	"	Felix Houphouet-Boigny, Prime Minister.
Republic of Chad	Aug. 11, 1960	Ford Lamy	495	2, 600	"	François Tombalbaye, Prime Minister.
Central African Republic.	Aug. 13, 1960	Bangui	242	1, 177	"	David Dacko, Prime Minister.
Republic of Congo	Aug. 15, 1960	Brazzaville	135	795	"	Fulbert Youlou, President.
Gabon	Aug. 17, 1960	Libreville	102	421	"	Léon M'ba, Prime Minister.

STATES SCHEDULED TO RECEIVE INDEPENDENCE SOON
(in chronological order)

Country	Date of independence	Capital	Area [2] (in thousands of square miles)	Population [3] (in thousands)	Former legal status	Present chief official and title
Nigeria	Oct. 1, 1960	Lagos	339	33, 663	British colony and protectorate.	Alhaji Sir Abubakar Tafawa Balewa, Prime Minister.
Mauritania	Nov. 28, 1960	Nouakchott	419	725	Autonomous member, French Community.	Mocktar Ould Daddah, Prime Minister.
Sierra Leone	Apr. 27, 1961	Freetown	28	2, 260	British colony and protectorate.	Sir Milton Margai, Premier.

OTHER TERRITORIES
(grouped by metropole)

Territory	Capital	Area [2] (in thousands of square miles)	Population [3] (in thousands)	Present status
France				
Algeria	Algiers is the administrative capital of the 13 northern departments. The 2 Saharan departments are administered by the Ministry of the Sahara from Paris.	920	10, 265	15 Departments of the French Republic.
Comoro Islands	Dzaoudzi	1	182	Overseas territory.
Europa, Juan de Nova, Bassas da India, Iles Glorieuses, etc.	(4)	(5)	26	Small islands adjacent to Madagascar which have remained under the French minister charged with overseas departments and territories as unclassified possessions.

OTHER TERRITORIES—Continued

(grouped by metropole)

Territory	Capital	Area [2] (in thousands of square miles)	Population [3] (in thousands)	Present status
French Somaliland	Djibouti	9	69	Overseas territory.
Réunion	Saint Denis	1	321	Overseas Department of the French Republic.
Portugal				
Angola (includes Cabinda)	Luanda	481	4, 508	Overseas province of Portugal.
Cape Verde Islands	Praia	2	192	"
Mozambique	Lourenço Marques	298	6, 234	"
Portuguese Guinea	Bissau	14	559	"
São Tomé and Príncipe (includes São Jóao Baptista da Ajuda).	São Tomé	0. 3	62	"
Spain				
Ceuta	(4)	(4)	61	Spanish possession (*plaza de soberanía*).
Fernando Póo (Fernando Póo, Annobón, and adjacent islands).	Santa Isabel	1	45	African province of Spain.
Ifni	Sidi Ifni	1	52	"
Islas Chafarinas	(4)	(5)	(6)	Spanish possession (*plaza de soberanía*).
Melilla	(4)	(5)	85	"
Peñon Velez de la Gomera	(4)	(5)	(6)	"
Peñon de Alhucemas	(4)	(5)	(6)	"
Rio Muni (Rio Muni, Corisco, Great Elobey, Little Elobey, and adjacent islands).	Bata	10	172	African province of Spain.
Spanish Sahara (Rio de Oro and Sekia el Hamra).	Villa Cisneros	103	19	"
Union of South Africa				
South West Africa	Windhoek	318	554	League of Nations mandate administered by the Union of South Africa.
Belgium				
Ruanda-Urundi	Usumbura	21	4, 700	Belgian U.N. trusteeship.
United Kingdom				
Basutoland	Maseru	12	658	Colony.
Bechuanaland	Mafeking	275	337	Protectorate.
British Cameroons	Buea	34	1, 621	British U.N. trusteeship (plebiscite planned for 1961 to decide future status of the British Cameroons with respect to Nigeria and Cameroun).
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland).	Salisbury	490	7, 990	Semiautonomous member of Commonwealth.
Gambia	Bathurst	4	289	Colony and protectorate.
Kenya	Nairobi	225	6, 450	"
Mauritius (including dependencies).	Port Louis	1	650	Colony.
Seychelles	Victoria	0. 1	42	"
Swaziland	Mbabane	7	237	Protectorate.
Tanganyika	Dar es Salaam	362	9, 076	British U.N. trusteeship.
Uganda	Entebbe	94	6, 517	Protectorate.
Zanzibar and Pemba	Zanzibar	1	304	"

President Praises Ghana for Support of U.N. Assistance to the Congo

The White House on July 31 made public the following exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and President Kwame Nkrumah of Ghana.

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated July 31

President Eisenhower to President Nkrumah

JULY 31, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: Thank you very much for your letter of July twenty-seventh expressing your thanks for the assistance which my Government has been able to provide in airlifting from Accra to Léopoldville Ghanaian forces contributed to the United Nations. The prompt and generous manner in which your Government made its forces available in response to the appeal of the United Nations is deserving of the highest praise.

I agree with you that the United Nations action in the Congo is a most heartening demonstration of the effectiveness with which the world community can cooperate.[1]

The American Government is particularly gratified that it has been able to play a part in this operation, and I want to thank you for the indispensable assistance Ghana has given United States aircraft operating through Accra, not only those transporting Ghanaian troops but also those making transit stops with Moroccan and Tunisian forces. This splendid support has been a vital element in the success of our common effort.

I have learned of the military proficiency and the high morale with which the forces of Ghana have carried out their duties under the United Nations Command in the Congo. I extend to you and the people of Ghana my admiration and that of the American people for the conspicuously successful contribution of Ghana in support of the United Nations mission of peace in the Congo.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

President Nkrumah to President Eisenhower

JULY 27, 1960

DEAR MR. EISENHOWER: Now that the airlift of Ghana forces to Congo is complete and all Ghana troops have been carried safely to Léopoldville, I should like to send you my personal thanks for the assistance which America has rendered in this regard.

I am particularly happy that United States of America, United Kingdom, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and United Arab Republic aircraft were able to use Accra Airfield to cooperate with Ghanaian civil aviation in support of the United Nations. It gives me great pleasure that we have had in Accra so practical a demonstration of international cooperation in carrying out the Security Council Resolution.

I hope that you will be able to convey to the pilots and the crews who took part in the operation, my thanks and the thanks of the people of Ghana for the service which they have rendered so ably and efficiently in the cause of upholding the principles of the United Nations.

Yours sincerely,

KWAME NKRUMAH

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221.

President Sends Message to Korean Students

White House (Newport, R.I.) press release dated August 2

The White House made public on August 2 the following message from President Eisenhower to the students of the Republic of Korea. This message was requested by Daeyung Kim, a member of the editorial staff of the Chungang Herald, an English-language school paper of Chungang University at Seoul, Korea.

JULY 26, 1960

TO THE STUDENTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA:

Throughout my life I will cherish the memory of the warm and gracious welcome recently accorded me by the people of Korea.[1] For this I wish to express my heartfelt gratitude. Your welcome afforded convincing proof, if it were necessary, of the friendly and strong bonds between our two peoples.

The world well knows the dedication of the youth and students of Korea to the cause of freedom. You have proven your courage and your willingness to defend man's most precious possession. You and your country are now embarked upon the intricate, more difficult task of ensuring that the liberties you have won will find lasting expression in the Republic of Korea.

[1] President Eisenhower made a trip to the Far East June 14–20, during which he visited the Republic of Korea. For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 123.

Youth has the priceless assets of vigor and enthusiasm. Yet you must also bring to your tasks a sense of infinite patience, broad vision, and deep humility if you are to meet the challenge which faces Korea and the world. Courage alone will not suffice. You must demonstrate that sense of individual responsibility and self-restraint which will serve to guarantee both freedom and its inseparable twin, justice. Free men face a difficult choice; whether they will dissipate their liberty through license; or whether they will take up the burdens which liberty imposes and go forward in the service of mankind. For freedom must be served as well as sought. It imposes duties and obligations, as well as bestowing rights and liberties. Your success in fulfilling these obligations will determine whether your generation will succeed in maintaining a balance between the extremes of license on the one hand and repression on the other.

There are those who would deny you your freedom to achieve their aims—indeed they want to dominate the world. They exploit both anarchy and servitude. They seek to convince you that the free world poses a threat to peace and progress. In this they persist despite clear evidence that they, not we, have brought a third of the world's people into brutal subjugation; that they, not we, foment anarchy in troubled lands; that they, not we, refuse to disarm and, instead, threaten to rain down instruments of destruction upon the weak and the powerful alike. There is, indeed, existing a threat to peace and progress, to your right of self-determination and your liberties; it is posed by the ruthless colonial aggressions which characterize international communism.

Your generation, in Korea and elsewhere, faces as none before it the issue as to whether mankind is to progress united in freedom and justice or whether nations will fall victim one by one to a new and deadly colonialism. Upon your response depend the future of your nation and, in considerable measure, the future of the free world. I have deep confidence that you are equal to the task before you, and I wish you full and complete success in this great responsibility.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

1960 Pacific Festival

A PROCLAMATION[1]

WHEREAS the 1960 Pacific Festival will be held at San Francisco, California, from September 9 to September 18, 1960, inclusive; and

WHEREAS the purpose of this festival is to focus the attention of the world on the interdependence of the cultural and economic interests of the cities, States, and nations bordering the Pacific Ocean and to foster mutual understanding and cordial relations among the peoples of these areas; and

WHEREAS this purpose is consistent with our national policy of promoting peace and friendship through the cultivation of mutually beneficial economic, social, and cultural relationships among the nations and peoples of the world; and

WHEREAS the Congress, by a joint resolution approved July 14, 1960, has authorized and requested the President to issue a proclamation inviting foreign nations to participate in the 1960 Pacific Festival:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, do hereby authorize and direct the Secretary of State to invite, on my behalf, such foreign nations as he may deem appropriate to participate in the 1960 Pacific Festival at San Francisco, California, from September 9 to September 18, 1960.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this fourteenth day of July in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

[SEAL]

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

[1] No. 3356; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 6869.

Economic Assistance as a Cooperative Effort of the Free World

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Department of State released on August 4 (press release 431) a special report on the bilateral efforts of the United States and 10 other free-world nations to help the newly developing countries achieve economic progress and self-sustaining growth. Also included in the 66-page document is a section on multilateral aid with particular reference to United Nations technical assistance, the U.N. Special Fund, and the several international financial agencies.

The report, entitled "Economic Assistance as a Cooperative Effort of the Free World," was prepared jointly by the Department of State (including the International Cooperation Administration), the Departments of the Treasury and Defense, the Development Loan Fund, and the Bureau of the Budget. It was prepared in response to section 413(d) of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended, and submitted to the chairmen of the Senate Foreign Relations and House Foreign Affairs Committees on August 1.

The report includes statistics on the expenditures since 1954 by free-world nations to help the less developed countries, figures which clearly indicate the increase in the economic assistance efforts of America's free-world partners. The economic assistance extended by each of the countries is described in some detail.

In a special subsection entitled "New Developments in Multilateral Cooperation" the promising prospects for the newly formed Development Assistance Group (DAG) are outlined. The Development Assistance Group, consisting of 10 capital exporting nations and the European Economic Community, is a consultative group which meets on an informal basis to discuss ways and means of increasing the volume and effectiveness of aid extended by these countries to the less developed areas. It is planned to hold the third meeting of the Development Assistance Group in Washington early in October.

The report assesses existing aid patterns with a characterization of the national aid policies and institutions of major capital exporting countries. In addition, it contains a complete listing and description of the international organizations which deal with economic development in the less developed areas.

EXCERPT FROM REPORT[1]

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AS A COOPERATIVE EFFORT OF THE FREE WORLD

Part I. Introduction

This report is submitted in response to section 413(d)[2] of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended, which provides that:

"Under the direction of the President, the Department of State and such other agencies of the Government as the President shall deem appropriate shall conduct a study of methods by which the United States and other nations including those which are parties to regional agreements for economic cooperation to which the United States is a party, or any of them, might best together formulate and effectuate programs of assistance to strengthen the economies of free nations so as to advance the principal purposes of this Act, as stated in section 2 thereof."

This document consists of two basic elements:

1. A report on existing patterns of coordination of economic assistance to the less-developed countries, including the manner in which the assistance activities of other free world nations and of multilateral instruments and

[1] The report is divided into three parts, the first two of which are printed here. Part III, "Existing Patterns of Assistance," contains three sections: "Problems in Assessing the Amount of Assistance," "Brief Characterization of National Policies and Institutions of Major Capital Exporting Countries," and "International Organizations Dealing With Economic Development of Less-Developed Areas." The table on p. 295 is taken from Part III. Copies of the full report may be obtained, within the limits of supply, by writing to the Office of Public Services, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

[2] This subsection was added by section 205(m)(5) of the Mutual Security Act of 1959. [Footnote in original.]

organizations are taken into account in the programming of assistance under the Mutual Security Program. This section is concluded by a description of the trends of coordination within the newly formed Development Assistance Group (DAG).[3]

2. An assessment of the volume of assistance available to advance economic development in the less-developed countries, and the trends of future resource availabilities. This section is supplemented by brief analyses of the national policies of the major capital exporting countries with respect to economic aid and the instruments through which development assistance is provided. There is also provided a complete listing of the international organizations, both worldwide and regional in scope, which deal with economic development of the less-developed areas.

The dimensions of the problems of assisting the individual less-developed countries are only now becoming clear. The need for such assistance is so large that the drive for such assistance must be carried on on all fronts—as part of the drive for the dignity and freedom of man. The tried and successful methods in which the free nations of the world have together formulated and implemented programs of assistance must continue. Therefore a study of such proven methods of cooperation in economic assistance was made and here presented together with comments on the recently evolved forum of discussion and coordination, the Development Assistance Group.

Part II. Cooperation in Assistance to Less Developed Countries

A. PROGRESS TO DATE

1. *Review of Findings and Conclusions*

The United States has for many years pursued the policy of encouraging Free World industrialized countries to facilitate movements of private capital abroad and to supply public capital and technical assistance to less developed nations and, where appropriate, to join with the United States in continued efforts to build economic strength within a free society in the less developed nations.

The United States has consistently participated in joint assistance to the less developed countries through international organizations dealing with the economic development of such areas. Such multilateral activity is expanding in scope. An example of such a cooperative venture is the United Nations Special Fund, established in 1958 to assist less developed countries in planning and engineering the preliminary stages of development. The United States has also participated actively in the international financing agencies associated with the United Nations and in other regional organizations described later in this report.

U.S. bilateral assistance benefits directly from the multilateral examination of the economies and programs of the less-developed countries by international organizations in which the United States is an active member. The products of these reviews are important factors in the level of United States assistance. The critical financial problems of Turkey and Spain, for example, were multilaterally discussed within the forum of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation prior to the development of plans for their resolution. On the basis of these discussions, the United States was able to develop more effective aid programs, taking into account multilateral and other types of assistance available to the countries under consideration. The annual Colombo Plan consultations on economic development problems and progress in South and Southeast Asia have also been useful in this respect.

With few exceptions, other industrial countries of the Free World have improved their financial positions and their relative competitive positions in the Free World have been restored. These countries could now, in the words of Secretary of the Treasury Anderson at the 1959 annual meetings of the Board of Governors of the IBRD [International Bank for Reconstruction and Development], IMF [International Monetary Fund] and IFC [International Finance Corporation],[4] "face the common obligations to share in the task of providing capital to the less developed parts of the Free World." Towards these ends, the U.S. is encouraging prospering industrialized nations to assume more substantial roles in fostering the advancement of less-developed areas.

There is today general recognition on the part of the Free World industrial nations that assistance to the less-developed countries in their economic development is an imperative task which the industrialized nations must assume in their own interest.

Efforts so far have not been adequate to fill the requirements. The large and growing disparity of living standards in the less-developed countries, the rapid population growth in some of the less developed areas, the continuing technological revolution in the advanced countries, the continuing emergence of new nations with new expectations and aspirations indicate that a sustained and growing effort is needed for some time to come until at least some of the less-developed nations reach a level of self-generating growth.

Total government long-term loan and grant expenditures from the industrialized countries of the Free World to the less developed areas has increased substantially over the past few years. In the years 1954–1958 the flow of assistance is estimated to have averaged almost $3 billion annually; in 1959 it was over $4 billion, of which about 10 percent was disbursed through multilateral agencies.[5] Of this total about two-thirds was contributed by the United States and one-third by the other Free World countries. The increase in these aid funds over the past few years was almost equally divided between contributions from the United States and from the other Free World industrialized countries.

It is reasonable to expect that the economic assistance expenditures of the Free World industrialized countries will continue to increase. Known commitments made by many of these countries in the last two years are likely

[3] For background, see BULLETIN of Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

[4] *Ibid.*, Oct. 19, 1959, p. 531.

[5] See table, p. 295.

to increase the rate of expenditures over the 1958–1959 level, and their announced budgetary plans suggest further increases. The recent establishment of new institutions, such as the Overseas Development Fund of the European Economic Community, the U.N. Special Fund and the Inter-American Development Bank, and the prospective establishment of the International Development Association will further increase the flow of capital and technical assistance to less-developed countries.

Economic assistance provided in the form of government-financed capital and technical aid is not the only measure to assist less-developed countries and should be viewed together with other policies, including efforts to encourage private investment and expanding world trade. But government-financed programs have special significance inasmuch as they do what other instruments of assistance cannot or will not undertake.

Capital requirements should not be viewed in quantitative terms alone. The effectiveness of capital can vary greatly depending on the proper combination of other factors of production. In fact, the improvement of technical and managerial skills, the improvement of government administration and development policies, and in general the creation of a social and cultural framework conducive to economic growth are of equal importance to investment and should also engage the ingenuity and determined effort of the developed nations.

Some of the methods and results of encouragement by the United States of other nations to increase their participation are described in the following pages. These include discussions with other industrialized nations on the problems of underdeveloped countries in order to increase the availability of funds for economic development. The United States has also encouraged the growth of international joint action in providing help to the less-developed countries and programs in which the underdeveloped countries themselves participate in assisting other less-developed countries. One of the objectives of the recently established Development Assistance Group, now comprising ten major capital exporting countries of the Free World and the European Economic Community, is to increase and improve the flow of capital assistance to less-developed countries.

There has been little or no overlap between the various bilateral programs and multilateral programs of the Free World countries. Except for the "ad hoc" multilateral assistance packages described in Section 3, below, however, it is not possible to assure complete and formal coordination of U.S. aid programs with each and every aid program of other countries as well as with the programs of international agencies. Nevertheless, the United States considers very carefully all known or expected activities in each country or region before formulating its programs, as described in the discussion below of the methods used by the United States in planning the kind and extent of United States economic activity abroad. Informal bilateral discussions continue to take place between the United States and other industrialized countries on behalf of the less-developed countries. The responsibility for the coordination of U.S. programs with those of multilateral organizations as well as with bilateral programs of other nations, falls to a large extent upon the diplomatic missions and the U.S. Operations Missions. Cooperation is necessary to avoid duplication and overlapping, but even more to increase the effectiveness of the limited amounts of capital available for assistance to the less-developed countries. Development capital is still scarce in relation to the multitudinous requirements of the less-developed countries. The bulk of the assistance of other industrial nations has come from Western Europe and gone to the overseas countries where the United States has had few programs.

The task is great, the stakes high and of mutual concern to all Free World industrialized nations.

2. *Coordination of U.S. Economic Assistance with Programs of Other Countries*

In the preparation of the Mutual Security Program, the ability of other developed nations to finance an increasing share of the growing requirements of the less-developed countries has been taken into account. The United States has taken steps to encourage an increased level of aid from other countries.

U.S. Operations Missions abroad, in presenting the justification for an economic assistance program, evaluate in detail the role of external assistance in the economy of the cooperating country, including present and potential programs of other foreign governments and international organizations, potential investments of foreign business enterprises, and other forms of capital or technical assistance.

The purpose of such consideration is to provide the basis for an appraisal of the total external resources and techniques available to the country from all sources, in relation to the country's own material and human resources.

Bilateral discussions with other industrial countries are an increasingly important technique for coordinating economic assistance from the United States and other countries.

The U.S. has held informal talks, for example with the British regarding economic assistance programs to Libya and Jordan and with the British, French and Italians on Somalia. The United Kingdom continues to contribute to the support of the Jordanian budget, for example, and carries out economic development projects, particularly in the field of transportation. These efforts complement the ICA [International Cooperation Administration] program in Jordan which comprises technical assistance, special assistance in the form of budget support and economic development projects, and a PL 480 drought relief program.

Another example of cooperation in assistance is the continued provision by the United Kingdom of an annual cash grant of $9.1 million to the Government of Libya for budgetary support.

There are numerous instances of cooperation between the United States and the metropoles on behalf of the economies of the newly emerging African States.

An example of industrial countries working together on behalf of the less-developed countries is the cooperation between ICA and the European Productivity Agency in the training of industrial technicians. Nearly a thousand participants from the less-developed countries have been

trained in Europe in the last year, and this program is being continued in FY 1961. The European Productivity Agency enlists the cooperation of the various national technical assistance bodies in Europe to arrange for the placement of participants in training institutions within their respective countries. All of the administrative costs incurred by these national technical assistance bodies are a contribution by the respective European countries. In addition, European countries bear roughly two-thirds of the cost of maintaining the European Productivity Agency's operating program.

Expected, if gradual, increases in bilateral assistance from other free world industrialized countries may not necessarily lead to decreases in the total U.S. assistance to the less-developed countries, although such decreases are likely in certain specific cases. Increased assistance from other free industrialized nations is needed in order to help meet the accelerated capital demands of the newly emerging nations and the increasingly concentrated requests from those less-developed countries which already have programs well underway and are able to undertake a more extensive program of capital development once financing is available.

3. *Ad Hoc Multilateral Cooperative Efforts*

One of the most significant developments in cooperation between industrialized countries and international institutions on behalf of the less-developed countries has been the conclusion, on an ad hoc basis, of several joint efforts providing for special or emergency assistance to individual countries. This method of international agreement to assist less-developed nations may be expected to continue to be used in the future as appropriate occasions arise. This method has, for example, been used to give assistance to Spain, Turkey and India, and is currently being used for the lower Mekong River Basin and the Indus Waters Project.

Spanish Stabilization Program: As the result of negotiations between the Spanish Government, the International Monetary Fund, the Organization for European Economic Cooperation, the United States Government and private banks in the United States, the Spanish Government last year was able to adopt an extensive internal monetary and price stabilization program. Funds were made available from the following sources: OEEC—standby credit of $100 million; consolidation of bilateral debts with various European countries—$45 million; IMF drawing rights—$75 million; Export-Import Bank—standby credit of $30 million; MSP [Mutual Security Program] Defense Support—$45 million; PL 480 Title I Sales—approximately $60 million; private banks of the United States—$71 million credit.

Since the beginning of the program in July 1959 private bank credits have shown no net increase after substantial annual increases since 1954; the cost-of-living index has been stabilized; the budget deficit has been substantially reduced; Spain's gold and dollar reserves position has been improving steadily and the heavy balance of payments deficits on current and capital account were eliminated.

At the end of FY 1960 $146 million of the international credits provided for by the "stabilization aid package" remain to be drawn upon.

Turkey: Another example of cooperation was that which culminated in the announcement of the Turkish stabilization program on August 4, 1958. This program was supported by financial assistance in the amount of nearly $360 million provided by credits of approximately $100 million extended by members of the OEEC and the European Payments Union; $234 million of loans, grants and sales of PL 480 commodities by the U.S. Government; and a drawing on the International Monetary Fund of $25 million, half in U.S. dollars, and half in deutsche marks.

This stabilization assistance was the product of consultations in Ankara, Washington and Paris among senior officials of the United States, the OEEC member governments and the International Monetary Fund (IMF). It was designed to take into account the Turkish balance-of-payments situation and to enable the Turkish Government to carry into effect its stabilization program, including changes in the Turkish exchange system, with continued consultation with the IMF and the other governments concerned.

India: As a result of two IBRD-sponsored meetings held in FY 1959 to discuss ways and means of meeting the then-existing Indian financial crisis and assist India's economic development, loans were made to India by the U.K., the United States, Germany, Canada, and Japan as well as the IBRD. These loans helped India bring its deteriorating financial position under control. Since the first IBRD meeting in August 1958, a total assistance of $717 million has been extended by the participating countries and the IBRD. This consisted of a $35 million grant from Canada, and long term loans of $175 million from the IBRD, $70 million for Germany, $153 million from the U.K., $10 million from Japan and $274 million from the United States (DLF [Development Loan Fund]). In addition, an Export-Import Bank loan of $13.6 million was extended.

The PL 480 sales agreements with India are in addition to the above assistance. Agreements of September 1958 and August 1959 provided for sales totalling about $560 million. The agreement, signed in May 1960, provides for the sale of $1,276 million of wheat and rice (at U.S. export market prices), deliveries under which are to be made over a 4-year period.

Mekong River Basin: With the encouragement and assistance of the Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE) the four countries of the lower Mekong River Basin, (Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, and Thailand) have set up a coordinating committee for the investigation of the economic potential of the Mekong River Basin. Approximately $6.5 million of support has been pledged to this program by eleven countries and eight U.N. organizations including the U.N. Special Fund. Its principal purpose is the collection of the necessary hydrographic, meteorologic, geologic, mapping and other data necessary for the efficient exploitation of the Mekong River Basin's resources. All contributions are coordinated through an executive agent for the Committee who is furnished by the United States.

The major donors are the United States and Canada

who have offered $2.2 and $1.3 million respectively for establishing a system of hydrologic stations, surveys, and aerial mapping. France, New Zealand, and the United Kingdom are supplying equipment and boats; Australia, France, and Japan are assisting with certain surveys; India is furnishing rain gauges; Iran petroleum products; and Israel and China cement. The specialized agencies of the United Nations—ILO [International Labor Organization], FAO [Food and Agriculture Organization], UNESCO [United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization], WHO [World Health Organization], WMO [World Meteorological Organization], and IAEA [International Atomic Energy Agency] are making available the services of experts in their respective fields. The Special Fund has authorized $1.3 million for assistance in assessing the development possibilities of four tributaries. The United Nations Technical Assistance Board is financing an advisory board.

The *Indus Basin Settlement Plan* is thus far the largest undertaking in which a number of countries have jointly planned to provide economic assistance to another nation.[6] Basically, the plan provides for resolution of the long-standing dispute between India and Pakistan over the distribution of the waters of the Indus system in a manner which assures India the water required for extensive new developments such as the Rajasthan Desert and assures to Pakistan a continued water supply to the downstream irrigated areas. The system calls for a series of diversion and link canals and storage dams, with power development at the storage sites. It will also provide essential flood control.

The proposal was developed by the IBRD after years of study. The Bank's work has included not only development of the basic plan but also of the required engineering study and of a system of financing.

The cost of the Pakistan portion of the scheme is beyond that country's capacity to finance. IBRD has proposed that financial assistance for works in that country be provided by the Bank and by a group of friendly countries through a proposed Indus Basin Development Fund, to be administered by the Bank itself. Under the Bank plan, India and Pakistan would agree to a Waters Treaty governing settlement of the dispute between India and Pakistan on the Indus River System. Final agreement is expected in the near future.

The project is financed jointly by the IBRD, Australia, Canada, Germany, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, the United States and by India and Pakistan. The total cost of the Indus Waters System, estimated at somewhat more than $1 billion equivalent over a 10-year period, is planned to be financed as follows:

A. *Contributors to Pakistan (through the Indus Basin Development Fund)*

1. Foreign Exchange Grants	Millions of dollars equivalents
Australia	15.6
Canada	23.2
Germany	30.0
New Zealand	2.8
United Kingdom	58.4
United States	177.0
Total	307.0
2. Foreign Exchange Loans	
U.S. Loan to Pakistan	70.0
IBRD Loan to Pakistan	80.0
Total	150.0
3. Local Currency	
U.S. Loans and Grants Equivalent of U.S.	235.0
4. India and Pakistan	See C, below

B. *Contributors to India*

1. Foreign Exchange Loans	
United States	33.0
IBRD	23.0
Total	56.0

C. *Contributions by India and Pakistan*

These figures have been supplied to the Congress.

4. *Cooperation Among the Less-Developed Countries Themselves*

Cooperation among the less-developed countries may be expected to expand. Certain of the less-developed countries have taken the initiative in sharing their experience with others without waiting for full industrialization.

As a part of the technical cooperation program, a small but growing number of less-developed cooperating countries are participating with the United States in the support of training at "third country" facilities located within their territory. These third country facilities ordinarily provide training for participants from other less-developed countries in situations or problem areas akin to those actually experienced in their home countries.

Among the less-developed countries assisting in the third country training operations under the Mutual Security Program are Taiwan, Indonesia, Korea, the Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam, Brazil, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Peru, Mexico, Ceylon, Israel, India, Iran, and Lebanon. Approximately 450 third country participants annually are now undergoing courses of study or receiving practical training in the lesser-developed countries named above. While the principal costs, such as tuition and per diem, are often paid out of the Mutual Security Act funds, the receiving or third country training countries are beginning to assume certain other costs which constitute a contribution to the training program.

Israel is playing an important role in extending technical assistance to the underdeveloped countries of Africa and Asia and, in order to operate these programs effectively, has recently established a Department for International Assistance and Cooperation under the Ministry for Foreign Affairs. Assistance to the countries of Africa and Asia is centered in three main fields: (1) provision of Israeli experts, (2) the training of Africans and Asians in Israel, and (3) joint commercial enterprises.

[6] For background, see BULLETIN of Mar. 21, 1960, p. 442.

Israeli technicians in various fields are serving in Ghana, Liberia, Sierra Leone, Nigeria, French Sudan, Ethiopia, Burma, the Philippines, Cyprus, and Turkey. In addition, Nepal has recently expressed an interest in receiving technical assistance. These experts are sent at the request of the foreign governments to assist in projects connected with agricultural irrigation and water supply problems, medical, maritime and aviation services, housing, land resettlement, and business management. In most cases the expenses of technicians sent abroad are shared by Israel and the receiving country.

An outstanding example of cooperation involving the less-developed countries is the continuing tri-partite negotiations between the U.S. and India for the benefit of Nepal as the result of which India, out of its own internal resources, has given technical assistance to Nepal.

There are about 50 technicians in the Indian Aid Mission to Nepal. Major fields in the past have been construction of the Rajpath Highway into the capital city of Katmandu; and construction of the Katmandu Airfield. Technical assistance services have also been provided. Indian aid is generally provided within the framework of the Colombo Plan.

In an effort to assist Nepal in its five-year plan for economic development, India offered the rupee equivalent of $26,000,000 for the years 1956–1961. These funds have been drawn down gradually for projects such as regional roads, village development, and Trisuli Power.

In addition 29 Nepali participants are receiving training in India particularly in the field of education.

On January 28, 1960, it was announced that India agreed to provide financial assistance of $30,000,000 in rupees to assist Nepal over a five-year period. Of this, about a fourth is a carry-over from previous years. In addition, India has offered to construct the East Kosi Canal in eastern Nepal and continues to supply assistance to Nepal's military establishments.

There are many other examples of economic cooperation between the less-developed nations. Under the Colombo Plan for instance, the less-developed countries have given considerable training assistance to others. Burma has provided training facilities for trainees from Nepal, Thailand, and Sarawak. From the beginning of the Colombo Plan through FY 1959, Indonesia has provided training facilities to 85 students from countries which are members of the Plan; Ceylon has trained 53 foreign trainees in the fields of medicine and health, food and agriculture, engineering, transport and communications, public administration and co-operatives—and has assisted the Pakistan Government in coconut experimental work at its research station at Karachi, making available coconut seeds and seedlings at a low cost. India provided 1165 training places to students from other less-developed countries, mainly in agriculture, civil engineering, forestry, medicine, statistics, water resources development, poultry management, post and telegraph, community development and radio technology. The services of 26 Indian experts were also made available.

Burma, Sarawak and Singapore have utilized Colombo Plan fellowships offered by the Philippines in 1958–59, in malariology, rural home extension and public administration. The Philippines continues to make other scholarships available for students from South and South-East Asia in education, social and cultural studies and various branches of engineering.

In 1958, a total of 153 trainees from Laos received training in Thailand under programs sponsored by the United Nations Specialized Agencies and various Colombo Plan countries. Such training programs continue.

B. NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN MULTILATERAL COOPERATION

As the problems of the rehabilitation and reconstruction of the economic strength of the industrialized nations of the Free World have been solved, the way has been opened for a new era of cooperation between these countries and the United States for assisting less-developed countries. To facilitate this effort there will have to be some adaptation of old institutions.

New institutions are being built on those existing institutions which have served the industrialized countries well in their past co-operative effort, which can continue to strengthen their economic ties and which can readily be adapted to the new tasks. Thus, last January, the United States proposed to the European countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation that that body be reconstituted into an Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). Negotiations to that end are now in process. Meanwhile the Development Assistance Group has been formed, now comprising ten capital exporting countries plus the European Economic Community, which can make substantial economic assistance available to less-developed areas over and above their contributions to international organizations. As stated in the resolution which initiated the Development Assistance Group, the purpose of the Group is to discuss among its members the improvement of the flow of capital to less-developed areas. While the present Group is an interim organization, its task is expected to be incorporated under the OECD. The present membership of the Development Assistance Group includes Japan; this is in recognition of the important role Japan can play in capital exports to the less-developed countries, and also to indicate the global, as against the regional nature of the task of the cooperative developmental effort.

As with all new departures, the new organization faces a number of problems. These pertain primarily to the scope and nature of its functions, to its relation to other existing international organizations and to the relations with less-developed countries; these three problems are interrelated.

The rationale of the Development Assistance Group—and to some extent its future parent organization, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development—is to provide a forum where the capital exporting countries can discuss among themselves the problems of economic assistance to less-developed countries in order to achieve a high degree of cooperation in this field. The Development Assistance Group is primarily concentrating on matters of broad policy, general principles, and techniques which are of common interest to the capital exporting countries. These include such problems

as the ways and means of mobilizing capital flows to less-developed countries, the easing of terms under which capital is provided for development purposes, institutional arrangements, improvements in the procedures of information exchange, consultation and coordination. The Development Assistance Group has no operational functions, nor will it administer a fund.

The relationship of the Development Assistance Group to existing international organizations, to the less-developed countries or to their regional groupings evolves from its own function and terms of reference. By and large, it is an indirect relationship. From time to time the Group may directly consult on matters of general interest to such organizations as the various institutions of the U.N., including the IBRD, the IMF, and the various regional Economic Commissions. However, the Development Assistance Group will encourage cooperative efforts among its members, with or without the participation of existing international institutions, directed toward the development problems of a given country or region, possibly by recommending procedures on how such cooperative efforts may be initiated or implemented or by simply intensifying the informal contacts and mutual understanding among high level officials of its members and the managers of their aid administering institutions.

The nature and function of an institution such as the Development Assistance Group and the emerging OECD will have to evolve and grow on the basis of experience. In fact, a major role of the new institutions will be to develop a closer identity of interests among its members, a greater sense of shared responsibility and a greater sense of urgency for the tasks of the economic development of the less-developed areas of the world. There is no blueprint, no detailed prescription which at the outset of this new venture can establish firm rules on how these goals can best be achieved. The work program will have to evolve from the pragmatic experience which the industrialized nations of the Free World gain from working ever closer together.

Nor should the OECD and DAG be viewed as a radical departure from the existing and established channels of coordination and cooperation. They are not meant to replace any of the functions of these organizations or to overlap with their activities. The new organizations are simply filling a gap. As Sir Oliver Franks remarked in a recent speech:

"None of these discussions would get in the way of the proper work of the great existing agencies like the International Bank in their job of planning and lending resources entrusted to them. I speak of the necessary preliminaries which must be accomplished if the industrialized nations are to approach their task soundly and thereafter join in cooperation with the developing countries, often through the great distributing agencies, in working out the fruitful application of the available resources."

Ideally the OECD and the Development Assistance Group should complement and strengthen the existing institutions and there is every reason to expect that the appropriate relations and contacts will be worked out with all the important agencies and organizations dealing with the problem of economic development of the less-developed countries.

The improvement in the cooperative task of economic assistance to less-developed countries is not likely to be possible without special and persistent efforts to bring it about.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO LESS-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES BY CERTAIN INDUSTRIALIZED FREE-WORLD COUNTRIES [1]

(*Expenditures in millions of dollars*)

Country	Annual average 1954–56	1957	1958	1959	Total 1954–59
Australia	23. 7	34. 3	41. 5	34. 7	181. 6
Belgium	4. 0	8. 0	12. 0	22. 2	54. 2
Canada	21. 4	23. 2	60. 5	67. 4	215. 3
Denmark	.....	.....	0. 2	0. 5	0. 7
France	481. 4	857. 1	754. 6 [2]	770. 0	3825. 9
Germany [3]	3. 0	33. 5	107. 1	124. 9	274. 5
Italy [3]	5. 5	7. 6	10. 2	38. 6	72. 9
Japan [3]	11. 4	3. 0	3. 0	13. 0	53. 2
Netherlands	19. 5	24. 7	22. 9	26. 9	133. 0
New Zealand	3. 3	5. 8	3. 0	4. 6	23. 3
Norway	1. 0	0. 9	1. 5	0. 7	6. 1
Sweden	0. 7	0. 3	0. 8	1. 1	4. 3
Switzerland	0. 1	0. 1	0. 1	0. 1	0. 6
United Kingdom	161. 5	155. 9	177. 2	241. 1	1058. 7
	736. 5	1154. 4	1194. 6	1345. 8	5904. 3
United States [4]	1554. 6	2417. 0	2250. 7	2694. 0	12, 025. 5
Grand total (exclusive of reparations)	2291. 1	3571. 4	3445. 3	4039. 8	17, 929. 8

[1] Expenditures (grants and loans) during Fiscal Years of countries concerned.

[2] The apparent drop in French aid expenditures is largely accounted for by devaluations of the franc at the end of 1957 and 1958.

[3] Not including reparations payments to less-developed countries. In the case of Germany, these have through 1959 amounted to about $428.4 million. During the same period, Japanese reparations payments were $204 million; in addition, the accumulated trade debt of Indonesia to Japan, totaling $177 million, was cancelled in 1958 under the reparations agreement. Italian reparations payments have been $181.3 million.

[4] Including Mutual Security, Export-Import Bank and P.L. 480 expenditures.

Provisional Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the U.N. General Assembly[1]

U.N. doc. A/4420 dated July 22

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Peru.
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.
3. Credentials of representatives to the fifteenth session of the General Assembly:
   (a) Appointment of the Credentials Committee;
   (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.
4. Election of the President.
5. Constitution of the Main Committees and election of officers.
6. Election of Vice-Presidents.
7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter.
8. Adoption of the agenda.
9. Opening of the general debate.
10. Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization.
11. Report of the Security Council.
12. Report of the Economic and Social Council.
13. Report of the Trusteeship Council.
14. Report of the International Atomic Energy Agency.
15. Election of three non-permanent members of the Security Council.
16. Election of six members of the Economic and Social Council.
17. Election of members of the International Court of Justice:
    (a) Election of five members of the Court;
    (b) Election of a member of the Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht.
18. Appointment of the members of the Peace Observation Commission.
19. Election of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees [decision of the General Assembly of 14 November 1958, see A/3987].
20. Admission of new Members to the United Nations.
21. The Korean question: report of the United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea [resolution 1455 (XIV) of 9 December 1959].
22. Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space [resolution 1472 A (XIV) of 12 December 1959].
23. Question of an increase in the membership of the Security Council and of the Economic and Social Council [resolution 1404 (XIV) of 25 November 1959].
24. Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation [resolution 1376 (XIV) of 17 November 1959].
25. Final report of the Secretary-General evaluating the Second United Nations International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in relation to the holding of similar conferences in the future [resolution 1344 (XIII) of 13 December 1958].
26. Report of the Director of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East [resolution 302 (IV) of 8 December 1949].
27. United Nations Emergency Force:
    (a) Cost estimates for the maintenance of the Force;
    (b) Progress report on the Force.
28. Progress and operations of the Special Fund [resolution 1240 (XIII) of 14 October 1958, part B, para. 10].
29. Economic development of under-developed countries:
    (a) International flow of private capital: report by the Secretary-General and recommendations thereon by the Economic and Social Council [resolution 1318 (XIII) of 12 December 1958];
    (b) Question of the establishment of a United Nations capital development fund: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1424 (XIV) of 5 December 1959];
    (c) Methods and techniques for carrying out a study of world economic development: report by the Secretary-General and comments thereon by the Economic and Social Council [resolution 1428 (XIV) of 5 December 1959];
    (d) Promotion of wider trade co-operation among States: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1421 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
30. Programmes of technical assistance:
    (a) Report of the Economic and Social Council [see resolution 1383 B (XIV) of 20 November 1959];
    (b) United Nations assistance in public administration: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1385 (XIV) of 20 November 1959];
    (c) Confirmation of the allocation of funds under the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance [resolution 831 (IX) of 26 November 1954].
31. Opportunities for international co-operation on behalf of former Trust Territories and other newly independent States: report of the Economic and Social Council [resolutions 1414 (XIV) and 1415 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
32. Question of assistance to Libya: report by the Secre-

[1] To convene at Headquarters, New York, on Sept. 20, 1960.

tary-General [resolution 1303 (XIII) of 10 December 1958].

33. Assistance to refugees:

    (a) Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees;
    (b) Report of the Secretary-General on the World Refugee Year.

34. Draft International Covenants on Human Rights [resolution 1458 (XIV) of 10 December 1959].
35. Draft Convention on Freedom of Information [resolution 1459 (XIV) of 10 December 1959].
36. Draft Declaration on Freedom of Information [Economic and Social Council resolution 756 (XXIX) of 21 April 1960].
37. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: reports of the Secretary-General and of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories:

    (a) Progress achieved by the Non-Self-Governing Territories in pursuance of Chapter XI of the Charter [resolution 1461 (XIV) of 12 December 1959];
    (b) Information on economic conditions;
    (c) Information on other conditions;
    (d) General questions relating to the transmission and examination of information;
    (e) New developments connected with the association of Non-Self-Governing Territories with the European Economic Community: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1470 (XIV) of 12 December 1959].

38. Study of principles which should guide Members in determining whether or not an obligation exists to transmit the information called for in Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: report of the Special Committee established under General Assembly resolution 1467 (XIV) [resolution 1467 (XIV) of 12 December 1959].
39. Dissemination of information on the United Nations in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1465 (XIV) of 12 December 1959].
40. Participation of the Non-Self-Governing Territories in the work of the United Nations and of the specialized agencies: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1466 (XIV) of 12 December 1959].
41. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1471 (XIV) of 12 December 1959].
42. Election to fill a vacancy in the membership of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories.
43. Question of South West Africa:

    (a) Report of the Committee on South West Africa [resolution 749 A (VIII) of 28 November 1953];
    (b) Report on negotiations with the Government of the Union of South Africa in accordance with General Assembly resolution 1360 (XIV) [resolution 1360 (XIV) of 17 November 1959];
    (c) Election of three members of the Committee on South West Africa [resolution 1061 (XI) of 26 February 1957].

44. Question of the future Western Samoa [Trusteeship Council resolution 2014 (XXVI) of 1 June 1960].
45. Question of the future of Ruanda-Urundi [Trusteeship Council resolution 2018 (XXVI) of 30 June 1960].
46. Dissemination of information on the United Nations and the International Trusteeship System in Trust Territories: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1410 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
47. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Trust Territories: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1411 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
48. Financial reports and accounts, and reports of the Board of Auditors:

    (a) United Nations (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
    (b) United Nations Children's Fund (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
    (c) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
    (d) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
    (e) United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency (liquidation and final accounts).

49. Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1960.
50. Budget estimates for the financial year 1961.
51. Appointments to fill vacancies in the membership of subsidiary bodies of the General Assembly:

    (a) Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions;
    (b) Committee on Contributions;
    (c) Board of Auditors;
    (d) Investments Committee: confirmation of the appointment made by the Secretary-General;
    (e) United Nations Administrative Tribunal.

52. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations: report of the Committee on Contributions.
53. Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account [resolution 519 A (VI) of 12 January 1952].
54. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and with the International Atomic Energy Agency: report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions [resolution 1437 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
55. Report of the Negotiating Committee for Extra-Budgetary Funds [resolution 1440 B (XIV) of 5 December 1959].

56. United Nations Library: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1354 (XIV) of 3 November 1959].
57. Construction of the United Nations building in Santiago, Chile: progress report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1407 (XIV) of 1 December 1959].
58. Organization and work of the Secretariat: report of the Committee of Experts appointed under General Assembly resolution 1446 (XIV) and provisional recommendations thereon by the Secretary-General [resolution 1446 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
59. Public information activities of the United Nations: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1405 (XIV) of 1 December 1959].
60. Personnel questions:
    (a) Geographical distribution of the staff of the Secretariat: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1436 (XIV) of 5 December 1959];
    (b) Proportion of fixed-term staff;
    (c) Other personnel questions.
61. United Nations International School: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1439 (XIV) of 5 December 1959].
62. Annual report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board.
63. Comprehensive review of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund [resolution 1310 (XIII) of 10 December 1958].
64. Proposed amendments to certain provisions of the Pension Scheme Regulations of the International Court of Justice [decision of the General Assembly of 1 December 1959, see A/4297, paras. 3 and 11].
65. Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its twelfth session.
66. Question of the publication of a United Nations juridical yearbook: report by the Secretary-General [resolution 1451 (XIV) of 7 December 1959].
67. Disarmament and the situation with regard to the fulfilment of General Assembly resolution 1378 (XIV) of 20 November 1959 on the question of disarmament [item proposed by the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics].
68. The problem of the Austrian minority in Italy [item proposed by Austria].
69. Suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests [item proposed by India].
70. Treatment of people of Indian origin in the Union of South Africa: report by the Government of India [item proposed by India].
71. Treatment of people of Indo-Pakistan origin in the Union of South Africa [item proposed by Pakistan].
72. Question of Algeria [item proposed by Afghanistan, Burma, Ceylon, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Morocco, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic and Yemen].
73. Question of race conflict in South Africa resulting from the policies of *apartheid* of the Government of the Union of South Africa [item proposed by Afghanistan, Brazil, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, Cuba, Denmark, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, Haiti, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Japan, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Morocco, Nepal, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yemen and Yugoslavia].

Current Treaty Actions

MULTILATERAL

Postal Services

Universal postal convention with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail with final protocol. Done at Ottawa October 3, 1957. Entered into force April 1, 1959. TIAS 4202. *Ratifications deposited:* Italy, June 9, 1960; British Overseas Territories, including the colonies, protectorates, and territories under trusteeship, June 23, 1960.

BILATERAL

Brazil

Agreement extending the agreement of October 14, 1950 (TIAS 2475), relating to the cooperative vocational and industrial education program in Brazil. Effected by exchange of notes at Rio de Janeiro June 29, 1960. Entered into force June 29, 1960.

Cambodia

Agreement relating to the exchange of official publications. Effected by exchange of notes at Phnom Penh July 15, 1960. Entered into force July 15, 1960.

Colombia

Agreement amending the agreement of April 5 and 7, 1960 (TIAS 4464), for the loan of a destroyer to Colombia. Effected by exchange of notes at Bogotá July 25, 1960. Entered into force July 25, 1960.

European Atomic Energy Community

Agreement additional to agreement of November 8, 1958 (TIAS 4173), for cooperation concerning peaceful uses of atomic energy. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. *Entered into force:* July 25, 1960.

Italy

Agreement supplementing the memorandum of understanding of March 29, 1957 (TIAS 3924), regarding war-damage claims. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome July 12, 1960. Enters into force when the two Governments have notified each other that the formalities prescribed by their respective laws have been complied with.

Korea

Agreement amending the agreement of April 28, 1950 (TIAS 2059), for financing certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at Seoul June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Peru

Agreement amending the military aviation mission agreement of October 7, 1946, as extended (TIAS 1562 and 2395), the army mission agreement of September 6, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3636 and 3821), and the naval mission agreement of July 31, 1940, as extended (54 Stat. 2344, 58 Stat. 1220, TIAS 2504 and 3511). Effected by exchange of notes at Lima April 26, May 2, May 21, and July 15, 1960. Entered into force July 15, 1960.

Africa. Political Divisions of Africa (with map) . 283

American Republics. Policy Toward American Republics Reaffirmed by United States . . . 282

Congo, Republic of the. President Praises Ghana for Support of U.N. Assistance to the Congo (Eisenhower, Nkrumah) 287

Disarmament

Exchange of Correspondence Between President and Mr. Eaton 273

U.S. Delegation to Conference on Disarmament Submits Report to Secretary Herter (text of report) . 267

U.S. Welcomes August 15 Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission (Lodge) 274

Economic Affairs. 1960 Pacific Festival (text of proclamation) 288

Educational and Cultural Affairs. International Educational and Cultural Relations: The Boundaries of Action, Governmental and Private (Thayer) 278

Ghana. President Praises Ghana for Support of U.N. Assistance to the Congo (Eisenhower, Nkrumah) 287

International Information. 1960 Pacific Festival (text of proclamation) 288

International Organizations and Conferences. U.S. Delegation to Conference on Disarmament Submits Report to Secretary Herter (text of report) 267

Korea. President Sends Message to Korean Students 287

Mutual Security. Economic Assistance as a Cooperative Effort of the Free World (excerpt from report to the Congress) 289

Presidential Documents

Exchange of Correspondence Between President and Mr. Eaton 273

1960 Pacific Festival 288

President Praises Ghana for Support of U.N. Assistance to the Congo 287

President Sends Message to Korean Students . . 287

Treaty Information. Current Treaty Actions . . 298

U.S.S.R.

U.S. Repeats Demand for Release of RB–47 Officers Held by Soviets (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) . 274

United States Seeks Access to Francis Powers (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 276

United Nations

President Praises Ghana for Support of U.N. Assistance to the Congo (Eisenhower, Nkrumah) . 287

Provisional Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the U.N. General Assembly 296

U.S. Welcomes August 15 Meeting of U.N. Disarmament Commission (Lodge) 274

Name Index

Eaton, Fredrick M 267, 273

Eisenhower, President 273, 287, 288

Lodge, Henry Cabot 274

Nkrumah, Kwame 287

Thayer, Robert H 278

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: August 1–7

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
424	8/1	Thayer: Harvard Summer School conference on aid to underdeveloped areas.
*425	8/3	Cultural exchange (Peru).
†426	8/4	Visit of Crown Prince and Crown Princess of Japan (rewrite).
427	8/4	Note to U.S.S.R. on RB–47.
*428	8/4	Designation of Berenson, USOM, Libya (biographic details).
†429	8/4	Amendment of air transport services agreement with Italy.
430	8/5	Report of delegation to 10-Nation Disarmament Committee.
431	8/4	Special report on aid to newly developing countries.
†432	8/5	U.S. document on Cuba released.
433	8/6	U.S.–U.S.S.R. correspondence on Francis Powers.
*434	8/6	Herter: death of Ambassador Karrick.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

COMMUNIST ECONOMIC POLICY IN THE LESS DEVELOPED AREAS

The Communist economic offensive continued its rapid pace in 1959 and early 1960, not only reaching new levels for many of its activities but also expanding into new areas. Countries in Africa and Latin America became the focal points of major bloc efforts to establish beachheads in Western spheres of influence.

This new pamphlet, based on the most recent information available to the U.S. Government regarding the Communist program of economic penetration, brings up to date the Department of State study entitled *The Communist Economic Threat*, published in 1959. After an initial discussion of bloc economic policy in the less developed areas, the 38-page booklet describes the nature of the offensive, the trade drive, and the areas of concentration.

Publication 7020 **20 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of *Communist Economic Policy in the Less Developed Areas.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1105 August 29, 1960

RESPONSIBILITY OF CUBAN GOVERNMENT FOR INCREASED INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS IN THE HEMISPHERE • *Letter of Transmittal and Text of Memorandum to Inter-American Peace Committee* . . . 317

SECRETARY HERTER'S NEWS CONFERENCE OF AUGUST 9 309

STRATEGY OF INCITEMENT • *by Assistant Secretary Berding* 303

PRESIDENT URGES CONGRESS TO ACT ON FREE-WORLD PROGRAMS • *Excerpt From President's Message* 314

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD
ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 6 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1105 • PUBLICATION 7057

August 29, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Strategy of Incitement

by Andrew H. Berding
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs[1]

Almost 3 months ago today I left Washington with Secretary of State Herter for Paris for the summit conference.

In the nearly 3 months that have elapsed since Mr. Khrushchev torpedoed the summit conference[2] the Soviet Union has engaged in a militant campaign of extraordinary scope and intensity. In some respects this campaign has been without precedent in peacetime diplomatic history. It has been designed to inflame the international atmosphere, increase tensions, provoke and encourage disorders, and arouse worldwide apprehensions about the possibility of war.

When President Eisenhower returned to Washington after Mr. Khrushchev sabotaged the summit conference, he stated in his report to the Nation,[3]

> We must continue businesslike dealings with the Soviet leaders on outstanding issues, and improve the contacts between our own and the Soviet peoples, making clear that the path of reason and common sense is still open if the Soviets will but use it.

The purpose of this statement was twofold: One was to state to our own people and other peoples that the United States, despite the hostility of the Soviets at Paris, still wanted to do all within reason to achieve an honorable understanding with the Soviet Union. The other was to leave the door wide open to Mr. Khrushchev to reciprocate, if he wished, through businesslike dealings.

What has happened since then, however, has been exactly the contrary. Instead of accepting the offer extended by the President, the Soviets have launched a broad and complex campaign against the United States, involving wide-range Soviet and bloc actions, threats, and encouragement of disorder and mass agitation.

As for *actions*, the Soviets set the stage by killing off the summit talks, on which the world had placed at least some hopes. And Mr. Khrushchev canceled President Eisenhower's visit to the Soviet Union. The Soviets walked out of the disarmament conference in Geneva June 27 on the very day they knew the United States was preparing to offer new proposals.[4] And Mr. Khrushchev directed a letter to the President accusing the United States of the breakdown of the negotiations. The Soviets resorted to the direct use of military force July 1 by shooting down a United States plane on a legitimate mission over international waters. Likewise, they sought to take advantage of their own illegal action by convoking a special session of the Security Council[5] designed to create the impression of another U–2 incident.

As for *threats*, the Soviet Union has cast its menaces in various directions, generally embellished with missile rattling. They have threatened to fire missiles at bases from which they guess

[1] Address made before the Jewish War Veterans' annual national convention at Miami, Fla., on Aug. 10 (press release 447).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of June 6, 1960, p. 904.

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 899.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88; for text of a report submitted to Secretary Herter by the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

[5] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235; for exchanges of notes between the U.S. and Soviet Governments on the RB–47 incident, *see ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209; and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 274.

that planes had made flights across the Soviet border, accidental or otherwise. After building a stage show of United States aggression against Cuba, Mr. Khrushchev on July 9th threatened missile retaliation against the United States.[6] Despite urgent and determined United Nations efforts to restore order in the Congo, Mr. Khrushchev on July 15th threatened to take measures to suppress what he called "aggression" if what he called the Western "criminal actions" continued. Mr. Khrushchev also repeated his threat to sign a separate peace treaty with the Communist puppet regime in East Germany, if the West German Parliament decides to meet in Berlin this year, as it has done in past years. The Kremlin likewise sent a series of menacing notes to the Japanese Government to dissuade it from ratifying the security treaty with the United States.

Underlying all these threats is the Soviet expansive and insistent claim to have established military superiority over the West. Still more inflammatory and dangerous is the implicit suggestion that the Communist bloc is now willing to employ military force to support both its own policies and anti-Western moves by other countries. Finally there is the belief which the Soviets wish to inculcate, that the United States and Western Powers will be deterred from counteractions by fear of Soviet bloc power.

As for *encouragement of disorder*, this has been constant on the part of the Soviets since the breakup of the summit conference. Communists, encouraged by Moscow and Peiping, played a leading role in Japan in promoting rioting and mass demonstrations against the United States–Japanese security treaty and the President's visit to Japan. In the Congo situation, the Soviet behavior in the United Nations and through public statements has been deliberately designed to promote and expand rioting and disorder by charges of Belgian and Western aggression and imperialist intentions. The Soviets completely ignore the fact of the voluntary Belgian grant of independence to the Congo and the fact that the United Nations is actively working to restore stability. It is thereby making the United Nations task much more difficult. In Italy Communists, unquestionably supported by the ruling Communist Party of the Soviet Union, seized on anti-Fascist demonstrations to incite and provoke violence and widespread disorder in which many lives were lost and many persons wounded.

As for *encouragement of mass agitation*, the Soviets have engaged in various forms of this activity since the Paris debacle. The Communist-front World Peace Council on July 11th adopted a decision to launch a major agitation campaign against Western bases, presumably on the model of the old Stockholm "peace appeal."

Simultaneously the Soviets are inciting people in less developed countries to expropriate Western assets.

It is clear that the Soviets believe that the broad range of their objectives is served by this campaign of hate and incitement against the United States. They obviously hope to encourage local action against the United States and Western Powers by emphasizing anti-Western issues and throwing a protective cloak of Soviet power over those who might take action. And simultaneously they hope to generate fear of war and an impression of an awesome Soviet military supremacy to preclude the United States and Western Powers from acting to protect their own interests.

Soviet Ultimate Ambition

It is clear that the Soviet campaign has certain specific aims. The Soviets wish to impair the usefulness of United States' and its allies' overseas base systems generally. They want to undermine the influence of freedom and democracy in less developed areas. Ultimately they hope to achieve two of their basic objectives. These are to bring about the withdrawal of all United States bases overseas and to produce the dissolution of regional security pacts, in particular NATO, but also the Organization of American States, the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, and the Central Treaty Organization.

All these are steps in what still remains the Soviet ultimate ambition—the triumph of the Soviet empire over the free world. Mr. Khrushchev has done us the favor of making no bones about this being his ultimate aim. He has recently revised his previous estimate that our grandchildren will live under communism. He now expresses the hope that the Communist flag will fly over the world during his lifetime. He may or may not believe that this will come about,

[6] For a statement by President Eisenhower concerning the Soviet threat, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 139.

but he fully intends through every means at his command, legitimate or illegitimate, to bring it about.

Results of Soviet Anti-American Campaign

What has been the result of this feverish campaign by the Soviet Union in the last 90 days? In general, it can be safely said that the Soviets have overreached themselves.

Mr. Khrushchev's sarcastic efforts to impugn the capabilities of the President have served to arouse support for and appreciation of the President.

The Soviet denunciations of and actions against the United States have served to rally our allies more closely around us.

The Soviet attempt to use the United Nations as a propaganda platform for spurious charges against the United States has brought other members of the United Nations to our support. When the Soviets took the case of their shooting down of our RB–47 reconnaissance plane to the United Nations Security Council, they found themselves outvoted by nine to two and had to use two more vetoes—their 88th and 89th—to prevent the passage of resolutions they did not like. One of these called for an impartial investigation of the incident, which, of course, they did not dare permit.

The Soviets' presumptuous association of themselves with the Cuban Government, their threats to fire missiles into the Western Hemisphere, and their denunciation of the Monroe Doctrine, have served to alert the Western Hemisphere to the dangers inherent in Soviet penetration of this part of the world. This will be one of the subjects to be discussed at the foreign ministers meeting of the American Republics to begin next Tuesday [August 16] in San José, Costa Rica.

The Soviets' walkout from the disarmament conference in Geneva showed the world that the Soviets were far more interested in producing propaganda out of disarmament than in producing disarmament itself. Therefore, Mr. Khrushchev had later to make the proposal—equally for propaganda value—that the heads of government of the 82 members of the United Nations meet in the General Assembly to discuss disarmament. As if disarmament could result from a brief discussion by 82 heads of government!

Menace of Communist China

In all this campaign of denunciation, threats, and agitation, the Soviet Union has had the enthusiastic support of the Chinese Communists. We have seen them engaging in the same and even more virulent forms of denunciation and vilification. In all our realization of the extent of the Soviet menace, let us never lose sight of the widespread menace that comes from Communist China.

Our American people have only the vaguest understanding of the extent of Chinese Communist effort now under way in this hemisphere. To the average American, Peiping seems so far away that we find it hard to grasp the fact that it is working busily in what is sometimes called our own backyard.

In the last year 402 Latin Americans traveled to Communist China, all or partly at the expense of the Communist Chinese regime. This was 3½ times as many as in each of the 2 preceding years. Many of them were brought to Peiping for the 10th anniversary celebration of the Communist takeover, and some were received by the Communist Chinese leaders. During 1959 and into 1960 the Chinese Communists sent two large performing troupes to tour Latin America, and also journalists and delegates to conferences. During the first 4 months of 1960 at least 13 Latin American delegations visited Communist China, delegates from 11 Latin American countries attended the May Day celebrations in Peiping, and delegates from 16 Latin American countries went to the 11th World Federation of Trade Unions Council meeting in Peiping in early June.

Last year Peiping stepped up its Spanish-language broadcasts to this region to 21 hours per week. This was supplemented in March of this year with a 10½-hour program per week in Portuguese. The propaganda carried on these broadcasts has, of course, been bitterly vituperative of the United States.

Since last November a Chinese Communist newspaper has been published in Habana. A slick-paper magazine in Spanish began to be distributed in this hemisphere by the Peiping regime as of January of this year. Last year joint cultural associations, financed by the Chinese Communists, were formed in Colombia, Bolivia, Venezuela, and Uruguay, in addition to those already

started in Chile, Brazil, Argentina, and Mexico. Another was formed in Cuba early this year.

As for Cuba, the Chinese Communists signed, last month, a 5-year trade agreement to purchase 500,000 tons of sugar annually, to be paid for almost entirely in Chinese goods. Agreements regarding scientific and cultural exchanges were concluded at the same time. The Chinese Communist delegation that negotiated these agreements invited Castro to visit Peiping. Prominent Cuban officials visited Communist China early this year, and Peiping sent a youth delegation to attend the recent Latin American Youth Conference in Cuba and another group to attend the Fourth National Congress of Cuban Youth in April. Peiping has established an office of the New China News Agency in Cuba and has hired correspondents in other Latin American countries. The trend of its news is sharply anti-American.

All the efforts of the Chinese Communists in Latin America are directed to one end—the isolation of the United States from its southern friends in preparation for an eventual Communist takeover of the New World. The United States is the target of a ceaseless campaign of abuse which attempts to confuse our good-neighbor policy with an outdated "imperialist exploitation of semicolonial peoples," to use the proper Marxist terminology.

In these circumstances, people who advocate that the United States should recognize Communist China and agree to its admission to the United Nations would do well to scrutinize the extensive endeavors of the Peiping regime to undermine us in our own neighborhood. The heightened prestige that Peiping would receive from such recognition and such admission would enable it to conduct its anti-American program with still greater success.

Soviet Propaganda Distorts U.S. Position

Soviet propaganda has turned itself inside out in the last couple of months to distort the position of the United States and to put the United States in the wrong.

It was Mr. Khrushchev who refused to permit the summit conference in Paris to meet, but Soviet propaganda charges the United States with torpedoing the summit.

It was the Soviets who walked out of the disarmament conference in Geneva, but Soviet propaganda charges the United States with the breakup of the conference.

It was the Soviets who threatened to send troops unilaterally into the Congo, but Soviet propaganda charges the United States with aggression against the Congo.

It was the Soviets who threatened to use rockets against the United States because of Cuba, but Soviet propaganda charges the United States with aggression against Cuba.

It was the Soviets who shot down an American RB–47 plane in international waters, but Soviet propaganda charges the United States with espionage and aggression over Soviet territory.

At the same time the Soviet Government is committing a grave injustice against its own people by denying them the facts. An Associated Press dispatch from Moscow dated July 28 stated:

> No attempt has been made to present the American point of view in the Soviet press. The newspapers have generally passed up United States notes to Moscow and speeches by President Eisenhower touching on such things as the RB–47 incident, Cuba and the Congo.
>
> Only selected phrases are published, permitting Soviet writers to give their own answers. These answers parallel in every respect the official Kremlin line. The average Russian reader is left unaware that there is an opposing point of view or facts.

The Soviet Government does its people a further injustice when it prevents objective reporting of the debates in the United Nations. American newspapers and radio-TV give liberal space—and rightly so—to all sides in these debates, including the Soviet delegate, but Soviet readers and listeners get only the Soviet side. Membership in this great world organization should carry with it the obligation on the part of the Soviet Government to make the proceedings of the U.N. known to the Soviet peoples. One of the basic objectives of the United Nations, to become the meeting place of the world, can never be fulfilled until the peoples of all members of the Organization have the opportunity of free access to its debates.

Why is it that the Soviet Government will not permit its people to have the facts? Is it that the Soviet people are disappointed that President Eisenhower was not permitted to visit them and therefore the President has to be downgraded in their eyes? Is it that they are not convinced that their Government is in the right and therefore it is not well for them to read and hear arguments other than those of the Kremlin? Is it that they

fear their Government is creating an atmosphere of war, and therefore all blame must be put on the United States for the existing tensions?

Foreign Policy During Election Campaign

There is little point in trying to assign motivations for the Soviet anti-American campaign. But there is one theory I should like to comment on. This is that during an election campaign there exists in the United States a vacuum or semivacuum in foreign policy, of which the Soviet Government might be trying to take advantage.

It is all too true that this impression exists in some quarters abroad. It is likewise true that during an election campaign the American people naturally devote much of their attention to the activities of the principal candidates and to making up their minds as to who shall guide their destinies during the next 4 years.

Perhaps the impression of a vacuum had some validity up until the last war. Then the United States could afford the luxury of concentrating on its own affairs. But then the United States was not the leader of the free world; it did not have, as it now has, mutual security agreements with 42 nations; it was not a member of regional security organizations like NATO and SEATO; it had not signed the 1947 Rio Treaty of mutual assistance in the Western Hemisphere; it had not spent some $60 billion in military and economic assistance to our allies and other members of the free world; it did not have more than one million men in the armed services overseas. In sum, it was not tied in so intimately and vitally with the rest of the world as it is now.

The situation now is vastly different from what it was before the war.

Even during the recent national conventions, events in the foreign field occupied a considerable portion of the attention of the American people. The speeches at Los Angeles and Chicago did not drown out the speeches in the United Nations on Cuba, the Congo,[7] and the RB–47 or statements by this and other governments on the same and additional subjects. Some newspapers and radio networks diverted to New York correspondents they had intended to send to the conventions.

In 1956 we proved that a presidential election campaign could not wholly distract our attention from other parts of the world. The Suez crisis and the Soviet brutal suppression of the Hungarian revolution occurred during the last few weeks of that campaign. The United States Government was not in any sense prevented from acting immediately and forcefully in the United Nations and in direct approaches to other nations.

Mr. Khrushchev and his colleagues would be most unwise to assume that the American Government and people are nowadays less alert during a presidential campaign. It would be a dangerous assumption on their part that the American people and both political parties would not instantly unite behind their Government if the Soviets chose to take advantage of this period of electoral battle to provoke a crisis. If anything, we are all more on the alert and more prepared as a result of the Soviet Union's nefarious actions and statements of the last 3 months than might have been the case had they continued to play out the line of "peaceful coexistence."

What Lies Behind "Peaceful Coexistence"

Mr. Khrushchev and his colleagues have done us an important favor by their campaign of hostile actions and statements against the United States. They have clearly exposed to the world what lies behind the pose of "peaceful coexistence."

Even now Communist propaganda continues to claim that Soviet policy is based on the concept of "peaceful coexistence." This "peaceful coexistence," therefore, includes walking out of the disarmament negotiations, shooting down planes over international waters, threats to drop nuclear rockets on the United States and half a dozen other countries, personal attacks on foreign chiefs of state, including the making of such attacks on the territory of neutral countries, and approving and encouraging, in public statements, violence and disorder in a new African nation.

If at the same time the Soviets say they are conducting a policy of "peaceful coexistence" and likewise engage in the type of campaign they have recently unleashed, they have conclusively proven the fact that "peaceful coexistence," far from being peaceful, is a state of tension and conflict merely short of open war.

[7] For statements made in the Security Council during the debates on the Cuban complaint of U.S. aggression and on the situation in the Republic of the Congo by U.S. Representative Henry Cabot Lodge, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, pp. 199 and 221.

The United States Government has never been taken in by the Soviet brand of "peaceful coexistence." We have regarded it as what Soviet doctrine and Mr. Khrushchev himself have clearly stated—no general shooting war, but Soviet continuance of a bitter struggle in the political, economic, and psychological fields for the eventual triumph of communism over the free world. This means the continuance of the struggle by the Soviets through all means possible, legal and illegal, including subversion and overthrow of governments.

We reject the basic assumptions which underlie the belief that they can bring about world communism through aggressive but nonmilitary conflict in the political, economic, and psychological fields. We reject as untrue the basic assumption that the balance of power has shifted or is shifting in favor of the Soviet Union, that communism is the wave of the future, and that opponents of this wave are now isolated and can be downgraded or insulted with impunity.

Around the world there is a steady upsurge in demands for freedom, independence, and economic betterment—demands with which we sympathize and which we support. In no sense do these demands suggest a forthcoming victory for communism but rather a victory for freedom and democracy. Mr. Khrushchev is making a serious miscalculation if he mistakes these manifestations for procommunism or for a weakening of the appeal of freedom and democracy. His present exposure of the real essence of "peaceful coexistence" will simply serve to isolate the Soviet bloc—and not the Western Powers—from the world community.

Achieving an Honorable Peace

These are difficult times, and there is no reason to believe that in the weeks ahead there will be any lessening of present tensions. The Soviets are out to make a great stage play of the trial of Francis Powers, pilot of the U–2, which begins a week from today [August 17].[8] They may seek to do the same later on with a trial of the pilots of the RB–47. They will do their utmost at the General Assembly of the United Nations this autumn to level renewed charges against the United States. They will seek to divide the United States from our allies and sow dissension between one ally and another. They will try to create unrest in Africa, Latin America, and elsewhere.

The United States has sought to preserve and restore conditions under which serious negotiations with the Soviet Union could hold a prospect for settlement of some differences and particularly progress toward disarmament. It will continue to follow the thought of the President that "the path of reason and common sense is still open if the Soviets will but use it."

The United States, however, has full confidence in its basic policies and will not change them as a result of Soviet threats.

The United States has full confidence in its allies and will continue to strengthen relations with them, regardless of Soviet efforts to split and divide.

The United States has full confidence in its military power and that of its allies, including the power to deter the Soviets from nuclear war, and it will not yield legitimate positions to Soviet pressure tactics out of fear of Soviet military action.

Our efforts will be directed toward achieving an honorable peace. To achieve this peace it is necessary to be resolute, strong, and united. We believe that the peoples of the world, as they become more fully aware of Soviet ambitions and the true nature of Soviet "peaceful coexistence," will be ever more with us.

[8] For background, see *ibid.*, May 30, 1960, p. 851, and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 276.

Crown Prince and Princess of Japan To Arrive in U.S. September 22

The Department of State announced on August 4 (press release 426) that Their Imperial Highnesses Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko of Japan, whose visit to the United States during the centennial year of Japanese-American relations was announced by the President on May 7, 1960,[1] will arrive at Honolulu on September 22 and depart from Seattle on October 5. During this visit the Crown Prince and Princess will pay an official visit to Washington from September 27 to September 30. They will also visit Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York, Chicago, and Seattle.

[1] BULLETIN of May 23, 1960, p. 826.

Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9

Press release 440 dated August 9

Secretary Herter: I have a brief preliminary statement that I would like to read if I may. And Andy Berding will have copies of it available immediately after the press conference.[1]

An illusion is current in some quarters abroad that in foreign policy the United States becomes paralyzed or semiparalyzed during a presidential election period. It is well that our friends and our opponents should fully realize that nothing could be further from the truth. The United States—the President—can act just as quickly and forcefully during this election period as at any other time.

It is natural and healthful that a presidential election campaign should occupy a large part of the attention of the American people. That is the way free people normally react to free elections. We can take pride in the fact that our candidates seek to make themselves and their thinking known to as large a number of Americans as possible, that our newspapers, radio and TV, and magazines devote generous space and time to the speeches and activities of the candidates, and that our people are intensely interested in the electoral competition that will determine who is to guide their destinies for the next 4 years. All these are elements of the process of a democracy and an informed public opinion which we could not and would not do without. The world would be a safer and better place in which to live if the countries of the Sino-Soviet bloc enjoyed the same freedoms of expression, of thought, and of choice.

We have shown in the past, and we are showing even now in handling the major issues before us, that a presidential election period is no bar to national action. Our allies and other nations of the free world can rest assured that when action is necessary it will be taken. Our opponents should take warning that the American Government and people can move with speed, force, and unity during this period just as at any other time.

We proved this during the height of the last presidential campaign when action was required and immediately taken in the United Nations and outside on the Suez crisis with widespread public support.

If the Soviet rulers believe a presidential campaign ties the hands of the administration, they would do well to recall that their effort to blockade West Berlin during the campaign of 1948 was defied with the Berlin airlift, in which Britain and France joined. They might also recall that during the same campaign negotiations started in July and concluded in September for one of the most important events in the history of American foreign policy—the creation of the North Atlantic Alliance.

The Soviet rulers might also remember that during the 1940 presidential campaign occurred the transfer of U.S. destroyers to Britain and the lease of British bases to the United States and also the enactment of the Selective Service Act.

Today our two major political parties are united in working wholeheartedly with our friends throughout the world and in showing a common and resolute front to opponents who seek to destroy our way of life.

Let no one mistake for a sign of weakness, and seek to profit therefrom, what is instead a sign of strength, that we Americans, as citizens of a free country, can unhesitatingly and openly debate our policies so as to arrive at the best political decisions for our nation.

Mr. Rubottom's Appointment

There is just one other matter that I want to comment on. During recent weeks, since the report came out, and then was confirmed, that Assistant Secretary of State [Roy R.] Rubottom

[1] The following eight paragraphs were also released separately as press release 438 dated Aug. 9.

was being appointed as Ambassador to the Argentine and that Assistant Secretary Tom Mann would take his place, there has been, in my opinion, unjustified criticism of Mr. Rubottom as an individual and an unjust interpretation of this transfer.

I have worked with Secretary Rubottom ever since I have been in the Department. I have the very highest opinion of him as a very dedicated Foreign Service officer who has given his utmost in the handling of our Latin American problems during that period of time and, in my opinion, has shown real courage, real determination, and real skill and ability.

His shift as Ambassador to the Argentine came about solely as a result of an understanding that I had with him over a year ago: that after he had completed over 4½ years in the very exacting task to which he had been assigned as Assistant Secretary, he would be allowed, as is customary for a Foreign Service officer, to take his place in the field again.

I just wanted to make that very clear and to reiterate not only my complete confidence in him as an individual but also my great gratification that we have as able and dedicated a man as Assistant Secretary Tom Mann to take his place.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the statement with which you opened the news conference—is that statement issued because you believe there do exist in Moscow some illusions which might lead to a miscalculation on the part of the Soviet Government?

A. In part for that reason, and in part for the reason that in certain journalistic expressions that have reached us from various other nations the opinion seemed to be gaining currency that, because of our constitutional processes during an election year, a form of semiparalysis took place during the election period itself.

Test Ban Negotiations

Q. Mr. Secretary, there have been reports that the administration may request a revision of the McMahon Atomic Secrecy Act in order to declassify certain nuclear secrets for the Russians so that they may agree to a resumption of underground atomic testing for controlled development purposes. Will such a request be made? And, if so, can you give us some idea of the information to be declassified?

A. I cannot give you a specific answer to that at the present time. Since the Soviet Government rejected the proposal that we made in connection with the pooling of devices by the British and the Russians and ourselves in order to carry out a series of tests so as to improve seismic capability—since they have refused that, we have been considering certain alternatives that might be offered in order that that test series could be carried on.

We have not yet determined just which would be the best of those alternatives. Among them would be one which would require us to go to the Congress and ask for certain declassification.

Q. Mr. Secretary, a broader question on the test ban issue: It has been nearly 2 years now since we went into a moratorium with no international controls. I wonder in your opinion how much longer we can permit the situation of an uninspected moratorium to continue?

A. Well, as you know, there is no moratorium at the present time as far as we are concerned. Ever since January 1 there has been no moratorium. The fact that we have not tested has been a matter of our own choice—not because of any public declaration or any agreement. We are free to test whenever we see fit to test. We have not done so up to now in the hope that we would be able to reach a satisfactory agreement.

It is obvious that the negotiations have dragged out a very long period of time, during which, in effect, a moratorium has existed since no testing has taken place. Obviously there has got to be a time limit on that since indefinite negotiations would, in effect, if we ourselves observed the procedures that we have to date, constitute an indefinite moratorium. I do not think that that would occur.

Aid to Latin America

Q. Mr. Secretary, Senator [Mike] Mansfield has criticized the President's request for $600 million for Latin American aid[2] *on the ground that it seems linked with our troubles with Cuba and that it seems to be—I think he calls it "a callous attempt to purchase favor in Latin America at a time when we need favor." He also suggests that a resolution would be preferable—a resolution that we will aid them in a common effort. Can you tell*

[2] For an excerpt from the President's message to Congress of Aug. 8, see p. 314.

us what you think of his statements and whether a resolution of that kind would be acceptable to the State Department?

A. As you know, the President's suggestion was not a request for the $600 million—it was a request for authority, not the appropriation of the sum of money during this short term of the Congress.

I think that either a resolution or the authority would be acceptable to the administration. I think that what we would want would be an indication of favor on the part of the Congress in some specific form, which would assist very materially in carrying on the negotiations of the [Committee of] 21 at Bogotá, which commences on the 5th of September; and, certainly, references are likely to be made on this at San José, when we go there on the 16th of August. As you know, this has not been in any sense connected with the Cuban difficulties. This has been something that has been in the President's mind for some time, ever since his last trip to South America.

Q. Mr. Secretary, reports from Laos today speak of the overthrow of the pro-Western government, and among the four or five communiques issued so far is an invitation for foreigners to leave the country or be expelled. Would you speak about this, sir—your comment on it?

A. Well, I am sorry to say that I cannot give anything more specific than what has come over the news ticker.

Apparently a battalion of paratroopers, whose principal commander was out of the country (he had been in this country and was on his way back through Thailand), but under the command of a captain, did in the early hours of this morning stage what appeared to be a nonviolent *coup d'état.* We know there was a little firing during the night but no violence to speak of.

Just what the orientation of that group will be, whether it will be supported out of the immediate locality of Vientiane, we don't know. The information is extremely limited at the present time, and I wouldn't want to generalize with respect to it until we have further information.

Q. Mr. Secretary, it was reported yesterday that when you went to Newport you had recommended a substantial increase in spending to demonstrate to Russia that we would certainly counter any aggressive moves on their part.

First of all, is that report correct? And, if so, what are the special reasons for the recommendation?

A. I am not going to comment in any way on my conversations with the President at Newport. That is something for him to comment on and not myself. I think that the recommendations that the President has made, the statements that were made in his message to the Congress, speak for themselves.

Meeting of Western Hemisphere Foreign Ministers

Q. Mr. Secretary, the Western Hemisphere foreign ministers meet a week from today in San José. As you see it, what are the possible lines of action on (1) Venezuela's denunciation of the Dominican Republic,[3] and (2) Peru's call for consideration of the extracontinental menaces to the Western Hemisphere?[4]

A. Well, I think it would be merely speculation at the present time to indicate what is likely to develop there. With respect to the first matter on the agenda, namely, the Venezuelan charges against the Dominican Republic, those presumably will have been reported on to that conference by the special investigating committee of the Organization of American States. Much will depend on the substance of that report. Presumably the Venezuelans will then ask that certain specific steps be taken by the other states with regard to the Trujillo government. We have a double-barreled difficulty there, both in not knowing what Venezuela is likely to recommend and, secondly, not being quite certain what the complexion of the Dominican Government may be as of that moment. So it would be rather futile, I think, to speculate on what precisely will happen.

With regard to the second matter, in effect the Peruvian resolution opens up the whole question of the interjection of a foreign power into the intra-American system, the organization and the working of the Organization of American States. Presumably that resolution, as drafted, is wide enough open so that all of the American states will have an opportunity of discussing just what

[3] For statements by John C. Dreier, U.S. Representative to the Organization of American States, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 224.

[4] For a statement by Ambassador Dreier, see *ibid.*, p. 225.

the effect of the increasing degree of influence of the Soviet Government in Cuba will be on the other states and what action, if any, they should take to counter it. As you know, we have taken the position throughout that the difficulties in Cuba are not just United States-Cuban difficulties, that they are difficulties of a much broader and more widespread importance and significance affecting all of the states of Latin America. I expect that it will be a frank and very full discussion of this whole matter. What the specifics are, I think again it would be premature for me to comment on.

Q. Mr. Secretary, on a related point, the Dominican press has been very bitterly criticizing Mr. Rubottom and other high Department officials. Do you foresee any change in this attitude as a result of the shifts in the Dominican Government announced recently, or what is your forecast, sir?

A. We cannot yet judge whether or not the shifts in the Government represent a real shift in policy or whether it's merely the carrying on of the same policy under a different set of names. Perhaps that situation will become clearer in the next few days.

Q. Mr. Secretary, when Castro visited the United States in April of 1959, he brought with him some of his economic and financial advisers. During that period and during the months immediately prior, was there any indication from the Cuban Government that they were interested in financial assistance from the United States, and, if so, what was our reaction?

A. No. Insofar as I personally am concerned—and I had an opportunity of seeing him, and I entertained Mr. Castro at lunch when he was here—the question of financial assistance was never raised, either by his financial minister or by him himself. I am not aware that it was raised with any officials of the Government because, as you know, he was not here officially. He came here at the request of the newspaper editors and was in Washington only a very short time before he went to New York. Whether he made any approaches of a private nature in New York to private institutions or not, I don't know.

Q. Mr. Secretary, specifically what does the United States hope to see achieved at the meetings of the American foreign ministers?

A. I think that perhaps the most important thing is to achieve a sense of solidarity in the face of what is very clearly a threat to all of the Latin American nations, a threat somewhat anticipated in the charter of the OAS and certainly in the Caracas resolution.[5] And we, of course, hope very much that there will be a solidarity from the point of view of any specific steps that may be recommended to be taken at that time.

Question of Bundestag Meeting in West Berlin

Q. Mr. Secretary, Mr. Khrushchev has indicated that he might go ahead and sign a separate peace treaty with East Germany if the West German parliament should meet in West Berlin. In view of our responsibility in West Berlin, has the American Government taken a position on this, and will it take one?

A. No. The United States Government has not taken a position on whether the Bundestag should meet in West Berlin. Within the Government itself it has taken the position that this was entirely an internal matter for the West Germans and the Berliners to decide, that meetings in Berlin have been held in the last 5 years—in each of the last 5 years—of the Bundestag, so that there is no new precedent being set here at all. At the present time, as you know, the Russians are threatening that they might take action if it occurred again. We feel that that is an internal matter for the Germans themselves to decide and not for us to decide.

Q. Mr. Secretary, this independent Katanga delegation that was at the United Nations for the meeting yesterday had a press conference Sunday night, and the head of this delegation, Van den Bosch [Jean Baptiste Kibwe, Finance Minister of the Province] accused Lumumba[6] of being a Communist who was trying to set up a dictatorship. Of course the opponents, his supporters—the supporters of Lumumba—say that the Katanga thing is merely a Belgian puppet operation. Do you feel—which way would you like to go on those two alternatives, Mr. Secretary? [Laughter.]

A. With all due respect, I do not want to get

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 26, 1954, p. 638.

[6] Patrice Lumumba, Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo.

involved in making comments on the internal political situations and particularly the views of individuals in the Congo at this very difficult and complicated time.

Q. If I might ask one other thing. Van den Bosch said he hoped to be able to speak to some State Department officials here, that a councilman in Elizabethville had arranged for him to speak. Is there any truth in that?

A. That I know nothing about whatsoever.

The Cuban Situation

Q. Mr. Secretary, are we at all concerned with the repercussions of the Cuban situation in Haiti, especially in the light of some official statements issued by the Government that had a definite anti-American turn?

A. Well, I am not sure that we are too much concerned about any one particular country in Central or South America. I think that we are concerned, as those countries themselves are concerned, with the effect of the turn that the Cuban revolution has taken and its implications in the other countries.

Q. Mr. Secretary, does the Department contemplate any action in regard to the latest confiscations of United States property by Cuba?

A. The United States Government is filing [has filed] a protest indicating that it is completely arbitrary, confiscatory, and discriminatory and protesting against the violent manner in which they are being done.[7] It would appear that they are being done without any opportunity for even discussion of adequate compensation and prompt compensation, which are the two factors in international law which have always gone with the exercise of the right of eminent domain. Those factors seem to be completely missing in this very arbitrary action that is being taken.

Q. Mr. Secretary, how does this Government consider its rights to turn over a Polaris missile or to base Polaris missiles in West Germany or in any other country that we wish to do so with the consent of our allies?

A. There will be a release on that—I think it will be given out momentarily—in which our reply to the Soviet Government on that subject is clearly set forth.[8]

Q. Mr. Secretary, when you said you were filing a protest, in response to the previous question, do you mean a protest is being made to the Cuban Government about the seizures?

A. The Cuban Government, yes.

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you feel hopeful that among the alternatives you are considering to propose to the Soviet Union on the atom ban there can be some meeting of the minds and that there may be some underground seismic pooling of some kind?

A. Well, I would hope so. As you know, I have always been hopeful that we might reach agreement in this field. I must say that the obstacles that we have met are pretty discouraging from time to time, and then sometimes one doubts whether or not the Russians have any intention of signing up or prefer to keep the negotiations going and profit indirectly by the *status quo*, which means no testing as of now as a result.

Q. Have their objections been this time based on scientific considerations? The reason I ask is that it appears that way, since you are considering alternative proposals such as perhaps declassifying some of our atomic secrets that appear to be essential.

A. Their rejections have not been on scientific grounds at all. They have been on purely political grounds. In May, when the scientists met in Geneva, the scientific group were in complete accord with regard to the whole test series and its being a coordinated effort among the British and the Soviets and ourselves. That accord, while it was never reduced to any more than a recommendation to the Commission, was completely kicked overboard by the Soviets on political grounds, and they said it had no standing whatsoever—that the agreement of the scientists had no standing whatsoever.

Q. Mr. Secretary, with regard to the protests to Cuba, what's the purpose of these pronouncements? Is it to make a record, or are they preliminary to something more concrete, something more definite in the way of retaliatory action?

A. I assume what you're really asking is, where do we plan to go next?

[7] For text, see p. 316.
[8] For text, see p. 347.

Q. That's right. Are we just talking, or do we mean to do something?

A. These protests have got a very real purpose. They do establish a record, and in international law a record is a very important thing. Furthermore, no one knows what shift may take place in Cuba. We, of course, hope that the Cuban people themselves, with whom we have nothing but sympathy, will take care of the situation and eventually our longstanding happy relationship will be restored. In the intervening time we have, as you know, exercised very great patience. We still feel very strongly that what happens internally in Cuba is a matter primarily for the Cubans to determine for themselves.

Q. Thank you, sir.

President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs

Message of President Eisenhower (Excerpt)[1]

To the Congress of the United States:

I welcome the return of the Congress. There is much important legislative work still pending that cannot await the selection and assembly of a new Congress and a new administration. The executive and legislative branches must act together on these pressing needs these next few weeks. I shall do my part. I am sure that the Congress will be similarly disposed.

First, the world situation, with its great significance to us.

Fundamentally, it is as it was. The free world still faces a Communist imperialism fixed upon conquest of all the world.

Vigilance, therefore, must still be our watchword. Continuing strength—military, economic, spiritual—must remain our reliance. Our basic objective, to secure a permanent peace, is yet to be won. Our programs have long been keyed to this situation. They must continue.

During the congressional recess events have dramatized tensions that still plague the world.

We have seen an intensification of Communist truculence.

Indeed, the Soviet dictator has talked loosely and irresponsibly about a possible missile attack on the United States.

An American aircraft has been attacked over international waters. Our resolution requesting an investigation of this matter has been vetoed by the Soviets in the United Nations Security Council.[2] Surviving crew members are still being held prisoner.

The Soviet delegation has walked out of the Geneva disarmament negotiations.[3]

The Communists continue to exploit situations of unrest, flagrantly striving to turn to their ends the struggles and hopes of peoples for a better world. These Communist efforts have recently reached new extremes in central Africa.

All of us know about Cuba.[4]

As a result of continuous appraisal of changing Communist tactics and attitudes, I have ordered the military services to take certain practical measures affecting the readiness and posture of our military commands. These include the deployment of additional aircraft carriers to the 6th and 7th Fleets. A number of B–47 medium bombers and their accompanying tankers, which had been scheduled to be phased out of our forces, will be retained in service for the time being; and the tempo of operation of the Strategic Air Command will be increased and its deployment further dispersed. The readiness of our ground forces will be further improved by expanding the number and scope of strategic field and airborne exercises.

I have also directed expansion of certain long-range programs. The Strategic Air Command capability to conduct a continuous airborne alert will be further strengthened. More funds will be applied to the modernization of the Army combat equipment and to military airlift. Additional effort will be devoted to the development of the B–70 and the reconnaissance satellite Samos.

During the congressional recess we have made extraordinary progress in testing one of America's most important weapons systems—the Polaris ballistic missile submarine. It is with great satis-

[1] S. Doc. 115, 86th Cong., 2d sess.

[2] For background, see Bulletin of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235; for exchanges of notes between the U.S. and Soviet Governments, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209; and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 274.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88; for text of a report submitted to Secretary Herter by the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

[4] See p. 317.

faction that I report to the Congress that the first test firings of the Polaris missile from the submerged nuclear submarine *George Washington* had rifle shot accuracy at great ranges. Never in my long military career has a weapon system of such complexity been brought from its original conception to the operational stage with such sureness and speed—an achievement that in its entirety has taken less than 5 years.

The time is now right to increase the scope of the Polaris program and five instead of three more submarines have been started this fiscal year. Furthermore, I have directed the development of a much longer range version of the Polaris missile, which will give America a weapon of even greater versatility, power, and invulnerability.

The Defense Department will carry out these defense measures with its available resources insofar as possible. Measures pertaining to weapons systems programs will be carried out by utilizing appropriations already made in this session. Total resources are adequate, although a modest increase in military personnel and in operation and maintenance funds may prove to be necessary to carry out the readiness measures. If such an increase should be required, I shall promptly request the necessary funds.

Incidentally, provision will have to be made after the first of the year to fund the civilian-pay increases imposed by Congress a few weeks ago. These will add permanently to our defense costs some $200 million a year.

Once again I assure the Congress that this Nation's military power is second to none and will be kept that way. Our long-range strategic bombers and air-to-ground missiles, our intermediate and long-range ballistic missiles, our Polaris submarines, our attack carriers, the tactical air units overseas, the air defense forces, and the atomic and conventional firepower of our ground forces worldwide are indeed a retaliatory and defensive force unmatched anywhere.

So much for administrative actions which I have recently taken. Congressional actions, too, are required.

Our national security needs encompass more than excellence and strength in our own Military Establishment. They include measures to build free world strength everywhere. These require, and I therefore request, appropriations of the full amount authorized by the Congress for the mutual security program. At this point in the legislative process, these appropriations have been cut by well over a half-billion dollars. The Nation's security and our inescapable interest in a stable world require that these amounts be restored.

In addition, I request a $100 million increase in the authorization and appropriation for the mutual security contingency fund. This increase is needed to keep America poised for sudden developments such as those in the Congo where a U.S. airlift and other efforts were needed suddenly and critically. Happily, in this instance, we were able to respond in a matter of hours. We must maintain ourselves in a position to give rapid backing to the efforts of the United Nations in this troubled region.

At my direction, two other matters will be presented to Congress, their purpose being to promote free world stability by stimulating the hopes, morale, and efforts of our friends everywhere. These programs are—

First, an authorization in the magnitude of $600 million to help our Latin American neighbors accelerate their efforts to strengthen the social and economic structure of their nations and improve the status of their individual citizens. This program, which should include further assistance for the rehabilitation of devastated Chile, will promote the dynamism and effectiveness of all our efforts in this hemisphere. I urgently request enactment of this authorization prior to the Economic Conference of the American Republics, which convenes at Bogotá on September 5, so that discussions leading to the development of detailed plans may be initiated there.

Second, a proposal to be presented in September before the General Assembly of the United Nations, whereby we and other fortunate nations can, together, make greater use of our combined agricultural abundance to help feed the hungry of the world. The United Nations provides a multilateral forum admirably suited to initiate consideration of this effort.

I consider it important that Congress approve a resolution endorsing such a program before the United Nations Assembly convenes.

. . . . .

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

THE WHITE HOUSE,
August 8, 1960.

Secretary Comments on New Program for Latin America

Following is a statement made by Secretary Herter after a meeting with the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on August 11.

Press release 452 dated August 11

Today's meeting with the committee provided an opportunity to discuss with the members the President's request[1] that this session of Congress authorize $600 million for two new programs in Latin America. Of this amount $500 million would be for projects designed to contribute to opportunities for a better way of life for the individual citizens of the countries of Latin America. The additional $100 million is for rehabilitation in the area of Chile devastated by earthquakes earlier this year.

In his Newport statement of July 11 on Latin America the President said:[2] ". . . widespread social progress and economic growth benefiting all the people and achieved within a framework of free institutions are the imperatives of our time." The legislation now before the Congress has as its objective the acceleration of social development, and thereby of economic growth, in Latin America. Thus it is designed to implement the President's program. The concept of this proposed new program is to supplement existing forms of financial assistance which are devoted mainly to projects of economic development. The new program would provide funds for cooperative projects in such fields as land utilization, land settlement, housing, and public facilities. I believe this type of assistance will help the Latin American countries achieve the social stability which will assure steady progress and help strengthen free democratic institutions.

This program should be considered in relation to Operation Pan America, conceived some 2 years ago by President Kubitschek of Brazil.[3] President Eisenhower's program may be described as a complement to Operation Pan America, which has already been launched on its course toward the acceleration of the economic development of Latin America. Operation Pan America, like President Eisenhower's program, is based on the premise that the problems of economic development and those of the strengthening of democratic freedoms are inseparably welded.

[1] See p. 314.

[2] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, June 30, 1958, p. 1090, and Oct. 13, 1958, p. 574.

United States Protests Cuban Seizures of Property

The United States Embassy at Habana on August 8 delivered to the Cuban Ministry of Foreign Relations the following note from U.S. Ambassador Philip W. Bonsal protesting the seizure of various U.S.-owned properties by that Government.

Press release 441 dated August 9

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to this Embassy's note No. 344 dated July 16, 1960[1] in which, under instructions from my government, I conveyed to Your Excellency a most solemn and serious protest against law number 851 of July 6, 1960 empowering the President and the Prime Minister of the Government of Cuba to decree the nationalization through expropriation of property located in Cuba of citizens of the United States of America. I stated and I reiterate that the law in question is in its essence discriminatory, confiscatory and arbitrary.

Under date of August 6, 1960, pursuant to the above-cited law, the President and the Prime Minister have signed a resolution nationalizing through forced expropriation the properties of 26 companies wholly or partially owned by citizens of the United States of America.

Under instruction from my government, I wish to express to Your Excellency the indignant protest of my government against this resolution and its effects upon the legitimate rights which American citizens have acquired under the laws of Cuba and under International Law.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 171.

Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere

The Department of State announced on August 7 (press release 432 dated August 5) that it had released on that date a memorandum entitled "Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere," which was submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee on August 2, 1960, with a letter of transmittal from Ambassador John C. Dreier, U.S. Member of the Peace Committee.

The memorandum stresses two major points—the close relations between Cuba and the Sino-Soviet bloc and the emergence of a dictatorial pattern of political control of Cuba—in three sections entitled "The Promise of the Revolutionary Government of Cuba"; "The Practice of the Revolutionary Government in Governing Cuba"; and "Practices of the Cuban Revolutionary Government in International Affairs."

Following are the texts of Ambassador Dreier's letter of transmittal and the memorandum.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

August 2, 1960

His Excellency
Dr. Héctor David Castro,
Acting Chairman,
Inter-American Peace Committee.

Dear Mr. Ambassador: I refer to my note addressed to the Acting Chairman of the Inter-American Peace Committee on June 27, 1960, with which I submitted to the Committee on behalf of my Government a memorandum entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States which have Served to Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area." [1]

At the time this memorandum was made public, my Government stated that it referred to only one aspect of the problem of Caribbean tensions and that the Government of the United States would continue to provide further information on other aspects of this problem which were considered relevant to the Committee's study of international tensions in the Caribbean.

I now have the honor to submit for the information of the Committee a memorandum entitled "Responsibility of the Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere." This memorandum deals with certain actions and policies of the Revolutionary Government of Cuba, in addition to those discussed in the memorandum of June 27, which, in the opinion of the Government of the United States, are clearly contributing to international tensions not only in the Caribbean but throughout the American continent.

The memorandum transmitted herewith is made available to the Committee pursuant to various requests which the Committee has made of the member Governments of the Organization of American States for information and points of view which would assist the Committee in its study of the problem of Caribbean tensions.

Sincerely yours,

John C. Dreier
United States Member
Inter-American Peace Committee

Enclosure:

Memorandum entitled "Responsibility of the Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere."

[1] For text of the memorandum, see Bulletin of July 18, 1960, p. 79.

561024—60——3

TEXT OF MEMORANDUM

August 1, 1960

RESPONSIBILITY OF CUBAN GOVERNMENT FOR INCREASED INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS IN THE HEMISPHERE

Introduction

The present document is submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee in response to the Committee's requests addressed to the American Governments for information and points of view which would aid the Committee's study of Caribbean tensions. In this document, the United States presents certain information and viewpoints which are additional to those presented to the Committee on June 27, 1960 in a memorandum entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States which have Served to Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area." The present document deals principally with two additional subjects of major concern: the relations between the Revolutionary Government of Cuba and the Sino-Soviet bloc; and the emergence of a dictatorial pattern of political control in Cuba. The document also categorically rejects Cuban imputations and charges that the United States has violated, or contemplates any action which would violate, principles which are consecrated in the United Nations Charter and the various inter-American agreements to which it is signatory.

1. RELATIONS BETWEEN CUBA AND THE SINO-SOVIET BLOC

International tensions in the Americas have been heightened by the nature of the relations that have developed during the past year between the Revolutionary Government of Cuba and the Governments of the Soviet Union, Communist China, and other countries belonging to the Sino-Soviet bloc. The maintenance of commercial and other normal relations by the Cuban Government with the countries belonging to the Communist bloc might not of itself cause concern to other countries. However, the increasingly intimate relationships established between the Revolutionary Government of Cuba and the Governments of the Soviet Union and the Peoples Republic of China and other countries associated with them are such as to create a deep concern on the part of other American Governments because of the growing evidence of the intention of the Communist powers to exploit these relationships for the purpose of actively intervening in the affairs of the American Continent.

Statements of Soviet Russian and Communist Chinese leaders indicate that the Sino-Soviet powers are attempting to use the Cuban revolution as an instrument of foreign policy with the objectives of increasing world tensions, undermining Hemispheric solidarity and carrying forward their aggressive attacks against the Free World, and especially the United States. The Communist powers, moreover, not only support the revolution in Cuba itself, but openly espouse it as a dictatorial pattern that should be applied to all of Latin America.

In May 1960, Premier Nikita Khrushchev expressed approval of the Cuban revolution:

"I can but welcome the events in Cuba, where the people proudly and courageously rose up under the banner for the struggle for their independence. I am convinced that other Latin American countries will also rise up in the struggle and applaud their successes in this fight."

On June 22, 1960, Peng Chen, a member of the Politburo of Communist China, spoke in similar terms:

"Enjoying the sympathy and support of the socialist camp, the correct fight of the people of Asia, Africa and Latin America against imperialism and its lackeys is rapidly developing and has become an historical uncontrollable torrent. The valiant people of Cuba have given a brilliant example for the peoples of Latin America. . . . Only through . . . waging a resolute fight against the American imperialists and their lackeys and isolating the American imperialists to the maximum, can the war be prevented and world peace defended."

On July 9, 1960, Premier Khrushchev added to a statement of support a military threat: [2]

"We shall do everything to support Cuba in her struggle . . . We will help our Cuban brothers fight an economic blockade and the blockade will be a failure. . . . Now the United States is not so unreachable as it once was. . . . Speaking figuratively, in case of necessity, Soviet artillerymen can support with rocket fire the Cuban people if aggressive forces in the Pentagon dare to start intervention against Cuba."

Cuban leaders have acknowledged the statements of the Sino-Soviet leaders with expressions of friendship and gratitude.

Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Director of the National Agrarian Reform Institute, on June 8, 1960 said that Cuba was "the Soviet Union's greatest and most loyal friend." On July 10, 1960, President Osvaldo Dorticós, saying that the economic war had begun and that "tomorrow there may be armed war," stated:

"Tonight we hail the message of solidarity spoken by the Prime Minister of the Soviet Union and coming to us in our most difficult hour. But of course this solidarity, which is a guarantee of world peace, must not diminish our efforts of preparation. We must prepare ourselves better than ever . . . every day, more peasants in the militia, more students in the militia, more workers and women and men in the militia." [Dr. Castro gave substance to the statement of President Dorticós by stating on July 26, 1960 that "this is the last time that the militia will have to march without rifles. The arms for the militia are already here, in the national territory." Dr. Castro has stated that Cuba will arm a militia of 100,000 men.]

The same day, Dr. Ernesto Guevara, pointing out that "We are practically the arbiters of world peace," stated:

"The people of the world are with us and against North American imperialists. The Prime Minister of the USSR has said that if the United States invades Cuba, it will mean not only death and destruction in Cuba, but also the launching of tremendous destructive force from the USSR against Cuba's aggressor. They must be careful, those sons of the Pentagon . . . who up to now have been flaunting their arrogance throughout America. Let them take thought. We are defended by one of the most powerful military forces in history."

On July 21, 1960, Major Raúl Castro stated that the Soviet Union would "use all means at its disposal to pre-

[2] For a statement by President Eisenhower on July 9, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 139.

vent an armed intervention of the United States against the Republic of Cuba," and that Cuba was profoundly grateful for "the political and moral support the Soviet Union is giving the Cuban people."

High officials of the Cuban Government, in concert with the statements of Soviet and Chinese Communist leaders, have frankly stated their desire that the Cuban revolution be taken as a model for similar revolutions throughout Latin America. Dr. Castro said on July 26, 1960: "We promise to continue making the nation the example that can convert the Cordillera of the Andes into the Sierra Maestra of the American Continent." In Alexandria, Egypt, on July 27, 1960, Raúl Castro said that Cuba would "defend . . . the revolution of 200 million Latin Americans that consider the Cuban revolution as their own revolution."

In a speech before the Latin American Youth Congress in Habana on July 29, Dr. Guevara called upon the Latin American nations to choose sides as "friend or foe." The friendship of the Sino-Soviet bloc, he said, "can be the basis for the carrying out of the American revolution".

The threatened intervention of the Soviet Union—to the extent of suggesting missile warfare—has been based upon the alleged intention of the United States to intervene in Cuba with military force. The complete lack of foundation for such allegations was discussed in the memorandum presented to the Inter-American Peace Committee by the United States on June 27. Cuban officials have, while hailing the offers of military support from the Soviet Union, conveniently disregarded the repeated assurances expressed by the President, the Secretary of State and other high officials, that the United States, far from having any aggressive designs, intends fully to live up to its inter-American and other international commitments which obligate it to refrain from any form of intervention or aggression and to seek the solution of international controversies by peaceful means.

2. EMERGENCE OF A DICTATORIAL PATTERN OF POLITICAL CONTROL IN CUBA

The close association between the Revolutionary Government of Cuba and the Sino-Soviet bloc, and the encouragement by the Communist powers of revolutionary movements patterned on the Cuban model in other Latin American countries, give particular grounds for concern over developments in Cuba that have a bearing upon principles and objectives of the American Republics set forth in the Charter of the Organization of American States.

The Revolutionary Government of Cuba came to power with the sincere applause and good wishes of the peoples of the United States and other friendly countries, who were impressed by the valor of the revolutionaries and by the lofty aims professed by the 26th of July Movement. The almost immediate recognition granted to the new government made evident the sincere desire of other governments in the Hemisphere to give it all possible friendly support.

Many of the pronouncements and initial acts by leaders of the 26th of July Movement gave hope that Cuba would assume the position of a leader in the common struggle of the peoples of America for freedom and representative democracy, and for the economic and social reforms necessary to build a better human life. Dr. Castro was acclaimed as a new figure on the American scene who was genuinely interested in the welfare of his people, who was dedicated to a program of democracy and economic betterment, and who would seek ways of strengthening the bonds of Hemispheric solidarity by giving renewed vigor to principles and objectives which underlie the Inter-American System.

Unfortunately the opposite has taken place with reference to the political structure being erected in Cuba by the Revolutionary Government. Instead of building upon the basic elements of a democratic system as set forth in the *Declaration of Santiago*,[3] the Cuban Government has increasingly followed practices, and adopted formulas, typical of dictatorial political systems.

In the *Declaration of Santiago* certain of the main principles of the democratic system in this Hemisphere were set forth, with no attempt to be complete, "so as to permit national and international public opinion to gauge the degree of identification of political regimes and governments with that system, thus contributing to the eradication of forms of dictatorship, despotism, or tyranny, without weakening respect for the right of peoples freely to choose their own form of government." A recital of the facts of political developments in Cuba in relation to the principles of the *Declaration of Santiago* is included in the body of this document. These developments have all been publicly proclaimed. The record clearly demonstrates, among other factors, the absence of any move to hold elections, the virtual prohibition of political opposition, the practical elimination of freedom of the press and other violations of fundamental human rights.

Repeated statements by Prime Minister Castro and his associates have impugned the value of democratic elections and have indicated a clear intent not to hold elections in the foreseeable future. Thus, the Revolutionary Government of Cuba perpetuates itself in power without an electoral mandate or any fixed term of office.

Political opposition has been virtually eliminated. All opposition parties have been driven under ground or eliminated and many of their leaders have sought asylum in other countries. Only the *Partido Socialista Popular* (Communist Party) is permitted to act openly.

Freedom of the press, radio and television has been virtually extinguished. There exist in Cuba today almost no independent organs of public opinion. Newspapers and radio and television stations have been taken over; and editors and publishers who did not conform to the official views of the Revolutionary Government have been forced to seek asylum and flee to other countries. Outstanding among these was the recent case of Miguel Angel Quevedo, editor of the internationally known magazine *Bohemia*, who had been one of the most enthusiastic and powerful supporters of the revolution. The text of the impressive statement made by Dr. Quevedo

[3] For a provisional translation, see *ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

when he sought asylum in the Venezuelan Embassy in Habana is included in the body of this document.

Individual liberties have been suppressed by military trials and summary executions, imprisonment for political activities, forced exile and the arbitrary imposition of penalties for crimes vaguely described as "counterrevolutionary" which has generally meant any opposition to the Revolutionary Government. Anti-Communism has been defined as counterrevolutionary. The labor movement has also been deprived of its democratic character and converted into an instrument of control by the Revolutionary Government in disregard of the expressed will of the membership of labor organizations.

The course of political developments in Cuba outlined above, and described in detail in the body of this document, has had an inevitable effect upon the standing of Cuba in the inter-American community. Increasing numbers of exiles have sought refuge in foreign lands. In the beginning, most of these were persons associated with the previous regime. The last several months have, however, seen an increasing flight of exiles who had been actively associated with the revolution in its early days but whose independence or difference of opinion had resulted in danger to their personal safety. Former Provisional President Manuel Urrutia and Major Huber Matos, one of the chief military lieutenants of Dr. Castro in the revolutionary movement, are now political prisoners. Dr. José Miró Cardona, first Prime Minister of the Revolutionary Government, has sought asylum in the Embassy of Argentina in Habana. The presence of opposition leaders in other countries has been accompanied by intensified complaints by the Government of Cuba against other governments, particularly the United States, for harboring what it terms "war criminals."

The developments in Cuba outlined above are a particular cause of concern on the part of the Government and people of the United States because of the relationship between these developments and the growing Communist influence on Cuban policy. This influence has been reflected in the emergence of the Communist Party (*Partido Socialista Popular*) as the main political organization in Cuba. Like other Communist parties, it is of course responsive to the dictates of the Soviet Union.

Communist influence existed in the early days of the Cuban revolution, but its growth since that time has been rapid and continuous. With the active cooperation of Raúl Castro and Ernesto Guevara, whose sympathy for Communist purposes and methods is well known, Communists have been placed in key positions throughout the Revolutionary Government where they are now deeply involved in remodeling Cuba along dictatorial lines. By July 17, 1959, Communist control was sufficiently strong to force the resignation of Provisional President Manuel Urrutia because he had criticized Communist influence in the government. By October of that year, the Communists had seized control of the Cuban Confederation of Labor and the Federation of University Students at the University of Habana. (In July 1960, the Federation took control of the University.) Also in October 1959, Communist control of the armed forces was accelerated by the appointment of Raúl Castro as Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces.

In June 1960, it was possible for Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez to state in Moscow that "The Communist Party of Cuba . . . is the party whose members are receiving the benefits of the Revolution." A few days later, Dr. Castro confirmed that "anti-Communism is counterrevolutionary." On July 9, 1960, Fauré Chomón, who has been named Cuban Ambassador to Moscow, stated:

> "I wonder if you have ever thought about what political party is now ruling Cuba. We all know . . . that the revolution is led by a group of revolutionary comrades. . . . But what party do they represent? These comrades belong to the revolutionary party. Little by little we have been forming a revolutionary party. The several revolutionary groups have united in order to make the revolution a success. Our revolutionary party is composed of the active members of the 26th of July Movement, the Socialist [Communist] Party, the Revolutionary Directorate and the other groups."

When it is considered that most of the non-Communist leaders of the 26th of July Movement are "inactive" and others have defected and been forced into exile, and that the Revolutionary Directorate has only nominal existence, the Communist Party emerges as the sole remaining member of the ruling groups mentioned.

From the above, it is therefore clear that not only is Cuba under its Revolutionary Government being transformed rapidly into a dictatorial political state, but a state in which the reins of political control are increasingly being concentrated in the hands of the Communist Party, thereby contributing to the general subservience of the Revolutionary Government of Cuba to the purposes of the Sino-Soviet bloc. These developments cannot fail to increase international tensions not only in the Caribbean area but throughout the American Continent and place in jeopardy the cooperation of the American States as well as the purposes and principles of their Organization.

I. The Promise of the Revolutionary Government of Cuba

When the Government headed by Dr. Fidel Castro Ruz assumed power in Cuba on January 1, 1959, the press and people of the entire Hemisphere hailed the event. Recognition of the Government was granted by all the American states by January 8, 1959[4] and it was evident that there was a sincere desire to give all possible friendly support to the new Government and to welcome it to the community of western democratic nations and to the Organization of American States.

Dr. Castro's role in the Sierra Maestra mountains of Cuba had captured the imagination and raised the hopes of millions of freedom-loving Americans. Many of the pronouncements and initial acts by leaders of the 26th of July Movement gave hope that Cuba would assume its position as a leader in the fight for freedom, representative democracy, the dignity of man, opposition to all forms of tyranny, and belief in those ideals which are the roots of our mutual American heritage.

Coming after the developments of a democratic nature

[4] The United States extended recognition on Jan. 7, 1959; for text of a U.S. note, see *ibid.*, Jan. 26, 1959, p. 128.

in other countries of the Hemisphere, the advent of the new Cuban Government was viewed by many as a further important step which would help to establish more firmly democratic institutions and procedures throughout the Americas.

This hope of the American community did not seem to be unrealistic at that time. Dr. Castro, in his defense before the Emergency Tribunal of Santiago de Cuba on October 16, 1953, when he and his followers were tried for attacking the Moncada Army barracks, had been described by writers as "a solitary figure consecrated in body and soul to defend the truth." He had been further lauded in the book, *History Will Absolve Me*, by his then friend, Luis Conte Aguero, as one who "is keeping the promises that the rebel made. He does not break his pledges. His acts are true to his words. . . . He is democratic, humanist and humanitarian."

Among the five "revolutionary laws" set forth in Dr. Castro's defense plea in the Moncada trial, one "would have returned power to the people and proclaimed the Constitution of 1940 the supreme law of the land, until such time as the people should decide to modify or change it. . . ." At that time and subsequently, Dr. Castro has consistently deplored atrocities committed by previous regimes in Cuba's history.

Then, on July 12, 1957, Dr. Castro's "Declaration of the Sierra Maestra" was issued. Its general lofty tones also gave those who welcomed the Revolutionary Government hope that democracy would be restored to Cuba. The first eight points of the Declaration are particularly worth recalling.

"1. Immediate freedom for all political prisoners, civil and military.
"2. Absolute guarantee of freedom of information, both of newspapers and radio, and of all the individual and political rights guaranteed by the Constitution.
"3. Designation of provisional mayors in all municipalities, after consultation with the civic institutions of the locality.
"4. Suppression of graft in all its manifestations and adoption of measures which will tend to increase the efficiency of all the organizations of the State.
"5. Creation of a Civil Service.
"6. Democratization of union politics, holding free elections in all unions and industrial federations.
"7. Immediate beginning of an intensive campaign against illiteracy and of civic education, emphasizing the duties and rights which the citizen has both in the society and the Fatherland.
"8. Establishment of an organization for agrarian reform to promote the distribution of barren lands and the conversion into proprietors of all lessee-planters, partners and squatters who possess small parcels of land, be it property of the state or of private persons, with prior indemnification to the former owners."

In an address to the Cuban people on January 2, 1959 just before Dr. Urrutia was sworn in as Provisional President, Dr. Castro said that one of the first acts of the Government would be to restore constitutional guarantees of all types. The new Government would also protect the economy of the country and Dr. Urrutia would be Provisional President and supreme authority in all respects until elections were held.

On January 5, 1959 in Camaguey, Dr. Castro made clear his opposition to press censorship by stating:

"We want the press to function here. There won't be any more censorship as there was under the tyranny. Only a Government which has something to hide imposes censorship."

On the same day in reply to a question, President Urrutia replied:

"My Government will never impose measures of coercion on the press. There cannot be healthy democracy in a country not well informed."

In Santa Clara on January 6, in response to a question on relations with Russia, Dr. Castro was quoted as stating that he:

". . . reiterated his personal opinion that Cuba should not maintain diplomatic relations with any dictator."

In a publicized interview given early in January 1959, Dr. Castro expressed the opinion that:

"The tyranny having been defeated there were automatically reestablished all civil rights, including the right to dissent and to make opposition."

President Urrutia in a press interview on January 7 said:

"Cuba will always exert the maximum effort to assure that in our country there are no more dictators. Cuba wishes to respect international law and not intervene in the internal problems of other countries, and intends to present to international organizations the question of respect for human rights. I believe when this occurs there will be no more dictators."

On May 21, 1959, Dr. Castro said:

"We wish to free man from fear, we want to free man from dogmas, to free him socially and economically, without dictatorship of any kind. . . .
"I know that the Cuban people and the Latin American people understand what a revolution is that satisfies man's material necessities without sacrificing his liberties. And we can be very satisfied to say that this revolution hasn't needed to resort to terror or to mass executions. . . . And here we haven't pressured any social sector, we have respected liberties, religious beliefs, and individual rights and we are going to achieve a revolution with democratic methods, and we understand that if we achieve this the Cuban Revolution will become a classic revolution throughout the world because it will have achieved the objectives which people seek, in modern times, after having respected the rights and the liberties of man."

These were the promises which led students, labor leaders, the press, the ordinary citizens, and the statesmen of the Hemisphere to acclaim Dr. Castro as a new figure on the American scene who was genuinely interested in the welfare of the people, who was dedicated to a program of democracy and economic betterment, and who would seek ways of strengthening the bonds of Hemispheric solidarity by adherence to the ideals and philosophies which underlie our inter-American relations and heritage.

II. The Practice of the Revolutionary Government in Governing Cuba—Disregard for the Principles Stated in the Declaration of Santiago

The Organization of American States has long concerned itself with the encouragement of representative

democracy in the Americas, a principle that is set forth in its Charter. In August 1959, the Foreign Ministers of the American States issued in Santiago[5] a declaration—the *Declaration of Santiago*—which once again expressed the devotion of the Americas to democracy and specified eight Principles essential to the concept. The Cuban Foreign Minister joined in affirming that:

"The faith of the peoples of America in the effective exercise of representative democracy is the best vehicle for the promotion of their social and political progress."

The record of the Government headed by Dr. Castro in observing the seven Principles of the *Declaration* dealing with human rights is set forth below.

A. SEPARATION OF POWERS

The first of the Principles specified in the Declaration is:

"The principle of the rule of law should be assured by the separation of powers and by the control of the legality of governmental acts by competent organs of the State."

There is no separation of powers in Cuba today. According to the Fundamental Law of February 7, 1959, under which Cuba is now governed, the executive power shall be vested in the President of the Republic (Article 125), assisted by the Council of Ministers (Article 135). The legislative power is vested in this same Council of Ministers (Article 119).

The Fundamental Law provides only for the President's qualifications, functions and method of replacement in the event of his absence, illness or death. The method for becoming President remains constitutionally unanswered. Yet dependent on the President are all designations to the Supreme Court and to the Council of Ministers, including the Prime Minister. In actual practice, Dr. Manuel Urrutia y Lleó, the first Provisional President of the Revolutionary Government, was named by Dr. Castro from his headquarters in the Sierra Maestra mountains. Dr. Urrutia's resignation as Provisional President on July 17, 1959 came after Dr. Castro's accusations on television that Dr. Urrutia was guilty of "counterrevolutionary" attitudes when he spoke out against Communism. Dr. Urrutia was not permitted to defend himself. Dr. Castro presented his own resignation in an obvious maneuver to force that of the President. After Dr. Urrutia's resignation, Dr. Castro almost immediately resumed his post as Prime Minister and named Dr. Osvaldo Dorticós to the Presidency.

Although provision is made in the Fundamental Law for an independent judiciary, it has, in substantial measure, been superseded by Revolutionary Tribunals. Supreme Court Justices are appointed by the President of the Republic from a panel of three names proposed by an electoral college of nine members, with the approval of the Council of Ministers. In practice, this procedure has the effect of putting the appointment of all Justices in the hands of Dr. Castro. There have been many instances, examples of which are given below, to indicate the disregard by Cuban officials of the judiciary.

B. FREE ELECTIONS

The second Principle of the *Declaration of Santiago* is:

"The Governments of the American States should be the result of free elections."

Despite promises that elections would be among the first goals of the revolutionary movement, repeated subsequent statements by Dr. Castro and other Government leaders have indicated that there are no plans to hold elections in the near future.

In February 1959 Dr. Castro said:

"The people do not want elections now. They want work."

In a speech on April 9, 1959, Dr. Castro again indicated that there were no plans for elections. He said elections would be held only after the goals of the revolution had been achieved, including agrarian reform and full employment. Dr. Castro expanded this theme when he coined the slogan: "Revolution First, Elections Afterward."

"We desire", Dr. Castro said, "that when elections come here everyone may be working, that agrarian reform be a reality, . . . that every child may have a school . . . that every family has access to a hospital . . . that all Cubans have work and a decent salary . . . that there is already in existence a civil service . . . that every Cuban know his rights and his duties, that every Cuban know how to read and write. When we have achieved these grand objectives, it will be possible to speak of elections. . . ."

On May 1, 1960, Dr. Castro said in a speech in Habana:

"Some Latin American governmental official has recently stated that only those governments which are the result of an electoral process should be admitted to the OAS. As though a revolution, as though a true revolution like that of Cuba, could achieve power against the will of the people. As though the only democratic procedure for gaining power were electoral processes, so often prostituted in order to falsify the will and the interests of the people and bring to power many times the most inept and the cleverest, not the most competent and the most honest. As though after so many fraudulent elections, as though after so much false and traitorous politics, as though after so much corruption, it were possible to make the people believe that the only democratic procedure for a people were the electoral process and that on the other hand a process involving the blood and the lives of 20,000 fellow citizens were not democratic."

On his trip to South America and Mexico in May and June 1960, the President of Cuba, Osvaldo Dorticós, stated that before elections were held there must come integral development of the first step of the constructive process of revolution; that democracy need not be confined to institutional formulas not essential to the achieving of economic and social objectives; and that when demanding the right to vote, the right to eat and be educated should also be demanded.

Experience shows that democratic elections require considerable preliminary preparation of the electoral

[5] The Foreign Ministers of the Organization of American States met at Santiago, Chile, Aug. 12–18, 1959. For statements made by Secretary Herter and texts of resolutions, see *ibid.*, Aug. 31, 1959, p. 299, and Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

machinery and organizations throughout the country. Yet there is no evidence that the Revolutionary Government is taking any preparatory steps.

Furthermore, the 26th of July Movement has not been organized as a political party. Although no parties are now legally registered, the *Partido Socialista Popular* (Communist Party) is alone permitted to operate openly as a party. No basis exists therefore for an electoral process permitting the freedom of choice which is essential to a meaningful election.

It must be concluded that the present Government of Cuba does not intend to call elections or to establish its power constitutionally.

C. PERIODIC AND DEMOCRATIC CHANGES OF POWER

The third Principle of the *Santiago Declaration* is:

"Perpetuation in power, or the exercise of power without a fixed term and with the manifest intent of perpetuation, is incompatible with the effective exercise of democracy."

The failure to prepare for elections is an important indication that the present Government of Cuba has no intention of placing the question of its perpetuation in power before the people of Cuba. Other statements by Government leaders indicate their will to remain in power until the revolution is completed. Prime Minister Castro on November 30, 1959 at Santiago, Cuba, confirmed this, stating:

"And what we have not been able to do in the first year, we will do in the second year, we will do in the third year; and what we have not been able to do in the third, we will do in the fourth, and if I don't do it, another revolutionary will, the Revolution will do it; and what we can't do in the fourth year we will do in the year in which the people wish us to do it."

The Prime Minister has also publicly announced the designation of his brother Raúl Castro, as his successor, in the manner of a dynasty.

D. FREEDOM FOR THE INDIVIDUAL

The fourth Principle of the *Santiago Declaration*:

"The governments of the American states should maintain a system of freedom for the individual and of social justice based on respect for fundamental human rights."

On June 15, 1959, after assuming the office of Minister of State, Dr. Raúl Roa said:

"We shall continue giving absolute support to human rights and the dignity of man and will maintain our revulsion against those who violate those rights. Compliance with these obligations by Cuba and by other democratic countries of the continent is implicit in the Bogotá Charter."

1. Executions

One of the first acts of the Revolutionary Government of Dr. Castro was the establishment of a new system of summary execution, previously almost unknown in the history of the Americas. This "revolutionary justice" outraged the conscience of every country in the Hemisphere.

Revolutionary tribunals were established, suspended after a few months in the face of Hemispheric revulsion, and then reinstituted. They were still operating as recently as June 1960, when three persons were sentenced to be shot in a trial lasting only a few hours; their appeal was denied almost immediately after the trial.

By January 13, 1959, only thirteen days after the inception of the new Government, it was estimated that almost two hundred persons had been "tried" by revolutionary tribunals, found guilty and summarily shot. The *Diario de la Marina* of January 13, 1959 reported that 71 had been shot in front of an open grave on January 12; that five of these had received an early morning secret hearing before a military tribunal, and that there was no record of the other 66 having been given any kind of a trial.

On January 15, 1959, replying to overwhelming foreign criticism of the executions, Foreign Minister Agramonte stated:

"I must repeat again that there is no mass execution by firing squads in Cuba. I cannot deny, however, that there have been many and there will be more executions. We have no reason to hide this fact from anyone. These executions are being carried out under the 17 penal laws of the revolutionary law drawn up while the revolution was in progress. . . ."

On January 17, 1959, *Revolución*, the official news organ of the 26th of July Movement, carried an article calling for a mass rally in front of the Presidential Palace in support of the policy of "social prophylaxis" represented by the "exemplary punishments of those responsible for the tyranny, so beloved by the paid yellow press." This cry of *Revolución*, and this appeal to mass hysteria, was soon to foment one of the watchwords of the revolutionary forces for anyone who opposed them, *"To the Wall"* (*"Al paredón"*).

The Revolutionary Criminal Code was given legal status on January 30, 1959 when it appeared in the official gazette as Law No. 33, after approval by the Council of Ministers. By that time, over two hundred persons had already been executed.

By February 16, 1959, on the date he became Prime Minister, Dr. Castro publicly stated that over three hundred persons had been executed by the "military tribunals." By the end of 1959, the count was over six hundred.

It was not the executions alone, however, which outraged the sensibilities of the democratic forces of the Hemisphere, but also the absence of normal judicial procedure, the lack of right of appeal, the summary way in which the executions took place, and the arbitrary and capricious decisions made in many cases.

On February 13, 1959, twenty Cuban Air Force pilots and twenty-four Air Force gunners went on trial in Santiago de Cuba charged with crimes of homicide, assassination and genocide. On March 2 the court found the defendants not guilty as charged. The prosecutor immediately demanded a retrial, which was granted in spite of the defense attorney's protest that this was not legal under the Revolutionary Criminal Code. Nevertheless, the retrial took place from March 4–7, 1959, amid great publicity and with the personal interference of Dr. Castro,

who was reported to have been enraged by the earlier court decisions. Augusto Martínez Sanchez, later named Minister of Labor and largely responsible for delivering the CTC [Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba] into the hands of the Communists, was handpicked by Dr. Castro and his brother, Raúl, to preside over the retrial.

In the face of growing criticism by the National Bar Association and others, Dr. Castro appeared on television on March 6. He said it was preposterous that these "war criminals" should be acquitted and freed. He made a scathing attack on the leadership of the bar associations, labeling them "pettifogging, reactionary, counterrevolutionaries." Within 36 hours after Dr. Castro's speech, the second court handed out prison terms to the accused remarkably similar to those suggested by Dr. Castro on television.

In a speech on October 26, 1959, the Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces, Raúl Castro Ruz, defended the conduct of the Government:

". . . because now there is respect, because now the people are not killed, because now people are not tortured, because now persons detained are not insulted; we do not kill, we do not torture, we do not offend, BUT WE EXECUTE BY FIRING SQUADS."

For a brief period the revolutionary tribunals were abolished, but on October 29, 1959, they were re-established.

2. Political Prisoners

It is public knowledge that the Revolutionary Government, utilizing criteria apparently similar to those which it employed in sentencing opponents to be executed by firing squads, has sentenced hundreds, if not thousands, of persons to jail as "counterrevolutionaries" through military tribunals, rather than civil courts. While exact figures are not available, estimates from reliable sources range from a minimum of 3000 to a maximum of 6000 as the number imprisoned as political opponents of the regime. One report indicates that the Government has admitted freeing common criminals in order to make room in Cuban prisons for political opponents.

Public attention was drawn in March 1960 to reports that Captain Herman Marks took a group of soldiers into the prison galleries at *La Cabaña* while the officer in charge was absent and subjected the prisoners to torture and humiliation.

Reacting to those incidents, relatives of the prisoners protested publicly. The Christian Democratic Movement issued a statement on April 5, 1960 condemning the *La Cabaña* incident and calling on the Government to fix responsibility and punish the guilty. The Supreme Court took cognizance of the *La Cabaña* incident and requested the Instructional Court of the First Section to handle the denunciation presented by Elio Alvarez López, an ex-magistrate of the Court of Appeals of Habana who was a prisoner at *La Cabaña* and who alleged that he suffered the humiliations. The Government showed its disregard for the judiciary by ignoring the action of the Supreme Court and by stating that the Government "would investigate."

In addition to these actions, Revolutionary Law No. 33 of January 29, 1959, and the modification by the Council of Ministers on October 28, 1959 of Article 174 of the Fundamental Law, grant revolutionary tribunals jurisdiction over any crime, criminal or civil, committed by a person classified as "counterrevolutionary", a term which has now been applied by Dr. Castro himself to any Cuban claiming to be anti-Communist, as well as to all others who express opposition to the policies of his regime.

3. Persecution of Disillusioned Cubans

Closely related to the treatment of political prisoners is the denial of human rights by the Cuban Government to those who criticize it. It has quickly labeled such critics "counterrevolutionaries", and has either jailed, forced out of office, forced to flee, or otherwise persecuted those who have dared to raise their voices in protest of certain acts of the Revolutionary Government, or the increasing Communist influence in the country. Included among those so treated have been several former associates and revolutionary battle-companions of Dr. Castro.

On December 5, 1959, Ulises Carbó (anti-Batista editorialist of the Habana newspaper *Prensa Libre*) wrote:

"It would be absurd to expect that everyone will give his unconditional support and obedience to each and all of the official measures, however revolutionary and just they may be.

"The free opinions of free Cubans cannot be conspiratory. . . .

"The political extremists should forget the absurd thesis of dividing Cubans into two huge bands: those who are unconditionally on the side of the revolution, and those who are against it. . . . This is really insulting the people. This is to force them to extremes or condemn them to ostracism, under threat of being regarded as traitors and counterrevolutionaries. . . .

"Provided that this divine right will be given to him who wishes to make use of it: to say no, to differ, to publicly defend his own ideas even though they may be most unwise. . . . That is necessary for the public good. As necessary as the air we breathe."

Revolución, organ of the 26th of July Movement, immediately replied to this editorial. In an editorial entitled "Opposition is Counterrevolution", this statement appeared:

"However, if one is not satisfied and moves toward the opposition, one is no longer a revolutionary, not even an oppositionist, because in times like those in which Cuba is now living, opposition is counterrevolution."

Case of Huber Matos. Major Huber Matos Benítez, former military commander of Camaguey Province, had been one of Dr. Castro's important lieutenants throughout the Sierra Maestra campaign. He was one of the most popular of the revolutionary leaders. Major Matos became increasingly concerned over Communist infiltration and influence in the Government, however, and spoke out strongly against it. As a result of this, and his request for permission to resign, he and 33 other officials were put on trial from December 11–15, 1959, on charges of conspiracy, sedition, and treason. Huber Matos was sentenced to 20 years' imprisonment. From the outset Major Matos insisted he had in no way conspired against the revolution. Apart from personal attacks against his character and reputation, particularly by Raúl Castro, Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces, the prin-

cipal contention in the public trial was that in resigning he had attempted to bring about a wave of other resignations and manifestations of public support in an effort to divide, weaken, and defeat the revolution.

Case of Manuel Urrutia. Manuel Urrutia y Lleó was selected by Dr. Castro as the first Provisional President of the Revolutionary Government, apparently because of his valiant defense of Dr. Castro at the Moncada Trial. Dr. Urrutia fell victim to Dr. Castro's wrath when he spoke out against the growing Communist influence in the government.

Dr. Castro, in televised harangues, denounced the Provisional President for his counterrevolutionary attitude. There were threats of mob violence unless Dr. Urrutia resigned. Dr. Castro resigned his position as Prime Minister to protest Dr. Urrutia's action, and then quickly resumed that position when Dr. Urrutia, bowing to the inevitable, resigned the Presidency. Dr. Urrutia is now under house arrest and goes out only with an escort.

Case of Luis Conte Aguero. Luis Conte Aguero was a television commentator and friend of Dr. Castro. It was Conte Aguero who had written the preface to Dr. Castro's book *History Will Absolve Me* and who had praised Dr. Castro for his revolutionary zeal and aims in defense of democracy. The betrayal of these aims and the continuing infiltration by Communists caused Conte Aguero to sound an alarm. He was forced to take asylum and flee the country because of this open activity against Communist infiltration and influence. Student agitators led by the President of the Student Federation at the University of Habana (FEU), Rebel Army Major Rolando Cubela, attacked and broke up anti-Communist meetings at which Conte Aguero was to speak.

Case of José Miró Cardona. Dr. Miró Cardona was first Prime Minister of the Revolutionary Government, later Ambassador to Spain and more recently Ambassador-designate to the United States. He was also a highly respected member of the law faculty of the University of Habana and a distinguished lawyer in his own right. On July 3, 1960 Dr. Miró Cardona resigned both his post in the University and as Ambassador-designate to the United States. He took asylum in the Embassy of Argentina in Habana.

A memorandum in which Dr. Miró Cardona described his meeting with President Dorticós before his resignation reveals that the President of the Republic of Cuba stated:

"If Cuba wishes, we shall say that we are Communists. So what?"

It was Dr. Miró's conclusion that:

" 'From that moment I realized that I had been betrayed,' and he immediately resigned because 'the ideological differences between the plans of the Government, revealed with clarity by the President, and my conscience were impossible to resolve.' "

There have been many other cases of this kind of disillusionment, a few of which are cited below.

Manuel Artime Bueso, an ex-first lieutenant of Dr. Castro and an ex-official of Instituto Nacional de Reforma Agraria (INRA), was forced to flee after expressing opposition to the increasing Communism.

Captain Achilles Chinea, highly respected army officer, sought asylum in the Brazilian Embassy in November 1959 after protesting Communist influence.

José Ignacio Rasco, President of the Christian Democratic Movement, and two colleagues—Pedro Levya Ugarriza and Enrique Villareal de la Concepción—took asylum in the Ecuadorean Embassy on April 17, 1960 after being called counterrevolutionaries because they urged elections and spoke out against Communism.

Ambassador Andre Vargas Gómez, Ambassador to the United Nations offices in Geneva, gave up his post because, according to statements attributed to him, of "the regime's contempt for electoral procedures and the destruction of the system of individual rights and civil liberties."

4. Suppression of Labor

The sixth point of Dr. Castro's "Declaration of the Sierra Maestra" of July 12, 1957, pledged "democratization of union politics, holding free elections in all unions and industrial federations." The point was elaborated in an editorial statement by Radio Rebelde on September 7, 1958 which declared the 26th of July Movement to be "against official interference in the trade unions; for union democracy and free elections; against collaborationist policy imposed in the ranks of the Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba (CTC); against firings for union, political and economic reasons; for the rehiring of all persons dismissed; for freedom of assembly and association; for the right to strike; for labor courts and a labor code."

During the first seven months following the revolution, the democratic program for labor as enunciated by the 26th of July Movement was carried out. Labor leaders accused of collaborating with the Batista regime were removed. Workers who had been discharged for political reasons during the Batista regime were rehired. A round of wage increases was granted to most workers. A nine-man Provisional Directorate was formed, headed by David Salvador, to take charge of the CTC with its 1.2 million members. Provisional directorates took over the CTC's 33 industrial federations and their 1800 local organizations. Within a short time, orderly elections began to take place in the industrial federations with the purpose, announced by the CTC Provisional Directorate, of convening a general congress to elect the top leaders of the CTC after the elections among the industrial federations had taken place.

By July of 1959, the process of the "democratization of union politics, holding free elections in all unions and industrial federations" had been conducted, and new leaders had been elected, as well as delegates for the CTC general congress, the date for which was set for September, 1959. In July, the CTC Provisional Directorate announced that leaders belonging to the 26th of July Movement had won the elections in most of the industrial federations. David Salvador, Provisional Secretary General of the CTC, estimated that 26th of July leaders had won 28 of the CTC's 33 industrial federations. *Prensa Libre* in July estimated that in 3 industrial federations a Communist leadership had won the elections and that in 3 others mixed slates of 26th of July leaders and Communists had been elected.

561024—60——4

It can be noted, in connection with the industrial federation elections, that Communists had full freedom to campaign and compete for union office. In February, 1959, the Minister of Labor, Manuel Fernández García, had stated that Communists were "free to participate in all labor union activities". Despite this freedom explicitly granted to the Communists; despite the return to Cuba of former Communist labor leaders who had been living outside the country; despite the Communists' possession of a newspaper, *Noticias de Hoy*, when most of the industrial federations had not yet resumed their publications; despite the Communist effort to persuade 26th of July labor leaders to accept Communists on so-called "unity-slates" of candidates for office in the industrial federations; and despite energetic campaign activity among the unions, the Communists were overwhelmingly defeated by the 26th of July labor leaders, as indicated by the estimate of David Salvador that the latter had won elections in 28 of the 33 industrial federations.

The competition between the adherents of the 26th of July Movement and the Communists was strong in several important unions. For example, in the CTC's largest industrial federation of over 450,000 members with about 40% of the CTC's total membership, the Sugar Workers Federation (*Federación Nacional de Trabajadores Azucareros*—FNTA) a particularly spirited electoral campaign had taken place. The FNTA Congress took place in May 1959 and a slate of candidates, which included the Communist labor leader, Ursinio Rojas, was rejected in favor of a slate headed by the 26th of July labor leader, Conrado Bécquer. Before the Congress opened the Communist daily, *Noticias de Hoy*, had attacked Bécquer and the others of the then Provisional Directorate of the FNTA, accusing them of attempting to rig the Congress. An aroused FNTA membership adopted a resolution of censure of *Hoy*, for its "unfounded, defamatory and counter-revolutionary statements", and a mob of FNTA members stormed the offices of *Hoy*, making it necessary for the directors of *Hoy* to request and receive a special police guard for their offices for several days.

Similar tensions had developed in several other unions, and late in May, 1959, there was formed a *Frente Obrero Humanista Cubano*, composed of the 28 industrial federations won by the 26th of July leaders, who explained that the name for this bloc was selected to "declare the humanist, non-Communist character of the labor leadership of the 26th of July Movement."

The events following the month of July, 1959, completely altered the labor situation in Cuba. Labor Minister Manuel Fernández García resigned in October, 1959. Shortly thereafter a new Minister of Labor, Major Augusto Martínez Sánchez, who had, as noted earlier, presided over the re-trial of Air Force personnel, was appointed. He was known to be a close confidant of Raúl Castro, with no prior labor experience, and at the time he was shifted to the Ministry of Labor was occupying the post of Minister of Defense. When Martínez was appointed, it was announced that the CTC Congress would be postponed until November, 1959.

During September and October, six 26th of July leaders in four industrial federations were accused of "counter-revolutionary activities" and were suspended by their industrial federations, later to be deposed. An identical pattern emerged in all six cases. The attacks were launched in the Communist newspaper, *Hoy*. The cases were brought to the CTC by two members of the CTC Provisional Directorate, Jesús Soto and José María de la Aguilera. The latter called meetings of the industrial federations involved, made the charges, and asked for the suspensions. The Provisional Secretary General of the CTC, David Salvador, expressed his opposition to this procedure, and the question of the validity of the procedure was still pending when the CTC Congress convened early in November. The six suspended leaders had all been outspokenly anti-Communist during their electoral campaigns.

Three thousand delegates convened for the November Congress to elect the CTC's top officers; 265 of these were Communists. When, during the first evening of the Congress, the delegates learned that a proposed slate of 13 candidates for the top posts included three Communists, the Congress broke into a noisy uproar. This was the point at which Prime Minister Castro was summoned, and although his support for the proposed slate was greeted with disorderly objections from the Congress, he pleaded for unity for several hours, and ended by authorizing David Salvador to draw up a list of candidates to "achieve unity".

David Salvador conferred with Raúl Castro to draw up the slate of candidates, which he presented to the Congress the following day. The Communist delegates protested the fact that the slate omitted the names of the three Communists first proposed, and all 265 Communist delegates retired from the Congress. On the other hand, the two leaders with whom David Salvador had differed about "purification" procedures, Jesús Soto and José María de la Aguilera, were promoted to posts of greater responsibility than the ones they held on the Provisional Directorate. Also, three well-known 26th of July leaders of the Provisional Directorate who had supported David Salvador—Conrado Bécquer, Reinol González and Jesús Planas—were dropped from the final slate. David Salvador retained the post of Secretary General.

Two measures were adopted by the Congress on the final day. A procedure for "purification" of "counter-revolutionary" elements was adopted; and the Congress voted to break the CTC's traditional ties with the Western Hemisphere democratic labor organization, the Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT), and resolved to promote a new, "united" Latin American labor movement, excluding the labor organizations of the United States and Canada, but inviting all Latin American groups regardless of ideological persuasion. This latter measure undid the work of Reinol González, who, as Provisional Secretary for Foreign Affairs, had met on several occasions with ORIT officials to work out a basis for the CTC's continued affiliation to ORIT, an affiliation that the Provisional CTC Directorate had not dissolved. Reinol González and Jesús Planas, who, as noted earlier, had not been elected from their posts on the Provisional Directorate to the permanent Directorate of the CTC, were members of the Cuban *Juventud Obrera Católica* (JOC).

Between November, 1959, and April, 1960, over twenty

former 26th of July leaders, who had been elected by their industrial federations during the first six months of 1959, were deposed under the new authority given to the CTC Directorate. All were known to be anti-Communist. Most of these former leaders have left Cuba, some by taking asylum in foreign embassies. David Salvador again protested the procedures being used, and in the case involving six leaders of the Construction Workers Union (*Federación Nacional de Construcción*), in March, 1960, Salvador intervened to present a formal plea to the Minister of Labor regarding the manner in which a special congress was convened by Jesús Soto to depose these leaders. Salvador took this step after violent clashes between Communist and anti-Communist delegates had required intervention of the military police to restore order. The leaders were later voted out of office. From that time on, Salvador disappeared from the labor scene. He did not attend the May 1, 1960 celebrations, nor has he been present at any of the numerous CTC Directorate meetings since then.

Between November and April, 1960, while the known anti-Communist 26th of July labor leaders were being removed from office, a series of Government decrees were issued, vesting the Minister of Labor with vastly increased powers over labor and labor relations matters.

Law No. 647 of November, 1959, empowered the Minister of Labor to "intervene" any company in which a labor dispute threatened to interrupt production or where serious economic difficulties developed.

Law 696 of January, 1960, empowered the Minister of Labor to place all workers in employment, forbidding companies and unions from participating in the employment process.

Law 761 of March, 1960, required all workers to register with the Ministry of Labor, whether employed or unemployed, and to receive a work *carnet*. This law was designed to implement Law 696.

Law 759 of March 15, 1960, empowered the Minister of Labor to settle all labor disputes, either by conciliation or by Ministerial decree.

By virtue of these laws, the Ministry of Labor was given authority over promotion, hiring and firing of workers, over all collective bargaining, and over all labor disputes; and the Ministry of Labor was also authorized to intervene and to operate companies threatened by labor disputes and companies in economic difficulties.

Since the elimination of the more than twenty 26th of July leaders, between September 1959 and April 1960, the CTC has become a propaganda instrument for the Government, sending letters, bulletins and publications all over the world, particularly to Latin American countries. From time to time the Cuban Foreign Ministry has communicated with Latin American labor organizations on political matters. The CTC Union of Graphic Arts instructed its members to comment editorially upon any newspaper story regarded as criticizing the Government. Until the seizure of the Cuban newspapers, members of the Graphic Arts Union extensively engaged in the practice of adding "coletillas" (clarifications) to newspaper stories, either attacking the newspaper or the reporter, or "clarifying" the newspaper report. In the seizures of the newspapers, *Avance*, *Diario de la Marina* and *Prensa Libre*, the Union of Graphic Arts participated directly in the takeovers.

The CTC has formed a labor militia, and since October, 1959, the leaders of the industrial federations and the CTC Directorate wear semi-military uniforms: boots, khaki garb, and berets. The 1960 celebration of May Day resulted in a parade featuring almost exclusively military elements and uniformed labor militia.

The CTC on June 9, 1960, conducted a plenary session and enunciated its new "revolutionary philosophy". At that session, the labor movement was given its new role as an "organ of revolutionary indoctrination". Its "revolutionary role" was henceforth to act as an organized militia, to discipline labor against requesting wage improvements, and to exhort workers to strive for greater production. The constituent industrial federations of the CTC were ordered to conduct plenary sessions all over the country to spread the new "revolutionary indoctrination".

Since the November, 1959, Congress of the CTC, an explicit orientation towards labor movements of the Soviet-Sino bloc has taken place. For the May Day celebrations of 1959 a large and varied delegation from the Western Hemisphere was invited, including ORIT representatives, and representatives from many Catholic labor groups. Only a few outside Communist representatives were invited and attended. A year later, for the May Day celebrations of 1960, no ORIT and no Catholic labor groups were in attendance. There were, however, two Soviet representatives, two from Communist China, two from East Germany, one Italian delegate representing the Soviet-sponsored World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU), one delegate from Yugoslavia, and Vicente Lombardo Toledano, representing the Communist CTAL [Confederación de Trabajadores de America Latina]. For the May Day celebrations of 1959, authorized CTC representatives were sent to other Latin American countries exclusively. For the May Day celebrations of 1960 the CTC sent its Secretary for Foreign Relations, Odon Alvarez de la Campa, to Moscow; and its Secretary of Finances, José Pellón, to Peking.

Odon Alvarez de la Campa is quoted in a UPI [United Press International] despatch datelined Tokyo, July 10, as stating in Peking on July 9 in an address before a gathering of Chinese textile workers that:

> "Your experience with revolution aided us to carry out our struggle with success . . . the common struggle in which we are engaged against the same enemy—the imperialism of the United States—has united us and has intensified relations and aid between our two countries. . . . There are many similarities between the Cuban and Chinese revolutions. The Chinese revolution proved to the world that when the people rise in arms and fight determinedly for independence and national sovereignty, everything is possible."

In June of 1960, although the CTC nominally maintains no international affiliations, three of its members attended the Communist WFTU Executive Committee meeting in Peking: Ursinio Rojas (who was defeated for office in the Sugar Workers Union in May, 1959); José María de la Aguilera, CTC Secretary of Propaganda; and Armando Cardero, who occupies a substitute delegate office on the CTC Directorate.

Lázaro Peña, Communist leader of the CTC during the first Batista regime, who returned to Cuba early in 1959 after a long period as Vice President of the Communist CTAL, has made several trips to Soviet bloc countries.

Violeta Casals participated in the creation of an Association of Cuban-Chinese (Communist) Friendship. She had replaced Manolo Fernández, prominent in the 26th of July Movement, as leader of the Association of Theatre Artists when he was deposed early in 1960 by the CTC Directorate and forced to flee to Venezuela.

In the Western Hemisphere, the CTC has actively engaged in promoting a "united" labor movement with Communist groups in other Latin American countries. It has sent funds to Communist unions in strike situations. It has invited Communist labor leaders from Latin America to seminars and conferences conducted in Cuba. It has sent representatives to meetings and conferences held by Communist labor groups throughout Latin America. It has advocated the organization of Latin American industrial federations with Communist groups among journalists, graphic arts workers, agricultural workers, and other groups.

In conclusion, from an initial seven-month period of democratization and free elections in the Cuban labor movement, the Government has placed the labor movement under the authority of the Ministry of Labor; the freely elected leadership loyal to the 26th of July Movement has been deposed; the labor movement has been militarized and has become an instrument for "revolutionary indoctrination" of labor; collective bargaining has been abolished; wage improvements have been discouraged; and the labor movement has been oriented towards relationships with Sino-Soviet labor organizations.

In June of this year, the CTC Directorate met and resolved to adopt, as an invitation of its own, Dr. Castro's invitation to Soviet Premier Khrushchev to visit Cuba.

5. Destruction of Academic Freedom and University Autonomy

In his early speeches, and in his Sierra Maestra declaration, Dr. Castro demonstrated an awareness of the importance of education and a concern over improving educational methods and facilities and eliminating illiteracy throughout the island. It is now clear, however, that his Government is moving in the direction of a guided educational system to eliminate all forms of opposition, to label any thinking which does not coincide with that of the ruling cliques as "counterrevolutionary", and to establish educational methods to assure unquestioning loyalty to the revolution.

As indicated by one competent observer, in an article in the *New York Times* of June 8, 1960:

"The pattern of training is similar to that used by many totalitarian governments. It includes indoctrination in schools, on radio and television and in the press; military training from seven years of age; a hate campaign, this time directed against the United States; the organization of work brigades of boys from 14 to 18; and meetings and fiestas, all with a political purpose."

Teachers are receiving special training in Castro's doctrines and new text books, written to conform with the official line, will be ready for the September opening of schools.

University Education: Law No. 11—Soon after the advent of Dr. Castro, a law was promulgated (Law No. 11 of January 14, 1959) invalidating all credits and degrees earned by students in private universities since November 1, 1956, on the grounds that these students should have been in the hills fighting alongside of Dr. Castro rather than studying. This law provoked so much controversy that it was modified on May 29, 1959. The modification abolished the National University, José Martí, established during the Bastista regime, and subjected the credits and degrees earned by its students to review by State Boards. Students in other private institutions such as the highly respected Catholic University of Villa Nueva, who received their degrees between November 1956 and January 1959, may not practice their professions for a one-year period. Those who did not complete their work may have their credits count toward their degrees if approved by State Boards, but they may not practice their professions for a one-year period after obtaining their degrees.

Control of the University of Habana—Major Rolando Cubela, a known pro-Communist, has been established as President of the *Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios* (FEU). Cubela and other members of the top echelons of the FEU were members of the now moribund *Directorio Revolucionario*, whose leader, Fauré Chomón, is the new Cuban Ambassador to the USSR. Both Cubela and Angel Quevedo, the Secretary of the FEU, are majors in the rebel army. The holding of governmental positions by students is contrary to University precepts.

Early in May 1960, Carlos Rafael Rodríguez, editor of *Hoy* and a member of the Central Committee of the Cuban Communist Party, was named as interim Professor of Economics. It will be recalled that Rodríguez served as the liaison between the Communists and the 26th of July Movement in the Sierra Maestra. This appointment was met with unrest and clashes between Communist and anti-Communist students, with the United Front of Democratic University students (FEUD) taking the lead. Major Cubela and his group have responded to protests by preventing access to the University by anti-Communist students and other measures. He has stated:

"Today there are no Disciplinary Tribunals except those formed by the masses of students.

". . . as they (anti-Communist students) are frankly involved in the counterrevolution, they should be in the military prisons together with the criminals of war, in order that they be judged before the revolutionary tribunals. Because we are not going to let them continue to come to the University to perturb our revolution. But, if they want trouble, we will give it to them."

True to Cubela's words, several anti-Communist students were severely beaten during the same day. At least one was hospitalized.

The FEU, under Majors Cubela and Quevedo, recently succeeded in forcing the resignation of the Council of the University, and a new University Council has been installed under their control.

E. EFFECTIVE JUDICIAL PROCEDURE

The fifth Principle of the Declaration of Santiago reads:

"The human rights incorporated into the legislation of the American states should be protected by effective judicial procedure."

This principle basic to the maintenance of human rights is in sharp contrast with the philosophy inherent in the attack on the Supreme Court of Cuba by Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Director of INRA. In a television program on April 6, 1960, Captain Núñez Jiménez severely criticized the Supreme Court of Cuba for ordering a report by an expert on the actual value of a tract of expropriated land which the former owner thought had been valued far below its actual worth by a lower court. Captain Núñez Jiménez declared:

"Even though I am a citizen respectful of the judicial power, I say these words: the revolution is the fountainhead of law, and if there is a law of past regimes which stands in its way, which blocks its advance, the natural thing is that the law should be abolished in order that the revolution can continue its march toward progress."

He added that the judges should be reminded that they had voted against Cuba, against the people, and against the revolution.

These words of a high Cuban official, quoted above, illustrate that the Cuban Government has subordinated the concept of an independent judiciary, dispensing equal justice to all through impartial judicial procedures which protect the rights of every man, to a philosophy which requires the courts to serve, not as an instrument of justice, but as a political arm of the revolution. It is becoming increasingly difficult to find a lawyer who will represent a person because of the intimidation and possible incarceration to which lawyers are subject if they represent the interests of the citizen against the Cuban Government. The duly elected leadership of the Habana Bar Association has itself been ousted from its offices by a handful of Communist lawyers. A request from the Association leadership to President Dorticós for protection against this unlawful act has gone unheeded. One of the first demands of the new leadership is that all lawyers report for militia training.

How the philosophy of Captain Núñez works in practice can be seen from the following examples in which civil rights have been suspended or limited and judicial partiality to the revolution shown:

Although provided for in Article 29 of the Fundamental Law, the right of *habeas corpus* was suspended for successive periods of 90 days. When the revolutionary tribunals were reestablished on October 29, 1959, the suspension was extended for "as long as the revolutionary tribunals are active, in regard to persons accused of counter-revolutionary activities. . . ."

One case may be cited as indicative:

On June 14, 1959, Dr. Enrique Llaca Orbiz, Jr., a Cuban lawyer, was arrested after officials of the Directorio de Investigaciones del Ejército Rebelde (DIER) gained entrance into his house through subterfuge. He was taken from his home by force without being informed of the reason for his arrest. Later when his father, a former official of the newspaper *Diario de la Marina*, appeared at DIER headquarters to inquire about his son, he was also arrested. The father was released several hours later, but the son remained in custody. One high official of the judiciary said that it was a military matter and that the courts could not interfere.

On June 20, however, the Fifth Chamber of the *Audiencia* of Habana, evidently acting on its own authority, admitted a writ of *habeas corpus* in favor of Llaca. On June 22 the *Audiencia* decided in favor of Llaca. The court argued that although *habeas corpus* had been suspended in the case of those detained by military authorities pending investigations of crimes against the national economy and public order, there seemed to be no evidence in Llaca's case to support such a charge. Llaca was ordered released. He was released on the same day, but immediately rearrested by the Cuerpo de Investigación de Denuncias de los Institutos Armados Revolucionario (CIDIAR) in spite of the court order. He was held until June 23 when the Prime Minister personally ordered he be released.

Dr. Castro denounced as illegal the action of the *Audiencia* because *habeas corpus* could not be applied in such cases. Meanwhile the Minister of Justice ordered an investigation of the judges responsible for granting the *habeas corpus*. He said they had ignored the fact that *habeas corpus* had been suspended by the Third Transitory Disposition of the Fundamental Law. Later the same day the chief prosecuting attorney of the Supreme Court indicated that a criminal complaint would be lodged against Judges Manuel Gómez Calvo, Cláudio Padrón Hernández and Tomás Perate Herrero.

Article 27 of the Fundamental Law provides that every person arrested shall be placed at liberty or delivered to a competent judicial authority within 24 hours, and released or committed to prison within 72 hours after having been judged. It also provides that preventive custody be in a separate place from those used for serving sentences, and that those in preventive custody not be forced to labor or be subjected to other penal regulations.

As in the case of *habeas corpus*, Article 27 has been suspended by subsequent laws. By Article II to the Transitory Dispositions of the Fundamental Law, it is suspended as long as the revolutionary tribunals are in existence.

The right to appeal before the Supreme Court and before the Court of Constitutional Guarantees on questions of constitutionality and unconstitutionality has been curtailed by Resolution V of the Constitutional Reform of January 30, 1959, and by the Resolution on Constitutional Reform dated May 6, 1959, and by Law No. 425 of July 7, 1959.

Article 25 of the Fundamental Law of February 7, 1959, states that with certain exceptions the death penalty may not be imposed. In its original form the Fundamental Law excepted from this penalty:

". . . members of the Armed Forces, the repressive corps of the tyranny, the auxiliary groups organized by it, privately armed groups organized to defend it, and its confidential agents, for crimes committed in behalf of the

restoration or defense of the tyranny overthrown on December 31, 1958."

Also excepted were persons guilty of treason, etc., in time of war with a foreign nation.

By subsequent modifications of the Fundamental Law (particularly by Constitutional Reform of June 29, 1959) almost every Cuban opposed to the present Cuban Government could be sentenced to death by "revolutionary tribunals." Specifically the law now provides, in addition to the exceptions cited above in the original Article 25, that the following may be executed:

(1) Persons guilty of subversion of an internal order.

(2) Persons guilty of counterrevolutionary crimes.

(3) Persons guilty of crimes which damage the national economy.

(4) Persons guilty of crimes which damage the public treasury.

Article 24 of the Fundamental Law says that the confiscation of property is forbidden, but excepted from this provision are "private individuals or corporations responsible for crimes committed against the national economy or the public treasury during the tyranny." Law No. 17 of January 16, 1959, ordered the confiscation by the Ministry of Public Works of property and equipment belonging to persons who had signed any contracts with the Ministry between March 10, 1952 and December 31, 1958. The reason given for ordering this confiscation was that many of the contracts had been made without public bidding. The Revolutionary Government then itself halted bidding on contracts for public works carried out by the Government or for material or equipment for the armed forces. (Law No. 225 of April 14, 1959 and Law No. 394 of June 23, 1959.) Under Law No. 17 equipment worth millions of pesos was confiscated without proof being established of illicit contracts or illicit enrichment.

Disdain for judicial procedures is shown by cases involving the *Instituto Nacional de Reforma Agraria* (INRA). *Revolución* reported on November 24, 1959, that at the request of Dr. Guevara, the Chief of the Legal Department of INRA had addressed a communication to the Chief Justice of the Civil Division of the Supreme Court on the subject of Agrarian Reform. He requested that adequate instructions be issued to prevent "improper" use of the courts by large landowners, counterrevolutionaries, and others to obstruct the execution of the Agrarian Reform plans to which the revolution had pledged itself.

Further underlining the non-existence of judicial protection for human rights, the Court of Appeals of Pinar del Rio dismissed an administrative appeal following the intervention of a large property by INRA on the basis that the Supreme Court had resolved (as a result of the above request) that courts of justice should avoid proceedings tending to obstruct the Agrarian Reform program. This waiving of jurisdiction to INRA by the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals is another indication of the lack of independence of the judiciary in Cuba.

The conflict between the non-political career judges who uphold the independence of the judiciary and the Government appointed prosecuting attorneys who believe that the courts should subordinate the law to the political needs of the revolution is exemplified by the case of the ex-magistrate, Elio Alvarez López. After being imprisoned in Cabaña Prison, he presented a denunciation to the Supreme Court in which he charged that he had been mistreated and humiliated. The Supreme Court took cognizance of the denunciation and in early April of 1960 requested the Instructional Court of the First Section to consider it. Despite the action by the Supreme Court, the Chief Prosecuting Attorney of the Supreme Court issued a press statement on April 7 stating that he had appointed a Prosecuting Attorney of the Habana Court of Appeals to investigate the case. He also charged that the whole incident was a part of a conspiracy by the enemies of the revolution who were seeking to damage the prestige of the Government.

This brief review of one result of a policy which subordinates human rights to political aims has shown that the present Cuban Government, far from providing judicial protection for human rights in the country, has moved in the opposite direction. This arbitrary concept of justice has been a contributory factor in the growing number of Cubans who have left their country because of fear or distrust of the regime's intentions.

F. FREEDOM FOR POLITICAL ACTIVITY

The sixth Principle of the Declaration of Santiago declares:

"The systematic use of political proscription is contrary to American democratic order."

1. Proscription of Individuals

One of the measures taken by the Revolutionary Government in the field of political proscription was the disfranchising for thirty years of all persons who were candidates—many in opposition to Batista—in the elections held under the Batista Government on November 3, 1958. At least 20,000 persons were affected by this decree which was included in Revolutionary Law No. 2 of October 10, 1958 issued in the Sierra Maestra mountains.

Those same persons were also deprived of the right to hold public office, or to receive retirement benefits and pensions. It made no difference that many of these had been candidates in opposition to Batista.

Thus, Cubans are not equal before the law, despite Article 20 of the Fundamental Law which states:

"All Cubans are equal before the law. The Republic recognizes no exemptions or privileges."

2. Proscription of Political Parties

Only the Communist Party—*Partido Socialista Popular*—functions effectively as a party in Cuba today. Prime Minister Castro has stated that the 26th of July Movement will become a political party, but to this date it has not been constituted as a political party.

Many persons affiliated with the two great parties which abstained from the 1954 and 1958 elections—*Partido Auténtico* and *Ortodoxo*—and who assisted Dr. Castro in many ways in his revolutionary fight, have been silenced or have been forced out of the country. Such leaders as

Antonio Varona and Aureliano Sánchez Arango are examples.

In addition, most important leaders of the political parties which participated in the 1954 and 1958 elections are in exile outside of Cuba. Many of their properties have been confiscated and most of them are disfranchised by the Law No. 2 of October 10, 1958 and by Laws No. 912 and 151 covering "Confiscation of Properties Because of Political Responsibilities."

The Government has also eliminated, for all practical purposes, the *Directorio Revolucionario* which actively collaborated with the 26th of July Movement in the overthrow of the Batista regime.

Finally, the *Movimiento Demócrata Cristiano*—MDC—issued a statement on May 28, 1960 indicating that it could no longer operate freely in Cuba and therefore it had decided to "suspend its public activities and to recess as an organized movement." It said, however, that this move did not imply retreat or resignation and that the movement:

". . . remains as an ideal and as a hope, but will recess as an organization of groups and entities of diverse ideologies."

The statement explained that:

"Lamentably, the rich and creative impulse of the revolution has been clouded more and more by certain negative aspects which have darkened the national scene."

It then described these aspects as:

"The move of the Government toward a regime characterized by a sole, impersonal wish, the rigid limitation of oppositionist voices, the totalitarian tendency to subordinate to the state all economic activity and progressive control of all means of public expression."

The statement concluded:

"The development of these tendencies has contributed to such an extent to the reduction of the [margin of] mobility of non-governmental groups that it can be stated today that beside the official spokesman, the Communist Party is the only one able to develop its program and its action program fully without hindrance."

Moreover, the systematic take-over of independent newspapers, magazines, radio, and television, and the branding of all opposition as "counterrevolutionary" have effectively eliminated any open public discussion of political issues. Thus political parties, whose lifeblood is the public discussion of the issues faced by a nation, have no chance to develop. Only the Communist Party now functions.

G. FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND RADIO

The seventh Principle in the Declaration of Santiago states:

"Freedom of the press, radio and television, and, in general, freedom of information and expression, are essential conditions for the existence of a democratic regime."

Dr. Castro's views on freedom of thought and expression were stated in his speech of May 1, 1960 in Habana:

"Democracy is that which guarantees to man not the right to freedom of thought, but rather the right to know how to think, the right to know how to write what he thinks, the right to know how to read what he or others think."

Two sections of the "Code of Special Defense" adopted July 9, 1959 give the Cuban Government power to act against those who criticize the Government in the press, on the radio or on television.

Article 149.

". . . whosoever should introduce, publish, propagate, or try to make obeyed in Cuba any dispatch, order, or decree which might tend to impair the independence of the nation or provoke the non-observance of the laws in force [will be condemned], by a penalty of imprisonment of from six to eighteen years."

Article 156.

". . . the incitement, carried out publicly, to arouse feelings that may lead to the execution of some of the counterrevolutionary crimes stated in Articles 128, 147, 148 and 149 shall be punished by imprisonment for 10 to 20 years . . . but if, as a direct or indirect consequence of that incitement, acts of violence result against the Revolutionary Government in which lives are lost, the penalty shall be from twenty years imprisonment to death."

Since "counterrevolutionary crimes" may include any form of opposition, the present Cuban Government has arrogated to itself the power to punish with sentences ranging up to and including the death penalty those who criticize the regime in the media of public communication. Furthermore, the death penalty can be given to those who utter public criticism which has as its "indirect consequence" acts of violence against the Revolutionary Government. Thus, in this and other ways, the right, guaranteed in Article 40 of the Fundamental Law, of "resistance for the protection of individual rights" which Dr. Castro so vigorously defended in his Moncada trial is being extinguished.

One by one, and by one means or another, the present Cuban Government has eliminated any newspaper, radio station or television station which has criticized the regime or has called attention to the infiltration of Communists in the Government. The slogan enunciated by Dr. Castro and by his brother Raúl Castro that "anti-Communism is counterrevolutionary" has been applied to the press and radio as well as to other groups or individuals.

The story of press and radio control in Cuba has been made particularly insidious because it has been accomplished by means which the Cuban Government has claimed represents the will of the people rather than dictatorial tactics. Instead of resorting only to direct Government closures of opposition media, the Cuban Government has, in most cases, employed subtler means, and then claimed that freedom of press and radio still existed. It has encouraged or utilized workers' groups to take over newspapers, and by insinuation or threats has forced others to cease publication. The issue has been beclouded by the fact that the Cuban Government has allowed some foreign press correspondents to file uncensored stories from Cuba, but it has tried to intimidate foreign press correspondents by arbitrary arrest and imprisonment in an effort to force them out of Cuba.

1. Control of Press

Statistically, the record is very clear. Of the 16 Spanish language newspapers in Habana in existence when the Revolutionary Government came to power on January 1, 1959, only three are still under their original owners. Two of these are trade papers—*Finanzas* and *Industria y Comercio*. The third, *Información*, which is the only independent regular newspaper still being published in Habana, has thus far escaped seizure by avoiding controversial articles. However, it is now being attacked by its union, a maneuver which preceded the demise of *Diario de la Marina* and *Prensa Libre*.

Of the thirteen defunct Habana newspapers, *Alerta, Mañana, Tiempo, Ataja*, and *Pueblo* were confiscated by the Government on January 1, 1959. *El País* and *Excelsior* became insolvent in February, 1960. These two were taken over by the Government and incorporated on March 15, 1960 into *Imprenta Nacional*, a Government publishing enterprise printing books, pamphlets, and educational material. *Diario Nacional* was purchased by the Government in June, 1959 and also incorporated in *Imprenta Nacional*. *Avance* and *El Mundo* were intervened by the Government in January and February 1960. *Diario de la Marina* and *Prensa Libre* were taken over by their employees on May 10 and 15, 1960, respectively, and the owners ousted. *El Crisol* announced on June 1960 it had ceased publication owing to economic difficulties.

In other parts of the island the Matanzas newspaper *Adelante* was forced to close after it was censured by the Revolutionary Student Committee of the 26th of July Movement. Important provincial newspapers, *El Camagueyano* in Camaguey and *Prensa Universal* in Santiago de Cuba, have also been confiscated by the Government. The *Diario de Cuba* in Santiago de Cuba was requisitioned by the rebel forces and has not reappeared.

Traditionally, few newspapers in Cuba have been self-supporting financially. Most newspapers have benefited from the official subsidies obtained through Government purchases of advertising space. After the Government of Dr. Castro came to power on January 1, 1959, a number of newspapers was eliminated by being deprived of this support.

In other instances, however, particularly with regard to the more important newspapers which vigorously criticized the Government for its pro-Communist policies or for the manner in which the various economic measures were being implemented, and which refused to heed Government indications to cease their opposition, an indirect method was used. The Union of Graphic Arts, the Secretary of which is a Communist, seized the premises of the offending newspapers and expelled the publishers. The three most flagrant examples of this type concerned the closure of Cuba's most important newspapers: *Avance, Diario de la Marina, Prensa Libre*.

In the case of *Avance*, in September 1959 Dr. Castro, in a television speech, personally attacked three of its writers, Agustín Tamargo, Bernardo Viera Trejo and Pedro Leyva, accusing them of being counterrevolutionaries because of their criticisms of the policies of the Cuban Government. The three writers responded to the attack in the September 29 issue of *Avance*. There followed numerous strong editorial attacks on the *Avance* writers by the pro-Government press. Finally on January 18, 1960 members of the Union of Graphic Arts occupied the plant, and the Government subsequently intervened the enterprise. The publisher, Jorge Zayas, and Leyva departed Cuba to go into exile. Viera Trejo subsequently fled when the editor of *Bohemia*, for whom he was working, sought asylum.

The *Diario de la Marina* was Cuba's oldest newspaper. It had been published for 128 years. Throughout the latter part of 1959 and during the current year, the *Diario de la Marina* had become increasingly critical of the Government's encroachment on press liberty and of the infiltration of Communists in the Government. By the end of April the pro-Government press and radio attacks on the *Diario de la Marina* had become violent, with the *Diario* fighting back editorially on its right to freedom of expression.

On May 10, 1960 a group of armed men, accompanied by the Communist Secretary of the Union of Graphic Arts, entered the premises of the *Diario* and broke the plates from which were to be printed in the next edition copies of a letter signed by over 300 of the *Diario's* workers. This letter supported the position of the newspaper's Director, José Ignacio Rivero. Requests by the *Diario's* publishers for protection directed to President Dorticós, the Minister of Interior, the Chief of National Police and the Supreme Court brought no response. An appeal to the Captain of Police in the *Diario's* district was refused with the comment that insufficient trouble was being created to warrant "police interference." On May 13th, José Ignacio Rivero took refuge in the Peruvian Embassy. Shortly thereafter he went into exile.

Prensa Libre was Cuba's largest mass-circulation newspaper. Together with *Avance* and the *Diario de la Marina, Prensa Libre* had been a strong advocate for freedom of the press and the right to dissent from the Government's position. After the closure of the *Diario, Prensa Libre* insisted on these principles. On May 16, 1960, workers of the Union of Graphic Arts occupied the plant and the paper ceased to exist under the Carbó and Medrano management. Sergio Carbó, Humberto Medrano and Ulises Carbó, its director and sub-director, are now in exile.

While these tactics have served to eliminate opposition newspapers, four new newspapers, *Trinchera, La Calle, Revolución* and *Avance Revolucionario* which are all pro-Government, have come into existence. In addition the Communist press is now flourishing unhindered with a wide variety of publications, including the daily newspaper *Noticias de Hoy*.

Dr. Armando Hart, Minister of Education, stated on October 24, 1959 to a group of journalists that "impartiality is a myth of civilization". Reporters, he explained, are conditioned by "personal bias" or are dominated by "determined interests and ideologies". He stated further that "the only true basis for objectivity rests on alignment with public opinion", and the only true expression of public opinion, according to Dr. Hart, came from Dr. Castro. In his view, when Dr. Castro spoke, he

spoke for the people and therefore expressed public opinion. Thus if the press did not attune itself to public opinion it "defended the interest of oligarchy."

The most recent example of the destruction of the freedom of the press has been the demise of the leading Spanish language magazine in the Hemisphere, *Bohemia*, which even the Batista regime dared not attempt to silence. Miguel Angel Quevedo, editor of *Bohemia*, from asylum in the Venezuelan Embassy, explained on July 20, 1960 the reasons which forced him into exile:

"But with profound regret *Bohemia* now recognizes that there is nothing to support even this remote hope [that there would be an opportune change which would save the revolution]. The Revolution has been betrayed, the Republic vilely delivered to the nefarious interests of international communism. What many have justified as a political tactic to strengthen our sovereignty, has resulted in nothing more than a diabolical plan, ably executed and progressively unfolded, to establish in the middle of the American continent a Communist regime organized under the direction and close vigilance of Moscow. Of this there is no longer any doubt, after the declarations of Nikita Khrushchev, giving us in international affairs, the appearance of a country submissive to the political influence of the Soviet Union; and after the pronouncements made in the demonstration in front of the Palace that Cuba is a small nation protected by the rockets of 'the greatest military power on earth'; and after the solidarity expressed by Fidel Castro himself with the Soviet Union and the socialist countries.

"The deceit has been discovered. This is not the Revolution for which more than 20,000 Cubans died. In order to carry out a genuinely nationalistic Revolution, there was no necessity to submit our people to hateful Russian vassalage. In order to carry out a profound social revolution it was not necessary to install a system that degrades man to the condition of a servant of the State, obliterating all vestiges of liberty and dignity. This is not a true revolution. It is a revolution betrayed. To continue in the face of this is to contribute to the treason and slavery. This cannot be the role of *Bohemia*."

2. Control of Television and Radio

In an exclusive article which appeared in *Coronet Magazine* in February, 1958 entitled "Why we Fight", Dr. Castro had stated that he stood for "full and untrammeled freedom of public information for all communications media—radio, television, the daily and periodical press." Sixteen months after the Revolutionary Government came into power, Cuba's leading radio and television stations were directly or indirectly under government control. The methods used were similar to those used to dominate the press.

On January 1, 1959 there were 88 independent AM radio stations, 13 AM radio networks (comprising 75 radio stations), one Government-owned AM radio station, 24 independent FM radio stations, and 24 independent TV stations. All the leading stations and most of the others have been intervened and are operated under Government control. As of May, 1960, after 16 months of government under Dr. Castro, the following is noted:

Unión Radio (10-station network) is operated by the Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba.

Circúito CMQ (8-station network) was confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados (Ministry for the Recovery of Misappropriated Assets) and is now operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury.

Circúito Nacional Cubano (9-station network) was confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados and is operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury.

Radio Minuto Nacional (11-station network) is now operated by the Cadena Oriental de Radio.

La Voz Libre in Camaguey is now Radio Revolución.

The El Periódico del Aire stations in Havana (COCO and CMCK) were confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados.

La Voz de Santa Clara is now La Voz del INRA de Santa Clara.

Radio Varadero is now La Voz del INRA.

There has been an even more drastic change in control of the FM radio stations. Out of 24 stations, 18 have been taken over by the Government.

Eight FM stations owned by Unión Radio are now operated by the CTC.

Seven owned by *Circúito Nacional Cubano* were confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados and are operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury.

Three owned by *Circúito Nacional Cubano* were confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados and are operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury.

In television only one out of 24 stations remains independent. The other 23 have been confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados and now are operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury.

In February 1960, a Government-consolidated network consisting of all radio and TV stations which had been confiscated by the Ministerio de Recuperación de Bienes Malversados was organized under the name of "FIEL" (Frente "Independiente" de Emisoras Libres). With the exception of the two Government-owned stations, Radio Unión and Radio Mambí, all stations belonging to the FIEL chain are operated by a bureau of the Ministry of the Treasury. The stated purpose of this network is to "consolidate the revolution and orient the people".

One of the most notable examples of how radio freedom has been throttled is the one involving Luis Conte Aguero, a fellow-revolutionary of Dr. Castro, and a leading radio-television commentator. Conte Aguero, whom Dr. Castro had at one time called "his friend", took issue with the Government over the question of Communist infiltration in Cuba. The conflict culminated on March 25, 1960 in an open break between Conte Aguero and the Government.

At noon on March 25, Conte Aguero read an open letter to Dr. Castro over *Radio Progreso* which called upon Dr. Castro to maintain friendly relations with the United States, to beware of the perfidies of the Russians, and warned that the Communists were taking over the revolution. Immediately following this broadcast he was viciously attacked by the pro-Government commentator and follower of Juan Peron, José Pardo Llada. He said that Conte Aguero should either be expelled from Cuba within twenty-four hours or shot. Conte Aguero was later

forcibly prevented by a Communist group from entering CMQ studios, the most important in Cuba, for his daily commentary. CMQ had provided, for two weeks, his principal platform from which he attacked Communism.

On Monday, March 28, Dr. Castro appeared on TV and denounced Conte Aguero in exceptionally strong terms. On Tuesday night, March 29, Conte Aguero sought asylum in the Argentine Embassy and left Cuba shortly thereafter.

In early March 1960, Arturo Artalejo, independent news commentator and head of the Habana radio station Radio Capital suspended his news commentary indefinitely. Artalejo did so because the "clarifications", read by an announcer at the end of his news broadcast which questioned the Government's version of the *La Coubre* explosion, stated that Artalejo's comments "did not conform to the truth."

Abel Mestre, who together with his brother Goar Mestre, headed CMQ, insisted on the right of free expression in an unusual telecast on his own program *Ante la Prensa*, on Thursday, March 31. As a result, Channel 4, 65% of which was owned by the Mestre combine, was intervened on the same date and the Government froze the personal accounts of the two Mestres. This was the first time that the Government had, without the excuse of alleged former affiliation with General Batista, taken over a large mass media enterprise clearly on the basis of its opposition to Communism. It gave other media leaders a further example of what the Government could and would do to any opposition in the public media field.

This is the record of the Cuban Government with respect to human rights. Dr. Castro himself summarized the effect on a country of the lack of respect for human rights. Writing to "My very dear friend" Luis Conte Aguero in the middle of March 1955, he had turned down a proposal of amnesty from General Batista provided Dr. Castro would make certain promises. He said in his letter:

> " 'The best proof that there is no dictatorship is that there are no political prisoners.' This is what they [General Batista and his adherents] said for many months, but today the prisons are full and 'exile' is a common word. Therefore, they cannot say that we are living in a democratic and constitutional regime. Their own words condemn them."

The failure of the Cuban Government to respect human rights as enunciated in the Declaration of Santiago has resulted in thousands of exiles fleeing the country or taking refuge in foreign embassies in Habana. The political problems which this causes are known as well to the Latin American Governments as they are to the United States. These exiles have now formed groups in other Latin American countries with the stated purpose of removing Dr. Castro and his followers from power. With respect to the United States, political exiles in the United States have engaged in unauthorized flights from the United States. In an effort to prevent such flights the United States has had to establish some of the most extensive police measures in its history. The evidence, as set forth in the Memorandum from the United States Government to the Inter-American Peace Committee, shows quite clearly that the Cuban Government has taken advantage of this situation and has itself organized unauthorized flights from the United States to embarrass the United States Government. Because of the acceptance in the United States of Cuban exiles, and for other reasons, the Cuban Government has launched a hostile propaganda campaign against the United States. Governments of other American Republics have been similarly subjected to hostile propaganda.

The close association between the practice of democracy and the maintenance of inter-American solidarity was asserted in the Charter of the Organization of American States. The fact that disregard for human rights might be a cause of international tension was implicit in the directives given to the Inter-American Peace Committee (IAPC) in Resolution IV[6] of the Fifth Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs in Santiago in 1959. The IAPC has issued two reports on the situation in the Caribbean area, one general and one specific, in which this relationship between flagrant disregard for human rights and international tensions is pointed out. Cuba demonstrates this relationship again beyond any reasonable doubt and demands the attention of the Organization of American States.

It would be a matter appropriate for inter-American consideration and concern even if it were confined to the impact of the Cuban Revolutionary Government itself upon the Americas. It has become increasingly clear, however, that more than that is involved. The international communist movement sponsored by the Soviet Union, the activities of which in this Hemisphere have been formally and officially defined by the American Governments as intervention, and correspondingly condemned by them, has made the Cuban revolution an instrument of its world-subversive program. In so doing, it has not only magnified the threat which it poses to the free and independent nations of the world, but it is steadily depriving Cuba of that independence which leaders of the Cuban revolution have so stridently proclaimed.

III. Practices of the Cuban Revolutionary Government in International Affairs

A. THE CUBAN GOVERNMENT AND SINO-SOVIET COMMUNISM

1. Cuban Relations with Sino-Soviet Bloc

The Cuban, Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments have been weaving a common pattern of relations and actions among themselves since the visit of Anastas Mikoyan to Cuba in February, 1960, but it had been clear even several months before the Mikoyan visit that this pattern was developing.

This relationship has since been openly and enthusiastically acknowledged by leaders of all three Governments in a manner that leaves no doubt that they are pursuing a similar policy with respect to their relations with the United States and with their desire to place Latin America within their orbit or at the very least in a neutralist position. An essential prerequisite to the achievement of the objective which Khrushchev has re-

[6] *Ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 343.

cently described as seeing the flag of communism flying over every country in the world, is the isolation of the United States from the other American republics and other free world countries.

At a press conference following the recent Paris summit meeting, Chairman Khrushchev stated:

"And I can but welcome the events in Cuba, where the people proudly and courageously rose up under the banner for the struggle for their independence. I am convinced that other Latin American countries will also rise up in the struggle for their independence. We will sympathize with their struggle and applaud their successes in this fight."

Peng Chen, Politburo member and delegate of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party, spoke on June 22, 1960 before the Third Congress of the Rumanian Workers' Party on the Cuban situation in almost identical terms.

"At the same time, enjoying the sympathy and support of the socialist camp, the correct fight of the peoples of Asia, Africa, and Latin America against imperialism and its lackeys is rapidly developing and has become an historical uncontrollable torrent. The valiant people of Cuba have given a brilliant example for the peoples of Latin America. . . .

"Only through constant strengthening of the forces of peoples from the countries of the socialist camp, through persistent strengthening of the forces of the movement of liberation of the peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America, through constant strengthening of the forces of the revolutionary fight of the peoples of the capitalist countries themselves, relying on the unity of all these forces, waging a resolute fight against the American imperialists and their lackeys and isolating the American imperialists to the maximum, can the war be prevented and world peace defended."

This statement by Peng Chen is particularly significant when read in the context of the Bucharest Declaration of the twelve Communist-bloc parties in June 1960 which stated:

"At the same time it is also necessary to proceed from the possibility of the working class gaining a victory for the Socialist revolution by non-peaceful means."

Stripped of Communist jargon, this simply means that a "socialist peace" is to be obtained by fomenting armed violence, revolution and bloodshed throughout the free world, whenever the Communists consider it necessary and feasible.

The attitude of important figures in the present Cuban Government to the statements of leaders of the Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments has been clear and unequivocal.

The joint Soviet-Cuban communique issued in Habana on February 13, 1960 was signed for Cuba by Prime Minister Fidel Castro, and for the USSR by First Vice Prime Minister Anastas I. Mikoyan. It stated in part:

"In the course of the conversations held by Mr. Anastas I. Mikoyan with the President of the Republic, Dr. Osvaldo Dorticós, the Prime Minister Dr. Fidel Castro, the Ministers Doctors Regino Boti, Raul Cepero Bonilla and Armando Hart and the President of the National Bank, Dr. Ernesto Guevara, carried out in an atmosphere of frank cordiality, there was expressly set forth the interest of both Governments in actively collaborating, in the United Nations Organization, in favor of co-existence, cooperation, and friendship of all the peoples of the earth. The two parties considered that the consolidation of world peace depends, in notable measure, on the development of the most ample and effective international collaboration, on the basis of complete mutual respect and the inalienable right of every nation freely to decide its own political, economic and social course."

Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Director of the Instituto Nacional de Reforma Agraria, stated in Moscow on June 8, 1960 that of all the Latin American countries Cuba was "the Soviet Union's greatest and most loyal friend."

Chairman Khrushchev added to these expressions of mutual understanding in a speech before a meeting of schoolteachers at the Kremlin on July 9, 1960. He said that the Soviet Union is:

"Raising its voice and extending a helpful hand to the people of Cuba fighting for their independence. . . . We shall do everything to support Cuba in her struggle. . . . We will help our Cuban brothers fight an economic blockade and the blockade will be a failure. . . . Now the United States is not so unreachable as it once was. . . . Speaking figuratively, in case of necessity, Soviet artillerymen can support with rocket fire the Cuban people if aggressive forces in the Pentagon dare to start intervention against Cuba."

The reaction of the Cuban Government to this statement by Chairman Khrushchev was prompt and gave further indication of the close working relationship that has developed. In a speech from the balcony of the Presidential Palace on July 10, the President of the National Bank of Cuba, Ernesto Guevara, attacked the United States Government and said "the men of the Pentagon walked with arrogance" until Russia stepped in. Cuba, he said, is defended by the "greatest military power in history," meaning the Soviet Union. At the same rally, President Dorticós announced the receipt of a telegram from Chairman Khrushchev to Dr. Castro in which the Soviet Government offered to purchase the Cuban sugar which could not be sold to the United States because of a change in the Cuban sugar quota.[7] An agreement has now been announced under which the Soviet Union will purchase this sugar on the same terms, advantageous to the Soviet Union, discussed below.

Raúl Castro, Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces, said in Moscow on July 20 that the "noble gesture" of the Soviet Union in promising to defend Cuba with its missiles had prevented the United States from intervening militarily in Cuba. He expressed thanks to the "Soviet people who voluntarily stretched out their hands to Cuba . . . when our motherland was going through a most difficult period." The Soviet Government issued a communique which "confirmed" Chairman Khrushchev's statement "that the Soviet Union would use every means to prevent any United States armed intervention against the Cuban Republic." Thus the Soviet Union once more attempted to pose as the defender of Cuba against a threat that has never existed.

In sum, it appears to be the present objective of the

[7] For a statement by President Eisenhower and text of a proclamation, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 140.

Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments with respect to Latin America to promote movements against the existing Latin American governments, except the Cuban Government, by helping revolutionary movements which may exist within those countries to seize power. The type of government to be installed is that now being developed in Cuba. The present Cuban Government has openly associated itself with this objective.

The words of the leaders of the present Cuban Government, and of the Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments, are sufficient to demonstrate the pattern. Actions which have been and are being carried on merely add additional evidence.

The initial efforts of the Soviet Union to tie other countries to the tail of the Communist kite have usually been through trade. This move was taken in February 1960 when Cuba and the Soviet Union signed a commercial agreement the major feature of which provided for the sale at world market prices of 1,000,000 tons of Cuban sugar anually over the next five years to the Soviet Union to be paid for 20% in dollars and 80% in Soviet equipment at prices set by the Soviet Government, and the granting to Cuba of a $100 million credit for the purchase of Soviet equipment.

This arrangement was highly beneficial to the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union will purchase the sugar at approximately 3 cents per pound and sell it in the Soviet market at the Government-controlled prices of four rubles, or from 40 cents to $1 depending on the rate of exchange used. The Soviet Government therefore stands to obtain from its own citizens each year, if the lower figure of 40 cents is used, about $600 million more than it pays Cuba for the sugar. It is easy to understand why the Soviet Union was willing to grant Cuba a $100 million credit to purchase machinery in the Soviet Union at 2% interest. Even if Cuba should default on the credit, and even if the Soviet Government charges fair prices for its equipment, the Soviet Government stands to make over 800% profit in the first year alone. This agreement makes clear what will happen to Cuba in its economic dealings with the Soviet Union as it exercises, in the words of the joint Soviet-Cuban communique, its "inalienable right to decide freely its own political, economic and social course."

Other Bloc economic activities which have been publicly reported include the conclusion of a Cuban-East German inter-bank agreement for the exchange of Cuban agricultural and mining products for East German manufactured goods; a Cuban-Polish trade and technical cooperation agreement which closely parallels the Cuban-Soviet agreement in context; the purchase by Bloc countries of 1,500,000 tons of Cuban sugar over the past twelve months; and a Cuban-Czech trade agreement signed on June 12, 1960. Cuba has also entered into active trade relationships with Communist China.

Bloc activity in the political and diplomatic fields has, of course, been substantial since January 1, 1959. A June 1959 visit by a four-man delegation from the official Communist New China News Agency (NCNA) resulted in the establishment of a NCNA office in Habana. In November 1959 a three-man team of Soviet "observers" attended the National Congress of the Confederation of Labor of Cuba. One of the observers, Vadim Listov, is known to be a Soviet intelligence specialist in Latin America. A representative of the East German labor movement also attended the conference.

Anastas Mikoyan's official visit to Cuba in February 1960 overshadowed all previous travel by Bloc officials to Cuba. Mikoyan, accompanied by a party of approximately 40, came to Cuba to open the Soviet Industrial Exposition in Habana; his visit had the propaganda objective of showing to Cuba and the world that the Soviet Union considered itself to be the Revolutionary Government's friend and benefactor. At least another 40 Soviet technicians and other personnel had preceded Mikoyan to arrange for the Exposition. The fourth Congress of the *Juventud Socialista* held in April 1960 in Cuba was attended by representatives from the USSR, Rumania, and Communist China. Both the Soviet and Communist Chinese delegations spoke at the Congress.

The steady stream of Sino-Soviet visitors to Cuba has been matched by an impressive list of visits to Sino-Soviet Bloc countries by Cuban Government officials and persons travelling with the official support of the Cuban Government. These visits have had the avowed purpose of developing close political, economic, cultural and other ties with the Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments and are part of the general pattern. Government officials who have traveled to Soviet Bloc countries and Communist China are mentioned throughout this report as are other persons who have gone with official approval of the Cuban Government. They include the top echelon of the Government: Major Raúl Castro; Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez; Major William Gálvez, Inspector General of the Army; Major Ramiro Valdez, chief of Army G–2; Major Ernesto "Che" Guevara; and Fauré Chomón, head of the moribund Revolutionary Directorate and Ambassador to the Soviet Union.

The long-rumored re-establishment of diplomatic relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union took place on May 7, 1960. The Cuban-Czech diplomatic missions were raised to embassies on May 16, 1960. Diplomatic relations with Poland were re-established June 15, 1960. It is expected that diplomatic relations with other Bloc countries will be established.

Although normal commercial and other contacts between the Communist Bloc and Cuba are not necessarily to be deplored, events clearly demonstrate that activities of the Cuban Government and the Sino-Soviet Bloc are not "normal", but constitute a pattern of political and economic intervention by the Soviet Union and Communist China inimical to the peace and security of the Hemisphere.

2. Partido Socialista Popular (Communist Party) and its Activities

The Communist Party was organized in Cuba in 1925 but had no important influence in the country until the revolution of 1933. In the early months after that revolution, the Communist Party fomented strikes and unrest leading to an attempted general strike to overthrow the Government and seize power. This effort was decisively thwarted by the Government headed by Colonel Mendieta

and the Communist Party was outlawed. In 1937 and 1938, however, the Communist leaders made an arrangement with Colonel Fulgencio Batista in which they were to support Colonel Batista if he would permit them to reorganize the labor movement. The Communist Party was once more permitted to operate openly after 1938 and the Communist organized and maintained control of the Cuban Confederation of Labor (CTC) until 1944 when Dr. Grau San Martín became President of Cuba. It was in 1944 that the Communist Party changed its name to the *Partido Socialista Popular*, as its Secretary General then admitted, deliberately to confuse the people of its true nature. Communist influence waned after 1944 without the support or recognition of the Cuban Government. Communist strength in Cuba among the masses is best demonstrated by the fact that out of the 4,500 delegates who attended the last meeting of the Cuban Confederation of Labor before General Batista retook power in 1952, only 11 could be identified as Communist. It was demonstrated again in 1959 when the Communists were decisively defeated in CTC elections—until Government officials intervened and saved them from defeat. Although the Cuban Government in 1952 outlawed the Communist Party, it was simply the official party organization that disappeared to be replaced by a second group of Communist leaders that are always held in readiness for such an eventuality.

The Communists worked on rebuilding their organization during the Batista regime from 1952 to 1958 and were probably the best organized Party in Cuba when the 26th of July Movement finally succeeded in its revolution on January 1, 1959. There were persons in the leadership of the 26th of July Movement with known Communist backgrounds such as Raúl Castro, brother of the present Cuban Prime Minister; Ernesto "Che" Guevara, an Argentine-born professional revolutionary, and others. But the majority were not Communists and many, in fact, were openly anti-Communist. The Communists, however, attempted to claim credit for the success of the revolution and the downfall of General Batista, their friend and benefactor from 1938–1944.

It is difficult to state at precisely what moment the Communists within the 26th of July Movement, and those pro-Communist opportunists outside, became a major influence in the revolutionary movement. An important indication of the trend of events was given on July 17, 1959 when Dr. Manuel Urrutia yielded under attacks from Dr. Castro for criticizing the Communist influence in the Cuban Government and resigned as President to be replaced by Dr. Osvaldo Dorticós, a former member of the Cuban Communist Party. It was in September 1959 that Dr. Ernesto Guevara returned from his travels to countries in the Sino-Soviet bloc. It was in September or October 1959 the Communists secured backing from officials within the Revolutionary Government to seize control of the Cuban Confederation of Labor, over-riding the resistance of David Salvador, Secretary General of the CTC, and others. The CTC withdrew from ORIT and ICFTU in November 1959. Also in October 1959, the Communists obtained control of the University Student Federation at the University of Habana and installed Rolando Cubela, a Rebel Army major as President of the Federation. The FEU reaffiliated with the Communist-controlled International Union of Students in November 1959. It was in October 1959 that the Armed Forces were reorganized and that Raúl Castro became Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces. It was at this same time that the present Cuban Government decided to abstain in the United Nations on the resolution relating to the admission of the Chinese Communists to the United Nations whereas previously Cuba had opposed such admission.

These events, and others related in more detail in other sections of this document, demonstrate rather conclusively that there was a struggle for power within the Cuban Government beginning in July 1959 and that the Cuban Communist Party and its supporters emerged as the dominant force. The steady tightening of the grip of Soviet Communism on Cuba has continued since that time and now, one year later, leaders of the Governments of Cuba and the Soviet Union openly speak of "solidarity" between the two countries.

The Communists seem to find their relationship with the 26th of July Movement satisfactory. Dr. Castro's aims and actions, particularly his virulent anti-US attitude, and his readiness to use authoritarian methods, are consistent with their own present objectives. Furthermore, support of Dr. Castro and his Government gives them the tactical advantage of identifying themselves with an indigenous movement, whose influence and example they can exploit throughout Latin America. Through their assistance to the Revolutionary Government, and with the active cooperation of its most influential leaders, Raúl Castro and "Che" Guevara, they have been able to infiltrate Communists and their supporters into positions of great importance throughout the Revolutionary Government. Communists are now deeply involved in the remodeling of Cuba and the country has in effect become a base for the propagation of the ideology and policies of Soviet Communism in Latin America. On June 18, 1960, Moscow radio quoted Capt. Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Director of INRA, at the time in Moscow, as follows:

> "The Communist Party of Cuba, which is called the Popular Socialist Party, is basically a party made up of very poor classes. [The Communist Party has approximately 30,000 members.] There are no big capitalists in it, no imperialists, no big landowners whose land can be expropriated, no war criminals. That is, it is the Party whose members are receiving the benefits of the revolution."

Despite the absence of legally authorized political parties, the Popular Socialist Party is active as such a group. Dr. Castro's 26th of July Movement, itself Communist-infiltrated, lacks most attributes of an organized party. Thus, the Communists have come increasingly to provide for Dr. Castro the type of vigorous support which other dictatorships have traditionally obtained from strong military or well-organized personal followings. Given the mutuality of interest between the present Government and the Cuban Communists, it is difficult to distinguish official policy and actions from those which would be expected of a government under actual Communist control in the present circumstances in Cuba.

Almost all moderates have been purged in recent months

from top positions in the Cuban bureaucracy. The principal agencies of the Government are now controlled by Raúl Castro, who heads the Revolutionary Armed Forces and police; Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Director of the National Agrarian Reform Institute (INRA); and "Che" Guevara, President of the National Bank. All work closely with Communists, use their positions to facilitate Communist infiltration into most sectors of national life, participate in Communist-front activities, and aid the PSP by persecuting its opponents. All have furthered closer relations with the Sino-Soviet Bloc.

Since January 1959, PSP leaders have traveled extensively in Communist China and in the Eastern European satellites. Juan Marinello, President of the PSP, visited Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Communist China after the 21st CPSU [Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Congress. Later, in October 1959, he headed a PSP delegation to Communist China's 10th Anniversary celebrations in Peking. Blas Roca, Party Secretary General, visited Communist China in April 1960. PSP propagandist and Central Committee member Salvador García Aguero spoke before the 15th French Communist Party Congress in Paris June 24–28, 1959; Executive Bureau Labor Secretary Lázaro Peña attended the 20th Session of the Executive Committee of the Communist Front World Federation of Trade Unions in Bucharest December 14–17, 1959; and Central Committee member Eladio Ladislao González Carvajal y Delgado was present at the East German 10th Anniversary celebrations in East Berlin in October 1959. *Juventud Socialista* leader Ramón Calcines headed a JS delegation which attended a meeting of member councils of the World Federation of Democratic Youth (WFDY) held in Prague following the Seventh World Youth Festival in August 1959.

The *Partido Socialista Popular* (PSP) maintains contact with the other Communist parties in Latin America and with the policy makers in the Soviet Bloc from whom policy directives are received. Because of the fact that the PSP is the only political party active in Cuba today, it is important to review, at least briefly, the nature of the Party and how it influences Cuban activities in Latin America.

The PSP has consistently followed the policies enunciated by the Soviet Communist Party. Under the guidance of seasoned leaders such as Juan Marinello, Blas Roca, Lázaro Peña and Carlos Rafael Rodríguez, the PSP reappeared in 1959 as a potent political force officially unchallenged. It has proceeded to gain a position of importance on the political scene disproportionate to its size. Although the combined strength of the PSP and its youth affiliate, the Socialist Youth (*Juventud Socialista*—JS), makes the Cuban Communist organization one of the largest in Latin America, estimates indicate that members only make up approximately one-half of one percent of the Cuban population.

a. Inra

The *Instituto Nacional de Reforma Agraria* (INRA) has rapidly become the Cuban Government's principal instrument for extending state monopolistic practices. Although the original intent of INRA was confined to agrarian reform the organization now controls many enterprises of a non-agricultural nature and its activities are constantly increasing. The statement of Captain Núñez Jiménez, Director of INRA, in Moscow that the Communist Party is receiving the benefits of the revolution leaves no doubt as to the Communist influence in INRA.

b. Armed Forces and Police

The PSP has been successful in penetrating the armed forces with the support of Raúl Castro, Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces. Officers who have opposed this infiltration such as Major Pedro Luis Díaz Lanz, Major Huber Matos and others have been removed or forced to flee the country under charges of "counterrevolutionary" activity.

PSP infiltration of the rebel army at the rank-and-file level has been systematic and extensive. Under the direction of Luis Fajardo Escalona, the PSP member in charge of this program, Communists have been ordered to join the army as common recruits.

Communists participate actively in army indoctrination courses. For example, prominent Communists such as Nicolas Guillén, Severo Aguirre Aguero and Joaquín Ordoquí Mesa have lectured at these courses.

c. Propaganda Facilities

Hoy, the Communist newspaper, started publication of a daily (except Monday) 4-page issue at provisional printing plants in Santiago de Cuba and subsequently in Habana in early January 1959. Since early April 1959, the Director of *Hoy* has been PSP Executive Bureau member Carlos Rafael Rodríguez, who went to reside at the headquarters of Dr. Castro in the Sierra Maestra in mid-1958 to establish liaison between the PSP and the 26th of July Movement. Other staff members are Raúl Valdés Vivo, sub-director; Honoria Muñoz, editor-in-chief (*jefe de redacción*); and Carlos García Santos and Jacinto de Peso, members of the Administrative Council. All are well-known Communists.

The PSP publishes several periodicals and newsletters aimed principally at party members. The largest of these is *Carta Semanal*, a weekly 4-page newsletter edited by PSP Labor Officer Lázaro Peña and printed in Habana. *Fundamentos*, a Party doctrinal publication, is issued monthly under the editorship of PSP Secretary General Blas Roca. It is printed in Habana by *Gráfica Horizontes*, a PSP-owned publishing house which also prints miscellaneous party propaganda. The PSP also publishes intermittently *Unidad Femenina*, a guide for women Party members edited by Ofelia Aguilar. A Communist news service, *Prensa Continental*, publishes a weekly news bulletin. In August or September 1959 a group of Cuban-Chinese Communists, with the aid of the PSP and type from Communist China, reestablished a weekly Chinese-language newspaper, *Kwong Wah Po*.

In Santiago de Cuba the Oriente Provincial Executive Committee publishes intermittently a 4-page newsletter, *Boletín Informativo*, which is distributed to Party members in Oriente province. Also in Santiago de Cuba Communist members of the Bacardí distillery union (*Sindicato Bacardí*) issue *La Chispa*, a labor newspaper.

The *Juventud Socialista* (JS) publishes *Mella*, a semimonthly 28-page, 5-color magazine edited by JS National

Executive Committee member Isidoro Malmierca. The magazine contains JS news and politically oriented sports and feature articles and comic strips designed to appeal to a youthful audience. The JS Agrarian Committee publishes *Tierra*, a mimeographed bulletin issued monthly, which is designed for rural youth.

In addition to the above official and semiofficial PSP and JS publications, a semi-monthly Communist-front magazine for intellectuals, *Nuestro Tiempo*, is printed in Habana.

The PSP disseminates propaganda over several Cuban radio stations. Central Committee member Salvador García Aguero is the president of a printing firm, *Talleres Tipográficos Internacionales, S.A.*, which is the corporate owner of long wave station CMX and short wave COCX. In May 1959 the Party inaugurated a program entitled "Doctrine and Action" over *Cadena Oriental de Radio* (Eastern Radio Network), directed by García Aguero. The program featured members of the PSP Central Committee who alternated as commentators on current events. As of April 1959 García Aguero headed another regular program *"Hora Popular"* over station COCO which was sponsored by the PSP and the JS. The Habana-Municipal Provincial Committee of the PSP broadcasts a nightly series entitled "Avanzar" (to go Forward) and a Sunday program *Despertor Criollo* over station COCO, and a twice-weekly program "Municipal Committee Hour," over station *Nuevo Rumbo*. The PSP operates a television program "Problems of Yesterday and Today" 4 times weekly on CMQ, Channel 4.

PSP members and their sympathizers exert a strong influence on the non-Communist press and other information media. The most widely distributed of these media is the Cuban-based Latin American news agency, *Agencia Prensa Latina* (APL), whose materials are used by approximately 125 Government newspapers, radio and television stations. APL was started early in 1959 largely with the aid of a financial grant from the Cuban Government. The general tenor of APL news releases parallels that of the Communist press in many ways. In January 1959 APL made exchange agreements with news agencies in the Soviet Union (TASS), Communist China (HSINHUA), Bulgaria, Poland, and Czechoslovakia. Subsequently, there has been a large increase in the flow of press releases from these Iron Curtain agencies to the Habana office of APL.

d. Youth, Student and Cultural Groups

Strong influence by the Party and its youth wing among Cuban university students dates back to the 1944–47 period, when a small Communist minority—possibly no more than 200 of the 15,000 students—controlled the Federation of University Students (*Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios*—FEU) at the University of Habana. The FEU was an attractive target for the Communist Party because, from its founding in 1936, it had been designated by the University Council as the sole representative of the student body. Thus, it had official standing.

Besides exerting control over the students, the FEU had power over the University through its ability to call student strikes and to promote demonstrations against any acts by the University administration to which it was opposed.

Rolando Cubela, a major in the Rebel Army, was elected as President of the FEU in October 1959 with the strong backing of Raúl Castro. He was sent on a trip in mid-1959 which included Communist China where he participated in the 10th anniversary of the Chinese Communist regime and, in November 1959, was instrumental in the re-affiliation of the FEU with the Communist front IUS [International University Students]. Cubela has led FEU efforts to stimulate Latin American student interest in the creation of an area-wide student confederation. A Latin American Youth Congress was held in Cuba in July 1960 with the support of the Cuban Government, the Soviet-sponsored World Federation of Democratic Youth (WFDY) and others. The Communists had sought to hold such a meeting in Latin America for over six years.

In line with their priority goal of influencing Cuban educational and indoctrination institutions, the PSP has attempted with considerable success to place its members in strategic positions in the Ministry of Education and to force the ouster of anti-Communist career employees. A prominent example of Communist penetration at the primary level is PSP member Dulce María Escalona Almeida, Director General of Primary Education. Her authority to hire and dismiss all primary school teachers under her jurisdiction is of obvious value to the Communists.

At the secondary level the position of General Superintendent of Secondary Education is occupied by Pedro Cañas Abril, a Communist sympathizer and former Dean of Philosophy and Education at the University of Oriente, who has been associated with Communist-front organizations over a long period of time. Juan Marinello, president of the PSP, is a professor of the Habana Normal School, where primary school teachers are trained. Marinello was put in this position by the Revolutionary Government early in 1959.

e. Principal Front Groups

The PSP has met with considerable success in its efforts to penetrate and influence a wide range of special interest and minority groups among Cuban society through the establishment of front groups. Since the present administration came to power, the Communists have been instrumental in creating or reviving organizations appealing to such sectors of the Cuban populace as women, artists and intellectuals, youth, Negroes, and Spanish and Chinese residents in Cuba. Among the active front groups only the Cuban affiliate of the Soviet-sponsored World Peace Council is designed to appeal to all sectors of the population. The extent and degree of coordination of Communist front activities are revealed in the appearance of a small number of Communists and pro-Communists among the officers of numerous, ostensibly unrelated front organizations. Several of these groups appear to be little more than paper organizations at present, probably because they were too recently formed or reactivated to have yet attracted a significant following. Nevertheless, the PSP has succeeded in establishing the foundation for an elaborate system of interlocking front organizations throughout Cuba.

The Feminine Revolutionary Unit (*Unidad Femenina Revolucionaria—UFR*) is the major Communist women's front organization. The UFR was founded on April 10, 1959 with the avowed purpose of uniting Cuban women in support of the Revolution. Since its inception the UFR has been the creature of Vilma Espín, the wife of Raúl Castro, who has played a leading role in the organization. At the organization meeting she was elected honorary president of the UFR. Other honorary presidents, less prominent in UFR activities, are Aleida March (second wife of Ernesto "Che" Guevara) and Lupe Veliz (wife of Antonio Núñez Jiménez). Among the national officers of the UFR the following are known Communists: Carlota Miró, President; Ester Noriega, Vice President; María Núñez, Secretary General; and Candelaria Rodríguez, Secretary. In addition, there are at least two known Communists on the UFR executive committee.

The most notable activity of the UFR to date has been its support of and participation in the Latin American Women's Congress (*Congreso Latino-americano de Mujeres*—CLAM) held in Santiago, Chile during late November 1959. In addition, the UFR has held two national rallies; the first in Habana on July 26, 1959 and the second in Santiago de Cuba on October 29, 1959.

The PSP has also gained control of the Cuban National Commission for UNESCO [United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]. An election of members held at the *Casa de las Américas* on January 18, 1960 produced the following Commission, composed entirely of Communists and fellow travelers; Elías Entralgo, president; Nicolás Guillén; Dr. Pedro Cañas Abril; Dr. José Bustamante; Alfredo Guevara; Dra. Vicentina Artuña; and Manual Corrales, all Communists, and Haydée Santamaría, a pro-Communist.

The JS and PSP were active in the promotion of Cuban attendance at the Seventh World Youth Festival of the Soviet-sponsored World Federation of Democratic Youth (WFDY) held in Vienna during July and August 1959. The Cuban Committee in Support of the Seventh World Youth Festival (*Comité Cubano Pro-VII Festival Juventud Mundial*), composed of Baldomero Alvarez, Rolando López, and Violeta Casals, of whom all are reportedly Communists, sent 156 Cuban delegates to the Festival.

Numerous Latin American Communist Party members have visited Cuba at the invitation of the PSP or the JS. At least three Central American Communists were quests of the PSP in late August 1959 on the occasion of the PSP's 34th anniversary celebration. Indications were that the PSP was assuming the role of a senior adviser in its relations with some of the Central American parties.

The 4th Congress of the JS, in Cuba, in March 1960, drew a large gathering of Communist youth delegations from Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Dominican Republic, Venezuela, Ecuador, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina, and Brazil, in addition to Bloc representatives.

The *Ku Pa Hua Chiao Hsiu Min Shu Tung Meng* (New Democratic Alliance—NDA) is a Communist-front organization oriented toward the large Chinese community in Habana. Statements of the directors of the NDA showed that the group's main interests are to support the Chinese Communist Government and the Cuban revolution. A daily newspaper, *Kwong Wah Po*, is published by the NDA as a propaganda organ to advance its program. In April 1959 officers of the organization were reported as Simon Chiong, president; Chan Pu-yun, secretary; Tung Ko Shang, treasurer; Mei Min, secretary of propaganda; Wu Hun-hsing, secretary of organization; Chang Wen-chan, secretary of colony affairs; and Huang Chen-chin, secretary for liaison.

The National Peace Committee (*Comité Nacional por la Paz*) was established on December 4, 1959 as an affiliate of the Soviet-sponsored World Peace Council (WPC). Members of the Executive Committee of the National Peace Committee are Juan Marinello, PSP President and WPC member; Nicolás Guillén, Communist poet; Marta Frayde, Elías Entralgo and Eduardo Corona, also Communists; Violeta Casals; José Pardo Llada, a follower of Juan Perón; Fauré Chomón, head of the now moribund Revolutionary Directorate and Cuban Ambassador to the USSR; and Fernando Campoamor. The Committee's first acts were to extend greetings to peace movements throughout the world and to call for national homage to the late Frederic Joliot-Curie, a well-known French Communist. The main function of the Committee has been to sponsor a meeting of peace committees from several Latin American countries which was held in Habana March 12–15, 1960.

The control which the Communist Party exercises in Cuba through the apparatus described above is now clear. It was summarized by Fauré Chomón, head of the now defunct Revolutionary Directorate, over Habana television station CMQ–TV on July 9, 1960:

> "I wonder if they have ever thought about what political party is now ruling Cuba. We all know, for instance, and we have seen that the revolution is led by a group of revolutionary comrades. . . . But what party do they represent? These comrades belong to the revolutionary party. Little by little we have been forming a revolutionary party. The several revolutionary groups have united in order to make the revolution a success. Our revolutionary party is composed of the *active* members of the 26th of July Movement, the Socialist Party [Communist Party of Cuba], the Revolutionary Directorate and of other groups. We have become convinced that we must march together and that we must follow the tactics and strategy planned by our revolutionary leaders in order to succeed."

The Revolutionary Directorate is now moribund. Leaders of the 26th of July Movement who opposed the Communist Party have been driven into exile. The only group left in the revolutionary party which is being formed "little by little" is the Communist Party of Cuba.

B. CUBAN INTERVENTIONIST ACTIVITIES IN THE HEMISPHERE

Dr. Castro is reported to have stated on more than one occasion that his Government does not engage in the exportation of the Cuban revolution. And yet from the moment of his assumption of power, one of the principal aspects of the inter-American scene, particularly in the Caribbean area, has been the manifest increase in tension resulting from movements or activities which

have had Cuba as their source. These have taken on a variety of forms, each of which is illustrated below. These have directly affected the United States and other friendly American States. The illustrations of such activity given below are but a few and are drawn from sources which are well and publicly known. They are cited in an effort to do no more than illustrate what is common knowledge. It may well be that governments immediately and directly affected will, as some have already done, provide additional details to further confirm the nature and extent of the interventionism in which the Cuban Government has been engaged.

What is most important about this record in present circumstances is the manner in which it demonstrates the character of the Government which the Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments have now publicly indicated that they desire to take advantage of for their own interventionist purposes.

1. Armed Incursions

No sooner had the Revolutionary Government of Cuba taken power than it launched a program for exporting its revolution to other countries in the Hemisphere, particularly in the Caribbean area. Invasions and attempted invasions of Panama, Nicaragua, the Dominican Republic, and Haiti followed closely upon one another in the spring and summer of 1959. Support of Cuban officials for military expeditions against the Governments of these countries, although vehemently denied, has been established beyond reasonable doubt. With the invasion of the Dominican Republic came the realization among the American Republics that international tensions in the Caribbean area, to which Cuba had significantly contributed, had risen to the extent that a Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the American States was necessary.[8]

The Investigating Committee appointed by the Council of the OAS, acting provisionally as Organ of Consultation under the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance, in the Panama case in June, 1959 concluded "that the Republic of Panama was the victim of an invasion, organized abroad, that sailed from a Cuban port and was composed almost entirely of foreigners". The Committee report stated that the Chairman of the Committee was able to confirm that 82 of 84 imprisoned invaders were Cubans. Further, the Government of Panama, prior to the departure of the invasion group from Cuba, informed the Cuban Government of reports about this impending event, invoking the 1928 Habana Convention on the Duties and Rights of States in the Event of Civil Strife. The Cuban Foreign Minister in turn assured Panama that the Cuban Government would take the necessary preventive measures. It is true, of course, that when it became apparent the Organization of American States would not tolerate such activity, the Cuban Government did everything it could to stop the armed invasion.

In connection with several of the invasions or attempted invasions of Nicaragua from Costa Rica and Honduras in June, 1959, and the individuals organizing them, documentary and other types of evidence which came to light demonstrated Cuban official support in the form of arms and financial contributions.

Official Cuban complicity in the invasion of the Dominican Republic in the same month was clear. The expedition was organized, trained, and equipped in Cuba with the undoubted assistance of Cuban officials. An officer on active duty with the Cuban Rebel Army was one of the expedition's leaders. The Cuban Navy escorted the three landing craft used by the invading force on their voyage to the Dominican Republic.

Even during the Fifth Meeting of Consultation in Santiago, Chile, a report was received of the invasion of Haiti on August 13, 1959, by a group of armed men coming from Cuba. The Haitian Government, after the Santiago meeting, expressed its fears of further invasion attempts. It charged that the August 13 invasion from Cuba was a violation of the 1928 Habana Convention on Duties and Rights of States in the Event of Civil Strife. The assistance of Cuban officials, including the Cuban Ambassador to Haiti and his five military attachés, in the attempt to overthrow the Haitian Government was denounced by that Government. The Cuban Government, though admitting that the invasion was launched in Cuba (all but one of the participants was Cuban) conveniently disavowed the acts of the Cuban citizens involved.

These attempts at direct assistance to revolutionary movements and armed expeditions in the Caribbean area ended in failure, though leaving their mark in seriously increased international tensions in the area. Following these setbacks and apparently bowing to the force of inter-American opinion expressed most articulately at the Santiago Meeting of Foreign Ministers, the Government of Dr. Castro reaffirmed and then for a time appeared to follow, for outward appearances at least, a policy of not actively assisting the organization of revolutionary expedition. Cuba has turned, however, to an intensification of more subtle means of accomplishing its goal of spreading revolution to other countries in Latin America,—means which have caused Cuba to become more and more identified with and used by the international Communist movement.

2. Support of Revolutionary Movements

The Revolutionary Government of Cuba, in close association with Communists and extremists in the countries of the Americas, has been organizing, supporting, and encouraging a number of revolutionary leaders and movements of other countries designed to undermine and violently overthrow existing national governments. This assistance has been given impetus by the visits to these countries of Cuban officials and by the activities of Cuban "tourists". An example was the visit in December 1959 through Central America of one of Dr. Castro's intelligence specialists, August Aldama Acosta, to organize revolutionary movements in these countries.

Included among the targets of Dr. Castro's Government is the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico where an objective is to make contact with and actively assist a handful of Puerto Rican radicals whose avowed policy is the overthrow of the Government of Puerto Rico by

[8] For a statement by Ambassador Dreier, see *ibid.*, July 27, 1959, p. 136.

violent means and to bring about revolutionary changes contrary to the will of the people of Puerto Rico.

The assistance offered to indigenous revolutionary movements includes promises of arms for the revolutionary effort, propaganda materials, and, most importantly, training in Cuba in the techniques of guerilla warfare. The handbook *La Guerra de Guerrillas* used in this training is one written by Dr. Ernesto Guevara, in which he strongly implies that guerilla warfare would be used to overthrow in each country in Latin America the existing economic and social order and the duly established national institutions.

The Cuban Government is also embarked upon a program of enlisting adherents in each country who are willing to fight for "Cuban independence". Financial and moral support is given to organizations calling themselves "Friends of the Cuban Revolution" or with similar titles. These have been formed in many countries of Latin America. Extreme leftists, persons with records of pro-Communist affiliations, or known Communists play important roles in the activities of such groups.

3. Activities of Cuban Diplomats and Agents

The intervention of Cuban diplomatic personnel in the internal affairs of the United States has been flagrant. Cuban diplomatic and consular establishments have been the distribution points for propaganda material insulting to the Government and people of the United States. The Government of the United States has found it necessary to request the recall of two Cuban consular officials[9] because they had engaged in highly improper activities incompatible with their status as consular officials including illegal arms transactions, smuggling, and agitation to foment racial dissension in the United States. The Memorandum, which the United States submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee on June 27, 1960, on provocative acts of Cuba against the United States, contains accounts of some of these activities.

Cuba's official relations with the rest of Latin America have been marked in recent months by frequent interference in the domestic affairs of several countries by Cuban diplomatic representatives and other official visitors. Cuban ambassadors and diplomatic personnel, in complete disregard of diplomatic customs and procedure, have identified themselves with local opposition and pro-Castro groups and have materially aided and encouraged these groups, harangued political rallies, distributed propaganda against states friendly to the host government, and engaged in other propaganda and agitation activities incompatible with their diplomatic status. Partly as a result of the activities of diplomatic personnel certain governments have broken diplomatic relations with Cuba. In several countries, Cuban Ambassadors and other diplomatic officials have been declared *persona non grata* or have left under circumstances which indicated serious breach of diplomatic etiquette. In one country the Cuban Ambassador was publicly accused of "having taken advantage of his position and encouraged political activities aimed at renewing terrorism" and of having "supported the subversive plans of certain opposition sectors" in the country to which he was accredited.

[9] *Ibid.*, July 4, 1960, p. 7.

C. ATTEMPTS TO UNDERMINE INTER-AMERICAN SOLIDARITY

1. Attacks by Cuban Leaders

From its inception the present Cuban Government has evidenced its distrust of and scorn for the Organization of American States and the inter-American system. Its top leaders have made frequent attacks against the OAS, and Cuba since January 1, 1959 pursued policies which have been designed to undermine and discredit the OAS.

As early as February 19, 1959, in a televised speech, Dr. Castro stated:

"I honestly have no faith in the OAS. I look upon it like that organ, like that Congress that functioned here. It decides nothing, the whole thing is a lie, it is all fiction, it fundamentally does not fill any role. . . . It really has not rendered any service to the people, to the countries of America. . . . The OAS has not fulfilled its destiny."

This statement has set the tone for the Cuban attitude. The Soviet and Chinese Communist Governments, seeing in this attitude the possibility of achieving one of their fondest ambitions, i.e. the breakup of the inter-American system, have given all possible support to this Cuban position. Moscow has echoed Cuban attacks against the OAS on many occasions.

Raúl Roa, the Cuban Foreign Minister, at his first meeting with the OAS Council in March 1959, reiterated Dr. Castro's deprecation of the OAS by stating:

"I have the painful duty of informing you of the deep lack of confidence of the people of Cuba and its most representative leaders, above all Dr. Fidel Castro, the Prime Minister of the Government, in the power of the Organization of American States to achieve effectively its stated purposes and goals.

In this same speech, however, Dr. Roa made a plea for action against those countries which violate the norms of representative democracy and human rights and liberties. In speaking about the social structure of the country, the Foreign Minister said that the Cuban revolutionary movement was developing it:

". . . in accordance with the purest principles of representative democracy, fully recognizing the basic human freedoms, with an absolute respect for human rights, as set forth in the Charter of Bogotá and in inter-American and world conventions and agreements."

Although Cuba voted for the holding of the Fifth Meeting of Consultation of American Foreign Ministers, it threatened not to attend. The Cuban Government was undoubtedly aware that its interventionist activities in other countries were partly responsible for the convoking of the Meeting. On August 14, 1959, two days after the Meeting had begun, Dr. Fidel Castro attacked it before a television audience, stating that it was part of a gigantic conspiracy against the Cuban democratic revolution, and describing the Meeting as a "farce."

On August 17, 1959, in Lima, enroute to the Santiago Meeting, Raúl Castro, as reported in the Habana press, stated:

"The OAS is an ineffectual organization dominated by the same master who gives orders to the Dominican, Para-

guayan and Nicaraguan tyrannies, working always against the interest of the Latin American peoples. . . ."

He warned that the OAS would disappear if it did not immediately adapt itself to the current sentiments of the American peoples. He repeated his brother's statement that the meeting was a "farce".

More recently, Foreign Minister Roa and President Dorticós have continued the criticism. According to *La Nación* of Buenos Aires of May 28, 1960, Dr. Roa referred to the OAS before an audience in the University of La Plata as "the Ministry of Colonies."

Although President Dorticós signed a joint declaration with President López Mateos of Mexico in June 1960 in which there was a reaffirmation of support for the inter-American system, other statements attributed to him during his visit to Mexico City took a wholly different note.

In an interview with *Novedades* on June 14, the Cuban President is quoted as stating:

"Cuba's affirmation of sovereignty . . . finds as the main obstacle to this policy the Pan American system with its pretentions to solving problems in the family, considering Latin America as a world apart."

At the University of Mexico, President Dorticós went even further. He called the OAS an "instrument of international conspiracy," and said the "OAS cannot enter Cuba, and if it enters it will stay in Cuba."

On July 8, a *Prensa Latina* despatch datelined Paris quoted Captain Antonio Núñez Jiménez as stating:

"Its statutes (OAS) establish no obligation of complying with whatever collective recommendation may be adopted. The OAS did not impede the course [of events] against Guatemalan democracy; the OAS permits the installation of dictators; the OAS is an instrument at the service of imperialist interests."

2. Prime Minister's Statements on Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance

One of the most important examples of the Cuban Government's lack of respect for the inter-American system was the speech of Dr. Castro on March 28, 1960 in which he deprecated the Rio Treaty, a fundamental inter-American instrument. In that speech Dr. Castro gave ample warning that his country would not consider itself bound by inter-American commitments to which Cuba, as well as all the other American governments, are parties. He stated that *his* Government had not signed the Rio Treaty and therefore was not obligated by its terms. The Prime Minister by this statement completely ignored the fact that one of the conditions for the recognition of the Revolutionary Government by other countries had been its promise to respect and comply with its international commitments. Dr. Castro stated in his speech:

"And then they threaten to incite the Latin American countries against us with this pact of Rio de Janeiro, by which we do not feel obligated because the revolution did not sign this pact. That is to say, and it is well that we do not feel, and we declare it categorically, that we do not feel obligated by this pact of Rio de Janeiro."

There could be no more conclusive demonstration of Dr. Castro's utter disregard of the principles upon which the inter-American system is founded. The Rio Treaty has been welcomed by all Member States of the OAS as a positive protection to them against aggression, rather than as a threat against any one of them. Only the Cuban Government has portrayed this Treaty as one which might be used to violate the sovereignty of a Member State. A memorandum of April 8, 1960 of the Cuban Delegation to the OAS in which this portrayal is found, attempted to rationalize Dr. Castro's statement of March 28. It succeeded only in bringing out more clearly the Cuban Government's irrational fears, as well as the disturbing and insulting implication that the governments of the Americas might arbitrarily employ this inter-American instrument, which provides precisely for collective security against aggression, for aggressive purposes against an American state, or otherwise apply it in a manner violating the spirit and letter of the Treaty itself. Such a suggestion was a reflection upon the good faith of all the member states of the Organization of American States.

3. Other Aspects of Cuban Disrespect for the OAS

The attitude of the Cuban Government toward the inter-American system has also been clearly shown in its apparent unwillingness to cooperate in the work of the Organization, even when this involves matters of importance to the maintenance of inter-American solidarity, and the extent to which it has sought to use the OAS as a sounding board for its propaganda against the United States and others. Despite its concurrence in the Resolution which charges the Inter-American Peace Committee with a serious effort to examine the factors of tension in the area, there is no record of any Cuban cooperation with that body. On the contrary, it has been publicly spoken of in terms of contempt by the Prime Minister of Cuba.

As noted previously, the Cuban Government has disregarded the seven Principles of the *Declaration of Santiago* with respect to human rights. It has also shown contempt for the eighth Principle on inter-American economic cooperation:

"The American States, in order to strengthen democratic institutions, should cooperate among themselves within the limits of their resources and the framework of their laws so as to strengthen and develop their economic structure, and achieve just and humane living conditions for their peoples."

The Cuban Government is the only member of the OAS which has not joined in the formation of that important institution of economic growth, the recently established Inter-American [Development] Bank. Thus, despite the plea of Dr. Castro for additional financial assistance for Latin American development, his Government has refused to join the instrumentality of the inter-American system designed to achieve that precise objective.

D. MILITARY BUILD-UP IN CUBA

It has long been an aspiration of all free nations to be freed from the burden of armament so that the resources utilized for this purpose could be devoted to the service of man instead of his destruction. There was every reason to believe that the Cuban Government shared this view and was seriously interested in employing the maximum of the country's resources for the purpose of economic development. The contrary has happened, however.

The Government headed by Dr. Castro fell heir to military equipment in the possession of the previous Cuban Government on January 1, 1959, sufficient to equip an Army of 25,000 men, in addition to that possessed by the 26th of July Movement. In an estimate taken since that time, the Cuban Government has acquired from European countries over 1,200 machine guns; some 50,000 rifles; almost 200 mortars, howitzers, flame thowers, and rocket launchers; and fifteen tanks. In addition it has purchased some 50,000,000 rounds of ammunition and over 100,000 shells and grenades. It is well known that high officials of the Cuban Government are attempting to obtain military equipment in addition to these amounts.

The Cuban Government under Dr. Castro has retained regular armed forces as large as those of the previous Government and has proceeded to create and arm a civilian militia of 100,000 men. If Dr. Castro carries out this militarization program, Cuba will have under arms almost five times as many men as there were in the Cuban Army before Dr. Castro came to power. The Government has attempted to justify the creation of such a large military force with the argument that it is needed to defend Cuba against possible aggression from the United States. Only Sino-Soviet bloc countries have used this argument to rationalize their conduct.

The proposal of certain of the American republics to reduce the burden of armaments was greeted with derision by the Cuban Government. The limitation of arms proposal presented to the OAS by Chile was pictured as an anti-Cuban plot originated in the United States.

The semi-official newspaper *Revolución*, in an editorial of March 7, 1960 branded the proposal of President Alessandri on arms limitation as a "campaign against Cuba" and part of an "anti-Cuban plot" hatched in the United States. The editorial accused the United States of complicity in the *La Coubre* incident[10] and charged that this was part of the atmosphere being developed so that the proposal of the Chilean President would prosper.

The effects of this build-up of military strength have not, of course, been confined to Cuba. Military personnel trained in Cuba, and arms originating in Cuba, have already been used for armed incursions against other American republics as discussed above.

The gravest danger to the security of the Americas, however, is to be found in the developing military relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union. As noted previously, the Soviet Union has brandished its military strength, including rockets, in a manner clearly intended to suggest that it will come to the aid of Cuba and high officials of the Cuban Government promptly welcomed that aid. The Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Cuba, Raúl Castro, has made his second trip to Prague and Moscow to discuss the acquisition of armaments and a member of the Czech trade mission to Cuba is an armaments specialist.

E. CUBAN ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION AND AGGRESSION

The Cuban Government has engaged in a propaganda campaign aimed at the elimination of the historic economic relationship which has existed between Cuba and the United States. This objective of Cuban policy was frankly stated by Foreign Minister Raúl Roa in an address at the University of Montevideo and reprinted in the Montevideo newspaper *El Sol* on June 10, 1960. He stated that Cuba had decided to break the economic ties with the United States because the structure of those relations until recently was fundamentally semi-colonial and because . . . [foreign] investments in the country had totally deformed the economic development of Cuba.

This view was even more bluntly stated by Dr. Ernesto Guevara, the President of the National Bank of Cuba, on March 2, 1960, when he said that:

> ". . . the representatives of the [American] sugar companies are trying to show that by selling to another country we are enslaving ourselves, and they have never stopped to analyze what amount of slavery the three million tons of our sugar which we customarily sell at supposedly preferential prices to the giant of the north has meant and means for the people of Cuba."

On the program "Universidad Popular" Dr. Guevara is reported in the Cuban newspaper *Revolución* of March 20, 1960 to have said:

> "We all know now that to win our economic sovereignty we must wrest it from that someone called monopoly, which has no country, nevertheless has very close ties with the United States. Our war, therefore, is against the great power of the north and we have to obtain the victory over the North American monopolies."

It is recognized by the Government of the United States that any country has a legitimate right to reduce its economic ties with any other country as long as this is done in a manner consistent with international law, the rights of foreign interests, and through mutual consultation and agreement between the parties involved. The Cuban Government, however, has seen fit to endeavor to sever Cuban-United States economic relationships without any regard for equity and international law and practices.

The Cuban Government through its high officials has engaged in a hostile propaganda program against the United States and its economic objectives and policies which is unrivaled in the history of inter-American relations. These attacks by the Cuban Government on the Government of a country to which it is bound by obligations of friendship and cooperation under the Charter of the Organization of American States and other inter-American agreements are not only to be regretted but are also destructive of harmonious economic relations among the American family of nations. In view of the extremely antagonistic tone of these attacks on the economic policies and position of the United States and in view of their total lack of veracity, it can only be assumed that the Cuban Government is motivated by a fundamental desire to weaken international economic cooperation within the free world and especially in this Hemisphere. The actions of the Cuban Government have clearly served the global Communist strategy of impairing the ability of western civilization to improve the economic well-being of its population.

The Cuban Government has taken discriminatory

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 80.

actions against the property of United States citizens in Cuba, valued at over $850 million. Without regard for customary practices of civilized nations, United States citizens have been dispossessed of property which often had been acquired as the result of a life-time of toil; no effort has been made by the Cuban Government to assure anything approaching adequate compensation.[11]

The Cuban Government has attempted to justify these acts by stating that there is no discrimination because Cuban citizens are undergoing the same treatment. While this may be the case, it does not justify action contrary to accepted international law and practices. The fact remains that the Cuban Government has failed to protect adequately the rights of United States citizens who have in no way contravened Cuban law or the accepted practices of international law.

In addition the Cuban Government has taken discriminatory economic actions in its commercial and financial policy toward the United States. In disregard of its obligations under international trade and financial agreements, the Cuban Government has diverted its import trade from the United States to Soviet Bloc countries despite the fact that the dollar reserves of the National Bank of Cuba have increased substantially since the advent of the Castro Government. This increase is due largely to the unwillingness of the Cuban Government to permit the payment of dollar obligations now in excess of the reserves held. Cuban importers have been forced by the Government to find other sources of supply despite their traditional desire to use United States products. For example, companies owned by United States citizens have been threatened with reprisals, and in the case of the oil refineries there was actual seizure because of an unwillingness to refine crude oil from the Soviet Bloc. The insistence of the oil companies that they had commitments to purchase oil supplies from Venezuela was brushed aside. Quota devices and import prohibitions have been used to curtail the use of United States goods to a minimum. Yet, at the very same time, United States imports of Cuban products were increasing and Dr. Castro was boasting of the sizeable growth in his country's dollar exchange holdings. By financial controls the Cuban Government has refused to allow remittances on capital or trade account and has blocked the peso balances of United States citizens. The Government has refused to permit payments to United States exporters unless such exporters continue to ship goods to Cuba in at least an equivalent amount, so that many small United States businessmen are thus virtually blackmailed into sending goods to Cuba in hope of retrieving their capital. Despite numerous representations on behalf of United States citizens whose assets are no longer available to them no satisfactory reply has been received from the Cuban Government.

Article VIII of the International Monetary Fund Agreement, to which Cuba is a party, prohibits the imposition of restrictions on the making of payment and transfers for current international transactions without the approval of the Fund. In September 1959, the Cuban Government requested approval by the Fund for exchange surcharge applicable to import payments representing about 15% of the total value of Cuba's imports. The Fund granted the request on a temporary basis until June 30, 1960 and called for further discussions prior to that date. Thereafter Cuba increased and intensified its restrictions. Late in June 1960 discussions between the Cuban Government and the Fund were resumed. During the discussions it became evident that, among other things, the actual implementation of the restrictive system did not appear to conform, in practice, to the description given by Cuban officials and that the system failed to provide clear rules under which international trade could be conducted. The Fund refused approval of the exchange practices proposed, noted the need for their early elimination, and urged the adoption of measures which would lead to that result. The Cuban Government has taken no action to comply with the Fund's findings.

The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade forbids, subject to specific exceptions, the maintenance by a Contracting Party of prohibitions or restrictions on imports from other Contracting Parties. Under Articles XII and XVIII a Contracting Party may restrict imports to the extent necessary to safeguard its monetary reserves. The restrictions must be administered so as to avoid unnecessary damage to the commercial and economic interests of other Contracting Parties and the unreasonable impairment of regular channels of trade. When availing itself of this exception, in order to introduce new restrictions or intensify substantially existing restrictions, a Contracting Party is obligated to consult immediately (if prior consultation is not practicable) with the Contracting Parties as to the nature of its balance-of-payments difficulties, alternative corrective measures which may be available, and the possible effect of the restrictions on the economies of other Contracting Parties. Cuba has made no attempt to consult the Contracting Parties regarding these matters; to justify its restrictions under these balance-of-payments exceptions; nor has it attempted to invoke any of the other exceptions in the General Agreement.

The Cuban Government has sought to justify its discriminatory trade and financial actions, which are aimed primarily at the United States, by asserting that the United States has been the favored party in the trade relations between the two parties; that is, that Cuba has typically purchased more from the United States than the United States has purchased from Cuba and that Cuba has had a substantial balance of payments deficit with the United States. This is an argument for barter or bilateral trade that has long been discarded by reputable economists and such trade has been greatly reduced by free world countries in recent years. This is of course the trade philosophy of the Soviet Union and Communist China, designed to destroy multilateral trade upon which the strength of the free world depends. The question is not whether there is an exact balance in trade and payments between the United States

[11] For a Department statement protesting seizures of U.S. properties in Cuba, see p. 316; for texts of U.S. notes, see BULLETIN of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 158; July 25, 1960, p. 141; and Aug. 1, 1960, p. 171.

and Cuba but whether in all of its trading relationships Cuba has a balance of trade or payments equilibrium. The answer to that is provided unequivocably by figures of the International Monetary Fund. For the same period for which the Cuban Government asserts that it had an unfavorable balance of trade and payments with the United States it has maintained an average foreign exchange balance of $270 million, the greatest percentage of which is United States dollars. The Cuban peso has been at parity with the United States dollar except for a short period from 1936–41 and there were no payments restrictions whatsoever. Only since the assumption of power by Dr. Castro has there been any real question of the stability of the Cuban peso.

Without according the affected United States parties an opportunity of obtaining a hearing, the Cuban Government has levied arbitrary and excessive taxes on types of properties which were almost wholly owned by United States citizens. As a result investments of approximately $70 million in minerals production and exploration were rendered worthless to their United States owners. It should also be pointed out that it has been a general practice of the Cuban Government to refuse legal remedies to any persons having grievances arising out of the implementation of internal laws, decrees, and other orders pertaining to revolutionary economic programs. In some instances, Cuban judges who have shown some independence of judgment have been threatened by Government officials for harboring counterrevolutionary ideas.

Despite this long record of utter disregard for the rights of United States citizens and of Cuba's obligations to the United States, Cuban Government officials have repeatedly asserted that the United States has committed "economic aggression" against Cuba.[12]

The United States Government has tried to avoid any action which would interfere with the legitimate aspirations of Cuba to continue its economic development and advance the well being of its inhabitants. However, in view of the political and economic discrimination of the Cuban Government, which manifested itself in statements and actions so harmful to the interests of the United States, the United States Government was finally compelled in July 1960 to take some measures to protect the vital interests of its own citizens. No Government can permit itself to be in a position in which an openly hostile Government, such as that of Cuba, may cut off without warning one-third of its total sugar supply. The fact that Cuba is now in open league with the Soviet Union and Communist China makes obvious the hazard involved in depending on Cuba as a source of supply. Therefore, the United States Government had to consider methods under which it would become less dependent on Cuban sugar supplies to protect itself against the effects of further Cuban unfriendly action. The United States is attempting to diversify its sources of supply for sugar in order to protect itself against the possibility that a dictatorial regime would continue to threaten its essential requirements.

History has shown that ill-conceived and drastic measures aimed at destroying existing systems of agricultural production have led to sharp declines in production. The experience of the Soviet Union and other Bloc countries has clearly shown that the serious decline in agricultural production which they experienced was a consequence of the drastic collectivization policies followed by those governments. In fact, a number of Communist countries which were previously self-sufficient in foodstuffs now meet these requirements only by importing surplus agricultural products from the United States. In view of this historical record, there is a reasonable basis for believing that Cuba no longer continues to be a certain source of supply.

In summary, the Cuban Government is embarked on a program of breaking its economic ties with the United States and its other traditional trading partners and has completed or is negotiating a series of arrangements which will tie Cuba economically to the Sino-Soviet Bloc. It is achieving this through hostile and discriminatory economic and financial actions, including the seizure of assets of nationals of the United States and other countries without any adequate compensation in disregard of its own laws and international law. Despite its protestations to the contrary, it has been unwilling to negotiate on these matters even though on certain of its actions it has an obligation to do so under the International Monetary Fund Agreement and the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

[12] The Security Council on July 18 and 19 considered a complaint by Cuba; for statements made by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge and text of a resolution, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

Peru Granted Loan for Economic and Social Development

Following is a statement by President Eisenhower released by the White House on July 28 after it had announced a loan of $53.2 million to Peru for land development and low-cost housing.

The purposes of this program are closely in accord with those which I had in mind on July 11 when I stated that a new affirmation of purpose was called for in our cooperation with friendly developing Latin American countries in their efforts to progress.[1] I stated that the aspirations and needs of the peoples of the Americas for free institutions and a better way of life must be met, and that among the things I had in mind were the opening of new areas for settlement and opportunities for free self-reliant men to own their own land and their own homes.

The Government of Peru has succeeded in establishing internal financial stability and

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

strengthening its economy, essential foundations for accelerated economic and social progress. It has established a concrete program to achieve such progress and it will dedicate substantial resources to this end. Its program is to open for settlement virgin lands in the rich Upper Selva, to make better use of land now under cultivation, and to give urban working families the opportunity to own their own homes.

Representatives of the Export-Import Bank, the Development Loan Fund, the International Cooperation Administration, and the Department of State recently visited Peru and discussed the details of this program with President [Manuel] Prado [Ugarteche], Prime Minister [Pedro] Beltrán, Cabinet Ministers, and other officials responsible for the program. They personally inspected, from the air and on the ground, typical areas already settled and to be settled and urban areas where new homes are being built for workers and their families.

U.S. Replies to Soviet Allegation on Midrange Ballistic Missiles

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT OF JULY 20

Press release 403 dated July 20

The latest Soviet note [1] is on a par with other attempts by the Soviet Government to confuse the world and to distort the truth in a transparent effort to deflect attention from those Soviet actions which are the real cause of tension.

The discussions currently under way in the North Atlantic Treaty Organization to determine the most suitable means for meeting NATO requirements for midrange ballistic missiles for the defense of the treaty area are part of a long-range program determined upon by the NATO Heads of Government at their meeting in December 1957 [2] and carried out by the Alliance since that time. The Heads of Government recognized that as long as the Soviet Union persists in introducing missiles of all kinds into its forces, NATO must continue to build up its defensive strength, taking into account the most recent developments in weapons and techniques.

[1] See below.

[2] BULLETIN of Jan. 6, 1958, p. 3.

Such steps as may be taken by the Alliance to provide midrange ballistic missiles for the defense of the treaty area will be taken in accordance with agreed NATO defense plans and not by individual member governments acting outside the NATO framework.

The Government of the Federal Republic of Germany has made it clear that the Federal Republic looks to its legitimate defense requirements entirely within the 15-nation North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Germany's participation in NATO and in the defense arrangements of the Alliance does not constitute a threat to anyone. This fact stands in contrast with Soviet attempts to provide the East German puppet dictatorship with the opportunity to impose a regime of tyranny over the free people of Berlin. It is the threat of unilateral action by the Soviet Government which constitutes a real danger to peace in Europe.

Soviet professions of concern contrast sharply with the action of the Soviet Government in breaking off the disarmament discussions in Geneva.

Moreover, at a time when the Soviet leadership engages in a campaign of threats against smaller nations of the free world, seeks to disrupt efforts by the United Nations to maintain stability in the Congo Republic, and threatens the use of rockets in support of its policies toward Cuba, Soviet professions of concern for peace and security are suspect. It is actions such as these by which the Soviet leadership seeks deliberately to increase tensions.

While remaining ready at any suitable time to take part in serious negotiations to solve outstanding international questions and arrive at effective arrangements for disarmament, the United States and its allies will not be deflected from taking jointly such measures as they deem necessary for their defense.

U.S. NOTE OF AUGUST 8

Press release 437 dated August 9

Following is the text of a note delivered on August 8, 1960, by the United States Embassy at Moscow to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. in reply to the latter's note of July 19, 1960, making certain allegations with respect to discussions underway in NATO to meet

NATO requirements for midrange ballistic missiles.

The Embassy of the United States of America presents its compliments to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. and, under instructions from its government, has the honor to communicate the following with reference to the Ministry's note No. 72/OSA dated July 19:

The United States Government considers that the note of the Soviet Government constitutes a deliberate attempt to mislead world public opinion by distorting the facts and to divert attention from actions of the Soviet Government which are serving to increase tensions throughout the world.

The Soviet Government has made it clear for a number of years that it is equipping its armed forces with modern weapons of all types. The Soviet Government appears to contend that it can pursue this course of action, and moreover do so in an atmosphere of strictest secrecy, while denying the NATO member countries the right to provide for their common defense. Characteristically the note of the Soviet Government makes repeated misleading assertions regarding the provision of mid-range ballistic missiles for the defense of the North Atlantic Treaty area. The attitude of the United States Government has been set forth in its statement of July 20, 1960. That statement stresses that the United States and its Allies will not be deflected from taking jointly measures they deem necessary for their defense and points out that such steps as may be taken by the North Atlantic Treaty Organization to provide mid-range ballistic missiles for the defense of the Treaty area will be taken in accordance with agreed NATO defense plans.

The note of the Soviet Government makes wholly unfounded charges against the actions and policies of the Federal Republic of Germany. As the Soviet Government is aware, the Federal Republic of Germany has made it clear that it looks to its legitimate defense requirements entirely within the 15-nation North Atlantic Treaty Organization. The Federal Republic of Germany does not threaten to resolve the German question by unilateral action even though the people of East Germany have for more than fifteen years been denied by force the right freely to determine their own future.

The repeated threats of the Soviet Government to take unilateral action with respect to Germany and to deprive the people of Berlin of their freedom stand in contrast to the constructive policies pursued by the freely elected Government of the Federal Republic. It is threats such as these, for which the Soviet Government bears full responsibility, which create tension in Europe and give cause for apprehension and concern.

The note of the Soviet Government expresses concern over the intensification of the arms race. The Government of the United States finds it difficult to reconcile this expression of concern with the recent action of the Soviet Government in breaking off the negotiations of the 10-power Disarmament Committee in Geneva. The disruption of these negotiations at the very time when the Soviet Government knew that the Western powers were prepared to table new proposals raises serious doubts concerning the desire of the Soviet Government for meaningful disarmament measures.

The note of the Soviet Government professes concern for the cause of peace and the security of the European peoples. But it is the Soviet Government which has on repeated occasions in the recent past threatened the use of rockets in pursuance of its policies particularly with respect to the smaller countries of the world. The Soviet Government is well aware that these threats increase tensions in the world. They are also the cause of deep misgivings as regards the intentions of the Soviet Government not only with respect to the European peoples, but also with respect to those in other parts of the world, including Latin America.

The United States Government regrets that the Soviet Government has chosen to pursue a policy of threats of unilateral action and deliberate distortion of the truth which is not conducive to an improvement in the international atmosphere. The United States Government remains ready to take part at any suitable time in serious negotiations to solve outstanding international issues including the problems of Germany and European security and the problem of safeguarded disarmament. The United States Government and its Allies will not in the meantime be deflected from taking the measures they jointly deem necessary to insure their security and to maintain the peace.

SOVIET NOTE OF JULY 19[3]

Unofficial translation

No. 72/OSA

The Soviet Government considers it necessary to state the following to the Government of the United States of America.

According to reports which have not been contradicted by the Government of the United States, U.S. Secretary of the Army [Wilber M.] Brucker, while making an "inspection" trip to several countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, announced on July 4 in Bonn that the U.S.A. intends to give "Polaris" rockets for the armament of the West German Bundeswehr. In this connection, it is also noteworthy that the announcement of the U.S. Secretary of the Army was made soon after an address by the FRG [Federal Republic of Germany] Minister of Defense [Franz Josef] Strauss who announced after returning from the United States that the FRG Government is willing to accept American intermediate range rockets if they will be offered to the FRG as a NATO member.

The Soviet Government cannot but reach the conclusion that the trip of Mr. Strauss to the U.S.A. and the subsequent arrival of Mr. Brucker in the FRG, as well as their announcements concerning the armament of the West German army with "Polaris" rockets, are premeditated concerted actions calculated to prepare anxious world public opinion for the open armament of West Germany with destructive rocket-nuclear weapons.

That the "Polaris" rocket is able to carry an atomic charge, that it is an attack weapon calculated for aggression and by no means a defensive weapon, is evidenced by the technical-tactical characteristics of this rocket and its radius of action (over 2,000 kilometers), as well as the frank statements concerning this by American military figures, including Secretary of the Army Brucker. If it is considered that these arms are being put at the disposal of the West German armed forces, the leading figures of which do not conceal their revanchist inclinations, then it becomes absolutely clear that the Government of the United States goes ever further along the dangerous path of creating an active hot-bed of aggression in the very heart of Europe.

In the light of the indicated actions of the Government of the United States, directed toward the rearmament of West Germany, increasing the arms race, and kindling the "cold war," the position taken by the United States on the question of general and complete disarmament in the Committee of Ten States at Geneva,[4] leading to the break-up of the work of the Committee, is wholly understandable. It is completely clear that the United States did not wish to proceed to any kind of effective measures in the field of disarmament because all its actions were directed toward a completely opposite goal—the accumulation by all means of armaments not only in the United States itself, but also in countries bound to it in military pacts.

The supply by the United States of aggressive rocket weapons to West Germany will still more strain the situation in Europe, create an additional threat by German revanchists to the states which are neighbors of West Germany, will increase the danger of the outbreak of a new war.

The Government of the United States by its actions not only crudely violates the solemn obligation which it undertook jointly with other participants in the war against Hitlerite Germany—to ensure such conditions "that Germany would never again threaten its neighbors or the maintenance of peace throughout the world," but it also directly places in the hands of the West German army, at the head of which stand former Hitlerite generals, destructive weapons which can be used by them for new aggression.

The dangerous activities of the Government of the U.S.A. threaten the security not only of the immediate neighbors of the FRG, but also of all the countries of Europe, including present allies of the U.S.A. in military blocs. If some people across the ocean are prepared to consign to oblivion the misdeeds of German fascism, can this really be forgotten by peoples of European countries, who only recently experienced the terrible sufferings of the last world war?

The Government of the U.S.A. evidently prefers to ignore the growing alarm and concern of the peoples of Europe over the policy conducted by it of feverishly rearming the West German revanchists. Matters have now come to a point where they are being provided with weapons whose utilization would engender disastrous and dangerous consequences difficult to overestimate.

The Government of the U.S.A. should also not forget that, once having rockets in their possession, the West German revanchists could use them for unleashing a war without the consent of the U.S.A., could drag the United States into a military conflict during the course of which the American people would be forced to pay dearly with the blood of their sons for the irresponsible policy of its government. The experience of history also convincingly demonstrates that the countries which engaged in rearming Germany became themselves the first victims of German aggression.

The Soviet Government warns the Government of the United States of America in a most serious manner that the path on which it has entered is fraught with dangerous consequences for the cause of peace and security of the peoples of Europe and that responsibility for these consequences will rest completely on the Government of the U.S.A.

The Soviet Government will be compelled to take such counter-measures as it deems necessary for ensuring the security of the Soviet Union and the states allied with it, for safeguarding the peace in Europe and throughout the world.

Moscow, *July 19, 1960*

---

[3] Delivered to Edward L. Freers, U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, at Moscow on July 19 by Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs.

[4] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

U.S. Withholds Comment on Powers Trial

Department Statement

Press release 442 dated August 9

In order to avoid any possibility of prejudicing Mr. Powers' situation[1] and in the interests of national security, the United States Government for the present will withhold comment on any aspect of the trial itself. However, it is to be noted that Powers has been in the exclusive control of the Soviet authorities for 101 days, that despite all efforts of this Government *no one* other than his jailers and captors has had access to him, and that anything he says should be judged in the light of these circumstances and Soviet past practices in matters of this kind.

Soviet Diplomat Requested To Leave United States

Press release 456 dated August 13

The Department of State on August 13 requested the departure from the United States of Valentin M. Ivanov, a First Secretary at the Soviet Embassy at Washington. The Deputy Under Secretary for Political Affairs, Raymond A. Hare, informed the Soviet Ambassador, Mikhail A. Menshikov, that Ivanov had grossly violated the established norms of diplomatic behavior.

Ivanov importuned an American citizen, Roger C. Foss, to obtain employment in a U.S. Government agency and gave him substantial sums of money for this purpose.

Current Treaty Actions

MULTILATERAL

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[2]
Ratification deposited: Japan, August 4, 1960.
Ratification advised by U.S. Senate: August 10, 1960.

Shipping

Modification of paragraph 5, annex II, of the International Load Line Convention signed at London, July 5, 1930 (47 Stat. 2228). Proposed by Australia in 1949; entered into force August 7, 1959.
Proclaimed by the President: August 4, 1960.

Wheat

International wheat agreement, 1959, with annex. Opened for signature at Washington April 6 through 24, 1959. Entered into force July 16, 1959, for part I and parts III to VIII, and August 1, 1959, for part II. TIAS 4302.
Acceptance deposited: Belgium, August 1, 1960.

BILATERAL

Chile

Agreement relating to guarantying U.S. investors against the risk of inconvertibility, in accordance with the terms of section 413 (b) (4) (B) (i) of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 846–847; 70 Stat. 558; 22 U.S.C. 1933). Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago July 29, 1960. Enters into force upon notification by Chile that this agreement has been approved pursuant to its constitutional procedures.

India

Agreement supplementing the agricultural commodities agreement of May 4, 1960 (TIAS 4499), with related letter. Signed at New Delhi July 29, 1960. Entered into force July 29, 1960.

Iran

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Tehran July 26, 1960. Entered into force July 26, 1960.

Italy

Agreement relating to the improvement of the child-feeding program carried out by the Amministrazione per le Attività Assistenziali Italiane ed Internazionali. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome July 19, 1960. Entered into force July 19, 1960.

Agreement amending schedules 1 and 2 of the annex to the air transport services agreement of February 6, 1948, as amended (TIAS 1902 and 2081). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington August 4, 1960. Entered into force August 4, 1960.

Japan

Agreement relating to the waiver of a contribution to the support of U.S. forces in Japan by the Japanese Government for the Japanese fiscal year 1960. Effected by exchange of notes at Tokyo July 15, 1960. Entered into force July 15, 1960.

United Arab Republic

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Cairo August 1, 1960. Entered into force August 1, 1960.

Uruguay

Agreement for financing certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at Montevideo July 22, 1960. Entered into force July 22, 1960.

Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States

Effective August 15 the American consulate at Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, was elevated in rank to mission status. The Embassy is also accredited to the Republic of Chad, the Central African Republic, and the Republic of Gabon.

[1] For background on the case of Francis Gary Powers, see BULLETIN of Aug. 22, 1960, p. 276.

[2] Not in force.

American Republics
President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs (excerpt from President's message) . 314
Secretary Comments on New Program for Latin America (Herter) 316
Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9 . 309

Atomic Energy. Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9 309

Central African Republic. Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States . 350

Chad, Republic of. Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States . . 350

China, Communist. Strategy of Incitement (Berding) 303

Communism. Strategy of Incitement (Berding) . 303

Congo Republic. Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States 350

Congress, The. President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs (excerpt from President's message) 314

Cuba
Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere (Dreier, text of memorandum) 317
Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9 . 309
Strategy of Incitement (Berding) 303
United States Protests Cuban Seizures of Property (text of U.S. note) 316

Department and Foreign Service. Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States 350

Disarmament. Strategy of Incitement (Berding) . 303

Economic Affairs. United States Protests Cuban Seizures of Property (text of U.S. note) . . . 316

Gabon, Republic of. Consulate at Brazzaville Elevated to Embassy, Accredited to Four States . . 350

Germany. Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9 309

International Organizations and Conferences. Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere (Dreier, text of memorandum) 317

Japan. Crown Prince and Princess of Japan To Arrive in U.S. September 22 308

Military Affairs
President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs (excerpt from President's message) . 314
U.S. Replies to Soviet Allegation on Midrange Ballistic Missiles (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) . 347

Mutual Security
Peru Granted Loan for Economic and Social Development (Eisenhower) 346
President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs (excerpt from President's message) . 314

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. U.S. Replies to Soviet Allegation on Midrange Ballistic Missiles (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 347

Peru. Peru Granted Loan for Economic and Social Development (Eisenhower) 346

Presidential Documents
Peru Granted Loan for Economic and Social Development 346
President Urges Congress To Act on Free-World Programs 314

Treaty Information. Current Treaty Actions . . 350

U.S.S.R.
Secretary Herter's News Conference of August 9 . 309
Soviet Diplomat Requested To Leave United States . 350
Strategy of Incitement (Berding) 303
U.S. Replies to Soviet Allegation on Midrange Ballistic Missiles (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) . 347
U.S. Withholds Comment on Powers Trial 350

Name Index

Berding, Andrew H. 303
Dreier, John C. 317
Eisenhower, President 314, 346
Herter, Secretary 309, 316

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: August 7–14

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to August 7 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 403 of July 20, 426 of August 4, and 432 of August 5.

No.	Date	Subject
*435	8/8	Cultural exchange (Colombia).
†436	8/8	Hanes: entry of domestic servants.
437	8/9	Reply to U.S.S.R. on midrange ballistic missiles.
438	8/9	Herter: foreign policy during election period (combined with No. 440).
†439	8/9	Airlift of U.N. troops and supplies into Congo.
440	8/9	Herter: news conference.
441	8/9	U.S. protests Cuban seizures of property.
442	8/9	U.S. to withhold comment on trial of Francis Powers.
*443	8/9	Bartlett appointed ambassador to Malagasy Republic (biographic details).
*444	8/9	Burrows appointed ambassador to Honduras (biographic details).
*445	8/9	Newbegin appointed ambassador to Haiti (biographic details).
†446	8/9	Moore and Oenslager appointed to Advisory Committee on the Arts (rewrite).
447	8/10	Berding: "Strategy of Incitement."
*448	8/10	Cultural exchange.
*449	8/10	Cultural exchange.
*450	8/10	Rubottom: Canadian Institute on Public Affairs.
†451	8/11	Delegation to 6th and 7th Meetings of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American States.
452	8/11	Herter: aid to Latin America.
†453	8/11	Reply to Polish note of July 20.
*454	8/11	Haggerty designated director, USOM, Greece (biographic details).
†455	8/12	Reply to Soviet note of June 30 on Bundeswehr and Berlin.
456	8/13	Soviet diplomat declared *persona non grata.*
†457	8/13	Soviet note of August 11 on Francis Powers.
†458	8/13	Air transport agreement with Mexico.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

COMMUNIST ECONOMIC POLICY IN THE LESS DEVELOPED AREAS

The Communist economic offensive continued its rapid pace in 1959 and early 1960, not only reaching new levels for many of its activities but also expanding into new areas. Countries in Africa and Latin America became the focal points of major bloc efforts to establish beachheads in Western spheres of influence.

This new pamphlet, based on the most recent information available to the U.S. Government regarding the Communist program of economic penetration, brings up to date the Department of State study entitled *The Communist Economic Threat*, published in 1959. After an initial discussion of bloc economic policy in the less developed areas, the 38-page booklet describes the nature of the offensive, the trade drive, and the areas of concentration.

Publication 7020 **20 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of *Communist Economic Policy in the Less Developed Areas.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1106 September 5, 1960

OAS CONDEMNS GOVERNMENT OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC • *Statements by Secretary Herter and Text of Resolution* 355

U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION RECOMMENDS EARLIEST POSSIBLE CONTINUATION OF DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS • *Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, Text of Resolution, and Five-Power Report* 376

SECURITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS NEW DIFFICULTIES IN CONGO • *Statement by Ambassador Lodge and Text of Resolution* 384

DEPARTMENT SUPPORTS REQUEST FOR AMENDMENTS TO MUTUAL SECURITY ACT • *Statements by Under Secretary Dillon* 367

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 16 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

E
FICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
NITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1106 • PUBLICATION 7061

September 5, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

OAS Condemns Government of Dominican Republic

Secretary Herter left Washington on August 15 to attend the Sixth and Seventh Meetings of Consultation of the American Foreign Ministers at San José, Costa Rica. Following are two statements he made at the Sixth Meeting, regarding charges brought by Venezuela against the Dominican Republic, together with the text of a resolution passed at that meeting, Mr. Herter's departure and arrival statements, and a list of the members of the U.S. delegation.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 18

Press release 473 dated August 19

I wish, in the first place, to associate myself with my other colleagues in their expressions of satisfaction that we are holding our meetings in this universally admired country of Costa Rica. The shining example of freedom and democracy given us by Costa Rica and its people and their well-known devotion to the principles of inter-American cooperation are an important stimulus to constructive deliberations here.

My delegation has listened carefully to the statements which have been made before this meeting by the Foreign Ministers of Venezuela and the Dominican Republic and the other foreign ministers who have spoken. We have also given full study to the report of the committee appointed to investigate the charges of the Venezuelan Government against the Dominican Government. We are impressed by the thoroughness, impartiality, and high sense of responsibility with which the committee carried out its task and prepared its report. We find that the evidence brought out in the report is convincing and the conclusions arrived at by the committee are well founded. We believe, in short, that there is a firm basis for the finding that the Government of the Dominican Republic has engaged in grave acts against the sovereignty of Venezuela.

These acts merit the condemnation of this meeting. They have created a situation within the scope of article 6 of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance, calling for the taking of appropriate action for the maintenance of peace and security in the hemisphere. The matter before this meeting of foreign ministers involves specific actions of one American Government against another American Government contrary to the principles that govern the relations of the American states as expressed in solemn treaty obligations. This Meeting of Consultation should clearly and unequivocally express condemnation of such conduct and take decisions which will give adequate expression to this opinion.

There is, moreover, Mr. Chairman, a larger responsibility facing the member governments of the Organization of American States. That is the responsibility for making clear that the Organization will effectively enforce the principles it has adopted and give full support to the maintenance of a system of law among the American states.

In the view of the United States, Mr. Chairman, this meeting is confronted with the solemn duty of insuring that principles of the Rio Treaty and of the charter of the Organization of American States, with respect to nonaggression and nonintervention, be not violated, especially when such violation would endanger the security of any American state. This meeting by its action should make unmistakably clear that the Organization of American States is effectively carrying out its purposes essential to the individual and collective security of our various Republics.

In addition to the developments referred to in the investigating committee's report, my delegation believes that an important aspect associated with the subject of this meeting is that discussed by the Inter-American Peace Committee in its report of June 6, 1960. The committee found that international tensions in the Caribbean area had been aggravated by "flagrant and widespread violations of human rights in the Dominican Republic" and stated that these tensions would con-

tinue to increase so long as these violations persisted.

The question now arises, Mr. Chairman, as to how best the ministers here present can formulate and adopt a constructive plan of action. There has been some sentiment here for the application of all the sanctions provided for in article 8 of the Treaty of Rio de Janeiro with the exception of the last one, namely, the use of armed force. Without entering into any debate over questions of whether such action would be affected by the provisions of the charter of the United Nations with respect to enforcement action by regional agencies, I wish to pose the question as to whether or not this is really the most effective means of achieving our aims.

First of all, let us be very clear as to our intent. The intent of this Meeting of Consultation is not alone to stop the type of action which I have condemned in my statement but also to create a situation within the Dominican Republic whereby that country can be brought back into respected membership in the American community and its citizens permitted to enjoy the benefits of representative democracy as set forth in the Declaration of Santiago.[1] If this is our intent, is the application of sanctions at this time the best means of achieving this end? I have serious doubts.

My delegation feels that there is another approach which could constitute a practical means of preventing a recurrence of these acts that led to the calling of this consultative meeting. It might be called a preliminary approach, which might well offer a better opportunity. This is to recommend, with the full force of this meeting of foreign ministers, that the Dominican Republic agree to receive a special committee of this body in the Dominican Republic to assure that, within a specific and reasonable period of time, free elections by a people, who in fact shall have had the right of free expression and free assembly, be held under the supervision of the committee itself, subject to appropriate safeguards to assure observance of principles in conformity with the Declaration of Santiago. There are numerous precedents for the holding of elections under international supervision.

From the remarks made by some of the speakers who have preceded me, notably the distinguished Foreign Minister of Argentina [Diógenes Taboada], I am encouraged to think that this idea will receive a favorable response on the part of this meeting.

For the success of this proposal, it is essential that the powers of the committee—and they must be real—be clearly set forth and accepted. This is necessary to forestall any attempt to obstruct or water down the creation of the necessary conditions for genuinely free elections. Accordingly, if the proposal I am making commends itself to my colleagues, I would suggest that the resolution to be adopted at this meeting include a clear statement of the necessary powers, immunities, and rights essential to the proper functioning of the OAS supervisory committee. This statement would be included in the proposal to be given to the Dominican Government.

Should this offer be accepted by the Dominican Republic, this Meeting of Consultation will have the satisfaction of knowing that it has taken the best possible step to achieve its objective by orderly and peaceful change.

If, however, this offer should be refused, we should then consider what measures under article 8 of the Rio Treaty might be most effectively applied in order to bring about acceptance of this proposal by the Dominican Government. Sanctions in these circumstances would pass beyond the purely punitive stage and have a specific and constructive aim.

We are responsible representatives of responsible countries in an organization which has responsibility for the whole of the Americas. It behooves us in this capacity to think soberly and deeply as to the decision and courses of action we adopt here. It is our duty to our peoples and to the principles which animate this organization to try to assure that what we do here now will in the future turn out to be a constructive contribution to the peace, liberty, and well-being of the peoples of the Americas.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 20

Press release 478 dated August 22

In voting in favor of the resolution that has just been adopted, the United States has joined with the other American Governments in condemning the acts of intervention and aggression against the Government of Venezuela which were

[1] For a provisional translation, see BULLETIN of Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

carried out with the participation of the Government of the Dominican Republic. We have also joined in applying certain measures including the breaking of diplomatic relations and the partial interruption of economic relations in accordance with article 8 of the Rio Treaty.

The United States was prepared, as I stated in my remarks to this meeting on August 18, to go on further in achieving the real purpose that we have had in mind here. That purpose was not only to express our disapproval of the acts of intervention and aggression which had been carried out but to get at the root of the matter in order to assure that the aggressive and interventionist policy of the Government of the Dominican Republic did not continue. That would involve, as was made clear in the conclusions of the Inter-American Peace Committee in its report of June 6, 1960, the establishment in a peaceful and orderly way of a situation within the Dominican Republic under which human rights would be respected and the Dominican people permitted to enjoy the benefits of representative democracy set forth in the Santiago Declaration.

The United States proposed on August 18 that, in addition to the condemning of the acts of intervention and aggression that had been brought to the attention of the consultative meeting, we should ask the Dominican Government to accept the appointment of a committee that would be fully empowered to assure that free elections were held under its supervision. This committee would assure the full right of free expression and free assembly by the people. It would establish such additional appropriate safeguards as would be necessary to assure observance of the principles of the Declaration of Santiago. If the Dominican Republic did not accept this proposal at this very meeting, the sanctions would be applied.

Subsequently, in the further discussion of this subject, the United States made known its specific ideas regarding the powers and duties of such a committee which, in our opinion, would have enabled the committee to achieve this important task.

Finally, if the Dominican Government did not accept such a proposal, the United States position was that sanctions should then be considered not merely as punitive measures but as measures which would bring about the acceptance of the proposal regarding the aforementioned committee and thereby achieve a constructive result. In view of the intimate relationship which is recognized to exist between the violations of human rights and the lack of representative democracy in the Dominican Republic and the international tensions which have culminated in the acts of intervention and aggression against the Government of Venezuela, any measures that the Organ of Consultation might take under the Rio Treaty could and should, we believe, be addressed to this basic aspect of the problem. Such collective measures would not, by definition of article 19 of the charter of the OAS, constitute a violation of article 15, namely, the nonintervention principle.

There is a growing and insistent demand on the part of the peoples of the American nations to achieve a greater respect for human rights and a more effective exercise of representative democracy. These goals must, of course, be achieved primarily by the action of the peoples of each country. When, however, a situation develops which, because of its flagrant and notorious character and its relationship to the maintenance of international peace and security, calls for action by the Organization, the transition to a representative democracy can, in the opinion of the United States, best be achieved by resorting to orderly and peaceful processes. We hope that our proposal may serve as a basis for future consideration of the question of how the Organization of American States may contribute to the achievement of this important purpose should the occasion arise. To sum up, the United States has been glad to associate itself with the majority opinion of the meeting because:

First, it condemns, as strongly as any nation here, the acts of the Dominican Government that prompted the convocation of this meeting.

Second, it believes, as strongly as any nation here, in the need to maintain the solidarity and common approach of our community. To do so it has been willing to adjust its views to achieve an acceptable solution.

Third, it is prepared to act, as strongly as any nation here, in supporting the decisions of this community.

It is now, Mr. Chairman, the task of the members of the Organization of American States to keep in close and intelligent touch with the situation created by the action of the Dominican Republic, exchange views frequently in the carrying

out of our resolution, observe the effect of our decisions, and be ready to adopt new attitudes should the situation change, as indeed we hope it will.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[2]

The Sixth Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, having seen the report of the investigating committee appointed pursuant to the provisions of the third paragraph of the resolution approved by the Council of the Organization of American States on July 8, 1960, and,

CONSIDERING:

That the Charter of the Organization of American States sets forth the principle that international order consists essentially of respect for the personality, sovereignty and independence of states, and the faithful fulfillment of obligations derived from treaties and other sources of international law;

That in connection with the incident denounced by the Government of Venezuela before the Inter-American Peace Committee on November 25, 1959, that organ of the Inter-American System reached the conclusion that "the necessary arrangements to carry out the flight from Ciudad Trujillo to Aruba—planned for the purpose of dropping leaflets over a Venezuelan city—and to load these leaflets in Ciudad Trujillo, could not have been carried out without the connivance of the Dominican authorities";

That the Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States acting provisionally as Organ of Consultation that was entrusted with the investigation of the acts denounced by the Government of Venezuela, reached the conclusion that the Government of the Dominican Republic issued diplomatic passports to be used by Venezuelans who participated in the military uprising that took place in April, 1960, in San Cristobal, Venezuela;

That the Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States acting provisionally as Organ of Consultation, which was charged with the investigation of the acts denounced by the Government of the Republic of Venezuela, also reached the conclusions that:

1. The attempt against the life of the President of Venezuela perpetrated on June 24, 1960, was part of a plot intended to overthrow the Government of that country.

2. The persons implicated in the aforementioned attempt and plot received moral support and material assistance from high officials of the Government of the Dominican Republic.

3. This assistance consisted principally of providing the persons implicated facilities to travel and to enter and reside in Dominican territory in connection with their subversive plans; of having facilitated the two flights of the plane of Venezuelan registry to and from the military air base of San Isidro, Dominican Republic; of providing arms for use in the coup against the Government of Venezuela and the electronic device and the explosive which were used in the attempt; as well as of having instructed the person who caused the explosion in the operation of the electronic device of that explosive and of having demonstrated to him the destructive force of the same.

That the forementioned actions constitute acts of intervention and aggression against the Republic of Venezuela, which affect the sovereignty of that state and endanger the peace of America, and that in the present case collective action is justified under the provisions of Article 19 of the Charter of the Organization of American States,

RESOLVES:

To condemn emphatically the participation of the Government of the Dominican Republic in the acts of aggression and intervention against the state of Venezuela that culminated in the attempt on the life of the President of that country, and, as a consequence in accordance with the provisions of Articles 6 and 8 of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance,

AGREES:

1. To apply the following measures:

a. Breaking of diplomatic relations of all the member states with the Dominican Republic;

b. Partial interruption of economic relations of all the member states with the Dominican Republic beginning with the immediate suspension of trade in arms, and implements of war of every kind. The Council of the Organization of American States, in accordance with the circumstances and with due consideration for the constitutional or legal limitations of each and every one of the member states, shall study the feasibility and desirability of extending the suspension of trade with the Dominican Republic to other articles.

2. To authorize the Council of the Organization of American States to discontinue, by a two thirds affirmative vote of its members, the measures adopted in this resolution, at such time as the Government of the Dominican Republic should cease to constitute a danger to the peace and security of the hemisphere;

3. To authorize the Secretary-General of the Organization of American States to transmit to the Security Council of the United Nations full information concerning the measures agreed upon in this resolution.

[2] Adopted on Aug. 20 by a vote of 19 to 0; the Dominican Republic and Venezuela abstained.

DEPARTURE STATEMENT, WASHINGTON, AUGUST 15

Press release 463 dated August 15

The Meetings of Consultation of the American Foreign Ministers which will begin Tuesday night in San José, Costa Rica, are of paramount importance. They are important not only to the Organization of American States and to the American Republics but to the rest of the world as well.

In San José the representatives of the American states will seek further ways by which a free community of nations can apply its fundamental rules

of conduct and meet the threats of extracontinental intervention. The free world will hopefully watch for new confirmation of the strength of cooperation in freedom.

We of the Americas believe that the moral strength and the opportunity for progress to be found in the inter-American system are unique and must be protected. I am confident that the foreign ministers, recognizing that the welfare of the hemisphere and the ideals of its peoples are gravely threatened, will face these threats and act to reaffirm the solidarity of the American Republics in defense of the security and principles of the inter-American community.

ARRIVAL STATEMENT, SAN JOSÉ, AUGUST 16

Press release 465 dated August 16

I am most happy to be here in the beautiful and progressive Republic of Costa Rica. This is my first visit to your country, and from what I have already been able to see of it I know that my expectations will be more than fulfilled.

It is most fitting that the Organization of American States has chosen Costa Rica for the two forthcoming Meetings of Consultation of ministers of foreign relations of the American Republics. For many years Costa Rica and its people have offered a splendid example of freedom and democracy at work. The people of the United States have not forgotten that in the grim hours after the attack on Pearl Harbor, in 1941, Costa Rica acted even more quickly than my own country in declaring the existence of a state of war, thus expressing its repudiation of aggression as an instrument of policy. In this free atmosphere I think that all of us, as representatives of our respective governments, will be stirred to work harder to preserve the principles of democracy in the Western Hemisphere and to intensify the bonds that unite the American nations in seeking to achieve peace and security and economic and social progress with freedom for all their peoples.

I am looking forward with pleasure to meeting the President of the Republic, Don Mario Echandi Jiménez, whose invitation has made this meeting in San José possible and who is well known as an advocate and leader in the struggle to preserve democratic institutions and live in peace with other nations. I also look forward to working with my colleague, the Foreign Minister of the Republic, Don Alfredo Vargas Fernández, and with the foreign ministers of the other American Republics.

U.S. DELEGATION

The Department of State announced on August 11 (press release 451) that Secretary Herter is heading a U.S. delegation to San José, Costa Rica, for the Sixth and Seventh Meetings of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American States. The Sixth Meeting will convene August 16. The Seventh Meeting will be convened at San José following the adjournment of the Sixth Meeting. Composition of the U.S. delegation is as follows:

United States Member

Christian A. Herter, Secretary of State

Advisers

Andrew H. Berding, Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs
Charles E. Bohlen, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State
Alex A. Cohen, Embassy of the United States of America, San José, Costa Rica
John C. Dreier, Ambassador, United States Representative on the Council of the Organization of American States
Edward A. Jamison, Director, Office of Inter-American Regional Political Affairs, Department of State
Roger Kirk, Staff Assistant in the Office of the Secretary of State
Robert H. Knight, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs
Earl H. Luboeansky, Office of Inter-American Regional Political Affairs, Department of State
Thomas C. Mann, Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs
Richard I. Phillips, Bureau of Inter-American Affairs, Department of State
Robert J. Redington, Office of Inter-American Regional Political Affairs, Department of State
Henry C. Reed, Office of Inter-American Regional Political Affairs, Department of State
Roy R. Rubottom, Jr., Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs
Marjorie M. Whiteman, Assistant Legal Adviser, Department of State
William A. Wieland, Director, Office of Caribbean and Mexican Affairs, Department of State
Whiting Willauer, Ambassador of the United States of America, San José, Costa Rica

Secretary of the Delegation

Donald B. Eddy, Office of International Conferences, Department of State

Staff Secretariat

James L. Carson, Executive Secretariat, Department of State

Frank A. Mau, Executive Secretariat, Department of State

U.S. Calls Attention to Cuban Inconsistencies on Sugar Trade

Department Statement

Press release 476 dated August 19

With regard to the remarks made in a television appearance in Habana on August 14 by the Minister of Commerce of the Government of Cuba, Mr. Raúl Cepero Bonilla, the Department of State wishes to point out the most recent of the many disparities and inconsistencies which have characterized the official statements of the Government of Cuba concerning its sugar trade with the United States.[1]

On August 10 the Government of Cuba sent a note [2] stating that seizure of U.S.-owned property under Law No. 851, which the United States Government previously had protested as being discriminatory, arbitrary, and confiscatory,[3] was primarily justified as a means "to make amends to the nation for the economic damage inflicted upon it by the cut in its historic and moral rights in supplying sugar to the United States market."

However, the Minister of Commerce in his television appearance 4 days later stated that "for the coming year it would be more advantageous to Cuba if the United States did not purchase a single grain of sugar" from Cuba. He later reiterated this in saying, "I have observed that it would be to our advantage in 1961 if not a single ounce of sugar were sold in the United States."

The Government of the United States wishes to record its observation that this statement places the Government of Cuba officially on record as finding the quota reduction to be advantageous to that country and in essence constitutes a nullification of that part of the note regarding the justification for the arbitrary seizure of property in Cuba owned by citizens of the United States.

It will be recalled that the Cuban quota in the U.S. sugar market was reduced to allow diversification of foreign suppliers as a means of protection to American consumers in view of Cuba's long-range commitments to new purchasers such as Soviet Russia during a foreseeable period of probable decline in Cuban sugar production. It was explained at the time that the quota reduction was not a punitive measure.

The Government of the United States is gratified that the Government of Cuba, as demonstrated through the statements of its Minister of Commerce, is now in complete agreement that this measure will have no disadvantageous effects on the Cuban economy.

[1] For a statement by President Eisenhower on the reduction of the Cuban sugar quota and text of a proclamation, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 140.

[2] Not printed.

[3] For text of a U.S. note of July 16, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 171.

Nuclear Test Negotiations Discussed With U.K.

Press release 462 dated August 15

The Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, John A. McCone, and the Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Livingston T. Merchant, left for London on August 15 to discuss with the British Government the present status of the nuclear test negotiations in Geneva. In view of the wide range of proposals and counterproposals in the last several weeks in those negotiations, it seemed opportune to review with the British authorities the important unresolved issues with a view to laying a common groundwork for the continuation of the conference.

Letters of Credence

Spain

The newly appointed Ambassador of Spain, Mariano de Yturralde y Orbegoso, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on August 19. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 470 dated August 19.

President Regrets Severity of Powers' Sentence

Francis Gary Powers was sentenced to 10 years' loss of liberty by a Soviet court on August 19. Following are statements made on that date by James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to the President, and Lincoln White, Director of the Office of News, Department of State, together with a Department statement of August 15 and the text of a Soviet note of August 11.

STATEMENT BY MR. HAGERTY, AUGUST 19

White House press release dated August 19

The President has been informed of the sentence imposed on Mr. Powers by the Soviet Court, and he deplores the Soviet propaganda activity in connection with the entire episode,[1] beginning last May, and regrets the severity of the sentence.

He extends his sincere sympathy to the members of Mr. Powers' family.

STATEMENT BY MR. WHITE, AUGUST 19

The United States Government has no intention of prosecuting Francis Powers because it sees nothing in his conduct to warrant such prosecution. Provision has been made for continuing compensation for Francis Powers while he is under detention. Arrangements have also been made to provide for his wife.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT, AUGUST 15

Press release 461 dated August 15

In view of the continued inability of the American Embassy at Moscow, despite its repeated representations to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs, to arrange for an Embassy representative to interview Francis G. Powers, Secretary of State Herter addressed a letter to Foreign Minister [Andrei A.] Gromyko, which was handed to Mr. Gromyko by Ambassador [Llewellyn E.] Thompson on Friday, August 12.[2] The Secretary's letter pointed out certain cases involving Soviet nationals which involved violations of U.S. espionage laws, as well as similar incidents in other countries, in which Soviet authorities demanded access to the individuals concerned and in which permission for such access was promptly granted. The Secretary's letter pointed out that further Soviet persistence in refusing to permit an Embassy official to visit Mr. Powers could only lead to the conclusion that there are certain aspects regarding the preparation of the trial of Mr. Powers which the Soviet Government, for its own purposes, desires to conceal.

The Soviet Foreign Minister's oral response to the Secretary's letter constituted a further refusal of the U.S. request for an Embassy representative to see Mr. Powers before the trial.

SOVIET NOTE OF AUGUST 11

Press release 457 dated August 13

Following is the text of a note received from the Soviet Government in response to the American Embassy's note of July 30, 1960,[3] about Francis Gary Powers.

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics presents its compliments to the Embassy of the United States of America and with reference to the Embassy's note of July 30, 1960 has the honor to state the following:

As is known to the Embassy, criminal proceedings have been instituted against American citizen Francis Gary Powers under Article 2 of the Law on Criminal Responsibility for State Crimes (Espionage). F. Powers will be tried according to the laws of the Soviet Union. The Powers case has been accepted for consideration by the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., open court session of which has been set for August 17. The competent Soviet organs consider it possible to solve the question of a meeting of an official of the U.S. Embassy with F. Powers at the end of F. Powers' trial.

Considering the circumstances of the case, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs declines the protest of the U.S. Embassy contained in the note of July 30 and expresses surprise at the form to which the Embassy resorted for expressing its requests to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R.

As for the other questions presented in the U.S. Embassy's note of July 30, an answer to them was given in the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Foreign Affairs Note of August 4, 1960.[3]

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of May 30, 1960, p. 851; June 13, 1960, p. 955; and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 276.

[2] Not printed.

[3] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 22, 1960, p. 277.

U.S. Urges Cessation of East German Military Activities in Berlin

Following is an exchange of notes between the United States and the Soviet Union concerning German military activities in Berlin. The U.S. note, which is identical to notes of France and the United Kingdom, was delivered by the American Embassy at Moscow to the Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs on August 12.

U.S. NOTE OF AUGUST 12

Press release 455 dated August 12

The Government of the United States has the honor to refer to the Soviet Government's note of June 30, 1960, which alleges that the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany is attempting to utilize the Western Sectors of Berlin for military preparations.

The Government of the United States can confirm without hesitation that the recruiting of members of the Bundeswehr is not taking place in Berlin. Moreover, there is no conscription for the Bundeswehr in Berlin and no organizations which register individuals for military service. Furthermore, there are no organizations in Berlin which have the character of reserve units of the Bundeswehr and no Federal law subordinating the Berlin economy to the defense needs of the Federal Republic is being applied in Berlin. As there is no recruitment for the Bundeswehr in Berlin, there is no question of using Allied communications to transport contingents of recruits for the Bundeswehr from Berlin to the Federal Republic. Had such situations been found to exist in conflict with the special status of Berlin and with their own responsibilities for Berlin, the Allied authorities would, of course, have taken immediate steps to remedy them.

Such situations do, however, exist in the Soviet Sector of Berlin and the Government of the United States would like to believe that the Soviet Government now proposes to take measures to put an end to them. Moreover, the Government of the United States hopes that bellicose demonstrations by East German military and para-military forces, as for instance on May 1, 1960, in the Soviet Sector of Berlin, will cease. The United States, French and British authorities have frequently had to call this problem to the attention of the Soviet authorities.

Any ordinances issued in Berlin pursuant to the Federal law on the Securing of Goods and Services of the Industrial Economy, which is referred to in the Soviet Government's note, must be issued under the authority of the Berlin Senat. They would have no force or effect if they were contrary to existing laws, including Allied Control Council Law 43 which prohibits military production in Berlin.

The Government of the United States notes that a different situation now obtains in the Soviet Sector of Berlin, where Allied Control Council Law 43 is no longer respected. An ordinance on the "General Conditions for the Delivery to and the Provisioning of the Armed Forces of the German Democratic Republic" was published in the Soviet Sector on December 16, 1959.

The Soviet note not only makes unfounded charges regarding the violation of the special status of Berlin in the Western Sectors but also proceeds totally to disregard that status, in violation of the Soviet Union's pledged obligations, by asserting that Berlin is "on the territory of the German Democratic Republic." As the Government of the United States has frequently pointed out, the pertinent quadripartite agreements relating to the Allied occupation of Germany clearly confirm that the Greater Berlin area is not part of any zone and that by no thesis can Berlin be said to be "on the territory of the German Democratic Republic".

Assertions of "provocation" where none exist and assertions contrary to clear agreements already reached among the powers concerned only complicate the task of finding solutions to the outstanding problems which the United States, for its part, believes require diligent efforts of both sides to resolve.

SOVIET NOTE OF JUNE 30 [1]

Unofficial translation

The Government of the U.S.S.R. considers it necessary to draw the attention of the Government of the United States of America to the following:

It has become known to the Soviet Government that the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany is

[1] Delivered to the American Embassy at Moscow by the Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs on July 1.

attempting to utilize West Berlin for its military preparations. On the territory of West Berlin, the authorities of the Federal Republic of Germany are conducting active recruitment of residents of that city into the West German Army. In West Berlin a number of military and civilian institutions of the Federal Republic of Germany have been set up which are engaged in the registration of persons qualified for military service and in recruiting them into the Bundeswehr. At the same time communications between Berlin and West Germany, granted as is known for other purposes, are being illegally utilized for the transportation of recruited contingents. Different sorts of associations and "brotherhoods" are being formed from among those residents of West Berlin who have completed service in the West German Army, which constitute in fact reserve units of the Bundeswehr in West Berlin.

Moreover, the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany is even attempting to subordinate the economy of West Berlin into the interests of arming of West Germany. On January 8, 1960 a federal law was extended to West Berlin on the basis of which the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany assumes the right to charge West Berlin enterprises with the fulfillment of military orders.

In the past the U.S.S.R. Government has already drawn the attention of the United States Government to provocative activity by the Federal Republic of Germany Government in relation to West Berlin, which is located on the territory of the German Democratic Republic, never was and is not included in the state territory of the Federal Republic of Germany, and cannot be governed by organs of the Federal Government. New facts indicate that the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany not only has not ceased such activity but that this assumes an increasingly more dangerous and provocative character.

It is entirely evident that efforts being undertaken now by the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany to include West Berlin in the sphere of its militaristic measures only pursues the objective of heating up the situation even more in Berlin and Germany and bringing the situation to dangerous conflicts. All of this once more convincingly testifies to the necessity for the most rapid possible conclusion of the peace treaty with Germany and the normalization on this basis of the situation in West Berlin.

In connection with the above, the Soviet Government expects that the United States Government, which, as it declares, bears at the present time together with Great Britain and France responsibility for the situation in West Berlin, will put an end to efforts by the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany to utilize West Berlin for its military preparations and will take measures for the prevention of such illegal activity on the part of the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany.

Analogous notes have been sent by the Soviet Government to the Governments of Great Britain and France.

U.S. Replies to Polish Note on German-Polish Border Question

Press release 453 dated August 11, for release August 12

Following is the text of the U.S. reply to a Polish note of July 20,[1] which was handed to the Polish Chargé d'Affaires at Washington on August 11, 1960.

The Secretary of State presents his compliments to His Excellency the Ambassador of the Polish People's Republic and has the honor to refer to the Polish Embassy's note of July 20, 1960, requesting the views of the Government of the United States regarding certain questions pertaining to the Federal Republic of Germany and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, particularly in connection with the settlement of the Polish-German border.

As the Polish Government is aware, the Heads of Government of the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, when defining in Article VIII B of the Protocol of the Proceedings of the Berlin (Potsdam) Conference those former German territories which were to be under the administration of the Polish State, reaffirmed their opinion that the final delimitation of the western frontier of Poland should await the peace settlement. The position of the Government of the United States on this matter remains unchanged. An obvious prerequisite for the peace settlement which will take into consideration the interests of all parties is the re-establishment of a representative and responsible German Government capable of negotiating and concluding a peace treaty on behalf of the entire German people and of assuring fulfillment of such a treaty. This is not only the view of the Government of the United States, but also that of the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany.

The Federal Republic of Germany has never sought or obtained any assistance from its NATO allies in pressing territorial claims nor, in fact, is it pressing any. NATO is a purely defensive alliance whose members are fully and openly committed to refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force in any manner inconsistent with the purposes of the United Na-

[1] Not printed.

tions. There are no mutual obligations among the NATO countries which are not a matter of public knowledge.

Spokesmen for the Federal German Government, including Chancellor [Konrad] Adenauer, have repeatedly stated their conviction that force should not and will not be used in fixing the borders of a reunited Germany. A careful reading of the entire speech made by Chancellor Adenauer in Duesseldorf on July 10 confirms that Chancellor Adenauer continues to look to a solution of the border question only through the peaceful negotiation of a German peace settlement.

The Government of the United States can well understand the desire of the Polish People's Republic for a definitive solution of the border question, a desire which is shared by the German people. It seems clear, however, that this desire can only be satisfied when the obstacles to a peace settlement can be removed. The Polish Government is aware of the continuing efforts of the Government of the United States to overcome these obstacles and to prevent a prolongation of the division of Germany, which, by preventing a real peace settlement, continues indefinitely the uncertainty arising from the border arrangements made at Potsdam. It is the hope of the Government of the United States that all of the powers concerned will eventually realize the necessity of the reunification of Germany in peace and freedom. Only on this basis can a settlement be achieved and a basis established for normal and harmonious relations between Germany and all her neighbors.

Secretary Announces Appointments to Advisory Committee on Arts

The Secretary of State announced on August 9 (press release 446) the appointment of Lillian Moore and Donald Mitchell Oenslager as members of the Advisory Committee on the Arts created by the International Cultural Exchange and Trade Fair Participation Act of 1956 (Public Law 860, 84th Congress). Miss Moore is a dancer and a member of the American Ballet Center. Mr. Oenslager is professor of scenic design, Department of Drama, Yale University.

President Eisenhower Congratulates Prime Minister Ikeda of Japan

White House press release dated August 4

The White House on August 4 made public the following exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Hayato Ikeda of Japan.

President Eisenhower to Prime Minister Ikeda

July 30, 1960.

Dear Mr. Prime Minister: I extend my congratulations and best wishes on your election as Prime Minister. I look forward to working closely with your government on all matters of mutual interest and to strengthening the bonds that link our two countries in their dedication to the preservation of peace and human freedom.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

Prime Minister Ikeda to President Eisenhower

August 3, 1960

I am most grateful for your cordial message of congratulations on my election as Prime Minister. I shall continue to work for the strengthening of the ties of friendship and cooperation between our two countries for the cause of world peace and prosperity.

Hayato Ikeda

U.S. Prepared To Assist Ghana in Volta River Project

Press release 468 dated August 18

K. A. Gbedemah, Minister of Finance of Ghana, has recently concluded a series of talks with officials of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, the Department of State, the Treasury Department, the Export-Import Bank, and the Development Loan Fund concerning the Volta River project—a major hydroelectric project which would produce power for the smelting of aluminum and for other industrial and private purposes.

The Government of Ghana has been informed that the U.S. Government is prepared to provide funds totaling $30 million from U.S. sources toward the financing of the Volta River project

when the Government of Ghana reaches a satisfactory arrangement with the owners of the proposed aluminum smelter and the financing required in addition to the possible U.S. participation is assured.

The U.S. Government has long been interested in assisting the Government of Ghana in its program of economic development and diversification. The Volta River project is an important aspect of Ghana's development program and a survey of the project's feasibility was jointly financed by the Government of Ghana and the Government of the United States. It is hoped that, when the Volta River project is completed, this new source of power will enhance the existing favorable climate for private foreign investment in Ghana. The Government of Ghana offers attractive tax-holding inducements to many industries as well as the added security provided by the investment guaranty agreement signed by the Government of the United States of America in 1958.[1]

U.S. and Italy Amend Air Transport Agreement

Press release 429 dated August 4

The Department of State and the Embassy of Italy exchanged notes at Washington on August 4 amending the air transport services agreement between the two countries. Under the amendment Italy received the right to fly to Chicago via intermediate points en route to the United States and to extend its only previous route, which terminates at New York, to points in other countries which may be determined by the two Governments in the future. The United States received the right to serve Turin in addition to the other points in Italy, namely, Milan, Rome, and Naples, which have heretofore been served by its airlines. At the same time the two Governments formalized an arrangement to exchange air traffic statistics on operations under the bilateral agreement.

This action was taken as a result of the formal aviation consultations which took place in Washington in January and February of this year and is a tangible evidence of the cordial aviation relations existing between the two countries.

[1] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 4121.

Unethical Practices in Bringing Domestic Servants Into U.S. Deplored

Statement by John W. Hanes, Jr.
Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs

Press release 436 dated August 8

Last week I sent Miss Alice C. Mahoney to Los Angeles to confer with local officials about an allegedly serious situation in the Los Angeles area involving the entry into the United States of domestic servants.

The Department of State was informed that a few unscrupulous employment agencies had been bringing domestic servants—primarily young girls—to the United States under highly questionable circumstances.

Miss Mahoney is one of the most experienced officers of the Visa Office and has had wide experience at our posts abroad, particularly with fraud situations. I wished Miss Mahoney to bring me a firsthand report based on her talks with the people in the Los Angeles area most involved with this situation. In handling such matters, the Department of State always works in closest cooperation with the local, State, and Federal representatives on the spot who have jurisdiction. At the same time we try to give full support, through our consular officers abroad, to their local efforts.

After conferring with Miss Mahoney, I have transmitted a special instruction to Foreign Service posts abroad directing consular officers to review with particular care all offers of employment to domestic servants being presented by intending immigrants. The consular officers have been instructed to withhold a visa in any case where it appears that the pay is insufficient to allow for a living wage, or where it is necessary for the applicant to work for several months virtually without salary to repay agency fees and other expenses, or in similar questionable circumstances.

If the Department of State learns that any agency or individual is engaged in any unethical practice in bringing domestics to this country, we intend to give every assistance to a full-scale investigation of such agency or individual through competent local, State, and Federal agencies with a view to criminal prosecution or other suitable corrective action.

President Amends Executive Order on Administration of P.L. 480

White House press release dated August 17

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President on August 17 amended Executive Order 10560 [1] to assign primary responsibility to the Secretary of Agriculture for developing a long-range supply and dollar-credit program for the sale of surplus agricultural commodities under the new title IV of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954.[2]

Under title IV the U.S. Government may enter into agreements with the governments of friendly nations for delivery of U.S. surplus agricultural commodities for periods up to 10 years. Credit periods of up to 20 years are authorized. Payment will be in equal annual installments in dollars with interest. It is expected that the sales arrangements to be developed under this title will be based on shorter supply commitment and repayment periods.

(Executive Order 10560 was issued originally September 9, 1954, and assigned to various Government departments and agencies responsibilities for administering the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954 (Public Law 480). Title IV was added to the act by the 86th Congress in 1959, and responsibilities are being delegated by the amended order.)

The Department of State will continue to perform the functions of negotiating and entering into agreements with friendly nations and will exercise foreign policy responsibility in carrying out the provisions of the act under the amended Executive order.

While care will be taken to avoid interfering with the markets of other friendly countries, the new long-range credit and supply provisions of title IV will strengthen our efforts to gain the broadest possible use of agricultural surpluses in our continuing overall food-for-peace program.[3] Underdeveloped countries will be able to obtain longer term supply commitments on a credit basis for the purchase of surplus U.S. agricultural commodities for consumption during periods of economic development. The assurance of a food supply will permit these countries to mobilize their resources more effectively during their struggle to achieve industrial and other economic progress.

In addition initial discussions indicate that these new provisions may provide the means to open up new markets for certain farm goods and to maintain or expand U.S. dollar exports of surplus agricultural commodities through longer term commitments with other friendly countries.

Exploratory discussions indicate that friendly nations are interested in using long-term credit to buy U.S. farm goods to be supplied over a period of years.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10884 [4]

AMENDMENT OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10560, PROVIDING FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEVELOPMENT AND ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1954, AS AMENDED

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, and as President of the United States, it is ordered that Executive Order No. 10560 of September 9, 1954, as amended, providing for the administration of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended, be, and it is hereby, further amended by deleting therefrom sections 1 and 5 and by inserting in lieu thereof the following sections 1 and 5, respectively:

"SECTION 1. *Department of Agriculture.* (a) Except as otherwise provided in this order, the functions conferred upon the President by Titles I and IV of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended, are hereby delegated to the Secretary of Agriculture.

"(b) The administration on behalf of the United States of the credit provisions of agreements entered into pursuant to Title IV of the Act (including the receiving of payments under agreements) shall be performed by such Federal agency or agencies as shall hereafter be designated therefor by the President.

"SEC. 5. *Reservation of functions to the President.* There are hereby reserved to the President the functions conferred upon him by section 108 of the Act (including that section as affected by section 406 of the Act), with respect to making reports to the Congress."

Dwight D. Eisenhower

THE WHITE HOUSE,
August 17, 1960.

[1] 19 *Fed. Reg.* 5927; 3 *CFR*, 1954 Supp., p. 70.

[2] 73 Stat. 610.

[3] For an interim report on the food-for-peace program, see BULLETIN of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 248.

[4] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 8019.

Department Supports Request for Amendments to Mutual Security Act

Following are statements made by Under Secretary Dillon before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on August 15 and before the Senate Appropriations Committee on August 17.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 15

Press release 459 dated August 15

My purpose this morning is to support the request for amendments of the Mutual Security Act to:

1. Authorize the appropriation of $500 million for a new social development program in Latin America.[1]
2. Authorize the appropriation of $100 million for further rehabilitation assistance to the Republic of Chile, and
3. Increase the existing authorization for appropriations of contingency funds by an additional $100 million.

It is not the intention of the administration to seek appropriations during this session for either of the first two items, but appropriation of additional contingency funds is urgently needed and will be requested when authorization action permits.

I realize that you have heard from Secretary Herter the political considerations underlying these proposals.[2] I do not propose to dwell further on them, although I will be glad to respond to questions on this score.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166; for an excerpt from the President's message to Congress on Aug. 8, see *ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, p. 314.

[2] Secretary Herter met with the Foreign Relations Committee in closed session on Aug. 11; for a statement made by him following the meeting, see *ibid.*, p. 316.

First, I would like to describe briefly the proposed new social development program for Latin America as we envisage it.

The General Concept

We have a special relationship with our Latin American neighbors. We are bound with them in unique and indissoluble ties of history, geography, and trade. In a political sense that special relationship has been developed over the years through the OAS [Organization of American States]. In many ways we have strengthened economic and financial relations among the American states. There is now a need to develop this special relationship in the field of social progress.

Latin America has the will and the ability to achieve the hemispheric ideal of economic development under free institutions. The new program we now propose is conceived as one to assist the Latin Americans to help themselves in achieving higher standards of life for all their people by cooperating in building the social institutions which are necessary to balanced development and the maintenance of political freedom.

In recent decades Latin America has made massive investments in basic facilities, which are prerequisite to industrialization and economic development in general. Industry has grown at a rapid, though not uniform, rate through much of the area. Agriculture has grown, though much less rapidly. But while there has been a steady rise in national incomes throughout the area, millions of underprivileged have not benefited thereby.

To Latin American economic growth the United States has made very important contributions in the form of both private and public capital. It is essential that we continue to help finance sound industrial development in Latin America in substantial amounts.

But more than this is needed if we are to achieve our objectives.

The Specific Need

The progress achieved in Latin America has been impressive, but improvement in the standard of living of the great majority of the population has been disappointingly slow. There are various reasons for this.

In the first place the rate of population growth in Latin America is very high. This means that a substantial part of the annual increase in national product must go to feed more mouths.

Second, economic growth in Latin America started from a very low base so that even large percentage increases meant only relatively small gains in absolute terms.

Third, the distribution of national incomes in many countries has been far from equitable, with the bulk of the income going to a very small portion of the population.

Fourth, the low level of both general and technical education has severely limited the productivity of the average Latin American worker.

Finally, in some countries progress has been impeded by outdated economic, legal, and social institutions. There are great differences in this regard among the various countries. But where obsolete institutions exist, the result is not only to prevent the best utilization of the country's resources but to deny to a large part of the population an opportunity to share equitably in the growth of the national product.

The great majority of the people of Latin America still live in conditions of extreme poverty—a poverty which is reflected in every aspect of their daily lives. In some ways the very process of economic development has intensified the social problem. Rapid industrialization has attracted people on a mass scale to the cities, thereby creating new needs for housing, schools, hospitals, and other public facilities. Thus far, private and public resources have not been able to meet the social requirements of this trend toward urbanization.

Housing is a formidable and intractable urban problem. Literally millions of people in the large cities of Latin America are living in overcrowded and squalid slums, without running water and without the most elementary sanitary facilities. Most residential building, whether public or private, has been beyond the means of the great bulk of the population. Water and sewage systems in the big cities have also been outgrown. There are few cities in Latin America that have sanitary water supplies meeting reasonable health standards.

Our purpose is not to finance public housing—the requirements of that are far too great. Our purpose is to stimulate the mobilization of private capital in the other American Republics through the means which have been so successful in this country, such as building and loan associations and similar credit institutions. Secondarily, we wish to encourage and assist the development of "aided self-help" housing, through which the governments assist in the acquisition of land, the prospective homeowner furnishes the labor, and we provide technical assistance and help the governments in financing the costs of materials.

While industry has grown, Latin America is still mainly agricultural. More than half of its labor force is engaged in agriculture. In some countries and for certain products agriculture is well developed, but in most countries substandard living conditions characterize the great majority of the rural population. To improve living standards in the cities without doing so on the land merely increases migration to the cities and promotes new slums.

Latin American agriculture needs more adequate agricultural extension services, improved marketing organizations, and greater availability of farm credit.

Many countries still maintain land-tenure and land-taxation systems which date from colonial times and which frequently result in the underutilization or nonutilization of large areas of potentially productive land. These antiquated systems have led to a rising tide of demands for land reform.

I referred earlier to the low level of education and its effect on productivity. There is in particular a great scarcity of qualified industrial and agricultural technicians and of trained professional personnel in government. There is a need for more technical and vocational schools, and in existing schools there is a marked shortage of physical facilities and equipment, ranging from laboratories to workshops and textbooks.

This situation has all the unfortunate effects of a vicious circle. A lack of adequate social development is reflected in inadequate education,

poor health, and social unrest. This in turn results in lower productivity, which means that fewer resources are available for social betterment.

Thirty or forty years ago the masses of the people in most of Latin America were sunk in ignorance and apathy. Since then a wider awareness of modern life in the "outside" world has produced a heightened social and political consciousness. Today the Latin American masses are awake. They intensely aspire to a better life. But unfortunately most of them see little ahead that offers them the hope of achieving it. The result is frustration and social unrest which threatens to erupt in violence and the overthrow and destruction of existing institutions even when no good alternative is at hand. Surely such conditions pose a serious threat to the continued existence of free democratic institutions in our hemisphere.

It is clear that a significant alleviation of the social conditions I have described is a task of enormous magnitude which will require large resources over a long period. It is equally clear that a major part of the burden involved in this effort must unavoidably fall on the countries of Latin America themselves. But they cannot bear the entire burden. They need our help and encouragement.

Our Proposal

What we would like to say to our Latin American friends, and for which we need the support of the Congress, is roughly as follows:

> We recognize that if the peoples of Latin America are to attain the goal of higher material and cultural standards for which you are all striving, and which are eloquently set forth in Operation Pan America, social development and economic development must go hand in hand. Many of your progressive leaders have impressed on us the need for social overhead capital and have told us of the good uses to which they could and would put it. To the extent that you yourselves are willing to move ahead progressively in this field we would like to work with you and assist you. This must, of course, be a cooperative effort, and cooperation is a two-way street. But with your determination to address the problems and tasks at hand constructively, we know that the job can be done.
>
> Because of the magnitude of the need, we believe our initial contribution to this cooperative enterprise should be not less than $500 million. We recognize that additional amounts will be required as progress is made.
>
> We envisage these sums being used as rapidly as effective projects or programs can be developed. We have in mind assistance in such fields as land settlement and land utilization, housing, vocational, technical, and scientific training, and basic public facilities such as potable water systems and sewage systems.
>
> Since you must finance your external needs for economic and industrial development primarily by borrowing and since many of you have difficulties in servicing outstanding foreign exchange loans, we envisage our contribution to programs for social development as being available in the form of loans on favorable terms including repayment in local currencies. Where it is appropriate and necessary, our contribution may be made on a grant basis.

This, in substance, is what we would like to be able to say to our Latin American friends at the forthcoming meeting at Bogotá.[3]

Congressional Action Needed

We do not ask for appropriations for this program at this time because we wish first to develop sound and specific program proposals in concert with our Latin American neighbors which will reflect a complementary relationship between our assistance and the efforts being made by our neighbors. We hope that a firm foundation for the development of coordinated programs can be laid at Bogotá. Since such programs will require strong actions by the Latin American countries, it is essential for progress that they be convinced that the United States really means business. That is the reason we are asking for an authorization which would be a concrete indication of our interest. An authorization would give us the necessary framework within which to develop the new program.

We would expect to use our funds through a variety of existing instrumentalities, the choice to be dictated by the circumstances prevailing. We expect that the Inter-American Development Bank will rapidly assume a leading role, hopefully *the* leading role, in administering the program. This institution, which is scheduled to open its doors on October 1, has the advantage of being an inter-American multilateral institution. We are confident that it will rapidly develop into an effective instrument for cooperative effort.

---

[3] The Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development (Committee of 21) opened its third meeting at Bogotá on Sept. 5.

561764—60——3

We also contemplate making greater use of the technical cooperation program of the ICA [International Cooperation Administration]. On a demonstration and training basis it has done a great deal to help people to help themselves and to assist governments to do so, but it has not had capital funds to help in financing the programs of agricultural, educational, and health improvement to which it has shown the way.

We would hope to include in the new social development program for Latin America the federation of The West Indies, which has achieved self-government and which will soon become fully independent—probably next year.

The timetable we contemplate looks to appropriations in the spring or summer of next year. In order to make a modest start in the meanwhile we intend to utilize the facilities of the DLF [Development Loan Fund] to the extent possible. This makes it all the more important that the Congress appropriate the full $700 million requested for the DLF rather than only the $550 million contained in the House appropriations bill.

The Proposal for Chile

I should like to turn now to the request for an authorization for $100 million for use in the reconstruction and rehabilitation of Chile. This task of reconstruction, as the committee knows, is the result of the recent series of earthquakes and floods which left great destruction over wide areas of the most populous regions of the country.

According to the Chilean Government's latest estimates the cost of reconstruction will amount to approximately $450 million. We assume that the largest part of this cost will be met by the Government and people of Chile themselves, but they cannot bear the entire cost and need generous help from outside sources. We have already provided emergency help in the form of approximately $25 million in grants from contingency funds. An Eximbank reconstruction credit of $10 million has been extended. We are also actively exploring the use of Public Law 480 [Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act] and of other authorities to help meet Chile's needs. In addition to assistance from other countries the Government of Chile has requested a loan of $150 million from the United States. While a part of this need may be met through other means, I am certain that Chile will need additional resources of at least $100 million in order to carry out its reconstruction and maintain financial stability.

Authorization action now will provide the necessary reassurance to the Government of Chile that, in undertaking the arduous and burdensome task of reconstruction, which will require substantial sacrifices by its people, and in adhering to its courageous program of economic stabilization, it can depend upon further and timely assistance from the United States.

Additional Contingency Funds

The President has requested that the authorization for appropriations for contingency funds be increased by $100 million. The need for this additional authorization and for the additional appropriations is real and it is urgent.

The events which have occurred in Africa since the enactment of the authorizing legislation for fiscal year 1961 confront us with a dramatically altered situation and a substantial increase in the needs to be met from contingency funds.

This is not to say that the need for some use of contingency funds to assist new nations in Africa was not envisaged prior to the recent events. For example, we did foresee a need in the Congo, and that need might have been met within the original authorization. What we did not foresee was that the transition from colony to independent state would be accompanied by the violence we have witnessed and the disruption of relationships between Belgium and the Congo with such adverse effects on the interests of both countries.[4] The new Congo Republic needs help urgently to restore some of the fundamental conditions that will permit a more normal life to be resumed. Administrators and technicians must be trained. Minimum social services must be resumed. Transportation must become available once more, and telephones, telegraph stations, and the mails must operate throughout the country. Essential banking and other services to the business community must be performed. It is our earnest hope that stability may be restored in this troubled area and the energies of its peoples and of the United Nations may be turned to the tasks of redirecting its economy into a path of peaceful progress.

Despite the uncertainty of the situation, a care-

[4] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221.

ful review of the present economic situation in the Congo makes unmistakably clear that the restoration of order, the resumption of economic activity, and the conduct of government will be totally impossible within the resources which can be presently mustered by the Congolese internally. Substantial outside help will be essential for some time. The Congo has a real potential for achieving a healthy economy, but the realization of this potential will be possible only if aid is forthcoming.

It is our view that the problems of achieving economic order and starting on the road to progress should be dealt with through the offices of the United Nations. We wish it to be clear to the Congolese that we are willing to help them in achieving stability and a start toward progress within free Congolese institutions and do not aspire to control or direct their affairs. Certainly we expect and believe that other free-world nations will wish to assist in the same way. Still other nations will offer to assist with a view to securing Communist control. It is too early to know what precise dimension or form of help will be needed by the Congo and what our fair share may be. However, it is very possible that the needs in the Congo together with the $20 million grant of fiscal year 1961 funds for Chilean reconstruction could come close to exhausting the present contingency authorization, leaving little or nothing for the needs that experience has taught us will surely develop elsewhere.

For instance, during the present year some 16 additional African nations will gain their independence.[5] It is our earnest hope that the transitions will be made peacefully, but in this vast and often troubled continent it would not be surprising if serious problems arose beyond the capacity of the peoples immediately concerned to resolve alone. We must be in a position to take prompt and constructive action in concert with other free nations if the need arises.

I sincerely urge that favorable action on the President's request be promptly taken. It is an essential element in assuring our nation's interest in the uncertain days that lie ahead.

Mr. Chairman, there is one additional matter that I would like to put before you at this time. Your committee has frequently expressed its interest in providing adequate flexibility in the conduct of the Mutual Security Program and invited suggestions for removal of any restrictive provisions which impair efficient operations.

We are confronted at this time with a situation which in our opinion gives to section 551 of the Mutual Security Act, at least in part, a restrictive character which may well impede an effective response to the emerging situations with which we are likely to be confronted during the present fiscal year.

That section, as the committee will remember, was enacted at its suggestion and was quite properly intended to prevent undue augmentation of various administrative expense accounts by use of either the transfer authority of the President under section 501 of the act or by use of the contingency funds. While we do not quarrel with the basic purpose sought by this committee in adopting this provision and believe that under normal circumstances it does not seriously interfere with efficient administration, we do believe that in the particular situation we now face it will have this effect.

Authorization and appropriation requests for administrative expenses under sections 411(b) and 411(c) were formulated some months ago, in advance of both the recent congressional action increasing pay scales for Government employees and the unforeseen acceleration of demands for assistance to meet the troublesome political and economic situations in Africa. The action taken by the House Appropriations Committee has reduced the amounts originally requested rather substantially. This action was also taken in advance of the pay legislation and the African developments. While we are hopeful that the Senate Appropriations Committee will report an appropriations bill which may have the ultimate effect of alleviating the administrative fund situation somewhat, it is not possible within the existing authorization to obtain adequate funds to cover both the pay legislation and necessary administrative expenses for the institution and execution of new programs in the African Continent which the rapidly developing situation is likely to require.

I have discussed this matter with the Bureau of the Budget and have obtained the agreement of the Director of the Bureau that we suggest to you the desirability of obtaining a modification of the authorizing legislation which would have

[5] For a list of the political divisions of Africa, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 283.

the effect of suspending the application of the restrictive injunction in section 551 insofar as it applies to sections 411(b) and 411(c) for the duration of this fiscal year. We are not suggesting the deletion of this provision from the law but rather a measure of temporary relief. If such action is looked upon with favor by the committee, we believe that drafting of the necessary language can be quickly accomplished.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 17[6]

Press release 469 dated August 17

The President in his message to the Congress of August 8 requested that there be provided at this session an additional authorization and appropriation for mutual security contingency funds in the amount of $100 million. We believe that this additional authorization and additional appropriation is urgently needed at this session.

Day before yesterday I appeared before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee requesting that it take the most rapid action reasonably possible to obtain the authorizing legislation. Yesterday morning that committee approved this authorization. I should like to explain to you why we feel so urgently the need for an appropriation to be added to the mutual security bill now before your committee.

You will recall that the executive branch originally requested $175 million for the contingency fund. The Congress authorized $150 million, and this sum was recommended by the House in the appropriation bill before you. The $175 million originally requested by the executive branch was thought by us to be barely adequate to meet contingency needs which could be foreseen at the time our program was prepared nearly a year ago and to meet the kinds of emergencies which our experience over the last several years had indicated to us would inevitably arise. Now, however, in the short space since I last met with you, the events which have occurred in Africa confront us with a situation which has dramatically altered our anticipation as to the adequacies of the present contingency fund and has shown all too plainly that a substantial increase in it is essential if the national interest of the United States in this turbulent area and in other danger areas of the world is to be supported.

Situation in the Congo

I would not want to imply that we did not foresee prior to the recent events the need for some contingency funds to assist nations in Africa. We did, for example, foresee such a need for help to the Congo and anticipated that it might be met within the contingency fund originally requested. However, we were not able to foresee the violence and extreme disruption of established organizations which has occurred with such adverse effect on the civil administration and the economy of the new nation. The disorders of the past month have understandably resulted in the departure of large numbers of the skilled Belgians who had been key people in the administration of the Government and in the management of the public utilities, businesses, mines, plantations, and other enterprises on which the economy of the Congo depends.

It is all too apparent now that the new Congo Republic is urgently in need of immediate and substantial help to restore the most fundamental activities of the Government and of commerce to permit the resumption of even an approximation of normal life.

We believe that the United Nations is the proper channel through which to attack the problems of bringing about economic order in the Congo and setting that nation again on the road to progress. We cannot yet determine exactly how much help will be required or in what form precisely it will be needed, but it is highly important that we indicate at once our readiness to contribute our share to the work of the United Nations in assisting the Congolese to reestablish themselves on the way toward peaceful development.

This could be a job of substantial magnitude. It will be necessary to train technicians and administrators and to meet minimum requirements for social services and the furnishing of public utilities.

Transportation must be reestablished. The telephones and telegraphs must be put back in working order, and the mails which have left thousands of letters piled up undelivered must be put back in operation. The country cannot operate without essential services to the business community

[6] Mr. Dillon testified in his capacity as Acting Secretary of State.

such as banking and the management of basic enterprises.

There are many unknowns in this situation but it is clear from the analysis which we have carefully made that the restoration of order, the reestablishment of economic life, and the orderly conduct of government cannot be carried out by the Congolese themselves with the resources they have available. Substantial outside help will be essential and will be needed for some period of time. We believe that the Congo will be able to achieve a healthy economy, but it is certain that it cannot do so without assistance now to reestablish itself on the road toward progress from which it was diverted by the recent disorders.

We expect that the United Nations will make all possible efforts to obtain contributions by other nations capable of contributing to the common effort to assist the people of the Congo. Nevertheless from the dimensions of the problem we know that the United Nations may require very substantial sums from us.

Urgent Need for Full Appropriations

We would not now be asking the Congress—with all the heavy pressures on it at this short session—for an additional authorization and appropriation of $100 million for the contingency fund if we thought there would be any money to spare from the appropriations already asked. In fact it is possible to limit this new request to $100 million only on the assumption that substantially all the appropriations now before you will be made available by your committee, by the Senate, and in the final conference with the House.

The effect of this request is, of course, to increase the total amount of appropriations requested under the Mutual Security Act by $100 million. It is not my intention at this time to repeat the testimony regarding need for appropriations for the Mutual Security Program which I and other administration representatives have previously presented to this committee. In my last appearance before you, on June 28th,[7] I indicated in some detail the administration's views with respect to the need for funds and with respect to the need for modification in the specific provisions of the appropriations act passed by the House of Representatives.

[7] BULLETIN of July 18, 1960, p. 109.

Suffice it to say at this time that the events which have occurred during the weeks since I appeared before you only serve to accentuate the urgent need for full appropriation of the amounts requested.

The current situation in Africa strikingly demonstrates the necessity of appropriating the full amount authorized for special assistance. It is this account which provides the funds for programs of economic assistance to Africa. Without the full appropriation anything approaching an adequate response to the requirements of this area will be extremely difficult.

Requirements for technical assistance programs in Africa are also sure to mount as a result of many African nations' achieving independence more rapidly than has been anticipated.

The belligerent and provocative attitude of the Soviet Union in its numerous threatening utterances underscores the importance of adequate defense support appropriations to assure maintenance of adequate defensive forces in our allied nations.

The need for an immediate start on the problems of social development in Latin America makes it all the more important that the full $700 million requested for the DLF be provided.

In essence it is in the common national interest to demonstrate clearly that even during moments of great domestic political contest our nation stands united in its firm determination to resist the expansion of aggressive communism and to offer a helping hand to the less fortunate peoples of the world.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 1st Session

The U.S. Government and the Future of International Medical Research. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Reorganization and International Organizations of the Senate Committee on Government Operations. International Health Study, pursuant to S. Res. 347, 85th Cong., S. Res. 42, and S. Res. 255, 86th Cong. Part I (includes transcript of conferences in Europe, November–December 1958). July 9 and 16, 1959. 310 pp.

Communist Threat to the United States Through the Caribbean. Hearing before the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary. Part V. Testimony of Hon. Spruille Braden. July 17, 1959. 62 pp.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings [1]

Adjourned During August 1960

In Session as of August 31, 1960

Lists of meetings adjourned and those currently in session now appear in the third issue of the Bulletin each month.

Scheduled September 1 Through November 30, 1960

5th Round of GATT Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
GATT Tariff Negotiations Committee	Geneva	Sept. 1–
Ad Hoc Committee of U.N. General Assembly To Consider General Questions of Transmission of Information.	New York	Sept. 2–
Information Officers of Colombo Plan Countries: 2d Conference	Bangkok	Sept. 5–
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 2d Session	Geneva	Sept. 5–
COAS Special Committee To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development: 3d Meeting.	Bogotá	Sept. 5–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Mechanization of Agriculture	Geneva	Sept. 5–
International Scientific Radio Union: 13th General Assembly	London	Sept. 5–
ICAO Legal Committee: 13th Session	Montreal	Sept. 6–
FAO Regional Conference for the Near East	Tehran	Sept. 12–
GATT Working Party on Market Disruption	Geneva	Sept. 12–
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain: 8th Congress	Buenos Aires	Sept. 12–
UNICEF Committee on Administrative Budget	New York	Sept. 12–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Travel Plant.	Washington	Sept. 12–
IAEA Board of Governors: 18th Session	Vienna	Sept. 13–
ITU CCIR Study Group V Working Party	London	Sept. 13–
Inter-American Social Security Conference: 6th General Assembly.	México, D.F.	Sept. 14–
WMO Interregional Seminar on Tropical Agrometeorology	Maracay, Venezuela	Sept. 15–
U.N. ECAFE Highway Subcommittee and Highway Transport Subcommittee: 5th Session.	Katmandu, Nepal	Sept. 15–
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: 48th Meeting	Moscow	Sept. 19–
International Rubber Study Group: 15th Meeting	Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	Sept. 19–
GATT Council of Representatives	Geneva	Sept. 19–
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 51st Session	Geneva	Sept. 19–
IAEA General Conference: 4th Regular Session	Vienna	Sept. 20–
U.N. General Assembly: 15th Session	New York	Sept. 20–
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, and International Finance Corporation: Annual Meetings of Boards of Governors.	Washington	Sept. 26–
ILO *Ad Hoc* Meeting on Civil Aviation	Geneva	Sept. 26–
6th International Technical Conference on Lighthouses and Other Aids to Navigation.	Washington	Sept. 26–
WMO Regional Association VI (Europe): 3d Session	Madrid	Sept. 26–
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECE Conference of European Statisticians: 8th Session	Geneva	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Sept. 27–
Interparliamentary Union: 49th Conference	Tokyo	Sept. 29–
U.N. Scientific Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation: 8th Session.	Geneva	September
GATT Article XXII Consultations With Italy	Geneva	September
U.N. ECE Senior Economic Advisers: Preparatory Meeting	Geneva	September
Development Assistance Group: 3d Meeting	Washington	Oct. 3–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Aug. 18, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: CCIR, Comité consultatif international des radio communications; CCITT, Comité consultatif international télégraphique et téléphonique; COAS, Council of the Organization of American States; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IA–ECOSOC, Inter-American Economic and Social Council; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ICEM, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; OAS, Organization of American States; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WHO, World Health Organization; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

Scheduled September 1 Through November 30, 1960—*Continued*

GATT Committee II on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Electric Power Committee	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Timber Committee: 18th Session	Geneva	Oct. 3–
International Committee of Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 4–
The Hague Conference on Private International Law: 9th Session.	The Hague	Oct. 5–
Executive Committee of the Program of the U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees: 4th Session.	Geneva	Oct. 5–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Tourist Travel Promotion.	México, D.F.	Oct. 6–
International Criminal Police Organization: 29th General Assembly.	Washington	Oct. 10–
FAO Regional Conference for Europe: 12th Session	Rome	Oct. 10–
U.N. ECE Committee on Development of Trade: 9th Session	Geneva	Oct. 10–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Perishable Foodstuffs.	Geneva	Oct. 11–
IAEA Symposium on Inelastic Scattering of Neutrons in Solids and Liquids.	Vienna	Oct. 11–
International General Conference on Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 11–
10th Pan American Railway Congress	Rio de Janeiro	Oct. 12–
	São Paulo	Oct. 20–
	Brasília	Oct. 27–
South Pacific Commission: 21st Session	Nouméa, New Caledonia	Oct. 13–
U.N. Special Fund Pledging Conference	New York	Oct. 13–
FAO Council: 34th Session	Rome	Oct. 17–
GATT Balance-of-Payments Consultations	Geneva	Oct. 17–
ECAFE/FAO Far East Pulp and Paper Conference	Tokyo	Oct. 17–
U.N. ECE Consultation on Agricultural Production Projections	Geneva	Oct. 17–
ICAO Airworthiness Committee: 4th Session	Montreal	Oct. 18–
FAO Technical Meeting on Coffee Production	Abidjan, Ivory Coast	Oct. 20–
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission: 7th Meeting	Vancouver	Oct. 24–
ILO Permanent Agriculture Committee	Geneva	Oct. 24–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Removal of Travel Barriers.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 24–
WHO Executive Board: 26th Session	Geneva	Oct. 25–
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia ("Colombo Plan"): 12th Meeting:		
Officials Meeting	Tokyo	Oct. 31–
Ministerial Meeting	Tokyo	Nov. 14–
GATT Contracting Parties: 17th Session	Geneva	Oct. 31–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: Permanent Executive Committee.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 31–
FAO Advisory Campaign Committee on Freedom From Hunger	Rome	October
FAO Group on Cocoa: Executive and Statistical Committees	Rome	October
Pan American Institute of Geography and History: 7th General Assembly:		
9th Pan American Consultation on Cartography	Lima	October
6th Pan American Consultation on Geography	Lima	October
5th Pan American Consultation on History	Lima	October
IA–ECOSOC Permanent Technical Committee on Ports: 3d Meeting.	Rio de Janeiro	October
IMCO Subcommittee on Unification of Maritime Tonnage Measurement.	London	October
10th U.N. Technical Assistance Conference	New York	October
UNESCO Intergovernmental Copyright Committee: 5th Session	London	October
FAO/OAS/ILO Technical Meeting on Rural Cooperatives for the Northern Zone of Latin America.	San Juan	Nov. 1–
1st FAO Regional Conference for Africa	Lagos, Nigeria	Nov. 3–
ILO Inter-American Study Conference on Labor-Management Relations.	Montevideo	Nov. 3–
UNESCO Executive Board: 57th Session	Paris	Nov. 7–
ILO Governing Body: 147th Session	Geneva	Nov. 8–
FAO International Rice Commission: 7th Session	Saïgon	Nov. 9–
International Wheat Council: 31st Session	London	Nov. 9–
FAO International Rice Commission: Working Party on Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage, and Processing.	Saïgon	Nov. 10–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Customs Administration: 2d Session.	Bangkok	Nov. 10–
U.N. Scientific Advisory Committee	Geneva	Nov. 11–
ICAO Visual Aids Panel: 1st Meeting	Montreal	Nov. 14–
6th Meeting of Experts of American Central Banks	Guatemala	Nov. 14–
UNESCO General Conference: 11th Session	Paris	Nov. 14–
5th FAO Regional Conference for Asia and the Far East	Saïgon	Nov. 21–

ILO Asian Advisory Committee: 10th Session	Geneva	Nov. 21–
ICEM Executive Committee: 16th Session	Geneva	Nov. 21–
ITU CCITT: 2d Plenary Assembly	New Delhi	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Steel Statistics and *Ad Hoc* Meetings of Experts on Productivity and Automation.	Geneva	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Housing and Building Materials: 6th Meeting.	Bangkok	Nov. 22–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: 12th Session	Geneva	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: *Ad Hoc* Working Party on Classification of Inland Waterways.	Bangkok	November

U.N. Disarmament Commission Recommends Earliest Possible Continuation of Disarmament Negotiations

Following are statements made by Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, in the U.N. Disarmament Commission on August 16, 17, and 18, together with the text of a resolution adopted unanimously by the Commission on August 18 and a five-power report transmitted to the Commission on August 12.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 16

U.S./U.N. press release 3457

The United States appreciates the willingness of the members of the Disarmament Commission to hold this meeting at the request of the United States.[1]

There should, we think, be no misunderstanding as to why the United States requested this meeting. We very much want negotiations on disarmament to resume. But we do not call this meeting for the purpose of conducting negotiations on disarmament here and now in this Commission. The United States knows that the Soviet Union has said that it does not wish to negotiate at present. There were no successful negotiations at Geneva, and, unless the Soviet attitude changes, there will be no negotiations either here in the Disarmament Commission or next month in the General Assembly.

Why, then, did the United States ask for this meeting? For several reasons: It is because we thought the Commission had a right to be informed about the Geneva talks, and it is because we wanted to present our case to the United Nations and to world opinion. We wanted also to present it to the Soviet Union.

On June 27 the United States Representative at Geneva [Fredrick M. Eaton] was about to present the new United States position. At this point the Soviet Union walked out of the meeting.[2] There were members then who thought at that time that we should have a meeting of this Commission. The Secretary-General thought that such a meeting was inadvisable at that time. We agreed, and we believed that we should make an appeal by ourselves to the Soviet Union before resorting to the Commission. We did this on July 2,[3] but our overture did not bring a resumption of talks.

We think we have a good proposal, Mr. Chairman. What I am going to say today not only restates the proposal which we made at Geneva but it adds something to it which we think is very significant. We do not, of course, insist that the Soviet Union must agree to this; but we do think that the Soviet Union ought to hear it.

We also think that world opinion ought to hear it and ought to hear it in a forum like this, which is devoted exclusively to disarmament, and not merely hear it in the General Assembly, where it is only one of more than 80 other issues.

Now those are some of the reasons why we called this meeting. But finally—the final reason for which the United States called this meeting is because the United States believes that the great-

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 253.

[2] For background, including the text of the U.S. proposals of June 27, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

[3] *Ibid.*

est service that the Disarmament Commission could render would be to use its great influence to have disarmament negotiations resumed without delay. They are now stalled. What we ask of this Commission is to do all in its power to get the talks going again.

Now that, Mr. Chairman, is what I want to say as to why we called this meeting.

The members of the Commission have before them the most important papers presented in the Ten-Nation Committee, including the United States proposal of June 27, which was presented on the same day that the Soviet Union walked out. It is contained in document DC/154, and I urge members of the Commission to study this paper. It proposes a number of concrete measures of disarmament. I mention this because Soviet documents circulated in the Commission assert time and again that the United States and its allies have proposed "no disarmament measures whatever." As you can see from these documents, that charge is entirely incorrect.

Historical Background

Mr. Chairman, the quest for disarmament is long and difficult. At difficult moments such as this we must keep a clear view of our fundamental goals. And they are these:

We want a world at peace: not the fearful peace of an armed truce but a genuine peace which rests on trust among nations.

We want a world in which all nations and peoples, both great and small, are secure from aggression and can shape their destinies in freedom.

We want a world of open societies in which peoples are no longer separated by barriers of official secrecy and official hatred.

We want a world whose rich resources and spectacular scientific prowess will be used not for conquest, nor for defense against the fear of conquest, but only for the welfare of mankind and the growth of the human spirit.

We want world peace under law which is inspired by justice.

And we want the kind of disarmament—which is both fair and fully verified—which will help the world toward those great ends.

The United States has pursued such a disarmament policy for many years. We have made far-reaching, concrete proposals, of which I shall cite only a few.

1. In 1946, when the United States alone possessed atomic weapons, we proposed in the Baruch Plan complete international control of atomic energy, which would have meant giving up all national atomic armaments. This proposal was rejected by the Soviet Union. If they had accepted it, how different the world might be today!

2. In 1953 President Eisenhower, in his address to the General Assembly on atoms for peace,[4] urged the Soviet Union to make with us joint contributions to an international pool of nuclear materials, thereby reducing our atomic weapons stockpiles. This proposal has never been agreed to by the Soviet Union.

3. In July 1955, at the Geneva summit meeting, President Eisenhower proposed that the Soviet Union join with the United States in mutual aerial inspection to guard against surprise attack.[5] This plan held great possibilities for peace, security, and disarmament. But it too was rejected by the Soviet Union.

4. In March 1956 President Eisenhower proposed that the Soviet Union join us in an inspected program to end all production of fissionable materials for weapons purposes and to reduce existing weapons stockpiles through gradual contributions to stockpiles under international control.[6] This too met with no response.

5. In August 1957 the United States and its allies proposed a system to prevent the use of outer space for military purposes.[7] We have repeated this proposal several times and spelled it out in more detail in the meetings of the Ten-Nation Committee. The Soviet Union has not been willing to discuss this vital step.

6. In April 1958, in the Security Council, we responded to Soviet anxiety about bomber flights in the Arctic region by proposing a system of ground and air inspection against surprise attack.[8] Our resolution received 10 votes but was vetoed by the Soviet Union.

Only in one field related to disarmament, that is, the cessation of nuclear weapons tests, have we had any real promise of success. Progress there is slow, but the discussions are going on. This

[4] *Ibid.*, Dec. 21, 1953, p. 847.
[5] *Ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1955, p. 173.
[6] *Ibid.*, Mar. 26, 1956, p. 514.
[7] *Ibid.*, Sept. 16, 1957, p. 451.
[8] *Ibid.*, May 19, 1958, p. 816.

negotiation suggests what might be accomplished if the same patient and constructive efforts could be applied to other definite, concrete parts of the disarmament problem.

That, Mr. Chairman, is the historical background for what I am now going to say.

Work of Ten-Nation Committee

Against this background let me now take up the work of the Ten-Nation Committee. Whatever setbacks may have occurred, I think I have already said enough to show that the United States and its allies are hard to discourage and are determined to continue the search for a sound agreement. What I shall now say will therefore not be said in any spirit of recrimination but in a spirit of seeking the truth—which is the only basis for progress.

The United States brought to the 10-nation talks certain basic convictions born of experience. These can be stated as follows:

A sound disarmament plan must be broad enough in scope to take in all kinds of armaments and armed forces.

It must be concrete and realistic, tied to the growing complexity of modern weapons.

It must move step by step, always under adequate control, toward the ultimate goal of complete and general disarmament under effective international control.

It must be so fair at every stage that no country will gain a military advantage over another country at any stage.

It must include agreed procedures for settling international disputes peacefully, in accordance with the charter of the United Nations, after complete and general disarmament has been achieved.

Finally, before nations can proceed confidently with great reductions in weapons, a sound disarmament plan must reduce the enormous uncertainties and risks which exist today, which present a real danger of war by accident or miscalculation and which give a great impulse to the arms race.

We know what contributes to these risks and uncertainties. There is the danger of surprise attack prepared in secret; the threat of nuclear attack from outer space; the constantly mounting stockpiles of nuclear weapons; and the vast size of armed forces and nonnuclear weapons stocks. Those are the danger points which would be attacked in Stage One of the plan which we proposed on June 27. This first stage is designed to build safeguards against surprise attack, to stop further nuclear weapons production, to cut down existing nuclear weapons stocks, to start cutting nonnuclear armaments and armed forces, and to take the first steps to prevent the militarizing of outer space.

When those steps are completed at the end of Stage One, we believe we will have a much more stable situation in which nations can move confidently toward general and complete disarmament—the complete elimination of weapons of mass destruction and the reduction of national armed forces to levels required only for internal security and to meet obligations under the United Nations Charter.

The disarmament plan put forward in Geneva by the Western Powers on March 14 [9] and that proposed by the United States on June 27 were both designed to accomplish these aims. You have already received copies of the June 27 proposal. We believe—and the other Western Powers also believe—that it forms an entirely reasonable and practical basis for negotiations and for the conclusions of agreements which would lead to our ultimate goal.

Western Three-Stage Plan

This proposal is of course not control without disarmament, as has been alleged by the Soviet Union. It contains far-reaching, concrete disarmament measures. It is realistic. It envisages disarmament as proceeding through three stages, each containing measures which are phased, safeguarded, and fair to all. Each of these stages would be carried out within an agreed and definite time period under the supervision of an international disarmament control organization within the framework of the United Nations. It also reflects our conviction that in the process of disarmament no state should obtain military advantage by reason of this process over another.

The *first stage*, to be embodied in a treaty by the 10 nations involved in the conference, includes initial and controllable measures which can and should be undertaken without delay for these reasons: to preclude expansion of armed forces and of weapons stockpiles; to reduce armed forces and armaments; to ban the launching of weapons of mass destruction into outer space; and to provide against surprise attack. These measures

[9] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

would do much to reduce the risk of wars and to bring about the increase in confidence so necessary for achievement of disarmament. We suggested that while we were negotiating this treaty arrangements should be made for technical studies to work out necessary control arrangements. One such study would concern the measures necessary to verify control over and elimination of agreed categories of nuclear delivery systems. Now that is what I want to say about the first stage.

The *second stage* of the United States proposal envisaged further reduction of armed forces, reduction in armaments of all kinds, and destruction or conversion to peaceful use of the discarded weapons. Agreement would be reached on a reduction in expenditures for military purposes and on an international peace force, to be progressively established within the United Nations to preserve world peace when general and complete disarmament has been achieved.

That gets us to the *final stage*, and the final stage would see the reduction of military establishments to levels required only for the purposes of maintaining internal order, of insuring personal security of citizens, and of providing agreed contingents to the international peace force. There would be a commensurate reduction of military expenditures, and no manufacture of armaments would be permitted except for supplying agreed-upon weapons to the international peace force and to the remaining national contingents.

We proposed that after reaching agreement on the first stage of the program an agreed treaty on the second and third stages of the program be prepared for submission to a world disarmament conference. There we hope that all states would accede to the treaties.

Now, Mr. Chairman, that plan of June 27 is so full of concrete measures for the elimination and destruction of weapons and the demobilization of armed forces that it is really astonishing to read in the Soviet Union's letter of July 31, addressed to you as Chairman of the Disarmament Commission, that our proposal of June 27 "makes no provision for any real disarmament measures whatever but reduces the whole issue to the institution of control without disarmament—i.e., of measures to legalize an extensive system of espionage on an international scale." That, and other recent Soviet statements like it, are so obviously contrary to ascertainable facts which I have just cited—and which you can easily confirm yourselves—that I cannot really think that the Soviet officials who wrote that letter really believe their own statements.

And as for calling inspection espionage, this seems once again to show the Soviet obsession with secrecy which so hampers all realistic efforts toward disarmament. The facts are clear. The United States does not propose, and has never proposed, a single measure of inspection on Soviet territory which we are not prepared to accept also on United States territory. When the Soviet representatives talk that way the world must ask: "What have you got to hide?"

The three-stage plan which we proposed on June 27 is not a short process. It cannot be exactly defined as regards time. But its goal is clear, its methods are clear, and its urgent initial steps can be agreed upon promptly. When those steps are taken they will themselves generate the confidence born of experience and success, which is now so sorely lacking and which is so necessary for further progress. Ours is no mere collection of cloudy principles. It is concrete and definite, and it can be done.

Concessions to Soviet Views

Moreover, Mr. Chairman, our proposal of June 27 made genuine concessions to Soviet views. I must emphasize this because the Soviet representatives have done rather their best to create the opposite impression. For instance, Mr. Gromyko [Andrei A. Gromyko, Soviet Minister of Foreign Affairs] in his letter to the Secretary-General, dated the very same day, June 27—which he sent without even waiting to hear the proposal which he knew we were about to make—said: "The United States and the other Western Powers . . . failed to take a single step to meet the Soviet Union's position"—et cetera, et cetera. And that was made before he had been willing to hear our statement.

Here is a list of the concessions to the Soviet view which we embodied in our proposal of June 27:

1. We included a definition of general and complete disarmament, in terms not very different from the Soviet definition.

2. We accepted the principle that each measure of a disarmament program would be carried out in an agreed and strictly defined period of time.

3. We adopted a provision based on the Soviet plan of June 2 for a review by the Security Council of the progress of disarmament at the end of each disarmament stage. This is something they wanted.

4. We agreed to a figure of 1.7 million for the armed forces of the U.S.S.R. and the United States in the second stage of the disarmament program. That is a real thing to agree to.

5. We accepted a technical examination of measures necessary to control, reduce, and eliminate agreed categories of nuclear delivery systems, including missiles, aircraft, surface ships, submarines, and artillery. This concerned a measure to which the Soviet Union had given first place in its disarmament program. And this, Mr. Chairman, we accepted.

I think that is evidence of our real will to reach an agreement. In fact, after the Ten-Nation Committee reconvened on June 7, following the collapse of the summit meeting, we immediately made clear our interest in the new Soviet paper of June 2. The United States representative, Mr. Eaton, sought clarification from Mr. [Valerian] Zorin on several points, then returned to Washington for consultations. Our delegation made it clear to the Soviet representative that these consultations were intended to facilitate progress in the negotiations. The very morning that Mr. Eaton returned to Geneva, that is, June 27, he informed Mr. Zorin that a new United States proposal would be made within a few days, after consultation with our allies.

But the Soviet delegation and its associates evidently had other purposes. That same day, June 27, 20 days after making their last proposal and almost on the eve of receiving our reply, they made a series of speeches bitterly attacking the motives of the Allied nations. When the Allied delegates sought the floor, the Polish representative, who happened to be in the chair that day, arbitrarily refused them the right to speak—which is certainly a flagrant breach of parliamentary procedure and of common courtesy. In spite of an attempt by the Soviet side to end the conference then and there, it continued under the chairmanship of the United Kingdom representative and the United States proposal was submitted. By that time, of course, they had gone.

In the light of that performance, Mr. Chairman, it is hard to understand Mr. Khrushchev's statement, both in his letter of June 27 to President Eisenhower [10] and in his interview with *Pravda* which has been circulated to the Commission, that the United States and the other Allied nations do not wish to conduct serious negotiations on disarmament. That was the reason he gave for withdrawing from the Geneva talks. But nothing, we say, could be further from the truth.

It was, in fact, the Soviet Union which presented an "all or nothing" proposition to the Ten-Nation Committee. The Soviet spokesmen said in effect that we must accept their plan for general and complete disarmament, with all its vague language, or there would be no disarmament. They insisted that a treaty covering the whole process of complete disarmament should be signed before inspection arrangements could be worked out—in a word, that we should buy a pig in a poke. Then they walked out when we had had less than a month to consider and react to their proposal.

Now, that is what happened. That is not a policy of negotiation. It is more like a policy of threats and ultimatums.

Dangers of Delay

Mr. Chairman, the United States refuses to be discouraged. But we should lose no time in resuming disarmament discussions on some basis which promises progress. Modern armaments are constantly growing more complex and more difficult to control or to abolish with certainty. We must not wait, as the Soviet Union seems to want us to do, while the problems grow more difficult and more dangerous.

Let me give one example of the dangers of delay.

The Allied nations have proposed an early agreement to ban the stationing of weapons of mass destruction in outer space. If we do not grasp this opportunity now, the day is sure to come before very long when the disarmament negotiations will have passed another point of no return—just as we did a decade ago in the case of detection of concealed nuclear weapons. If that happens in the case of outer-space weapons, we will be threatened by weapons and vehicles which can fly deep into space and by bombardment satellites hovering above us against the background of stars and planets. Now that is not science fiction. It is a technical certainty

[10] For text, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 92.

unless the nations which can launch such vehicles soon cooperate to prevent it.

Once again we seem to stand at a fork in the road. On one side is the road either to war or, at best, to a growing burden of ever more complex and powerful weapons, with all the fear and tensions and real dangers that such a situation implies.

On the other side is the road to disarmament. It begins with first steps which can reduce the fear of accidental war or surprise attack. It leads to the steady growth of confidence and finally to an age when man can at last turn to humane works worthy of his genius.

In the Ten-Nation Committee it seemed that we had made a good beginning toward finding that road. It is a forum which was quite satisfactory to the Soviet Union when it was established last year. We believe that negotiations in that Committee should be resumed at once.

Two New Proposals

Mr. Chairman, as proof of the serious purpose with which the United States requests the renewal of negotiations, I am authorized to present today to the Soviet Union two new proposals, and I do so now.

The first proposal relates to ending the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes. In the past the United States has proposed that, when this production was cut off, agreed quantities of fissionable materials be transferred, under international supervision, from existing accumulated weapons stocks to peaceful uses, thereby reducing directly the number of nuclear weapons now in national arsenals.

The United States is ready to carry out this proposal on a reciprocal basis with the Soviet Union. In doing so the United States is ready, also on a reciprocal basis, to set aside 30,000 kilograms of weapons-grade U–235 as the amount which the United States and the Soviet Union would each initially transfer.

Let me say by way of explanation that 30,000 kilograms of weapons-grade U–235, if used in our modern nuclear weapons, would generate an explosive force well over 1,000 times greater than that of all the high-explosive bombs dropped by all the warring powers during World War II. That is what that means.

I will repeat that because I think it is impressive. Thirty thousand kilograms of weapons-grade U–235, if used in our modern nuclear weapons, would generate an explosive force well over 1,000 times greater than that of all the high-explosive bombs dropped by all the warring powers during World War II.

The transfer of that amount to peaceful uses by the United States, and an equal amount by the Soviet Union, would mean an immediate and sizable reduction in the nuclear threat. It would be a real and practical measure of disarmament. And I put that today before the Soviet Union.

If the Soviet Union is not prepared to join in a plan of this kind, I am authorized to propose another proposal, a second direction in which we might now make a start. The United States is ready to join the Soviet Union in halting by successive steps the production of fissionable materials for weapons use. We are prepared to shut down, one by one, under international inspection, our major plants producing enriched uranium and plutonium, if the Soviet Union will shut down equivalent facilities. We are prepared to do this now—with no delay at all.

The United States is eager to renew negotiations on concrete disarmament measures such as these. We are willing to hear new Soviet proposals.

If we do not act now and act effectively, history may leave us behind—all of us here in this room and the countries we represent. The peoples of the world demand that this tragedy should not be allowed to happen.

Whatever issues of philosophy or recent history may lie between us, the United States and the Soviet Union share the heaviest responsibility for solving the problem of armaments. We must work together to solve it. We again invite the Soviet Union to work with us—not with the object of one of us putting the other in the wrong and thus winning a small victory of some sort. Victories of that kind are likely to prove hollow very soon. Let us rather join to win a common victory for the future of mankind.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 17

U.S./U.N. press release 3458

My statement is a statement of clarification. It is not with regard to the statement that I made; it

is with regard to the statement that one of the members of the Commission has made.

One of the members said yesterday, in speaking of the new proposals which I put forward, that: "The proposals . . . imply primarily an invitation for future manufacture of nuclear and thermonuclear weapons. What is more important, they do not imply the destruction of stockpiles at present existing."

This represents such a fundamental misunderstanding of the new United States proposal that it is important for me to make an early clarification.

Two brief points I think will suffice:

1. Since all future manufacture of fissionable materials would go to peaceful uses only—and *not* into weapons—it is obviously incorrect to characterize our proposal as an invitation to make more weapons. I repeat, under our proposal all plants producing enriched uranium and plutonium would either be completely shut down or their output earmarked exclusively for peaceful purposes. That evidently was not understood.

2. Our proposal was for the transfer of weapons-grade U–235—30,000 kilograms of it. For our part, the only place from which this material could come is from present weapons stockpiles. Therefore this transfer would directly and immediately result in the dismantling of sizable numbers of presently existing weapons.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 18

U.S./U.N. press release 3459

The United States asked for these meetings of the Disarmament Commission, and we wish to thank all members for attending and taking such assiduous part in the proceedings.

We hoped that the United Nations Disarmament Commission would take the view that this disarmament matter is an urgent matter and that negotiations should be resumed at the earliest possible moment.

We felt sure that any United Nations body must always be in favor of the resumption of negotiations on disarmament. Not only have we not been disappointed; we have accomplished everything and a little more than we desired.

We are very grateful indeed to all of you, and we thank you, Mr. Chairman, for having presided in your usual excellent manner.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[11]

The Disarmament Commission,

Recalling its resolution of 10 September 1959, welcoming the resumption of disarmament negotiations and expressing the hope that such negotiations would provide a useful basis for the consideration of disarmament in the United Nations,

Noting with regret that these negotiations have not yielded the expected positive results,

Reaffirming the continuing and ultimate responsibility of the United Nations in the field of disarmament,

Taking into account resolution 1378 (XIV) adopted unanimously by the General Assembly on 20 November 1959,

Recommends to the fifteenth session of the General Assembly to give earnest consideration to the question of disarmament;

Considers it necessary and recommends that in view of the urgency of the problem continued efforts be made for the earliest possible continuation of international negotiations to achieve a constructive solution of the question of general and complete disarmament under effective international control;

Recommends to the General Assembly that the Disarmament Commission as set up in General Assembly resolution 1252 (XIII) should continue in being and be convened whenever deemed necessary.

TEXT OF FIVE-POWER REPORT

The U.S. Mission to the United Nations announced on August 12 (U.S./U.N. press release 3455) that the representatives of Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States had transmitted on that date to Ambassador Luis Padilla Nervo, Chairman of the U.N. Disarmament Commission, the following report to the Commission prepared by their Governments.[12]

1. In establishing the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament in 1959, the responsibility of the UN in the field of disarmament was recognized. The nations concerned pledged to keep the UN Disarmament Commission informed of the progress of its deliberations. The Governments of Canada, France, Italy, the U.K. and the U.S., therefore, wish to inform the members of the Disarmament Commission of the events connected with the disruption of the work of the conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, a conference to which they attached great importance.

---

[11] U.N. doc. DC/182/Corr. 1; adopted unanimously by the Disarmament Commission on Aug. 18.

[12] For text of the official report made to the Secretary of State by the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, see BULLETIN of Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

2. The conference of the Ten-Nation Committee convened on March 15, 1960 in Geneva and recessed during the period of April 29 through June 7. During the first part of the proceedings (March 15–April 29), a plan submitted by the allied delegations on March 16 was before the conference. The Soviet delegation rejected this plan and insisted that the discussions be based on the general concepts advanced by the Soviet Union at the United Nations General Assembly in September 1959.[13] The goal of general and complete disarmament was common to both plans; what was at issue was the question of how to reach that goal. The readily attainable measures set forth in the first two stages of the Western plan of March 16 would have served as practical and constructive steps toward the disbandment of the armed forces of all states and the prohibition of their re-establishment in any form whatsoever.

3. On June 7, the Soviet delegation and its associates laid before the conference a revision of its disarmament plan. Just three weeks later, on June 28, the Western delegations were obliged to adjourn the conference. The delegations of the Eastern European countries, led by the Soviet Union, walked out of the conference room on June 27, without warning. It will be seen from the available verbatim record of this meeting that the Chairman at that time, the Polish delegate, denied the repeated requests of the Western delegates for the right to speak in disregard of all accepted rules of procedure and practice and, without authority to do so, attempted to declare the conference ended.

4. Despite this action on the part of the Soviet delegation and its associates, the Western Powers, being intensely aware of the seriousness of the disarmament question, instructed their delegations to remain in Geneva to be available to resume negotiations. The five Western Powers each despatched communications to the Soviet Government, asking that it reconsider its decision to break off the disarmament negotiations. Thus far, there has been no indication that the Soviet Union is prepared to resume negotiations. Nevertheless, the Western nations are determined to persevere in their efforts toward the successful outcome of disarmament negotiations, in the belief that such negotiations must not be allowed to come to an end. Although a serious difference of view prevailed in the Ten-Nation Committee, the Western nations believe it is imperative to carry out further discussion which may permit a reconciliation of differences, which could, in turn, lead to important agreements.

5. In abruptly breaking off negotiations, the Soviet Union and its associates have gone against the wishes of the General Assembly, as expressed in Resolution 1378 (XIV) which called upon "Governments to make every effort to achieve a constructive solution of this problem," and the wishes of the Security Council, as expressed in the Resolution of May 27, which requested the "Governments concerned to continue their efforts to achieve a constructive solution of the question of general and complete disarmament under effective international control in accordance with Resolution 1378 (XIV) of the General Assembly." It is difficult to explain the reasons for this decision in view of repeated avowals on the part of the USSR of the importance of disarmament negotiations.

6. The proposals advanced by the Western Powers in the negotiations contained a comprehensive program consisting of concrete measures which if negotiated and put into effect would lead to general, complete and verified disarmament. Just prior to the Soviet bloc's walkout, the U.S. Representative informed the Soviet Delegate that further constructive proposals were soon to be made. These facts refute the Soviet contention that the Western Powers were not willing to negotiate. If the USSR had remained at the table, the Ten-Nation conference could have produced important agreement in the areas of conventional and nuclear arms reduction, surprise attack and outer space controls. This would have resulted in strengthening world security without creating military advantages to any party, and would have begun the advance toward the goal of general, complete and verified disarmament.

7. The desire of the Western Powers to make progress was, however, frustrated by the rigid attitude of the Soviet Union. The behavior of the Soviet delegate and his associates implied that the entire Soviet program of disarmament had to be accepted or there would be no disarmament at all. Such a position is contrary to the spirit and purpose of any meaningful negotiations and indeed does not accord with the Soviet Government's own statement, in its most recent proposals on disarmament, that "it was prepared to take into account any constructive considerations and desires of other participants in the negotiations, that will contribute to the achievement of an agreement on the practical implementation of disarmament." Throughout the short period of just three weeks between the submission of the new Soviet proposals and the withdrawal of the East European delegations those delegations displayed reluctance and impatience over reasonable requests for elaboration of their proposals. It could hardly be expected that the problem of disarmament could be solved in so short a time.

8. In their abrupt break-off of the negotiations, the Soviet delegation and its associates did not cooperate in fulfilling the obligation to bring the records of the proceedings of the conference to the UN Disarmament Commission. Consequently, at the final meeting on June 28, which was not attended by the Soviets and East European delegations, the Western delegations gave authorization for this to be done. The present report is an introductory explanation of these records.

9. In conclusion, the Governments of Canada, France, Italy, the U.K. and the U.S. reaffirm that they are prepared to direct their delegations to return to Geneva at any time the Soviet Union is prepared to resume these important discussions in the Ten-Nation Committee. The Western nations hope that the Disarmament Commission will be instrumental in reactivating disarmament negotiations without delay, and pledge to the Commission their earnest cooperation in its deliberations.

[13] U.N. doc. A/4219.

Security Council Considers New Difficulties in Congo

STATEMENT BY HENRY CABOT LODGE[1]

The decisions which we must take today follow from those which we took on two previous occasions.[2] At that time the United Nations decided to assist in the establishment of order in the Congo, on the one hand, and, on the other, to achieve the withdrawal of Belgian troops from the whole country. The United Nations was on the right track then; it is on the right track now.

Since our fateful decisions of July 14 and July 22, what has happened?

First, the United Nations, with the Secretary-General leading the way, has so far transported 11,500 troops to the Congo and has deployed them to points in five of the six provinces. We commend the Secretary-General for his efficiency, his drive, and his courage.

Second, all Belgian troops from five of the six provinces have now been moved to their home base of Kitona on the western edge of the Congo. Fifteen hundred have actually left for Belgium, and we have Belgian assurances that this number is steadily growing.

Third, the gratifying speed and effectiveness of the United Nations action has come up against a thorny but, we believe, temporary obstacle in Katanga. The Secretary-General has now quite properly come back to the Security Council for support and instructions in completing his task.

This brings us squarely to the problem of Katanga. The Secretary-General in his latest report to the Council[3] has wisely separated the internal political aspect of this problem, which lies *outside* the concern of the United Nations, from the task of the United Nations, which is to insure peace and security and thereby the withdrawal of Belgian troops.

The task of the Council today is to help the Secretary-General get on with his job in Katanga. To do this we must reinforce the Secretary-General's view that the United Nations cannot be drawn into the political struggle between Prime Minister [Patrice] Lumumba and Provincial President [Moise] Tshombe.

The United Nations Charter and United Nations practice for 15 years emphasize that the United Nations cannot be involved in internal political disputes.

Let me now speak of the presence of Belgian troops in Katanga. We understand the motives which led Belgium some time ago to reinforce her troops in the Congo, which includes Katanga. But the presence of those troops became a source of friction between Belgium and the Congo. The Belgian Government, therefore, pulled back its troops as United Nations forces came into position.

This process should now be extended to Ka-

[1] Made in the U.N. Security Council on Aug. 8 (U.S./U.N. press release 3454). Ambassador Lodge is U.S. Representative in the Security Council.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159, and Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221.

[3] U.N. doc. S/4417 and Corr. 1, Add. 1/Rev. 1, and Add. 2.

President Welcomes Security Council Resolution on the Congo

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated August 10

I believe that the Security Council resolution adopted early yesterday represents another step forward in the United Nations determination, under the Secretary-General's tireless efforts, to find a peaceful solution to the difficult situation in the Congo.

The United States welcomes the steps Belgium has already taken and has said it will take in conformity with the Security Council resolutions. Belgium has contributed much in past years to the development of the Congo. The United States hopes that loyal cooperation with the United Nations on the part of all concerned will restore confidence between the Belgian and Congolese peoples and enable Belgian civilians to continue their contributions in the development of the new Congolese state.

tanga. United Nations forces are now in a position to move into Katanga. The time has come for Belgian withdrawal at the earliest moment under arrangements to be worked out by the Secretary-General for the preservation of law and order.

The United States considers that local authorities in Katanga will have no grounds to object to United Nations forces once the Council has assured them that the only task of the United Nations is to insure law and order and thereby Belgian withdrawal. Nor can Belgium have any reason any longer to postpone speedy withdrawal from Katanga.

Mr. President, the United Nations is well on its way to a great achievement in the Congo. At stake, as the Secretary-General so well said this morning, is the issue of peace not only for the Congo but for the world. We must not be disheartened by some rough weather, nor must we be put off by those who are trying to fish in troubled waters. At the 877th session I stated, on behalf of the United States, that no nation could arrogate unto itself the right to make threats of independent action concerning the Congo. It becomes necessary to repeat that word of caution today. All should help the efforts of the United Nations; and it is imperative that none work against the United Nations effort.

Summary of U.S. Support for Airlift of U.N. Troops and Equipment Into Congo

Press release 439 dated August 9

The airlift of United Nations troops and equipment into the Congo is now about completed. The following summarizes the part that the United States played in this phase of the operation.

As of August 7, U.S. Air Force planes had lifted to the Congo 9,190 troops from eight countries and 1,134.6 tons of equipment. These were:

2,400 Moroccan troops and 277 tons of equipment;
2,259 Tunisian troops and 232.8 tons of equipment;
637 Ghanaian troops and 55 tons of equipment;
625 Guinea troops and 57 tons of equipment and rations;
612 Swedish troops and 182.5 tons of equipment;
250 Liberian troops and 10 tons of equipment;
1,168 Ethiopian troops and 101.3 tons of equipment;
673 Irish troops and 125.5 tons of equipment; and
566 Mali troops and 93.5 tons of equipment.

In addition, the following items were furnished and transported by the United States: 400 tons of flour; 6 H–13 and 2 H–19 U.S. helicopters; 6 light U.S. reconnaissance aircraft; 10 C–47 and 5 C–119 U.S. transport aircraft; 20 U.S. jeeps; and 11,000 helmet liners. Additionally transportation was provided for 6 Swedish light aircraft and 2 Norwegian light aircraft.

All of this was done within a period of 16 days.

This is not only an impressive demonstration of the capability and effectiveness of our Defense Establishment but also a demonstration of this Government's firm commitment to the principles of the United Nations and its willingness and ability to implement that commitment in support of peace and security.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[4]

The Security Council,

Recalling its resolution of 22 July 1960 (S/4405),[5] *inter alia,* calling upon the Government of Belgium to implement speedily the Security Council resolution of 14 July (S/4387)[6] on the withdrawal of their troops and authorizing the Secretary-General to take all necessary action to this effect,

Having noted the second report by the Secretary-General on the implementation of the aforesaid two resolutions and his statement before the Council,

Having considered the statements made by the representatives of Belgium and the Republic of the Congo to this Council at this meeting,

Noting with satisfaction the progress made by the United Nations in carrying out the Security Council resolutions in respect of the territory of the Republic of the Congo other than the Province of Katanga,

Noting however that the United Nations had been prevented from implementing the aforesaid resolutions in the Province of Katanga although it was ready, and in fact attempted, to do so,

Recognizing that the withdrawal of Belgian troops from the Province of Katanga will be a positive contribution to and essential for the proper implementation of the Security Council resolutions,

1. *Confirms* the authority given to the Secretary-General by the Security Council resolutions of 14 July and 22 July 1960 and requests him to continue to carry out the responsibility placed on him thereby;

2. *Calls upon* the Government of Belgium to withdraw immediately its troops from the Province of Katanga under speedy modalities determined by the Secretary-General and to assist in every possible way the implementation of the Council's resolutions;

3. *Declares* that the entry of the United Nations force into the Province of Katanga is necessary for the full implementation of this resolution;

[4] U.N. doc. S/4426; adopted on Aug. 9 by a vote of 9 to 0, with 2 abstentions (Poland and U.S.S.R.).

[5] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 223.

[6] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 161.

4. *Reaffirms* that the United Nations force in the Congo will not be a party to or in any way intervene in or be used to influence the outcome of any internal conflict, constitutional or otherwise;

5. *Calls upon* all Member States, in accordance with Articles 25 and 49 of the Charter, to accept and carry out the decisions of the Security Council and to afford mutual assistance in carrying out measures decided upon by the Security Council;

6. *Requests* the Secretary-General to implement this resolution and to report further to the Security Council as appropriate.

International Bank Issues Year-End Financial Statement

The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development on August 9 reported additions of $86.5 million to its reserves during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960, raising its total reserves to $506.4 million.

Additions during the year were made up of net earnings of $59.5 million, which were placed in the supplemental reserve against losses on loans and guarantees, and loan commissions of $27 million, which were credited to the special reserve. These figures compare to net earnings of $46.5 million and loan commissions of $24 million in the fiscal year 1959. On June 30 the supplemental reserve totaled $341.6 million and the special reserve was $164.8 million.

Gross income, exclusive of loan commissions, was $150.9 million, compared with $122 million in the preceding year. Expenses, which included $77 million for interest on Bank borrowing and other financial expenses, totaled $91.4 million, compared with $76 million last year.

During the year the Bank made 31 loans totaling the equivalent of $658.7 million, compared with a total of $703 million last year. This brought the gross total of loan commitments at June 30 to $5,181 million. This year's loans were made in Algeria and Sahara, Austria, Belgian Congo, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, India, Iran, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Mauritania, Nicaragua, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Rhodesia and Nyasaland, the Sudan, United Arab Republic, and Uruguay.

Disbursements were $544 million, compared with $583 million in the preceding year. Cumulative disbursements amounted to $3,921 million on June 30, 1960.

During the year the Bank sold or agreed to sell $242.6 million principal amount of loans, all without its guarantee. On June 30 the total sales of loans amounted to $811 million, of which $69 million was with the Bank's guarantee.

Principal repayments received by the Bank during the year amounted to $73.7 million, and borrowers repaid $84.4 million on parts of their loans which were held by other investors. This brought total repayments to $659 million on June 30, consisting of $338 million repaid to the Bank and $321 million repaid to the purchasers of borrowers' obligations sold by the Bank.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

General Assembly

Final Report of the Secretary-General Evaluating the Second United Nations International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Relation to the Holding of Similar Conferences in the Future. A/4391. July 5, 1960. 6 pp.

Question of the Publication of a United Nations Juridical Yearbook. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4406. July 19, 1960. 25 pp.

United Nations Emergency Force: Budget Estimates for the Period 1 January to 31 December 1961. Second report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions to the General Assembly at its 15th session. A/4409. July 21, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 19 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Italy to the United Nations, Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning the Breakup of the Ten-Nation Disarmament Conference. A/4421. July 22, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 15 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics to the United Nations, Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning Disarmament. A/4423. July 25, 1960. 35 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Council Committee on Non-governmental Organizations. United Nations Report on the Promotion of the International Flow of Private Capital. Statement submitted by the International Chamber of Commerce. E/C.2/556. June 8, 1960. 9 pp.

World Economic Situation: Ways and Means of Promoting Wider Trade Co-operation Among States. A preliminary report by the Secretary-General. E/3389. June 13, 1960. 32 pp.

Consolidated Work Programme in the Economic, Social and Human Rights Fields. Statement submitted by the Secretary-General. E/3399. June 15, 1960. 32 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Annual Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. E/3397. June 15, 1960. 85 pp.
Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Capital Development Fund. Replies received from governments. E/3393/Add. 1. June 16, 1960. 5 pp.
Provisional Agenda for the Thirtieth Session of the Economic and Social Council. Application from Kuwait for membership in UNESCO. E/3363/Add. 2. June 17, 1960. 5 pp.
Calendar of Conferences for 1961. Memorandum by the Secretary-General. E/3400. June 17, 1960. 7 pp.
Economic Commission for Latin America. Report by the Government of Chile on the Situation in the South of the Country and on the Reconstruction Programme in Course of Preparation. E/CN.12/AC.46/2. June 25, 1960. 69 pp.
Meeting of the Group of Experts on Geographical Names, 20 June–1 July 1960. Draft Recommendations: Draft Chapter III, Recommendations on Problems of Domestic Standardization of Geographic Names. E/CONF.-33/L.2. June 29, 1960. 9 pp.
Economic Commission for Latin America. Report on the Third Extraordinary Session of the Committee of the Whole of the Economic Commission for Latin America, 28–30 June 1960. E/3402. June 30, 1960. 18 pp.
United Nations Tin Conference, 1960. Second International Tin Agreement. Adopted at the final plenary session held at U.N. headquarters on June 24, 1960. E/CONF.32/4. July 1, 1960. 58 pp.

Trusteeship Council

Ninth Report of the Committee on Rural Economic Development of the Trust Territories. T/1544. June 24, 1960. 146 pp.

Disarmament Commission

Letter Dated 19 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Italy to the United Nations, Addressed to the Secretary-General. DC/153. July 22, 1960. 4 pp.
Letter Dated 22 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United States to the United Nations, Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/154. July 22, 1960. 8 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Automotive Traffic

Convention on road traffic and annexes. Done at Geneva September 19, 1949. Entered into force March 26, 1952. TIAS 2487.
Applications to: St. Vincent and Sierra Leone (with reservations and declarations) and North Borneo (with reservation), April 22, 1960; Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland (with declaration), April 24, 1960.

Aviation

Protocol amending articles 48(a), 49(e), and 61 of convention on international civil aviation (TIAS 1591) by providing that sessions of the Assembly of the International Civil Aviation Organization shall be held not less than once in 3 years instead of annually. Done at Montreal June 14, 1954. Entered into force December 12, 1956. TIAS 3756.
Ratification deposited: Costa Rica, July 5, 1960.

Cultural Relations

Agreement on the importation of educational, scientific, and cultural materials, and protocol. Done at Lake Success November 22, 1950. Entered into force May 21, 1952.[1]
Ratification deposited: Guatemala, July 8, 1960.

Cultural Property

Convention for protection of cultural property in event of armed conflict, and regulations of execution;
Protocol for protection of cultural property in event of armed conflict. Done at The Hague May 14, 1954. Entered into force August 7, 1956.[1]
Ratifications deposited: Nicaragua, November 25, 1959; Lebanon, June 1, 1960.
Accession deposited: Liechtenstein, April 28, 1960.

Finance

Agreement on German external debts. Signed at London February 27, 1953. Entered into force September 16, 1953. TIAS 2792.
Extension to: Syrian Province of the United Arab Republic, July 8, 1960.

Property

Convention of Paris for the protection of industrial property of March 20, 1883, revised at Brussels December 14, 1900, at Washington June 2, 1911, at The Hague November 6, 1925, at London June 2, 1934, and at Lisbon October 31, 1958. Done at Lisbon October 31, 1958.[2]
Ratification advised by the Senate: August 17, 1960.

Wheat

International wheat agreement, 1959, with annex. Opened for signature at Washington April 6 through 24, 1959. Entered into force July 16, 1959, for part I and parts III to VIII, and August 1, 1959, for part II. TIAS 4302.
Acceptance deposited: Federal Republic of Germany, August 15, 1960.

BILATERAL

Argentina

Agreement relating to the appointment of officers to constitute a U.S. Army mission to Argentina. Signed at Buenos Aires August 2, 1960. Entered into force August 2, 1960.

Brazil

Agreement amending agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy of August 3, 1955, as amended (TIAS 3303 and 4255). Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: August 2, 1960.

---

[1] Not in force for the United States.

[2] Not in force.

Chile

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of June 2, 1960 (TIAS 4501). Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago August 12, 1960. Entered into force August 12, 1960.

France

Convention of establishment, protocol, and declaration. Signed at Paris November 25, 1959.[2]
Ratification advised by the Senate: August 17, 1960.

India

Agreement amending the agreement of February 2, 1950, as amended (TIAS 2054, 2881, and 4318), for financing certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at New Delhi May 9 and July 29, 1960. Entered into force July 29, 1960.

Pakistan

Treaty of friendship and commerce. Signed at Washington November 12, 1959.[2]
Ratification advised by the Senate: August 17, 1960.

United Arab Republic

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchange of notes. Signed at Cairo August 9, 1960. Entered into force August 9, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Consulate General at Nicosia, Cyprus Elevated to an Embassy

Press release 464 dated August 16

The Department of State announced on August 16 that, concurrent with the achievement of independence by the Cypriot people and the establishment of the Republic of Cyprus, the U.S. Government is extending recognition to the Government of Cyprus and elevating its consulate general at Nicosia to embassy status, effective August 16. Pending the arrival of the first American ambassador, L. Douglas Heck will act as Chargé d'Affaires.

Resignations

Henry Cabot Lodge as U.S. Representative to the United Nations and as U.S. Representative in the Security Council, effective September 3. (For an exchange of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Lodge, see White House press release dated August 19.)

[2] Not in force.

Designations

George M. Abbott as Deputy Director of the Foreign Service Institute, effective August 15.

Robert L. Berenson as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Libya, effective August 4. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 428 dated August 4.)

J. Lampton Berry as Special Assistant to the Deputy Under Secretary for Administration, effective August 8.

Theodore L. Eliot, Jr., and James C. Haahr as Special Assistants to the Under Secretary, effective August 1.

Howard Elting, Jr., as Deputy Director of Intelligence and Research, effective August 7.

Robert B. Elwood as Director, Office of Intelligence Resources and Coordination, effective August 1.

John J. Haggerty as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Greece, effective August 10. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 454 dated August 11.)

Robert F. Hale as Director of the Visa Office, effective August 15.

Owen T. Jones as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Yugoslavia, effective August 19, and as Counselor of Embassy for Economic Affairs, effective September 4. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 475 dated August 19.)

Gerson H. Lush as Special Assistant to the Assistant Secretary for Administration, effective August 15.

Robert R. Schott as Officer in Charge of Greek Affairs, Bureau of Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs, effective August 15.

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

Mutual Security in Action—Korea. Pub. 6975. Far Eastern Series 91. 16 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet summarizing U.S. assistance to the Republic of Korea and discussing the country, its economy, and government.

Foreign Consular Offices in the United States. Pub. 6982. Department and Foreign Service Series 92. 55 pp. 20¢.

A publication containing a complete and official listing of the foreign consular offices in the United States, together with their jurisdictions and recognized personnel.

Mutual Security in Action—Laos (Revised). Pub. 6990. Far Eastern Series 92. 12 pp. 5¢.

A fact sheet outlining U.S. military and economic assist-

ance and discussing the country, government, and economy of Laos.

Mutual Security in Action—Iran (Revised). Pub. 6992. Near and Middle Eastern Series 54. 12 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet describing the country, government, economy, and the U.S. military and economic assistance programs.

Mutual Security in Action—China. Pub. 6998. Far Eastern Series 93. 16 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet giving background information on the country and discussing its economy, government, and the extent of U.S. assistance.

Mutual Security in Action—Thailand (Revised). Pub. 7004. Far Eastern Series 94. 10 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet describing the country, trade, and government of Thailand, and the role of U.S. economic and technical aid.

President Eisenhower's Report to the Nation, May 25, 1960—Secretary Herter's Report to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, May 27, 1960. Pub. 7010. General Foreign Policy Series 151. 26 pp. 15¢.

A pamphlet containing the texts of the President's report on the collapse of the summit conference and the Secretary's testimony on events at the Paris summit meeting.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4430. 16 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Peru. Signed at Lima February 12, 1960. Entered into force February 12, 1960. With exchanges of notes.

Radio Communications Between Amateur Stations on Behalf of Third Parties. TIAS 4442. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Honduras. Exchange of notes—Dated at Tegucigalpa October 26, 1959, and February 17, 1960. Entered into force March 17, 1960. With related note dated at Tegucigalpa February 19, 1960.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4445. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and New Zealand. Exchange of notes—Signed at Wellington March 23, 1960. Entered into force March 23, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4446. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Arab Republic, amending agreement of December 24, 1958, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Cairo March 26, 1960. Entered into force March 26, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4448. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Arab Republic, supplementing agreement of July 29, 1959. Exchange of notes—Signed at Cairo March 26, 1960. Entered into force March 26, 1960.

Parcel Post. TIAS 4449. 22 pp. 15¢

Agreement and regulations of execution between the United States of America and Zanzibar. Signed at Zanzibar October 20, 1959, and at Washington December 30, 1959. Entered into force May 1, 1960.

Sale of Military Equipment, Materials, and Services—Assurances. TIAS 4450. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and New Zealand, modifying agreement of June 19, 1952. Exchange of notes—Signed at Wellington March 25, 1960. Entered into force March 25, 1960.

Settlement of Claims of United States Nationals and Other Financial Matters. TIAS 4451. 17 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Rumania. Signed at Washington March 30, 1960. Entered into force March 30, 1960. With exchanges of notes.

Settlement of Claims of Spanish Subcontractors Arising From Construction of Military Bases. TIAS 4452. 42 pp. 20¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Spain. Exchange of notes—Signed at Madrid February 8 and 13, 1960. Entered into force February 13, 1960.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Extension of Loan of United States Vessels. TIAS 4454. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Republic of Korea. Exchange of notes—Signed at Seoul March 28 and April 1, 1960. Entered into force April 1, 1960.

Defense—Loan of Vessels to Argentina. TIAS 4455. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Argentina. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington March 4 and April 1, 1960. Entered into force April 1, 1960.

Interchange of Patent Rights and Technical Information for Defense Purposes—Filing of Classified Patent Applications. TIAS 4456. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Turkey. Exchange of notes—Signed at Ankara March 17 and September 16, 1959. Entered into force September 16, 1959.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4457. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Chile. Exchange of notes—Signed at Santiago July 23, 1959, and February 19, 1960. Entered into force February 19, 1960.

United States Educational Commission in Turkey. TIAS 4458. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Turkey, modifying the agreement of December 27, 1949, as modified. Exchange of notes—Signed at Ankara February 1, 1960. Entered into force February 1, 1960.

Guaranty of Private Investments. TIAS 4459. 8 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and El Salvador. Signed at San Salvador January 29, 1960. Entered into force April 8, 1960.

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. TIAS 4462. 7 pp. 10¢.

Procès-verbal containing schedules to be annexed to the declaration on the provisional accession of the Swiss Confederation to agreement of October 30, 1947 (Japan and Switzerland). Done at Tokyo November 13, 1959.

Tracking Stations. TIAS 4463. 8 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Spain. Exchange of notes—Signed at Madrid March 11 and 18, 1960. Entered into force March 18, 1960.

Defense—Loan of Vessel. TIAS 4464. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Colombia. Exchange of notes—Signed at Bogotá April 5 and 7, 1960. Entered into force April 7, 1960.

Defense—Weapons Production Program. TIAS 4465. 8 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Turkey. Exchange of notes—Signed at Ankara March 2, 1960. Entered into force March 2, 1960.

Tracking Stations. TIAS 4466. 9 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and

Mexico. Exchange of notes—Signed at México April 12, 1960. Entered into force April 12, 1960.

Reciprocal Trade—Temporary Waiver of Certain Requirements of Agreement of April 8, 1943. TIAS 4467. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Iran. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tehran April 12, 1960. Entered into force April 12, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4468. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Iceland. Signed at Reykjavik April 6, 1960. Entered into force April 6, 1960. With memorandum of understandings.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4469. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Pakistan, supplementing agreement of November 26, 1958, as amended. Signed at Karachi April 11, 1960. Entered into force April 11, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4470. 9 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Pakistan. Signed at Karachi April 11, 1960. Entered into force April 11, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Equipment, Materials, and Services. TIAS 4471. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Japan. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tokyo April 15, 1960. Entered into force April 15, 1960.

Defense—Weapons Production Program. TIAS 4472. 9 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Belgium. Exchange of notes—Signed at Brussels April 6 and 22, 1960. Entered into force April 22, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4473. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Finland, supplementing and amending the agreement of March 23, 1960. Exchange of notes—Signed at Helsinki May 6, 1960. Entered into force May 6, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4474. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Iceland, amending the agreement of March 3, 1959, as supplemented. Exchange of notes—Signed at Reykjavik May 10, 1960. Entered into force May 10, 1960.

Interchange of Patent Rights and Technical Information for Defense Purposes—Filing Classified Patent Applications. TIAS 4476. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Greece. Exchange of notes—Signed at Athens April 26, 1960. Entered into force April 26, 1960.

Guaranty of Private Investments. TIAS 4477. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Nepal. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington May 17, 1960. Entered into force May 17, 1960.

Oceanographic Research Station in the Turks and Caicos Islands. TIAS 4478. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, supplementing the agreement of November 27, 1956. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington May 12, 1960. Entered into force May 12, 1960.

Oceanographic Research Stations in the Bahama Islands. TIAS 4479. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, supplementing the agreement of November 1, 1957. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington May 12, 1960. Entered into force May 12, 1960.

Money Orders. TIAS 4480. 8 pp. 10¢.

Convention between the postal administrations of the United States of America and the Colony of British Virgin Islands, West Indies. Signed at Road Town, Tortola, British Virgin Islands, February 18, 1957, and at Washington March 14, 1957. Entered into force July 1, 1957.

Money Orders. TIAS 4481. 8 pp. 10¢.

Convention between the postal administrations of the United States of America and the British Colony of Montserrat, West Indies. Signed at Montserrat, British West Indies, March 15, 1957, and at Washington June 10, 1957. Entered into force September 1, 1957.

Money Orders. TIAS 4482. 7 pp. 10¢.

Convention between the postal administrations of the United States of America and the British Colony of Antigua, West Indies. Signed at Antigua, British West Indies, December 5, 1956, and at Washington March 22, 1957. Entered into force December 1, 1957.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: August 15–21

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to August 15 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 429 of August 4, 436 of August 8, 439 and 446 of August 9, 451 and 453 of August 11, 455 of August 12, and 457 of August 13.

No.	Date	Subject
459	8/15	Dillon: Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
*460	8/15	Martin nominated Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs (biographic details).
461	8/15	Department statement on Francis Powers.
462	8/15	Nuclear test talks with U.K.
463	8/15	Herter: departure for OAS meeting at San José.
464	8/16	Recognition of independence of Cyprus.
465	8/16	Herter: arrival at San José.
*466	8/17	Wilkins nominated Ambassador to Cyprus (biographic details).
†467	8/17	Dillon: Senate Appropriations Committee.
468	8/18	Aid to Ghana for Volta River project.
469	8/17	Dillon: Senate Appropriations Committee.
470	8/19	Spain credentials (rewrite).
*471	8/19	Cultural exchange (athletic coaches for 1960 Olympics).
*472	8/19	Passport Office moves to New State extension.
473	8/19	Herter: statement at OAS on Venezuelan complaint.
*474	8/19	Air transport agreement with Mexico.
*475	8/19	Jones designated director, USOM, Yugoslavia (biographic details).
476	8/19	Department statement on Cuba.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Agriculture. President Amends Executive Order on Administration of P.L. 480 (text of Executive order) 366

American Republics. OAS Condemns Government of Dominican Republic (Herter, text of resolution) 355

Congo, Republic of the
President Welcomes Security Council Resolution on the Congo (Eisenhower) 384
Security Council Considers New Difficulties in Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 384
Summary of U.S. Support for Airlift of U.N. Troops and Equipment Into Congo 385

Congress, The
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 373
Department Supports Request for Amendments to Mutual Security Act (Dillon) 367

Cuba. U.S. Calls Attention to Cuban Inconsistencies on Sugar Trade 360

Cyprus, Republic of. Consulate General at Nicosia, Cyprus, Elevated to an Embassy 388

Department and Foreign Service
Consulate General at Nicosia, Cyprus, Elevated to an Embassy 388
Designations (Abbott, Berenson, Berry, Eliot, Elting, Elwood, Haahr, Haggerty, Hale, Jones, Lush, Schott) 388
Resignations (Lodge) 388

Disarmament. U.N. Disarmament Commission Recommends Earliest Possible Continuation of Disarmament Negotiations (Lodge, text of resolution) 376

Dominican Republic. OAS Condemns Government of Dominican Republic (Herter, text of resolution) 355

Economic Affairs. U.S. Prepared To Assist Ghana in Volta River Project 364

Educational and Cultural Affairs. Secretary Announces Appointments to Advisory Committee on Arts 364

Germany
U.S. Replies to Polish Note on German-Polish Border Question (text of note) 363
U.S. Urges Cessation of East German Military Activities in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 362

Ghana. U.S. Prepared To Assist Ghana in Volta River Project 364

Greece
Haggerty designated USOM director 388
Schott designated officer in charge of Greek affairs . 388

Immigration and Naturalization
Hale designated director of Visa Office 388
Unethical Practices in Bringing Domestic Servants Into U.S. Deplored (Hanes) 365

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 374
International Bank Issues Year-End Financial Statement 386
OAS Condemns Government of Dominican Republic (Herter, text of resolution) 355

Italy. U.S. and Italy Amend Air Transport Agreement 365

Japan. President Eisenhower Congratulates Prime Minister Ikeda of Japan (Eisenhower, Ikeda) . 364

Libya. Berenson designated USOM director . . 388

Mutual Security
Berenson designated USOM director, Libya . . . 388
Department Supports Request for Amendments to Mutual Security Act (Dillon) 367
Haggerty designated USOM director, Greece . . 388
Jones designated USOM director, Yugoslavia, and counselor of embassy for economic affairs . . 388

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. U.S. Replies to Polish Note on German-Polish Border Question (text of note) 363

Poland. U.S. Replies to Polish Note on German-Polish Border Question (text of note) 363

Presidential Documents
President Amends Executive Order on Administration of P.L. 480 366
President Eisenhower Congratulates Prime Minister Ikeda of Japan 364
President Welcomes Security Council Resolution on the Congo 384

Spain. Letters of Credence (De Yturralde y Orbegoso) 360

Treaty Information
Current Actions 387
U.S. and Italy Amend Air Transport Agreement . 365

U.S.S.R.
President Regrets Severity of Powers' Sentence (Hagerty, White, text of Soviet note) 361
U.S. Urges Cessation of East German Military Activities in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 362

United Kingdom. Nuclear Test Negotiations Discussed With U.K. 360

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 386
Lodge resigns as U.S. Representative 388
President Welcomes Security Council Resolution on the Congo (Eisenhower) 384
Security Council Considers New Difficulties in Congo (Lodge, text of resolution) 384
Summary of U.S. Support for Airlift of U.N. Troops and Equipment Into Congo 385
U.N. Disarmament Commission Recommends Earliest Possible Continuation of Disarmament Negotiations (Lodge, text of resolution) 376

Venezuela. OAS Condemns Government of Dominican Republic (Herter, text of resolution) . . . 355

Yugoslavia. Jones designated USOM director and counselor of embassy for economic affairs . . . 388

Name Index

Abbott, George M. 388
Berenson, Robert L. 388
Berry, J. Lampton 388
De Yturralde y Orbegoso, Mariano 360
Dillon, Douglas 367
Eisenhower, President 364, 366, 384, 388
Eliot, Theodore L., Jr. 388
Elting, Howard, Jr. 388
Elwood, Robert B. 388
Haahr, James C. 388
Hagerty, James C. 361
Haggerty, John J. 388
Hale, Robert F. 388
Hanes, John W., Jr. 365
Herter, Secretary 355
Ikeda, Hayato 364
Jones, Owen T. 388
Lodge, Henry Cabot 376, 384, 388
Lush, Gerson H. 388
Schott, Robert R. 388
White, Lincoln 361

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

COMMUNIST ECONOMIC POLICY IN THE LESS DEVELOPED AREAS

The Communist economic offensive continued its rapid pace in 1959 and early 1960, not only reaching new levels for many of its activities but also expanding into new areas. Countries in Africa and Latin America became the focal points of major bloc efforts to establish beachheads in Western spheres of influence.

This new pamphlet, based on the most recent information available to the U.S. Government regarding the Communist program of economic penetration, brings up to date the Department of State study entitled *The Communist Economic Threat*, published in 1959. After an initial discussion of bloc economic policy in the less developed areas, the 38-page booklet describes the nature of the offensive, the trade drive, and the areas of concentration.

Publication 7020 **20 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ----- copies of *Communist Economic Policy in the Less Developed Areas.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1107 September 12, 1960

AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTERS CONDEMN SINO-SOVIET INTERVENTION IN AMERICAN STATES • *Statements by Secretary Herter and Text of Declaration of San José* 395

U.S. SUBMITS SUPPLEMENT TO DOCUMENT ON CUBA TO OAS MINISTERIAL MEETING 409

PRESIDENT URGES CONGRESS TO RESTORE MUTUAL SECURITY FUND CUTS 417

UNITED STATES AND MEXICO SIGN NEW AIR TRANSPORT AGREEMENT (Text) 423

THE OFFICIAL WEEKLY RECORD OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 22 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1107 • PUBLICATION 7065

September 12, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

American Foreign Ministers Condemn Sino-Soviet Intervention in American States

Following are three statements made by Secretary Herter at the Seventh Meeting of Consultation of the American Foreign Ministers at San José, Costa Rica, together with the text of a declaration adopted by the ministers on August 28 and statements made by the Secretary upon his departure from San José and his return to Washington.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 24

Press release 486 dated August 24, as delivered

For the seventh time the foreign ministers of the American Republics meet to consider safeguards for the hemisphere. As was clearly indicated in the call issued by the Government of Peru requesting this meeting,[1] a major concern affecting relations among the American states has been the threat of extracontinental intervention in hemisphere affairs. What was feared only as a possibility when we met a year ago in Santiago, Chile,[2] has now become a stark reality. The leaders of the Soviet Union and Communist China have made abundantly clear their determination to exploit the situation in Cuba as a means of intervening in inter-American affairs. Their purpose is to break the bonds of inter-American solidarity, sow distrust and fear among the people of the American hemisphere, and thereby prepare the way for political control of the New World.

The United States Government believes that the Organization of American States is the proper forum to discuss this issue. Our organization has again and again demonstrated its capacity to confront and resolve the threats to peace in the Western Hemisphere. The Government of Cuba has repeatedly stated that the Organization of American States is not the proper forum. It bypassed our organization by filing a petition with the United Nations. The United Nations Security Council indicated that the matter should properly be considered by the Organization of American States.[3] Nevertheless the President of Cuba [Osvaldo Dorticós] stated on August 9, according to the text of a message attributed to him by the Government organ *Revolución* August 11, as follows:

> It is not important to us, and we wish to make this clear now, what the formal results of the Foreign Ministers meeting may be. What matters to us is that we will convert the conference into the revolutionary tribunal of America.

On an earlier occasion the Minister of Revolutionary Armed Forces, Raúl Castro, speaking in Habana, was quoted as having stated on television (August 5, 1960) that

> We convened an OAS meeting . . . the other day in the CTC (Cuban labor federation). Representatives from all Latin America were there. We convened the revolutionary OAS at the headquarters of the revolutionary CTC.

Earlier this year, on March 28, Dr. Fidel Castro said:

> . . . and then they threaten to incite the Latin American countries against us with this pact of Rio de Janeiro, by which we do not feel obligated because the revolution did not sign this pact. That is to say, and it is well that we do not feel, and we declare it categorically, that we do not feel obligated by this pact of Rio de Janeiro.

I should like to call the attention of the Ministers here to the press statements made by Fidel Castro last night which it would be well for all of us to read and ponder.

I ask the Foreign Minister of Cuba whether this statement represents a repudiation of all the agreements signed by the Government of Cuba. I also ask the Foreign Minister of Cuba to inform this meeting later on whether he does or does not regard the Organization of American States as

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 225.
[2] *Ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.
[3] *Ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

the proper body for the consideration of the matters before us. If his answer is in the negative, this meeting has a right to know his reasons and to ask just what are the objectives of his Government in attending this meeting.

Mr. Chairman, our consultative meeting has before it a four-point agenda. I should like to suggest that we discuss this agenda as a whole rather than point by point. The first two points deal with the extracontinental threat to peace in this hemisphere. The last point is related since it deals with peace and stability in the Caribbean. I shall discuss these three points now.

Extracontinental Threat to Inter-American System

Mr. Chairman and distinguished colleagues, an urgent challenge faces the inter-American system today. This is Sino-Soviet imperialism. The American Republics have adopted and sanctified the principle that the Western Hemisphere is not to be regarded as an area for military or political intervention by any power external to this hemisphere or for the establishment of colonies, protectorates, or other instrumentalities of such intervention. This collective principle is a main pillar of the Organization of American States. It has been given clear expression in the Rio Treaty. In earlier times the danger was simple. It was clearly recognizable. Intervention by an external power in the affairs of the Americas meant the use or threat of armed force on a national basis.

Since the rise of totalitarian states in the modern world, however, there has been added a new type of danger. Even more real, it is also more devious. This is the danger of the exercise of power by agencies owing allegiance to a foreign, non-American power and expressed through indigenous personnel using indigenous language, but nonetheless agencies controlled from without. This was true with regard to the Fascist powers in the period immediately preceding and during World War II. It now presents itself under the guise of communism.

We should, therefore, examine briefly whether or not the institution in the Western Hemisphere of a Communist regime in any one of the American Republics constitutes in effect foreign intervention. I believe the history of the last 43 years gives only one answer. This is that a Communist government is in effect the agency of a foreign power. It owes its primary allegiance not to the people of the country in which it operates but to a foreign power or powers.

This unchallengeable fact can be demonstrated exhaustively in the history of the Communist movement since seizure of power by the Bolsheviks in 1917. Almost from the very moment of its establishment by Lenin in 1919, the Communist International, or Comintern, as it was called, operated as an instrument of the policies of the Soviet Union. This became progressively more evident until under the personal dictatorship of Stalin it was specifically stated that the first duty of any of its parties abroad and its members under party discipline was to support and defend the policies of the Soviet Union above any other form of allegiance. Whatever the changes since Stalin's death, there have been none in this field.

The postwar history of Eastern Europe, where these Communist parties were installed in power with the help of the Soviet armed forces, has demonstrated to the satisfaction of any reasonable person that once a Communist regime is installed that country loses its political personality and its freedom of action in democracy. Above all, the foreign policies of that country parallel with unnatural accuracy those of the Soviet Union.

In the history of the Communist movement there is only one successful important departure from this pattern, and this departure in itself constitutes perhaps the greatest proof of the validity of the statement I have just made. In order to escape from the domination of Moscow, the Republic of Yugoslavia was forced in an open and spectacular manner to break with Moscow. The fact that such open defiance was necessary and the savagery with which this defection was greeted by Moscow is among the most convincing proofs that the domination by Moscow of Communist parties and regimes is fact and not fiction.

If further proof were needed it can be found in the tragic and unsuccessful attempt by the Hungarian people to free themselves from Moscow dominance. In this instance the attempt was not successful, primarily owing to the presence of Soviet forces in Hungary. The gallant attempt of the Hungarian people to recapture their freedom was drowned in blood by Soviet armed divisions.

I think we can accept as a fact, in light of the historical record, that any Communist regime es-

tablished in any one of the American Republics would in effect constitute foreign intervention in the Americas as defined in our numerous agreements and treaties. It would therefore be a matter of the gravest concern to all the states of the Americas.

As developments in Eastern Europe demonstrated, the installation of a Communist regime in any American Republic could automatically involve the loss of that country's independence in foreign relations and to a large degree in its domestic affairs. Additionally any such regime would automatically by its very nature become an operational base for the propagation of Communist ideas, for infiltration, subversion, and interference in the internal affairs of all the Americas, designed in the last analysis to overthrow by force every government in this hemisphere.

I think we can accept as an established fact that our inter-American association is firmly based on the foundation of resistance to intervention in our affairs by any foreign power. We can also accept as fact that a Communist regime, once installed, would be an obedient and servile agency of a foreign power or powers and therefore in truth constitutes foreign intervention no less than does overt armed intervention. It is obvious that foreign-directed communism is 20th-century imperialism.

Evidence of Communist Control in Cuba

We should now consider on the basis of available evidence whether the present regime of Cuba has submitted to the control of the Communist powers or to what degree it has moved in that direction. We can only note that the emergence of a pattern in the Cuban Government and the direction in which it is heading, based in no small measure on the statements of its own leaders, are sufficient to cause the gravest concern to all members of the American community.

In the first place, the Communist Party of Cuba, operating under another name, is the only political party permitted any activity in Cuba.

Secondly, thanks to this encouragement and support of the present Cuban leadership, the Communist Party, following the classic pattern established by Lenin and perfected by his successors, seems to be infiltrating and establishing even more control over such organizations as the trade union movements, farmers associations, people's militia, and indeed every form of social and political association in Cuba.

Thirdly, we have heard from the mouths of Cuban Government leaders the repeated statements that anticommunism is the equivalent of counterrevolution.

The application of the label "counterrevolutionary" to any group or individual who differs in the slightest degree from the regime is a standard Communist technique. It has been used throughout Soviet history as a pretext for the use of terror as an instrument of government. It has been indiscriminately applied to any political or active opponent of the regime, including, I might add, men who actively directed the 1917 coup d'etat in Russia.

We should, I think, take very careful note of this fact of identifying anticommunism in any form with counterrevolution. The present regime in Cuba is following faithfully the Bolshevik pattern in providing for itself a pretext under which any opponent of whatever political coloration may be dealt with as a counterrevolutionary and hence as the object of any illegal method, arrest, or execution which the regime, unfettered by law, may find most expedient to apply. This doctrine of the Cuban Government, that anticommunism means counterrevolution, is also, of course, a terrible blow to democracy in Cuba. It means that the Communist Party is the only one to be supported, the only one against which not a word can be uttered with impunity.

Fourthly, I am sure we have all noted the increasing tendency of the Cuban regime to support the Soviet Union and Chinese Communists in the field of foreign affairs. I have yet to see in recent months the slightest criticism from any official Cuban source of any Soviet or Chinese action or attitude. This is another manifestation of a developing pattern in the Cuban revolution which is a legitimate matter of concern to us all.

Fifthly, Cuban soil is being used for the export of Soviet communism to other American Republics. The extent of this effort is known to all of us. Some elements of it have been experienced by virtually every other American Republic. Note has been taken, for example, of the statement by Fidel Castro at a rally on July 26, 1960, as follows:

> Let us promise, let us promise to those who gave their lives to create a new life for the fatherland, that we will continue to make efforts so that our fatherland will

daily be a better example. And here, before the undefeated mountain range, let us promise ourselves to continue making our fatherland the example which will make the Andes Mountains the Sierra Maestra of the American Continent.

Sixthly, we all have noted, I believe with sorrow, the enthusiastic welcome given by the Cuban Government to statements by Soviet rulers that they are ready to support Cuba with rocket fire against the United States.[4] Whether or not the Soviet rocket threat against this hemisphere is real or a characteristic bluff is immaterial to the point we are discussing. What is important, however, is the enthusiastic welcome which it has received in Cuba.

These trends and the general pattern we see developing in Cuba would indicate to any reasonable person that it is in the Communist direction that the present Cuban leadership, in contravention of the original expressions of the revolution, is leading the country. It is not clear from the statements made at our previous meetings last week[5] by the Cuban Foreign Minister and from statements of his superiors in Habana whether the present Cuban Government regards communism and its installations in the American states as a form of controlled foreign intervention in the affairs of American states and hence a threat to our peace and security as defined in inter-American treaties. I think this meeting is entitled to a clear answer from the Cuban representative on this point.

Conflict With Declaration of Santiago

As the process of Soviet intervention moves forward into every phase of the national life of a country, it naturally conflicts with the basic political objectives which the American peoples have set for themselves, namely, the establishment of representative democracy. It is essential to the purposes of Moscow and Peiping that the basis of political democracy be destroyed.

The American concept of democracy insists upon a belief in the dignity of man and a recognition of fundamental human rights and freedoms. These ideas are in direct conflict with the authoritarian concepts of the Communist powers, in whose eyes all morality and political belief are but instruments of the party and the state. Appropriating the slogans, symbols, and terms of political democracy, the Communist forces use them to destroy the very basis of democracy as well as its institutions. This, too, has been a major feature in the increasing influence of the Sino-Soviet bloc and their associated instrumentalities in Cuba.

The objectives of the Cuban people in overthrowing the dictatorship that had existed in their island, and in setting up a new government with a revolutionary program, were received with widespread sympathy and support throughout the American states. We heard with deep satisfaction the promises of Dr. Castro to restore individual and political rights and to introduce other political reforms that would assure to the Cuban people the benefits of true democracy under constitutional guarantees. It has therefore been a cause of deep disappointment to see the original purposes of the Cuban revolution distorted and perverted to fit the pattern of totalitarian Communist development.

Of particular significance to this meeting of foreign ministers is the record of how the leaders of the Castro government, bending to the influence of extracontinental forces, have increasingly departed from the principles of representative democracy and respect for human rights.

Mr. Chairman, 1 year ago almost to the day the foreign ministers of the American Republics adopted in Santiago, Chile, the historic document known as the Declaration of Santiago.[6] I should like now to turn to the application in Cuba of the vital principles contained in that declaration, which, I might add, was subscribed to without qualification by the Foreign Minister of Cuba, who is participating here in our deliberations.

The Declaration of Santiago sets forth seven principles. The first principle is that the rule of law be assured by the separation of powers and by the control of the legality of governmental acts by competent organs of the state. But today, 1 year later, there is no separation of powers in Cuba. The present government of Cuba, by the fundamental law of February 7, 1959, vests the executive power in the President of the Republic, assisted by the Council of Ministers, which Council also possesses the legislative power. The once independent judiciary of Cuba has been subjected to executive pressures and in large part superseded by revolutionary tribunals.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 139.

[5] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

[6] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

The second principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that the Governments of the American Republics should be the result of free elections. In Cuba free elections were a stated aim of the revolutionary movement and were an early promise by the Castro government. But today, 1 year later, in its 20th month in office, the Castro regime has not given elections to the Cuban people nor even indicated when, if ever, it plans to hold elections.

The third principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that perpetuation in power, or the exercise of power without a fixed term and with the manifest intent of perpetuation, is incompatible with the effective exercise of democracy. But today, 1 year later, the determination of the Castro government to hold on to power indefinitely is proven by its refusal to hold, or even prepare to hold, elections. The fact is that Dr. Fidel Castro has named his brother Raúl to succeed him—hardly a democratic method of election.

The fourth principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that the governments of the American states should maintain a system of freedom for the individual and of social justice based on respect for fundamental human rights. But today, 1 year later, the present Government of Cuba continually, and obviously as a fixed policy, flouts fundamental human rights. One need but mention its initial mass shootings at the *paredón* and subsequent hasty trials and executions without right of appeal; the increasing numbers of political prisoners; the persecution of disillusioned critics of the Castro regime; the suppression of free labor movements; the destruction of academic freedom and university autonomy.

The fifth principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that human rights incorporated into the legislation of the American states should be protected by effective judicial procedures. But today, 1 year later, the Castro regime has so twisted and altered fundamental law that the right of habeas corpus has been suspended. Citizens actively opposing the regime are in peril of severe penalties, including death sentences from the revolutionary tribunals. Private property is confiscated arbitrarily. Judicial procedure is disdained. Judicial protection for human rights is but a phrase in a law book.

The sixth principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that the systematic use of political proscription is contrary to American democratic order. But today, 1 year later, the Castro government has disfranchised for the next 30 years those persons—about 20,000 in all—who were candidates in elections held under the previous government, even though some of them were opposing the dictator then in power. These same persons have been deprived of the right to hold public office or to receive any retirement benefits or pensions they had earned under previous administrations. Furthermore the former political parties have been eliminated for all practical purposes. Only the Communist Party, known as the Popular Socialist Party, now flourishes in Cuba, though the Communist-controlled remnants of the 26th of July Movement may also be soon recognized as a political party.

The seventh principle of the Declaration of Santiago is that freedom of the press, radio, and television and, in general, freedom of information and expression are essential conditions for the existence of a democratic regime. But today, 1 year later, the Cuban Government exercises absolute control over press, radio, and television. One by one, the Cuban newspapers have been made subservient to the Castro regime. Outstanding editors, some of them among the earliest enthusiasts for the revolution, have fled the country. Radio and television have likewise been subjected to strict government control. Opposition views can no longer be read or heard. This, then, is the record of the perversion of the democratic political purposes of the Cuban revolution. The Inter-American Peace Committee has pointed out in its special report of April 14, 1960, the relationship that exists between international tension, on the one hand, and the violation of human rights and lack of representative democracy, on the other. It is clear that the violations of human rights and the failure to apply the principles of representative democracy in Cuba are likewise contributing to international tensions in the Caribbean.

The suppression of democratic freedoms in Cuba to serve the purposes of an extracontinental power is properly a matter of concern to all the member states of the Organization. This is no purely local and internal affair. The process I have described is part of a determined effort by the Sino-Soviet powers to extend their control over an American state. It is a challenge not

only to one of the basic principles and objectives of the inter-American system but to the very security of our 21 Republics.

Cuban Charges in Security Council

Mr. Chairman, I should now like to mention the subject of the charges brought by the Castro government against the United States in the Security Council of the United Nations. I shall speak on that subject when those charges are presented in our present forum. The United States is entirely agreeable to the consideration of Cuban–United States problems in the context of the Organization of American States and its principles and procedures. We would be happy to utilize any appropriate procedure or organ of the OAS as a means of clarifying facts and thereby facilitating the solution of Cuban–United States problems at such a time as the other member governments of the Organization are convinced that the Cuban Government is ready to play its part in genuinely seeking solutions to these problems.

If Cuba really fears aggression, she can find her best guarantees against it in the Organization of American States. And in this same relationship a Cuba that is a truly independent and loyal member of the American family will find in the United States a readiness to respond with a genuine desire to restore friendship and understanding in keeping with the principles to which all members of the American family of nations have sworn allegiance.

Mr. Chairman, I have now referred to the first, second, and fourth points on our agenda. As to the third point, we shall have a full opportunity to discuss economic problems in depth and I hope with fruitful results when the American Republics meet within 2 weeks in Bogotá.[7] The United States Government will go to that conference prepared to take its full share in the plans and actions required for the material progress of our neighbors to the south. In the meantime, of course, we shall be glad to listen to the foreign ministers here and to consider with them any observations they wish to make on this agenda and such a declaration as this meeting can appropriately make. Our suggestions in this regard are expressed in a draft resolution which we have submitted. I believe we should encounter no difficulty in this matter since our objectives are the same.

Mr. Chairman and distinguished colleagues, I believe that all of us here will agree that this is a critical period for the Organization of American States. The effectiveness with which the Organization meets the grave problems that confront us will test its capacity to serve our future. Last week the Sixth Consultative Meeting of Foreign Ministers acted courageously to meet one threat to peace in this hemisphere. Now it must act with equal courage to meet another threat to peace in the hemisphere, this time greatly magnified by an extracontinental menace.

I am confident, Mr. Chairman, that this meeting of foreign ministers, in the capital of a country which epitomizes so many of the virtues of the inter-American system, will face the crisis of present events and take the necessary positive decision. We should vigorously condemn Soviet and other Communist intervention in our affairs and clearly indicate our grave concern over Cuba's toleration and encouragement of such intervention. We should call for effective resistance to these efforts of the Sino-Soviet bloc and restate the validity of our regional association and its principles as the guide and instrument for our continued cooperation.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 25

I am confident that the foreign ministers here assembled will examine today's speech by the Cuban Foreign Minister [Raúl Roa] together with the address by Dr. Castro night before last and reach the right conclusions. The Foreign Minister's speech clarified Cuba's attitude at this conference because: First, it showed clearly the Cuban Government is walking hand in hand with the Sino-Soviet bloc. Second, it strongly indicated that Cuba is willing to assist the Soviet Union in spreading communism in the rest of the hemisphere, in contempt of all the principles of the Organization of American States. Third, it revealed the Cuban Government's cynical definition of democracy, since the Cuban Foreign Minister characterized as democracy the situation now existing in Cuba, where the fundamental human freedoms have been abrogated. It was also a

[7] The Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development (Committee of 21) opened its third meeting at Bogotá on Sept. 5.

repudiation of the principles of the Santiago Declaration, signed by the Foreign Minister of Cuba just 1 year ago. Fourth, it exhibited a basic and calculated antagonism to the United States which will render more difficult the constant efforts of my country to restore friendly relations with Cuba.

STATEMENT OF AUGUST 26

Press release 493 dated August 26

At the last meeting of this [General] Committee we heard at some length the views of the Foreign Minister of Cuba. I had hoped that he would address himself in a serious and constructive way to the first two items on the agenda, those concerning the threats of extracontinental intervention and subversive activities directed against American states.

I am sorry that the Foreign Minister did not see fit to make direct and responsive replies to the questions which I asked in my statement to this meeting. One can only adduce from his statements that the Communist Party of Cuba, operating under another name or names, will continue to be the only political party permitted any activity in Cuba. One can only conclude that this party will continue to have a large hand in perfecting its control of Cuban institutions and that the attempt by any Cuban to oppose it will be labeled counterrevolutionary with all that that implies.

Dr. Roa's remarks also clearly indicate that the Castro regime will continue to place reliance on the political and military help of the Sino-Soviet bloc and that it will not submit itself to the principles and disciplines of the inter-American system. Our deep concern with those policies of the Castro regime can only be increased by the contempt which has been expressed here for the principles and institutions of representative democracy and for the commitments which were assumed at Santiago only a year ago. It has been asserted that the Castro regime represents the will of the Cuban people and that there is no need for elections. Never in modern history has there been a dictator who did not claim to represent the will of the people. Hitler did, Mussolini did, and so did Josef Stalin. So, too, the dictators of today. But there never has been and never will be continuous unanimity of opinion in any country. The appearance of conformity is always brought about by force and oppression. Democracy is founded on the recognition of the diversity of the human spirit and makes provision in its political institutions for expressions of this diversity.

The failure by the Castro regime to respect the principles of the Santiago Declaration and its evident intention of perpetuating itself in power until the Cuban people are "mature" is cogent evidence of the influence already exercised in Cuba by the Communist powers. The intervention by the Sino-Soviet bloc, the threat of armed attack by the Sino-Soviet bloc based on a fictitious assertion that there is a present danger of military attack on Cuba, the export of communism from Cuba to other countries in this hemisphere, and the related issue of the lack of representative democracy in Cuba are not, I wish to make entirely clear, bilateral issues between the United States and Cuba. They are issues which concern the entire American family. They are issues which go to the very heart of inter-American solidarity and threaten our peace and security.

The United States has never had any intention and has none now of making any military attack on Cuba. I repeat here the statements made by Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge in the hearings in the Security Council of the United Nations on July 18, 1960:[8]

> The . . . Foreign Minister of Cuba has told us that Dr. Castro would like assurance from the United States that the United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba. Unnecessary though it most certainly seems to me, let me here and now give him this assurance, heaped up and overflowing: The United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba.

This statement came from the second-ranking Cabinet member of the United States Government. The failure therefore of the Cuban Foreign Minister yesterday even to take cognizance of the statement of the official representative of the United States to the United Nations is a very curious omission. This is especially so since he in person heard the statement by Ambassador Lodge and therefore cannot, in honesty, claim he was unaware of it. What may appear to be a small matter in reality gives us a very clear idea as to what is going on. For its own reasons, having nothing to do with what the United States has or has not done, the present Cuban regime appears to be

[8] BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

determined to destroy its relations with the United States. Can it be that Mr. Roa deliberately avoided reference to the solemn assurance of Ambassador Lodge in order to provide justification for Mr. Khrushchev's threat of military action in this hemisphere?

Distinct from the basic issue I have cited is the matter of the charges which were made against the United States. I shall not dignify the attacks on the United States social and political system by replying to them except to say that 180,000,000 people living and working under the flag of the United States are proud of their traditions of representative democracy and social justice. There was a time when negroes were discriminated against in their right to vote in some parts of the United States. This has been progressively remedied. Today all citizens, male or female, unless they have a criminal record, are entitled to vote. It comes with poor grace for the representative of Cuba to inject this false issue into our discussions when not a single citizen, male, female, black, white, or otherwise, is entitled to vote in Cuba.

In this connection I should like to call attention to the telegram each one of us has received from the very distinguished President of Venezuela, Rómulo Betancourt. In that telegram he made the following statement:

> In the view of Venezuela the opportunity ought to be seized in the next Inter-American Conference in Quito to draw up a declaration or specific treaty in which there will be defined and specified that governments will not be allowed to form part of the juridical regional community unless they have been elected by the vote of the people and be of irreproachable political character. At the same time it should be stipulated that those governments must respect the fundamental rights of the individual in his quality as a man and as a citizen, guaranteeing freedom of the press and of information and recognizing the right of minorities to organize themselves into political parties and to function freely. Likewise, they should recognize the effective exercise of democratic unionism, because without that, workers' movements acquire a negative, typically totalitarian character.

My Government wishes to state that the lofty principles reiterated in this message as to the need to encourage and protect democracy against totalitarianism are an excellent expression of our sentiments about the problem of Cuba. As to President Betancourt's specific recommendations for action at the Quito conference, we shall at an appropriate time be glad to consider it as a possible method of strengthening the democracy of the hemisphere.

The United States has consistently exercised restraint in the face of continuing attacks by the Cuban Government which commenced in January 1959, before any of the acts of alleged aggression against the Castro regime occurred. From January 1959 until the present day the political attacks on the United States Government and the scurrilous attempts to besmirch the character of its leaders have nevertheless been consistent and have increased in savagery.

Many of the factors relating to the charges which have been made by the Castro regime are set forth in the documents, one entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States Which Have Served To Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area," [9] and the other entitled "Responsibility of the Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere," [10] which have been filed with the Inter-American Peace Committee.

The documents, together with a supplement,[11] contain facts in connection with charges by the United States against the Cuban regime. I will not take the time of my colleagues here to make a tedious refutation of details which have already been made available in writing. However, if my colleagues wish me to do so, I will be glad to read the entire 125 pages in this forum.

I do, however, wish to say a few words about what seem to me to be the most important assertions made by the Foreign Minister of Cuba.

Cuban Charges of Military Aggression

First, there are the charges of aggression of a military or quasi-military character, namely, the assertion that the United States Government connived at flights by aircraft which took off from Florida bases and violated the Cuban air space, and secondly, charges that United States naval vessels have violated Cuban territorial waters.

What is needed here is a determined effort to uncover the true facts. We would welcome this. We have nothing to hide. I therefore suggest that this meeting consider the constitution of a committee for the purpose of making on-the-ground investigations in the United States and in Cuba of

[9] For text, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 79.
[10] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, p. 317.
[11] For text, see p. 409.

what actually transpired. A report could be made by this committee of its findings, together with appropriate recommendations. I would hope that this report could include the techniques which have repeatedly been used by Cuban nationals to violate United States neutrality, including those used by Dr. Castro when he was hatching his revolution.

Insofar as control of aircraft in Florida is concerned, the United States has instituted the most vigorous and elaborate system of controls ever adopted by my Government in time of peace with the aim of preventing unauthorized flights in the Caribbean area. With 75,000 private planes to police in the United States and 200 airports in the Florida area alone, this is no easy task. Dr. Castro and other 26th of July adherents while in exile in our country can be the best witnesses to what I say. There are only four flights concerning which the United States authorities have any substantial evidence. We have continually asked the Cuban Government to give us evidence of other flights so that we can investigate them, but no such evidence has been furnished.

I will now specifically examine these four flights. In one of these flights the pilot and copilot were agents of Fidel Castro. Castro arranged these flights—in our country we say "rigged" these flights—in order to create false evidence of U.S. aggression. I ask this meeting whether, if Fidel Castro indeed had any real evidence of a substantial nature about the alleged campaign of flights—which has been blown up in importance by the Foreign Minister—I ask him why he has bothered to spend the Cuban people's money in buying false evidence. In two flights of those four, the pilots managed to escape the elaborate preventative network set up by the United States Government which I have described above. As to these two flights, the United States has officially expressed its regrets to the Cuban Government. The final and fourth flight, in May 1960, is still under investigation by my Government. We have asked the Cuban Government to help us in this investigation, but we have never had either any help or even a comment from them other than propaganda talk. We might understand this treatment of the United States, given the calculated campaign of calumny against us, but it is interesting to recall that the Cuban Government has treated the Inter-American Peace Committee with equal disdain.

Concerning alleged violations of Cuban territorial waters, it is known that a United States submarine was fired upon without warning while 11 miles from the Cuban shore, well beyond the 3-mile limit, which, as far as the Government of the United States knows, is still the width of the marginal area claimed by Cuba. The factfinding committee which I have suggested might be able to obtain from the Cuban authorities information concerning other United States naval vessels thought to have been within Cuban territorial waters. I can assure you that this committee would have the full cooperation of the Government of the United States.

Charge of Alleged Economic Aggression

The second charge relates to an alleged economic aggression in reducing Cuba's sugar quota. Beginning in January 1960, the Castro regime has instituted a series of measures which discriminate against and injure United States trade with Cuba. These measures include: (A) imposition of import licensing requirements contrary to Cuba's obligations under the GATT [General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade]; (B) discrimination against the United States in the administration of Cuban trade policy—import licensing, threats and pressures to induce customers of the United States to divert their orders to other suppliers, and state trading are some of the techniques that have been used; (C) reduction by more than 25 percent of the United States rice quota, one of our most important exports to Cuba, the requirement of a fixed "contribution" for each quintal of rice imported, and severe limitations on dollar exchange made available for rice imports—all of this while the Cuban Government imported duty free at least 16,500,000 pounds of rice from a third country with which a bilateral trade agreement had been concluded; (D) imposition of surcharges on remittances of foreign exchange for payment of certain categories of imports ranging from 30 percent to 100 percent; (E) requirement that all exporters in Cuba as well as all persons receiving foreign exchange for services rendered in Cuba must surrender all foreign exchange receipts to an agency of the Castro regime. As a consequence

there now exists a commercial backlog estimated to be in excess of $100 million; (F) refusal of rediscount facilities to United States-owned financial institutions with the aim of forcing them to bring in funds from abroad to meet normal business requirements.

These and other measures to reduce United States trade while continuing to benefit from access to the United States market have been successful. On the one hand, Cuban imports from the United States were reduced by value during the first 4 months of 1960 by approximately 50 percent of the total for the same period in 1958 and 75 percent of the total for the same period in 1959.

On the other hand, Cuban exports to the United States in the same 4 months' period in 1960 were only slightly below those for the same months of 1958 and well above Cuban exports in the first 4 months of 1959. The United States does not contend that the trade policies of the Castro regime constitute aggression against the United States or intervention in our internal affairs within the meaning of inter-American agreements. Provided it does not violate its international obligations—in this case principally the GATT and the IMF [International Monetary Fund] agreements—it may change its commercial policies as it wishes. We do find it incongruous, on the one hand, that Cuban exports paid for in dollars which can be used by Cuba to purchase goods anywhere in the world are thought to be a form of economic bondage while, on the other, barter agreements which tie the Cuban economy to the Sino-Soviet bloc and prevent the exercise of choice of origin, cost, and quality of Cuban imports are considered to be economic freedom.

I should like to digress for a moment to say something for the possible interest of those in this room with regard to the agreement between Cuba and the Soviet Union for the sale by Cuba to the Soviet Union of 1 million tons of sugar. The purchases made by the United States from Cuba have until only recently been made at the rate of 5 cents per pound. This sugar is shipped to the U.S., the transportation and refining costs paid there, and is sold there and the American people paid for it at the rate of 10 to 11 cents per pound.

By the agreement between Cuba and the Soviet Government, the Soviets pay for the sugar at the rate of 3 cents per pound. But this is paid for only 20 percent in cash, and the balance in goods shipped from Soviet Russia.

However, that sugar being sold today in Russia to Soviet citizens is paid for at 30 to 40 cents per pound.

The Soviet Government is thereby receiving profits going to the Soviet Government of $500 million on that million tons of sugar purchased from Cuba. I mention this only to show who got the better of that trade.

But if these acts of the Castro regime—all of which preceded the reduction in Cuba's share of the United States sugar quota—are said to be commercial and legitimate, then how can a reduction of the degree of preference which Cuba has in the United States sugar market, and which leaves Cuba still in the first position of preference in this hemisphere, be aggression or intervention? There is no such thing as some being more equal than others. All of the American states have equal rights. There cannot be one standard of conduct for the United States and another standard of conduct for the Castro regime.

But Cuban discrimination against United States trade was not the reason for reducing the Cuban sugar quota. Our motive was not retaliatory in purpose. United States commercial policy is based on the principles of nondiscrimination and most-favored-nation treatment. The sugar quota is an exception to this policy. It gives to Cuba the lion's share of the United States sugar market—about 71 percent of United States import requirements as compared with a very small percentage for the balance of Latin America. While Cuba's percentage margin of preference in the United States sugar market has declined slightly over the years, the volume of Cuban sugar sold in the United States market has increased from 2,428,000 short tons for the period of 1901–1930 (the period which the Castro regime has selected as desirable) to 2,580,000 short tons for the period of 1931–1958 (the years about which the Castro regime complains). And Cuba's dollar earnings from sales of sugar in the United States jumped from a depression low of $39 million to $100 million in 1936 to $400 million in 1947 and were at $350 million in 1959.

Cuba first acquired its preferential position in the U.S. sugar market under the terms of the reciprocity treaty of 1902. In 1934 a quota system

replaced the Smoot-Hawley tariff and gave Cuba a more stable market at better prices. Not only does Cuba enjoy a preference in tariff which gives it a 20 percent advantage over other foreign producers, but, as I have said, it has the lion's share of the foreign quota. This preference, then, has its roots in history and represents a sincere effort on the part of the United States to help the Cuban economy—not, as has been said, to put the Cuban people in economic bondage.

It has sometimes been alleged that we are making this payment to Cuba not to help the Cuban economy but to help the American farmer. This is entirely false, since it would be only too easy to return to the tariff system whereby the difference between prices would be compensated for by a tariff which we ourselves collected—instead, we are giving higher prices to Cuba and others in order that they can pay better wages to those who produce the cane in the respective countries.

Similarly, the payment of premium prices for Cuban sugar, which last year benefited the Cuban economy by roughly $150 million, was freely and gladly paid with the same constructive end in mind. It is only fair to Cuba to say that the United States also received benefits from this arrangement in the past. In exchange for a premium price, the Cuban sugar industry maintained large stocks which were freely made available to us at fair prices during times of crisis such as the Korean conflict and the Suez incident.

This year, with the termination of the existing congressional authority, it became necessary to obtain new legislation. New considerations influenced United States decisions. First, given the savage attacks on the United States which mounted in intensity week by week, growing Sino-Soviet influence in Cuba, and the repeated assertions by the highest officials in the Castro regime concerning political and commercial advantages of selling Cuban sugar elsewhere, we had to take into account the possibility that a political decision would be taken either to refuse to sell to the United States or to sharply reduce the amount of sugar that would be made available to us. For example, as late as August 13, 1960, the Minister of Finance, Raúl Cepero Bonilla, stated that "for the next year, it would be much more advantageous to Cuba if the United States did not buy a single grain of sugar." These and other statements by officials of the Castro regime were accompanied by agreements committing Cuba to sell large quantities of sugar to the Sino-Soviet bloc, accompanied by indications that the bloc was prepared to barter or purchase even larger quantities of sugar.

I do not wish to dwell here on the inconsistency between the thesis, on the one hand, that Cuba needs to reduce its trade with the United States because the terms offered by the Sino-Soviet bloc are more advantageous and, on the other, the claim that the Cuban economy is damaged by our reduction in the Cuban quota. I only wish to point out that ordinary prudence requires us to take into account that even the possibility that these threats will be carried into effect poses a problem because of our dependence on Cuba for such large quantities of sugar. Of course, alternate sources of supplies can be developed. But this takes time and the assurance—which because of lack of legislation providing for the future we have not been able to give—that expanded production elsewhere will find a durable market in the United States. Second, even if the Castro regime should desire to continue to sell sugar to the United States in the quantities we need, we can have no assurance that it will be able to do so.

Estimates of production are, of course, only estimates, regardless of whether they are made by the United States or by others. Our experts think that Cuba may produce as little as 4,900,000 tons of sugar in 1961. Also, I am informed that the Cuban Foreign Commerce Bank has circulated forms for letters of credit covering jute sugar bags for only 4,800,000 Spanish long tons of sugar. If we accept this estimate of the Cuban Bank, and if we take into account estimates of used sugar bags on hand, it would appear that the Castro regime, in spite of its statements to the contrary, really expects the crop to be somewhere between 4,900,000 and 5,300,000 Spanish long tons. This is a substantial reduction from last year's crop. And there is good reason to believe production will drop still further in the future. But regardless of whether these estimates are accurate, the fact remains that we no longer consider Cuba a safe source of supply in quantities adequate for our needs. This is a judgment which only those who have the responsibility for assuring an ade-

quate supply for the United States consumer can make.

Alleged Curtailment of Commercial Credits

A third charge of aggression, also in the economic field, relates to the alleged curtailment of commercial credits to the Cuban Government and economy. In the United States commercial banks are privately controlled. As a result of certain internal policies of the Cuban Government, a commercial backlog of debts owing to United States exporters was accumulated in excess of $100 million. The manifest financial and commercial irresponsibility of the Cuban Government and the heavy losses entailed by American institutions engaged in commercial transactions with Cuban enterprises are the reason for curtailment of credit by them. This has not been the result of any policy of the Government of the United States.

The fourth specific charge of aggression, also economic in character, relates to the refusal of two American oil concerns to continue to supply petroleum and its products. These two companies had been supplying products to the Cuban Government for a year and a half without more than token payment. The accumulated indebtedness owing to these companies exceeded $50 million. Negotiations were in progress looking toward an agreement with the Cuban Government under which a partial payment of this debt would have been accomplished and future deliveries placed on a normal commercial credit basis. At the last minute, however, the Cuban Government imposed a new condition, namely, that the companies use large quantities of Soviet crude in lieu of crude oil produced by these companies in Venezuela. It is not difficult to understand why these companies which are charged with responsibility to their own stockholders were unwilling to become mere agents for the processing of Soviet crude displacing their own production.

Charge of Refusal To Negotiate

One other point. The Cuban Foreign Minister has asserted that the United States Government refused to negotiate with the Revolutionary Government of Cuba when, last February, it decided to name a commission to conduct negotiations in Washington. I need not point out that the Government of Cuba, in its proposal, suggested that the Government of the United States should bind both the Executive and the Congress to refrain from any action whatever which the Government of Cuba might consider to affect its interests while leaving the Government of Cuba free to negotiate or procrastinate as it chose. It is appropriate to ask, however, why the Government of Cuba deliberately refrained from quoting my Government's reply [12] in its entirety. I say deliberately refrained because, Mr. Chairman, this is the third time that the Government of Cuba has truncated this note before responsible international bodies to serve its own purpose in completely distorting the position of the U.S. Government in this matter. The fact is that the part of the United States note which Minister Roa has again deleted from his presentation to this body went on to affirm the friendship between the Cuban and American peoples and to welcome any proposals which the Cuban Government might wish to make, the subjects which might be discussed, as well as the manner and the place in which negotiations might be conducted. It may be well to recall to the Foreign Minister of Cuba the full text of the closing paragraph of the note sent on February 29, 1960, by the U.S. Ambassador in Cuba, which he has again found it so convenient to omit:

> The Government of the United States for its part firmly intends to continue by its conduct and through its utterances to reaffirm the spirit of fraternal friendship which, as Your Excellency so well stated, has bound and does bind our two peoples and which the Government of the United States believes is earnestly cherished by them. Prior to the initiation of negotiations and through normal diplomatic channels the Government of the United States would wish to explore with the Government of Cuba the subjects to be discussed and the manner and place in which negotiations might be conducted. Accordingly, I would welcome, for transmittal to my Government, any proposals which Your Excellency might care to submit in these respects.

To this date, despite the several subsequent efforts to elicit a reply from the Government of Cuba, none has been forthcoming. When, shortly after the note referred to above was delivered, the Revolutionary Government of Cuba designated Dr. José Miró Cardona, who preceded Dr. Castro as Prime Minister of the Revolutionary Govern-

[12] For text of U.S. note of Feb. 29, 1960, see BULLETIN of Mar. 21, 1960, p. 440.

ment, as its Ambassador to Washington, there was high expectation that he would carry forward the negotiations. He never arrived. After months of waiting, he was forced to seek asylum in the Argentine Embassy in Havana after protesting the increasing role of communism in Cuba. He is still there.

In conclusion, I wish to distinguish once again between the basic issues which threaten hemispheric peace and security and those of a bilateral character between Cuba and the United States. On the first, we have filed resolutions which we believe contain the essentials for action here. On the latter, I believe that a factfinding commission of the type I have suggested should be established to separate fact from fiction, so that the Organization of American States will have an adequate basis for passing a judgment on the assertions which have been made. An examination of each of these charges will, I am confident, demonstrate that the United States has not only satisfactorily complied with its obligations but has exercised great restraint in the face of continuous provocation.

And finally, Mr. Chairman and fellow Ministers, I wish to turn from these details of problems with the United States, which Cuba has largely created for itself, to the human relationship between the people of the United States and those of Cuba—yes, and those of all Latin America.

As Ambassador Lodge suggested during his discussion of these matters with Foreign Minister Roa in the United Nations, the United States which the Minister has described in such detail is not the United States which we, its citizens, know. Neither is it, I venture to say, the United States which is known to the people of Cuba or to those of the other countries represented here.

Many people from my country live and have lived in your countries, and many from your countries have lived in the United States. We cannot, of course, speak for the impressions which you have of these contacts and associations which have been so constant over the years, but we can and do say that we of the United States value tremendously the friendship of your citizens which has done so much to create in this continent an atmosphere of mutual trust and understanding.

We do not believe that this spirit of mutual purpose in the way of democracy can in the long run be destroyed by forces whose principal motive is to sow hatred and distrust in order that they may deprive every independent nation of the liberty its people enjoy and of the opportunity which it has to move forward toward increased political and economic development in freedom. For our part, I can say that we shall continue unceasingly our efforts to strengthen and develop further the conditions of life and spirit which have made the freedom of the Americas one of the hopes of the world.

DECLARATION OF SAN JOSÉ, COSTA RICA[13]

Unofficial translation

The Seventh Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs

1. Condemns emphatically the intervention or the threat of intervention, even when conditional, by an extracontinental power in the affairs of the American republics and declares that the acceptance of a threat of extracontinental intervention by any American state jeopardizes American solidarity and security, wherefor the Organization of American States is under obligation to disapprove it and reject it with equal vigor;

2. Rejects, also, the attempt of the Sino-Soviet powers to make use of the political, economic, or social situation of any American state, inasmuch as that attempt is capable of destroying hemispheric unity and jeopardizing the peace and the security of the hemisphere;

3. Reaffirms the principle of nonintervention by any American state in the internal or external affairs of the other American states, and reiterates that each state has the right to develop its cultural, political, and economic life freely and naturally, respecting the rights of the individual and the principles of universal morality, and as a consequence, no American state may intervene for the purpose of imposing upon another American state its ideologies or political, economic, or social principles;

4. Reaffirms that the inter-American system is incompatible with any form of totalitarianism and that democracy will achieve the full scope of its objectives in the hemisphere only when all the American republics conduct themselves in accordance with the principles stated in the Declaration of Santiago, Chile, which was approved at the Fifth Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, the observance of which it recommends as soon as possible;

5. Proclaims that all member states of the regional organization are under obligation to submit to the discipline of the inter-American system, voluntarily and freely agreed upon, and that the soundest guarantee of their

[13] Adopted on Aug. 28 by a vote of 19–0. The Dominican Republic did not participate in the Seventh Meeting, and Cuba withdrew before the vote was taken.

sovereignty and their political independence stems from compliance with the provisions of the Charter of the Organization of American States;

6. Declares that all controversies between member states should be resolved by the measures for peaceful solution that are contemplated in the inter-American system;

7. Reaffirms its faith in the regional system and its confidence in the Organization of American States, created to achieve an order of peace and justice that excludes any possible aggression, to promote solidarity among its members, to strengthen their collaboration, and to defend their sovereignty, their territorial integrity, and their political independence, since it is in this Organization that the members find the best guarantee for their evolution and development;

8. Resolves that this declaration shall be known as "The Declaration of San José, Costa Rica."

DEPARTURE STATEMENT, SAN JOSE, AUGUST 29

The two meetings of foreign ministers which have just concluded here in San José have reaffirmed the faith of the governments and people of the hemisphere in the Organization of American States. Our regional organization has proven that the principles on which it is based must be followed equally by all of its members, who have freely submitted to its discipline.

The international conduct of the Governments of two of our members, the Dominican Republic and Cuba, has been the subject of searching scrutiny during our deliberations here in San José. In the Sixth Meeting unprecedented measures directed against the Dominican Government were imposed. The Declaration of San José adopted at the Seventh Meeting constitutes a clear indictment of the Castro government of Cuba. And particularly the role which it has played in furthering the Sino-Soviet efforts of intervention into this hemisphere. The attention of the other American Republics will continue to be focused on the future behavior of the Governments of these two members of the community—judging them on the basis of the principles enunciated in the Declaration of Santiago and the charter of the OAS. The United States delegation firmly associated itself with the feeling of so many of its colleagues in hoping that the people of the Dominican Republic and Cuba will have the opportunity quickly to return their Governments to the principles of freedom and true democracy within the inter-American system.

On leaving San José I wish to pay the highest tribute to the Government and people of Costa Rica. The warm hospitality and friendship which they extended to our delegations made our stay here unforgettable.

The excellent arrangements, the democratic attitude, and the well-merited pride of the Costa Rican people in their exemplary civic institutions provided an ideal atmosphere for these deliberations we have just concluded. On behalf of my delegation may I extend grateful thanks for all of the kindness which you have extended to us and assure you that the noble example of Costa Rica is one which gives inspiration to efforts to perfect the institutions which give meaning and significance to our American way of life.

ARRIVAL STATEMENT, WASHINGTON, AUGUST 29

Press release 498 dated August 29

There should be no question in anyone's mind as to the success of the meetings of foreign ministers at San José in strengthening the effectiveness of the inter-American system. Through their representatives there, the peoples of the hemisphere expressed their determination to protect their heritage of freedom—not only from Sino-Soviet intervention but also those within the hemisphere who would lend themselves as tools for such intervention.

The indictment at San José of the Castro government of Cuba was clear—both as to its international conduct and its failure to modify its domestic institutions to conform with the principles of representative democracy agreed to by all of the American Republics in the Declaration of Santiago over a year ago.

The collective measures against the Dominican Government, unanimously agreed upon, express the condemnation by the American Republics of the actions taken by the Dominican Republic against another American state and its president. These measures are intended to contribute to the establishment there of a government which will be both representative and responsive to its obligations within the inter-American system.

The sixth and seventh meetings of foreign ministers at San José underscored the obligations of member states to submit themselves to the discipline of the inter-American system. The attention

of the hemisphere will continue to be focused on these two delinquent members of the regional organization.

The inter-American system embodies the dynamism which can expect compliance with the inter-American principles subscribed to freely by all of the American Republics in the Santiago Declaration and the charter of the OAS.

U.S. Submits Supplement to Document on Cuba to OAS Ministerial Meeting

Press release 480 dated August 23

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The U.S. delegation to the Meetings of Consultation of American Foreign Ministers at San José, Costa Rica, has submitted for consideration additional data on Cuban responsibility for increased tensions in the Western Hemisphere. The document, entitled "Supplement to Document on Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere," was transmitted to the secretariat of the meeting on August 22, 1960, at San José.

TEXT OF SUPPLEMENT [1]

SUPPLEMENT TO DOCUMENT ON RESPONSIBILITY OF CUBAN GOVERNMENT FOR INCREASED INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS IN THE HEMISPHERE

This supplement provides information on the actions of the Cuban Government additional to that provided in the document presented to the Inter-American Peace Committee on August 2, 1960. This supplementary information gives added confirmation to the facts stated in the basic document of August 1, 1960. It brings out three significant additional facts, however.

1. Cuba is establishing a training program for Communist agents and guerrillas to spread the Communist revolution throughout Latin America. This is being done through an international work brigade recently established in Cuba with the support of the Soviet-sponsored World Federation of Democratic Youth.

2. The Cuban Government has opened the assault on the remaining vestige of individual liberty in Cuba—religious freedom.

3. Contradicting previous statements that the US reduction of the Cuban sugar quota constituted "economic aggression," its Minister of Commerce announced it would be "more advantageous to Cuba" if the US ceased all sugar purchases from Cuba.

[1] For text of the original memorandum, submitted to the Inter-American Peace Committee on Aug. 2, see BULLETIN of Aug. 29, 1960, p. 317. Items in the supplement are keyed to the original memorandum by section numbers and headings.

II. The Practice of the Revolutionary Government in Governing Cuba—Disregard for the Principles Stated in the Declaration of Santiago

. . . . .

D. FREEDOM FOR THE INDIVIDUAL

. . . . .

4. Suppression of Labor

. . . . .

Labor delegations to the Latin American Youth Congress joined with the *Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba* in a joint declaration of August 3, 1960, which:

a) Pledged solidarity by the Cuban and Latin American labor delegates in support for the Cuban revolution and the signing of a mutual assistance pact between the CTC and *Central Único de Trabajadores de Chile* (CUTCH).

b) Hailed the Cuban revolution as opening the way to the national liberation of all Latin America, welcomed the support and friendship of the Soviet Union and Communist China, emphasized the threat of aggression by Yankee imperialism and its "tool", the Organization of American States, and pledged the workers of Latin America to give their lives if necessary to repel such aggression.

c) Endorsed a movement to create a Latin American labor group to support the struggle against internal reactionaries and the forces of imperialist monopolies.

d) Alerted labor organizations to combat any effort by imperialists to use the OAS at San José, Costa Rica, as a means for attacking Cuba.

. . . . .

6. Attacks on Religious Freedom

The Castro dictatorship has moved to eliminate the last remaining vestige of individual liberties in Cuba—the right to freedom of worship. The Communist orientation of the Cuban Government and its relations with the Sino-Soviet bloc concerned the Church so deeply that a pastoral letter on the subject from the Archbishops and Bishops of Cuba was read in Catholic Churches throughout Cuba on August 7, 1960. After expressing strong approval of the original social welfare objectives of the Cuban revolution, the letter said:

"In recent months, the Government of Cuba has established close commercial, cultural, and diplomatic relations with the Governments of the principal Communist countries, especially with the Soviet Union. . . . We are deeply concerned over the fact that, in connection with these events, journalists, members of the Government, labor union leaders, and even certain high Government officials have repeatedly praised warmly the way of life prevailing in those nations, and have suggested in speeches delivered both within and outside of Cuba coincidences and similarities of aims and procedures, between the social revolutions of those countries and the Cuban revolution.

"This point concerns us deeply, because Catholicism

562597—60——3

and Communism are based on two diametrically opposed concepts of man and of the world, which can never be reconciled.

"We condemn Communism . . . because it is an essentially materialistic and atheistic doctrine, and because the Governments guided by it are among the worst enemies the Church and mankind have known throughout their history. . . .

"We also condemn Communism because it is a system that brutally denies the fundamental rights of man; because, to obtain total state control of the means of production, they establish everywhere a dictatorial regime in which a small group is installed in power by using police terroristic methods on the rest of the population; . . . because [it converts] all citizens . . . into virtual slaves of the state; . . . because it subordinates family life to the state . . . training children in the manner desired by the government. . . . "

Quite naturally, the reading of this pastoral letter has produced strong reactions from the new governing group of Cuba. Some church-goers were attacked on leaving church, and in one case a priest had to be given police protection from revolutionaries. In another case, pro-Castro elements started fighting within the church. *Revolución*, the semi-official organ of the Government, in its edition of August 8, 1960, defied and threatened the Church.

After a special mass at the ancient Columbus Cathedral in Habana on August 9, revolutionary thugs attacked emerging communicants and insulted, threatened, assaulted and stoned them.

The following day, August 10, President Osvaldo Dorticós, alluding to clashes between church-goers and hecklers and to the arrest of two priests, said that the "provocations" and "counterrevolutionary activities" of Cuban Roman Catholics would be taken care of by "the reaction of revolutionary Catholics." (It is significant to point out that, under the law of the Revolutionary Government, "counterrevolutionary activity" is a crime which may be punishable by death.)

According to the statement of Dr. Castro on August 11, 1960, the "provocations" of the Church were the work of "scribes and Pharisees who are serving Yankee imperialism and its partner, Franco." He added:

"There is no doubt that the American Embassy has thrown into combat its last peons. There is no doubt that imperialism, the partner of Franco and his Fascism, has utilized the influence of Franco so that he will mobilize as many Fascist priests as can be found to fight against the revolution."

Dr. Castro was threatening when, stating that the "responsibility of their provocation" rested on them, he said that the Government would give them "time to realize they are in error, time to reflect and time to change their actions."

Dr. Castro, in condemning the Catholic Church in Cuba, drew a parallel between his Cuban revolution and the earthly career of Jesus Christ when he said:

"Those who condemn [the Cuban revolution] condemn Christ, and they would be capable of crucifying Christ because He did what we are doing."

7. Restriction on Travel

The Cuban Government has recently announced that outstanding exit permits will be cancelled as of August 22, 1960. This will result in a tightened official control of foreign travel by Cubans and other residents of Cuba, and is suggestive of the practice of Communist governments in this respect. This amounts to a partial raising of what may be called a "cane curtain" serving to isolate the Cuban people from normal and customary contacts with the outside world.

E. EFFECTIVE JUDICIAL PROCEDURE

. . . . .

Illustrative of the persecution of the professional classes, in this case the respected Habana Bar Association, which was dispossessed of its offices by a usurping group of Communist-inclined dissident lawyers, is the declaration issued by the Association and published in *Información* on August 6, whereby the Governing Board:

a) Declared the professorships in the School of Law at the University of Habana in dispute, warning that any lawyer performing functions inherent in the professorships would be guilty of breach of professional ethics.

b) Made public its decision to resist the action taken by a small group of lawyers who illegally occupy the Association premises.

c) Suspended the payment of dues to the Association.

d) Urged lawyers to remain away from the offices of the Association, and not to attend meetings called by persons who do not legitimately represent the Association.

A Government-inspired proposal to call a general assembly of the Habana Bar Association to elect a new slate of officers suggests that the technique used to oust legitimate officers of the *Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba* may be repeated against the Bar Association.

III. Practices of the Cuban Revolutionary Government in International Affairs

A. THE CUBAN GOVERNMENT AND SINO-SOVIET COMMUNISM

1. Cuban Relations with Sino-Soviet Bloc

. . . . .

International Work Brigade. An international work brigade, a common Communist device, has brought to Cuba about 200 persons from numerous countries, including Belgium, Sweden, Denmark, Thailand, Poland, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, the Soviet Union, Hungary, Bulgaria, Rumania, North Korea, North Vietnam, Communist China, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Algeria, Spain, Cyprus, France, Great Britain, Italy, Yugoslavia, Switzerland, and all of the Latin American countries. The members of this work brigade arrived in Habana in the first days of August, 1960, and all are said to be members of the World Federation of Democratic Youth, a Communist-dominated organization.

The purposes for which the "brigadeers" have visited Cuba are to assist in the construction of an educational center in the Sierra Maestra, and to do manual work. The last stated purpose is incongruous in the light of the unemployment in Cuba at the present time.

That the work brigade may have other purposes is indicated by the statement of one of the members, who

was quoted in *Revolución* as saying, "We are . . . disposed to defend Cuba with arms if she is attacked."

The international work brigade device further stamps the Government of Dr. Castro as being of a Communist character, and reveals the closeness of its practices to those of the Sino-Soviet pattern.

Scholarships to Communist Countries. Ernesto Guevara has recently stated that a large number of scholarships would soon be given to Cubans to study technological skills in the USSR, Czechoslovakia and Communist China, and that preparatory language courses would be offered in the University of Habana.

Speaking at the opening session of the Latin American Youth Congress on July 28, 1960, Guevara virtually stated that the Cuban revolution is Marxist. According to his statement, if the Cuban movement is Marxist, "it is because the revolution discovered by its method the road that Marx laid out" and "if we do that which is called Marxism, it is because we discovered it."

. . . . .

B. CUBAN INTERVENTIONIST ACTIVITIES IN THE HEMISPHERE

. . . . .

2. Support of Revolutionary Movements

. . . . .

On the occasion of the opening of the Latin American Youth Congress on July 28, 1960, in Habana, Ernesto Guevara, eulogized a Puerto Rican rebellion movement, by saying:

"And we wish to greet also one of the delegations that has suffered most perhaps in all America, that of Puerto Rico, which still today . . . keeps fighting to take the first step, perhaps the most difficult one, that of achieving at least formally a free government. And we wish the delegates from Puerto Rico to convey my greeting and that of all Cuba to Pedro Albizu Campos; we wish them to carry to Pedro Albizu Campos all our heartfelt cordiality, all our recognition for the road that he has laid out with his valor, and all our fraternal sentiments as free men toward a free man, in spite of his being in a dungeon of the self-styled North American democracy."

On August 2, at a luncheon given by the Government-controlled news agency, *Prensa Latina*, for the delegates to the Youth Congress, the director of the agency, Jorge Masetti, said:

"We will continue to announce our presence to our brothers in Puerto Rico and Panamá, and we will continue to tell them, 'Plant bombs, throw out the gringoes!' "

. . . . .

C. ATTEMPTS TO UNDERMINE INTER-AMERICAN SOLIDARITY

1. Attacks by Cuban Leaders

. . . . .

Recent statements by Cuban leaders have again revealed the contempt with which the OAS is regarded by the Cuban Government, and the official Cuban view that Latin American nations which support it are "slaves" and "lackeys" of the U.S.

Raúl Castro, Minister of the Revolutionary Armed Forces speaking before the *Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba* (CTC) and the Latin American Youth Congress at Habana on August 4, 1960, stated that US:

. . . "admirals and generals advocated direct aggression [against Cuba]. The other trend was for multilateral action. . . . An instrument was needed in order to maneuver through multilateral action. This was the OAS, which has lost all its prestige. . . . This organization only serves to legalize the aggressions against Latin America."

He disparaged the OAS further in a television speech the following day:

"We convened an OAS meeting ourselves the other day in the CTC. Representatives from all Latin America were there. We convened the revolutionary OAS at the headquarters of the revolutionary CTC. Latin American youth and leaders expressed the support of 200 million Latin American men and women for the Cuban revolution."

On August 6, 1960, Antonio Núñez Jiménez, Executive Director of the National Agrarian Reform Institute (INRA), in a speech before the Latin American Youth Congress at Habana, said:

"Among the American States there is a vandal, an assassin like Trujillo. There is seated a representative of the Somoza dynasty. There is seated a little old man who dances through the fracas to show his people that he is strong, Ydígoras. And there are seated others, and then they think that they [the US] are going to achieve there [at San José] what they have not achieved by bribery, bombardments, the sugar quota, the petroleum, armed aggression, etc., but I am sure that the next time I speak to you in public I shall bring to view the failure of aggressive intentions by means of the OAS also."

Dr. Castro, the Prime Minister, had more things to say about the OAS in a speech before the closing session of the Latin American Youth Congress on August 7, 1960:

"The accomplices of the Guatemalan affair were the lackeys who used the OAS to support US aggression against a peaceful people, who wanted to wage a revolution in order to free themselves. You must know that the protective doctrine of the Yankees is called 'The Monroe Doctrine' and that they have used this doctrine to make Latin America a protectorate. . . . Now these same gentlemen are trying to maneuver the OAS against us. Why was no OAS meeting called when a ship laden with ammunition mysteriously blew up, after the US Government had failed in its negotiations to prevent a certain country from selling us arms and munitions? Why was no OAS meeting called when the Pentagon met to formulate plans to attack Cuba?

"Yet when the USSR declares that it will support Cuba if attacked, they do not like it. Obviously, there will not be any need of that support, if we are not attacked. The 'Yankees' have been busy distributing our sugar quota to their servants before the OAS meets. They have been giving up our loans and offering help to their lackeys before the OAS meets. How can these slaves judge our case honestly, if they have already sold their souls to the US imperialists?

"They are not going to the OAS to give us a fair trial; they are going there to watch Herter's finger and to do what he bids them do."

The Meeting of Foreign Ministers, according to Dr. Castro, was no more than "a Yankee maneuver against Cuba. What does it matter if the OAS condemns us?"

Foreign Minister Raúl Roa, also speaking on August 7,

described the OAS as a "Ministry of Colonies" of the US Government, and said that the coming San José meeting was a new North American maneuver against Cuba. Regarding the Rio Treaty, he said it was an instrument of US military policy. "This treaty, like the Monroe Doctrine, was not made to help Latin America, but to aid the predominance of the US in Latin America."

With respect to the OAS, Roa had the following to say:

"We cannot contaminate ourselves with pre-determined decisions of the OAS; we cannot contaminate ourselves with this atmosphere without carrying an oxygen container in our pocket, the pure and clean oxygen of the Cuban revolution. We neither surrender nor sell ourselves."

A vote against Cuba at San José would not matter, according to Roa. "We would laugh at this, because we would already have denounced all its machinations."

President Osvaldo Dorticós, on August 10, spoke of the Meeting of Foreign Ministers as having been "called to attack our country and our revolution". He went on to say that "Many of the Latin American Governments", who serve the interests of US imperialism, "will serve on their knees the order of their imperialistic boss". He further stated that the Government of Cuba did not feel itself obligated by the 1954 resolution of the OAS at Caracas which called Communism a threat to the Americas.

President Osvaldo Dorticós, on August 13, saluted the Meeting of Foreign Ministers at San José by stating before a mass meeting in Habana that it was invoked by imperialists. He arrogantly added that it would be the Cuban Delegation, not the Foreign Ministers, that would speak for the Latin American peoples.

. . . . .

E. CUBAN ECONOMIC DISCRIMINATION AND AGGRESSION

. . . . .

The duplicity of Cuban economic policy was made unmistakably clear on August 13, 1960, by the Minister of Commerce, Dr. Raúl Cepero Bonilla, who informed a television audience:

1. That Cuba's sugar sales had increased under the Castro regime. He did not explain that these sales would result in less income for Cuba or that the cost of production of Cuban sugar exceeds the world market price for which most of the sales to countries other than the US were made.

2. That "for the next year it would be much more advantageous to Cuba if the United States did not buy a single grain of [Cuban] sugar." He did not explain that this was a contradiction of previous statements that the reduction of the Cuban sugar quota in the US market meant "economic aggression" against Cuba, which, in turn, was announced as "justification" for arbitrary seizure of more than $1 billion invested by private US citizens in Cuba.

3. That Cuba would not sell sugar to countries that might benefit from the reduction in Cuba's sugar quota. This warning was addressed to all countries, but the Minister specifically mentioned Brazil.

United States Severs Relations With Dominican Republic

Department Statement

Press release 489 dated August 26

A United States Embassy official in Ciudad Trujillo today [August 26] delivered a note[1] to the Dominican Foreign Office advising that Government that the Government of the United States was severing diplomatic relations with the Government of the Dominican Republic and was withdrawing its diplomatic mission. This action is in consonance with the decisions taken at the Sixth Meeting of Consultation of American Foreign Ministers in San José, Costa Rica.[2] At the same time the Dominican Government was requested to recall its diplomatic mission in the United States.

It is expected that consular functions will be continued.

A friendly power has been requested to assume responsibility for diplomatic representation of the United States in the Dominican Republic.

President Asks for Discretion in Purchase of Dominican Sugar

MESSAGE OF PRESIDENT EISENHOWER[3]

To the Congress of the United States:

The meeting of Foreign Ministers of the American Republics at San Jose, Costa Rica, has just completed its deliberations on the charges made against the Dominican Republic by the Government of Venezuela, as well as on the flagrant violation of human rights by the Trujillo regime.[4] The Foreign Ministers voted unanimously to condemn the Dominican acts of aggression and intervention against Venezuela, culminating in the attempt on the life of the President of that country, and resolved to (1) break diplomatic relations with the Dominican Republic, and (2) interrupt partially economic relations with that country

[1] Not printed.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

[3] H. Doc. 451, 86th Cong., 2d sess.

[4] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

beginning with a suspension of trade in arms and implements of war, with the provision that the Council of the Organization of American States shall study the feasibility and desirability of extending this trade suspension to other articles. The United States joined with the other American Republics in approving these measures.

Some 322,000 short tons of the sugar not being purchased from Cuba pursuant to the reduction in the Cuban quota [5] is, under the July amendment to the Sugar Act, to be allocated to the Dominican Republic. This allocation is in addition to the Dominican Republic's 1960 quota amounting to approximately 130,000 tons. Since total imports of sugar from the Dominican Republic in 1959 amounted only to about 84,000 tons, the statutory allocation would give that country a large sugar bonus seriously embarrassing to the United States in the conduct of our foreign relations throughout the hemisphere.

In view of the foregoing considerations, the Government should have discretion to purchase elsewhere the quantity apportioned to the Dominican Republic pursuant to the July amendment to the Sugar Act. I therefore request legislation providing that amounts which would be purchased in the Dominican Republic pursuant to the July amendment need not be purchased there, but may be purchased from any foreign countries without regard to allocation.

I would also remind the Congress that the Sugar Act's present termination date of March 31, 1961—only 3 months after the reconvening of Congress next January—could cause a serious gap in supplies, because it often takes as much as 1 or 2 months after purchase for sugar from distant areas to reach our refineries. Thus an extension of the Sugar Act beyond its present termination date is necessary at this session in order to protect consumers in the United States against the possibility of unreasonable prices for sugar next February and March.

I request that the Congress give urgent consideration to and take favorable action on the proposed legislation.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

THE WHITE HOUSE, *August 23, 1960.*

[5] *Ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 140.

STATEMENT BY ACTING SECRETARY DILLON [6]

The actions of the Trujillo regime, both inside and outside the Dominican Republic, have been for some time the cause of grave concern to the United States and the other nations of the hemisphere.

On June 3d of this year, the Inter-American Peace Committee of the Organization of American States issued a report, in which the United States concurred, which concluded that the Dominican Republic has contributed to political tensions in the Caribbean area by its flagrant violation of human rights including "the use of intimidation and terror as a political weapon." Seven Latin American countries had already broken diplomatic relations with the Dominican Republic before the meeting of Foreign Ministers convened on August 16 in San José to discuss the problem which the Trujillo regime presents to the hemisphere.

At this meeting the charges brought against the Dominican Government by Venezuela were considered. The Foreign Ministers voted unanimously to condemn the Dominican acts of aggression and intervention against Venezuela, culminating in the attempt on the life of the President of that country. Under the rules of the OAS, neither Venezuela nor the Dominican Republic participated in the voting. The Ministers resolved (1) to break diplomatic relations with the Dominican Republic and (2) to interrupt partially economic relations with that country beginning with a suspension of trade in arms and implements of war. They also provided that the Council of the Organization of American States shall study the feasibility and desirability of extending this trade suspension to other articles. The United States joined with the other American Republics in approving these measures.

The United States was prepared to go further in attempting to insure that human rights would be respected in the Dominican Republic and that the Dominican people would be permitted to enjoy the benefits of representative democracy. The United States had proposed that a committee of the OAS be established to supervise free elections in the country and that, if the Trujillo regime did not accept such a committee, then economic sanc-

[6] Made before the House Committee on Agriculture on Aug. 24 (press release 484).

tions would be imposed. The final resolution of the Foreign Ministers, however, took the form just outlined in condemning the present Dominican Government.

In the light of these circumstances it is apparent that the U.S. Government would be in an extremely equivocal position if our Government were now to grant to the Dominican Republic an economic benefit by authorizing the additional purchase of nearly four times as much sugar as the United States imported from that country last year, especially when more than one-third of the purchase value would be a windfall resulting from the premium of the U.S. price over the world price.

To reduce the sugar quota of a country with a leftist dictator only to grant a substantial portion of that quota to a dictator whose activities have been formally condemned by all the American states would seriously handicap the conduct of our foreign relations throughout the hemisphere.

In applying the provisions of section 408(b) (2) of the Sugar Act, as amended, the Secretary of Agriculture has, pursuant to Proclamation 3355 of July 6, 1960, and with the concurrence of the Secretary of State, apportioned and authorized the purchase by private importers of the major part of the amount of sugar by which the Cuban quota has been reduced as a result of that proclamation. In making the apportionment pursuant to subparagraph (iii) of section 408(b) (2), an apportionment of approximately 322,000 short tons, raw value, was made to the Dominican Republic but was "not authorized for purchase at this time."

The importation of approximately 130,000 tons from the Dominican Republic has already been authorized by the Secretary of Agriculture for calendar year 1960. This figure consists of approximately 81,000 tons which is its regular quota and about 50,000 additional tons accruing by law as a result of increases in estimates of United States domestic consumption. If this authorization should be still further increased by an additional 322,000 tons, as a result of the reduction made by the President in U.S. purchases from Cuba, total imports from the Dominican Republic for calendar year 1960 would be approximately 452,000 tons as compared with total imports from that country of about 84,000 tons in 1959.

These facts and considerations lead us to the conclusion that it is clearly desirable—indeed urgent—that the legislation should explicitly provide that amounts which would be purchased in the Dominican Republic pursuant to subsection (iii) of section 408(b) (2) need not be purchased or may be purchased from any foreign countries without regard to allocation.

King and Queen of Denmark To Visit U.S. in October

The Department of State announced on August 22 (press release 477) that arrangements are being completed for the visit to the United States October 4–17 of Their Majesties the King and Queen of Denmark.

King Frederik and Queen Ingrid, who as Crown Prince and Crown Princess toured the United States in 1939, are returning to this country to make a state visit at the invitation of President Eisenhower. They will arrive at the Military Air Transport Service Terminal, Washington National Airport, on October 11, where they will be met by the President.

Preceding their arrival at Washington, Their Majesties will visit Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Chicago. The party will remain in Washington until October 14, when they will depart for New York City and Albany.

Czechoslovakia Queried on Barring of Mail Bearing Masaryk Stamp

Press release 487 dated August 25

Following is the text of a note which the Department of State delivered to the Embassy of Czechoslovakia in Washington on August 24.

The Acting Secretary of State [Douglas Dillon] presents his compliments to the Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic [Jaroslav Žantovský] and refers to the reported rejection by Czechoslovak postal authorities of United States mail bearing postage stamps honoring the late President Thomas Masaryk of Czechoslovakia.

This postage stamp was issued in March 1960 [1]

[1] BULLETIN of Mar. 28, 1960, p. 494.

in keeping with the practice of honoring outstanding leaders of other nations who championed the cause of independence, including such men as Lafayette, Bolivar, and Magsaysay. Since its issuance the United States Government has received many reports from persons in the United States to the effect that letters bearing this postage stamp which they had mailed to addresses in Czechoslovakia had been returned by Czechoslovak postal authorities. This action appears to be directed against a man who has enjoyed great respect in the world for his humanitarian and democratic principles and for his accomplishments in behalf of Czechoslovak statehood and who, in his lifetime, had warm and close associations with the American people.

In the absence of information to the contrary, the United States Government will regretfully be forced to conclude that it is the policy of the Government of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic to bar international mail to addresses in Czechoslovakia bearing United States postage stamps honoring the late President Masaryk.

Air Coordinating Committee Abolished

White House press release dated August 11

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President has issued an Executive order terminating the Air Coordinating Committee. The order takes effect in 60 days.

The creation of the Federal Aviation Agency in 1958 with responsibilities for many of the matters formerly referred to the ACC, and the inclusion in the 1958 statute of provision for specific types of interagency coordination, have eliminated the need for this Presidentially established Committee.

The Committee was set up in 1946 [1] to provide for interagency coordination of aviation activities and responsibilities. The Presidentially established Air Coordinating Committee was needed at that time because of the absence of the present statutory provisions for interagency coordination and because of the narrower responsibilities of the FAA predecessor.

In a memorandum addressed to the heads of agencies heretofore represented on the Air Coordinating Committee, the President made general provision for future interagency coordination in the aviation field. That coordination pertains to matters which, by reason of law or practical considerations, require agreement of two or more Federal agencies. The President requested the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency to take the initiative to bring into being necessary coordinating arrangements. In view of the fact that a preponderance of matters to be coordinated concern international aspects of aviation, the President specifically indicated that there should be established, under the chairmanship of a representative of the FAA, a group to be concerned with the international aviation field. That group would, as a minimum, have members representing the Federal Aviation Agency, the Department of State, the Department of Defense, and the Civil Aeronautics Board but is to be a small group.

The basic task of the new coordinating group will be to provide recommendations to the Secretary of State on international aviation. The Secretary of State will continue to provide foreign policy guidance to the agencies concerned, to conduct all negotiations with foreign governments, and to appoint and instruct U.S. delegations to international conferences in this field.

In terminating the Air Coordinating Committee the President expressed his thanks to the members and Committee staff and others who assisted for their significant contribution to the advancement of U.S. aviation.

In the Executive order the President directed the Administrator of FAA to make necessary provisions for winding up any outstanding affairs of the ACC.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10883 [2]

TERMINATION OF THE AIR COORDINATING COMMITTEE

By virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. The Air Coordinating Committee is hereby terminated.

2. Executive Order No. 10655 of January 28, 1956, relating to the Air Coordinating Committee, and Executive Order No. 10796 of December 24, 1958, amending that order, are hereby revoked.

3. The Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency shall make such provisions as may be necessary for wind-

[1] BULLETIN of Oct. 6, 1946, p. 646.

[2] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 7710.

ing up any outstanding affairs of the Air Coordinating Committee, and such provisions may be made at any time after the date of this order.

4. Except as provided in paragraph 3, this order shall become effective on the sixtieth day following the date thereof.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

THE WHITE HOUSE,
August 11, 1960.

MEMORANDUM OF AUGUST 11[2]

Memorandum for The Secretary of State, The Secretary of Defense, The Secretary of the Treasury, The Postmaster General, The Secretary of Commerce, The Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency, The Chairman of the Civil Aeronautics Board, The Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, The Director of the Bureau of the Budget, The Director of the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization.

I have today issued an Executive Order terminating the Air Coordinating Committee as of the sixtieth day after today.

Since its inception in 1946, the Air Coordinating Committee has made a significant contribution to the development and coordination of aviation policies and activities of Federal agencies. I wish to thank the members of the Committee, and all who have assisted the Committee, for their services.

It has become evident that a committee established by Presidential Executive Order and concerned with the coordination of both international and domestic aviation matters is no longer needed. In major part, this has resulted from the enactment of the Federal Aviation Act of 1958 which vested enlarged coordination responsibilities in the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency and also provided expressly for certain types of interagency coordination.

It is recognized, however, that suitable substitute methods of interagency coordination of aviation matters will be needed in the future. Any interagency arrangements needed for such coordination can be effected without relying on a Presidentially established committee. Accordingly, it is directed that the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency shall initiate such arrangements as may be appropriate to effect the needed interagency coordination and to meet the related requirements of the agencies concerned. The responsibilities of the Administrator for establishing such coordination arrangements pursuant to this memorandum will pertain primarily to matters in which agreement of two or more agencies is necessary by reason of either law or practical considerations; in other matters the agency having responsibility should adopt such means of obtaining the advice of and informing other agencies as may be appropriate.

In carrying out the responsibilities assigned to him by this memorandum the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency may, subject to law, cause to be established any committees, councils, working groups and liaison arrangements which he deems to be necessary or desirable. Participation in the activities of any such committee or other similar body should be limited to agencies having a substantial interest in subjects under consideration. Any secretariat services required in connection with any such committee or other body should be supplied by the Federal Aviation Agency except as other arrangements may be agreed to by the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency and the participating agencies.

The need for formalized interagency coordination, and therefore the need for coordination facilities provided upon the initiative of the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency, may be expected to be greatest in the international field. Without limiting the foregoing portions of this memorandum, I suggest that the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Agency cause to be established a new interagency group for the purpose of developing recommendations to the Secretary of State. The group should have only a small continuing membership, including, but not necessarily limited to, a representative of the Federal Aviation Agency, as chairman of the group, and representatives of the Department of State, the Department of Defense, the Department of Commerce and the Civil Aeronautics Board. Any other appropriate agency should participate in the activities of the new group when matters of substantial concern to the agency are under consideration. Any secretariat services for the group should be supplied by the Federal Aviation Agency except as other arrangements may be agreed upon by the Administrator of that Agency and the participating agencies.

The Secretary of State will continue to provide foreign policy guidance to the agencies concerned, to conduct all negotiations with foreign governments, and to appoint and instruct United States delegations to international conferences in this field.

In setting forth in this memorandum certain guidelines respecting arrangements for interagency coordination in the aviation field, it is not my intention to preclude the use of other or additional interagency arrangements permitted by law, with respect to that field.

This memorandum shall be published in the *Federal Register*.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

[2] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 7710.

President Urges Congress To Restore Mutual Security Fund Cuts

White House press release dated August 26

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

I am gravely concerned by the conference action on mutual security appropriations.

I have repeatedly stated that the appropriation of the full $4,086 million authorized is vitally needed. Moreover, needs which have developed since my original request, particularly the emergency in the Congo, have made necessary an additional $100 million for the contingency fund.[1]

Only day before yesterday [August 24], by a 67–26 vote, the Senate approved the additional $100 million and at the same time increased last month's House appropriation of $3,584 million by $297 million. The conference, while approving the $100 million increase in contingency funds, virtually disregarded the Senate restoration in the basic mutual security budget. It accepted only $31 million—one-tenth of the $297 million restoration that the Senate had just overwhelmingly approved.

In short, the conference recognized the need for $100 million of new funds but at the same time slashed by $265 million the budget to which these new funds are to be added.

This cut would sharply curtail support indispensable to the defense of allies now under intensified Soviet pressure and deny aid urgently needed by other friendly nations struggling under the gravest difficulties to make progress in freedom.

Not only are the funds now provided by the conference inadequate, but also a number of administrative restrictions were retained which would impair the management of the Mutual Security Program.

Surely, in the world situation now confronting our country, the Congress will not accept these recommendations which fall so short of the need.

I urge that this appropriation be returned to conference. We must, for America, correct its deficiencies.

A congressional rejection of this request will hamper greatly the Nation's Chief Executive who succeeds me next January. Upon him will fall the heavy responsibility of continuing to guide our country in a troubled world. He, no less than I, must have adequate funds to do the job.

[1] For a statement before the Senate Appropriations Committee by Acting Secretary Dillon, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 372.

LETTER TO SENATE LEADERS

The President on August 26 sent the following letter to Senator Lyndon B. Johnson, Majority Leader of the Senate, and to Senator Everett M. Dirksen, Minority Leader of the Senate.

DEAR SENATOR (JOHNSON) (DIRKSEN): I am deeply disturbed by the action yesterday of the conference on the mutual security appropriation. I cannot state too strongly my belief that a cut of this size will jeopardize the security of the country.

I hope the Senate will reject the Conference Report should the House approve it. Both political parties and all of the major national candidates are publicly committed to the support of an adequate mutual security program. No one can responsibly contend that this Conference Report and the amounts approved constitute adequacy in today's world.

In view of the world-wide scope of this program and the necessity for planning so far ahead in such an effort, time is of the essence. These critical matters simply will not wait until the Congress returns in January, then to assess the results of its actions taken now. There is at the moment such an acceleration of events in the world that we must be forearmed at all times and ready to deal with critical situations as they develop. It must be evident to the Congress from the speed with which the situation in Africa recently developed that we must stay ready and that our free world security programs, economic and military, must be kept continuously adequate. Postponement of these funds needed now may irretrievably cripple us later.

I enclose a public statement that I have just released.

I am sending an identical letter to Senator (Johnson) (Dirksen) and similar communications to the House Leaders.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

LETTER TO HOUSE LEADERS

The President on August 26 sent the following letter to Speaker of the House of Representatives Sam Rayburn, and to Congressman Charles A. Halleck, Minority Leader of the House of Representatives.

DEAR MR. (RAYBURN) (HALLECK): I am deeply disturbed by the action yesterday of the conference on the mutual security appropriation. I cannot state too strongly my belief that a cut of this size will jeopardize the security of the country.

I am writing Senator Johnson and Senator Dirksen urging that the Senate reject this Conference Report should, despite all our efforts, the House approve it. I hope I can count on your cooperation in leading the House to recommit the bill so that the final action can conform fully to the national interest.

Both political parties and all of the major national candidates are publicly committed to the support of an adequate mutual security program. No one can responsibly contend that this Conference Report and the amounts approved constitute adequacy in today's world.

In view of the world-wide scope of this program and the necessity for planning so far ahead in such an effort, time is of the essence. These critical matters simply will not wait until the Congress returns in January, then to assess the results of its actions taken now. There is at the moment such an acceleration of events in the world that we must be forearmed at all times and ready to deal with critical situations as they develop. It must be evident to the Congress from the speed with which the situation in Africa recently developed that we must stay ready and that our free world security programs, economic and military, must be kept continuously adequate. Postponement of these funds needed now may irretrievably cripple us later.

I enclose a public statement that I have just released.

I am sending an identical letter to (Speaker Rayburn) (Mr. Halleck).

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

Funds Requested To Finance Export Expansion Program

Statement by Acting Secretary Dillon [1]

I appeal to you today to consider favorably requests for appropriations to finance the President's export expansion program. I am particularly concerned with the need for $1,042,000 to finance the Department of State's activities under this program. Without these additional funds it will be impossible for our Foreign Service establishments to service American business adequately in its search for foreign markets under increasingly competitive conditions. Today our export markets are more important to the Nation than ever before, and we must do all we can to expand them.

We face a wholly changed international economic situation from that which existed at the end of World War II. In the immediate postwar period, the United States was primarily concerned with rebuilding the war-torn economies of other nations. American goods sold themselves to the extent that other countries were able to pay for them. Then our concern was the "dollar gap." Now, however, the other industrial nations of the world have reconstructed their economies and rebuilt their monetary reserves and are competing strongly for world markets.

As a result of these developments the former "dollar gap" has been replaced by a large deficit in the United States balance of payments. In 1958 the deficit amounted to approximately $3.4 billion, and in 1959 it rose to $3.7 billion. Figures for the first half of 1960 indicate that there will be a substantial improvement in our payments situation for this year. Even so, the deficit will be larger than what we can continue to afford. We cannot relax our efforts to assure reasonable equilibrium in our balance of international payments over the years ahead.

World trade is larger than ever before and continues to increase. But the United States must participate in this increased trade on a basis which will yield a sufficiently large export surplus to finance our necessary military expenditures abroad, an adequate outflow of private American investment capital, and a portion of the economic and development assistance which we provide under the Mutual Security Program. In short, an adequate export surplus is essential to our national security, our economic and financial health, and the achievement of our foreign policy objectives.

Removal of Discriminations

The only practicable means to develop the large export surplus we need, and thus to restore a reasonable equilibrium in our balance of payments, is to substantially expand American exports.

A first and essential step in expanding our exports has already been taken. This is to open world markets to the American trader by removing foreign discriminations against American

[1] Made before the Senate Appropriations Committee on Aug. 17 (press release 467).

goods. The financial need for such trade discrimination has now been largely eliminated, and remarkable progress has been made in removing them. We are confident that quota discriminations against American exports will cease to be a significant obstacle in the very near future. However, the extent to which American trade takes advantage of these new opportunities will depend upon how vigorous an effort American business makes to sell its products abroad against increasingly keen competition in world markets. It is the purpose of the export expansion program to assist American business in this effort.

The Department of State has already stepped up its assistance to American business in developing export markets. The Foreign Service has significantly increased its reporting of information of interest to American exporters. Our missions have made special studies and recommendations regarding specific products which could best be marketed in their countries. In these efforts they have elicited the help and cooperation of American business abroad. The flow of reports from our posts abroad on trade opportunities for American exporters is one-third higher than last year.

Additional Staff Needs

These improvements have been made within present budget limitations. But the further improvements necessary for full implementation of the export program will require staff additions and improved facilities. For this we need the modest additional appropriations we are now requesting.

Our commercial staffs abroad will be expected to increase their efforts to develop specific opportunities for United States exports and generally to improve the services which they offer. This means more personal attention and assistance to American businessmen and more time spent with the foreign business community.

Our embassy staffs will also devote more time to assisting and supporting the increased level of trade fairs, trade missions, and travel promotion activity being planned. In London and Bangkok our missions will be expected to provide general supervision and local personnel for the permanent United States trade centers being planned for those cities as part of the export program.

This planned increase in the commercial activity of our posts abroad will require additional staff. If we are to accomplish the task, the number of commercial officers abroad will have to be somewhat more than doubled over a 3-year period. We presently have 112 officers assigned to this work. We will need 125 to 150 more if we are to do the job properly. The present supplemental budget request calls for an increase of 39 such commercial officers as the first phase in this program, in addition to 14 new commercial officer positions already included in the regular fiscal year 1961 budget, making a total of 53. The supplemental budget request will permit us to assign commercial officers to 12 cities where no such officers are presently assigned and to make necessary staff increases in 24 other locations. It also provides for necessary additional local employees in order to bring about a strengthening of commercial staffs. The total request for staff, including supporting personnel in the Department, is $832,405.

Because personal contact with foreign officials and the foreign business community is basic to successful trade promotion, we also are requesting additional representation funds for use by our commercial staffs abroad. For this we are requesting $27,000.

Measures are also being taken to improve the quality of staff performance. These include better procedures for assignment and staffing, recruitment, career development, tour of duty, and training. The latter is the only one of these qualitative improvements for which funds are being requested. A modest provision is made for introductory training in foreign languages for commercial officers before they report to posts abroad and also for travel costs relating to the training of both local and American commercial officers. This totals $33,656, which is included in the figure given above for staff strengthening.

It is also essential to improve the commercial facilities available at our posts abroad. In developing the export expansion program, we undertook a post-by-post survey of existing commercial libraries and promotional materials in order to determine the adequacy of present facilities. The present budget request contains $115,110 for improvements in worldwide facilities based upon the findings of the survey. The expansion in post facilities, like the rest of the program, will be phased over a 3-year period.

The proposed United States trade centers at London and Bangkok are envisaged as pilot projects. Through these trade centers, United States business will be given, for the first time, an op-

portunity to place on permanent display a wide range of United States products in two representative markets. The degree of success achieved will enable us to evaluate this medium of promoting United States exports. The State Department will be responsible for the administrative and housekeeping costs for the two centers, for which $67,485 is requested.

Other exporting countries now provide their business interests with substantially greater support than we do. For instance, the United Kingdom now has 50 to 55 commercial officers serving in the United States alone compared to our 112 worldwide.

The export expansion program as a whole is designed to provide American business with services and facilities comparable to those now available to their competitors in other countries. We seek to provide the tools that will enable vast numbers of small business concerns, which have never before exported their products, to enter this competitive field with a reasonable chance to make a profit.

Success of the program would produce benefits going beyond the improvement of our balance of payments. It would benefit labor by providing jobs, help business by increasing output and profit opportunity, and help the economies of the countries with whom we trade through the beneficial effects of healthy commerce, through which nations prosper and grow.

The sums presently being requested for this program are modest but of critical importance considering the stakes involved. In my judgment the program has been well conceived and prepared and is essential to the national interest.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Great Lakes Pilotage Requirements. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Coast Guard, Coast and Geodetic Survey, and Navigation of the House Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee on H.R. 10593. March 9–11, 1960. 122 pp.

Organizing for National Security. The National Security Council. Hearings before the Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery of the Senate Committee on Government Operations. Part IV. May 10 and 24, 1960. 59 pp.

Organizing for National Security. Mobilizing Talent for Government Service. Hearings before the Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery of the Senate Committee on Government Operations. Part III. May 11–13, 1960. 145 pp.

Sale of Vested Enemy Property. Hearing before a subcommittee of the House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce on H.R. 404 and H.R. 1345, bills to amend section 9 (a) of the Trading With the Enemy Act, as amended. May 24, 1960. 89 pp.

Disposal of Surplus Property Overseas. Hearing before a special subcommittee of the Senate Government Operations Committee on S. 2605, S. 2725, S. 2732, S. 3154, S. 3489, S. 3288, and S. 3493. June 1, 1960. 166 pp.

Public Law 480 Amendments. Hearings before the House Committee on Agriculture on H.R. 9725, H.R. 11609, H.R. 12104, H.R. 12292, and H.R. 12605. Serial FFF. June 2–14, 1960. 156 pp.

Report on the Operations of the Department of State. Letter from the Secretary of State transmitting a report on the operations of the Department of State under section 2 of Public Law 584, 79th Congress, as required by that law. H. Doc. 410. June 3, 1960. 156 pp.

Disarmament Developments, Spring 1960. Hearing before a subcommittee of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. June 10, 1960. 49 pp.

Soviet Espionage Through Poland. Hearing before the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary. Testimony of Pawel Monat. June 13, 1960. 41 pp.

Antarctica Legislation, 1960. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs of the House Interior and Insular Affairs Committee. June 13–14, 1960. 123 pp.

Corregidor-Bataan Memorial Commission. Hearing before the House Foreign Affairs Committee on H.R. 3223, a bill to authorize the appropriation to the Commission of $7.5 million to be used to carry out the provisions of the act of August 5, 1953, as amended. June 16, 1960. 13 pp.

United States Contributions to International Organizations. Letter from the Acting Secretary of State transmitting the 8th report on the extent and disposition of U.S. contributions to international organizations for the fiscal year 1959, pursuant to section 2 of Public Law 806, 81st Congress. H. Doc. 418. June 17, 1960. 130 pp.

Amistad Dam and Reservoir. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on H.R. 12263, an act to authorize conclusion of an agreement for the joint construction by the United States and Mexico of a major international storage dam on the Rio Grande in accordance with the provisions of the treaty of February 3, 1944. June 21–22, 1960. 40 pp.

Extension of Sugar Act of 1948, as Amended. Hearing before the House Agriculture Committee on H.R. 12311, H.R. 12534, and H.R. 12624. June 22, 1960. 25 pp.

Report on a Long-range Program for Isthmian Canal Transits. Report of the House Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee. H. Rept. 1960. June 23, 1960. 831 pp.

Office of International Travel. Hearing before a subcommittee of the House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce on H.R. 11342, H.R. 11954, and S. 3102. June 24, 1960. 68 pp.

Ocean Sciences and National Security. Report of the House Committee on Science and Astronautics. Serial h. H. Rept. 2078. July 1, 1960. 180 pp.

Exposé of Soviet Espionage, May 1960. Prepared by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, and transmitted by direction of the Attorney General for use of the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary. S. Doc. 114. July 2, 1960. 41 pp.

Extending for 1 Year the Sugar Act of 1948. Conference report to accompany H.R. 12311. H. Rept. 2090. July 3, 1960. 3 pp.

U.S. Supports U.N. Position in the Congo

Statement by Henry Cabot Lodge
U.S. Representative in the Security Council[1]

The Secretary-General has again clearly explained his position on the use of the United Nations Force in the Congo, and the United States fully agrees with his views.[2]

Together with other members of the Security Council the United States believed that Belgian troops should leave the Congo and that United Nations troops should assume responsibility for maintaining order.

We now think that this has been substantially done. The Secretary-General says that all troops will be out within the week. We warmly congratulate the Belgians for the cooperation they have shown in carrying out the decisions of the Security Council under extremely difficult circumstances. We also congratulate the Secretary-General for getting United Nations troops there promptly so as to make possible the withdrawal—and for getting United Nations troops into Katanga. From the beginning the United States has recognized the Congo as one unit.

While we recognize the utility of consultative committees and note with approval the Secretary-General's plans in that regard, we do not think that anyone should represent the Secretary-General in the Congo other than himself or his agents. We recognize the right of the Congo Government to be consulted by the Secretary-General regarding his plans. We believe that he does consult them, that he will do so in the future, and of course we think that he should.

We do consider it unthinkable that the United Nations should ever draw a racial line. The world has suffered too much from racism for it to raise its head here in this organization.

Mr. [Vasily V.] Kuznetsov [Soviet representative] has referred to the possibility of so-called "volunteers" from Africa as well as from other continents coming to the aid of the Congo.

The United States is opposed to such "volunteers." The United States has made it clear many times that we think that the United Nations should act exclusively in the Congo. When we say "exclusively," we mean not only to exclude "volunteers" but incursions from any quarter.

We think that Mr. Kuznetsov cannot have meant what he said when, in connection with the matter we are now considering, he spoke of the Canadians and the Belgians being allies in NATO. Surely he knows that the Canadians and the Belgians are allies only as regards an attack from the Soviet Union. This is neither germane nor relevant to the Congo. It has nothing to do with it.

Mr. Kuznetsov's suggestion that the Canadian troops should not serve with the Congo force is quite incomprehensible. The Secretary-General has explained why he needed Canadian help. The United States cannot accept any implication that Canada with its magnificent record will not fully and loyally discharge its responsibilities to the United Nations.

Something has been said about the Americans who were employed in the United Nations technical assistance plan in the Congo, and Mr. Kuznetsov complained about them. I would like to say that they are working under a plan approved by the Secretary-General and Prime Minister [Patrice] Lumumba. That is good enough for us, and we think, in view of Mr. Kuznetsov's protestations of loyalty to Mr. Lumumba, that it should be good enough for him.

In any case the few American experts cannot, as Mr. Kuznetsov alleged, threaten the independence of the Congo. No one has ever been enslaved by the United States. These American experts are not under the orders of the United States Government. I do not know whether the Soviet Union regards its citizens who are employed by the United Nations and its agencies as being under

[1] Made in the Security Council on Aug. 22 (a.m.) (U.S./U.N. press release 3461).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 384.

the orders of the Soviet Government, but I can assure him that United States citizens who work for the United Nations are in no position of that kind.

Mr. President, the United Nations is doing a vital job to prevent Congo from becoming an object of international contention and thus a cause of war. This in itself deserves wholehearted support. But beyond that the United Nations is laying the foundations for law and order, for sound administration, and for economic recovery.

This is no time to be looking for fly specks. We are embarked on a great adventure. Let us all get behind this project and put our shoulders to the wheel.

U.S. Asks Inclusion of Item on Hungary in G.A. Agenda

Following are texts of a letter and explanatory memorandum from Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, to U.N. Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold.

U.S./U.N. press release 3460 dated August 21

August 20, 1960

Excellency: On the instructions of my Government I have the honor to request that an item entitled "The Question of Hungary" be included as a supplementary item in the agenda of the Fifteenth General Assembly. In accordance with Rule 20, an explanatory memorandum is enclosed.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

Henry Cabot Lodge

Explanatory Memorandum

The Fourteenth General Assembly in resolution 1454 (XIV),[1] after considering the report of the United Nations Special Representative on Hungary and deploring the continued disregard of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian regime of the General Assembly's resolutions on Hungary, requested Sir Leslie Munro to continue his efforts and called upon the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present authorities in Hungary to cooperate with him.

On April 8, 1960, the United Nations Special Representative on Hungary announced during a press conference in Geneva that his efforts to consult with Soviet and Hungarian authorities had been rejected. Under these circumstances, and in the absence of any indication that the Soviet and Hungarian authorities are prepared to cooperate with Sir Leslie Munro, we believe that the members of the United Nations should consider further the question of Hungary at the forthcoming session of the General Assembly.

[1] For text, see Bulletin of Dec. 28, 1959, p. 946.

FAO Conference on Fishery Products To Be Held in U.S. in 1961

Press release 490 dated August 26

The U.S. Government will serve as host to a world conference on the nutritional value of fishery products, sponsored by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, scheduled to be held at Washington during the last 2 weeks in September 1961.

The conference will deal with the benefits of fishery products, both for human food and for animal feeding. Considerable research has been accomplished in the United States and in other countries on this subject, and the conference will endeavor to assemble this wealth of widely dispersed information. Recent nutritional research findings by the Department of Interior's Bureau of Commercial Fisheries have shown the importance of fishery products to protein malnutrition, which affects nearly two-thirds of the world's population.

About 400 authorities on nutrition, representing some 80 nations, are expected to attend the conference.

President Appoints John W. Hanes, Jr. to Caribbean Commission

The Department of State announced on August 26 (press release 492) that the White House on that date had announced the appointment of John W. Hanes, Jr., to be a Commissioner and Chairman of the U.S. section of the Caribbean Commission, vice Roderic L. O'Connor.

United States and Mexico Sign New Air Transport Agreement

JOINT ANNOUNCEMENT, AUGUST 13

Press release 458 dated August 13

The Government of the United States of America and the Government of the United Mexican States announced today that their delegates have successfully completed discussions for the conclusion of an air transport agreement between the two countries, which will replace the provisional arrangement on civil aviation which has been in force since 1957.[1] The new agreement will be signed in the course of the next week, and will enter into effect as of August 15, 1960.

The new agreement represents the successful conclusion of meetings which took place recently at Washington, D.C., and México, D.F. In the course of these meetings, delegations appointed by the respective governments agreed that the experimental period which the provisional arrangement of 1957 was designed to meet had been successfully completed and that air services between the two countries should now be placed on a more permanent and stable basis, commensurate with the cordial relations between them. Accordingly, the agreement is based upon the friendly relations between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the United Mexican States, the contiguity of their respective territories, and the mutual desire to strengthen even more the cultural and economic ties which bind their peoples and the understanding and good will which exist between them. It recognizes the increasing importance of international air travel between the two countries and within the Hemisphere, and the mutual desire to ensure continued development of such travel in the common welfare and on a basis of equality and reciprocity.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Apr. 8, 1957, p. 575.

In order to facilitate the attainment of the aforementioned objectives, the agreement provides for a significant expansion in the routes to be served by the United States and Mexican airlines, and sets forth liberal principles under which the respective services will be provided.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT

AIR TRANSPORT AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED MEXICAN STATES

The Government of the United States of America and the Government of the United Mexican States,

Considering the contiguity of their respective territories and the friendly relations between them;

Desiring to strengthen even more the cultural and economic bonds which link their peoples and the understanding and goodwill which exists among them;

Recognizing the increasing importance of international air travel between the two countries and within the Hemisphere and desiring to ensure its continued development in the common welfare on bases of equality and reciprocity; and

Desiring to conclude an Agreement which will facilitate the attainment of the aforementioned objectives;

Have accordingly appointed duly authorized representatives for this purpose, who have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE 1

For the purposes of the present Agreement:

A.–The word "Agreement" shall mean the Agreement and the Route Schedule annexed thereto.

B.–The term "aeronautical authorities" shall mean, in the case of the United States of America, the Civil Aeronautics Board or any person or agency authorized to perform the functions exercised at the present time by the Civil Aeronautics Board; and, in the case of the United Mexican States, the Ministry of Communications and Transport or any person or entity authorized to perform the functions exercised at present by the Ministry of Communications and Transport.

C.–The term "airline" shall mean any air transport enterprise offering or operating an international air service.

D.–The term "designated airline" shall mean an airline which the aeronautical authorities of one contracting party have notified the aeronautical authorities of the other contracting party to be the airline which will operate a route or routes specified in the Route Schedule annexed to the Agreement. Such notification must have been communicated in writing, through diplomatic channels.

E.–The term "territory", in relation to a State, shall mean the land areas and territorial waters adjacent thereto under the sovereignty, suzerainty, protection, jurisdiction or trusteeship of that State.

F.–The term "air service" shall mean any scheduled air service performed by aircraft for the public transport of passengers, cargo or mail.

G.–The term "international air service" shall mean an air service which passes through the air space over the territory of more than one State.

H.–The term "stop for non-traffic purposes" (technical stop) shall mean a landing for any purpose other than taking on or discharging passengers, cargo or mail.

ARTICLE 2

Each party grants to the other party rights necessary for the conduct of air services by the designated airlines, as follows: the rights of transit, of stops for non-traffic purposes, and of commercial entry and departure for international traffic in passengers, cargo, and mail at the points in its territory named on each of the routes specified in the appropriate paragraph of the annexed Route Schedule. The fact that such rights may not be exercised immediately shall not preclude the subsequent inauguration of air services by the airlines of the party to whom such rights are granted over the routes specified in the said Route Schedule.

ARTICLE 3

Air service on a specified route may be inaugurated immediately or at a later date at the option of the party to whom the rights are granted by an airline or airlines of such party at any time after that party has designated such airline or airlines for that route and the other party has given the appropriate operating permission. Such other party shall, subject to Article 4, be bound to give this permission provided that the designated airline or airlines may be required to qualify before the competent aeronautical authorities of that party, under the laws and regulations normally applied by these authorities, before being permitted to engage in the operations contemplated in this Agreement.

ARTICLE 4

Each party reserves the right to withhold or revoke the operating permission provided for in Article 3 of this Agreement from an airline designated by the other party in the event that it is not satisfied that substantial ownership and effective control of such airline are vested in nationals of the other party or in case of failure by such airline to comply with the laws and regulations referred to in Article 5 of this Agreement, or in case of the failure of the airline or the Government designating it to fulfill the conditions under which the rights are granted in accordance with this Agreement.

ARTICLE 5

A. The laws and regulations of one party relating to the admission to or departure from its territory of aircraft engaged in international air navigation, or to the operation and navigation of such aircraft while within its territory, shall be applied to the aircraft of the airline or airlines designated by the other party and shall be complied with by such aircraft upon entering or departing from, and while within the territory of the first party.

B. The laws and regulations of one party relating to the admission to or departure from its territory of passengers, crew, or cargo of aircraft, such as regulations relating to entry, clearance, immigration, passports, customs, and quarantine shall be complied with by or on behalf of such passengers, crew, or cargo of the other party upon entrance into or departure from, and while within the territory of the first party.

ARTICLE 6

Certificates of airworthiness, certificates of competency and licenses issued or rendered valid by one party, and still in force, shall be recognized as valid by the other party for the purpose of operating the routes and services provided for in this Agreement provided that the requirements under which such certificates or licenses were issued or rendered valid are equal to or above the minimum standards which may be established pursuant to the Convention on International Civil Aviation. Each party reserves the right, however, to refuse to recognize, for the purpose of flight above its own territory, certificates of competency and licenses granted to its own nationals by another state.

ARTICLE 7

In order to prevent discriminatory practices and to assure equality of treatment, both parties agree further to observe the following principles:

(a) Each of the parties may impose or permit to be imposed just and reasonable charges for the use of public airports and other facilities under its control. Each of the parties agrees, however, that these charges shall not be higher than would be paid for the use of such airports and facilities by its national aircraft engaged in similar international services.

(b) Fuel, lubricating oils, consumable technical supplies, spare parts, regular equipment, and stores introduced into the territory of one party by the other party or its nationals, and intended solely for use by aircraft of such party shall be exempt on a basis of reciprocity from custom duties, inspection fees and other national duties or charges.

(c) Fuel, lubricating oils, other consumable technical supplies, spare parts, regular equipment, and stores retained on board aircraft of the airlines of one party authorized to operate the routes and services provided for in this Agreement shall, upon arriving in or leaving the territory of the other party, be exempt on a basis of reciprocity from customs duties, inspection fees and other national duties or charges, even though such supplies be used or consumed by such aircraft on flights in that territory.

(d) Fuel, lubricating oils, other consumable technical supplies, spare parts, regular equipment, and stores taken on board aircraft of the airlines of one party in the territory of the other and use in international services shall be exempt on a basis of reciprocity from customs duties, excise taxes, inspection fees and other national duties or charges.

ARTICLE 8

There shall be a fair and equal opportunity for the airlines of each party to operate on any route listed in this Agreement.

ARTICLE 9

In the operation by the airlines of either party of the trunk services described in this Agreement, the interest of the airlines of the other party shall be taken into consideration so as not to affect unduly the services which the latter provides on all or part of the same routes.

ARTICLE 10

The air services made available to the public by the airlines operating under this Agreement shall bear a close relationship to the requirements of the public for such services.

It is understood that services provided by a designated airline under the present Agreement shall retain as their primary objective the provision of capacity adequate to the traffic demands between the country of which such airline is a national and the countries of ultimate destination of the traffic. The right to embark or disembark on such services international traffic destined for and coming from third countries at a point or points on the routes specified in the Route Schedule shall be applied in accordance with the general principles of orderly development to which both parties subscribe and shall be subject to the general principle that capacity should be related:

(a) to traffic requirements between the country of origin and the countries of ultimate destination of the traffic;

(b) to the requirements of through airline operation; and,

(c) to the traffic requirements of the area through which the airline passes after taking account of local and regional services.

Both parties agree to recognize that the fifth freedom traffic is complementary to the traffic requirements on the routes between the territories of the parties, and at the same time is subsidiary in relation to the traffic requirements of the third and fourth freedom between the territory of the other party and a country on the route.

In this connection both parties recognize that the development of local and regional services is a legitimate right of each of their countries. They agree therefore to consult periodically on the manner in which the standards mentioned in this Article are being complied with by their respective airlines, in order to assure that their respective interests in the local and regional services as well as through services are not being prejudiced.

Every change of gauge justifiable for reasons of economy of operation, shall be permitted at any stop on the specified routes. Nevertheless, no change of gauge may be made in the territory of one or the other party when it modifies the characteristics of the operation of a through airline service or if it is incompatible with the principles enunciated in the present Agreement.

When one of the parties after a period of observation of not less than ninety days considers that an increase in capacity or frequency offered by an airline of the other party is unjustified or prejudicial to the services of its respective airline it shall notify the other party of its objection to the end that consultation is initiated between the appropriate aeronautical authorities and decision on the objection is made by mutual agreement within a period which may not be more than ninety days beginning on the date of such notification. For this purpose the operating companies shall supply all traffic statistics that may be necessary and required of them.

ARTICLE 11

1.–All rates to be charged by an airline of one contracting party to or from points in the territory of the other contracting party shall be established at reasonable levels, due regard being paid to all relevant factors, such as costs of operation, reasonable profit, and the rates charged by any other carriers, as well as the characteristics of each service. Such rates shall be subject to the approval of the aeronautical authorities of the parties, who shall act in accordance with their obligations under this Agreement, within the limits of their legal powers.

2.–Any rate proposed to be charged by an airline of either contracting party for carriage to or from the territory of the other contracting party, shall, if so required, be filed by such airline with the aeronautical authorities of the other contracting party at least thirty (30) days before the proposed date of introduction unless the contracting party with whom the filing is to be made permits filing on shorter notice. The aeronautical authorities of each contracting party shall use their best efforts to insure that the rates charged and collected conform to the rates filed with either contracting party, and that no carrier rebates any portion of such rates, by any means, directly or indirectly, including the payment of excessive sales commissions to agents or the use of unrealistic currency conversion rates.

3.–It is recognized by both contracting parties that during any period for which either contracting party has approved the traffic conference procedures of the International Air Transport Association, or other associations of international air carriers, any rate agreements concluded through these procedures and involving airlines of that contracting party will be subject to the approval of that contracting party.

4.–If a contracting party, on receipt of the notification referred to in paragraph 2 above, is dissatisfied with the rate proposed, it shall so inform the other contracting party at least fifteen (15) days prior to the date that such rate would otherwise become effective, and the contracting parties shall endeavor to reach agreement on the appropriate rate.

5.–If a contracting party upon review of an existing rate charged for carriage to or from its territory by an airline of the other contracting party is dissatisfied with that rate, it shall so notify the other contracting party

and the contracting parties shall endeavor to reach agreement on the appropriate rate.

6.–In the event that an agreement is reached pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 4 or 5, each contracting party will exercise its best efforts to put such rate into effect.

7.–(a) If under the circumstances set forth in paragraph 4 no agreement can be reached prior to the date that such rate would otherwise become effective, or

(b) If under the circumstances set forth in paragraph 5 no agreement can be reached prior to the expiry of sixty (60) days from the date of notification:

then the contracting party raising the objection to the rate may take such steps as it may consider necessary to prevent the inauguration or the continuation of the service in question at the rate complained of *provided, however*, that the contracting party raising the objection shall not require the charging of a rate higher than the lowest rate charged by its own airline or airlines for comparable service between the same pair of points.

8.–When in any case under paragraphs 4 and 5 of this Article the aeronautical authorities of the two contracting parties cannot agree within a reasonable time upon the appropriate rate after consultation initiated by the complaint of one contracting party concerning the proposed rate or an existing rate of the airline or airlines of the other contracting party, upon the request of either, the terms of Article 13 of this Agreement shall apply. In rendering its advisory opinion, the arbitral tribunal shall be guided by the principles laid down in this Article.

9.–Unless otherwise agreed between the parties, each contracting party undertakes to use its best efforts to insure that any rate specified in terms of the national currency of one of the parties will be established in an amount which reflects the effective exchange rate (including all exchange fees or other charges) at which the airlines of both parties can convert and remit the revenues from their transport operations into the national currency of the other party.

Article 12

Consultation between the competent authorities of both parties may be requested at any time by either party for the purpose of discussing the interpretation, application, or amendment of this Agreement. Such consultation shall begin within a period of sixty (60) days from the date of the receipt of the request by the Department of State of the United States of America or the Ministry of Foreign Relations of the United Mexican States as the case may be. Should agreement be reached on amendment of the Agreement, such amendment will come into effect upon confirmation by a further exchange of diplomatic notes.

Article 13

Except as otherwise provided, any dispute between the parties relative to the interpretation or application of this Agreement which cannot be settled through consultation shall be submitted for an advisory report to a tribunal of three arbitrators, one to be named by each party, and the third to be agreed upon by the two arbitrators so chosen, provided that such third arbitrator shall not be a national of either party. Each of the parties shall designate an arbitrator within two months of the date of delivery by either party to the other party of a diplomatic note requesting arbitration of a dispute; and the third arbitrator shall be agreed upon within one month after such period of two months.

If either of the parties fails to designate its own arbitrator within two months, or if the third arbitrator is not agreed upon within the time limit indicated, either party may request the President of the International Court of Justice to make the necessary appointment or appointments by choosing the arbitrator or arbitrators.

The parties will use their best efforts under the powers available to them to put into effect the opinion expressed in any such advisory report. A moiety of the expenses of the arbitral tribunal shall be borne by each party.

Article 14

This Agreement, all amendments thereto, and contracts connected therewith shall be registered with the International Civil Aviation Organization.

Article 15

If a general multilateral air transport Convention accepted by both parties enters into force, the present Agreement shall be amended so as to conform with the provisions of such Convention.

Article 16

Either of the two parties may at any time notify the other party of its intention to terminate the present Agreement. Such notice shall be sent simultaneously to the International Civil Aviation Organization. In case such notification should be given the Agreement would terminate six months after the date on which the notice of termination may have been received, unless the communication under reference is annulled before the end of this period by agreement between both parties. Should the other party not acknowledge receipt it shall be considered that the notification was received by it 14 days subsequent to the date on which it is received by the International Civil Aviation Organization.

Article 17

Upon entry into effect of the present Agreement the aeronautical authorities of the two parties must communicate to each other as soon as possible the information relating to authorizations given to the airline or airlines designated by them to operate the routes set forth in the Route Schedule.

Article 18

The present Agreement shall enter into effect provisionally as of the fifteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred sixty, and will enter into force definitively upon receipt by the Government of the United States of America of notification from the Government of the United Mexican States that the Agreement has been approved by the Senate of the Republic.

The Agreement will remain effective for a period of three years from the fifteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred sixty unless terminated earlier by action pursuant to Article 16 of this Agreement.

In witness whereof, the undersigned, being duly au-

thorized by their respective Governments, have signed the present Agreement.

Done in duplicate at Mexico City in the English and Spanish languages, both texts being equally authentic, this fifteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred sixty.

For the Government of the United States of America:	For the Government of the United Mexican States:
ROBERT C. HILL	W. BUCHANAN

ROUTE SCHEDULE

1.–An airline or airlines designated by the Government of the United States of America shall be entitled to operate air services on each of the air routes specified via intermediate points, in both directions, and to make scheduled stops in Mexico at the points specified in this paragraph:

A. New York, Washington–Mexico City.
B. Chicago, Dallas, Fort Worth–Mexico City, via intermediate points in the United States.
C. Los Angeles–Mexico City, via intermediate points in the United States.
D. New Orleans–Mexico City.
E. New Orleans–Merida and beyond to Guatemala and beyond.
F. Miami–Merida and beyond to Guatemala and beyond.
G. Houston–Mexico City and beyond to Guatemala and beyond, via intermediate points in the United States.
H. San Antonio–Mexico City.
I. Miami, Tampa/St. Petersburg–Merida and Cozumel and beyond (cargo and mail only).
J. Miami, Tampa–Merida, Mexico City.

2.–An airline or airlines designated by the Government of the United Mexican States shall be entitled to operate air services on each of the air routes specified via intermediate points, in both directions, and to make scheduled landings in the United States at the points specified in this paragraph:

A. Mexico City–Washington, New York and beyond New York to Europe.
B. Mexico City–Dallas, Fort Worth, Chicago, via intermediate points in Mexico.
C. Mexico City–Los Angeles, via intermediate points in Mexico.
D. Mazatlan, Torreon, Monterrey–San Antonio, via intermediate points in Mexico.
E. Mexico City–Miami and beyond.
F. La Paz, Baja California–Los Angeles, via intermediate points in Mexico.
G. Mexico City, Monterrey–San Antonio.
H. Hermosillo–Tucson, via intermediate points in Mexico.
I. (Pending).

3.–Points on any of the specified routes may at the option of the designated airlines be omitted on any or all flights with the exception of United States Route J, on which the designated airline is required to make an intermediate stop at Merida.

ROBERT C. HILL

W. BUCHANAN

Weapons Development Agreement Concluded With Australia

Press release 481 dated August 23

The Governments of the United States and Australia on August 23 concluded a Mutual Weapons Development Program agreement which provides for technical cooperation in research and development activities. The agreement was signed by the Australian Ambassador, Howard Beale, and the Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs, J. Graham Parsons.

Under this agreement, the United States and Australia will jointly participate, financially and technically, in the development of mutually agreed projects that will assist in the defense of Australia and improve the strength of the free world. The agreement also provides for a wider exchange of scientific and technical military information designed to improve military research and development in Australia and avoid duplication of effort.

The signing of this agreement marks the first time that the Mutual Weapons Development Program has been undertaken outside of NATO.

U.S.-Iran Trade Agreement Terminated August 25

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

White House press release dated August 24

The President has issued a proclamation giving effect to the termination of the trade agreement between the United States and Iran.

The Government of Iran requested the termination of that 1943 agreement in order to carry forward its economic stabilization program. This was effected, as announced earlier by the Department of State,[1] through an exchange of notes by the two Governments on July 27, 1960.

The termination of the agreement alters the tariff treatment of certain articles imported into the United States.

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 261.

PROCLAMATION 3366[2]

TERMINATION OF THE IRANIAN TRADE AGREEMENT PROCLAMATIONS

1. WHEREAS, under the authority vested in him by section 350(a) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended by the act of June 12, 1934, entitled "An Act To Amend the Tariff Act of 1930", 48 Stat. 943, and the joint resolutions of Congress approved March 1, 1937, 50 Stat. 24, and April 12, 1940, 54 Stat. 107, the President entered into a trade agreement with His Imperial Majesty the Shah-in-Shah of Iran on April 8, 1943, 58 Stat. 1322, and proclaimed such trade agreement by proclamation dated March 31, 1944 (58 Stat. 1322), and the effective date thereof by proclamation dated May 29, 1944 (58 Stat. 1356);

2. WHEREAS the Government of the United States of America and the Imperial Government of Iran have agreed to terminate such trade agreement as of August 25, 1960; and

3. WHEREAS paragraph (6) of section 350(a) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, authorizes the President to terminate, in whole or in part, any proclamation carrying out a trade agreement entered into under such section:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and the statutes, including section 350(a)(6) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, do hereby proclaim that the proclamations dated March 31, 1944, and May 29, 1944, specified in the first recital of this proclamation, shall terminate as of the close of August 25, 1960.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-fourth day of August in the year of our Lord nineteen [SEAL] hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

[2] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 8279.

LIST OF IMPORTS AFFECTED

CHANGES IN UNITED STATES IMPORT DUTIES RESULTING FROM TERMINATION OF UNITED STATES–IRAN TRADE AGREEMENT OF 1943

Tariff Act of 1930, paragraph	Description of products	Rates of duty	
		Trade agreement	New rate
736	Barberries, edible, dried, desiccated or evaporated	1¼ cents per pound	2½ cents per pound.
762	Apricot and peach kernels	2½ cents per pound	3 cents per pound.
911(a)	Quilts or bedspreads, wholly or in chief value of cotton, whether in the piece or otherwise, if block-printed by hand.	12½% a.v	25% a.v.
911(b)	Table and bureau covers, centerpieces, runners, scarfs, napkins, and doilies, made of plain-woven cotton cloth, and not specially provided for, if block-printed by hand.	15% a.v	30% a.v.
1102(b)	Hair of the Cashmere goat:		
	In the grease or washed	18 cents per pound of clean content.	34 cents.
	Scoured	21 cents per pound of clean content.	37 cents.
	On the skin	16 cents per pound of clean content.	32 cents.
	Sorted, or matchings, if not scoured	19 cents per pound of clean content.	35 cents.
1552	Cigar and cigarette boxes, finished or unfinished, not specially provided for:		
	Wholly or in chief value of silver and valued at 40 cents or more per ounce.	30% a.v	60% a.v.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Agriculture

Convention on the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Done at Washington January 15, 1944. Entered into force November 30, 1944. 58 Stat. 1169.
Ratification deposited: Uruguay, March 22, 1960.

Protocol of amendment to the convention on the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences of January 15, 1944 (58 Stat. 1169). Opened for signature at Washington December 1, 1958.[1]
Signatures: Peru, March 24, 1960; Nicaragua, April 19, 1960.
Ratification deposited: Costa Rica, May 9, 1960.
Adherence deposited: Uruguay, March 22, 1960.

International plant protection convention. Done at Rome December 6, 1951. Entered into force April 3, 1952.[2]
Adherences deposited: Hungary, May 17, 1960; Finland, June 22, 1960.

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[1]
Ratifications deposited: United States, August 18, 1960; Norway, August 24, 1960.

Postal Services

Universal postal convention with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail with final protocol. Done at Ottawa October 3, 1957. Entered into force April 1, 1959. TIAS 4202.
Ratification deposited: Thailand, July 21, 1960.

Publications

Convention concerning the international exchange of publications. Adopted at Paris December 3, 1958.[1]
Ratification deposited: France, May 30, 1960.

Convention concerning the exchange of official publications and government documents between states. Adopted at Paris December 3, 1958. Will enter into force May 31, 1961.[3]
Ratification deposited: France, May 30, 1960.

Shipping

Convention on the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. Signed at Geneva March 6, 1948. Entered into force March 17, 1958. TIAS 4044.
Acceptance deposited: Kuwait, July 5, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notification of approval: June 16, 1960.

[1] Not in force.
[2] Not in force for the United States.
[3] Will not enter into force for the United States on this date.

BILATERAL

Australia

Mutual weapons development program agreement. Signed at Washington August 23, 1960. Entered into force August 23, 1960.

Germany

Second agreement regarding certain matters arising from the validation of German dollar bonds. Signed at Bonn August 16, 1960. Enters into force upon the exchange of ratifications.

Guatemala

Agreement providing for investment guaranties. Effected by exchange of notes at Guatemala August 9, 1960. Enters into force on the date of notification by Guatemala of ratification pursuant to its constitutional procedures.

Italy

Agreement amending the agreement of March 9 and October 27, 1959, relating to the procedures for the reciprocal filing of classified patent applications. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome April 29 and August 2, 1960. Entered into force August 3, 1960.

Mexico

Air transport agreement. Signed at México August 15, 1960. Entered into force provisionally August 15, 1960. Enters into force definitively upon receipt by the United States of notification that the agreement has been approved by the Mexican Senate.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Appointments

Walter G. Whitman as Science Adviser, effective September 4. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 491 dated August 26.)

Designations

William W. Walker as Deputy Director, Office of Personnel, effective August 18.

PUBLICATIONS

Department Limits Use of Documents Prior to Official Publication

Press release 483 dated August 23

The Department of State has from time to time permitted scholars to look at cleared documentary material while it was in the process of being prepared for publication. Normally the resulting

historical studies are published at about the same time as, or later than, the release of the official documentation. This same procedure was followed in providing access to certain authors who asked to see the material on the Potsdam Conference during its preparation.

The recent book *War and Peace: The Potsdam Conference* by Dr. Herbert Feis and the book *No High Ground* by Fletcher Knebel and Charles W. Bailey were based on access to these cleared documents as described above. In the light of the extension of use of this material for a current newspaper series the Department has decided to suspend the granting of access to such material before official publication.

The discovery of relevant additional documentation on the Potsdam Conference at a late stage of the editorial work has made it impossible to complete the publication of the two volumes on the Potsdam Conference until early in 1961 because of extensive necessary revisions in the page proof, the requirements for new pagination, and the complete revision of the index which is required to make the volumes useful to the reader.

The Department has assigned a high priority to the completion of the two volumes of Potsdam papers but, in the light of the recently acquired additional material and in the interests of presenting a complete documentation, regrets that it will not be able to publish the two volumes before early 1961.

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

Mutual Security in Action—Israel. Pub. 6985. Near and Middle Eastern Series 51. 13 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet describing the country, government, economy, and the U.S. economic assistance program.

Mutual Security in Action—India. Pub. 6988. Near and Middle Eastern Series 52. 20 pp. 10¢.

A fact sheet giving background information on the country and discussing its economy, government, and the extent of U.S. assistance.

Communist Economic Policy in the Less Developed Areas. Pub. 7020. European and British Commonwealth Series 60. 38 pp. 20¢.

This pamphlet brings up to date the Department of State study entitled *The Communist Economic Threat*, published in 1959. Since the Communist program of economic penetration has extended to additional free-world countries while becoming increasingly active in the countries it has already penetrated, this publication deals with the subject on a wider scale, covering the general characteristics of Communist economic policy in less developed areas, the nature of the offensive, the trade drive, and the geographic areas of concentration.

Agreement Establishing the Inter-American Development Bank. TIAS 4397. 160 pp. 50¢.

Between the United States of America and Other Governments. Done at Washington April 8, 1959. Entered into force December 30, 1959.

Money Orders. TIAS 4483. 7 pp. 10¢.

Convention between the postal administrations of the United States of America and the British Colony of Saint Christopher Nevis and Anguilla, West Indies. Signed at Basseterre, St. Kitts, British West Indies, June 27, 1959, and at Washington September 14, 1959. Entered into force February 1, 1960.

Defense—Weapons Production Program. TIAS 4484. 9 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Denmark. Exchange of notes—Signed at Copenhagen April 12, 1960. Entered into force April 12, 1960. With exchange of letters signed at Copenhagen May 11 and 18, 1960.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: August 22–28

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to August 22 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 458 of August 13 and 467 of August 17.

No.	Date	Subject
477	8/22	Visit of King and Queen of Denmark (rewrite).
478	8/22	Herter: Foreign Ministers meeting, San José (printed in BULLETIN of September 5).
*479	8/22	Cultural exchange.
480	8/23	Supplementary document on Cuba.
481	8/23	Mutual weapons development program agreement with Australia.
*482	8/23	Dillon: House Foreign Affairs Committee.
483	8/23	Public access to historical documents.
484	8/24	Dillon: House Committee on Agriculture.
*485	8/24	Wadsworth and Barco nominated U.S. Representative and Deputy Representative to United Nations (biographic details).
486	8/24	Herter: Foreign Ministers meeting, San José.
487	8/25	Note to Czechoslovakia on Masaryk stamp.
†488	8/25	Dillon: Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
489	8/26	U.S. severs diplomatic relations with Dominican Republic.
490	8/26	FAO conference on fishery products.
*491	8/26	Whitman appointed Science Adviser (biographic details).
492	8/26	Hanes appointed U.S. chairman, Caribbean Commission (rewrite).
493	8/26	Herter: Foreign Ministers meeting, San José.

* Not printed.
† Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

American Republics. American Foreign Ministers Condemn Sino-Soviet Intervention in American States (Herter, text of declaration) 395

Australia. Weapons Development Agreement Concluded With Australia 427

Aviation
Air Coordinating Committee Abolished (texts of Executive order and memorandum) 415
United States and Mexico Sign New Air Transport Agreement (text of agreement) 423

Congo, Republic of the. U.S. Supports U.N. Position in the Congo (Lodge) 421

Congress, The
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 420
Funds Requested To Finance Export Expansion Program (Dillon) 418
President Asks for Discretion in Purchase of Dominican Sugar (Dillon, Eisenhower) 412
President Urges Congress To Restore Mutual Security Fund Cuts (Eisenhower) 417

Cuba
American Foreign Ministers Condemn Sino-Soviet Intervention in American States (Herter, text of declaration) 395
U.S. Submits Supplement to Document on Cuba to OAS Ministerial Meeting (text of supplement) . 409

Czechoslovakia. Czechoslovakia Queried on Barring of Mail Bearing Masaryk Stamp (text of note) 414

Denmark. King and Queen of Denmark To Visit U.S. in October 414

Department and Foreign Service
Appointments (Whitman) 429
Department Limits Use of Documents Prior to Official Publication 429
Designations (Walker) 429

Dominican Republic
President Asks for Discretion in Purchase of Dominican Sugar (Dillon, Eisenhower) 412
United States Severs Relations With Dominican Republic 412

Economic Affairs
Funds Requested To Finance Export Expansion Program (Dillon) 418
President Asks for Discretion in Purchase of Dominican Sugar (Dillon, Eisenhower) 412
U.S.–Iran Trade Agreement Terminated August 25 (text of proclamation, list of imports affected) . 427

Hungary. U.S. Asks Inclusion of Item on Hungary in G.A. Agenda (Lodge) 422

International Organizations and Conferences
American Foreign Ministers Condemn Sino-Soviet Intervention in American States (Herter, text of declaration) 395
FAO Conference on Fishery Products To Be Held in U.S. in 1961 422
President Appoints John W. Hanes, Jr., to Caribbean Commission 422
U.S. Submits Supplement to Document on Cuba to OAS Ministerial Meeting (text of supplement) . 409

Iran. U.S.–Iran Trade Agreement Terminated August 25 (text of proclamation, list of imports affected) 427

Mexico. United States and Mexico Sign New Air Transport Agreement (text of agreement) . . . 423

Military Affairs. Weapons Development Agreement Concluded With Australia 427

Mutual Security. President Urges Congress To Restore Mutual Security Fund Cuts (Eisenhower) . 417

Presidential Documents
Air Coordinating Committee Abolished 415
President Asks for Discretion in Purchase of Dominican Sugar 412
President Urges Congress To Restore Mutual Security Fund Cuts 417
U.S.–Iran Trade Agreement Terminated August 25 427

Publications
Department Limits Use of Documents Prior to Official Publication 429
Recent Releases 430

Science. Whitman appointed Science Adviser . . 429

Treaty Information
Current Actions 429
United States and Mexico Sign New Air Transport Agreement (text of agreement) 423
U.S.–Iran Trade Agreement Terminated August 25 (text of proclamation, list of imports affected) . 427
Weapons Development Agreement Concluded With Australia 427

U.S.S.R. American Foreign Ministers Condemn Sino-Soviet Intervention in American States (Herter, text of declaration) 395

United Nations
U.S. Asks Inclusion of Item on Hungary in G.A. Agenda (Lodge) 422
U.S. Supports U.N. Position in the Congo (Lodge) . 421

Name Index

Dillon, Douglas 413, 418
Eisenhower, President 412, 415, 417, 427
Hanes, John W., Jr 422
Herter, Secretary 395
Lodge, Henry Cabot 421, 422
Walker, William W 429
Whitman, Walter G 429

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

FACT SHEET

Mutual Security in Action

The nature and objectives of the United States Mutual Security Program in various nations of the world are described in a series of country fact sheets published by the Department of State. Now available in the series are leaflets on the following countries:

	Publication Number		Publication Number
Afghanistan	6752	Korea	6975
Brazil	6951	Pakistan	6981
Cambodia	6931	Paraguay	6843
Ceylon	6936	The Philippines	6908
Chile	6969	Spain	6913
The Republic of China	6998	Thailand	7004
India	6988	Tunisia	6754
Israel	6985	Turkey	6898
Jordan	6897	Viet-Nam	6896

Copies of these fact sheets may be obtained for 10¢ each from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me .... copies of fact sheets for the following countries

_____

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1108 September 19, 1960

PROGRESS TOWARD A WORLD OF LAW • *Address by Secretary Herter* 435

IMPROVING WORLD HEALTH AND NUTRITION • *Remarks by President Eisenhower* 441

ADVANCING FOOD-FOR-PEACE PROGRAM THROUGH UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM • *Statement by Acting Secretary Dillon* 449

PROMOTING PEACE AND STABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST • *Fifth Report to Congress on Activities Under the Joint Resolution To Promote Peace and Stability in the Middle East* 448

U.S. SUPPORTS ADMISSION TO U.N. MEMBERSHIP OF EIGHT AFRICAN STATES AND CYPRUS • *Statements by Ambassador Lodge* 456

GATT TARIFF NEGOTIATIONS CONFERENCE OPENS AT GENEVA • *Statement by Clarence B. Randall* . . . 453

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD
ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 21 1960
UNIVERSITY OF MI

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1108 • PUBLICATION 7072

September 19, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Progress Toward a World of Law

Address by Secretary Herter [1]

I am glad to have this opportunity to talk about basic concepts of United States foreign policy which are of concern to us all. These concepts depend on contributions which the law makes to a world where lawlessness too often occurs.

Let me stress at the outset that I am talking to you this evening about the foreign policy of the United States—not of any particular administration.

Need for a Central Concept

As lawyers you understand the need to relate a number of different, difficult, and seemingly contradictory elements to a central concept—an overall design. In building toward this design of foreign policy we devise successive working arrangements to achieve purposes of the moment. But the underlying concept must remain in sight if we are to maintain our perspective on final goals and have a scale for the measurement of values.

The central goals of our policy will sometimes be pursued steadily over a number of years as in the case, for example, of our longstanding goal of expanding world trade. At other times a basic purpose will meet defeat in one form only to recur strengthened in another. The defeat of the League of Nations did not put an end to the effort to strengthen world order and the rule of law. It only interrupted it and served as the preface to the stronger, more promising effort that followed in the shape of the United Nations.

Today the basic concepts of United States foreign policy must look toward even longer range and more complex goals than those of the past. There are three main courses of action.

Preventing War

First, we are seeking to create world relationships which will not deteriorate into war. To this end:

1. We maintain an invulnerable strategic deterrent.
2. We maintain a secure and diversified capability for responding to, and suppressing, a wide variety of lesser threats to the peace.
3. We maintain collective security arrangements which make clear to the Soviets and the Chinese Communists our intention to defend our allies and thus diminish the chance of conflict by miscalculation.
4. We seek safeguarded arms reduction which will diminish the risk of war resulting from a continuing and spiraling arms race.

This first major element in our policy—the prevention of war—will, I am confident, continue to succeed if we persist in these lines of action.

Making Freedom Work

As the second major element of our policy we try to reinforce those basic historic trends which can reshape the world along constructive lines.

1. We support the efforts of newly independent peoples in the less developed areas to build nations in which the social, political, and economic aspirations of free men can be fulfilled.

In working toward this end an important consideration is the fact that the rapid advance of science and technology now makes it necessary to

[1] Made before the American Bar Association at Washington, D.C., on Sept. 1 (press release 507).

adjust political concepts of nationhood to these new technological conditions. I believe the officials directing our foreign programs are sufficiently aware of these factors, particularly as they affect nations in various stages of development, to give us reason to be hopeful.

On the other hand, it is possible that the Soviet Union, although an established industrial power with impressive achievements in science and education, could prove to be lacking in political adjustment to these new facts by reason of its doctrinal attachment to a theory which is essentially based on power conflict. After all, Marx, while trying to break the social structure of the period in which he lived, was necessarily a prisoner of that time as far as the potentialities of science and modern weapons are concerned. He proposed to reduce the clash between great powers into a single clash of classes. But he was blind to the fact that the development of nuclear weapons and technology would make power resolution of these conflicts of advantage to neither side. He also could not foresee other implications of technological advance, such as its dramatic potential for aid programs to satisfy demands of developing areas of the world.

It is interesting, I think, to pursue some of the contrasts between Soviet and United States assistance programs which stem from a different approach to the less developed areas. In giving foreign aid the Soviet Union has often shown itself more concerned with the appearance of assisting the development process than with genuinely assisting it. Not only would successful development be contrary to Communist doctrine; it would be contrary to Communist ambitions. It is plain that the Soviet Union hopes that present governments in the developing countries will sooner or later be overwhelmed by their problems. It believes that these countries cannot establish a sound economic base without having the full Communist formula applied. Soviet policy, therefore, does not appear to concern itself with how well aid projects are geared into the country's overall economic pattern or with the extreme financial strain to the recipient country which loan provisions may ultimately impose.

Aid from the Soviet Union often takes the form of financing spectacular projects which are of more propaganda than economic value. Soviet prestige, therefore, is less involved with the basically much more important question of whether or not the recipient country is attempting a feasible economic plan.

United States aid policy, on the contrary, cannot and does not divest itself of the responsibility which it has for the larger consequences of aid programs. What we hope to create in the less developed countries is a responsible and sustained process of economic growth under reasonable conditions of internal stability.

One of the notable successes in the newly independent countries has been achieved by the British, working with the people of their former dependencies to set up parliamentary governments, civil services, and legal systems. It is extremely difficult, given the accelerated timetables for independence, to provide these newly emerging nations with the necessary stability. The work during the last few years in Nigeria, for example, shows how much time and effort are required to try to create forces for unity among regions of strikingly diverse economic and cultural background.

The world is learning anew that much more than economic assistance is required from the more developed countries if the less developed countries are to stand on steady feet.

2. In our efforts to make freedom work, however, we naturally support the trend toward a free world economy in which barriers to the exchange of goods and services are constantly being reduced—a world in which individual enterprise can flourish and become ever more productive.

3. We support voluntary movements toward federation or integration, where these are manifest. I have in mind particularly the trend toward ever closer relations among the nations of Western Europe.

4. We have tried to encourage any trend toward greater freedom within the Communist bloc. We aided Yugoslavia, whose break with the bloc compounded the difficulties of maintaining monolithic Soviet control over the remaining Eastern European states. We are helping Poland. We have sought through exchange programs and other personal and cultural contacts to broaden the exposure of the Soviet people to outside influences.

These various efforts are bearing fruit. The less developed countries are setting out on the road to progress. There is a freer world economy today than 10 years ago. The movement toward

European integration has made substantial progress in the last 10 years. The Communist bloc has undergone significant change since the days of Stalin.

If we hold to our course, I believe that these trends will continue and will work in our favor. Basically our policy is running with the grain of history.

Toward a World of Law

As the third major element of our policy, we seek to move toward a world of law—not as a remote and abstract goal, but as something that we are beginning to accomplish now through tangible and specific steps.

I returned just 2 days ago from the meetings of foreign ministers of the Organization of American States.[2] That conference was an interesting and significant demonstration of the process of developing the law as it relates to the conduct of nations. Although the meeting was regional rather than worldwide, it made a definite contribution to standards of behavior in international relationships generally.

The action taken by the foreign ministers in regard to the Dominican Republic, while it dealt with a specific violation of the code of international conduct, emphasized that the measures applied will not be lifted until that country has complied with the principles of the Declaration of Santiago,[3] signed in Chile last year, which was concerned with the bases of democracy such as free elections and freedom of the press.

The action taken by the foreign ministers in the case of Cuba expressed their conviction that the Soviet Union should not export its doctrine or otherwise intervene in the Western Hemisphere through the gateway of Cuba. In this connection also the foreign ministers reiterated their belief that all American Republics—and this includes Cuba— should conform to the standards of the Santiago declaration.

The purpose of the law of nations is to influence the conduct of nations. By effective action as a regional group, the OAS thus contributes to the worldwide development of law.

Our best longrun hope for the worldwide development of law is the United Nations, whose value has been dramatized anew, and reinforced, by recent events. As the Soviet leaders have attempted to use it in the past 15 years the United Nations has been just another instrument for extending their power; when they cannot control it, they seek to ignore it or to nullify it as an instrument of alleged imperialism. The United States, however, shares a common sense of purpose with a large majority of U.N. members. They, like we, view the U.N. as a channel through which the moral forces of humanity find expression.

In our efforts to enhance the work of the U.N.:

1. We have supported and continue to support its efforts in the Congo, where it is an effective instrument for executing international decisions. The U.N. efforts in the Congo point up the central obstacle to the establishment of a world of order. The Soviet Union has sought to complicate rather than assist U.N. efforts to aid the Congo Republic to get on its feet. The collapse of order is the purpose of Soviet policy—a collapse which is a condition precedent to their hoped-for new order of Communist control. To the Soviets the U.N., being just another instrument of power, is not a forum in which the moral forces of humanity can become articulate. The recent example of how they tried to obstruct the operations of the U.N. force in the Congo I think illustrates the basic difference in their approach and ours. At one point Khrushchev certainly set himself up as a court of last resort beyond, above, and outside the U.N. if, in his view, it failed in its mission in the Congo—and this even though the Soviet Union had voted in favor of the U.N. action. The United States, by contrast, is anxious to work as closely as possible with other nations in the U.N.

2. A realm of the law of nations where new ground has been plowed and much more remains to be plowed is the field of disarmament. A part of the disarmament effort has taken place within the United Nations, a part beyond it. I have noted that safeguarded arms control is essential if we are to continue to serve our first basic purpose, preventing war. Progress in disarmament will both demand and contribute to the evolution and strengthening of the body and the institutions of international law. Treaties will be required, along with the machinery for inspection and control. If

[2] BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355, and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.

complete disarmament is to be achieved it must be accompanied by the creation of an international police force. This force could operate only within rules of law which are generally accepted. Disarmament thus can contribute not only to a direct reduction of the risk of war but to the experience and the institutions which will better enable mankind to live according to a rule of law.

The United States has also supported the U.N. in a number of other efforts:

3. We backed U.N. action in Gaza, Lebanon, Jordan, and Laos, where it has played a stabilizing role at the behest of the free-world community.

4. We support and encourage U.N. efforts to create standby peace-force arrangements, which would permit it to act even more promptly and effectively in future crises.

To this end we will encourage other countries to respond at the next meeting of the General Assembly to the Secretary-General's continuing efforts to obtain national contingents for possible service in future U.N. forces. We are prepared to see our assistance used to train and equip these earmarked contingents for the specialized U.N. types of duty. Nations which do not earmark forces should, we believe, earmark logistic and transport facilities.

5. We also wish to enhance the effectiveness of the World Court. An immediate step which is open to us, as President Eisenhower made clear to you this week, is the repeal of the "Connally amendment," which now permits the United States to avoid the jurisdiction of the court by a unilateral finding that any given matter lies within the domestic sphere of the United States.[4] I wish to add my unqualified endorsement to the President's words. As a world leader we are setting an exceedingly poor example by such parochial action as the Connally amendment. We would do well to recognize that the Connally amendment works to our relative disadvantage because it is also available to, and used by, other countries who defend against us in World Court cases.

6. We seek to bring international authority to bear wherever an international vacuum exists. One recent example is the U.S. initiative leading to the Antarctica treaty which removed that vast continent from the area of disputes among nations.[5] This treaty establishes a worthy precedent for the resolution of other international problems. Its recent ratification by the Senate is indeed welcomed and comes as a successful climax to Mr. Herman Phleger's long days of negotiation.

7. We seek to develop international instruments for coping with new problems and opportunities. As one example, the first international political benefit derived from President Eisenhower's great atoms-for-peace concept of 1953 was the establishment of the International Atomic Energy Agency. This specialized agency under the aegis of the U.N. is now in its formative years. It represents a small but highly significant step toward internationalization of the greatest problem facing the nations—the control of atomic energy whose peaceful and destructive aspects are technologically intertwined.

In all these ways we are trying now to move toward a world of law, and we are succeeding. We are closer to that goal today. We have a stronger international community and more effective international instruments today than we had 10 years ago.

Continued progress toward a world of law will require continuing vigor and ingenuity. The legal fraternity has a vital role to play if it is to supply full measure of that quality—reason—which Sir Edward Coke termed the "life of the law." I hope that you will devote your attention to further specific steps that we can take to this end.

Conclusion

These, then, are the three elements of our basic concept:

1. To ward off the immediate threat of war.
2. To use the resulting period of peace to press forward along constructive lines that will strengthen the fabric of freedom.
3. To cap the edifice by moving toward our ultimate goal of a rule of law, within which freedom and peace can securely exist.

This three-point basic concept is one that commands the support of the American people. I would be less than frank, however, if I pretended

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 15, 1960, p. 227.

[5] For background, see *ibid.*, Dec. 21, 1959, p. 911, and July 11, 1960, p. 49.

that these goals were likely to be achieved in the near future. For an effective international community of law presupposes the existence of open societies. Open societies might make possible the ideal of an open world in which there is voluntary acceptance of the precepts of international conduct.

We are still confronted with the problem, however, of the Communist view of the future of the world. This would probably take the form of a federation of Soviet states. This would be dominated by Moscow and would be more inflexibly organized than the Pax Romana of the ancient world in that it would rely on ideological conformity and physical coercion—aspects which we regret to find so enduring a feature of Communist life.

Despite these obstacles I have complete faith that our own resolute courses of action will help us meet this problem. I mentioned earlier that our policy was "running with the grain of history." In principle this is quite true but only if, by moving forward ourselves, freedom is made to work and justice and equality of opportunity can be extended in tangible form to millions now denied these benefits. This, I believe, is consistent with our country's mission as Jefferson expressed it when he said that America's purpose was not to extend our national power but to spread the dominion of our national idea.

We must expect the coming years to be full of practical problems as 20th and 21st century evolutions toward freedom give further political expression to one of man's oldest and most noble urges. In this period the rule of law, as it is developed into a more perfect international instrument, with the necessary sanctions this implies, will act as a valuable balance wheel—a balance wheel not countering but providing equilibrium for the vast changes in course.

This challenge I am sure will not disturb you. The science of law, after all, is more than that of reason and logic combined. It depends on experience in fields as varied as all the pursuits of man.

In facing this challenge the central, strategic concept I have outlined will help a united and vigorous America, acting in concert with its friends throughout the world, to meet the demands of a new age. In this age there must be created a world order in which the will of individual nations, expressed in force, gives way to the will of the international community, expressed in law.

Western Powers Protest Curb on Travel to and Within Berlin

The Communist East German regime on August 30 issued a statement to the effect that it would take measures to ban, from August 31 to September 4, the travel to West Berlin of West Germans intending to participate in two meetings of German expellees and former prisoners of war scheduled for the period September 1–4. The movement of West Germans into the Soviet sector of Berlin was also banned during the same period.

Following are the texts of a Department statement read to news correspondents at Washington on August 30 by Lincoln White, Director of the Office of News, and a tripartite announcement released to the press at Berlin on August 31.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT

It is not our practice to dignify propaganda statements of the so-called German Democratic Republic by official comment. It is obvious, however, that in this instance, as in others in the past, the danger to peace in Berlin lies in the aggressive threats constantly being made by the Soviet puppet regime in East Berlin. It should be recalled that Berlin is not now and never has been on East German soil and that the responsibility for free access to Berlin rests clearly with the Soviet Government which reaffirmed this responsibility in the Four Power communique of June 20, 1949, which confirmed the New York agreement of May 4, 1949, restoring free communication between West Germany and Berlin, following the lifting of the Soviet-imposed blockade on Berlin. We are awaiting further information concerning the situation from our mission in Berlin and Embassy in Bonn.

TRIPARTITE ANNOUNCEMENT

The United States, French and British Commandants in Berlin took note this afternoon in a

protest which they sent to the Soviet Commandant in Berlin of an announcement by Soviet Zone officials on August 30 that would restrict free movement within Berlin from August 31–September 4, 1960, and also of the declaration that accompanied the announcement.

The Western Commandants held the restrictions announced by the Soviet Zone authorities to be a "flagrant violation of the right of free circulation in Berlin," a "direct contravention" of the agreement reached between Western and Soviet representatives at Paris on June 20, 1949, and a violation of Four Power agreements.

In protesting the infringement of the quadripartite status of Berlin, the Western Commandants emphasized to the Soviet Commandant the common responsibility for the maintenance of peace and security in Berlin.

U.S. Welcomes Collective Efforts for Solution of African Problems

Following is the text of a message sent by Acting Secretary Dillon to the chairman of the African states conference, Premier Patrice Lumumba of the Republic of the Congo, on the occasion of the opening of the 5-day conference at Léopoldville on August 25.

On behalf of the Government of the United States please accept my sincere best wishes for the successful outcome of the deliberations in which you are now engaged. The United States Government has traditionally demonstrated great interest in Africa and sympathy with the aspirations of African peoples. We welcome all collective efforts in which constructive statesmanship on the part of the independent African states may find expression in the solution of African problems. The African contribution to the United Nations effort in the Congo again convincingly demonstrates the ability and desire of African states to take the lead in finding a constructive solution in the Congo and in general to seek an approach to political problems best guaranteed to assure the stability, welfare, and independent of the African states themselves. We are sure that the present discussions will be guided by the same spirit of statesmanship.

U.S. Airmen in Stanleyville Attacked by Congolese Troops

Following is the text of a U.S. note of protest from Ambassador Clare Timberlake to Justin Bomboko, Foreign Minister of the Republic of the Congo, and an exchange of correspondence between Secretary Herter and U.N. Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold.

U.S. PROTEST

Press release 500 dated August 30

August 29, 1960

I have the honor to protest in the most vigorous terms the outrages perpetrated by elements of the Congolese National Army at Stanleyville on the unarmed members of the crew of an American globemaster aircraft on Saturday, August 27, 1960. Eight of the nine members of the crew were badly beaten with rifle butts, kicked and dragged over the ground. Eight of them are in the hospital.

These men and their plane were bringing U.N. supplies to the U.N. forces at Stanleyville in support of efforts by the U.N. to help your country.[1] The treatment accorded to them by the Congolese army is inexcusable. I ask that those responsible for the attack on this American crew be punished. I furthermore request the assurance of your government that adequate measures be taken to prevent such attacks in the future.

EXCHANGE OF CORRESPONDENCE

Press release 503 dated August 31

Secretary Herter to Mr. Hammarskjold

August 31, 1960

Dear Mr. Secretary General: I thank you for your expression of sympathy personally and on behalf of the United Nations for the Americans who suffered injuries recently while in the performance of their duties in connection with the airlift requested by the United Nations in the Congo. The families of the injured personnel

[1] For background, see Bulletin of Sept. 12, 1960, p. 421.

will, I am sure, appreciate your expressions of deep sympathy.

With warm personal regards,

Most sincerely,

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

Mr. Hammarskjold to Secretary Herter

AUGUST 29, 1960

His Excellency
MR. CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State
Department of State
Washington, D.C.

On behalf of the United Nations and myself I wish to extend to the Government of the United States my deepfelt sympathy for the scandalous treatment inflicted on American nationals during the attack in Stanleyville on 27 August 1960 by members of the National Congolese Army. This involvement by American nationals is so much more regrettable as they were engaged in a single airlifting operation under a special request by the United Nations. Will you kindly extend my personal sympathy to the Americans involved as well as to their families. Highest considerations.

DAG HAMMARSKJOLD
Secretary General
of the United Nations

U.S. Travelers to Cuba Warned To Exercise Care

Press release 514 dated September 3

During recent weeks and in the light of certain conditions now existing in Cuba, the Department of State has received a number of inquiries from American citizens asking whether they might expect to encounter undue hazard or inconvenience if they were to travel to that country. While travel facilities at this time remain fully available, the Department nevertheless desires to warn American travelers that they should take particular care while in Cuba to avoid activities or statements which might be construed by Cuban Government agents to be of a political nature. They should take care, also, to have their travel documentation in order and to avoid infractions of emergency laws or new regulations, such as those relating to currency controls, unauthorized use of cameras, or visits to restricted areas within Cuba. It is further pointed out that all travelers to Cuba are invited to make known their presence to the Embassy in Habana or to the consulate in Santiago.

Improving World Health and Nutrition

Remarks by President Eisenhower[1]

I am delighted to open this Fifth International Congress on Nutrition, a Congress attended by representatives from 59 countries, including every continent on the globe. Since you have previously met in London, Basel, Amsterdam, and Paris but this is your first visit to Washington, I bid you a hearty welcome to this side of the Atlantic and to this city.

May I remark, President [Charles Glen] King, that I envy you in your association with this Congress. You will not need to veto any of its actions. Now this, of course, is because each of you is selflessly and wholeheartedly dedicated to the advancement of a science that underlies human health. You have come with a vision to build a better world now and for years to come.

The 20th century is unique in many ways—not the least of which is the fact that ours is the first generation which has dared to think in terms of food enough for all. And our age is the first to be deeply concerned about the quality as well as the quantity of the food supply. For the first time in history man's ancient enemies, hunger and malnutrition, are on the defensive. They are not whipped. But ours is the first generation to catch the scent of victory.

Crop Surpluses for Needy Areas

Let me turn for a moment to one phase of the free world's campaign against hunger, a program to send crop surpluses to needy areas. I take as an example the case with which I am most familiar, that of my own country. But first a word of caution. Any transaction involving the transfer of commodities from one nation to another is of more than bilateral interest. Thus, in moving our

[1] Made before the opening session of the Fifth International Congress on Nutrition at Washington, D.C., on September 1 (White House press release; as-delivered text).

abundant surplus of food products overseas, we must be diligent to avoid disrupting the markets of others. Irresponsible handling of our huge stocks of wheat, for example, could unjustifiably harm a nation which is heavily dependent on foreign exchange earnings from wheat and other cereal exports. My concern regarding this problem is one of the reasons for recommending increased use of the United Nations so as to distribute surplus crops under methods that will benefit all.

During the past 6 years, the United States Government has sent more than 4,000 shiploads of food abroad in exchange for foreign currencies.

In similar transactions we have done or engaged to do things like the following: to one country 16 million tons of wheat and 1 million of rice; for disaster relief, in earthquakes and hurricanes, 300 shiploads of food have gone abroad—through voluntary charitable agencies 400 shiploads of food to help 60 million stricken people.

Twelve hundred United States agricultural technicians are now working overseas, translating agricultural science into better living for the world's millions. Last year we received more than 3,000 agricultural visitors from other countries, who came here to study food production, agricultural research, and education and to meet our farmers and to see how they work.

We have loaned $265 million abroad to build irrigation projects, fertilizer plants, and to improve transportation facilities.

Now these activities of my own country are only a part of the total free-world program to lift the scourge of hunger. Great efforts are being made by the developing countries themselves. Much help has come from other industrialized nations. The special agencies of the United Nations—the World Health Organization, the United Nations Children's Fund, and the Food and Agriculture Organization—have all made outstanding contributions in our common effort to eliminate hunger from this planet.

And the combined effort has been effective. There have been no major famines in the free world during the past decade, and, to my knowledge, this cannot be said of any previous decade. Nutritional levels in most of the developing countries, while still distressingly low, have nevertheless crept up slightly. World agriculture has generally kept abreast or ahead of the population increase.

While we have thus helped lift production capabilities abroad, the stream of agricultural and industrial exports from the more industrialized nations has increased, not diminished. The reason is a simple one: A better fed neighbor is a better customer.

This is as it should be and reflects the wisdom of programs which meet current needs while building long-term self-reliance. To make the recipient countries indefinitely dependent upon our assistance would be disadvantageous to them and to us. Compassion and prudence are equally important in this undertaking; our food-for-peace program partakes of both.

Facing Up to Our Opportunities

There is a Danish proverb which says: "You may light another's candle at your own without loss." Indeed there is gain in the lighting of many candles; in the brighter light we can all see better.

There are risks, indeed, in our undertaking. But the risks of failing to face up to our opportunities are greater than those involved in considered action. Political explosions can result, in a shrinking world, from a widening gap between the wealthy and the underdeveloped nations.

And science has given us a set of tools designed for human betterment. Farm people, in the United States and elsewhere, have translated these tools into a capability for constructive action. Though the task is gigantic, we seek opportunity to move ahead rather than becoming preoccupied with despair.

The world cups its ear to hear the rattling of rockets. It listens less closely to the sounds of peace and well-being which emanate from the slow but steady improvement in world health and nutrition.

For centuries orators and writers have developed the habit of warning about the crossroads that the world was facing at the very moment of the particular speaking or writing. Many of these crossroads have existed only in a lively imagination. Yet if history, which will one day view the events of this period in perspective, could only say that it was at this moment the world began truly to take the high road of health and plenty leading toward peace, leaving forever

the path of strife and anxiety, then indeed would our great-grandchildren call this the brightest era of all time.

To each of you, my best wishes for a successful Congress. To the degree that you succeed, the human family in the nations here represented will step from under the shadow of want. This is the purpose that has brought you halfway around the world. The earth's nearly 3 billion people join me, I am sure, in my good wishes for your success. And may God ever be your helper.

Thank you very much.

U.S. Freedom of the Press Explained to Moscow Editors

The White House on August 28 made public a reply from James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to the President, to a letter received at the White House from the joint editorial board of the Moscow News and Nouvelles de Moscou. Following are texts of Mr. Hagerty's and the board's letters.

White House press release dated August 28

MR. HAGERTY'S LETTER

August 15, 1960

Sirs: I have your letter of June twenty-fifth addressed to the White House.

Of course, I disagree wholeheartedly with your statement that the content of President Eisenhower's report to the nation [1] was "directed essentially against the friendship between our peoples." Nothing could be further from the truth. The President made it clear that he and his government consider that "progress toward the goal of mutual understanding, easing the causes of tensions, and reduction of armaments is as necessary as ever" and that the United States "shall continue these peaceful efforts." In virtually every speech that the President has made on international affairs, he has consistently stressed the friendship that exists between the American people and the people of the Soviet Union.

I realize that no purpose would be served by trying to discuss your letter on an ideological basis—the differences between our two ways of life are too great and too complex to be covered by a single short letter. But I would hope that I could discuss it from a professional press viewpoint.

Frankly, your letter confirms the fact that the Soviet press is not free to publish or broadcast any viewpoint that runs counter to the policies of the Soviet Government.

In the United States of America—indeed in the free press of the world—conflicting viewpoints on any news development are published and broadcast as a matter of record and in the interest of informing the general public. Here in my country the remarks and speeches of Chairman Khrushchev are regularly broadcast and published—often in full text—regardless of whether an editor agrees or disagrees with him, and without the editor consulting any official of the United States.

The free press in America and the free press of the world are not afraid to let people judge for themselves and reach their own conclusions after studying both sides of any controversy. Only in that way can the truth of any situation be recognized and accepted as the truth.

I realize that this may be completely alien to your thinking, but to me it typifies the fundamental difference between a free press for free people and a government-dominated press for a controlled society.

Sincerely,

James C. Hagerty
Press Secretary to the President

MOSCOW EDITORS' LETTER

June 25, 1960

Sirs: The Joint Editorial Board of Moscow News and Nouvelles de Moscou has received today from the U.S. Embassy in Moscow two copies in Russian of President D. Eisenhower's "Address to the Nation" of May 25, 1960.

In view of the fact that the entire content of this report is directed essentially against the friendship between our peoples while the above said Papers seek every possible expansion and consolidation of the bonds of friendship between the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A., overall improvement in the relations between our countries, we are returning herewith the said copies of the "Address to the Nation" and hope that the U.S. Embassy in Moscow will in future refrain from addressing to us materials of this description.

Moscow News and Nouvelles de Moscou

[1] For text, see Bulletin of June 6, 1960, p. 899.

Foreign Educators Participate in Teacher Development Program

Press release 504 dated September 1

Approximately 340 foreign teachers and school administrators are expected to arrive in Washington, D.C., during the Labor Day weekend to take part in a special cultural exchange program sponsored by the Department of State. Representing 67 countries from all areas of the world, the visiting teachers have been invited to observe the American educational process and to become better acquainted with the American people. The U.S. Office of Education of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare is coordinating the program for the Department of State.

The teachers will remain in Washington, D.C., until September 16 for orientation to American life at the Washington International Center and for visits to Government agencies and places of interest in the Capital area. Highlights of the Washington stay will include an international tea and reception on September 6, with all of the teachers in their national dress, a special exhibit of articles and products brought in by the teachers on September 9, and an international talent show on September 15.

Following their Washington visit the teachers will divide into 11 separate groups and travel to American universities for special seminars in the field of education. The seminars will last for 3 months and will give the participants an opportunity to exchange ideas with American educators and professional leaders in various fields. A list of the host universities and the subjects of the seminars follows:

University of Texas	Teaching of English
University of Michigan	Teaching of English
University of Pittsburgh	Science Teaching
San Francisco State College	Teaching of English
University of Southern California	School Administration
Southern Illinois University	Vocational Education
San Diego State College	Elementary Education
Northwestern University	Elementary Education
Ball State Teachers College (Indiana)	Secondary Education
Syracuse University	Secondary Education
University of Washington	American Civilization

Following the university seminars the teachers will be assigned to different school districts throughout the United States to observe actual classroom instruction and school administration as well as the relationships between the school and the local community. This last phase of the program will last for 3 months, with the teachers returning to Washington, D.C., for final meetings before returning to their own countries.

Claimants Reminded of Deadline for Filing Claims in Austria

Press release 496 dated August 29

The Department of State wishes to bring to the attention of possible claimants residing in the United States that the deadline for filing of claims under the Austrian War and Persecution Property Damage Law (Austrian Federal Law 127 of 1958) is December 31, 1960.

Copies of official forms for the filing of claims may be obtained at the Austrian Embassy, 2343 Massachusetts Ave., NW., Washington, D.C., or at Austrian consulates at New York, Chicago, Detroit, Portland, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Dallas, Miami, Atlanta, New Orleans, or Cleveland. The forms contain detailed information and instructions concerning the filing of claims, and inquiries for further information should be directed to the Austrian Embassy or the nearest consulate.

DLF Summarizes Activities for Fiscal Year 1960

The Development Loan Fund announced on August 22 that in addition to approving 52 credits totaling $535,150,000 to private and public enterprises in 26 countries during the fiscal year which ended June 30, 1960, it has also made significant policy adaptations in pursuance of its objective of assisting the economic development of less developed nations.

Since it began operations early in 1958 the DLF has extended 153 credits with a total value of $1,356,556,000 to enterprises in 44 countries.

As of June 30 the DLF had only $41,778,328 remaining available for lending. The President has requested an additional appropriation of $700,000,000 for DLF activities. Before the congressional recess the House of Representatives voted $550,000,000. This was before the President made his

July 11 statement with respect to a new initiative in Latin America.[1]

On June 30 total receipts by DLF of interest earnings and loan repayments totaled $15,504,992, of which $2,572,145 was in dollars and the equivalent of $12,932,847 was in foreign currencies.

A large proportion of DLF assistance during the year—17 loans totaling $279 million—went to South Asia, mainly to India and Pakistan. This was in accordance with the U.S. Government's desire to focus assistance on areas where foreign policy objectives require maximum support, conditions are best for rapid development, and governments are taking effective self-help measures.

In this area the DLF has cooperated with the World Bank in support of such programs as the Indus basin development program [2] and the 5-year plans of India and Pakistan.

By using its special authority to help share risks, the DLF is becoming an important means of attracting U.S. and other private capital to less developed countries. In coming months it is expected that at least $100 million of private capital will be invested in DLF-aided ventures. By contrast, in 1958 the total U.S. private investment in enterprises other than oil in the Near East, Far East, and South Asia combined totaled only $59 million.

During the fiscal year the DLF created the position of Deputy Managing Director for Private Enterprise, whose function is to help American enterprise extend its investments in underdeveloped regions. In cooperation with the Secretary of Commerce the DLF is organizing a series of symposia in which representatives of U.S. business, the U.S. Government, and developing nations are brought together to explore investment opportunities in those nations. This effort has already produced tangible results in the form of specific investment proposals.

The DLF has made assistance available to small private business enterprises in less developed countries by providing credit to intermediate institutions such as development banks, which in turn investigate and approve loans to small concerns.

As of June 30 the DLF had extended 19 loans and 1 guaranty, with a total value of $108.6 million, to intermediate credit institutions in 14 countries—Guatemala, India, Iran, Israel, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Somalia, Taiwan, Turkey, and the United Arab Republic (both the Egyptian and Syrian regions). 188 loans have thus far been made by these institutions.

Congressional revisions of DLF's basic legislation during the fiscal year reflected the view that greater emphasis should be given to housing, land resettlement, agricultural credit, and other overhead activities, particularly in Latin America.

Up to June 30 the DLF had approved 26 credits totaling $119.4 million to undertakings in 13 Latin American countries. One of these, approved in March, was a precedent-setting $2 million loan to provide "seed capital" for a new savings and loan association in Peru, which will provide financing for moderate-cost housing on a long-term basis at reasonable interest rates.

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

[2] *Ibid.*, Mar. 21, 1960, p. 442.

President Accepts Tariff Commission's Findings on Certain Imports

Articles Containing Cotton

White House press release dated August 23

The President has accepted the U.S. Tariff Commission's report on articles containing cotton.

On the basis of its investigation and determinations of fact, the Tariff Commission found, with two members dissenting, that import restrictions were not warranted under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. The President had requested this investigation on November 10, 1959.[1]

Linen Toweling and Watch Movements

White House press release dated August 23

The President has concurred with the U.S. Tariff Commission's recent findings that no formal investigation should be instituted at this time to determine whether the tariff should be reduced on imports of linen toweling and watch movements. The President found, with the Tariff Commission, that there is not sufficient reason at this time to reopen the escape-clause actions of several previous

[1] BULLETIN of Nov. 30, 1959, p. 803. Copies of the Commission's report, dated June 27, 1960, may be obtained from the U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington 25, D.C.

years which resulted in increases in the tariffs on these items. The President's decision means that the increased rates of duty previously established as the result of escape-clause actions will continue to apply without reduction or other modification.

The President's action was taken after consultation with the Trade Policy Committee. The Tariff Commission studies were made pursuant to Executive Order 10401, which requires the periodic review of affirmative actions taken under the escape clause. The Commission submitted to the President on July 25, 1960, its reports on the third review of the 1956 tariff increase on linen toweling and on the fifth review of the 1954 increase in duty on watch movements.

President Increases Import Duty on Cotton Typewriter-Ribbon Cloth

White House press release dated August 23

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President has accepted the unanimous recommendation of the U.S. Tariff Commission in the case of cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth. Accordingly, the President issued a proclamation withdrawing existing tariff concessions on cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth and thus restoring the higher statutory rates of duty.

In taking this action, the President had the advice of the interdepartmental Trade Policy Committee.

In a report to the President of June 30, 1960, the Tariff Commission stated its finding that the domestic industry was suffering serious injury and its recommendation that the tariff be increased under the escape clause, section 7 of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951 as amended.

PROCLAMATION 3365[1]

MODIFICATION OF TRADE AGREEMENT CONCESSIONS ON COTTON TYPEWRITER-RIBBON CLOTH

1. WHEREAS, pursuant to the authority vested in him by the Constitution and the statutes, including section 350(a) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended (19 U.S.C. 1351), the President on October 30, 1947, entered into a trade agreement with certain foreign countries, which consists of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, including a schedule of United States concessions (hereinafter referred to as Schedule XX–1947) and the Protocol of Provisional Application of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, together with a Final Act Adopted at the Conclusion of the Second Session of the Preparatory Committee of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Employment (61 Stat. (pts. 5 and 6) A7, A11, and A2051), and by Proclamation No. 2761A of December 16, 1947[2] (61 Stat. (pt. 2) 1103), proclaimed such modifications of existing duties and other import restrictions of the United States and such continuance of existing customs or excise treatment of articles imported into the United States as were then found to be required or appropriate to carry out such trade agreement, and that proclamation was amended by Proclamation No. 2790 of June 11, 1948 (62 Stat. (pt. 2) 1515);

2. WHEREAS such General Agreement has been supplemented by an agreement consisting of the Protocol of Terms of Accession of Japan to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade dated June 7, 1955 (6 UST (pt. 5) 5833), which includes a supplementary schedule of United States concessions (hereinafter referred to as Schedule XX–1955), and the President, by Proclamation No. 3105 of July 22, 1955[3] (69 Stat. c44), proclaimed such modifications of existing duties as would be required or appropriate to carry out such supplemental agreement, and that proclamation was supplemented by a notification by the President to the Secretary of the Treasury dated August 22, 1955[4] (20 F.R. 6211);

3. WHEREAS United States tariff concessions on cotton cloth provided for in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) of paragraph 904 of the Tariff Act of 1930 were granted in the trade agreements referred to in the first and second recitals of this proclamation, as set forth in items 904(a) [first and second], 904(b), and 904(c) in Part I of the said Schedule XX–1947 and in Part I of the said Schedule XX–1955;

4. WHEREAS the current United States duties applicable to

"cotton cloth suitable for making typewriter ribbon, classifiable under subparagraph (a), (b), or (c) of paragraph 904 of the Tariff Act of 1930, containing yarns the average number of which exceeds No. 50 but not No. 140, the total thread count of which per square inch (counting warp and filling), is not less than 240 and not more than 340, and in which the thread count for either the warp or filling does not exceed 60 percent of the total thread count of the warp and filling"

(hereinafter sometimes referred to as cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth) reflect the tariff concessions granted in items 904(a) [first and second], 904(b), and 904(c) referred to in the third recital of this proclamation;

5. WHEREAS, pursuant to the authority vested in him by the Constitution and the statutes, including section 350(a) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, the President on January 9, 1936, entered into a trade agreement

[1] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 8278.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Dec. 28, 1947, p. 1258.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1955, p. 226.

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1955, p. 397.

with the Swiss Federal Council (49 Stat. (pt. 2) 3918), and by proclamation of January 9, 1936 (49 Stat. (pt. 2) 3917), proclaimed such agreement, and that proclamation has been supplemented by a proclamation of May 7, 1936 (49 Stat. (pt. 2) 3959), and a proclamation of November 28, 1940 (54 Stat. (pt. 2) 2461);

6. WHEREAS item 904(b)(c) in the United States schedule of tariff concessions included in the trade agreement referred to in the fifth recital of this proclamation includes a tariff concession on certain cotton cloth provided for in subparagraphs (b) and (c) of paragraph 904 of the Tariff Act of 1930;

7. WHEREAS the United States has accepted the Declaration for Provisional Accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, done at Geneva November 22, 1958 (TIAS 4461), and the Government of the United States and the Government of the Swiss Confederation, by an Exchange of Notes signed March 29, 1960,[5] relating to the said Declaration, entered into certain understandings with regard to the actions that may be taken pursuant to Article XIX of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in the case of a product subject to a concession under the trade agreement referred to in the fifth recital of this proclamation and also to a concession under such General Agreement (TIAS 4447);

8. WHEREAS the United States Tariff Commission has submitted to me a report of its Investigation No. 7-85 under section 7 of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951, as amended (19 U.S.C. 1364), on the basis of which investigation, and a hearing held in connection therewith, the Commission has found that, as a result in part of the duties reflecting the concessions granted thereon in the trade agreements referred to in the first and second recitals of this proclamation, cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth is being imported into the United States in such increased quantities, both actual and relative, as to cause serious injury to the domestic industry producing like products, and that in order to remedy such serious injury it is necessary to increase the duties on cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth to the rates originally established in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) of paragraph 904 of the Tariff Act of 1930;

9. WHEREAS upon the modification of various items in Part I of Schedule XX-1947 and Part I of Schedule XX-1955 as hereinafter proclaimed, the rates of duty on cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth originally established in subparagraphs (a), (b), and (c) of paragraph 904 of the Tariff Act of 1930 will apply to such cloth:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under the authority vested in me by section 350(a) of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, and by section 7(c) of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951, as amended, and in accordance with the provisions of Article XIX of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, do proclaim that, effective after the close of business on September 22, 1960, and until the President otherwise proclaims:

A. Items 904(a) [first and second], 904(b), and 904(c) in Part I of the said Schedule XX-1947 and item 904(a) [second] in Part I of the said Schedule XX-1955, are modified by inserting in each such item, immediately after the matter in the column headed "Description of Products", the following:

"*Provided*, that this item shall not apply to cotton cloth suitable for making typewriter ribbon, containing yarns the average number of which exceeds No. 50 but not No. 140, the total thread count (treating ply yarns as single threads) of which per square inch, counting warp and filling, is not less than 240 and not more than 340, and in which the thread count of either the warp or filling does not exceed 60 per centum of the total thread count of the warp and filling."

B. Items 904(a) [first], 904(b), and 904(c) in Part I of Schedule XX-1955 are modified by inserting in each such item, immediately after the matter in the column headed "Description of Products", the following:

"*Provided*, that this item shall not apply to cotton cloth suitable for making typewriter ribbon, containing yarns the average number of which exceeds No. 50, the total thread count (treating ply yarns as single threads) of which per square inch, counting warp and filling, is not less than 240 and not more than 340, and in which the thread count of either the warp or filling does not exceed 60 per centum of the total thread count of the warp and filling."

C. The proclamations referred to in the first and second recitals of this proclamation shall be applied to items 904(a) [first and second], 904(b), and 904(c) in Part I of Schedule XX-1947 and in Part I of Schedule XX-1955 as modified by paragraphs (A) and (B) of this proclamation.

D. The proclamations referred to in the fifth recital of this proclamation shall be suspended insofar as they apply to cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth included in item 904(b)(c) of Schedule II of the trade agreement referred to in such recital.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-third day of August in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

[SEAL]

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

[5] For text of notes, see *ibid.*, Apr. 18, 1960, p. 601.

Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East

FIFTH REPORT TO CONGRESS ON ACTIVITIES UNDER THE JOINT RESOLUTION TO PROMOTE PEACE AND STABILITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST[1]

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

To the Congress of the United States:

I am transmitting herewith the fifth report to the Congress covering activities through June 30, 1960, in furtherance of the purposes of the joint resolution to promote peace and stability in the Middle East. This report supplements earlier reports forwarded to the Congress.[2]

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER.

THE WHITE HOUSE, *August 15, 1960.*

TEXT OF REPORT

CHAPTER I—PROGRESS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE RESOLUTION: JULY 1, 1959, TO JUNE 30, 1960

As a basis for existing and contingent courses of action by the United States in the Middle East, House Joint Resolution 117,[3] approved by the President March 9, 1957, remains an important basic document of U.S. policy. The resolution sets out in terms clearly understandable to the leaders of international communism the continuing interest of the United States in the preservation of the independence and integrity of the nations of the Middle East. It authorizes U.S. cooperation with and assistance to nations of the Middle East in development of their economic strength and directs continuance of U.S. support to the United Nations Emergency Force. Under the resolution's provisions, the U.S. Government continues active pursuit of policies aiding world peace and the security of the United States.

The report on the resolution for the year ending June 30, 1959, noted development in the Middle East of relatively stable conditions subsequent to a period of acute crisis and unrest in the summer of 1958. Relations among the Arab countries continue relatively good and some lessening of tensions among them has tended to reduce opportunities for increased Soviet influence. However, basic problems existing between the Arab States and Israel remain largely unresolved. This situation continues unfortunately to provide the Soviet bloc with opportunities for exploitation.

The governments and peoples of the area continued their preoccupation with problems of economic development. During the period under review the Sino-Soviet bloc moved rapidly to seize opportunities for providing aid to significant components of development programs in several Middle Eastern countries. In the United Arab Republic the Soviet Union has agreed to construct with the aid of Soviet technicians the second stage of the Aswan High Dam in a 10-year project. Soviet credits in excess of $300 million will be required and it is clear the Soviet Union intends the Aswan Dam to become a symbol of Soviet interest in the economic growth of countries in the Middle East and Africa. An extensive effort is being carried forward by the Sino-Soviet bloc in Yemen where port facilities constructed by the Soviets are nearing completion, as is a road from the country's principal port to its largest inland

[1] H. Doc. 448, 86th Cong., 2d sess.; transmitted on Aug. 15, 1960.

[2] For texts of previous reports, see BULLETIN of Aug. 26, 1957, p. 339; Mar. 31, 1958, p. 524; Feb. 2, 1959, p. 169; and Mar. 14, 1960, p. 424.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, Mar. 25, 1957, p. 481.

city. For construction of the latter, Communist China has sent to Yemen over 800 engineers and skilled workmen. Similarly, the Soviet bloc secured Iraq's acceptance of indiscriminate offers of assistance although there are signs that, like other countries in the area, Iraq is determined not to become excessively dependent on such aid.

These efforts have not so far enabled the forces of international communism to threaten seriously the independence and integrity of any countries of the region. Hence no occasions arose on which it was necessary for the President to invoke powers provided him under section 2 of the resolution by which he may, if requested, use Armed Forces of the United States to assist countries seeking to resist aggression from international communism.

The Middle East resolution remains as a safeguard in reserve, available to any country of the region desiring outside assistance against a possible threat to its independence and stability from the external forces of international communism.

Chapter II—Economic and Military Assistance

The President was authorized by the resolution to cooperate with any nation in the area in the development of its economic strength and security through economic and military assistance programs. During the period covered by this report, the United States continued fulfilling its commitments for economic aid made during fiscal year 1957 pursuant to section 3 of the resolution.

Under the authority of the Mutual Security Act, funds appropriated for the fiscal year 1960 were used to further the purposes of the Middle East resolution. Some of these countries received defense support aid. The foreign exchange provided under defense support financed essential imports; the local currency counterpart generated by the sale of such imports was used in part to defray a portion of the cost of maintaining armed forces which the country had agreed to maintain but which it could not support unaided. This command over both foreign and domestic resources augmented the ability of these countries to maintain economic stability and development. Special assistance, in furtherance of economic growth and maintenance of security, was also provided to other countries in the Middle East. Continued aid from the United States has helped materially in building the strength of the countries in the area to resist Communist pressures and maintain their independence, and has also encouraged an accelerated rate of economic growth.

Chapter III—Action Pursuant to Section 4 of the Resolution

In furtherance of section 4 of the joint resolution which states that the President should continue to furnish facilities and military assistance to the United Nations Emergency Force in the Middle East, and with a view to maintaining the truce in the region, the United States, on May 5, 1960, transmitted to the Secretary General a check in the amount of $6,497,064, representing its assessment for 1960. Also, the United States contributed voluntarily $3,500,000 from fiscal year 1960 mutual security funds to help finance the Force's operations during the remainder of 1959. These contributions brought the total contributions to $40,884,623 through fiscal year 1960.

Equipment and services valued at $7 million have been made available to the Force from the time of its establishment to January 1, 1960. As of January 1, 1960, the United Nations has compensated the United States for this material and services to the amount of $7 million.

Advancing Food-for-Peace Program Through United Nations System

Statement by Acting Secretary Dillon [1]

The President is considering the advisability of including in a statement to the General Assembly of the United Nations in September an expression of the willingness of the United States to join with other members in developing plans whereby all of them able to do so could work through the United Nations system to provide substantial quantities of food to needy peoples in member states. The President wishes to be assured that such an initiative would elicit the support of the Congress.

I should like to outline for the committee today our reasons for proposing to work through the United Nations system and the general nature of the procedures which we have in mind.

[1] Made before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Aug. 25 (press release 488).

There are several reasons for offering such a proposal at this time. In the first place it is a steady objective of the United States to increase the prestige, authority, and effectiveness of the United Nations system. To this end, we try to make use of the United Nations system for constructive undertakings whenever this can be done without loss of effectiveness. We believe that a stage has now been reached in the food-for-peace program [2] where participation of the United Nations system might be arranged with beneficial results. Moreover, the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations has just recently launched a freedom-from-hunger campaign,[3] and our proposal seems to be one useful and appropriate way in which the United States, and perhaps other countries, might contribute to the success of that effort.

A second reason for proposing cooperative action through the United Nations system now is that there are some underdeveloped areas where recipient countries definitely prefer to receive foreign assistance through the United Nations system.

Finally, in our surplus disposal operations under Public Law 480 [Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act] we have in the past encountered objections from other exporting countries—for example, Canada, Argentina, and Australia in the case of wheat and Thailand in the case of rice. We hope that by arranging for a cooperative program in which such countries are invited to participate, and by placing the Food and Agriculture Organization in a position to consider and make recommendations regarding the action to be taken in particular cases, we may further reduce the feeling of friendly exporting countries that their commercial interests are being encroached upon.

The draft concurrent resolution [4] which is before the Congress has been submitted in order that the President might be assured of having the support of the Congress for such a proposal. Adoption of the resolution would add measurably to the weight of the United States proposal and would elicit more serious consideration of it by other countries.

The procedures which we have in mind for carrying out the President's proposal are still tentative and will remain so until discussions have been had with other nations and international organizations, but I wish to present to the committee the ideas that we expect to pursue. There are two distinct procedures or proposals. While these may be considered as alternatives, we think of them at this time as supplementary to one another.

1. *The United Nations system as a coordinating and advisory body.*

The Food and Agriculture Organization would be the principal action agency in the United Nations system which would participate in the program. It would have a coordinating and advisory function. In addition to keeping informed as to worldwide production, consumption, and trade in food products the Food and Agriculture Organization would receive current information from the United States and other food-exporting countries with regard to the types and quantities of foods available on concessional terms and the pertinent requirements of their national laws and administrative policies and from food-importing countries with regard to their needs for assistance.

The Food and Agriculture Organization would make appropriate dissemination of the information thus collected. It would also, consulting if necessary with the countries concerned, prepare recommendations with regard to the composition, size, and duration of programs for transfers of foods on concessional terms. These recommendations would take into account the objectives of furthering agricultural development in the food-importing countries and of avoiding disturbance of normal markets.

The United States and the other food-exporting countries would then follow their established programing procedures, carrying out the Food and Agriculture Organization's recommendations whenever practicable but reserving the right to proceed in some other way.

The Food and Agriculture Organization could lend its most effective cooperation with respect to the programing that is done under title I of Public Law 480 in sales for foreign currencies. Titles II, III, and IV, and also section 402 of the Mutual Security Act (providing respectively

[2] For an interim report on the food-for-peace program, see BULLETIN of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 248.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Jan. 18, 1960, p. 94, and July 18, 1960, p. 117.

[4] S. Con. Res. 114.

for grants of agricultural products to foreign nations or peoples, for donations to voluntary agencies and others and for barter, for sales for dollars on long-term credit, and for grants or sales for foreign currencies under the Mutual Security Program) would all continue to be administered by the United States just as they are at present. The United States Government would also retain and exercise its existing powers under title I, giving due consideration to the recommendations of the Food and Agriculture Organization.

It would appear that to proceed in the manner above outlined would require no new legislation.

Transfers of food by the United States under title I of Public Law 480 would continue to be sales for local currency subject to the extension of grants of such currency for economic development on the basis of waivers by the Bureau of the Budget in the name of the President.

2. *Multilateral donations through the United Nations.*

The Food and Agriculture Organization would establish a semiautonomous operating unit within its secretariat, reporting to an appropriate committee of government representatives. This might, for example, be a new committee including representatives of both food-exporting and food-importing countries.

Each contributing country, including the United States, would give a commitment to deliver at the request of the Food and Agriculture Organization specified foods in amounts up to specified limits and on a basis whereby the United States contribution would not exceed a reasonable proportion of the total contributions. The contributing countries would continue to hold the foods until requested by the Food and Agriculture Organization to turn them over physically for shipment to the recipient countries.

The Food and Agriculture Organization would receive requests from members desiring assistance and would decide which of these requests to meet and to what extent and from what source.

In principle the transfers of food under this procedure would be on a grant basis. If local currency proceeds were derived as a result of the sale of the commodities, such proceeds would belong to the recipient countries. To the extent practicable they should be used to help pay the costs of the program. The Food and Agriculture Organization would probably wish to obtain a voice in the use of a portion of the local currency proceeds to support technical assistance projects in which it was interested. For the rest the government of the receiving country could be allowed to do what it liked with the proceeds.

For this second proposal we believe new legislation would be required. Consequently, if this type of approach is found to be desirable and if our discussions with other governments and international organizations indicate that a useful and workable program can be developed, including a reasonable contribution by other countries, a request will be made to Congress for appropriate legislation.

These two procedures or proposals are in outline form. Details have still to be worked out. Both are within the intent of the President's statement and within the compass of the resolution before the Congress. They represent a range of constructive possibilities within which other useful approaches may be found. They indicate the present thinking within the executive branch and may be useful to the Congress as it considers the resolution. Following consultations with other countries and with appropriate agencies in the United Nations system, we will be in a position to reach specific conclusions regarding the best method of proceeding.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Departments of State and Justice, the Judiciary, and Related Agencies Appropriation Bill, 1961. Report to accompany H.R. 11666. S. Rept. 1777. June 29, 1960. 17 pp.

Evaluation of Wartime Loans to Certain American Citizens. Report to accompany H.R. 808. S. Rept. 1766. June 29, 1960. 3 pp.

Permitting Use in the Coastwise Trade of Certain Foreign-built Hydrofoil Vessels. Report to accompany H.R. 3900. S. Rept. 1778. June 30, 1960. 9 pp.

Suspension of Duties on Metal Scrap. Conference report to accompany H.R. 11748. H. Rept. 2074. July 1, 1960. 3 pp.

Temporary Adjustment of Sugar Quotas. Report to accompany S.J. Res. 217. S. Rept. 1833. July 1, 1960. 2 pp.

Report of the Third Meeting of the Canada–United States Interparliamentary Group, Washington, D.C., April 21–22, 1960. Report by Hon. Edna F. Kelly, chairman of the House of Representatives delegation. H. Rept. 2087. July 2, 1960. 7 pp.

Enabling the United States To Participate in the Resettlement of Certain Refugees. Conference report to accompany H.J. Res. 397. H. Rept. 2088. July 2, 1960. 3 pp.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings [1]

Adjourned During August 1960

U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session	Geneva	July 5–Aug. 6
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics: 12th General Assembly.	Helsinki	July 25–Aug. 8
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Conditions of Sale for Cereals.	Geneva	Aug. 1–5
IAEA *Ad Hoc* Preparatory Panel on Third-Party Liability for Nuclear Shipping: 2d Meeting.	Vienna	Aug. 1–6
3d FAO/IAIAS Latin American Meeting on Soils and Fertilizers	Raleigh, N.C	Aug. 1–11
FAO Latin American Forestry Commission: 7th Session	México, D.F	Aug. 3–5
10th General Assembly of the International Geographical Union and 19th International Congress of Geography.	Stockholm	Aug. 6–12
5th Inter-American Conference on Agriculture and 6th FAO Regional Conference for Latin America.	México, D.F	Aug. 8–20
2d U.N. Conference on the Prevention of Crime and Treatment of Offenders.	London	Aug. 8–20
PAHO Executive Committee: 41st Meeting	Habana	Aug. 12 (1 day)
WHO Regional Committee for Western Pacific: 11th Session	Manila	Aug. 12–17
12th Meeting of PAHO Directing Council and 12th Meeting of Regional Committee of WHO for the Americas.	Habana	Aug. 14–26
7th International Soil Science Congress	Madison, Wis	Aug. 15–23
International Union of Crystallography: 5th General Assembly	Cambridge, England	Aug. 15–24
21st International Geological Congress	Copenhagen	Aug. 15–25
U.N. Disarmament Commission	New York	Aug. 16–18
6th and 7th Meetings of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American States.	San José, Costa Rica	Aug. 16–29
3d U.N. ECAFE Workshop on Budget Reclassification	Bangkok	Aug. 17–26
U.N. ECE Committee on Development of Trade: Consultation with Experts on Export Documents.	Geneva	Aug. 22–26
UNESCO World Conference on Adult Education	Montreal	Aug. 22–31
PAHO Executive Committee: 42d Meeting	Habana	Aug. 26 (1 day)

In Session as of August 31, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapons Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
12th Triennale de Milano	Milan	July 16–
WMO Commission on Maritime Meteorology: 3d Session	Utrecht	Aug. 16–
14th Annual Edinburgh Film Festival	Edinburgh	Aug. 21–
21st International Exhibition of Cinematographic Art	Venice	Aug. 24–
5th World Forestry Congress	Seattle	Aug. 29–

Scheduled September 1 Through November 30, 1960

For a list of meetings scheduled September 1–November 30, 1960, see Bulletin of September 5, 1960, p. 374. A list of scheduled meetings now appears in the first issue of each month and lists of meetings adjourned and in session in the third issue.

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Aug. 24, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IAIAS, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences; PAHO, Pan American Health Organization; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; WHO, World Health Organization; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

GATT Tariff Negotiations Conference Opens at Geneva

Following is the text of a statement made at Geneva, Switzerland, on September 1 by Clarence B. Randall, Special Assistant to the President of the United States, at the opening meeting of the 1960–61 tariff negotiations conference sponsored by the Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade,[1] together with an announcement of the members of the U.S. delegation.

STATEMENT BY MR. RANDALL

Press release 505 dated September 1, as delivered

I have the honor of bringing to this distinguished company the personal greetings of the President of the United States. President Eisenhower has asked me to convey to all who will have a part in this conference his earnest hope for its success and his full confidence that the results which will flow from it will be such that all participants will have pride and satisfaction in its achievements. He will be following your deliberations with the deepest interest.

It seems to me clear, as this tariff negotiations conference begins, that the Contracting Parties are here embarking upon the most complicated single effort which they have ever undertaken. The importance, therefore, of bringing your deliberations to a successful conclusion cannot be overstated. It is certain that the patterns of free-world trade for a long time to come will be vitally affected by what you here achieve.

There is happy augury in the record of the past. Throughout the years since 1947 the General Agreement has served as the principal forum for the free world in which trade problems might amicably and equitably be resolved and has proved itself adaptable to the resolution of a varied spectrum of difficult questions. That mutual benefit flows to all participants from the principles of the GATT, and from this continuing program of multilateral tariff negotiations, has been abundantly demonstrated by the marked decrease in tariff barriers among the participating countries which has already been brought to pass.

Implicit in your presence here is the mutual faith of all participants that trade problems among friendly countries can be fully resolved in a mutually satisfactory manner by hard work, good will, and adherence to the GATT principles.

Negotiations on Common External Tariff

With entire candor we all accept the fact that the most significant challenge facing this conference will be found in the negotiations on the common external tariff of the European Economic Community. You must here continue and bring to conclusion the serious consideration which all the contracting parties have, since 1957, been giving to their future relationships with the Community.

The United States is satisfied that the objectives of the GATT and those of the Treaty of Rome are in basic harmony. The economic integration of the six member states of the Community within a liberal trade pattern is consistent with the liberal GATT trade philosophy embracing the whole free world. Because this is the first experience of the GATT with a customs union established by a group of contracting parties, it is not surprising that unique problems will be presented. It is equally certain that they can be solved in the spirit in which earlier problems have been met. It is also clear that the development of permanent relationships between the GATT and this important trade area will require continuing attention over a period of years. Nevertheless we in the United States feel full confidence that a new pattern can, and will, be created which will meet the needs of all concerned.

From the beginning the Contracting Parties have believed that one of the most important

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of June 13, 1960, p. 968; for an article by Honoré M. Catudal on "The 1960–61 GATT Tariff Conference," see *ibid.*, of Feb. 22, 1960, p. 291.

aspects of the Community's relationships with the rest of the world is the level of the common external tariff. With the publication of the tariff earlier this year, including most of the negotiated List G rates, evaluation of the scope of this problem began to be possible. When the remaining List G rates, notably on petroleum products and newsprint, are made known, the new tariff can be studied as a whole.

The decision of the Community last May to accelerate implementation of the Treaty of Rome underscores the need to settle these tariff problems expeditiously in this conference. We were, of course, cheered by the simultaneous decision of the Community to offer a 20 percent reduction in the level of the common external tariff. This was true not only because of the potential trade interest of our exporters but especially because we interpreted this action as recognition by the Community that the lowest possible level of the common external tariff will serve the interest not only of third countries but of the Community as well. We shall, however, wish to discuss with the Community certain cases wherein not even a 20 percent decrease would produce a rate conforming to the equities of the situation as we see them. We have every confidence that these cases will be examined sympathetically by the Community.

We can sense, too, problems which are of substantial importance to other contracting parties. For example, there is the case of tropical products which will be imported into the Community duty free from associated overseas territories of the member states but which would be subject to full and sometimes burdensome duties if imported from the rest of the world, including those less developed countries which are contracting parties to the GATT. Also, as you know, in many countries, including the United States, there is now wide public discussion of the European trade problems. We are therefore gratified to note that efforts will be made here to minimize these differences.

Guideposts for these negotiations are established by the General Agreement itself, by the body of experience already built up under it, and by the care with which this conference has been planned over the last 2 years. With the best of endeavor, however, not every contingency will have been foreseen. New problems, or unexpected variations of old ones, are likely to arise as this conference embarks upon its first task, namely, the negotiations with the EEC under article XXIV:6 of the GATT to establish a new schedule of tariff concessions to replace the existing national schedules of the member states.

I have entire confidence that with patience and good will on the part of all concerned these matters can be equitably adjusted. I further have faith that we can similarly resolve all problems that have to do with the general incidence of the common external tariff under the criteria of article XXIV:5(a) of the GATT. I have this faith because I know that we are all working toward the same goal—a world in which expanded international trade will move with a minimum of restrictions and with mutual benefit to all. From its very inception the European Economic Community has given the most unqualified assurance that it will be outward looking and not a closed, restrictive organization.

In this tariff conference, where the entire tariff structure of the Community is spread candidly open for review, there can be no shadow of doubt but that the Community will deal sympathetically with the problems which its establishment has presented to the individual contracting parties. Nor can it be thought that those contracting parties who have already initiated the renegotiation of some of their existing concessions under article XXVIII of the GATT will fail to deal fairly with those countries whose interests have been affected by these actions.

Import Restrictions on Agricultural Trade

There is a shadow in the picture, however, as I see it. By this I mean the questions that arise from the import restrictions that would be applied to agricultural trade. No matter how well we may resolve the problems in other fields, we cannot reach a satisfactory overall result unless at the same time those that relate to agriculture are dealt with in accordance with GATT principles.

I must in all candor say that the United States has serious apprehension on this point. It is difficult for us to see how mutual agreement could be arrived at so long as the future treatment of this large and important area of trade is clouded with uncertainty.

I refer here to the proposal by the Commission of the Community for variable import levies on

many important farm products. It is our conviction that, unless greater opportunity for trade is provided for than is now evident in the Commission's proposals, the system will work to the serious detriment of the United States and other third-country suppliers—in fact, to the Community itself. Whatever serves unduly to insulate the Community market from the competition of world prices is out of harmony with our common GATT objective for the expansion of international trade.

I do not see how fixed concessions granted by contracting parties could be measured against the uncertainty of variable import levies which, by hypothesis, are subject to fluctuations. Further, the impact on trade of a system of variable levies will depend on the level of the future common support prices for grains and other farm products. If they are much above world prices, the adverse effect is obvious. We urgently need proposals from the Community that offer some way of coping with this perplexing problem.

Difficult as the negotiating problem, as such, is, much more is at stake in this issue. If the Community were to insulate its agriculture from international competition and not make it subject to negotiation, an adverse reaction would be created that would extend far beyond the borders of the Community. The pattern set by the Community will be vital wherever the GATT endeavors to deal with agricultural protectionism. The entire concept of liberal trade policy is at stake. All countries who are endeavoring to maintain the liberal point of view will find themselves in a difficult position, whether with respect to agricultural commodities or industrial products, if the Community's trade policy excludes competition in the field of agriculture.

I have spoken frankly because it seems to me that the situation requires it. Nevertheless, let me say at once that I am entirely confident that a workable solution for this difficult problem can be found as this first phase of the conference develops. Others equally perplexing have been answered in the past, and so can this one.

We can then move ahead at the beginning of next January to the second phase under which contracting parties will undertake a reciprocal exchange of new trade concessions with one another.

We in the United States are now earnestly engaged in preparing offers of concessions in our tariffs which we hope can be reciprocated by the other participants. In this task we look forward not only to negotiating with many of the contracting parties but also with additional countries which will be seeking accession to the General Agreement.

It is a thrilling concept to me that in these days of world complexity and tension the governments here represented bring to this conference such firm determination to go forward once more with the utmost of good will in further multilateral attacks upon the barriers to world trade.

I wish you every success in your endeavors.

U.S. DELEGATION

The Department of State announced on August 29 (press release 494) that Clarence B. Randall, Special Assistant to the President and chairman of the Committee on Foreign Economic Policy, will represent the United States at the opening meeting of the multilateral tariff negotiations conference, beginning on September 1 at Geneva, Switzerland. C. Edward Galbreath of the White House staff will act as Mr. Randall's adviser at this meeting.

Carl D. Corse, a Foreign Service officer, has been designated by the President as chairman of the U.S. delegation to the conference. The delegation will participate in these negotiations under the authority given to the President in the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1958 and in accordance with all the customary domestic procedures.

The negotiations, which are being held within the framework of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) will take place in two phases.

During the first phase of the conference, the United States, along with other GATT contracting parties, will negotiate with the Commission of the European Economic Community concerning the establishment of a new schedule of tariff concessions for the Common Market as a whole to replace the present individual schedules of the member states. The United States will also negotiate, under provisions of article XXVIII of the General Agreement, with several other contracting parties for the modification or withdrawal of individual concessions in existing schedules.

During the second phase, scheduled to begin early in 1961, the United States expects to negotiate for the reciprocal exchange of new concessions with the Commission of the EEC on behalf of the member states (Belgium, France, Federal Republic of Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands) and at least 20 other countries which are contracting parties to the GATT or which are expected to negotiate for accession to the agreement.

In addition to the chairman the following have been designated as members of the delegation for the first phase of the conference:

James W. Birkhead, Department of Agriculture
Helen L. Brewster, Department of State
Edgar I. Eaton, Department of Labor
David Fellman, Department of Commerce
Morris J. Fields, Treasury Department
Walter Hollis, Department of State
Roderick L. Jones, Department of State
Harold P. Macgowan, Department of Commerce
Parker G. Montgomery, Department of State
Edward I. Mullins, Department of Defense
Weber H. Peterson, Department of Agriculture
B. Robert Sarich, Department of Commerce
Howard F. Shepston, Department of Commerce
Enoch W. Skartvedt, Department of Commerce
Kenneth B. Smith, U.S. Tariff Commission
John W. Stewart, Department of Agriculture
William A. Vogely, Department of the Interior
Herman Walker, Jr., Department of State
Joseph Watstein, Department of Commerce
Guy A. Wiggins, Department of State

U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus

Statements by Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge
U.S. Representative in the Security Council

STATEMENT ON AFRICAN STATES[1]

It gives me great pleasure to join with other members of the Council to welcome the simultaneous application for United Nations membership of eight African members of the French Community.

When the Council acts affirmatively—as we are certain it will—we will have taken a necessary step toward bringing into the United Nations so far this year 13 new African states, as well as the Malagasy Republic, which is close to if not actually part of the African Continent.[2]

These new states represent an area more than half that of Europe, and their governments speak for well over 16 million people. For an area that appears so homogeneous on the map, these countries are incredibly diverse in culture, history, climate, and ethnic background. There are important common factors which however do not mask their intense and vital individuality.

The political experience they share in common is a progression from colony to self-government to complete independence under the leadership and inspiration of France. This process has brought to prominence leaders experienced in government and people accustomed to the ideas and the practice of democracy.

All share in common the use of the French language as their passport to the great world of thought, commerce, and political activity. As members of the French-speaking world they also embrace many of the great traditions of France.

Each of them has in turn greatly influenced France itself. I need only mention that it was Brazzaville, capital of the Republic of Congo, which first offered hospitality to General de Gaulle and contributed heavily to the Free French Movement. It was at Brazzaville that the first great step toward complete sovereignty began under General de Gaulle's leadership. For many years each country has sent outstanding parliamentarians and cabinet officers to the French Republic; these men now govern in their own countries. This experience cannot fail but benefit

[1] Made in the Security Council on Aug. 23 (U.S./U.N. press release 3463).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 149.

to their own people and the United Nations itself.

The accession of these eight states to the United Nations is a source of great satisfaction to the United States. The United States is, I think, the oldest country in the world to achieve independence directly from colonial status. We have not forgotten what this means; indeed, we continue to commemorate this event every year.

We expect each of these countries to bring vitality and a fresh point of view to the United Nations. The United States welcomes this just as we welcome in turn the application of each of these countries.

There is the Central African Republic, inspired by the statesmanship of its late leader, Barthelemy Boganda;

The Republic of Congo, under the leadership of Abbé Fulbert Youlou;

The Republic of Chad, which throughout history has been a crossroads of Africa;

The Republic of Dahomey, noted for its art and its contributions to the political development of Africa;

The dynamic Republic of Gabon, with its important mining industry;

The Ivory Coast, with its great industrial potential and its thriving economy under the leadership of President [Felix] Houphouet-Boigny, whom so many of us here know well;

The Republic of Niger, like the United States, a successful multiracial society; and

The Republic of the Upper Volta, site of one of the great African empires of the past.

The United States has already welcomed the independence of each of these countries formally in their own capitals. Their people and those of the United States share a common dream, to be free under governments of our own choosing. We hope that we will help each other when we can in full respect for each other's sovereignty. We wish for them a life of freedom in dignity and prosperity.

By the end of this year, Mr. President, there may well be 100 members of the United Nations. If this fact itself represents a challenge to our organization, it also brings new vitality and new ideas. The years ahead will be exciting, with many problems to be solved. We welcome another group of new members to assist in the task to which the United Nations is dedicated.

I am happy, Mr. President, to vote in favor of the resolution sponsored by the delegates of France and Tunisia recommending the admission of the eight states members of the Community to United Nations membership.[3]

STATEMENT ON CYPRUS[4]

We meet today to add a new page to the history of a place steeped in history and famous to men everywhere. The legendary home of Aphrodite has now become the Republic of Cyprus, and its Government has applied for membership in the United Nations. It is a privilege which can be described as stirring for me on behalf of the United States to bid the people and Government of Cyprus welcome and to assure them of our support.

This lovely island in the eastern Mediterranean and its people have known greatness and tragedy, and the things that have happened there have stirred men's imaginations from Homer's day to the present.

Indeed, if all the records of Western civilization were to be destroyed save for a single history of Cyprus, scholars could reconstruct almost the entire story from that one volume. Such has been the intimacy of this island with the epic events of the Mediterranean basin and with the dominant land and sea powers of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Greeks returning from the Trojan War, Phoenicians, Assyrians, Egyptians, Persians, Macedonians, and Romans all came to Cyprus.

When the Roman Empire was divided, Cyprus went with the eastern empire and thus became one of the heirs to the great religious heritage of Byzantium. The vitality of this heritage is attested by the transcendent role of the Orthodox Church in Cypriot history. The present Archbishop Primate of the Church, Archbishop Makarios, is now also the first President of the Republic of Cyprus, and we extend to him our respect and our sincere congratulations.

---

[3] The Security Council, on Aug. 23, adopted unanimously eight draft resolutions recommending to the General Assembly that the Republic of Dahomey, the Republic of Niger, the Republic of the Upper Volta, the Republic of the Ivory Coast, the Republic of Chad, the Republic of Congo, the Gabon Republic, and the Central African Republic be admitted to membership in the United Nations.

[4] Made in the Security Council on Aug. 24 (U.S./U.N. press release 3464).

Sharing the fate of the Byzantine world, Cyprus knew the rule of the Crusaders under Richard the Lion Hearted and, for three centuries, the Frankish dynasty of Guy de Lusignan.

Coming under the rule of Venice, a period during which, so Shakespeare tells us, Othello ruled for a time, Cyprus fell in 1573 to the armies of the Sultan. Turkish rule lasted almost 300 years, and during this time Frankish feudalism was abolished and the Orthodox Church was restored to its former place. For the past 82 years Cyprus was administered by the United Kingdom.

History and geography have thus left to Cyprus the monuments of many cultures and a talented and varied population. Hard work and enlightened British administration have given the island today a high standard of living for which the United Kingdom deserves a full measure of credit. Roads, schools, and other public works are numerous. A highly efficient and modern public health service has practically eliminated contagious diseases. Scientific agriculture has increased the yields of the island's citrus groves and vineyards.

Indeed the primary challenge facing Cyprus is not economic underdevelopment—although there are things which remain to be done in this field—but the creation of a national identity out of diverse elements.

It is a matter of history, well known here, that independence was not the first choice of many and perhaps even the majority of Cypriots. For years the world was saddened by the violence of fratricidal strife on the island resulting from the clashing demands of *enosis* and partition.

Therefore, when the Governments of Greece, Turkey, and the United Kingdom together with Cypriot representatives agreed that Cyprus should be independent, the decision was greeted with special joy in the United States.

The United States is certain that the people of Cyprus will come to value this independence no less than we in the United States value our independence. We also feel sure in the United States that a truly united country can be built from diverse elements. Cyprus is fortunate in having leaders of the stature of Archbishop Makarios and Vice President [Fazil] Kuçuk. The high statesmanship which led to the establishment of Cyprus will in the days and years ahead assist the leaders of the two major communities in their efforts to build a vigorous and prosperous new nation.

The United States is confident that in the future the fortunate residents of this land will look around at their handiwork and back at their history and take justifiable pride that they are—first and foremost—Cypriots.

The United States, Mr. President, will vote in favor of the draft resolution submitted by the representatives of the United Kingdom and Ceylon.[5]

James J. Wadsworth Confirmed to 15th General Assembly

The Senate on August 27 confirmed James J. Wadsworth to be a representative of the United States to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Security Council

First Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolution S/4387 of 14 July 1960. S/4389/Add. 4. July 26, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 27 July 1960 From the Representative of the Dominican Republic Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4412. August 1, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 31 July 1960 From the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4414. August 1, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Ghana to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4415. August 1, 1960. 6 pp.

Letter Dated 2 August 1960 From the Representative of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4416. August 4, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 6 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Belgium to the United Nations Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4419. August 6, 1960. 4 pp.

Note Verbale Dated 6 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Ghana Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4420. August 6, 1960. 4 pp.

Second Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions S/4387 of 14

[5] A resolution recommending U.N. membership for the Republic of Cyprus was adopted unanimously by the Security Council on Aug. 24.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

July 1960 and S/4405 of 22 July 1960. S/4417 and Corr. 1, August 6, 1960, 13 pp.; Add. 1/Rev. 1, August 7, 1960, 2 pp.; Add. 2, August 6, 1960, 6 pp.; Add. 3, August 10, 1960, 4 pp.; Add. 4, August 10, 1960, 2 pp.; Add. 5, August 11, 1960, 8 pp.; Add. 6, August 12, 1960, 4 pp.; Add. 7 and Add. 1, August 15, 1960, 13 pp.; Add. 8, August 18, 1960, 7 pp.; Add. 9, August 18, 1960, 2 pp.; Add 10, August 20, 1960, 3 pp.

Letter Dated 6 August 1960 to the Acting President of the Security Council From the Permanent Representative of the U.S.S.R. Transmitting a Statement From the Government of the U.S.S.R. Regarding the Situation in the Congo. S/4418. August 6, 1960. 5 pp.

Cable Dated 7 August 1960 From the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4421. August 7, 1960. 2 pp.

Exchange of Messages Between the Secretary-General and the President of Ghana. S/4445. August 19, 1960. 7 pp.

Letter Dated 20 August 1960 From First Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4446. August 20, 1960. 3 pp.

Aide-Memoire on Assistance to the Congo for H. E. The Prime Minister of the Congo of 24 and 25 July 1960. S/4447. August 20, 1960. 6 pp.

Cable Dated 20 August 1960 From Mr. Patrice Lumumba, Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo, Addressed to the President of the Security Council and to the Secretary-General. S/4448. August 20, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Addressed by Colonel Mobutu, Chief of Staff of the Congolese National Army, to Mr. Ralph Bunche, Special Representative of the Secretary-General. S/4449. August 20, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 20 August 1960 From the First Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4450. August 21, 1960. 6 pp.

Observations by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the Republic of the Congo on the Memorandum by Major-General H. T. Alexander (S/4445, Annex II). S/4451 and Corr. 1. August 21, 1960. 5 pp.

Disarmament Commission

Letter Dated 25 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Canada to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/156. July 28, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 29 July 1960 From the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission to the Members of the Disarmament Commission. DC/157. July 29, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 31 July 1960 From the Acting Permanent Representative of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/158. August 1, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the People's Republic of Bulgaria Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/159. August 1, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 29 July 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Poland to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/160. August 1, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Deputy Permanent Representative of the U.S.S.R. to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General. DC/161. August 3, 1960. 21 pp.

Letter Dated 2 August 1960 From the Deputy Permanent Representative of the Hungarian People's Republic to the United Nations to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/162. August 2, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 2 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/163. August 3, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 2 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the Byelorussian S.S.R. to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/165. August 3, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 3 August 1960 From the Acting Permanent Representative of the Ukrainian S.S.R. to the United Nations, to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/166. August 3, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 2 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Poland to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/167. August 3, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Acting Permanent Representative of the United Kingdom to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/164/Rev. 1. August 4, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Deputy Permanent Representative of Italy to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/168. August 4, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 3 August 1960 From the Acting Permanent Representative of Canada to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/169. August 4, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 5 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Australia to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/170. August 5, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 5 August 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United States to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/171. August 5, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 8 August 1960 From the Deputy Permanent Representative of the U.S.S.R. to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General. DC/161/Add. 1 and Corr. 1. August 8, 1960. 8 pp.

Letter Dated 5 August 1960 From the Acting Permanent Representative of the People's Republic of Albania to the United Nations Addressed to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/175. August 9, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 13 August 1960 From the First Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/177. August 13, 1960. 10 pp.

Letter Dated 11 August 1960 From the Permanent Representatives to the United Nations of Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States to the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission. DC/178. August 15, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 11 August 1960 From the Representatives of Canada, France, Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States Addressed to the Secretary-General. DC/179. August 15, 1960. 23 pp.

General Assembly

Budget Estimates for the Financial Year 1961. Note by the Secretary-General on the work programs in the economic, social, and human rights fields. A/C.5/815. June 28, 1960. 51 pp.

Supplementary Estimates for the Financial Year 1960, Budget Estimates for the Financial Year 1961, and Post Classifications for the United Nations Headquarters, New York and the European Office, Geneva. Report of the Secretary-General. A/C.5/816. July 5, 1960. 23 pp.

Report of the International Law Commission Covering the Work of Its Twelfth Session, 25 April–1 July 1960. A/CN.4/132. July 7, 1960. 101 pp.

Constitutions, Electoral Laws and Other Legal Instruments Relating to Political Rights of Women. Memorandum by the Secretary-General. A/4407. July 27, 1960. 53 pp.

Letter Dated 1 August 1960 From the Deputy Permanent

Representative of the U.S.S.R. to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4426. August 2, 1960. 21 pp.

Special Committee of Six on Transmission of Information (Non-Self-Governing Territories). The Application of Chapter XI and the Obligation of Members To Transmit Information Under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations. An account of discussions prepared by the Secretariat. A/AC.100/2, August 3, 1960, 46 pp.; Annex I (excerpts from opinions expressed by members), Add. 1, August 3, 1960, 41 pp.; Annex II (excerpts from treatises on the interpretation of the U.N. Charter), Add. 2, August 12, 1960, 25 pp.

Financial Reports and Accounts for the Year 1959. Note by the Secretary-General. A/C.5/817. August 4, 1960. 6 pp.

Special Committee of Six on Transmission of Information (Non-Self-Governing Territories). Replies of Governments Indicating Their Views on the Principles Which Should Guide Members in Determining Whether or Not an Obligation Exists To Transmit the Information Called for in Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations. A/AC.100/1/Add. 1. August 5, 1960. 6 pp.

Comprehensive Review of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund: Report of the Pension Review Group. A/4427. August 5, 1960. 150 pp.

Supplementary List of Items for the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the General Assembly:

Item Proposed by Ireland—The Prevention of the Wider Dissemination of Nuclear Weapons. Letter dated August 15, 1960, from the Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of Ireland to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4434. August 15, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by Rumania—Measures Designed To Promote Among Youth the Ideas of Peace, Mutual Respect and Understanding Between Peoples. Letter dated August 18, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of Rumania to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4442. August 19, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by Czechoslovakia—Appeal for Maximum Support to Efforts of Newly Emerging States for Strengthening Their Independence. Letter dated August 19, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of Czechoslovakia to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4443. August 19, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by the Federation of Malaya and Thailand—The Question of Tibet. Letter dated August 19, 1960, from the Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of the Federation of Malaya and the Acting Permanent Representative of Thailand to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4444. August 19, 1960. 2 pp.;

Item Proposed by the U.S.S.R.—The Menace to World Peace Created by Aggressive Actions of the United States Against the Soviet Union. Cable dated August 20, 1960, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4446. August 20, 1960. 4 pp.;

Item Proposed by the United States—The Question of Hungary. Letter dated August 20, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of the United States to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4447. August 20, 1960. 2 pp.;

Item Proposed by the Secretary-General—Question of the Composition of the Trusteeship Council. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4448. August 21, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by Morocco—The Problem of Mauritania. Letter dated August 20, 1960, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Morocco addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4445. August 22, 1960. 2 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Finance

Articles of agreement of the International Development Association. Done at Washington January 26, 1960.
Signatures: Ecuador, March 21, 1960; Pakistan, June 9, 1960; Sweden, June 21, 1960; Australia, July 11, 1960; Norway, July 12, 1960; Viet-Nam, July 27, 1960; China, August 1, 1960; Canada, Honduras, and United States, August 9, 1960; Sudan, August 25, 1960; Ethiopia, August 29, 1960.
Acceptance deposited: United States, August 9, 1960.

Genocide

Convention on the prevention and punishment of the crime of genocide. Done at Paris December 9, 1948. Entered into force January 12, 1951.[1]
Accession deposited (with reservations): Venezuela, July 12, 1960.

Health

Amendments to articles 24 and 25 of the World Health Organization Constitution of July 22, 1946 (TIAS 1808). Adopted by the 12th World Health Assembly, Geneva, May 28, 1959.[2]
Acceptances deposited: Cameroun, May 6, 1960; Ceylon and Kuwait, May 9, 1960; Nepal, May 12, 1960; Togo, May 13, 1960; Greece, May 23, 1960; Ecuador, June 10, 1960; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, June 17, 1960; Albania and Cuba, July 27, 1960.

Postal Services

Universal postal convention with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail with final protocol. Done at Ottawa October 3, 1957. Entered into force April 1, 1959. TIAS 4202.
Adherence deposited: Cameroun, July 26, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notifications of approval: New Zealand, July 7, 1960; Canada, July 13, 1960.

International telecommunication convention with six annexes and final protocol. Signed at Geneva December 21, 1959.[2]
Ratification deposited: Iceland, July 5, 1960.

Radio regulations, with appendixes, annexed to the international telecommunication convention, 1959. Done at Geneva December 21, 1959.[2]
Notification of approval: New Zealand, July 7, 1960.

---

[1] Not in force for the United States.
[2] Not in force.

BILATERAL

China

Agreement setting forth an understanding concerning article III of the agricultural commodities agreement of June 9, 1959, as supplemented (TIAS 4258 and 4428). Effected by exchange of notes at Taipei August 17 and 24, 1960. Entered into force August 24, 1960.

France

Agreement extending the agreement of March 23, 1956, as supplemented (TIAS 3647 and 4298), relating to the establishment and operation of a rawinsonde observation station on the island of Guadeloupe. Effected by exchange of notes at Paris December 23, 1959, and July 25, 1960. Entered into force July 25, 1960.

Japan

Agreement providing for Japan's financial contributions for U.S. administrative and related expenses during the Japanese fiscal year 1960 under the mutual defense assistance agreement of March 8, 1954 (TIAS 2957). Effected by exchange of notes at Tokyo August 9, 1960. Entered into force August 9, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Confirmations

The Senate on June 22 confirmed Leland Barrows to be Ambassador to Togo. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 322 dated June 13.)

The Senate on August 27 confirmed the following nominations:

James W. Barco to be a deputy representative of the United States to the United Nations and the deputy representative of the United States in the U.N. Security Council. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 485 dated August 24.)

Frederic P. Bartlett to be Ambassador to the Malagasy Republic. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 443 dated August 9.)

Charles R. Burrows to be Ambassador to Honduras. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 444 dated August 9.)

Edwin M. Martin to be an Assistant Secretary of State. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 460 dated August 15.)

Robert Newbegin to be Ambassador to Haiti. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 445 dated August 9.)

Christian M. Ravndal to be Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 405 dated July 21.)

Roy Richard Rubottom, Jr., to be Ambassador to Argentina. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 422 dated July 29.)

Henry S. Villard to be Ambassador to the Federation of Mali. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 402 dated July 18.)

James J. Wadsworth to be a representative of the United States to the United Nations and the representative of the United States in the U.N. Security Council. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 485 dated August 24.)

Fraser Wilkins to be Ambassador to the Republic of Cyprus. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 466 dated August 17.)

Designations

Hugh G. Appling and Edward T. Long as Special Assistants to the Under Secretary for Political Affairs, effective August 29.

Thomas C. Mann as Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs, effective September 1. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 506 dated September 1.)

James E. Nugent as Deputy Inspector General and Comptroller of the Mutual Security Program, effective September 4. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 512 dated September 2.)

Resignations

Horace E. Henderson as Deputy Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs, effective September 2. (For biographic details, see press release 509 dated September 2.)

John E. Murphy as Inspector General and Comptroller of the Mutual Security Program, effective September 9. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 512 dated September 2.)

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

Technical Assistance—Third-Country Training Program in Japan. TIAS 4475. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Japan. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tokyo March 23, 1960. Entered into force March 23, 1960.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4485. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Guatemala. Exchange of notes—Signed at Guatemala April 7 and 23, 1960. Entered into force April 23, 1960.

Weather Stations—Cooperative Program at Guayaquil. TIAS 4486. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Ecuador, extending the agreement of April 24, 1957, as extended and amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Quito February 12 and May 4, 1960. Entered into force May 4, 1960. Operative retroactively January 1, 1960.

United States Educational Commission for France. TIAS 4487. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and France, amending the agreement of October 22, 1948, as amended and extended. Exchange of notes—Dated at Paris April 29, 1960. Entered into force April 29, 1960.

Interchange of Patent Rights and Technical Information for Defense Purposes—Filing Classified Patent Applications. TIAS 4488. 8 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Belgium. Exchange of notes—Signed at Brussels May 6 and 18, 1960. Entered into force May 18, 1960.

Kindley Air Force Base, Bermuda—Extension of Area of Civil Air Terminal. TIAS 4489. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, supplementing the agreement of March 23 and April 25, 1951. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington May 25, 1960. Entered into force May 25, 1960.

High Seas Fisheries of the North Pacific Ocean—Amendment to the Annex to the Convention Signed at Tokyo May 9, 1952. TIAS 4493. 4 pp. 5¢.

Adopted at the Sixth Annual Meeting of the International North Pacific Fisheries Commission, Seattle, Washington, on November 7, 1959. Entered into force May 24, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities—Typhoon Rehabilitation in the Ryukyu Islands. TIAS 4495. 7 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Japan. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tokyo May 31, 1960. Entered into force May 31, 1960.

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. TIAS 4498. 6 pp. 5¢.

Declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia to agreement of October 30, 1947. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force with respect to the United States of America and Tunisia June 15, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4499. 15 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and India. Signed at Washington May 4, 1960. Entered into force May 4, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: August 29-September 4

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Release issued prior to August 29 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 488 of August 25.

No.	Date	Subject
494	8/29	Delegation to GATT conference (rewrite).
*495	8/29	Cultural exchange.
496	8/29	Deadline for filing claims in Austria.
*497	8/29	Cultural exchange.
498	8/29	Herter: return from Foreign Ministers meeting, San José (printed in BULLETIN of September 12).
*499	8/30	Schwartz designated USOM director, Afghanistan (biographic details).
500	8/30	Protest of Congolese attack on U.S. airmen.
†501	8/30	Delegations to presidential inauguration, Ecuador, and OAS meeting, Bogotá (rewrite).
*502	8/31	Cultural exchange (United Arab Republic).
503	8/31	Herter-Hammarskjold: Congolese attack on U.S. airmen.
504	9/1	1960 teacher development program.
505	9/1	Randall: opening meeting, GATT conference.
*506	9/1	Mann sworn in as Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs (biographic details).
507	9/1	Herter: American Bar Association.
*508	9/1	Martin sworn in as Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs (biographic details).
*509	9/2	Horace Henderson resignation (biographic details).
*510	9/2	Cultural exchange.
†511	9/3	Dillon: arrival, OAS meeting.
*512	9/2	Nugent designation and Murphy resignation (biographic details).
514	9/3	Notice to prospective travelers to Cuba.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa. U.S. Welcomes Collective Efforts for Solution of African Problems (Dillon) 440

Agriculture
Advancing Food-for-Peace Program Through United Nations System (Dillon) 449
Improving World Health and Nutrition (Eisenhower) 441

American Principles. U.S. Freedom of the Press Explained to Moscow Editors (Hagerty) . . . 443

American Republics. Progress Toward a World of Law (Herter) 435

Austria. Claimants Reminded of Deadline for Filing Claims in Austria 444

Central African Republic. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Chad, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Claims and Property. Claimants Reminded of Deadline for Filing Claims in Austria 444

Congo, Republic of the. U.S. Airmen in Stanleyville Attacked by Congolese Troops (Hammarskjold, Herter) 440

Congo Republic. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Congress, The
Advancing Food-for-Peace Program Through United Nations System (Dillon) 449
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 451
Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East (Eisenhower, text of report) 448

Cuba. U.S. Travelers to Cuba Warned To Exercise Care 441

Cyprus. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) . 456

Dahomey, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Department and Foreign Service
Confirmations (Barco, Barrows, Bartlett, Burrows, Martin, Newbegin, Ravndal, Rubottom, Villard, Wadsworth, Wilkins) 461
Designations (Appling, Long, Mann, Nugent) . . 461
Resignations (Henderson, Murphy) 461

Economic Affairs
GATT Tariff Negotiations Conference Opens at Geneva (Randall) 453
President Accepts Tariff Commission's Findings on Certain Imports 445
President Increases Import Duty on Cotton Typewriter-Ribbon Cloth (text of proclamation) . . 446

Educational and Cultural Affairs. Foreign Educators Participate in Teacher Development Program 444

Gabon, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Germany. Western Powers Protest Curb on Travel to and Within Berlin 439

International Law. Progress Toward a World of Law (Herter) 435

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 452
GATT Tariff Negotiations Conference Opens at Geneva (Randall) 453

Ivory Coast, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Middle East. Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East (Eisenhower, text of report) . . . 448

Mutual Security
Advancing Food-for-Peace Program Through United Nations System (Dillon) 449
DLF Summarizes Activities for Fiscal Year 1960 . 444
Improving World Health and Nutrition (Eisenhower) 441
Progress Toward a World of Law (Herter) . . . 435

Niger, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Presidential Documents
Improving World Health and Nutrition 441
President Increases Import Duty on Cotton Typewriter-Ribbon Cloth 446
Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East . 448

Protection of Nationals
U.S. Airmen in Stanleyville Attacked by Congolese Troops (Hammarskjold, Herter) 440
U.S. Travelers to Cuba Warned To Exercise Care . 441

Publications. Recent Releases 461

Treaty Information. Current Actions 460

U.S.S.R.
U.S. Freedom of the Press Explained to Moscow Editors (Hagerty) 443
Western Powers Protest Curb on Travel to and Within Berlin 439

United Nations
Advancing Food-for-Peace Program Through United Nations System (Dillon) 449
Current U.N. Documents 458
Progress Toward a World of Law (Herter) . . . 435
U.S. Airmen in Stanleyville Attacked by Congolese Troops (Hammarskjold, Herter) 440
U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) . . . 456
Wadsworth Confirmed to 15th General Assembly . 458

Upper Volta, Republic of. U.S. Supports Admission to U.N. Membership of Eight African States and Cyprus (Lodge) 456

Name Index

Appling, Hugh G 461
Barco, James W 461
Barrows, Leland 461
Bartlett, Frederic P 461
Burrows, Charles R 461
Dillon, Douglas 440, 449
Eisenhower, President 441, 446, 448
Hagerty, James C 443
Hammarskjold, Dag 440
Henderson, Horace E 461
Herter, Secretary 435, 440
Lodge, Henry Cabot 456
Long, Edward T 461
Mann, Thomas C 461
Martin, Edwin M 461
Murphy, John E 461
Newbegin, Robert 461
Nugent, James E 461
Randall, Clarence B 453
Ravndal, Christian M 461
Rubottom, R. R., Jr 461
Villard, Henry S 461
Wadsworth, James J 458, 461
Wilkins, Fraser 461

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

FACT SHEET

Mutual Security in Action

The nature and objectives of the United States Mutual Security Program in various nations of the world are described in a series of country fact sheets published by the Department of State. Now available in the series are leaflets on the following countries:

	Publication Number		Publication Number
Afghanistan	6752	Korea	6975
Brazil	6951	Pakistan	6981
Cambodia	6931	Paraguay	6843
Ceylon	6936	The Philippines	6908
Chile	6969	Spain	6913
The Republic of China	6998	Thailand	7004
India	6988	Tunisia	6754
Israel	6985	Turkey	6898
Jordan	6897	Viet-Nam	6896

Copies of these fact sheets may be obtained for 10¢ each from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me .... copies of fact sheets for the following countries

_____

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1109 September 26, 1960

OUR EXPANDING FOREIGN RELATIONS • *Address by Secretary Herter* 467

A DECADE OF TRIAL AND TRIUMPH • *by Assistant Secretary Berding* 476

GENEVA CONFERENCE ON THE DISCONTINUANCE OF NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS • *Article by William J. Gehron* 482

For index see inside back cover

ICIAL
KLY RECORD
TED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 4 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1109 • PUBLICATION 7075

September 26, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Our Expanding Foreign Relations

Address by Secretary Herter[1]

I should like to discuss some of the problems faced by the United States in the world today. The issues that confront us nearly everywhere have two qualities in common: their complexity and their interrelation.

These attributes are reflected in the complex and interrelated means with which this country seeks to deal with the foreign scene.

Before the Second World War the United States maintained diplomatic relations with 63 nations. Now we maintain relations with nearly 100, in addition to assigning diplomatic missions to the United Nations and 3 regional associations of nations.

Before the second war we had no mutual defense alliances. Now we have them with 42 nations.

Before the war we were members of no regional defense arrangements. Now we are members of four—NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization], SEATO [Southeast Asia Treaty Organization], the OAS [Organization of American States], and ANZUS [Australia, New Zealand, and United States]—and active participants in a fifth, CENTO [Central Treaty Organization].

Before the war we occasionally helped other nations in case of disaster. Now we have within the Department of State the farflung Mutual Security Program, which operates in 74 countries and territories, with an appropriation this year of nearly $4 billion.

This growing complexity has tended to draw the Secretary of State, even though he is acting for the President of the United States, who has the sole constitutional responsibility for the conduct of foreign affairs, into personal attendance at a great many international conferences. At the same time it piles his desk in Washington higher and higher with issues and problems. Thus, to use a newspaper image, he finds himself more and more managing editor, business manager, editorial writer, rewrite man, and roving reporter—everything but the copy boy; and sometimes I am not so sure about that.

A newspaper image is in more than one way appropriate to this discussion, for you editors, likewise, have faced and are facing the need to build an increasingly complex and interrelated apparatus.

Before the Second World War only a few American correspondents went to Geneva for the sessions of the League of Nations, of which the United States was not, of course, a member. Now a substantial corps of American correspondents regularly covers the United Nations, supplemented by many more during the sessions of the General Assembly.

As we in the Department of State must attempt to cover the African Continent with our diplomatic, consular, and other representatives, you have to cover the same continent from a news point of view. Before the last war if just one American reporter went to the Congo during the course of a year, and then only for a few days, I suppose that was average. Now a dozen and more American correspondents have been in the Congo for many weeks and are likely to stay there for some time to come.

One thing has not changed about either journalism or diplomacy. They can be hazardous professions, demanding sacrifice. The tragic death in the Congo of Harry Taylor, in the line of duty as a reporter, is testimony to that. I knew Harry Taylor well. He covered the Department of State

[1] Made before the United Press International Conference of Editors and Publishers at Washington, D.C., on Sept. 8 (press release 518, as delivered).

accurately and comprehensively, attended many of my press conferences, and talked with me privately on numerous occasions. You and we both will keenly feel his loss.

As we look at the foreign scene from a headquarters view, we in State and you in the New York UPI office face the same difficulties. How do you and we make sense out of the welter of telegrams that come in throughout the day and night? How do we draw the correct conclusions? How do we present them clearly and convincingly to the public? How do we foresee an approaching crisis and try to meet it? How do we see through what seems to be a crisis, not become unduly alarmed, and avoid creating a crisis situation?

Where do we find space and time either on the official or journalistic side to handle these vastly increased relations as they should be handled? Both you and we will be faced in the years to come with a process of selection and assignment of priorities. Neither of us can permit himself to be swamped by the multiplicity of relationships and reports. We must be able to assign important action and space to the things that are important and keep in proportion the things that are secondary.

The Year of African Independence

This year will be remembered for a long time as the year of African independence. In 12 months 16 countries will have gained independence. Never before have so many nations emerged in so short a time.

This year of independence has been marked by some violence, it is true. But the most important fact about the emergence of the new African countries has been that the turnover of authority in most cases occurred peacefully. The difficulties in the Congo are important, but they are not typical. They must not obscure the more important fact that most of the new African countries enjoy good relations with their former metropoles. The remaining bonds of good will and avenues of assistance can make an important and perhaps decisive contribution in the critical era that lies ahead.

In the case of the Congo it was evident that the transfer of sovereignty by the Belgians to the Congolese would be accompanied by certain problems, especially by new needs and expectations, accompanied by inadequacy of administrative personnel. The United States Government explored these needs in advance of independence and made provision for a substantial assistance program. Then came the crisis, leading to the request of the Congolese Government for United Nations assistance.[2]

Such assistance offered the best hope, in our opinion as in the opinion of the great majority of states, for restoring order so that forward progress might again be possible for the Congolese people. The United States Government declared itself at once and unequivocally in support of the United Nations effort and agreed not to act independently of that effort in the Congo.

The subsequent events are revealing. The Soviet Union, after voting to support the United Nations action, has persistently conducted a campaign of agitation against the United Nations in the Congo, and this campaign has found its echo in harassments suffered by United Nations elements on duty in the Congo. Just before I left the office, I saw a ticker report that Lumumba has once again asked the U.N. to withdraw its troops.

More recently we have seen evidences of a politically motivated incursion of planes, so-called technicians, and equipment into the Congo from the Soviet bloc, quite outside the United Nations effort. The President has voiced our protest over this activity.[3] We are keeping this whole matter under careful scrutiny, for it has obviously grave implications for the peace and security of Africa and, as Secretary-General Hammarskjold has said, for the larger world.

We are pleased to note that the African nations in their recent conference in Léopoldville gave a strong endorsement to the United Nations operation and to the principle of excluding outside interference.[4]

The experience of the Congo shows just how critical are the first weeks and months in the life of a new country. In that time attitudes can be formed which may have enduring effect.

This Government believes that African countries, because they have so long sought their new

---

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159, and Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221.

[3] See p. 473.

[4] For text of a message sent to the Léopoldville conference by Acting Secretary Dillon, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 440.

independence, would wish to do nothing that would open them to subversion by foreign imperialism in any form. Advice, both sincere and interested, will come to them from many sides. We hope the African countries will be able to counsel among themselves, separate the good from the bad, and profit from their own experiences in dealing with their own internal problems and with the outside world.

The United States wishes to help Africa channel her energies into nation building rather than conflict. But while we are interested in stability, we know our approach cannot be merely tranquilizing and conservative. New forces are on the march. There is an atmosphere of change. Our role is to try to help the Africans see that changes will be in the direction of progress—economic, social, and political—with the stability such progress brings.

In offering development assistance to Africa the United States gives priority to the development of human resources and the institutions necessary to nation building and economic growth. In our current budget is included a special program for tropical Africa which contains authority to give assistance in the fields of education and training, both on a national and a regional basis. It is our hope to encourage regional cooperation for the development of resources through multicountry consultation, planning, research, and surveys. By this means we believe the soundest basis can be laid for economic progress and the improvement of living standards. I hope this program will be expanded substantially by whatever administration takes office next year.

Problems Facing Latin America

Latin America, like Africa, has been of concern to us recently. Latin America is at a more advanced state of development than Africa. But the two continents share problems in common, and the destiny of one, like the other, is linked to our own.

Since the war there has been a rise in national incomes in Latin America, but the improvement of the standard of living of the great majority of the Latin American people has been very slow. The rate of population growth is so high that a substantial part of the annual increase goes to feed new mouths. Moreover, a low level of technical and general education puts severe limits on the productivity of the average worker. And in some countries outdated economic, legal, and social systems deny to a large part of the population an opportunity to share in the benefits of growth. The result has been frustration and social unrest which at intervals threatens to erupt in violence and the overthrow of existing institutions, even when no good alternative is at hand. Such conditions pose a threat to free democratic institutions everywhere in the hemisphere.

At the meeting which began Monday [September 5] of the Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States, the United States seeks, in cooperation with the other American Republics, to develop a Latin American social development program. Its purpose will be to attack such problems as housing, land development, and education and thereby give the hope of a better life to scores of millions of people throughout the Americas. By this means it is hoped the complex problems of development facing the Americas will be more soluble, without destructive social upheaval and its accompanying dangers.

The need for social change in Latin America, and the danger of too abrupt change, are nowhere better shown than in the problems of the Caribbean area.

We have seen the example of Cuba, where the outcry for social justice toppled one dictator only to place another in power, a despot who seized the reins of government by trading upon and then betraying democratic ideals. Today he proclaims that he represents "the people" at the same time that he spends more money for the arms, propaganda, and alien advice to suppress them. One of his favorite devices to demonstrate his so-called "popular support" is to close government offices and suspend other activities in the hope that a million people will attend his political harangues. Elections are apparently unnecessary, because a crowd assembled in a public square in Habana is the real and genuine "General Assembly of the Cuban People."

It was my privilege to participate with delegates of the other American Republics in formulating, 1 year ago, the Declaration of Santiago,[5] which spelled out the meaning of representative democracy and human rights for the Americas and, just recently, the Declaration of San José,[6] which establishes the victory of the inter-Ameri-

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 7, 1959, p. 342.
[6] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 407.

can system over dictatorships of both the right and the left. While the trend of government in both Cuba and the Dominican Republic is away from rather than toward representative democracy, both of these dictatorships now have been served notice that they are under the watchful eye of the rest of the hemisphere.

The Atlantic Community

In the developing areas the major challenge is to promote economic growth and strength. In the Atlantic Community there is a great opportunity for continued growth, but there are other major challenges also. In addition to taking steps that will insure a continued high level of development, the Atlantic nations face the need to maintain a balanced and flexible defense apparatus in a world of modern weapons and to bring their vast resources to bear upon the problems of the less developed countries.

There is increasing need for a common approach, for consultation and cooperation among the members of the Atlantic Community, if these purposes are to be achieved. Interdependence is unavoidable in a shrinking and increasingly industrialized world.

I am confident that the new Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, for which the United States and 19 other nations are now laying the groundwork, will prove an important new organ of common action and a major contributor to widened trade and future economic growth, both within the Atlantic Community and in the world beyond. Significantly, the United States and Canada would become full members of the new OECD, while they have not been members of the existing OEEC [Organization for European Economic Cooperation]. I hope it will be possible for a new administration to lay before the next session of the Congress a convention for the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

New efforts in the economic development of Europe are possible only so long as there is peace and the confidence that peace will endure. Peace and confidence in turn can only survive over the long term if the apparatus of defense—both in weapons and organization—remains adequate to the dangers we continue to face.

A respectable posture of military defense within the Atlantic Community requires, in addition to modern weapons, forces of a balance and flexibility to meet any challenge, regardless of location or size, and a command structure appropriate to modern weapons technology.

The fact of nuclear stalemate makes the intentional waging of major war less likely today. But this in turn makes it more tempting for an aggressor to experiment with aggression by means short of major war. Only if we maintain the capacity to meet such threats promptly and appropriately can we deter them or prevent them from spreading into unintended all-out nuclear war if they occur.

Modern weapons technology, as you know, substantially reduces the margins of time and space available for military defense. This means that a collective security effort, to be capable of fulfilling its purpose in the present age, requires a far greater degree of integration in planning, command, and logistic support than has been the case in the past. In the First and Second World Wars there was time for mobilization and the creation of international commands after hostilities began. In today's world this is not possible. Experience in the Atlantic Alliance has shown that integration in defense is possible without detracting from the sovereignty of independent yet interdependent members of the alliance. It continues to be the policy of the United States to encourage the concept of integration in NATO.

Also essential to the defense posture of NATO is to include nuclear-capable weapons in American and Allied forces. This has increasingly been done in recent years. New proposals, designed to fit the requirements of the alliance in the early and mid-1960's, are now being considered in the alliance.

Neither economic progress nor military power will alone assure the security of the Atlantic nations unless such areas as Africa, Asia, and Latin America continue to advance in freedom and peace. There is a trend toward a greater contribution by the industrialized nations of Europe of assistance to the developing areas. This is a healthy trend. I hope it will continue, and I believe it should.

The members of the Atlantic Alliance must also continue the close coordination of their policies for dealing with the Soviet bloc, particularly with respect to arms reduction. Meanwhile, they must

maintain adequate public support for military defense, so that eventually the Soviet Union will come to see that it cannot succeed either in splitting the alliance or imposing its will on the rest of the world. At the same time the Atlantic nations must continue to hold open the door to genuine negotiations with the Soviet Union against the time, whenever it comes, that meaningful settlements are possible.

Events in Other Areas

Events in other areas of the world have been less immediately pressing upon our attention than Africa, Latin America, and Europe. The Middle East had been relatively quiet until just a few days ago, when the Prime Minister of Jordan [Hazza Majali] was assassinated. It is our hope that stabilizing, constructive trends in that area will continue and that this disruptive act will not set off a new chain of difficulties.

In the Far East also, while the threat of Communist pressure continues and the development process is not always smooth, there are underlying trends of steady progress, both economic and political. In Japan the firm stand of the Ikeda government, the results of recent prefectural elections, and indications of an awakened public opinion all suggest that Japan's close association with the United States and the free world is unwavering. They further emphasize that the unhappy events which led to the cancellation of the President's visit have in no way impaired our basic ties with the great majority of the Japanese people. The visit to Korea by Japanese Foreign Minister [Zentaro] Kosaka is a very important first step in healing a difference of many years' standing between two of our stanchest allies. There are other areas of the Far East where ancient differences impair unity and impede progress. A major facet of American policy is to lend our influence to healing these rifts, in contrast to the longstanding aim of communism: divide and conquer.

The Republic of China continues to make progress in its campaign for the political, economic, and social welfare of its people. In southeast Asia the occasional front-page incidents, sometimes twisted out of context, must not be permitted to obscure the slow, undramatic, but very real progress that continues. This progress goes on despite the constant grinding pressure of Communist subversion, oftentimes obscured in domestic political crises, as in the case of Laos.

U.S. Newsmen Barred From Communist China

Communist China maintains its hard and belligerent hostility toward the United States, a doctrinaire antagonism which is used by the warlords there to distract their subjects from exploitation and hunger and the violent dislocation of their lives in the drive for world power. The continuing ideological dispute between the Russians and the Red Chinese provides a challenging and complex puzzle, both to journalists and to diplomats. Whatever the long-term effect of these differences may be, we have no indication for the foreseeable future that they will in any way diminish the Communist threat in any area.

For many months the United States Government has been seeking to obtain Communist Chinese agreement to the entry of American newsmen into Communist China. We have validated the passports of 33 American correspondents to go to the China mainland. In Warsaw, Poland, the United States Ambassador, Jacob D. Beam, proposed to Communist Chinese Ambassador Wang [Ping-nan] that parallel announcements be made by the two Governments, admitting correspondents of each country into the other in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity. The day before yesterday [September 6] came the Chinese Communist reply. This tied admission of American correspondents to political conditions, required the United States to set aside our laws and regulations if these would bar the newsmen selected by the Communist Chinese, required the United States to guarantee the professional conduct of American correspondents, and contained provisions restrictive of legitimate press freedom.

The United States obviously could not accept these conditions. It was evident that the Communist Chinese were seeking to use the admission of American correspondents to extract political concessions from us. The Department of State issued this morning a press release on this subject, along with the text of the Chinese Communist reply.[7]

---

[7] See p. 497.

I regret that we have had no success in our efforts to facilitate the entrance of American newsmen into Communist China. We believe that objective reporting by American correspondents from the Chinese mainland is consonant with our foreign policy.

Why the Chinese Communists continue to refuse to admit American correspondents to their country is anyone's guess. It can only be conjectured that they are afraid of the objective reporting which we believe would be helpful. It is known that the Communist Chinese have had immense difficulties in their efforts to develop the economy of the country in an inflexible mold and to harness the personal lives of their citizens in their system of communes. They may well wish to hide such developments from the light of skillful reporting.

We shall, of course, continue our efforts with the Communist Chinese in the hope that in due course we can bring about the reciprocal and equal admission of newsmen into our respective countries.

Mr. Khrushchev's Intentions

The most recent major Communist initiative, as you are aware, is the announcement by Chairman Khrushchev that he will head the Russian delegation to the 15th General Assembly in New York.[8] In a sense perhaps Chairman Khrushchev's attendance falls more neatly within your sphere of operations than it does into that of the Department of State. Those of you who are seasoned veterans of the Soviet leader's visit to the United States just a year ago will remember well the harvest of headlines then and the famine of actual results later.

We in the Department of State at least like to think of ourselves as engaged in serious diplomatic discussions and negotiations. In the light of the frenzied Soviet publicity campaign going on at the moment, however, it is difficult to believe that Mr. Khrushchev is coming to the General Assembly with the intention of contributing to the creation of an atmosphere favorable to serious, nonpolemical discussion of current international problems.

The Soviet Government is apparently also pressuring the heads of government of some other states represented in the United Nations to attend the General Assembly. In the case of their own satellites, however, it is not the heads of government who are coming but instead the real holders of power—the Communist Party chieftains. Whether they will succeed in persuading many free-world heads of government to attend is open to doubt. Personally, I regard the Soviet proposal for negotiations among the "leaders" of 80 and more nations as ludicrous in the extreme.

According to his advance notices, Mr. Khrushchev wishes to discuss the problem of disarmament at the General Assembly. He presumably has in mind a repetition of his appearance before the General Assembly in 1959, with embellishments taken from the Soviet postsummit propaganda campaign. In evaluating Mr. Khrushchev's intentions in this regard we should remember that the Soviet Union has so far refused to consider the United States disarmament proposals, which were tabled at the Ten-Nation Conference at Geneva.[9] You remember what happened: The Soviets took a walk.

In the period since that walkout, the Soviets have been busy rattling their rockets and flexing their missiles, to quote one of our well-known commentators. They have been lavish with the threats of nuclear destruction for those who oppose them. It remains to be seen what new visions of Soviet capabilities for launching global devastation Mr. Khrushchev will conjure up when he appears before the General Assembly.

As far as the news aspects of the coming General Assembly are concerned, I will gladly defer to your professional evaluation. In the field of diplomacy, however, the outlook right now is not promising. The Government of the United States remains ready to consider in a thoughtful manner and discuss in any appropriate forum serious proposals from whatever quarter designed to reduce the present tensions in international relations. I wish that I could discern in the present Soviet attitude an equal willingness to behave in a responsible fashion.

Journalism and Diplomacy

Today I have reviewed with you some of the more timely aspects of the complex and changing world scene which concerns both our professions

[8] The U.N. General Assembly convenes at New York Sept. 20.

[9] For text, see BULLETIN of July 18, 1960, p. 90.

and makes demands upon the organizations we represent. As we seek to adapt our organizations to meet these demands, there must be a constant increase in the caliber of the people who represent us overseas and staff our headquarters offices.

I have heard it said that journalism is like the ministry and marriage. One should not get into it unless he finds that he cannot stay out of it. The same is true of diplomacy. Nationally, of course, we have no hope of staying out of world diplomacy. So we must get into it with all its burdens and tribulations, and at the same time all its fascination and challenge—all its possibility for creation and fulfillment.

Your jobs are hard now. They will not grow easier with time. Whoever undertakes either of our professions has his work cut out for him and his headaches ready made.

And yet there are young men and women eager to break into the professions of international journalism and diplomacy, and I must say I do not blame them. Indeed, I envy them, for they will not be bored by whatever lies ahead, and they will find the challenges worthy of their finest efforts.

U.S. Urges Soviet Union To Cease Unilateral Action in the Congo

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated September 7

The United States deplores the unilateral action of the Soviet Union in supplying aircraft and other equipment for military purposes to the Congo, thereby aggravating an already serious situation which finds Africans killing other Africans. If these planes are flown by Soviet military personnel, this would be contrary to the principles so far applied regarding use in the Congo of military contingents from the larger powers.

As far as I know, these rules have previously been upheld by the Soviet Union itself. Therefore, it would be doubly serious if such participation by military units were part of an operation in the civil war which has recently taken on very ugly overtones.

The main responsibility in the case of the Congo has been thrown on the United Nations as the only organization able to act without adding to the risks of spreading the conflict.[1] The United Nations maintains very strict principles regarding foreign military intervention in the Congo or in any country. I am sure that, within the limits set by the charter itself, the United Nations is doing what it can to uphold these principles and will do so in the future.

The constitutional structure of the Congo Republic is a question which should be worked out peacefully by the Congolese themselves.

This objective is threatened by the Soviet action, which seems to be motivated entirely by the Soviet Union's political designs in Africa. I must repeat that the United States takes a most serious view of this action by the Soviet Union. In the interest of a peaceful solution in Africa, acceptable to all parties concerned, I urge the Soviet Union to desist from its unilateral activities and to lend its support instead to the practice of collective effort through the United Nations.

West Holds Soviets Accountable for Berlin Travel Restrictions

Following are texts of a U.S. statement released to the press at Bonn on September 3 and a Department statement read to news correspondents at Washington on September 9 by Joseph W. Reap, Deputy Director of the Office of News.

U.S. STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 3[2]

On August 30, East German officials issued a decree entitled "Decree on Entry into the Capital of the German Democratic Republic (Democratic Berlin) by Citizens of the Federal Republic of Germany", and also published a "Declaration Against Misuse of West Berlin and Revanche Agitation". Thereafter certain citizens of the Federal Republic have been prevented from traveling by road and rail between the Federal Republic and the city of Berlin.[3]

---

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221; Sept. 5, 1960, p. 384; and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 421.

[2] Identical statements were released to the press at Bonn by the Ambassadors of France and the United Kingdom.

[3] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 439.

The Government of the United States of America wishes to reject emphatically the pretension that East German officials are competent to issue decrees applying to Greater Berlin, which city, as is well known, retains its quadripartite status resulting from the unconditional surrender of Germany in 1945. The decree is thus objectionable in its inaccurate designation of the Soviet sector of the city as the "capital" of the so-called "German Democratic Republic". This false claim of sovereignty over a portion of Berlin is used as a basis for the illegal imposition of fresh restrictions on free circulation within the city.

East German interference with access to and from Berlin by road and rail is also illegal; in particular it constitutes a flagrant violation both of the New York Four-Power agreement of May 4, 1949 [4] and the Paris decision of the Council of Foreign Ministers of June 20, 1949,[5] in which the normal functioning and utilization of rail, water and road transport were secured.

In their declaration East German officials stated inter alia that air corridors between the Federal Republic and Berlin were set up only to provide for troops of the Western Powers stationed in West Berlin. The three Allied Powers are bound to point out that the air corridors were established by the quadripartite decision of the Allied Control Council on November 30, 1945, and they are no concern whatever of the East Zone authorities. The Allied Control Council approved creation of the three presently existing corridors in use by aircraft of the powers occupying Berlin. There has been no subsequent change in the status of the corridors. The three Allied Powers acknowledge no restriction on the use of the Berlin air corridors by their aircraft.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 9

The position of the United States Government on the issue of free circulation within Berlin was clearly set forth by the British, French, and United States Ambassadors at Bonn in the statements they issued on September 3, in connection with the East German action last week designed to impede the travel of West German citizens en route to Berlin. We reject as completely illegal any interference by the illegitimate East German puppet regime with travel to and from Berlin, whether by road, rail, or air, or with the free circulation of persons within the Berlin area. Responsibility for these actions rests squarely with the Soviet Government, which will also be held accountable for any consequences deriving from this open violation of the quadripartite agreements. The Ambassadors of the United Kingdom, France, and the United States are conferring at Bonn with representatives of the Federal Republic to determine what steps should be taken in the event the East German order is not rescinded.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, May 15, 1949, p. 631.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, July 4, 1949, p. 857.

U.S. Replies to Soviet Protests on Legislation Affecting Berlin

GERMAN DRAFT RADIO LEGISLATION

Press release 519 dated September 9

Following is the text of the reply of the U.S. Government to the note of the Government of the U.S.S.R. of July 28, 1960,[1] protesting German draft radio legislation providing for the establishment of a central radio network possibly having its administrative headquarters in West Berlin. The reply was delivered to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. by the American Embassy in Moscow on September 8.

The Government of the United States acknowledges receipt of the note of July 28, 1960 from the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics concerning draft radio legislation of the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany and its bearing on Berlin.

The Government of the United States has expressed its attitude on this subject in its note of December 15, 1959,[2] which it deems unnecessary to repeat.

The attitude of the Soviet Government is the more unjustified since East Zone authorities operate several broadcasting stations in Berlin and interfere with normal broadcasting in Germany through numerous jamming stations.

The United States Government notes the concern of the Soviet Government for maintenance of the special status for Berlin and considers it necessary to emphasize that matters relating to Berlin should be studied from the point of view of conditions existing respectively in East and

[1] Not printed.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Jan. 4, 1960, p. 7.

West Berlin. In particular, it seems to the United States that the Soviet Government would be in a better position to defend Berlin's special status if that special status were respected by the Soviet Government and by East Berlin authorities.[3] The Government of the United States must point out that the essential provisions of this status are constantly being flouted by the Soviet Government and by East German authorities, who justify their actions by false and provocative assertions that Berlin is "on the territory of the German Democratic Republic" and is the "capital of the German Democratic Republic." The United States Government, for its part, will continue to maintain in Berlin a situation consistent with international agreements in force.

BERLIN WATERWAYS LEGISLATION

Press release 521 dated September 9

Following is the text of the reply of the U.S. Government to the note of the Government of the U.S.S.R. of May 16, 1960,[4] protesting against Berlin waterways legislation. The reply was delivered to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. by the American Embassy in Moscow on September 8.

The Government of the United States wishes to refer to the note of May 16, 1960 from the Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, in which it was stated that West Berlin authorities have adopted legislation on water management which provides that the competence of the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany should extend to several major water routes in Berlin.

The United States Government wishes to assure the Soviet Government that under the Berlin water law of February 23, 1960 the Government of the Federal Republic is not authorized to exercise control over waterways in Berlin.

The importance which the United States as one of the occupying powers attaches to the maintenance of the special status of Berlin has been dealt with in numerous communications to the Soviet Union. The United States Government wishes to reaffirm the principle of Four-Power responsibility for Greater Berlin and would be gratified if the actions of the Soviet Government were to bear out the desire reflected in its note under reference to maintain the existing status of the city.

[3] For text of the 1944 agreement defining the special status of Berlin, see *ibid.*, Apr. 11, 1960, p. 554.

[4] Not printed.

U.S. Requests Withdrawal of Cuban Consular Assistant From Puerto Rico

Press release 515 dated September 6

By a note dated September 2, 1960,[1] delivered to the Cuban Embassy at Washington on September 3, the Department of State requested the Government of Cuba to arrange for the prompt withdrawal of Mrs. Angelica Cruz Espinosa de Henríquez, a member of the staff of the Cuban consulate at San Juan, P.R. The note stated that Mrs. Cruz Espinosa de Henríquez has, since her arrival in Puerto Rico, engaged in "highly improper activities."

Secretary Herter Rejects Charges on Conduct of Cuban Relations

Statement by Secretary Herter

Press release 526 dated September 10

I have just seen the release by two members of the Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security based entirely on the testimony of two individuals no longer associated with the Government and without any request whatever for comment or testimony from the Department of State.

I flatly reject the charge that I and my senior advisers in the Department have not been or are not now fully seized of the problems facing the United States in its relations with Cuba.

While United States relations with Cuba have always been given close attention by the senior officials of this Department, this has been especially true during the past few years under both Secretary Dulles, with whom I was associated as Under Secretary in 1957–58, and myself.

I reject out of hand the shocking and unfounded allegations that State Department personnel have conducted our relations with Cuba without the knowledge of their superiors and on any basis other than our own national interest.

The information in the release, in sum, is incorrect or misleading.

[1] Not printed.

A Decade of Trial and Triumph

by Andrew H. Berding
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs[1]

The foreign policy of the United States can be simply stated to be the promotion of the security and development of our people in peace. Sometimes I have heard it said, "The United States does not have a foreign policy." How empty and hollow is that statement! We have had a foreign policy from the days of Washington, Jefferson, and Franklin. This foreign policy translated the principles of the Declaration of Independence into the fields of overseas endeavor. It has grown and gained substance through an infinity of statements and a succession of actions. It embraces the independence of nations, the interdependence of nations, cooperation among nations, assistance to other nations, and the freedom and dignity of the individual. It holds to the belief that in the exercise of effective democracy lies one of the best hopes for peace.

Today we are beset with many problems. We are confronted with a hostile ideology, linked to an inordinate national ambition, sworn to and admittedly working for our overthrow. No means is too low for this still lower end.

This decade of the sixties will be for the American people a decade of trial. It will call for all our sense of purpose, our strength of spirit and muscle, our dedication to the intensely thrilling principles of our founders, our willingness to sacrifice, our unconquerable resolution, our calm determination to advance and to win. I am unalterably convinced that, while this will be a decade of trial, it will also be a decade of triumph.

Soviet Misuse of the United Nations

Now we are faced with a new Soviet technique—the use of the United Nations at the heads-of-government level. Mr. Khrushchev, who is now en route to New York, intends to make the utmost use of the United Nations as a propaganda sounding board. He will try to get the most mileage out of his pronouncements, accusations, hashed-over proposals, and show business.

There is an arresting contradiction between the Soviets' traditional attitude toward the United Nations and Mr. Khrushchev's desire to attend the General Assembly as head of the Soviet delegation. The traditional attitude is exemplified by three facts.

One is that to date the Soviets have cast 89 vetoes in the Security Council, as compared with none by the United States. When something is brought up they do not like, they simply veto it. They have thus to a large degree hamstrung the operations of the Security Council.

The second is that when they go to the United Nations they go there not with the idea of negotiating and settling issues but with other objectives in mind. Mr. Khrushchev said, for instance, that he was taking the issue of the U.S. Air Force RB–47[2] to the Security Council to dramatize their contention that the Council was the "slave" of the United States.

The third is that, even when they have voted for a United Nations action, the Soviets frequently take other unilateral action which negates the U.N. action. We have had a striking example of this in recent weeks. Although the Soviets voted for the Security Council resolution calling on the U.N. to restore stability in the Congo,[3] they subsequently engaged in operations of their own in the Congo, without reference to the United Nations.[4] These operations were obviously designed to hamper or thwart the objectives of the United Nations. At the same time the Soviets were bringing

[1] Address made before the National Exchange Club at Birmingham, Ala., on Sept. 11 (press release 525 dated Sept. 10).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 22, 1960, p. 274.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 161.

[4] For a statement by President Eisenhower, see p. 473.

pressure on Prime Minister [Patrice] Lumumba to oppose the U.N.

The real Soviet attitude toward the United Nations is best demonstrated by their utter defiance of a large number of General Assembly actions and recommendations over a long period of years. It is significant that the Soviet Union has ignored or defied more United Nations resolutions than all of the rest of the world put together.

The United Nations long ago called for the reunification of Germany on the basis of free elections. The Soviet Union has consistently refused to hold such elections in the Eastern Zone of Germany. The United Nations took action to protect south Korea against Communist aggression and adopted resolutions calling for the reunification of Korea under conditions of freedom. The Soviet Union opposed and attempted to sabotage all United Nations efforts in this field and has continued to ignore the resolutions calling for Korean reunification.

The United Nations has passed approximately 15 resolutions dealing with the Hungarian situation, condemning Soviet aggression, calling for an end of the suppression of human rights and the restoration of freedom to the Hungarian people. The Soviet Union has not only defied these resolutions but has openly announced its intention to continue this defiance.[5]

The Soviet Union has even refused to pay its budgetary assessments to the United Nations where it has not approved the purposes of the assessment. In particular it has refused to contribute to the financing of the United Nations Emergency Force in the Middle East.

Last year the U.N. called upon the Ten-Nation Disarmament Committee at Geneva to negotiate in good faith toward a general and complete disarmament agreement. In June the Soviet Government and its satellites walked out of that committee.[6]

Only a few weeks ago the Security Council of the United Nations adopted a resolution calling upon all nations to refrain from threats of force and violence in international relations.[7] Within a few days thereafter the Soviet Government was openly threatening to launch rockets against neighboring states.

[5] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 12, 1960, p. 422.
[6] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 376.
[7] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 244.

The list is long and the net effect depressing. The Soviet Government is always willing to use the United Nations as a springboard for propaganda. But it is almost never willing to accept the judgments or decisions of the United Nations on any matter which involves Soviet interests or ambitions.

We can reasonably expect Mr. Khrushchev to make disarmament the major facet of his appearance at the United Nations. In June, as I mentioned, the Soviet Union physically walked out of the Ten-Nation Disarmament Conference in Geneva. That conference had made virtually no progress, but it could have advanced in the right direction if the Soviets had been willing to discuss concrete measures.

The world reaction to the Soviet walkout was unfavorable. Since then the Soviet Union has been striving to retrieve lost ground in world public opinion—on the one hand by accusing the Western Powers, particularly the United States, of not wanting disarmament, and on the other hand by proposing that the heads of government meet at the United Nations to reach a disarmament agreement.

Anyone who knows anything about the subject knows that disarmament is so complicated that heads of government—unless they meet together for months, which is manifestly impossible—cannot reach an agreement. As Secretary Herter said on Thursday [September 8], the Soviet proposal for negotiations among the "leaders" of 80 and more nations is ludicrous in the extreme.[8] But world public opinion does not generally know this, and there lies Mr. Khrushchev's fond expectation. He ardently hopes to convince the unknowing that only the Soviet Union wants disarmament—and therefore peace—and that the United States in particular and the other Western Powers also are opposing disarmament—and therefore want war. He undoubtedly will remind the General Assembly of his address to that Assembly last September when he dusted off and once more presented the old Soviet proposal for complete and general disarmament without spelling out in practical terms how this was to be achieved.

Mr. Khrushchev comes to the United Nations at a time when 15 new African nations may be admitted to membership, and he can be expected to take full advantage of this fact. He will un-

[8] See p. 467.

doubtedly pose as the champion of African independence and strew accusations of colonialism right and left, east, west, north, and south.

I am confident that most, if not all, of the new African nations will keep in mind three cautions. The first is that the Soviet philosophy is never to promote the independence of a colonial people with the idea that that people will remain independent. Rather it is to promote conflict between the colony and the mother country which will lead in the first stage to independence and then, because of Soviet assistance, infiltration, and subversion, will lead in the second stage to absorption in the Soviet bloc. The push that the Soviets give a people toward being upright in independence will continue until that people lies prostrate in dependence upon the Soviet bloc.

The second caution is to remember that the Soviet Union has taken over people after people since the end of World War II and reduced them to the ranks of satellites. Until this year the number of peoples that had been granted independence by the former colonial powers was about equal to the number of peoples whose independence had been torn from them by the Kremlin. The world needs to realize more acutely than it does that the old white colonialism has a more formidable rival in red colonialism.

The third caution is that, as the new nations enter the United Nations and are subjected to the blandishments of the Soviet Union, these new nations who rightly set such store on their membership in the Organization should ask themselves the questions: What has the Soviet Union done for the United Nations? What is its attitude toward the United Nations? A sincere quest for the answers to these questions will open the eyes of the new members.

"Peaceful Coexistence"

When Mr. Khrushchev speaks at the United Nations he will undoubtedly extoll his concept of "peaceful coexistence." The Soviets have sought to make a major propaganda effort throughout the world with peaceful coexistence. They have tried to convey an impression that peaceful coexistence means they are for peace. Gradually, however, the world is becoming convinced of what Mr. Khrushchev himself admits, that peaceful coexistence simply means the absence of general war during a period in which the Soviet Union through political, economic, and psychological struggle will gain the mastery of the world.

Any evaluation of peaceful coexistence should bear in mind the declaration of the conference of Communist parties in Moscow, November 16, 1957. This stated: "The severity and forms of the class struggle are dependent not so much on the proletariat as on the resistance of the reactionary circles to the will of the overwhelming majority of the people, on the use of force by these circles at one or another stage of the struggle for socialism."

This means that everything will be peaceful unless the free world resists the attempt of the Soviet bloc to overwhelm it. This is the philosophy of the bandit who prefers to obtain the worldly goods of his victim without having to shoot him; but if the victim resists, then the blame for the use of force lies with the victim.

Recently the world press has carried many articles on ideological differences between the Soviet Union and Communist China over the question of the inevitability of war. The Soviets argue that war is not inevitable. The Chinese Communists cling to the old Communist doctrine that war is inevitable. Without entering into detail in this dichotomy, I should like to warn against any deduction that the Soviet rulers, by virtue of this argument, are peaceably inclined.

It is quite possible that Soviet propaganda may seek to draw some advantage before the world from their dispute with the Chinese Communists. They may seek to show, by contrast, that they are the party of peace. The fact is, however, that, although they may have eschewed general war because they know better than the Chinese Communists the horrible destruction that would come with nuclear war, they are just as resolved as ever to engage in struggle of all other kinds until the "eventual victory" of communism over the free world.

Peaceful coexistence is a Soviet doctrine to be applied as part of their long-range strategy for world conquest. It is designed to lull the rest of the world so that the Soviet techniques of subversion, division, and penetration can be applied with a minimum of opposition. It does not rule out the use of force whenever the Soviets think they can get away with it. Riots, uprisings, and civil war are tools of their trade.

This is anything but peace. Summing it up, to the Soviet Union peaceful coexistence means: Live and let live under us.

Soviet Press Coverage of U.N. Meetings

While Mr. Khrushchev is at the United Nations he will expect, and he will receive, the utmost attention for his statements and activities. The American press and radio and TV, and the free-world media generally, will give him more than generous space and heed. This is as it should be. Part of our education is to know what our opponents do and think. Part of our strength as a democracy lies in our freedom of information and discussion.

But will the Russian press and radio-TV give adequate space and attention to the statements of United States and free-world leaders during the General Assembly? Far from it, if we are to judge by past experience. We can expect a virtual blackout of news about the General Assembly except as concerns Mr. Khrushchev. We can expect that the Voice of America broadcasts of the speeches at the General Assembly will be jammed. We can even expect that the United Nations' own broadcasts will be jammed. That is what has happened in the past. The Soviet Government evinces no intention of permitting the Soviet peoples to learn there is another side to the coin. Both sides of its coin identically carry the hammer and sickle.

I herewith challenge my Soviet counterparts to permit the Soviet readers and listeners to have just a fair account of the proceedings of the General Assembly. I challenge them to give something even remotely resembling the coverage our newspapers, news magazines, and radio-TV networks will give to the statements and actions of Mr. Khrushchev. I challenge them to provide for the address of Secretary of State Herter just one-tenth the coverage that American media will give to the address of Mr. Khrushchev. Even that would be a miraculous change of policy.

Certainly one of the obligations of membership in the United Nations is to permit people all around the world to know fairly and accurately what is going on in the United Nations. Otherwise how can the Organization become the meeting place of the world which it is designed to be?

Why does the Soviet Government continue to be so afraid to permit its people to have access to essential facts and opinions? If, as the Soviet rulers say, communism is so strong that eventually it will dominate the world, can it not stand the light of fact and argument? Can it grow only in the mushroom cellar of a closed society, carefully immured against outside thinking?

Mr. Khrushchev comes to the United Nations just exactly a quarter of a year after President Eisenhower was supposed to be in Moscow. There can be no doubt that the reason Mr. Khrushchev canceled the President's visit is the same reason why he will not permit adequate reporting in the Soviet Union of United Nations developments.

The American people could take in their stride 10 days of Mr. Khrushchev in the United States a year ago this month.[9] But not so with the reverse in Moscow. Just imagine President Eisenhower on a nationwide broadcast in the Soviet Union describing the American system of Government, our free enterprise, our individual freedoms, our standard of living! Just imagine him with his dynamic personality mixing freely with Russians from all walks of life and exchanging views with them, as the Soviet Premier did in the United States!

Well, Mr. Khrushchev could imagine that too, and it must have given him nightmares. The U–2 provided the out,[10] and he grasped it eagerly. To avoid the visit it was then necessary to make an enemy of the President. There is no reason to believe that Mr. Khrushchev will take any other approach now.

I am convinced that the United Nations has a right to know what steps its member countries take to make the proceedings of the United Nations known to their peoples or to keep these proceedings from them. Speaking personally, I should therefore like to propose that the U.N. Secretariat make a special study of the public media coverage of the United Nations during each session of the General Assembly. How much press space and radio-TV time is given by each country to the United Nations? What percentage is this of the total space and time available? How is this space and time divided as between opposing points of view? Is the treatment reasonably objective or otherwise?

Such a study could be done most easily by

[9] BULLETIN of Oct. 12, 1959, p. 499.

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, May 30, 1960, p. 851.

beginning with the newspapers. This would involve no interference in the internal affairs of any country, because the newspapers could be procured and analyzed outside. The radio-TV broadcasts could come later. Whatever form this effort took, a report could be made to the General Assembly each year at about the time of the Assembly's closing. I am confident this would be a revealing and helpful service to awaken many members to one of their responsibilities toward the United Nations.

The United States vis-a-vis the Soviet Union

I began this talk by describing the decade of the sixties as a decade of trial but also of triumph. Let us now take a look at where we stand.

Recently I read in a newspaper column that we were losing ground overseas. The writer's argument was that, whereas in the past we had to face Soviet actions only on the periphery of the Soviet Union, now we are faced with the Soviet actions in other parts of the world, including right on our doorstep. The examples given were Cuba and the Congo.

I freely grant the validity of the examples. The Soviets are indeed striving mightily, and with some real success, to make Cuba a Bolshevik satellite. They have also had some success in the Congo. And the Chinese Communists are moving into these and other areas in ways and to an extent of which the American public is very little aware. But the only true way to look at the picture of who is coming out ahead is to take the whole panorama and examine it from east to west, from north to south. If we do so we find many reasons for encouragement.

In the last few years the Soviets tried to win back Yugoslavia into the Soviet bloc. They failed.

Three years ago next month the Soviets made great gains in world public opinion with their first sputnik. But the United States has achieved such advances in the meantime that in various fields of space exploration we are ahead of the Soviets and making constant progress. Of the 16 satellites now in earth or solar orbit, 14 are American. Of the 30 satellites placed in orbit around the earth, 24 were American.

In the Soviet Union the process of evolution has moved ahead. The Soviet peoples have been exposed to free-world thinking far more in the last several years than had been the case before. They have obtained more of the material benefits of life and are asking for much more. They have somewhat more freedom of expression and movement, although this has slowed up following Mr. Khrushchev's torpedoing of the summit conference and his violent turning upon the United States.

Mr. Khrushchev's sabotaging of the summit conference, his cancellation of President Eisenhower's trip to Russia, and his insulting comments about the President reacted against him worldwide. So did the Soviet walkout from the disarmament conference in Geneva.

Now the Soviets and the Chinese Communists are engaged in a sharp ideological controversy. It is too soon to speak of any real political break between the two countries, but the seeds are sown. And certain actions have also been taken, such as a considerable withdrawal of Soviet technicians from Communist China. Some of the activities of both countries, even while superficially they seem to complement each other, also carry overtones of competition for influence, as in South Asia, Latin America, and Africa.

The Chinese Communists failed in their attempt to take Quemoy. They alienated India by their border incursions into that country. They estranged Indonesia by their violent demands concerning the Chinese minority in that country. Their institution of the commune system, which communizes all activities and shatters family existence, sent a wave of horror around the world. Their policy has alerted nations in the area generally to the dangers from Red China.

Although Communist action was able to prevent the President's trip to Japan,[11] nevertheless the security treaty[12] with the United States was ratified. And subsequently the firm position taken by the Ikeda government, the outcome of the recent provincial elections, and the rallying of public opinion behind the Japanese Government show that that country is marching along with the free world.

The Soviet Union has indeed moved in on Cuba, but the result of Mr. Khrushchev's rocket rattling over that island has been to awaken the American Republics to their common danger and to their taking of steps to meet it. The recent De-

[11] *Ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 131.

[12] For text, see *ibid.*, Feb. 8, 1960, p. 184.

claration of San José, Costa Rica, documented their solid stand.[13]

And in Europe steady testimony of the failure of Communist life comes in the form of a never-ending flight of refugees from Eastern Europe. During August 18,000 refugees poured into West Berlin from the east, as compared with 10,000 in August of last year. In the past this flood has been made up largely of professional people. Now it is composed largely of farmers who leave in protest against Communist collectivization.

I have jumped from area to area to give you these examples. There are many more that could well be cited. They should be useful in showing that our position in the world remains solid and strong.

To sum up the position of the United States in the world, the attitude of other nations toward us can best be seen in the fact that in the 15 years of the United Nations the United States has never once suffered a defeat on a major issue before that Organization.

Too often we hear that the United States has lost prestige here or there or perhaps everywhere. You will always find people who think the worst of themselves and the best of others. We Americans have a capacity for self-criticism, but sometimes this is overly developed.

In general it may be wise never to overrate ourselves. It may be realistic to discount by a few points whatever appraisal we make of our position in the world, for the most dangerous inclination would be to embrace complacency.

However, there is also strength in confidence. If we are sure of the strength and wisdom of our course and demonstrate that sureness, we will find that our confidence has inspired others to support us. That is certainly the tactic of Mr. Khrushchev. He invariably exudes confidence in Soviet strength and policy. Communism to him is the wave of the future, the bandwagon that all others had better climb aboard.

I am convinced that if we pursue resolutely and skillfully the course that we now follow, working for peace in cooperation with other nations, democracy and not communism is the wave of the future. We may and will suffer setbacks or slowdowns from time to time, but the progress that democracy has made in the world since our Declaration of Independence will continue irresistibly until we are able to achieve that true peace that all men desire.

[13] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

New U.S. Disarmament Administration To Develop and Coordinate Policies

Press release 520 dated September 9

The Department of State announced on September 9 the establishment of the U.S. Disarmament Administration to develop and coordinate U.S. policies and activities in the field of arms limitation and control. The Administration is being established as the result of a study initiated last fall by the Secretary of State, at the request of the President, to investigate arrangements which would provide the United States with the most effective means of dealing with the increasingly complex disarmament problem.

The Administration will be responsible to the Secretary of State and will be staffed with personnel drawn from other agencies and from outside Government as well as from the Department of State.

In addition to coordinating an intensified program of study and research, the new organization will be responsible for formulating policy recommendations for consideration within the U.S. Government with respect to the limitation and control, by international agreement, of armed forces and weapons of all kinds and for the direction and support of international negotiations on these matters.

It will marshal in a single unit political, military, scientific, and technical skills in a continuing effort to discover reliable means for easing the burden of armaments, lessening the dangers of war by miscalculation, and helping to promote a just and durable peace.

564151—60——3

Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests

HISTORY OF POLITICAL AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENTS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS FROM OCTOBER 31, 1958, TO AUGUST 22, 1960

by William J. Gehron

GENESIS OF THE CONFERENCE

President Eisenhower, in a letter of January 12, 1958, to Premier Nikolai Bulganin,[1] proposed that, in order to pave the way for a possible political decision on the various aspects of disarmament, the United States and the Soviet Union convene groups of experts to study the technical questions involved. This proposal was accepted in part by the Soviet Union when it agreed on May 9 to participate in a technical conference on the question of nuclear test cessation. Although it was initially agreed that the discussions should proceed without prejudice to any political decisions, in subsequent communications the Soviet Union sought unsuccessfully to gain prior commitment from the United States that a successful outcome of the conference would lead automatically to a "universal cessation" of nuclear weapons testing.[2]

As a result of this correspondence between the United States and the Soviet Union, a Conference of Experts To Study the Possibility of Detecting Violations of a Possible Agreement on the Suspension of Nuclear Tests met at U.N. European headquarters at Geneva, Switzerland, on July 1, 1958.[3] It was generally assumed that if the experts agreed it was technically feasible to detect nuclear tests—at the end of their 7-week conference the experts did reach this conclusion—political negotiations looking toward a controlled cessation of nuclear weapons tests would follow.

On August 21, 1958, the Conference of Experts adopted a final report, which was made public on August 30, 1958.[4] On the following day President Eisenhower issued a statement welcoming the report and setting forth U.S. aspirations for negotiating an agreement on the suspension of nuclear weapons tests on the basis of the experts' recommendations.[5] In part, the statement said:

> The United States, taking account of the Geneva conclusions, is prepared to proceed promptly to negotiate an agreement with other nations which have tested nuclear weapons for the suspension of nuclear weapons tests and the actual establishment of an international control system on the basis of the experts' report.
>
> If this is accepted in principle by the other nations which have tested nuclear weapons, then in order to facilitate the detailed negotiations the United States is prepared, unless testing is resumed by the Soviet Union, to withhold further testing on its part of atomic and hydrogen weapons for a period of one year from the beginning of the negotiations.
>
> As part of the agreement to be negotiated, and on a basis of reciprocity, the United States would be further prepared to suspend the testing of nuclear weapons on a year-by-year basis subject to a determination at the beginning of each year that: (A) the agreed inspection system is installed and working effectively; and (B) satisfactory progress is being made in reaching agreement on and implementing major and substantial arms control meas-

• *Mr. Gehron is Public Affairs Officer, Office of the Special Assistant to the Secretary for Disarmament and Atomic Energy.*

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Jan. 27, 1958, p. 122.

[2] For exchanges of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Premier Nikita S. Khrushchev, see *ibid.*, May 19, 1958, p. 811; June 9, 1958, p. 939; and June 30, 1958, p. 1083.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, July 7, 1958, p. 11; July 14, 1958, p. 47; and July 21, 1958, p. 101.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 22, 1958, p. 453.

[5] *Ibid.*, Sept. 8, 1958, p. 378.

ures such as the United States has long sought. The agreement should also deal with the problem of detonations for peaceful purposes, as distinct from weapons tests.

Through exchanges of notes, it was agreed among the U.S., U.K., and U.S.S.R. that negotiations looking toward a controlled discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests would commence in Geneva on October 31, 1958.[6] The voluntary suspension of nuclear weapons tests was carried out by the three negotiating powers at the time of or shortly after negotiations commenced.

POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS

Initial Positions

The Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests convened, as scheduled, at U.N. European headquarters at the Palais des Nations at Geneva on October 31, 1958. Since that time it has met continuously, except for the following recesses: December 19, 1958, to January 12, 1959; March 20 to April 13, 1959; May 12 to June 8, 1959; August 28 to October 27, 1959; December 19, 1959, to January 12, 1960; April 15 to April 24, 1960; and August 22 to September 27, 1960.

The U.S. delegation was headed by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative on Disarmament and Deputy U.S. Representative to the United Nations. The head of the U.K. delegation was David Ormsby-Gore, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs (Sir Michael Wright later acting in his behalf), and Ambassador Semyon Tsarapkin represented the Soviet Union. It was agreed that during the course of the negotiations the proceedings of the Conference would be considered private.

The meetings during November and December 1958 were concerned primarily with discussion of agenda and other procedural matters. The United States and the United Kingdom, maintaining that any agreement on the discontinuance of nuclear tests must also contain the details of an international system of control and an obligation to establish such a system, supported an agenda which called for discussion of control measures as the first item, with actual drafting of an agreement on the suspension of tests as the second item. The Soviet Union, on the other hand, maintained that, before controls were discussed, the Conference must reach agreement on a permanent cessation of tests. Its representative accordingly tabled at the first meeting a draft treaty which provided for an obligation by the three negotiating states to cease forever all tests of nuclear weapons and to accept a system of verification based on the report of the Conference of Experts. The treaty, however, contained no provisions for the establishment of control machinery under international auspices.

The Soviet Union took the position that the important task before the Conference was to agree to stop tests and that the details of international control over an agreement to this effect could be adequately agreed upon in a subsequent meeting of parties and included in a protocol which could later be attached to the treaty to discontinue tests.

The United States and the United Kingdom maintained that any agreement reached on a measure as far-reaching and vital to the security of the parties concerned must contain not only the obligations to discontinue nuclear testing and to refrain from assisting or participating with other nations in such tests but also firm and detailed provisions for the establishment and successful operation of an international control organization.

As the Conference moved into its second month, the Soviet Union agreed to discuss a treaty along the lines proposed by the United States and the United Kingdom. With this initial logjam broken, the Conference proceeded with its work of drafting a treaty.

An earnest approach to the key matter of an effective control system to police a ban on nuclear weapons testing commenced in the early days of 1959. Although the Soviet Union seemed willing to agree to a ban on nuclear weapons testing, its representatives appeared extremely reluctant to get down to cases on a control system which could effectively police such a ban. Because the United States and the United Kingdom considered a control system to be the essential element in the structure of a test ban treaty and because it was therefore necessary to focus Conference attention on this matter, the Western delegations on January 19 announced a significant modification in their

[6] For text of exchanges of notes between the U.S. and the U.S.S.R., see *ibid.*, Sept. 29, 1958, p. 503, and Nov. 10, 1958, p. 723.

position vis-a-vis the Conference negotiations. Prior to this date the two Western Powers had maintained that a continued suspension of tests depended on a year-to-year determination that (a) an effective control system is installed and operating satisfactorily and (b) progress is being made on other disarmament measures. The January 19 announcement stated that the continuation of a nuclear test suspension was no longer considered contingent on progress in other disarmament areas and made it clear that agreement hinged solely on the requirement of effective control.[7] In this manner *control* became the key to agreement and the core of the negotiations.

U.S. Proposal of April 13, 1959

During the early stages of the negotiations the United States submitted on January 5, 1959, certain technical data[8] which raised questions about the adequacy of certain aspects of the control system originally recommended by the 1958 Geneva experts' conference. In addition, the Soviet Union, although insisting on a comprehensive test ban agreement, was not only reluctant to consider this data but, as noted, was reluctant to accept on a political basis even the minimum requirements for effective controls. These factors were responsible for a number of major policy moves on the part of the United States and the United Kingdom, on the one hand, and the U.S.S.R., on the other.

The first significant shift was initiated by the United States during the months of April and May 1959 with an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Chairman Khrushchev. In both of his letters, dated April 13 and May 5, 1959,[9] the President suggested that, in the absence of Soviet agreement to controls that would be effective in all environments where nuclear weapons tests might be conducted, a phased agreement providing for discontinuance in certain environments be negotiated. The President suggested banning all atmospheric tests initially. This agreement would then be expanded to other testing environments as rapidly as corresponding measures of control could be agreed upon.

Chairman Khrushchev, in letters of April 23 and May 14, 1959,[10] rejected the President's proposal and insisted that efforts continue with the sole objective of concluding a treaty that would provide for the cessation of all types of nuclear weapons tests. He expressed the belief that it would not prove too difficult to find agreement on a comprehensive treaty, noting that the U.S.S.R. considered it possible to agree on a number of inspections which would fully guarantee the possibility of detection of violations of the agreement.

In his letter of May 5, 1959, President Eisenhower reiterated that an agreement providing for cessation of all nuclear weapons tests was the U.S. objective. However, until the Soviet Union accepted the measures of control that would make such an agreement possible, he called again for an initial agreement banning atmospheric tests.

On the Soviet side, the exchange fostered a significant development. The United States for some time had called for further experts' conferences to consider data submitted by the United States on the increased difficulties of detecting and identifying underground events and the problem of detecting high-altitude explosions—an area in which the 1958 experts' conference had made no recommendations for establishing controls. Until Chairman Khrushchev's letter of May 14, 1959, the Soviet Union had consistently rejected the idea of convening technical sessions on the grounds that the technical work had been completed by the experts in 1958 and any further experts' meetings had no place in the political conference. However, Chairman Khrushchev, in his May 14 communication, expressed the Soviet Union's willingness to join in an experts' meeting on high-altitude controls. The precedent having been set, the Soviet Union, some 6 months later, also agreed to have experts discuss the matter of underground detection. The high-altitude technical conference resulted in submission to the political conference of agreed recommendations on controlling nuclear tests in this area. The underground technical conference, however, concluded with major disagreement among the experts, and therefore the question of adequate control in this environment was left unresolved. The results of these conferences were reflected in further important policy moves.

[7] For a Department statement concerning the key issues of the Geneva negotiations, see *ibid.*, Feb. 9, 1959, p. 188.

[8] *Ibid.*, Jan. 26, 1959, p. 118.

[9] For texts, see *ibid.*, May 18, 1959, p. 704, and June 8, 1959, p. 825.

[10] For texts, see *ibid.*, May 18, 1959, p. 705, and June 8, 1959, p. 826.

U.S. Proposal of February 11, 1960

A second major political move occurred on February 11, 1960, when the United States again took the initiative by presenting to the Conference a proposal for a phased treaty which would immediately end all nuclear weapons tests in those environments where effective control could be established.[11]

The proposal, which was supported by the United Kingdom, called for a ban on all tests above ground up to the maximum height to which effective controls could be agreed, all underwater tests, and all underground tests above a seismic magnitude "threshold" of 4.75 (corresponding, according to U.S. estimates, to a 19-kiloton yield). At the same time, the proposal made provision for a joint research and experimentation program to improve detection of underground tests below the 4.75 threshold—an area in which the United States believed existing technical problems precluded adequate monitoring by the particular control system recommended by the Geneva experts in 1958. The United States felt that a phased approach would permit agreement to be reached on testing in most environments, while the remaining difficulties in the underground testing area were worked out through a research program. As the research program resulted in improved capabilities for identification of small underground disturbances, the threshold could be progressively lowered to match such improvements.

The 4.75 threshold was established to overcome the limitations in the ability of the Geneva system to identify small underground disturbances and was expressed in terms of signal strength, since Soviet and Western scientists were in general agreement as to the measurement of signals expressed in these terms but disagreed on its definition in terms of kiloton yields.

The immediate Soviet reply to the February 11 proposal rejected the main features of this phased treaty approach. However, the Soviet Union did accept the concept of a phased approach with respect to the criteria to be established for determining which underground disturbances would be eligible for inspection. In this connection the Soviets proposed, subject to agreement on a specific quota of annual inspections, that the control system during the first few years of its operation should use a simplified criteria until a detailed study developed stricter criteria. The criteria proposed for this early period by the Soviet Union opened as eligible for inspection almost all events which produced a seismic signal and were located by the control system. This represented a significant shift in the Soviet position on criteria, since up to this time the Soviets had insisted on criteria which would have greatly restricted the events eligible for inspection.

U.S.S.R. Counterproposal of March 19, 1960

This immediate Soviet response to the United States proposal of February 11 was not, however, to be the last word. A counterproposal representing the third major shift was advanced by the Soviet Union on March 19.[12] In effect, the Soviet Union expressed its willingness to agree to a treaty banning all tests in the atmosphere, underwater, and in cosmic space and all underground tests above seismic magnitude 4.75. It also stated its readiness to participate in a research program as suggested by the United States. However, conclusion of a treaty on the above basis and participation in a research program were both made contingent on a proviso that all parties to the treaty undertake an obligation not to test below the seismic threshold of 4.75 during the period required to conduct a research program, a period which the Soviets estimated to be between 4 and 5 years.

By this move the Soviet Union accepted, conditionally, a phased treaty approach banning tests in most environments, including all underground tests producing a seismic signal of 4.75 or greater. It accepted as well the idea of a coordinated research program. This provisional acceptance of the major features of the U.S. proposal had, of course, no direct bearing on resolving a number of key political issues, such as the quota for on-site inspections, voting procedures, etc., as well as other key technical issues.

U.S.–U.K. Proposal of March 29, 1960

Following the Soviet move of March 19, President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Macmillan met at Camp David, Md., to discuss further

[11] *Ibid.*, Feb. 29, 1960, p. 327.

[12] For background, see *ibid.*, Apr. 11, 1960, p. 547, footnote 1.

U.S.–U.K. actions in the negotiations.[13] Their discussions culminated in a joint declaration issued on March 29, 1960, which carried the United States proposal of February 11 one step further. It stated the willingness of both nations to accept a temporary, unilaterally declared moratorium on tests below the seismic magnitude threshold of 4.75. However, the declaration made clear that neither was prepared to institute such a moratorium until the remaining treaty issues were resolved, the treaty signed, and arrangements made for a coordinated research program. On the latter point, the declaration urged that the three parties work out arrangements for such a program as soon as possible.

The United States and the United Kingdom formally submitted the declaration to the conference on March 31.

Soviet Declaration of May 3, 1960

The official Soviet response to the U.S.–U.K. declaration of March 29 was made on May 3. The Soviet Union stated that the March 29 U.S.–U.K. declaration could have a "positive" effect on bringing the positions of East and West closer together on an agreement to halt nuclear weapons tests.

The statement also made these points: The duration of the moratorium should not be less than the period of time required to carry out the three-nation research program; necessary arrangements to implement the research program should begin at once; the program could include a "strictly limited number" of nuclear experiments (the need for nuclear experiments in a research program was frequently stressed by the United States and the United Kingdom but was previously objected to by the Soviet Union); and the moratorium could be established by unilateral declarations.

The immediate outgrowth of the two declarations was the convening, on May 11, of a conference of scientists from the U.S., U.K., and U.S.S.R. to exchange information on the research programs each power believed should be undertaken to improve capabilities for detecting and identifying underground nuclear explosions.[14]

Key Issues

Hand in hand with efforts to establish an agreed basis for a treaty, the negotiation was concerned with a number of political matters which eventually would constitute the substance of the agreement. While some progress was made on these questions, particularly on the adoption of draft articles to a treaty (see appendix for texts of agreed preamble, articles, and Annex III), others essential to an efficient control system fostered major disagreements and remain as issues not yet satisfactorily resolved. Important among these are voting arrangements, on-site inspections, composition of the control commission, control-post staffing, and safeguards for nuclear detonations for peaceful uses and nuclear detonations conducted in a nuclear test detection research program. These issues are summarized below.

The Veto

In the early stages of the conference the Soviet Union was proposing that the affirmative votes of all three initial parties to the treaty (the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Soviet Union) should be required for all decisions on matters of substance in day-to-day treaty operations. The United States has made clear that such a built-in veto power could render the whole system meaningless and ineffective, since a violator could frustrate inspection procedures by use of this veto power. The U.S. position has been that it is essential that there be no veto power over decisions relating to the everyday operation of the control system. The factfinding processes of inspection, to be effective, must be as nearly automatic as possible. As time went on, the Soviet Union shifted somewhat from its original position and indicated that it was willing to drop the veto over most matters of substance if certain conditions were met. A number of these issues are not yet finally settled.

On-Site Inspections

Some progress has been made toward resolving disagreements in this area. Initially the Soviet Union held that on-site inspections must be subject to a veto, that the teams' freedom of access be strictly limited, that the teams be organized on an *ad hoc* basis as the need for on-site inspections arose, and that they be composed of nationals of the country to be inspected. The United States and the United Kingdom pointed out that these requirements would render unreliable an essential element of the control system. The U.S. position

[13] For a statement by President Eisenhower and text of a joint declaration, see *ibid.*, Apr. 18, 1960, p. 587.

[14] For background, see *ibid.*, May 23, 1960, p. 819, and May 30, 1960, p. 892.

has been that trained, permanent, mobile inspection teams are required—teams that could be quickly sent to a suspect area and which would be staffed by nationals of countries other than the country being inspected.

A partial break in the on-site inspection problem occurred when Chairman Khrushchev proposed in his letter of April 23, 1959, to President Eisenhower that a predetermined annual quota of on-site inspections be set. In return for Western acceptance of agreed specific quotas, the Soviet Union, it was made clear in the negotiations, would be prepared to withdraw the veto on dispatch of inspection teams, to grant freedom of access to suspect areas, and to agree to permanent on-site inspection teams.

The crucial aspect of this issue centered on the size of the quota of on-site inspections. The Soviet Union took the position that any agreed quota must be determined solely on a political basis. The United States and the United Kingdom, on the other hand, maintained that any limitation placed on numbers of such inspections must be based on scientific facts and detection capabilities.

The quota problem was dealt with in specific terms when the United States set forth its February 11 proposal for a phased treaty. In setting the threshold of 4.75 seismic magnitude the United States estimated that, of the approximately 100 located underground seismic events per year in the Soviet Union above the 4.75 magnitude, some 20 on-site inspections would be required annually to provide adequate deterrence to violation. A corresponding percentage of inspections would, of course, be carried out in the territories of the United States and the United Kingdom.

The long-awaited Soviet response to the U.S. quota figure did not come until July 26, 1960, when it proposed three on-site inspections annually in the territory of each of the three negotiating powers—the three to be applicable to seismic events both above and below the threshold of 4.75. The United States and the United Kingdom termed the Soviet offer unacceptable but welcomed the proposal of a figure as at least providing an initial basis for negotiation on this matter after the long Soviet silence.

Control Commission

The importance of the seven-nation control commission—overseer of the entire test ban inspection system—has made the question of its composition a major issue.

The Soviet Union called for a 3–3–1 formula for the commission—the United States, the United Kingdom, and one of their nominees; the Soviet Union and two of its nominees; and one mutually accepted neutral.

The United States and the United Kingdom wished to see the commission more "international" in character. In early discussions both informally suggested a 3–2–2 arrangement—the United States, the United Kingdom, and one of their nominees; the Soviet Union and one of its nominees; and two mutually acceptable neutrals. This composition was formally submitted to the conference on August 9, 1960.

Control-Post Staffing

On this unresolved issue the Soviet Union began negotiations by proposing that all supervisory, technical, and service personnel at control posts be nationals of the country in which the post is located. One or two controllers would be permitted from "the other side" at each post, but they were simply to be observers with no authority over the operation of the control post. The United States and the United Kingdom considered that such a staffing pattern would constitute nothing more than self-inspection and could not be relied upon to insure objective control to the other side. The Western Powers, as a compromise measure, proposed on July 20, 1959, that supervisory and technical staffs at control posts should be composed of one-third U.S. or U.K. personnel, one-third Soviet personnel, and one-third from other countries. Service personnel could be nationals of the host country. Control-post directors would not be nationals of the host country.

The Soviet Union maintained that the U.S.–U.K. proposal was an attempt by the two Western Powers to establish an espionage net within the Soviet Union. However, the Soviet Union gradually did increase the number of outside inspectors it would accept. The best offer made, until submission of the Soviet Union's "package" proposal, was its willingness to have 10 or 12 foreign specialists, who would be an integral part of the operative staff, as part of the 30-man complement at each control post. However, the Soviet Union continued to insist upon a host-country national as the chief of the control post.

On December 14, 1959, the Soviet Union proposed a "package" solution to the outstanding conference issues of control-post staffing, veto on budgetary matters, and the composition of the control commission. Specifically, the proposal called for acceptance of the Soviet Union's composition for the control commission, with no specific veto rights, but included provision for a control-post staffing pattern of one-third technical specialists of the United States and the United Kingdom, one-third specialists of the Soviet Union, and one-third international technical specialists—the latter third to be divided equally between the West, the Soviet bloc, and neutrals—and adoption of budget matters by a vote of two-thirds of the members.

The United States and the United Kingdom, after studying the elements of the package proposal, replied that subdivision of the final third of the control-post staff was considered unwieldy and that selections in this category should be based on technical competence rather than on artificial political criteria which would be difficult to administer. It was noted that the requirement for a two-thirds vote on budget matters would in fact permit a veto, since the composition of the control commission under the Soviet proposal would allow both the Western nations and the Soviet bloc to muster three votes out of a total of seven. Both nations continued to believe that the 3–3–1 composition of the control commission, in which only one place is reserved to neutrals, was an inadequate reflection of the international nature of the control system and placed an excessive burden of tie breaking on one member.

It should be noted that the Soviet Union eventually broke out of its package proposal the control-post staffing formula of thirds. However, it continued to maintain that the last third be divided equally among the West, the Soviet bloc, and neutrals. It also continued to insist upon a host-country national as chief of each post.

Safeguards

From the beginning of the political negotiations, the United States took the position that nuclear explosions for peaceful purposes must be permitted under the test ban agreement. With the Soviet Union's "acceptance in principle" of this condition on January 30, 1959, the three negotiating powers set forth their views on safeguard arrangements aimed at assuring that any such detonations would not be used to further the development of nuclear weapons.

Early in the negotiations the United States proposed that each of the negotiating powers set aside in a special depository, on or before the date the treaty enters into force, nuclear devices to be detonated for peaceful purposes. These devices would not be subject to external or internal inspection—this has been referred to as the "black box" proposal. Devices not deposited before the treaty enters into force would be open to full internal inspection and exchange of blueprints.

In response, the Soviet Union called for safeguard arrangements whereby external and internal inspection of the devices would be permitted and whereby drawings of the construction of the devices would be made available for study.

Not until after May 3, 1960, when the Soviet Union accepted the U.S.–U.K. proposal for an immediate launching of a seismic research program, was the safeguard problem considered further. At this point, emphasis naturally shifted from safeguards for peaceful-uses detonations to safeguards for detonations used as experiments in a seismic research program.

As a partial followup to the Soviet acceptance, the United States initially proposed the same "black box" formula for assuring that these seismic research detonations would not be used to further nuclear weapons development.

The Soviet Union termed the U.S. proposal unacceptable and, as in the case of detonations for peaceful uses, called for inspection of the external and internal construction of the devices prior to their use to insure that no weapons development advantage would accrue to the state conducting the detonation.

In an effort to surmount this hurdle the United States, supported by the United Kingdom, presented a new approach to the problem on July 12, 1960. It suggested that the three powers each contribute devices which would be pooled and subsequently drawn on as needed. Most important, the U.S. proposal provided for external and internal inspection of the devices by all three parties prior to their being placed in the pool.

This proposal was also termed unacceptable by the Soviet Union, which now declared that it would not contribute nuclear devices for experi

mentation to the pool since it had no interest in carrying out a coordinated research program. It made clear, however, that if the United States used nuclear devices in its research program and the Soviet conditions for inspection were not met, the U.S.S.R. would assume the United States was resuming nuclear weapons tests and would therefore resume its own weapons tests.

VOLUNTARY SUSPENSION OF TESTS

On August 22, 1958, the United States had offered to withhold further testing of nuclear weapons for a 1-year period from the beginning of negotiations on October 31, 1958, provided that the Soviet Union did not test after that date.[15] Since the Soviet Union did conduct tests shortly thereafter, the President announced on November 7, 1958,[16] that while the United States was relieved of any obligations under its offer to suspend the testing of nuclear weapons, it would continue its voluntary suspension for the time being.

As far as is known, the Soviet Union has carried out no tests since November 3, 1958. The President, in order to allow a reasonable period of time for the negotiations to proceed, therefore directed on August 26, 1959, that the unilateral suspension of testing by the United States be extended throughout the calendar year 1959.[17]

In a statement on December 29, 1959,[18] the President expressed his disappointment in the rate of progress of the negotiations and in the conduct of the Soviet experts during the technical negotiations held in the latter part of 1959 and announced that the United States considered itself free to resume testing but would not do so without announcing its intention in advance. An active program of nuclear weapons research, development, and laboratory-type experimentation would meanwhile be continued.

Prior to the convening of the political conference on October 31, 1958, the United Kingdom made an offer similar to that made by the United States on August 22, 1958. Although the United Kingdom subsequently stated that because of the Soviet tests carried out in November 1958 it was relieved of any obligation inherent in that offer, the United Kingdom has since that time taken the position that it will not resume nuclear weapons testing as long as the Geneva discussions prove useful.

Following its tests in November 1958, the Soviet Union has consistently stated that it would not resume tests, provided that the United States and United Kingdom do not carry out any nuclear explosions.

TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENTS

In addition to the plenary conference, there have been four technical conferences—one in 1958, two in 1959, and one, informal in nature, in 1960.

1958 Geneva Conference of Experts

On July 1, 1958, a Conference of Experts To Study the Possibility of Detecting Violations of a Possible Agreement on the Suspension of Nuclear Tests was convened at Geneva to explore the technical feasibility of policing a possible nuclear weapons test ban agreement. It was composed of experts from the United States, the United Kingdom, France, and Canada on one side, and the U.S.S.R., Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Rumania on the other. The Conference concluded on August 21, 1958, with agreement that an effective control system could be devised to police a test ban.

Specifically, the experts described a control system designed to detect and identify nuclear explosions, with good probability, down to about 1 kiloton of yield, provided such explosions occurred on the earth's surface and at less than 10 kilometers of altitude. Certain phenomena caused by nuclear detonations may be detected by sensitive instruments and may be used to estimate the time and the place of a detonation. These phenomena include sound waves, earth shock waves, radio pulses, optical and gamma radiation, and radioactive debris. The experts recommended that control posts be established and equipped with apparatus for detecting these phenomena.

It was recognized that underground explosions and very high altitude explosions presented special problems to a detection system. On underground explosions, the experts said "that the problem of detecting and identifying under-

[15] For a statement by President Eisenhower, see *ibid.*, Sept. 8, 1958, p. 378.
[16] *Ibid.*, Nov. 24, 1958, p. 810.
[17] *Ibid.*, Sept. 14, 1959, p. 374.
[18] *Ibid.*, Jan. 18, 1960, p. 78.

ground explosions is one of the most difficult, and that, to a large extent, it determines the characteristics of the network of control posts." As to high-altitude explosions, the experts stated that the recommended system would have a "good probability of detecting, but not always of identifying, explosions taking place at altitudes from 10 to 50 kilometre." The system did not include means to detect and identify nuclear explosions at altitudes above 30–50 kilometers.

The problem of identifying underground disturbances—either natural or manmade—is complicated by the fact that such events can now be detected only by the shock waves which are produced in the earth. When a single seismograph picks up such waves, there is no way of distinguishing an explosion from a natural earthquake. In theory, an explosion should produce an upward movement of the earth at all points of the compass. Earthquakes, however, produce upward movements of the earth in two opposing directions and downward movements of the earth in the other two directions. The experts concluded that this distinction might be used to identify positively shocks produced by earthquakes, provided the shocks were recorded by seismographs surrounding the origin of the shocks. Experimental evidence relating to nuclear explosions available to the experts came principally from a single detonation in Nevada in the fall of 1957. The experts concluded, mainly on the basis of this evidence, that the control system they described had a good probability of identifying as such about 90 percent of continental earthquakes giving signals equivalent to those produced by 5 kiloton (or larger) nuclear explosions, and that from 20 to 100 seismic signals in a year would require on-site inspection for identification.

High-altitude explosions produce another kind of difficulty for the detecting system. If the explosion occurs at a point sufficiently high above the earth's surface, no shock waves or radioactive debris are introduced into the earth's atmosphere. The experts recognized that some special system would have to be devised to prevent nuclear explosions from being carried out undetected in the regions beyond the earth's atmosphere. Suggestions were made that artificial satellites, radio techniques, and apparatus to detect light phenomena might be useful in detecting nuclear detonations in those regions, but the experts made no concrete recommendations for such techniques.

The system unanimously recommended by the experts called for 160–170 land control posts, 10 control posts on ships, aircraft sampling operations, and on-site inspection of events which could be suspected of being nuclear explosions. In addition to seismographs each control post would be equipped with instruments for recording radio and sound waves produced by nuclear explosions conducted in the atmosphere. There would also be apparatus for the collection of debris produced by the nuclear detonation. This last apparatus is especially important, because the collection of radioactive debris is the only method of positively identifying a nuclear explosion. Not only do earthquakes produce signals which might be confused with underground explosions, but such natural phenomena as lightning and meteors also produce signals similar to those caused by nuclear explosions. In sum the experts came to the conclusion that "it is technically feasible to establish [within] the capabilities and limitations indicated . . . , a workable and effective control system to detect violations of an agreement on the worldwide suspension of nuclear weapons tests."

High-Altitude Conference

The convening of the first technical conference of 1959 was agreed to by the three negotiating powers in June 1959. Agreement stemmed from Chairman Khrushchev's letter of May 14, 1959,[19] in which he expressed a willingness to join in technical discussions as proposed by the United States and the United Kingdom on the problem of detecting high-altitude nuclear explosions. The high-altitude area was the only one in which the 1958 Geneva Conference of Experts had failed to provide a set of agreed conclusions.

Experts from the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Soviet Union accordingly met at Geneva from June 22 until July 10, 1959. At the completion of its work the technical working group submitted an agreed report to the Conference, making the following general recommendations:

> That five to six earth satellites, to be equipped with counters for the detection of neutrons, prompt gamma rays, delayed gamma rays and soft X-rays, be placed in orbits at altitudes of more than 30,000 kilometers so as to ensure complete surveillance of the earth and outer space;

[19] For text, see *ibid.*, June 8, 1959, p. 826.

That if it were thought necessary for technical or economic reasons to establish an earth satellite system at low altitudes, such system could be set up as an alternative to the above;

That a satellite be placed into an appropriate elliptical orbit around the earth to provide maximum coverage of the region in the earth's magnetic field in which electron trapping occurs;

That, if it were thought necessary to expand the capabilities of the system to provide increased coverage of the regions behind the moon and the sun, a system of four satellites be placed in appropriate solar orbit;

That ground control posts be equipped with instruments for observing direct visible light, for observing fluorescence in the upper atmosphere, for measuring the absorption of cosmic radio noise in the ionosphere and for measuring radio signals.

Underground Detection Conference

The second technical conference in 1959 came about only after very protracted and difficult negotiations.

As a result of underground nuclear explosions carried out in Nevada in the fall of 1958, new evidence concerning the identification of underground explosions became available to United States scientists. The data, when thoroughly analyzed, led to two conclusions: (1) The method of distinguishing earthquakes from explosions by the direction of the earth's movement, as reported on seismographs, is less effective than previously estimated; and (2) the number of earthquakes per year equivalent to a nuclear explosion of a given yield is about double that previously estimated. As a result of these conclusions, the annual number of unidentified continental earthquakes equivalent to a 5-kiloton yield or larger were now believed to be at least 10 times greater than had been previously estimated. Identification would require on-site inspection as recommended by the experts, including the possibility of drilling for radioactive debris to determine positively whether a nuclear test had occurred.

The difficulties which these estimates create for a detection system were obvious. While the data did not invalidate the system originally recommended by the experts, it made clear that its capabilities with respect to identification of underground events were substantially lower than the experts had estimated.

The new seismic data was submitted on January 5, 1959, to the other participants in the current negotiations.[20] The United States proposed at that time that the three delegations convene a small technical committee in Geneva to consider the new data and how the capability of the control system with regard to underground explosions might be improved.

The Soviet delegation refused to consider the data and claimed that it was submitted solely to place an obstacle in the way of agreement. Moreover, they maintained that the Conference of Experts provided the technical basis for the present political conference and any modifications to the total system could only be considered by the control commission when it is established. The United States took the position that the control system must be based upon the latest up-to-date scientific information, for without effective control no agreement can be reached or would be meaningful.

Panel on Seismic Improvement

With this in mind, the United States had asked its scientists to study the new seismic data with a view to restoring the original effectiveness of the Geneva system through modification in detection and identification techniques, and, at the request of the Department of State, the President's Special Assistant for Science and Technology had, on December 28, 1958, appointed a Panel on Seismic Improvement, under the chairmanship of Lloyd Berkner, president of Associated Universities, Inc., to review in the light of this new seismic data the feasibility of improving the detection system recommended at the 1958 technical conference. This panel reported its findings on March 16, 1959.[21] Subsequently the panel also submitted a detailed report entitled "The Need for Fundamental Research in Seismology."

The panel's findings were submitted to the Conference in Geneva on June 12, 1959. The following general analysis summarizes the conclusions contained in the panel's report:

Considering the network of 180 control posts, as proposed by the Geneva experts in 1958, the panel concluded that, by equipping each post with long-period seismographs and arrays of 100 seismometers (rather than only 10 as was proposed in 1958), the originally estimated capability of the Geneva control system could be partially restored.

In addition, the panel believed that, by a vigorous research and development program in seis-

[20] *Ibid.*, Jan. 26, 1959, p. 118.

[21] For a summary of the conclusions reported by the panel, see *ibid.*, July 6, 1959, p. 16.

mology, the identification capability originally ascribed by the Geneva experts to the control system might actually be attained in about a 3-year period.

Further, the panel indicated that very significant improvements in the efficiency of the detection system could also be realized by setting up, in add tion to the 180 manned posts, an auxiliary network of unmanned seismic stations.

Finally, the panel pointed out that consideration would have to be given to the possibility that the present or future capabilities of the Geneva system might be reduced by the intentional concealment of underground tests. The panel concluded that decoupling techniques existed that could reduce the seismic signal by a factor of 10 or more. Moreover, the panel reported that preliminary theoretical studies have shown that it is possible in principle to reduce the seismic signal from an explosion by a much greater factor than this. In view of the many complexities involved, the panel stated that it would be necessary for these ideas to be tested by appropriately designed experiments to determine how large a decoupling factor could actually be realized in practice. It suggested that many of these tests could be carried out with high explosives but that complete evaluation of the theory probably could not be made without nuclear explosions.

Although the United States continued to emphasize the importance of the new seismic data to the problem of underground test detection and continued to press for joint consideration of the data, the Soviet Union long rejected such proposals and charged that the introduction of new data on January 5 and the panel's report on June 12 were calculated attempts on the part of the United States to obstruct progress toward an agreement to ban nuclear weapons tests.

Technical Working Group 2

Finally, on November 3, 1959, after 10 months of prodding by the United States and the United Kingdom, the Soviet Union proposed the formation of a technical working group of experts which would meet to draft objective criteria on the basis of which inspection teams would be sent to the site of unidentified underground events. At the same time, it was indicated that the group could consider other data bearing on the underground detection problem. This, according to the Soviet delegate to the Conference, the Soviet Union was prepared to do in order to eliminate the "artificial obstacle" that the United States had put up to the negotiations by insisting on consideration of its new seismic data.

The Conference of Experts, which arose out of this November 3 Soviet proposal, came to be known as Technical Working Group 2, and it met officially 21 times in the period November 25 to December 18, 1959, inclusive.

Technical Working Group 2 was given the task of considering the question of the use of objective instrument readings in connection with the selection of an event that cannot be identified by the international control organ and that could be suspected of being a nuclear explosion, in order to determine a basis for initiating on-site inspections. As part of its work the group, proceeding from the discussions and the conclusions of the Geneva Conference of Experts of 1958, was also to consider all data and studies relevant to the detection and identification of seismic events and possible improvements of techniques and instrumentation.

In prior technical conferences dealing with control aspects of nuclear testing the Soviet scientists had generally carried out their work in an objective manner. Unfortunately, however, the conduct of the Soviet scientists during the final stages of this meeting was characterized by strong political overtones, and they refused to consider much of the data submitted by the United States.[22] At the end of the technical conference each of the three scientific delegations submitted separate reports on their areas of disagreement to the parent conference. The reports of the United States and the United Kingdom were, however, essentially in agreement on substance. A joint report was submitted to the conference also. It dealt with possible techniques and instrumentation that could improve the detection and identification of seismic events—the one area in which agreement was reached.

The Soviet scientists rejected new data submitted by the U.S. scientists in regard to the "first motion" technique, which the 1958 Conference of Experts had considered to be the primary means of discriminating between earthquakes and explosions by the use of seismographs and which the new U.S. data indicated was a much less effec-

[22] For a statement by Dr. James B. Fisk, chairman of the U.S. technical group, see *ibid.*, Jan. 18, 1960, p. 79.

tive method of discrimination than was recognized at that time.

The Soviet experts also rejected the U.S. calculations relative to decoupling and to the possibilities of successfully concealing underground tests, which theoretically showed that the seismic signal of a given explosion could be reduced three hundredfold or more.

Finally, the Soviet scientists rejected technical criteria to determine the basis for on-site inspection proposed by the United States. The criteria were based on our experts' belief that, given the present state of scientific capabilities, very few seismic signals could be positively identified as caused by earthquakes without on-site inspection. While the report of the U.S.S.R. delegation to Technical Working Group 2 did not contain any criteria, the criteria proposed by the U.S.S.R. during the conference would have been such as to classify the U.S. underground nuclear test Blanca (19 kilotons) as an earthquake.

The refusal of the Soviet scientists to accept or discuss seriously the above matters left the problem of underground detection wholly unresolved until, in response to the U.S. proposal of February 11, 1960,[23] the Soviet Union, on May 3, indicated its willingness to engage "at once" in a seismic research program. This expressed "willingness" culminated in the calling of an experts conference on coordinating seismic research programs.

With the Soviet Union's readiness to enter into a discussion looking toward the coordination of national seismic research programs as indicated in its May 3 declaration, the United States on May 7 announced plans for an expanded research program for fiscal year 1961.[24]

The program, known as Project Vela, had been initiated in 1959 and evolved from recommendations made by the Panel on Seismic Improvement (Berkner panel). The enlarged program called for increased basic research in seismology; procurement of instruments for a worldwide seismic research program; development of improved seismic instruments; construction and operation of prototype seismic detection stations; and an experimental program of underground detonations encompassing both high-explosive and, where necessary, nuclear explosions.

[23] *Ibid.*, Feb. 29, 1960, p. 327.
[24] *Ibid.*, May 23, 1960, p. 819.

It was made clear in conjunction with the announcement that any nuclear experiments conducted would in no way relate to nuclear weapons development and that appropriate safeguards would be arranged to assure other interested nations of this fact. Hope was also expressed that in view of the Soviet Union's positive response to a three-nation research program, as stated in its May 3 declaration, it would be possible to determine areas in which joint research, including the use of nuclear detonations, could be most profitably undertaken by the three nations.

Experts' Conference on Coordination of Research

As noted above, technical experts of the U.S., U.K., and U.S.S.R. met to discuss ways and means by which a coordinated seismic research program could be carried out to avoid duplication and to standardize research methods to insure agreement as to the results of research experiments. During the course of the meetings, covering a period from May 11 to May 27, 1960, the three parties separately outlined their respective plans for extensive seismic research including plans for chemical detonations. The U.S. experts, in addition, presented plans for U.S. nuclear detonations.

The results of the experts' discussions were reported separately and informally to the heads of the political delegations. In sum, there seemed to be a wide area of technical agreement on needed research and its objectives, but a number of problems with political aspects remained unresolved. These primarily concerned the question of nuclear versus chemical explosions and whether program coordination must, as the Soviets insisted, await the signing of a treaty.

Following the experts' reports to the political conference the Soviet representative, in direct contradiction of the Soviet experts' presentation during the course of the May meetings, stated that any early research was unnecessary, that the U.S.S.R. would carry out no research program whatsoever on Soviet soil, and would, in particular, not conduct the high-explosive detonations which the Soviet scientists had indicated they would carry out. Moreover, he declared that, if the United States wished to carry out its program, it must be open to full participation and prior agreements by Soviet scientists, thus suggesting that the Soviet Union should have the right to veto elements of the U.S. national re-

search program. As a consequence of this basic shift in the Soviet position, the entire research program and the political problems inherent in it remained unsettled.

APPENDIX

Agreed Text of Preamble

The Parties to this Treaty

Pursuing the aim of reducing international competition in armaments and in the development of new weapons of war;

Endeavouring to take a practical step towards the achievement of the objectives of the United Nations in the field of disarmament including the eventual elimination and prohibition of nuclear weapons under effective international control and the use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes only;

Desirous of bringing about the permanent discontinuance of nuclear weapons test explosions;

Recognizing that the establishment and continuous operation of effective international control is essential to the achievement of this objective;

Hoping that all other countries will also join in undertakings not to carry out nuclear weapons tests and to ensure the satisfactory operation of that control throughout the world;

Confident that a discontinuance of such tests under effective control will make possible progress toward agreement on measures of disarmament

Have agreed as follows:

Texts of Agreed Draft Articles

ARTICLE 1

Each of the Parties to this Treaty undertakes, subject to the provisions of this Treaty and its Annexes:

(a) to prohibit and prevent the carrying out of nuclear weapons test explosions at any place under its jurisdiction or control; and

(b) to refrain from causing, encouraging, or in any way participating in, the carrying out of nuclear weapons test explosions anywhere.

ARTICLE 2

(a) For the purpose of assuring that the obligations assumed in this Treaty are carried out by the Parties there is hereby established a Control Organization upon the terms and conditions set forth in this Treaty and the Annexes thereto;

(b) Each of the Parties agrees to co-operate promptly and fully with the Control Organization established under paragraph (a) of this Article and to assist the Control Organization in the discharge of its responsibilities pursuant to the provisions of this Treaty and the provisions of any agreement which the Parties shall have concluded with the Control Organization.

ARTICLE 3

1. The Control Organization established under Article 2 of this Treaty shall consist of: a Control Commission, hereinafter referred to as "the Commission"; a Detection and Identification System, hereinafter referred to as "the System"; a Chief Executive Officer, hereinafter referred to as "the Administrator"; and a Conference of Parties to the Treaty, hereinafter referred to as "the Conference".

2. The Headquarters of the Control Organization shall be located at Vienna.

ARTICLE 4

1. The Commission shall consist of one representative from each of the following States:

(a) The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the United States of America, as original Parties to this Treaty; and

(b) four other Parties to the Treaty elected by the Conference.

2. The States referred to in paragraph 1(b) of this Article shall be elected and shall serve for a period of two years, and shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The representatives elected to the first elected Commission shall serve from the time of their election until the end of the third regular session of the Conference. The representatives elected at the third regular session of the Conference, and biennially thereafter, shall serve from the end of the Conference at which they are elected until the end of the Conference which elects their successors.

INSTALLATION AND OPERATION OF THE SYSTEM IN PARTIES' TERRITORIES [25]

Each of the original Parties and all other Parties to this Treaty agree to accept on territory under their jurisdiction or control components of the System which is established on the basis of the report of the Conference of Experts to Study the Methods of Detecting Violations of a Possible Agreement on the Suspension of Nuclear Tests and shall be installed and shall operate in accordance with the provisions of this Treaty and its Annexes.

UNDERTAKINGS CONCERNING CO-OPERATION WITH THE SYSTEM

1. Each of the Parties undertakes to assure that adequate and expeditious transportation is available from the point of entry, or within its territory to the site of any element of the System or any area where an on-site inspection is to be conducted.

2. Each of the Parties undertakes to enter into appropriate arrangements with the Commission for the utilization of existing meteorological and commercial aircraft flights over ocean areas for routine air-sampling purposes.

3. Each of the Parties undertakes to enter into appropriate arrangements with the Commission to have aircraft immediately available for special flights, carried out pursuant to the provisions of —, over territory under its jurisdiction or control or to permit such special flights by aircraft forming part of the System.

4. Each of the Parties undertakes to enter into appro-

[25] No number has yet been assigned to this and the following agreed draft articles.

priate arrangements with the Commission for the utilization of existing weather or geophysical exploration vessels for use as components of the System.

5. Each of the Parties undertakes to give inspection groups, despatched pursuant to the provisions of —, immediate and undisputed access to the area in which an on-site inspection is to be conducted, to refrain from interference with any operation of an inspection group and to give such groups the assistance they may require in the performance of their mission.

6.[26]

The Conference

1. The Conference consisting of representatives of Parties to this Treaty shall meet in regular annual session and in such special sessions as shall be convened by the Administrator at the request of the Commission or of a majority of Parties to the Treaty. The sessions shall take place at the headquarters of the Organization unless otherwise determined by the Conference.

2. At such sessions, each Party to the Treaty shall be represented by not more than three delegates who may be accompanied by alternates and advisers. The cost of attendance of any delegations shall be borne by the State concerned.

3. The Conference shall elect a President and such other officers as may be required at the beginning of each session. They shall hold office for the duration of the session. The Conference, subject to the provisions of this Treaty, shall adopt its own rules of procedure. Each Party to the Treaty shall have one vote. Decisions on budgetary matters shall be made pursuant to Article — and decisions on amendments pursuant to Article —. Decisions on other questions, including the determination of additional questions or categories of questions to be decided by a two-thirds majority, shall be made by a simple majority of the Parties to the Treaty present and voting.

4. The Conference may discuss any questions or any matters within the scope of this Treaty or relating to the powers and functions of any organs provided for in this Treaty and may make recommendations to the Parties or to the Commission or to both on any such questions or matters.

5. The Conference shall:

(a) elect States to serve on the Commission in accordance with Article 4;

(b) consider the annual and any special report of the Commission;

(c) approve the budget recommended by the Commission in accordance with paragraph — of Article —;

(d) approve reports to be submitted to the United Nations as required by any relationship agreement between the Organization and the United Nations; or return them to the Commission with the recommendations of the Conference;

(e) approve any agreement or agreements between the Organization and the United Nations or other organizations as provided in Article — or return such agreement with its recommendations to the Commission for re-submission to the Conference;

(f) approve amendments to this Treaty in accordance with Article —.

6. The Conference shall have the authority:

(a) to take decisions on any matter specifically referred to the Conference for this purpose by the Commission;

(b) to propose matters for consideration by the Commission and request from the Commission reports on any matter relating to the functions of the Commission.

Periodic Review of the System

1. Two years after the coming into force of this Treaty, the Commission shall review the System established under this Treaty in order to:

(a) evaluate its effectiveness for verifying compliance with the obligations set forth in Articles 1 and — of this Treaty;

(b) determine in the light of experience and scientific progress whether any specific improvements should be made or new elements added to the System;

(c) consider such measures to improve or maintain the effectiveness of the System as may be proposed by any Party to the Treaty in the light of experience in the operation of the Treaty.

2. The System may be reviewed by the Commission annually thereafter for the same purpose upon request of the Conference or any of the original Parties.

Privileges and Immunities

1. The Organization shall enjoy in the territory of each Party to this Treaty such legal capacity and such privileges and immunities as are necessary for the exercise of its functions.

2. Representatives in or to the Commission of Parties to the Treaty and representatives in or to any other organ established under this Treaty, including the Conference, together with their alternates and advisers, the Administrator, the staff, experts and advisers of the Organization shall enjoy such privileges and immunities as are necessary to the independent exercise of their functions in connection with the Organization.

3. A detailed statement of legal capacity, privileges and immunities to be recognized and accorded by the Parties to this Treaty is set forth in Annex II.

Relationships With Other International Organizations

1. The Commission, with the approval of the Conference, is authorized to enter into an agreement or agreements establishing an appropriate relationship between the Organization and the United Nations.

2. The Commission, with the approval of the Conference, shall arrange for the Organization to be brought into an appropriate relationship with any international organization which may in the future be established among any of the Parties to this Treaty to supervise disarmament and arms control measures.

---

[26] Paragraph 6 will be drafted to make provision for high-altitude detection after this matter has been further discussed. [Footnote in original.]

Annexes

The Annexes to this Treaty form an integral part of this Treaty.

Parties to the Treaty

The Parties to this Treaty shall be:

1. The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the United States of America, referred to herein as the "original Parties".

2.[27]

Signature, Ratification, Acceptance and Entry into Force

1. This Treaty shall be open for signature on ——— by the States referred to in paragraph — of Article —, and shall remain open for signature by those States for a period of six months.

2. The signatory States shall become Parties to this Treaty by deposit of an instrument of ratification.

3. Instruments of ratification by signatory States and instruments of acceptance by States referred to in paragraph 2 of Article — shall be deposited with the Government of ———, hereby designated as the depositary Government.

4. Ratification or acceptance of this Treaty shall be effected by States in accordance with their respective constitutional processes.

5. This Treaty shall enter into force when all the original Parties have deposited instruments of ratification in accordance with paragraph 3 of this Article. Instruments of ratification and instruments of acceptance deposited thereafter shall take effect on the date of their deposit.

6. The depositary Government shall promptly inform all States signatory to this Treaty of the date of each deposit of ratification and the date of entry into force of the Treaty. The depositary Government shall promptly inform all signatories and Parties to the Treaty of the dates on which States subsequently become Parties thereto.

Registration

1. This Treaty shall be registered by the depositary Government pursuant to Article 102 of the Charter of the United Nations.

2. Agreements between the Organization and any Party to this Treaty or any other State or public international organization shall be submitted for registration by the Commission with the United Nations.

Duration

This Treaty shall remain in force indefinitely subject to the inherent right of a Party to withdraw and be relieved of obligations hereunder if the provisions of the Treaty and its Annexes, including those providing for the timely installation and effective operation of the control system, are not being fulfilled and observed.

Amendments

Amendments to this Treaty and its Annexes shall enter into force for all Parties to the Treaty when they have been adopted by a vote of two-thirds of the Members of the Conference and ratified in accordance with their respective constitutional processes by two-thirds of the Parties to this Treaty, including all the original Parties.

Authentic Texts

This Treaty, of which the English and Russian texts are equally authentic, shall be deposited in the archives of the depositary Government. Duly certified copies of this Treaty shall be transmitted by the depositary Government to the Governments of the other signatory States and to the Governments of States which become Parties to this Treaty pursuant to paragraph — of Article —.

In witness whereof the undersigned, duly authorized, have signed this Treaty.

Done at ----------, this ------ day of ----------, one thousand nine hundred and ---------.

Text of Agreed Draft Annex III

The Preparatory Commission

A. A Preparatory Commission, consisting of one representative from each of the original Parties to this Treaty, shall come into existence on the day after this Treaty shall have been signed by all the original Parties. The Preparatory Commission shall remain in existence until the Control Commission has been elected in accordance with Article 4 of this Treaty.

B. Except as provided in Section E of this Annex, the Preparatory Commission shall take decisions by agreement among the three original parties, adopt its own rules of procedure, meet as often as necessary and determine its own place of meeting. It shall appoint an executive secretary and such staff as shall be necessary, who shall exercise such powers and perform such duties as the Preparatory Commission may determine.

C. The expenses of the Preparatory Commission may be met by a loan provided by the United Nations or by advances from governments. The repayment of loans shall be included as an item in the budget for the Control Organization's first financial period. The Preparatory Commission shall make the necessary arrangements with the appropriate authorities of the United Nations for repayment of the loan. Advances from governments may be set off against assessments of the governments concerned levied in accordance with the provisions of Article —.

D. Pending deposit of instruments of ratification of the Treaty by all the original Parties, the Preparatory Commission shall:

1. Conduct preliminary technical studies and consultations with regard to the location, installation, and equipping of control posts and other components of the Control Organization, including:

(a) geological and topographic map studies of geo-

[27] Item 2 will contain provision for other States to become parties to the agreement. Although there is agreement in principle on this part, language has not yet been worked out among the three negotiating powers. [Footnote in original.]

graphical areas of the world where control posts are to be located;

(b) consultations with technical representatives of the original Parties for the purpose of adopting standard construction designs for control posts and regional offices and of choosing types of equipment for each of the four basic methods of detection;

(c) studies of the surveys which will be required for selecting sites for control posts;

(d) studies of communication requirements;

(e) consultations with the original Parties for equipping and utilizing their aircraft for routine flights and vessels to be stationed in accordance with the Treaty and its Annexes;

(f) studies of requirements for standard time transmission and reception to ensure accurate relative time at all control posts and other components of the Control Organization.

2. Draw up detailed requirements and regulations for the staffing of the Organization and invite applications for posts to be filled during the initial operations of the Organization;

3. Draw up requirements and invite applications for the post of Administrator;

4. Recommend the site in Vienna of the permanent headquarters of the Organization;[28] draw up recommendations for the provisions of a headquarters agreement defining the status of the Organization and its rights and relationship with the host country;

5. Draw up detailed plans for the day-to-day technical and administrative operations of the Organization;

6. Draw up for submission to the Conference the budget for the Organization's first financial period and a recommended scale of assessment in accordance with Article — of this Treaty;

7. In conjunction with the United Nations, initiate the preparation of a draft agreement which would be in accordance with Article — of this Treaty;

8. Make arrangements for the convening of the first Conference, to be held not later than six months from the date instruments of ratification have been deposited by all the original Parties.

E. 1. On the day after deposit of instruments of ratification of the Treaty by all the original Parties, or as soon thereafter as possible, the Preparatory Commission shall be enlarged, to consist of one representative from each of the original Parties to this Treaty and one representative from four other states, chosen by agreement between the three original Parties from among those states which at that time have deposited instruments of ratification of the Treaty.

2. The Preparatory Commission thus enlarged shall exercise the powers conferred upon the Control Commission by the Treaty, in accordance with the procedures therein specified for the Control Commission. After the Preparatory Commission has been enlarged and pending the appointment of the Administrator, the executive secretary of the Preparatory Commission shall exercise the powers conferred upon the Administrator by the Treaty.

3. Pending the enlargement of the Preparatory Commission pursuant to paragraph (1) of this Section, the Preparatory Commission shall continue to exercise only those functions listed in Section D of this Annex.

[28] Possible provision for recommendations concerning location of regional offices to be considered later. [Footnote in original.]

Department Continues To Seek Release of Americans Imprisoned by Red China

Statement by Joseph W. Reap
Deputy Director, Office of News [1]

Five years ago, on September 10, 1955, the Chinese Communist regime pledged the "expeditious" release of those Americans on the mainland of China who desired to return to the United States.[2] It is a matter of the greatest regret and concern to the Government and people of the United States that the Chinese Communist regime has callously disregarded their solemn pledge made 5 years ago and is continuing unjustifiably to hold five American citizens in prison.[3] The Department of State will continue to seek the release of these men by every feasible means.

Communist China Rejects U.S. Proposals for Exchange of Newsmen

Following is a Department statement containing the text of a U.S. proposal for exchange of American and Communist Chinese newsmen which was presented at the Warsaw negotiations on June 7 by Ambassador Jacob D. Beam to Communist Chinese Ambassador Wang Ping-nan, together with the text of a Communist Chinese counterproposal of September 6.

Press release 517 dated September 8

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT

Since August 1957 the United States has been endeavoring to obtain Chinese Communist agreement to the entry of U.S. newsmen into Communist China.[4] On June 7, 1960, at Warsaw, in

[1] Read to news correspondents on Sept. 9.

[2] BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1955, p. 456.

[3] The five Americans still held in Communist China are John Thomas Downey, Richard D. Fecteau, Robert McCann, Hugh F. Redmond, Jr., and Maryknoll Bishop James Edward Walsh.

[4] For background, see BULLETIN of May 16, 1960, p. 789.

the 98th meeting of the ambassadorial talks with the Chinese Communists, United States Ambassador Jacob D. Beam proposed to Chinese Communist Ambassador Wang Ping-nan the issuance of an agreed announcement on the admission of newsmen into their respective countries. Ambassador Beam proposed that this announcement contain the following explicit statement of the position made known by the United States since August 1957 on admission of Chinese Communist newsmen. The announcement was to be conditional on a parallel statement by the Chinese Communists:

Ambassador Beam has explained to Ambassador Wang that the position of the United States with respect to the admission and treatment of newsmen of the People's Republic of China to the United States is:

The Government of the United States of America, subject to the Constitution and applicable laws and regulations in force in the United States and in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity, will admit to the United States newsmen of the People's Republic of China in order to permit direct reporting about conditions in the United States. Newsmen of the People's Republic of China who are admitted to the United States will be accorded the same facilities for news reporting as are generally accorded newsmen from foreign countries in the United States.

At the 100th meeting of the two Ambassadors at Warsaw on September 6, 1960, Ambassador Wang rejected this proposal and refused to issue a parallel statement. From this it is clear that, while the United States stands prepared to engage in an exchange of newsmen in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity with Communist China, the Chinese Communist regime is not willing to enter into such an exchange.

In rejecting the United States draft, the Chinese Communists put forward a proposal of their own. This draft was rejected by Ambassador Beam because it (1) maintained the Communists' insistence that the United States set aside its laws and regulations if these would bar a newsman selected by the Chinese Communists; (2) required the United States to guarantee the professional conduct of American correspondents; (3) tied in the admission of American correspondents with political conditions; and (4) contained provisions restrictive of legitimate press freedom. For example, it would require the United States to "guarantee" that American newsmen would not write reports contrary to Chinese Communist objectives, including the "withdrawal of all U.S. armed forces from China's territory of Taiwan and the Taiwan Strait area."

The rejection of Ambassador Beam's proposal follows the similar rejection by the Chinese Communists of every other initiative of the United States Government designed to make possible an exchange of newsmen. As a consequence the Department of State is reluctantly compelled to conclude that Communist China, whatever its reasons may be, has no serious interest either in reporting by its own newsmen from the United States or reporting by American newsmen from the China mainland. By refusing to issue a statement that the United States newsmen will be admitted to mainland China in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity along the lines of the statement proposed by Ambassador Beam, and by putting forward their totally unacceptable counterproposal, the Chinese Communist regime has again demonstrated that it is opposed to a reciprocal exchange of newsmen.

Despite Chinese Communist obstruction, the representatives of the United States will continue to press for a satisfactory solution to this problem.

CHINESE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL[5]

September 6, 1960

CHINESE COMMUNIST COUNTER-PROPOSAL ON NEWSMEN EXCHANGE

Agreed announcement of the Ambassadors of the People's Republic of China and the United States of America on the exchange of correspondents between China and the United States.

Ambassador Wang Ping-nan, on behalf of the Government of the People's Republic of China, and Ambassador Jacob D. Beam, on behalf of the Government of the United States of America, agree to announce:

In order to seek to eliminate estrangement between the Chinese and American peoples, to make a preliminary improvement in the present relations between the two countries, and furthermore to impel the two countries to settle peacefully in accordance with the five principles of mutual respect for sovereignty and territorial integrity, mutual non-aggression, non-interference in each other's internal affairs, equality and mutual benefit and peaceful coexistence, the question of withdrawal of all U.S. armed forces from China's territory of Taiwan and the Taiwan Strait area, the governments of the two countries have agreed on the following provisions to enable correspondents of each country to enter the other for news coverage on an equal and reciprocal basis.

1. The two governments agree that correspondents of

[5] Rejected by the United States at Warsaw on Sept. 6.

their own countries who desire to enter the other country for press coverage must apply to the government of the other country for approval, and that the number of correspondents of the other side whose entry is approved by the two governments must be equal each time.

2. The two governments agree that neither of them will obstruct the entry of approved correspondents of the other side by any laws and regulations now in force or promulgated in the future.

3. The two governments agree that correspondents of the other side whose entry has been approved will enjoy the same facilities for news coverage as enjoyed by correspondents of their own countries in the other country.

4. The two governments guarantee that correspondents of their own countries entering the other country for news coverage will not engage in activities contrary to the aims mentioned in the preamble of the present agreement.

U.S. States Views on Situation in Laos

Department Statement

Press release 527 dated September 10

According to broadcasts from Laos, a revolution has started in that country. The revolutionary movement is reportedly headed by Prince Boun Oum with General Phoumi head of the military committee.

The United States has in the past consistently supported duly constituted governments of Laos in their efforts to maintain the independence and integrity of Laos against Communist encroachment from without or within. It would regret a situation in which violence destroyed unity thereby increasing the danger of such encroachment. The United States has no desire to intervene in the internal affairs of Laos. It has consistently adhered to and supported the policy that their affairs should be settled by peaceful means by the Lao themselves. It would, however, be immediately concerned by the efforts of any other outside power, or the agents thereof, to take advantage of the disturbed conditions prevailing and to intervene directly or indirectly.

The Department is in regular communication with the United States Ambassador in Vientiane. There are no reports of any danger to Americans in Laos. Dependents of Americans were evacuated to Thailand several weeks ago because of disturbed conditions aggravated by dangerous flooding of the Mekong River.

Sixth Anniversary of SEATO

Following is the text of a message of President Eisenhower for SEATO Day, September 8, which was issued at special ceremonies at Bangkok commemorating the sixth anniversary of the signing of the Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty.

White House press release dated September 8

Today, the eighth of September, 1960, marks the Sixth Anniversary of the signing, at Manila, of the Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty [1] which brought into being the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, more commonly known as SEATO. Joining together in accordance with the purposes set forth in the charter of the United Nations, the member nations of SEATO—Australia, France, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Philippines, Thailand, the United Kingdom and the United States—have demonstrated a firm adherence to the principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples, have subscribed to the attainment of self-government through peaceful means and are supporting the development of economic and social well-being of all peoples in the Treaty Area.

SEATO has, in its six years of existence, performed admirably the task of coordinating the efforts of its members in collective defense for the preservation of peace and security against the threat of Communist imperialism. At the same time, SEATO's accomplishments in fostering social and economic progress have been noteworthy. It is working towards the eradication of the scourge of cholera in Southeast Asia and is conducting other medical research in the area. It is training and developing a needed reservoir of skilled Asian technicians. It is advancing education through grants of scholarships and fellowships, cultural exchanges and lecture tours by persons eminent in their fields of achievement. It has established a Graduate School of Engineering, now in its second successful year in Bangkok, for the advanced training of Asian engineers and scientists. It is currently planning for an area-wide radio meteorological network and for an institute of tropical agriculture. All these constitute examples of the way SEATO is carrying out its objectives.

---

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Sept. 20, 1954, p. 393.

The United States is proud to share in these accomplishments and it was honored by having the opportunity last May to act as host for the Sixth Annual Meeting of the SEATO Council of Ministers in Washington.[2] On that occasion I had the great honor and pleasure of greeting personally the Council members, their senior civil and military advisers, the Secretary-General and the Chief of the Military Planning Office of SEATO. At the Sixth Annual Meeting, the member nations renewed their pledges to insure mutual security, reaffirmed their determination to resist Communist aggression and subversion and further developed their plans to foster and support the economic and social advancement of the Treaty Area. On this occasion, I am happy to reaffirm United States support for these solemn pledges.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

President Disapproves Legislation on Import Marking Requirements

White House press release dated September 7

MEMORANDUM OF DISAPPROVAL

I am withholding my approval from H.R. 5054, "To amend the Tariff Act of 1930 with respect to the marking of imported articles and containers."

The bill would provide that new packaging for articles imported in containers required by present law to be marked with the name of the country of origin must be similarly marked by the repackager, whether the importer, distributor, retailer, or other handler of the merchandise. Goods in packages not so marked would be subject to seizure and forfeiture. The requirement could be waived only where found to necessitate such substantial changes in customary trade practices as to cause "undue" hardship.

H.R. 5054 runs counter to one of our major foreign policy objectives—the reduction of unnecessary barriers and hindrances to trade. The burdens the bill would impose are unnecessary because the Federal Trade Commission requires the disclosure of the foreign origin of repackaged imported articles when it is in the public interest to do so.

The United States and other principal trading nations of the world have recognized that burdensome marking requirements can be a hindrance to trade and have agreed to the principle that such hindrances should be reduced to a minimum. H.R. 5054 might well result in successive domestic handlers requiring written assurances of proper marking in order to avoid the severe penalty of seizure and forfeiture. The cost and the complications involved in such cumbersome paper work would tend to discourage such imports. Moreover, this measure could prove ultimately damaging to our export-expansion efforts, for needlessly restrictive action on our part could readily lead to similarly restrictive action by other countries against American goods.

In addition, the bill would unnecessarily extend the Bureau of Customs into new areas by requiring the Bureau to follow goods after they have entered the stream of domestic commerce and to act against handlers of merchandise who are not importers. The Bureau would be required to determine the nature of customary trade practices and the possibility of "undue" hardship in a field outside its normal competence. Aside from the unnecessary additional expense, these new responsibilities would be most awkward for the Bureau to administer.

For these reasons I am withholding my approval of H.R. 5054.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

THE WHITE HOUSE,
September 6, 1960.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

The Practical Values of Space Exploration. Report of the House Committee on Science and Astronautics, pursuant to H. Res. 133. Serial I. H. Rept. 2091. July 5, 1960. 54 pp.

Space, Missiles, and the Nation. Report of the House Committee on Science and Astronautics, pursuant to H. Res. 133. Serial C. H. Rept. 2092. July 5, 1960. 61 pp.

Forty-first Report to Congress on Lend-Lease Operations. Message from the President and text of report on lend-lease operations for the year ending December 31, 1959. H. Doc. 429. July 29, 1960. 37 pp.

Legislative Program. Message from the President relative to the legislative program. S. Doc. 115. August 8, 1960. 6 pp.

Certification of Quotas on Certain Philippine Tobacco. Report to accompany H.R. 3392. H. Rept. 2094. August 15, 1960. 2 pp.

[2] *Ibid.*, June 20, 1960, p. 983.

Dividends Received Deduction for Dividends Paid by a Foreign Corporation From Earnings and Profits Accumulated by a Domestic Corporation. Report to accompany H.R. 12036. H. Rept. 2101. August 15, 1960. 4 pp.

Twenty-fourth Semiannual Report on Educational Exchange Activities. Letter from the Chairman, U.S. Advisory Commission on Educational Exchange, Department of State, transmitting the 24th semiannual report for the period January 1–June 30, 1960. H. Doc. 446. August 15, 1960. 6 pp.

Foreign Service Act Amendments of 1960. Report to accompany S. 2633. H. Rept. 2104. August 17, 1960. 97 pp.

Import Taxes on Lead and Zinc. Report to accompany H.R. 11584. H. Rept. 2105. August 17, 1960. 9 pp.

Protocol Between the United States of America and Japan. Message from the President and a protocol between the United States and Japan signed at Tokyo on May 7, 1960, modifying and supplementing the convention of April 16, 1954, for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income. S. Ex. K. August 17, 1960. 6 pp.

American Republics Cooperation Act. Report to accompany S. 3861. S. Rept. 1838. August 17, 1960. 5 pp.

Amendment to the Budget for Mutual Security Programs. Communication from the President transmitting an amendment to the budget for the fiscal year 1961 involving an increase in the amount of $100 million for Mutual Security Programs. S. Doc. 117. August 17, 1960. 2 pp.

Mutual Security and Related Agencies Appropriation Bill, 1961. Report to accompany H.R. 12619. S. Rept. 1849. August 19, 1960. 19 pp.

Joint Resolution To Promote Peace and Stability in the Middle East. Message from the President transmitting the fifth report covering activities through June 30, 1960. H. Doc. 448. August 22, 1960. 3 pp.

Mexican Farm Labor. Report to accompany H.R. 12759. S. Rept. 1901. August 23, 1960. 6 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Automotive Traffic

Convention concerning customs facilities for touring. Done at New York June 4, 1954. Entered into force September 11, 1957. TIAS 3879.
Accession deposited (with reservations): Poland, March 16, 1960.

Cultural Property

Convention for the protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict, and regulations of execution. Done at The Hague May 14, 1954. Entered into force August 7, 1956.[1]
Ratification deposited: Spain, July 7, 1960.
Accession deposited: Ghana, July 25, 1960.

Protocol for the protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict. Done at The Hague May 14, 1954. Entered into force August 7, 1956.[1]
Accession deposited: Ghana, July 25, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notifications of approval: Hungary, June 22, 1960; Federation of Malaya, July 18, 1960; overseas territories for the international relations of which the United Kingdom is responsible, July 29, 1960.

Trade and Commerce

Protocol relating to negotiations for the establishment of new schedule III—Brazil—to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 31, 1958.[2]
Signature: Australia, July 5, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Israel to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 29, 1959. Entered into force October 9, 1959; for the United States December 19, 1959. TIAS 4384.
Signature: Switzerland, June 23, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Tunisia to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force May 21, 1960; for the United States June 15, 1960. TIAS 4498.
Signature: Denmark, July 29, 1960.

BILATERAL

Canada

Agreement relating to the establishment and operation of a minitrack station in the vicinity of St. John's, Newfoundland. Effected by exchange of notes at Ottawa August 24, 1960. Entered into force August 24, 1960.

Korea

Insured parcel post agreement. Signed at Seoul July 15 and at Washington August 17, 1960. Enters into force on a date to be determined by mutual agreement.

Liberia

Agreement supplementing articles III and VII of the agreement of August 13, 1959 (TIAS 4293), relating to radio relay facilities in Liberia. Effected by exchange of notes at Monrovia August 8 and 15, 1960. Entered into force August 15, 1960.

Netherlands

Agreement amending the agreement of November 12 and 26, 1953, relating to the disposition of equipment and materials furnished in connection with the mutual defense assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at The Hague August 10 and 13, 1960. Entered into force August 13, 1960.

Norway

Agreement amending annex C of the mutual defense assistance agreement of January 27, 1950 (TIAS 2016). Effected by exchange of notes at Oslo July 21 and August 18, 1960. Entered into force August 18, 1960.

[1] Not in force for the United States.

[2] Not in force.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Foreign Service Selection Boards Meet

Press release 516 dated September 7

The Department of State announced on September 7 the convening of the Fourteenth Selection Boards, which will review the records of all career Foreign Service officers for purposes of promotion and selection out. The Selection Boards are established by the Secretary of State under the terms of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, as amended.

Selection Boards, which normally meet once each year, are composed of senior career Foreign Service officers and distinguished private citizens. The Boards are given the task of evaluating the performance of Foreign Service officers as the basis for the President's promotion of the top officers in each class.

The task confronting the Selection Boards this year has grown in scope, owing largely to the increase in the size of the Foreign Service Officer Corps by virtue of the integration program. As a result of this program the Foreign Service Officer Corps has expanded from 1,300 in 1954 to approximately 3,600 this year.

The Selection Boards will meet for approximately 4 months. The Boards include 28 active Foreign Service officers, several public members drawn from private life, and observers from departments holding membership on the Board of the Foreign Service. Participation by these observers represents the direct interest of their departments in the work of the Foreign Service of the United States.

The Foreign Service officer members include six career ministers: Herbert S. Bursley, former chief, Career Development and Counseling Staff; Vinton Chapin, recently Ambassador to Luxembourg; C. Burke Elbrick, Ambassador to Portugal; Julian F. Harrington, recently Ambassador to Panama; William J. Sebald, Ambassador to Australia; and Edward J. Sparks, Ambassador to Venezuela.

The public members are: Paul R. Leach, former chief, Washington Bureau, Knight Newspapers, Inc.; C. A. R. Lindquist, former executive, General Motors Acceptance Corporation; Grant L. Thrall, chairman and executive vice president of Ballagh & Thrall, Philadelphia; William J. Walsh, director, district 2, Communication Workers of America; and Kenneth Wernimont, assistant director, Agricultural Sciences, the Rockefeller Foundation, New York.

Consulate at Colón, Panama, Closed

Department mailing notice dated August 24

The consulate at Colón, Panama, was permanently closed for business on August 19. The consular district for the Embassy at Panama City will include the whole of the Republic of Panama.

Designations

R. Austin Acly as Deputy Director, Office of Dependent Area Affairs, effective September 4.

Walter J. Stoessel, Jr., as Director, Executive Secretariat, effective September 6.

Emory C. Swank as Deputy Director, Executive Secretariat, effective September 6.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: September 5–11

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
†513	9/6	Dillon: Committee of 21, Bogotá.
515	9/6	Cuban consular assistant requested to leave Puerto Rico.
516	9/7	14th Foreign Service selection boards.
517	9/8	Proposals on exchange of newsmen with Communist China.
518	9/8	Herter: United Press International.
519	9/9	Reply to Soviet note on German draft radio legislation.
520	9/9	Establishment of U.S. Disarmament Administration.
521	9/9	Reply to Soviet note on Berlin waterways legislation.
*522	9/9	Lavergne designated USOM director, Tunisia (biographic details).
*523	9/9	Delegation to Mexican ceremonies.
†524	9/10	Aide memoire to Soviet U.N. mission.
525	9/10	Berding: National Exchange Club.
526	9/10	Herter: Department's conduct of Cuban relations.
527	9/10	Situation in Laos.
†528	9/10	Aide memoire to Hungarian U.N. mission.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa. Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) 467
American Republics. Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) 467
Asia.
Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) . . . 467
Sixth Anniversary of SEATO (Eisenhower) . . . 499
Atomic Energy. Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Gehron) 482
China, Communist
Communist China Rejects U.S. Proposals for Exchange of Newsmen (texts of U.S. and Communist Chinese proposals) 497
Department Continues To Seek Release of Americans Imprisoned by Red China (Reap) . . . 497
Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) . . . 467
Congo, Republic of the. U.S. Urges Soviet Union To Cease Unilateral Action in the Congo (Eisenhower) 473
Congress, The
Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 500
President Disapproves Legislation on Import Marking Requirements 500
Secretary Herter Rejects Charges on Conduct of Cuban Relations 475
Cuba
Secretary Herter Rejects Charges on Conduct of Cuban Relations 475
U.S. Requests Withdrawal of Cuban Consular Assistant From Puerto Rico 475
Department and Foreign Service
Consulate at Colón, Panama, Closed 502
Designations (Acly, Stoessel, Swank) 502
Foreign Service Selection Boards Meet 502
Disarmament. New U.S. Disarmament Administration To Develop and Coordinate Policies . . 481
Economic Affairs. President Disapproves Legislation on Import Marking Requirements 500
Germany
U.S. Replies to Soviet Protests on Legislation Affecting Berlin (texts of notes) 474
West Holds Soviets Accountable for Berlin Travel Restrictions 473
International Organizations and Conferences
Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Gehron) 482
Sixth Anniversary of SEATO (Eisenhower) . . 499
Laos. U.S. States Views on Situation in Laos . 499
Middle East. Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) 467
Panama. Consulate at Colón, Panama, Closed . . 502
Presidential Documents
President Disapproves Legislation on Import Marking Requirements 500
Sixth Anniversary of SEATO 499
U.S. Urges Soviet Union To Cease Unilateral Action in the Congo 473
Protection of Nationals. Department Continues To Seek Release of Americans Imprisoned by Red China (Reap) 497
Treaty Information. Current Actions 501
U.S.S.R.
A Decade of Trial and Triumph (Berding) . . . 476
Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Gehron) 482
Our Expanding Foreign Relations (Herter) . . 467
U.S. Replies to Soviet Protests on Legislation Affecting Berlin (texts of notes) 474
U.S. Urges Soviet Union To Cease Unilateral Action in the Congo (Eisenhower) 473
West Holds Soviets Accountable for Berlin Travel Restrictions 473
United Kingdom. Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests (Gehron) 482
United Nations
A Decade of Trial and Triumph (Berding) . . . 476
U.S. Urges Soviet Union To Cease Unilateral Action in the Congo (Eisenhower) 473

Name Index

Acly, R. Austin 502
Berding, Andrew H 476
Eisenhower, President 473, 499, 500
Gehron, William J 482
Herter, Secretary 467, 475
Reap, Joseph W 497
Stoessel, Walter J., Jr 502
Swank, Emory C. 502

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE UN

Report by the President to the Congress for the Year 1959

A factual account of the U.S. Government's participation in the work of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies during the year 1959 is contained in this fourteenth annual report by the President to the Congress.

The report is divided into five sections: Part I—Maintenance of Peace and Security; Part II—Economic and Social Cooperation and Human Rights; Part III—Dependent Territories; Part IV—Legal and Constitutional Developments; and Part V—Budgetary, Financial and Administrative Matters.

The appendixes to the volume contain U.N. charts and other organizational information and information on the availability of publications and documentation.

Publication 7016 **75 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of *U.S. Participation in the U.N.*

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1110 October 3, 1960

THE UNITED NATIONS: CRISIS AND OPPORTUNITY
● *by Assistant Secretary Wilcox* 507

SECRETARY HERTER'S NEWS CONFERENCE OF SEPTEMBER 14 515

SOVIET UNION BLOCKS SUPPORT FOR U.N. ACTION IN CONGO; SECURITY COUNCIL CALLS FOR SPECIAL SESSION OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY ●
Statements by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth and Texts of Resolutions 527

PROMOTING ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ADVANCEMENT IN THE AMERICAS
Statement by Under Secretary Dillon Before Committee of 21, Bogotá 533
Act of Bogotá (text) 537

For index see inside back cover

HE
FFICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
NITED STATES
IREIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
OCT 10 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1110 • PUBLICATION 7079

October 3, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

The United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity

by Francis O. Wilcox
Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs[1]

It is always a pleasure for me to meet with you on the eve of the General Assembly. My pleasure this year is tempered with regret that this will be my last appearance in my present capacity before this distinguished group.

Since 1955 I have come to regard this meeting as an event of considerable importance. The American Association for the United Nations, and the other nongovernmental organizations represented here, together serve as focal points for promoting a wider public understanding and support for the United Nations. Support for the United Nations has, of course, long been one of the basic tenets of American foreign policy.

The unremitting efforts of your organizations serve the dual purpose of assuring American leadership within the United Nations and of assisting the United Nations itself to perform its important functions. The Government of the United States is grateful for the very effective work you are doing.

For my part, it has been my good fate to be intimately connected with the United Nations during its period of maximum growth and most trying challenges. I have had occasion during many difficult crises to thank you for your messages of support and understanding. I have appreciated as well your unfailingly constructive criticism. All this serves to help insure the close links between government and citizen which are so vital in our free society.

As Americans we can again this year take pride in the strong delegation which will represent us at the forthcoming General Assembly. It represents a cross section of American life at its best. It will be led, vigorously and ably, by the President, by Secretary of State Herter, and by Ambassador Wadsworth.

Importance of the Current Session

It requires no great insight to understand why this session will be long, difficult, and of critical importance to the United States and to the free world. There are four major reasons why this session is different from those which have preceded it.

First, the Assembly takes place at a time when the United Nations, moving vigorously to bring order and stability to the Congo, is directly challenged in this effort by the Soviet Union;

Second, Chairman Khrushchev, flanked by the largest satellite delegation ever assembled in New York, arrives next Monday, doubtless to undertake a sustained propaganda campaign against the United States;

Third, these developments take place in a General Assembly which has doubled in size in the past 15 years and which will admit at least 15 new members at the present session; and

Fourth, all this will occur during our own national elections, at a time when the leaders of certain countries may assume erroneously that our decisionmaking machinery is most vulnerable. This is not true; but the real danger exists that the Soviet Union and its satellites may mistake the normal vigor and emphasis of an electoral campaign for internal division and seek to capitalize on our assumed differences.

I believe, therefore, that we cannot reiterate too

[1] Address made before the American Association for the United Nations at New York, N.Y., on Sept. 18 (press release 550).

often our basic agreement on the fundamentals of foreign policy. There are, to be sure, important differences in style and emphasis, but not of essential content. Even if there were, the aggressive attitude of the Soviet Union since the abortive summit conference would certainly have impelled us to submerge most of our differences in order to meet the Communist challenge.

These four factors come into conjunction at a time when the capacity of man to cause unlimited destruction appears far to have outstripped his ability to control the more aggressive facets of his nature. This is what makes 1960 such a critical year. We are called upon, as seldom before, to bring all our intellectual and moral resources to bear on the problems we face.

1960: Challenge and Opportunity in Africa

The distinguished President of the 12th Assembly [Sir Leslie Munro] coined a felicitous but premature phrase when he labeled it the "African session." The present Assembly deserves that title.

Three related developments will give the current Assembly a distinctively African flavor. The first is the dramatic increase in the number of independent African states. The second, which I will discuss later, is the great importance of African items on the Assembly's agenda. Finally, seldom has the United Nations had a greater opportunity for service than it finds now on the African Continent.

Fourteen new African states have already been recommended for membership by the Security Council.[2] The applications of at least two more, Nigeria and Mauritania, are scheduled to be received later in the session. On the assumption that all 14 present applications are voted on favorably by the Assembly in its early stages, the African group will number 24, thereby becoming the largest single regional group in the United Nations.

Some people have seriously questioned whether this enlarged world organization can remain a useful instrument for promoting either the national interest of the United States or the cause of world peace. I believe it will.

The expanded size of the General Assembly presents us with both challenges and opportunities. With nearly 100 members, we will unquestionably have to work harder to reach our objectives. Debates will be longer and consultations more complicated.

But, on the credit side, the United Nations has become more truly representative of the whole of mankind and its moral influence has been strengthened. There is great opportunity within the framework of the United Nations for cooperative efforts between ourselves and the African states to advance our mutual interests. Although the African members thus far have been mainly preoccupied with colonial problems, we can expect that they will increasingly focus their attention on issues of worldwide concern.

We must not assume that the addition of numerous African states means that we will be outvoted in the United Nations. On problems vital to our interests and those of the free world, widespread support will continue to be forthcoming. Time and again the United Nations has demonstrated remarkable flexibility and capacity for growth in the face of new circumstances.

In this expanded United Nations which meets 2 days from now there will be more than ever a premium on constructive policies. It is up to us to continue to bring forward such policies. The challenge will do us good.

We must never forget that there is between the Africans and ourselves a common bond of freedom. The United States, the first country to win its independence by a successful revolution against colonial rule, has always used its influence realistically to achieve the greatest freedom for the greatest number of countries. We hope to establish the closest possible relations with the new states, to assist them as we are able, and to give them our sympathy and support wherever possible.

Soviet Imperialism

The African renaissance points up a striking contrast with conditions in the Soviet heartland. Everywhere in Asia and Africa during the past 15 years new countries have come of age and have been granted their independence. Over a billion people have earned the right to govern themselves and have become represented at the United Nations. The Western colonial systems have rapidly

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 149, and Sept. 19, 1960, p. 456.

liquidated themselves, leaving behind a framework of modern techniques and expectations.

This process, unprecedented in the history of the world, has been responsible for much of the turmoil of the last 15 years. But, in general, the transition has been remarkably peaceful. New countries have won their independence by the vote, by passive resistance, or by simply demonstrating ability and responsibility.

As this process altered the face of the globe, the direct opposite was taking place near the periphery of the Soviet Union. Wherever the influence of the Red Army could be brought to bear, independent countries were being snuffed out or reduced to puppet status. Except where the free world made it clear that Soviet force would not be permitted to prevail, every state bordering on the U.S.S.R. lost its independence.

Here is one of the most striking paradoxes of our times. The Soviet Union seeks to pose—sometimes successfully—as the great champion of the oppressed peoples. It gives the lie to this posture by its every act. Clearly the Soviet Union and Communist China are the only imperialist powers in the world today. Truth and justice demand that we do our utmost to expose this tragic fact.

A striking case in point is Hungary. The regime installed coldbloodedly by Russian tanks in 1956 remains in power. Mr. [Janos] Kadar, the principal instrument of Soviet imperialism in Hungary, has shown his subservient position in accompanying his master to the General Assembly. Nevertheless, there are some who suggest that what transpired in 1956 is past history, that continuing to discuss it does no real good, and that this "cold war item" diverts attention from more pressing problems susceptible of solution. I disagree profoundly with this point of view.

Assembly action on Hungary has great moral significance. The repeated acts of censure by the world community have had a significant impact. Full acceptance of this regime would be to reward wrongdoing, and this should not happen. It is in order to preserve the prestige and moral authority of the United Nations that our Government has called for continuing consideration of the situation in Hungary at this session.[3] Discussion of the sad fate of Hungary can also serve to warn the independent states of Africa to remain on their guard against Soviet attempts on their sovereignty.

The Challenge of African Issues

The importance of Africa in membership terms will be matched by the number and complexity of African items on the agenda. Last year nearly one-third of the resolutions adopted pertained to Africa; the number probably will be greater this year. Items range from such major political problems as Algeria and *apartheid* in the Union of South Africa to the minutiae of colonial administration in the trust and non-self-governing territories. I would like to focus for a moment on some of these items.

The General Assembly will have before it two major questions concerning the Union of South Africa: *apartheid* and the mandated territory of South-West Africa. Each has been on General Assembly agendas for many years; each arouses angry passions; each is regarded by nonwhite delegations as the touchstone of our sincerity on human rights.

With respect to *apartheid*, the United States supports fully the action taken by the Security Council last spring[4] in bringing to bear the great abilities and resourcefulness of the Secretary-General on this question. I hope very much that the conversations between Mr. Hammarskjold and the South African Government—which were interrupted by the Congo crisis—can be resumed at an early date.

The mandated territory of South-West Africa is the only international territory which was not placed under the United Nations Trusteeship System after World War II. We have consistently maintained that the mandate remains in force and that activities of the Union should be subject to United Nations supervision. We have worked long and hard to solve this problem, most recently through our membership on the Good Offices Committee which met from 1957 to 1959 in an effort to reach an agreement with the Union. I believe that unless the Union is willing to negotiate in good faith one or more African countries may decide to take the question to the International Court of Justice.

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 422.

[4] *Ibid.*, Apr. 25, 1960, p. 667.

At the other tip of the African Continent, in Algeria, a minority of European extraction lives amid a Muslim majority. These two communities, which almost literally cannot survive without each other, also find it difficult to live side by side under the terms which have prevailed in the past. For 6 years now, a nationalist movement, with an army in the field and a provisional government in exile, has been fighting with every means at its disposal for Algerian independence. France questions the right of the nationalist organization to speak for the mass of Algerians. While trying to adapt the administration of Algeria to the changing times, the French Government has declared its intention to permit the Algerian people to choose, in peace and serenity, the nature of their relationship with France. Meanwhile the hostilities continue. This is clearly a grave problem which must soon be solved, but where no simple solution is available.

When General de Gaulle announced France's intention to afford the people of Algeria the opportunity to determine their own future, this statesmanlike decision was universally welcomed as an important step toward achievement of a just, peaceful, and democratic solution in Algeria. We hope these objectives can be achieved. In these circumstances, I think everyone will agree that the Assembly should avoid any actions which might make a solution more difficult.

The Congo

Midway between these two troubled areas, in the heart of the equatorial rain forest of central Africa, is the Congo, the site of one of the most dramatic United Nations actions ever undertaken. As you are well aware, the General Assembly is now meeting in special session to deal with the Soviet challenge to the Secretary-General, the United Nations Force, and the entire United Nations effort in the Congo.[5]

The United Nations enterprise has been called the most advanced and sophisticated experiment in international cooperation in our time. It is that, but it is also an operation which has succeeded thus far despite the efforts of the Soviet Union and its friends to sabotage it in every conceivable way. The Soviet propaganda machine has maligned the Secretary-General and Dr. Ralph Bunche [U.N. Under Secretary]; it has promised and delivered material assistance to one side in a civil war; it has encouraged African to kill African; it has behaved cynically, hoping that the United Nations effort would fail so that it might move to take over an inexperienced government.

For its part the United States has fully supported the United Nations even though it meant giving up our freedom of maneuver. We transported the bulk of the United Nations troops in the Congo—more than 14,000 out of nearly 17,000. We have contributed $5 million to the emergency rehabilitation program undertaken by the United Nations. We have contributed food as requested by the Secretary-General. Above all, we resisted the temptation to act unilaterally even when our airmen were brutally assaulted and when the Soviet Union sent some two dozen aircraft and over a hundred technicians to intervene in the internal struggles of the Congo.

We believe this was the best course to follow, and we continue our strong support for the efforts of the Secretary-General. There is more at stake than the Congo, important as the future of this country is to all of us. In a very real sense the future of the United Nations is involved.

The brutal fact, which has once again been demonstrated, is that the Soviet Union does not want a strong United Nations. They have consistently done what they could to undermine its work and to defy its will.

I sincerely hope the members of the United Nations understand clearly what the issue in the Congo crisis really is. The issue is not whether they should support the United States or the Soviet Union. The central question is whether they throw their moral support back of the United Nations and its efforts to keep the peace in the Congo, or whether they choose to side with the Soviet Union and its deliberate policy of sabotage and subversion.

This should not be a difficult decision. Actually, one of the prime purposes of the United Nations is to help protect the independence and the integrity of the smaller countries. In a very troubled world, the United Nations offers them the best hope they have for peace and progress. In their own self-interest, they must not allow its authority to be undermined or its influence diminished.

[5] See p. 527.

The Challenge of Service to Africa

The impact of the United Nations on Africa has already been great. High standards of colonial administration have been encouraged through the activities of the Trusteeship Council and other United Nations agencies. It has propagated the principle of self-determination for all peoples ready and willing to accept its burdens. Most important of all, it stands ready to assist further the new states in a number of ways.

First, it has established a United Nations presence in areas of need or potential trouble. The United Nations was able to move as rapidly as it did in the Congo partly because Dr. Bunche was in Léopoldville when serious trouble broke out. Although no one expected the rapid, cataclysmic deterioration of public order, it was quite clear that the Congo would need assistance during its first months and years of independence. There is a United Nations presence in Guinea, Togo, and Somalia, and other countries can receive similar assistance for the asking. The Secretary-General's representatives are an element of stability, a source of advice, and a channel for additional help.

Second, the United Nations can furnish effective economic assistance. In the rapidly accelerating tempo of the African drive for a better life in a free society, economic development is of critical importance. The United Nations is being called upon more and more to help to provide the newly established states with the assistance which they require to learn the skills to manage their own affairs.

One of the most important innovations in this field is the experimental program for the provision of operational, executive, and administrative personnel initiated in 1959. OPEX provides experts to give advice as well as to perform key tasks in the governments of the developing countries. The United States strongly favors a generous support of this valuable program.

The expressed preference of the African states for a multilateral approach to economic development means that the United Nations Technical Assistance Program and the Special Fund can expect to have greater demands made upon them in the immediate years ahead.

An organization which will become more and more prominent in African affairs is the Economic Commission for Africa, one of the four regional commissions of the United Nations. All of the countries of Africa as well as the metropolitan powers having African interests are members. The ECA is a going concern. It was established in 1958 with headquarters at Addis Ababa and has approved a work program tailored to meet the needs of the newly emerging states of Africa. This organization is certainly destined to play an important role in promoting the development of economic activities, coordinating development plans, and raising living standards in the continent.

Of course the United Nations cannot begin to do the whole assistance and development job in Africa. Private investment, bilateral assistance, regional aid programs, the funds of the World Bank and Export-Import Bank and other institutions must contribute to this effort. The United Nations can do much to contribute to the establishment of conditions in which other organizations and methods can operate more effectively.

Third, the United Nations can help provide the security under which these countries can develop freely and without fear of aggression. There is the very real danger that some of the new African states, inspired by fear or by a spirit of intense nationalism, might engage in a competitive arms race that would drastically increase the difficulties of economic development. It is, of course, the right of every sovereign state to determine the ends for which its productive capacity and its resources will be used. But the existence of the United Nations as a world security organization should make it unnecessary for African states to use a large part of their resources for military purposes.

Fourth, the United Nations can assist in the settlement of numerous boundary disputes that can be expected to arise in the future. Frontiers were often established arbitrarily without regard to ethnic or linguistic factors. There is hardly a border on the whole continent that may not be challenged on some logical basis—and I am sure some of them will be. In this connection the United Nations is uniquely qualified to assist in solving troublesome boundary questions by the many procedures for peaceful settlement provided by the charter.

Other Problems and Issues

Of the non-African problems before the United Nations, none is more important than disarmament. In a divided world of uneasy equilibrium, where mankind has reached a stage of potential

mutual annihilation, the United States must continue to seek workable agreements on disarmament. We continue to hope that the Soviet Union will cooperate with us to banish the nightmare of nuclear war.

We have proposed a practical and balanced three-step program aimed at ultimately achieving complete and verified disarmament.[6] In the first stage, we seek to create a more stable military environment. We would slow up the arms race through measures which can now be readily initiated. Among other things, production of fissionable material for weapons purposes would be stopped; placing weapons of mass destruction in satellites or in space vehicles would be prohibited; on-site inspection could be instituted at missile launching pads and air and naval bases, as a point of departure for establishing controls over nuclear delivery systems in subsequent stages; and initial reductions in armed forces undertaken.

In the second step, further reductions covering the entire spectrum of national arms would take place. Concurrently an international United Nations police force would be established.

In the third and final step, national armed forces and armaments would be reduced to a level sufficient only for the maintenance of internal order and to man and equip the international force. Acceptance of this plan in whole or in part by the Soviet Union would establish a significant first milestone on the road toward total disarmament.

For the time being, however, we fear the Soviet Union may be unwilling to give up what it considers an important propaganda point in order to achieve concrete, realistic disarmament. At this session the Soviet will probably make every effort to convince the new states that only the Communist world is sincerely interested in general and complete disarmament.

Mr. Khrushchev can be expected to place new twists in the Soviet Union's disarmament proposals which he will announce with great fanfare. These will probably be couched in generalities and platitudes designed to represent "concessions" to the West and to appeal to emotions rather than reason.

I would be much surprised and greatly encouraged if Soviet proposals turn out to be more substantial. But whatever the Soviet attitude, we will continue to seek meaningful, controlled measures to achieve our major goal of complete disarmament under a regime of world law guaranteed by a United Nations Peace Force.

It is, of course, not desirable for the Assembly to get involved in detailed negotiations in the disarmament field. The problem is far too complex for that. I would hope, however, that, following a general debate of the major issues, the Assembly would urge the early resumption of negotiations.

In the related field of outer space, the United Nations is faced with a unique challenge. Only the United Nations is able to cope with the complicated political, legal, and technical problems involved in assuring the open and orderly conduct of space activities. The need for concerted action is great because scientific exploration develops at an ever-accelerated pace. We have made a number of concrete proposals in the past, including the banning of weapons of mass destruction in outer space. We will press forward with this suggestion as well as others during the coming session.

In the Near East, as in Africa, the United Nations continues to contribute very substantially to stability and progress. We believe the United Nations Emergency Force should continue to patrol the armistice demarcation line until conditions permit its removal. The United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA), although a palliative which does not strike at the real cause of the refugee problem, renders absolutely indispensable services to over a million unfortunate victims of Middle East tensions.

UNEF is one of three major financial burdens on the United Nations. In 1960 we offered a voluntary contribution to UNEF of $3.2 million over and above our assessed share, bringing our contribution to 48.5 percent of the total cost. We have found it necessary in the past to make such voluntary contributions in order to enable those least able to pay to give some measure of support for the force. It has also been made necessary by the fact that the Soviet bloc, in an effort to destroy UNEF, has flatly refused to pay its share of the assessment.

The second major financial burden is the Congo operation. We estimate that the cost of maintaining an 18,000-man force in the Congo for a 12-month period will be from $75 million to $100

[6] For text of U.S. disarmament proposals of June 27, 1960, see BULLETIN of July 18, 1960, p. 90.

million. Moreover, this figure does not include economic rehabilitation and technical assistance. The financing of this important activity clearly will be one of the toughest problems this Assembly will have to meet.

I need not remind this audience that we are rapidly approaching a financial crisis of major proportions in the United Nations. But even with added expenditures like UNEF and the Congo, the cost of supporting the United Nations is incredibly small. Last year, for example, our contribution to all United Nations programs amounted to only 61 cents per capita.

In the third place, the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions has suggested that the General Assembly might wish to "establish a Peace and Security Fund to be maintained at a level of 20 or 25 million dollars which might be financed partially from the regular budget and partially by voluntary contributions." Clearly this would be one way of putting the financing of such expensive operations as UNEF and the Congo force on a sound basis. It would also permit even more rapid United Nations action to restore peace in the future. If such a proposal is put forward at this session, the United States will strongly support it.

I would like to add only briefly some thoughts on the related problems of Tibet and Chinese representation. This year an objective and well-documented report by a committee of the International Commission of Jurists has been issued which finds the Chinese Communists guilty of religious genocide in Tibet and of committing other grave violations of human rights. The Dalai Lama continues to look to the United Nations and the free world for assistance. Obviously the situation in Tibet has grave implications for free peoples everywhere. I am confident that the General Assembly will give its most earnest attention to this tragic situation.

Tibet is but the latest in a long series of aggressive actions by the Chinese Communist regime. As a result, this regime is farther than ever from forcing its way into the United Nations.

It is significant that for the first time in recent years the problem of Chinese representation was not proposed for the agenda by India and the Soviet Union itself had to introduce the item.

The argument has been made in the past that Chinese Communist conduct would surely improve if it became a U.N. member. This is surely wishful thinking. There is nothing to indicate that a regime which has scorned, defied, and carried on a war against the United Nations while not a member would change its basic policies by being brought into the Organization. On the contrary, it would be most likely to regard this as proof that it can continue its lawless behavior with impunity. Therefore we will continue to resist all efforts to seat this regime. It clearly does not meet the requirements of the charter for membership.

The Khrushchev Visit

When I spoke to you last year, it was against a background of speculation that the visit to the United Nations of Mr. Khrushchev might result in a relaxation of tensions. As comment I suggested that we should not look for any miracles, but I did not then envisage the degree to which United States–Soviet relations would deteriorate during the course of the year.

It seems to me that in dealing with the Soviet bloc we must avoid extremes of optimism or pessimism. Soviet objectives form a relative constant, despite the wide fluctuations in tactics. Whatever line Mr. Khrushchev adopts during his stay at the United Nations—whether he is conciliatory or inflammatory or both at different times—we must pursue our own objectives with determination and persistence.

Certainly his actions during the past year are difficult to interpret. His rude and abrupt disruption of the summit conference; his heavy-handed utilization of the U–2 and RB–47 cases to intensify tensions; his continued arbitrary imprisonment of two American pilots shot down far from Soviet territory; and his increasing resort to rocket-rattling techniques warn us to remain very much on our guard.

There is one matter I would like to clear up about Mr. Khrushchev's visit. Unfortunately some people may be under a mistaken impression that our Government invited Mr. Khrushchev and certain other leaders to our shores. Actually, of course, Mr. Khrushchev was not invited to this country. He comes as a member of the Soviet delegation to the United Nations to participate in the work of the General Assembly. Under the Headquarters Agreement which we have with the United Nations, he has a right to do this.

At this point I want to comment briefly on the security arrangements which the United States has decided upon in connection with the attendance of the heads of the Soviet, Hungarian, Albanian, and Cuban delegations. For evident reasons, the personal protection of these individuals poses special problems and places heavy responsibilities upon the United States Federal, State, and local authorities. The area limitations on movement which we have announced for these individuals[7] are based solely on considerations of security. They are designed to help us meet our obligations under the Headquarters Agreement to insure the personal safety of all delegates and to guarantee their unimpeded movement to and from the United Nations headquarters.

However much our people may question Mr. Khrushchev's motives for coming here, we cannot forget that our country serves as host to the United Nations. As such we must extend to United Nations delegates the protection, the privileges, and the courtesies that are necessary in order to enable the United Nations to carry on its important work.

It seems clear that his visit to the United Nations is hardly likely to improve East-West relations. We can expect to see him mount a massive propaganda attack against the United States, if only to seek to influence the newly independent states.

However, Mr. Khrushchev may find that he has committed another in a long series of tactical errors. Increasingly the world looks askance at the double standard practiced by the Soviet Union and its allies. Increasingly the world contrasts the extension of freedom in the areas under Western influence with its denial in the Soviet orbit.

Whatever tune the Soviet leader feels constrained to play, the United States will continue to seek the creation of a stable and viable world order by all practicable means.

If Mr. Khrushchev finally decides that a relaxation of tensions would be advantageous, there are a number of steps the Soviet Union might take toward this end.

1. It could cease its unilateral intervention in the Congo and support the United Nations in its efforts to bring peace and stability to that troubled land.

2. It could permit a neutral examination of the circumstances surrounding the flight of the RB-47 and release the American airmen which it has illegally imprisoned.

3. It could accept a workable system of inspection and control in order to break the disarmament deadlock.

4. It could demonstrate in concrete terms its willingness to participate in the important work of the United Nations in the peaceful uses of outer space.

5. It could permit self-determination to operate in the divided countries by United Nations supervised elections in East Germany and Korea.

6. It could help strengthen the United Nations by supporting the creation of a U.N. Peace Force and by assuming its full financial responsibility for U.N. programs.

If 1960 is a year of grave crisis, it is also a year of unparalleled opportunity. If we can successfully meet the crises we face—notably, but by no means exclusively, in the Congo—the United Nations will emerge as a strengthened force for the maintenance of peace.

Mr. Khrushchev could do much to help if he would only choose to do so.

[7] See p. 521.

Aviation Consultations Opened With Scandinavian Countries

Press release 531 dated September 13

The Department of State announced on September 13 that aviation consultations among the United States and the three Scandinavian countries [Denmark, Norway, and Sweden] having an interest in SAS [Scandinavian Airlines System, Inc.] opened at Copenhagen September 12. Chairman of the U.S. delegation is Edward A. Bolster of the Department of State; other members include officials from the Civil Aeronautics Board, the Department of Commerce, and a representative of the Air Transport Association as an observer. United States authorities expressed confidence that an understanding of airline capacity problems could be reached in a spirit of good will and consonant with the mutual interests of all parties concerned.

Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14

Press release 535 dated September 14

Secretary Herter: I have no prepared statement, so we will have questions.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the White House has announced today that the President will go to the United Nations, I believe on the 22d, and make a speech there. Two questions about this. What results do you expect to be achieved by his appearance there, and do you expect that he will see Mr. Khrushchev while he is there?

A. Well, with respect to the first question, as to what results he expects to achieve, I don't want to speculate at the present time. The President has made a decision to go there, and until he actually makes his speech and the subject of that becomes known, I think it would be idle to speculate in advance.

With respect to his seeing Mr. Khrushchev, any plans, of course, of the President must come—any plans that he makes must be announced from the White House. As far as I know in connection with his announcement, he plans to return after his speech to Washington.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the United States Government has placed security precautions in effect for Mr. Khrushchev's stay in New York.[1] *This was done, according to the announcement, because of the fact that he has raised hostility in this country and it may be difficult to insure his safety. Mr. Castro has announced that he is coming to the United Nations, and he has been somewhat critical of the United States, and there is some hostility to him in this country. Do you contemplate putting similar restrictions into effect on Mr. Castro?*

A. Yes. We will advise the Cuban Embassy of that this morning.

Q. What are they?

A. The same as those that apply to Mr. Khrushchev and the Albanian and Hungarian heads of state.

[1] See p. 521.

President Eisenhower To Address General Assembly on September 22

Statement by James C. Hagerty
Press Secretary to the President

White House press release dated September 14

The President has long indicated that he was considering going to the United Nations to address the General Assembly.

The President will go to New York on the morning of Thursday, September 22d, for this purpose. He will have specific proposals to make to the United Nations delegates at that time.

The President will return to Washington after his address.

OAS Censure of Dominican Republic

Q. Could you summarize what you expect to achieve from the actions of the OAS [Organization of American States] in regard to the Dominican Republic?[2]

A. That is hard to tell. As you know, this was a definite vote of censure on the Dominican Republic, with the breaking off of diplomatic relations and the very important provision that diplomatic relations would not be resumed until the OAS was convinced that the Government of the Dominican Republic was no longer a threat to the peace and safety of the Western Hemisphere. This in effect means that diplomatic relations cannot be resumed until two-thirds of the nations of the OAS agree to do so. Presumably this can only have an indirect effect, that of pressure from the Organization as a whole that the type of activity carried on by the Dominican Government, particularly in connection with the

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

attempt on the life of the Venezuelan President, will have to cease and that that Government will be so organized as to satisfy the Latin American countries—the members of the OAS—that it can become a peaceful member of the Organization.

Q. Meanwhile do you anticipate any problems for American businesses in the Dominican Republic?

A. We don't know what problems may arise. As you know, we are still maintaining our consular representation.

Q. Mr. Secretary, your earlier remarks about the President having to announce whatever plans he has for any meetings might lead to the speculation that the President has changed his mind over what he told us at the news conference last week, namely, that in order for him to meet with Mr. Khrushchev, Mr. Khrushchev would have to release the RB-47 fliers[3] *and perhaps meet other conditions. Do you mean to imply there has been a change in this?*

A. I do not. As far as I know, there has been no change in that whatever.

Q. Mr. Secretary, there seems to be some inconsistency between Premier de Gaulle's request for a three-power directorate for global planning and his opposition to integration of NATO forces. I wonder if you would give us your views on Premier de Gaulle's recent press conference.

A. Well, I would rather not go into the whole press conference. I think I have made it very clear what our views are with regard to integration. I made a statement on that recently at the American Bar Association meeting[4] and the U.P.I. [United Press International] convention.[5] As you know, we have always taken a position that, from the point of view of an effective military operation, integration is an essential part of the NATO military structure. With respect to the tripartite matter, that is something that has been discussed. There have been occasional meetings on a tripartite basis. It has never been institutionalized, and we do not expect that it will be.

Q. Mr. Secretary, Generalissimo Trujillo indicated at one time that he had been appointed to head the Dominican delegation to the United Nations Assembly. Have you had any information whether he still intends to come, and, if so, would he be subject to the same restrictions applying to some other chiefs of state?

A. We have had no specific word as to whether he is coming or not. He did receive a visa some time ago which would allow him to come. With respect to the question of any limitation, it has not been considered.

Travel Restrictions in Berlin

Q. Mr. Secretary, could you give us your estimate of the recent actions that were taken in and around Berlin by the East German authorities regarding travel restrictions?[6] *What do you think the purpose of these actions is, and what do you think the response of the West should be?*

A. The most recent information we have is that the Soviet authorities are now backing up the measures that were taken by the East German authorities to restrict travel. This is a very clear bit of evidence that the East Germans imposed those restrictions with the knowledge and consent of the Soviet authorities before they did so. We consider that this is a serious matter. We are meeting with representatives of the British, the French, and the West Germans in Bonn, and following those discussions we will take this matter on. I don't want to comment now.

Q. Mr. Secretary, with regard to the restrictions on Fidel Castro, there are many people in this country who have strong feelings on the question of Abdul Nasser. Will there be any restrictions on Mr. Nasser?

A. Those have not been considered.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the same question with regard to Mr. Tito.

A. The same answer.

U.N. General Assembly Session

Q. Mr. Secretary, do you intend to confer with any of these gentlemen you have just been referring to at the United Nations?

A. As far as I know there has been no request

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209; Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235; and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 275.

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 435.

[5] *Ibid.*, Sept. 26, 1960, p. 467.

[6] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 439, and Sept. 26, 1960, p. 473.

to confer with me when I am there. I plan to go up next Monday [September 19] and to be there during the week. I shall be available, of course, for consultations, probably primarily with foreign ministers. It has been the custom over a good many years that the Secretary of State has gone to New York and spent a week's time in which to be available to talk with the various foreign ministers who are coming with their delegation. Actually, as of now I have no specific appointments. Several individuals have indicated that while I am there they would like to talk to me, but no specific appointments of any kind have been made.

Q. Mr. Secretary, with the General Assembly meeting coming next week, could you give us some general approximation of the way you look forward to it, in view of the fact that Premier Khrushchev had called for a heads-of-government meeting, which we had opposed; but isn't he to some considerable degree getting his heads-of-government meeting?

A. A good many heads of government are coming. Whether more will come or not, we don't know.

Insofar as the heads-of-government meeting is concerned, that I would think was very doubtful. Mr. Khrushchev is coming in the capacity as head of the U.S.S.R. delegation, which means that he will sit with the delegation, will be present presumably on the floor during the discussion, and will be entitled to sit at committee meetings.

The position of the President, of course, is very different. He is going only to make one statement. He is not staying on. I will be staying as head of the delegation as long as I am there, and then Ambassador [James J.] Wadsworth will carry on.

What other heads of government plan to do from the point of view of staying in New York and carrying on, we don't know.

There is a procedural matter that is of some interest. The actual general debate does not begin until Thursday, but on Tuesday and Wednesday there will be organizational matters—the election of the President of the General Assembly. There will then be the question of the admission of new states, which then goes before the General Committee. Whether or not Mr. Khrushchev will sit in the General Committee and recommend the admission of Red China or not, we don't know—or whether that will become a routine matter. But I am told that insofar as the general debate is concerned, allowing each delegation an opportunity to speak—that will take at least 3 weeks. Whether or not any committee activities will take place at the same time, I don't know, but it hasn't been customary for any other committee activities to take place; so there may be a considerable postponement of committee work as such until all the delegates there who wish to speak have spoken.

Q. Mr. Secretary, sir, are we considering inviting any of the heads of state at the United Nations to visit Washington, especially Mr. Nasser and Mr. Tito? And, if so, how can you invite some without discourtesy toward others?

A. As yet no invitation has been issued to anyone from Washington that I know of. The question of the invitation of heads of state is a matter for the President to decide, and any announcements on that subject will have to come from the White House.

Relations With Japan

Q. Mr. Secretary, would you give us an appraisal of U.S.–Japanese relations since your talks with Mr. [Zentaro] Kosaka and the advisability of President Eisenhower's accepting an invitation to go there this year?

A. The talks with Foreign Minister Kosaka were very friendly and in my opinion very satisfactory. He is an individual of very real distinction and of very warm manner.

The relationship between ourselves and the Japanese, I think, is being indicated more and more certainly through the prefectural elections that have taken place in Japan, where there has been an actual test. This relationship has been more and more friendly and warm. I think that with the visit of the Crown Prince—coming here very shortly—this will accentuate this situation. Insofar as any invitation to the President is concerned, that again is a matter for the President to decide.

Q. Mr. Secretary, if any further Russian 14's desire to refuel in a NATO country on the way south to the Congo, will they be permitted to refuel? Is there a concerted Allied policy of the Russian planes transiting Allied airspace en route to Africa?

A. I can speak of that only in connection with

those that went through Greece and who asked for permission to overfly and to refuel. The Greek Government consulted with the United Nations; the United Nations agreed; the Greeks insisted on an inspection of the planes, their cargoes, and crews before they went on. That was, I think, the 29th of August, that those planes went through. Since that time the Greek Government has had no further request.

Question of Creating a "First Secretary" Position

Q. Mr. Secretary, on several occasions during this campaigning, Mr. Lodge has said that he has Mr. Nixon's assurances that, in the event of a Republican victory, he will be given the direction of foreign affairs apart from our military matters. I wonder if you could give us your views on this, which would amount to a large departure in the American system, and could you tell us specifically whether you think the Vice President should handle this, whether any man of stature would take the Secretaryship of State under these conditions?

A. I don't want to comment on what may have been any conversation between the Vice President and Ambassador Lodge. As you know, there has been discussion going on for a year and a half or more on the possibility of the setting up of what has been called a "First Secretary" position in the Government, a position presumably which would be one of top Cabinet rank—of the very top Cabinet rank—in order to coordinate activities of Defense, State, and so on. This is a matter that has been under study for some time. There is certainly a problem connected with the tremendous variety of activities that a Secretary of State has to take on today. There are very great pressures from the point of view of the purely human element, and the time element, in the many international conferences which are being held and will probably have to continue to be held at the Secretary of State level.

With respect to any firm conclusions on this matter, this is obviously something that any President will have to determine for himself. Whether it will be in the nature of a position which requires Senate confirmation, whether it will be an elective position, or what it would be, I couldn't tell you at the present time.

Q. Mr. Secretary, on a related point, in this administrative review, do you still contemplate also the possibility of raising—of creating an Under Secretaryship for Inter-American Affairs, which has been proposed on several occasions?

A. That has been considered. It has been discussed with our South American Advisory Committee on—Inter-American Advisory Committee. It's a problematical question. If we begin to appoint an Under Secretary for any geographic area, at once the Assistant Secretaries for the other areas would be downgraded very considerably. And any area that didn't have an Under Secretary representing them would feel that they were being downgraded in the world. So that I think that this is a matter that should be studied a good deal more seriously before a final decision is made.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in advance of Premier Khrushchev's arrival, there have been reports that the Soviets might announce that they have launched some rather spectacular space experiments. Do you have any reason to believe that this might be a likelihood?

A. No, I have no reason to believe that it would be a likelihood. I have heard the same, probably rumors, that you have. But beyond that we have no specific information.

A Free Press

Q. Mr. Secretary, there have been many suggestions in the press, radio and television, letters to editors, et cetera, that the American press—the public—should absolutely disregard and do nothing about printing the appearance of Khrushchev and Castro and the rest of them. Do you have any personal advice or departmental advice of what we might tell the American people about that? How can we handle it, I mean?

A. No, we have a free press in this country. We have no intention of dictating in any way, or trying to dictate in any way, as to what should be published and what should not be published. Insofar as invitations to these individuals are concerned to speak, that is a matter entirely of the responsibility of the individual organization. If they themselves want to ask persons who have been manifestly hostile to the United States, and insulting to the United States, to appear before them and on their platforms, that is a matter for their own determination.

Q. Mr. Secretary, the Belgian Prime Minister [Gaston Eyskens] said yesterday that he is backing General de Gaulle's concept of NATO. And I was wondering, since you expressed disagreement with it, whether you are planning any action in the NATO Council.

A. This is undoubtedly a matter that will be discussed in the NATO Council. As you know, the NATO Council meets every week. I think it's actually being discussed in the NATO Council today. Whether any resolution will be reached is something else again. It will undoubtedly be a subject for discussion at the ministerial meeting in December. As you know, NATO and its structures and policies are under constant review, both in the Council and in these periodic ministerial meetings.

Q. Mr. Secretary, have you made any recommendations to the President with respect to inviting one or more of the visiting heads of state to Washington?

A. No, I have not.

Q. Mr. Secretary, we have been asked at various times the following question, and I wonder what your answer might be. The question is, what happens if Mr. Khrushchev decides that he is going outside Manhattan Island and in fact does go? The same question, of course, would apply to any others on whom the restrictions were imposed.

A. I am afraid that is entirely a speculative question, and I couldn't give you any definitive answer to it.

Q. Mr. Secretary, if Mr. Khrushchev were to request permission to go outside of Manhattan and to deliver a speech before some organization, would we permit him to go?

A. I would be doubtful about that outside of Manhattan. Obviously he is entitled to complete freedom with respect to any activity which is directly connected with his relationship and the carrying out of his duties in the United Nations. And our responsibility is to see to it that he can carry out those functions without hindrance. Naturally we are hopeful that the attitude toward these individuals who are a very difficult security risk will comport with the usual courtesy and dignity that the American people reserve for peoples who are on their shores on a mission—and a legitimate mission—to an international organization.

Q. Mr. Secretary, you spoke a moment ago of the possibility that Khrushchev might propose the admission of Communist China to the United Nations personally. What is your assessment now in view of the fact that there will be about 15 new members at this session? What's your assessment of the possibility of this Soviet proposal succeeding at this time?

A. I don't think that we can make that assessment as yet. I don't think that there is any way of speculating necessarily that the new nations that will be undoubtedly admitted—some 15 or 16 of them—will necessarily vote as a bloc. We assume that as independent nations they will use their own judgment, and how they will exercise that judgment we can't predict at the present time.

Q. Mr. Secretary, there seems to be a feeling in some parts of the Department that the answer of the West German Government to the actions around Berlin has been either slow or timid. Do you share this feeling? Do you feel that the West German Government has been dragging their feet on this matter?

A. I would prefer not to comment on that matter. As you know, this is being discussed in Bonn at the present time, and until a determination is made there, I would prefer not to comment.

Overflight Rights of Russian Planes

Q. Mr. Secretary, I believe we failed to get a clear answer to a previous question regarding whether or not there is any concerted Allied policy regarding the overflights by Russian planes to the Congo over Allied territory. Is there, or is there not, such a policy; or if there is not such a policy, is such a one planned?

A. As far as I know, every one of the nations that I am familiar with from the point of view of permitting any overflight rights has consulted with the United Nations to inquire as to whether these are in conformity with its own operations. And I do not know of any overflights that have been granted that have not been in conformity with that same policy. Whether any have gone through Cairo, whether any have gone through any other places, we do not know. All of the

Russian planes that are in the Congo that we know of have come either through the transport of troops from Ghana, which was done with the consent of the United Nations, or through Greece, as I explained, at the end of August.

Q. I don't want to pursue this too much further, but I wanted to get clear, should the Russians try to fly over Allied territory to carry further troops or further supplies and equipment or technicians to the Congo, is there any standby Allied plan against such a policy?

A. I'm not quite clear what you mean by Allied plan. NATO?

Q. NATO, yes.

A. I assume that all the NATO nations would cooperate the same way. But if this is something requested by the United Nations, and they can check that it actually is what the United Nations has approved of in the way of relief and so on, that then they would grant this; otherwise they would probably not.

Q. Mr. Secretary, with President Eisenhower planning to go to the United Nations, is it your understanding that he will be the only Western head of government to go?

A. No, I don't know what Western heads of government will go.

Q. Mr. Secretary, in advance of Mr. Khrushchev's arrival, do you have any thoughts as to whether he intends to try to negotiate seriously, or do you regard his visit as primarily a propaganda gambit?

A. Well, I have already expressed myself on the question of negotiating seriously in a group of anywhere from 82 to 96 members. That is just not a forum in which one can negotiate seriously, particularly on the very intricate subjects like disarmament. We, as you know, are very hopeful that disarmament discussions will be resumed, but in a forum where it is practical to make some headway, instead of what would appear to be just a propaganda forum for speeches rather than serious negotiations.

Situation in the Congo

Q. Mr. Secretary, could you give us your current assessment of the situation in the Congo, whether it has improved or worsened?

A. I wouldn't dare do that. Hour by hour the situation changes there so that it's very difficult to be certain as to what is taking place. It certainly couldn't be clearer that the power struggle between [President Joseph] Kasavubu and [Premier Patrice] Lumumba is continuing. One day one seems to be on top, the next day the next seems to be on top, and sometimes you get shifts in the course of a single day. So that it's very difficult to assess it from here. The only thing one can say is that from all reports the rest of the country, outside of the struggle in Léopoldville, is very much quieter. The cease-fire has been observed, and even the tribal warfare in Kasai seems to have abated.

Q. Mr. Secretary, shortly after the San José conference, the President of Mexico indicated that he offered to in effect mediate between the United States and Cuba. Have you received any indications that he will raise the subject with you when you are going there this week?

A. No. I would doubt whether or not he would. As you may recall, at San José a provision was made for the setting up of an *ad hoc* committee of the OAS consisting of six nations, of which Mexico was one,[7] which would be called together at the request of the governments concerned to investigate the facts in the disputes as between the two nations and with the request for the lending of good offices toward the settlement of those. We have ourselves requested the OAS to assemble such a committee. We have had every indication that the Cubans would not make a similar request.

Q. Thank you, Mr. Secretary.

National Councilor of Uruguay Visits United States

The Department of State announced on September 17 (press release 549) the visit to Washington September 18–20 of Eduardo Victor Haedo, Member of the National Council of Government of Uruguay. Councilor Haedo met with President Eisenhower and Under Secretary Dillon before going to New York to head the Uruguayan delegation to the U.N. General Assembly.

[7] The other members of the *Ad Hoc* Good Offices Committee are Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, and Venezuela.

Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit

The U.S. Mission to the United Nations on September 10 delivered to the Albanian, Hungarian, and Soviet Missions to the United Nations aide memoire restricting the movements of the heads of their countries' delegations to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly while they are in the United States.

Following are the texts of the aide memoire delivered to the Hungarian and Soviet Missions,[1] a Department statement of September 10, an exchange of communications between the United States and the Soviet Union, and a statement by President Eisenhower.

AIDE MEMOIRE TO HUNGARIAN MISSION

Press release 528 dated September 10

1. The United States Government has noted the designation of the Minister of State of Hungary, Janos Kadar, as head of the Hungarian Delegation to the Fifteenth General Assembly meeting of the United Nations.

2. A special situation exists with regard to the provision of adequate security to Mr. Kadar in his transit of United States territory for the purpose of attending meetings of the United Nations.

3. This special situation arises, of course, because of the hostile public statements that Mr. Kadar and other Hungarian authorities have directed against the United States, the repression practiced by the Hungarian Government against the Hungarian people in violation of their human rights and fundamental freedoms, and the Hungarian Government's continuing uncooperative conduct within the United Nations on the Hungarian problem and its defiant attitude toward the resolutions on Hungary adopted by the United Nations General Assembly.

4. The United States Government therefore requests (a) that arrangements be made for Mr. Kadar to reside in the closest convenient proximity to the Headquarters of the United Nations and (b) that his movements, other than those involving his arrival in and departure from the United States in connection with his official mission, should not extend beyond Manhattan Island.

5. Since security arrangements must be made some time in advance, the United States Government requests the earliest possible notification as to his proposed time and method of arrival, place of residence, length of stay, and time and method of departure.

6. All members of entourage accompanying Mr. Kadar will be subject to the same restrictions on their movements that are presently in effect for members of the permanent staff of the Hungarian Mission to the United Nations.

[1] The aide memoire to the Albanian Mission was not released.

AIDE MEMOIRE TO SOVIET MISSION

Press release 524 dated September 10

1. The United States Government has been informed by the Soviet Government that the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, N. S. Khrushchev, will head the Soviet Delegation to the Fifteenth General Assembly meeting of the United Nations.

2. The United States Government's concern in this connection is with the provision of adequate security to Mr. Khrushchev and members of the Soviet Delegation in their transit of United States territory for the purpose of attending meetings of the United Nations.

3. The question of assuring the necessary security for Mr. Khrushchev and the Soviet Delegation has, of course, been complicated by the hostile public statements of the head of the Soviet Government and by the destruction of an American plane over international waters by Soviet action and the continued illegal detention of two American flyers.[2]

4. The United States Government therefore requests that arrangements be made for Mr. Khrushchev to reside in the closest convenient proximity to the headquarters of the United Nations and that his movements other than those connected with arrival and departure be limited to those required by his official mission, not beyond Manhattan Island.

5. Since security arrangements must be made some time in advance, the United States Govern-

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 211; Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235; and Aug. 22, 1960, p. 274.

564974—60——3

ment requests the earliest possible notification as to the exact time of arrival, place of residence, length of stay, and time and method of departure.

DEPARTMENT STATEMENT[3]

The Department is releasing the text of an aide memoire delivered today to the Soviet Mission to the United Nations by the U.S. Mission.

The Headquarters Agreement[4] between the United States and the United Nations provides that Federal, State, and local authorities shall afford any necessary protection to persons officially attending U.N. sessions except while they are on U.N. premises. This includes, of course, their attending the sessions without impediment. The Federal Government also has the ultimate responsibility to see that these obligations are met. Since these are foreign representatives, the State Department will, as usual, coordinate the efforts of the various Federal, State, and local officials involved in this matter.

It should be clearly understood that, in the absence of an official invitation to visit the United States, the presence of officials of other governments in connection with United Nations business in no way either requires or implies approval by the United States Government of their decision to come here.

Nonetheless, such foreign officials, regardless of the nature of their governments or the policies of those governments, as the consequence of the relations of their governments to the United Nations have the right to proceed about the business of the United Nations without let or hindrance. This does not mean that they are necessarily entitled to travel within the United States outside the immediate area of the United Nations headquarters.

These persons must, however, be able to travel to and from their place of residence in Manhattan and the United Nations headquarters building. The security measures taken by this Government, as set forth in the aide memoire I have referred to, are designed to facilitate this travel.

In view of the foregoing, certain of these foreign officials, therefore, have been informed that they are expected not to travel outside Manhattan Island except as may be necessary in connection with their arrival and departure.

Citizens of the United States, as well as all other persons who may be within the confines of the United States either as permanent residents or visitors, will therefore, it is hoped, comport themselves in a dignified and restrained fashion with regard to all persons coming to this country as official representatives to the United Nations and thus contribute to the best of their ability to the maintenance of public order.

[3] Read to news correspondents by Francis W. Tully, Jr., Department press officer, on Sept. 10.

[4] For text, see BULLETIN of Jan. 6, 1947, p. 27.

U.S.–SOVIET EXCHANGE OF COMMUNICATIONS

U.S. Communication[5]

Press release 534 dated September 13

The Department of State refers to the communication presented to the Secretary of State by the Soviet Ambassador on September 13. As is pointed out in that communication, the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., Mr. Khrushchev, is traveling to New York as head of the Soviet Delegation to the 15th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Mr. Khrushchev's presence in New York, therefore, relates solely and directly to his mission to the United Nations General Assembly. As is further pointed out in the communication under reference, the relations between the Government of the United States of America and properly accredited delegates to the United Nations meetings in New York are governed by the Headquarters Agreement between the United States of America and the United Nations.

In accordance with the Headquarters Agreement, the Government of the United States of America has certain responsibilities regarding the protection of those delegates and assurance of their unimpeded transit to and from the United Nations headquarters.

It is precisely in strict fulfillment of the obligations which rest with the Government of the United States of America as a result of the Headquarters Agreement that the measures referred to in the aide memoire of September 9,[6] left with the Soviet Permanent Representative to the United Nations by the United States Mission to

[5] Delivered to the Soviet Embassy at Washington on Sept. 13.

[6] Delivered to the Soviet Mission on Sept. 10.

the United Nations, have been decided upon. While Mr. Khrushchev is within the territorial limits of the United States of America but outside the United Nations headquarters itself, the ultimate responsibility for assuring the security of Mr. Khrushchev and his unimpeded movement to and from United Nations headquarters rests with the Government of the United States of America. These measures, which include the requirement that Mr. Khrushchev reside in closest convenient proximity to the headquarters of the United Nations and that his movements, other than those connected with the arrival and departure, be limited to those required by his official mission, and not extending beyond Manhattan Island, are designed specifically to assure to Mr. Khrushchev the unhindered fulfillment of his mission to the United Nations. They can in no way be considered to interfere with what is called in the Soviet communication under reference the normal work of the Soviet Delegation to the 15th Session of the General Assembly. Travel beyond the limits of Manhattan Island is clearly not essential to the normal functioning of a delegation to a session of the United Nations General Assembly.

Soviet Communication [7]

Unofficial translation

The Government of the U.S.S.R. considers it necessary to inform the Government of the United States as follows:

The U.S. Mission to the United Nations, acting upon instructions of the Government of the United States, presented to the Mission of the U.S.S.R. on September 9 of this year the text of an aide memoire in which were set forth restrictions, unprecedented in the history of the United Nations, on the movement of the head of the U.S.S.R. delegation to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. N. S. Khrushchev.

These actions of the Government of the United States cannot be considered other than as an unfriendly act toward the U.S.S.R., having as its goal interference with the work of the Soviet delegation to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly.

Such an act of the Government of the United States can be directed only toward worsening in advance the international atmosphere at that very moment when the heads of many governments are planning to undertake new efforts for the reduction of international tension. Only in such a way is it also possible to judge the fact that the Government of the United States drags into the question of assuring the security of the Soviet delegation to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly its version of the RB-47 plane, a version which as is known is in direct contradiction with the facts that confirm the flagrant intrusion of this plane into the airspace of the Soviet Union.

The Head of the Soviet Government, as was pointed out in the statement of the Government of the U.S.S.R. to the Government of the United States of America of September 7, 1960, is arriving in New York to take part in the work of the U.N. General Assembly session. In accordance with the Headquarters Agreement between the United States and the United Nations, the Government of the United States is obliged to insure the security of delegations of all member countries of the United Nations inasmuch as the United Nations is located on the territory of the United States. In this agreement there are no provisions which would give the Government of the United States the right to act arbitrarily with respect to the heads of the delegations arriving to take part in the work of the U.N. General Assembly or any of its organs. The United Nations is located on the territory of the United States not by the grace of the United States but on the basis of international agreement which the Government of the United States is obliged to carry out. If the Government of the United States refuses to provide for the unhindered fulfillment by the delegations arriving in New York of the tasks entrusted to them, the question naturally arises how in such a case the United Nations can in the future function normally on the territory of the United States.

The Government of the Soviet Union cannot accept these arbitrary actions of the Government of the United States, and it protests against unlawful attempts to interfere with the normal work of the Soviet delegation to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly and insists on the strict fulfillment by the Government of the United States of those obligations which it bears in accordance with the Headquarters Agreement concluded between the Government of the United States and the United Nations. The Soviet Government also expects that the Government of the United States will insure to the head of the Soviet delegation the possibility of traveling without hindrance between New York and Glen Cove where, as is known to the American authorities, Soviet delegations to the sessions of the U.N. General Assembly are usually located.

WASHINGTON, *September 13, 1960*

[7] Delivered by Soviet Ambassador Mikhail A. Menshikov to Secretary Herter on Sept. 13.

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House (Camp David, Md.) press release dated September 17

The United States Government and State and local authorities are faced with an extremely difficult security problem in view of the forthcoming attendance at the United Nations General Assembly of nearly a score of Chiefs of State or Heads of Government, several of whom have been bitterly antagonistic to the United States.

In this situation I am confident that I can count on the traditional dignity and cooperation of our people. Although the Chiefs of State or Heads of Government are coming to New York to attend the United Nations and not to visit the United States, it is essential that their activities in connection with the United Nations be in no way impaired. The United States Government, by its agreement with the United Nations, has guaranteed free and unimpeded access to the United Nations so that the representatives of foreign governments may properly discharge their functions in connection with that organization.

The calm and reasonable conduct of our citizens will give a renewed demonstration of our nation's sense of responsibility.

Secretary Heads U.S. Delegation to Mexican Anniversary Festivities

Following are statements made by Secretary Herter on September 15 upon his departure from Washington for Mexico City to attend Mexico's anniversary festivities and upon his arrival in Mexico.

Departure Statement

Press release 538 dated September 15

I have been named by the President to head the United States special delegation to the anniversary festivities to which the Mexican Government has invited representatives of most of the countries of the world. This is a special anniversary year for Mexico, highlighted by the sesquicentennial celebration of her independence.

The United States delegation is composed of honored private citizens and distinguished officials including the Secretary of Defense and the Postmaster General.[1] We carry to our friend and neighbor to the south, to the Mexican Government and the Mexican people, the most sincere congratulations of the United States.

Arrival Statement

Press release 541 dated September 15

It is a great honor to have been chosen, along with a number of distinguished fellow citizens, by President Eisenhower to represent him at the ceremonies celebrating the 150th anniversary of Mexico's independence. To President López Mateos and the entire Mexican people I bring a sincere expression of friendship and esteem from President Eisenhower, who cherishes the memory of his warm reception in Acapulco last year.[2]

This is my first visit as Secretary of State to this progressive nation, with which the United States of America has so many enduring ties. I know the remarkable history of the Mexican people, and I know of their vigorous industrial and social growth.

The sister Republic which I represent here on this important occasion extends its best wishes for the future happiness and prosperity of the United Mexican States.

[1] For other members of the U.S. delegation, see Department of State press release 523 dated Sept. 9.

[2] BULLETIN of Mar. 9, 1959, p. 331.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 1st Session

Soviet Political Agreements and Results. Staff study for the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. 111 pp. [Committee print]

Columbia River Basin Fishery Resources. Hearings before the Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee on S. Con. Res. 35, a concurrent resolution to make an investigation concerning anadromous fish in the Columbia River Basin; S. 2586, a bill to provide for the conservation of anadromous fish spawning areas in the Salmon River, Idaho; and S. 1420, a bill to promote the conservation of migratory fish and game by requiring certain approval by the Secretary of the Interior of licenses issued under the Federal Power Act. November 10–12, 1959. Part 2. 418 pp.

86th Congress, 2d Session

The United States Through the Eyes of Soviet Tourists. An analysis of their published reports prepared by the staff of the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. 35 pp. [Committee print]

United States Foreign Policy. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on foreign policy studies: "Possible Nonmilitary Scientific Developments and Their Potential Impact on Foreign Policy Problems of the United States," "Worldwide and Domestic Economic Problems and Their Impact on the Foreign Policy of the United States," and "United States Foreign Policy—Africa." Part 1. January 28–March 16, 1960. 237 pp.

Impact of Imports on American Small Business. Hearing before a subcommittee of the Senate Select Committee on Small Business. June 16, 1960. 315 pp.

India Tax Convention. Hearing before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Ex. H, 86th Congress, 2d session. June 28, 1960. 48 pp.

Foreign Commerce Study. The Role of the State Department in Coordinating the Reciprocal Trade Agreements Program. Prepared at the request of Senator Clair Engle by the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. July 1960. 50 pp. [Committee print]

Strengthening Free World Security: NATO and Atlantic Cooperation, the United Nations and World Government. A collection of excerpts and bibliographies prepared by the Foreign Affairs Division, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress. July 26, 1960. 91 pp. [Committee print]

Organizational History of the National Security. Study submitted to the Senate Government Operations Committee by its Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery. August 11, 1960. 52 pp. [Committee print]

U.S. Participation in the UN. Report by the President to the Congress for the year 1959. August 16, 1960. H. Doc. 378. 282 pp.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND CONFERENCES

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During September 1960

In Session as of September 30, 1960

Lists of meetings adjourned and those currently in session now appear in the third issue of the Bulletin each month.

Scheduled October 1 Through December 31, 1960

Development Assistance Group: 3d Meeting	Washington	Oct. 3–
GATT Committee II on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Electric Power Committee	Geneva	Oct. 3–
U.N. ECE Timber Committee: 18th Session	Geneva	Oct. 3–
International Committee of Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 4–
The Hague Conference on Private International Law: 9th Session	The Hague	Oct. 5–
Executive Committee of the Program of the U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees: 4th Session.	Geneva	Oct. 5–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Tourist Travel Promotion.	México, D.F.	Oct. 6–
International Criminal Police Organization: 29th General Assembly	Washington	Oct. 10–
FAO Regional Conference for Europe: 12th Session	Rome	Oct. 10–
GATT Council of Representatives	Geneva	Oct. 10–
U.N. ECE Committee on the Development of Trade: 9th Session	Geneva	Oct. 10–
IAEA Symposium on Inelastic Scattering of Neutrons in Solids and Liquids.	Vienna	Oct. 11–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Perishable Foodstuffs.	Geneva	Oct. 11–
International General Conference on Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 11–
10th Pan American Railway Congress	Rio de Janeiro	Oct. 12–
	São Paulo	Oct. 20–
	Brasília	Oct. 27–
South Pacific Commission: 21st Session	Nouméa, New Caledonia	Oct. 13–
U.N. Special Fund Pledging Conference	New York	Oct. 13–
FAO Council: 34th Session	Rome	Oct. 17–
GATT Balance-of-Payments Consultations	Geneva	Oct. 17–
ECAFE/FAO Far East Pulp and Paper Conference	Tokyo	Oct. 17–
U.N. ECE Consultation on Agricultural Production Projections	Geneva	Oct. 17–
FAO Group on Cocoa: 6th Session of Committee on Statistics	Rome	Oct. 17–
ICAO Caribbean Regional Meeting on Rules of Air and Air Traffic Control.	México, D.F	Oct. 17–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Sept. 16, 1960. Asterisks indicate tentative dates. Following is a list of abbreviations: CCITT, Comité consultatif international télégraphique et téléphonique; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IA-ECOSOC, Inter-American Economic and Social Council; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ICEM, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; NATO, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; OAS, Organization of American States; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings—*Continued*

Scheduled October 1 Through December 31, 1960—*Continued*

GATT Working Party on Latin American Free Trade Area	Geneva	Oct. 17–
IMCO Subcommittee on Unification of Maritime Tonnage Measurement.	London	Oct. 17–
FAO Group on Cocoa: Executive Committee	Rome	Oct. 18–
ICAO Airworthiness Committee: 4th Session	Montreal	Oct. 18–
FAO Technical Meeting on Coffee Production	Abidjan, Ivory Coast	Oct. 20–
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission: 7th Meeting	Vancouver	Oct. 24–
ILO Permanent Agriculture Committee	Geneva	Oct. 24–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Removal of Travel Barriers.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 24–
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia ("Colombo Plan"): 12th Meeting		
Officials Meeting	Tokyo	Oct. 31–
Ministerial Meeting	Tokyo	Nov. 14–
GATT Contracting Parties: 17th Session	Geneva	Oct. 31–
Inter-American Travel Congresses: Permanent Executive Committee	Buenos Aires	Oct. 31–
UNESCO Intergovernmental Copyright Committee: 5th Session	London	Oct. 31–
FAO Advisory Campaign Committee on Freedom From Hunger	Rome	October
FAO/UNICEF Joint Policy Committee: 3d Meeting	Rome	October
Pan American Institute of Geography and History: 7th General Assembly:		
9th Pan American Consultation on Cartography	Lima	October
6th Pan American Consultation on Geography	Lima	October
5th Pan American Consultation on History	Lima	October
3d Meeting of IA-ECOSOC Permanent Technical Committee on Ports.	Rio de Janeiro	October
10th U.N. Technical Assistance Conference	New York	October
11th U.N. ECOSOC Technical Assistance Conference	New York	October
FAO/OAS/ILO Technical Meeting on Rural Cooperatives for the Northern Zone of Latin America.	San Juan	Nov. 1–
1st FAO Regional Conference for Africa	Lagos, Nigeria	Nov. 3–
ILO Inter-American Study Conference on Labor-Management Relations.	Montevideo	Nov. 3–
UNESCO Executive Board: 57th Session	Paris	Nov. 7–
ILO Governing Body: 147th Session	Geneva	Nov. 8–
FAO International Rice Commission: 7th Session	Saigon	Nov. 9–
International Wheat Council: 31st Session	London	Nov. 9–
FAO International Rice Commission: Working Party on Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage, and Processing.	Saigon	Nov. 10–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Customs Administration: 2d Session	Bangkok	Nov. 10–
U.N. Scientific Advisory Committee	Geneva	Nov. 11–
6th Meeting of Experts of American Central Banks	Guatemala	Nov. 14–
UNESCO General Conference: 11th Session	Paris	Nov. 14–
ICAO Visual Aids Panel: 1st Meeting	Montreal	Nov. 16–
5th FAO Regional Conference for Asia and the Far East	Saigon	Nov. 21–
ICEM Executive Committee: 16th Session	Geneva	Nov. 21–
ITU CCITT: 2d Plenary Assembly	New Delhi	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Steel Statistics and *Ad Hoc* Meetings of Experts on Productivity and Automation.	Geneva	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Housing and Building Materials: 6th Meeting.	Bangkok	Nov. 22–
Inter-American Statistical Institute: 7th Session of Committee on Improvement of National Statistics.	undetermined	Nov. 28–
International Sugar Council: 8th Session	London	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: 12th Session	Geneva	Nov. 28–
ITU CCITT Study Group 2/1	New Delhi	November
U.N. ECAFE *Ad Hoc* Working Party on Classification of Inland Waterways.	Bangkok	November
U.N. ECOSOC Technical Assistance Committee	Geneva	November
WMO Commission on Climatology: 3d Session	London	Dec. 1–
ICEM Council: 13th Session	Geneva	Dec. 1–
GATT Working Party on Commodities	Geneva	Dec. 5–
4th U.N. ECAFE Regional Technical Conference on Water Resources Development.	Colombo	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECE Inland Transport Committee: 20th Session	Geneva	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECOSOC Regional Seminar on the Participation of Women in Public Life.	Addis Ababa	Dec. 12–
UNESCO Executive Board: 58th Session	Paris	Dec. 14–
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 52d Session	Geneva	Dec. 19–
Inter-American Children's Institute: 41st Meeting of the Directing Council.	Montevideo	December
NATO Ministerial Council	Paris	December*
U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session (resumed)	New York	December

Soviet Union Blocks Support for U.N. Action in Congo; Security Council Calls for Special Session of General Assembly

Following are statements made in the Security Council by U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth during debate on U.N. action in the Republic of the Congo, together with texts of three resolutions: (1) a U.S. draft resolution which was not put to a vote; (2) a resolution proposed by Ceylon and Tunisia, which was vetoed by the Soviet Union; and (3) a resolution proposed by the United States calling for an emergency special session of the U.N. General Assembly, which was adopted by the Council on September 17.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 14

U.S./U.N. press release 3476

I know that a good many members of the Council share the concern with which my delegation views the impending discussion on the question of which is the proper government and which is, therefore, the proper delegation to come before this body. We have, as everyone knows, two requests from two different persons and backed up by the persons respectively in their homeland who have sent them to us to discuss the matter which so gravely concerns us all. The Government of the United States considers that it is neither necessary nor appropriate in the present circumstances—by that I mean today, at this moment—for the Council to delve into long and complex questions or details of Congolese constitutional law in order to resolve the issue now before us.

There are questions of substance which could be considered without regard to the immediate calling to the table of either or both of the delegations who are in New York for the purpose.

It is our belief that this matter can and should be disposed of as simply as possible. There is no question, as far as I know, anywhere as to the identity of the Head of State of the Republic of the Congo. He is President Joseph Kasavubu. We believe that we may properly look to the Head of State for authoritative information concerning the Government of the Congo. President Kasavubu has given a perfectly clear expression on this and has communicated to the Security Council that Foreign Minister Justin Bomboko is the representative of the Congo for the current series of Council meetings.

I quite realize that arguments will be adduced that the other group is sent here by the Prime Minister [Patrice Lumumba]—if he still be the Prime Minister—and that under our rules the credentials of delegations to appear in such matters can also be signed by the Prime Minister as well as the Chief of State and the Foreign Minister.

But here we have a situation which seems to change almost hourly, and I think it ill behooves the Council to plunge into an argument as to the propriety of asking either or both of these delegations to take their seats at this moment.

I do not, as I did formerly, feel that the Council should further delay discussion of the substance of this matter. I believe that the report of the Secretary-General[1] should be discussed. I believe that a resolution or resolutions should be introduced and that they be discussed with utmost dispatch and, at the same time, with the requisite deliberation.

It is my hope, Mr. President, that there will be no motion and therefore no debate at this moment as to the calling of one or both of these delegations to the table. My Government feels strongly that this would not be useful from the standpoint of the Council proceedings at this time. I am therefore authorized to say that we would be inclined to favor an agreement by the Council on an informal basis that for the time being neither of the delegations be invited to the table.

[1] U.N. doc. S/4482 and Add. 1, 2, and 3.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 15

U.S./U.N. press release 3480

The historic United Nations action in the Congo [2] is at the crossroads. Under attack by the Soviet Union and others, it must be supported. If the United Nations fails, there will be no alternative to unilateral action by many parties, with all the implications that this would have for Africa. If the United Nations action succeeds—and for its part the United States is doing everything it can to that end—a major crisis will have been averted largely through the efforts of the Africans themselves, working as they are through the United Nations.

I would recall to the members of this Council that in July, before it came to the Security Council, the Government of the Congo appealed to the United States to give it military assistance. The United States immediately responded that any military assistance should be provided through the United Nations and not directly by the United States. We made this momentous policy decision—which could have been different—because we did not want to see the African Continent subjected to a contest among non-African powers.

Since that time the United States has both supported fully the United Nations effort here in the Security Council and provided the indispensable material support which permitted the speedy establishment of an effective United Nations force in the Congo. Over 80 percent of the United Nations troops in the Congo were taken there by the United States Air Force acting under United Nations request.

We have given total and complete support to the United Nations effort and have refrained from intervening unilaterally in any way.

It has not been long since the conference of the independent African states meeting in Léopoldville issued a communique which warned against the danger of the Congo becoming an arena of the cold war. The United States Government agrees completely with this considered and unanimous opinion. That is why we have adhered strictly to the principle of channeling all help to the Congo through the United Nations in accordance with the resolutions of the Security Council.

In contrast the Soviet Union, under the smokescreen of voting for the Security Council resolutions, which it has apparently done only for fear of appearing to oppose African members of the Organization, has repeatedly sought to subvert United Nations action in the Congo.

Pattern of Soviet Penetration

In recent days this pattern has become increasingly clear. By slandering the Secretary-General, the United Nations Command, and even some of the countries contributing troops, the Soviet Union has tried to cover up its own penetration. It has also sought, by smearing the United Nations action with an insulting charge of imperialist conspiracy, to scare off countries which are genuinely anti-imperialist and anticolonialist from supporting the United Nations.

Let me refer to just one Soviet Government statement of September 9, which was distributed here at the United Nations: [3]

> In fact there has been formed a coalition of colonialists which aims to suppress the young African state—the Congo Republic—by the hands of African soldiers from Tunisia, Morocco, Ethiopia, Ghana. The real purposes of the coalition of interventionists are evident from its arrogant actions. The entire Africa, the whole world see now that an attempt is being made to replace one kind of colonialists in the Congo by another kind in the form of collective colonialism of NATO countries, with the blue flag of the United Nations as a cover.

We could cite many more statements by the Soviet Government and representatives here, but I shall not take the time of the Council to do so.

Referring to the statement which I have just read, it would be hard to imagine a statement which showed greater contempt for the intelligence of the United Nations and its members.

Moscow Radio and the Soviet press have poured out a stream of invective against the Secretary-General and Under Secretary Ralph Bunche. The latest Soviet communication to the President of the Security Council distributed recently plays the same themes. It lumps together Belgium, NATO, the United States, the United Nations Command (which, incidentally, consists chiefly of African military officers), and by implication the Secretary-General, charging they are trying "to replace one set of colonialists by another." I am confident that the responsible leaders of African

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221; Sept. 5, 1960, p. 384; and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 421.

[3] Unofficial translation; for text, see U.N. doc. S/4497.

countries will not be fooled by the machinations of a country whose record of aggressive "colonialism" is without parallel in our times.

The Soviet Union does not want the United Nations to succeed in Africa. A strong United Nations means stability and order. But most of all it would close the door to outside intervention. The United Nations offers an alternative to dependence by Congo on any other nation and an alternative, therefore, to undue obligation.

The verbal attempts to discredit the Secretary-General—who, as everyone at this table knows, enjoys our full confidence—and the United Nations would be serious enough. But it is ominous when we add to this the record of Soviet efforts to penetrate the Congo physically.

Irony of Soviet Deceit

The resolution of July 22 requested all states to do nothing which would impede the restoration of law and order. This resolution was clearly understood to be directed against introduction of military personnel or supplies except in support of United Nations action. Yet the U.S.S.R., who protested the presence of United States personnel in the Congo who were there at the direct request of the United Nations action, has calculatedly sent its own personnel and supplies, destined for military uses, into the Congo against United Nations wishes, using deceit and fraud to do so.

At the very moment when the Soviet Representative was voting for the resolution calling on states not to impede the restoration of law and order, the Government of the U.S.S.R. began to introduce a stream of material and personnel into the Congo, not to assist but to disrupt the action of the United Nations and to develop Soviet influence with a view to establishing a Soviet satellite state in the heart of Africa. Trucks supposedly sent to assist the Congolese people in peaceful pursuits were, in fact, sent for military purposes outside the control of the United Nations. Technicians were sent in, not to assist the United Nations in restoring the shattered economy but to make more effective the killing of Congolese by Congolese. Diplomats ostensibly sent to carry on normal relationships were, in fact, sent to promote defiance of the United Nations. Aircraft sent ostensibly to bring foodstuffs were, in fact, dispatched with double crews (and half cargoes) to support a military campaign carried out without United Nations sanctions.

How ironical this is when for weeks the Soviet propaganda machine has poured out stories of "plots" by the United States and its allies against the Congo.

What we are witnessing in the Congo today is a textbook illustration of the Soviet tactic of utilizing the legitimate aspirations of nationalist movements for purposes of Soviet imperialism.

Serious Consequences of Unilateral Action

The United States Government, for its part, continues to support United Nations collective action for peace in the Congo. The success of the United Nations will benefit peoples everywhere. Its failure could not be contained in the Congo. But the United Nations effort cannot succeed if a double standard is permitted. The only alternative to the United Nations action is unilateral action, and the consequences of that would be most serious.

All the effort and cooperation which has gone into the United Nations action must not be lost and replaced by a cold-war struggle in the center of Africa. The United Nations can succeed if we will press on, rebuffing all such attempts to divide us.

The Secretary-General's fourth report on the Congo, together with his oral introduction, should give the Council proper perspective and direction. He and the United Nations Command have acted in the cause of world peace and for the good of all the Congolese people. They have acted within their mandate.

There is no justification for the Soviet allegations against them. We can only express regret that other governments have voiced similar criticisms, which we are certain are unfounded.

What the U.N. Should Do

Much remains to be done by the United Nations in the Congo.

First, the Council should encourage the Secretary-General to build up the massive financial and technical assistance program required. It is essential that the rehabilitation of the Congo be handled by the United Nations.

Insofar as the United States is concerned, our Congress has already adopted appropriate legisla-

U.S. Gives $5 Million to U.N. for Aid to Republic of the Congo

U.S./U.N. press release 3467

Ambassador James J. Wadsworth transmitted on September 6 to the Secretary-General a check in the amount of $5 million as a part of the U.N. program of international assistance to the Republic of the Congo.

Transmittal of the funds to the Secretary-General is in keeping with the policy of the U.S. Government to channel assistance to the Congo through U.N. facilities. The money has been earmarked for the financing of imports into the Republic of the Congo as stipulated in an agreement signed in Geneva August 23 between U.N. Under Secretary for Economic and Social Affairs Philippe de Seynes and Pascal N'Kaye, Minister of Finance, and Albert Delvaux, Resident Minister of the Republic of the Congo.

tion enabling us to make a substantial contribution to United Nations assistance for the Congo. It would, however, be hopeless for the United Nations to give economic assistance without parallel action to increase security and political stability. Only if the United Nations is in a position to guarantee law and order can conditions be created for an effective program, and, as far as my Government is concerned, security and stability are indispensable for such assistance.

Second, action must be taken to safeguard the most fundamental human rights in the Congo. To safeguard these elementary rights it is essential to reestablish law and tranquillity. We most sincerely urge all authorities in the Congo to cooperate in this.

We fully approve the decision that the United Nations Command took to take emergency control of the airport, harbor, and communication facilities. We consider that these were minimum measures and clearly within the United Nations mandate. If similar circumstances should arise in the future, we would expect to see such clear-cut action repeated.

Third, the Security Council should urge the parties within the Congo to make every effort to resolve their differences by peaceful means.

Fourth, the Security Council should make it unmistakably clear once more that no one—and I repeat, no one—should be permitted to intervene unilaterally in this dangerous situation and that no personnel, supplies, or equipment for military use should be sent by any state into the Congo except through the United Nations.

Finally, the United States has noted with concern the Secretary-General's reports on the delays in the departure of the last units of the Belgian troops and the reports that arms have been shipped to Katanga by air from Belgium. Such developments are regrettable and can only aggravate the problem if they are repeated and kept on. All nations must rely on the United Nations and refrain from adding fuel to the fire which our Organization is trying to control. There should be no aid of a military nature sent to the Congo outside the United Nations framework. The facts are, of course, that the Belgian troops have been moving out, while others, such as those from the U.S.S.R., have been moving in.

Mr. President, United States policy in the Congo is simple. We support the United Nations wholeheartedly. We consider it the only satisfactory alternative to chaos, war, and intervention. We support wholeheartedly those within the Congo and outside who work with the United Nations, and we oppose those who defy the United Nations for their own interests. We ask the other members of the Council to join in maintaining and strengthening the laudable principles which have guided the United Nations action to help the Congo.

I would, therefore, like to introduce, Mr. President, a resolution on this subject which I would read.

[Here Ambassador Wadsworth read the text of draft resolution S/4516.]

FIRST STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 17 (A.M.)

U.S./U.N. press release 3483

The representative of Ceylon has asked for priority for the resolution which he has introduced together with the delegate of Tunisia.

My delegation has carefully examined the text of the Ceylon-Tunisian draft,[4] and, in our opinion, it contains the necessary elements to insure the continuation and expansion, if necessary, of effective United Nations action in the Congo. Its objectives and provisions parallel those of our own

[4] U.N. doc. S/4523.

draft resolution. In fact there is little substantive difference between the two texts.

We therefore have no objection to the Ceylon request for priority. And I wish merely to say that I trust that we will be able to vote on the text as it was presented to the Council without the amendments suggested by the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union.[5]

SECOND STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 17 (A.M.)

U.S./U.N. press release 3484

When a few moments ago I indicated no objection to giving priority to the Tunisian-Ceylon resolution, I did so in the expectation that the United States resolution would not be voted on upon the happy occasion that the Ceylon-Tunisian resolution would have been passed.

At the same time, now that it has not been passed, I still feel that it would only further lengthen our procedures if I should press for a vote on the United States resolution. I would therefore indicate now formally that I do not intend and do not wish to press for the vote.

At the same time, Mr. President, I think that it is incumbent upon me to say the following.

The Soviet Union has just shown the lengths to which it will go in opposition to effective United Nations assistance for the Republic of the Congo. The alternative, if it fails, would be grave indeed. ally in Soviet action outside the United Nations and in attacks on all aspects of the United Nations program. Now it has taken the form of vetoing a resolution which would have provided financial aid to the Congo and would have gone far toward preventing, had persons lived up to it, any unilateral intervention in Congolese affairs. And we would certainly have expected that all members of the Council would have heeded the call. I must also note that this is a resolution of which the very substantial majority of the African delegations felt themselves in support.

Yesterday I said the United Nations action in the Congo was at the crossroads. That remains my view. United Nations action must succeed. The alternative, if it fails, would be grave indeed. The United States, like eight other members of this Council, was prepared to make the decisions which would encourage and expand United Nations assistance to the Congo. The Soviet Union was not. As I said the other day, the Soviet Union does not want the United Nations to succeed in the Congo, because it wants to create a satellite there. For our part, we are not willing to concede failure simply because of a Soviet veto. We believe that the United Nations must take action to provide funds for the Congo. It must take action to protect the Congo against attempts at subversion such as I have mentioned.

Inasmuch as the Council has been unable to fulfill its responsibilities owing to this veto, I propose the following resolution, which I urge the Security Council to adopt promptly.

[Here Mr. Wadsworth read the text of draft resolution S/4525 calling for an emergency special session of the General Assembly.]

U.S. DRAFT RESOLUTION[6]

The Security Council,

Recalling its resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August 1960,

Noting the reports of the Secretary-General on developments in the Republic of the Congo and the needs of the Republic for urgent financial assistance,

Noting the unsatisfactory economic and political situation that continues in the Congo,

1. *Urges* the Secretary-General to continue to give vigorous effect to the resolutions of the Council;

2. *Calls upon* member Governments to make voluntary financial contributions to a United Nations Fund for the Congo, to be used under United Nations control as determined by the Secretary-General, for the financing of the necessary governmental expenditures not covered by governmental revenue owing to the present disruption of the administration and civilian life;

3. *Urges* all parties to the internal conflicts within the Republic of the Congo, in the interest of its unity and integrity, to seek a speedy settlement by peaceful means with such assistance from the Secretary-General as may be required;

4. *Reaffirms* its request to all States to refrain from any action which might tend to impede the restoration of law and order and in particular to refrain from sending personnel, supplies or equipment to be used for military purposes into the Congo other than through the United Nations in accordance with its responsibilities under the pertinent resolutions of the Security Council;

5. *Reaffirms* that the United Nations Force should continue to act to restore and maintain law and order as necessary for the maintenance of international peace and security.

[5] The Soviet amendments (U.N. doc. S/4524) were rejected by the Council on Sept. 17 (a.m.).

[6] U.N. doc. S/4516; withdrawn in favor of the Ceylon–Tunisia draft resolution.

CEYLON–TUNISIA RESOLUTION [7]

The Security Council

Recalling its resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August 1960,

Having considered the fourth report of the Secretary-General of 7 September 1960,

Taking note of the unsatisfactory economic and political situation that continues in the Republic of the Congo,

Considering that, with a view to preserving the territorial integrity and independence of the Congo and to protecting and advancing the welfare of its people and to safeguarding international peace, it is essential for the United Nations to continue to assist the Congo,

1. *Reaffirms* its resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August and urges the Secretary-General to continue to give vigorous implementation to them;

2. *Calls upon* all Congolese within the Republic of the Congo to seek a speedy solution by peaceful means of all their internal conflicts for the unity and integrity of the Congo;

3. *Reaffirms* that the United Nations Force should continue to act to restore and maintain law and order as necessary for the maintenance of international peace and security;

4. *Appeals* to all Member Governments for urgent voluntary contributions to a United Nations Fund for the Congo to be used under United Nations control and in consultation with the Central Government of the Congo for the purpose of rendering the fullest possible assistance to achieve the aforementioned objectives;

5. *Reaffirms* specifically—

(a) its request to all States to refrain from any action which might tend to impede the restoration of law and order and the exercise by the Government of the Congo of its authority and also to refrain from any action which might undermine the territorial integrity and the political independence of the Republic of the Congo and decides that no assistance for military purposes be sent to the Congo except as part of the United Nations action;

(b) its call to all Member States, in accordance with Articles 25 and 49 of the Charter, to accept and carry out the decisions of the Security Council and to afford mutual assistance in carrying out measures decided upon by the Security Council.

[7] U.N. doc. S/4523; not adopted, owing to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Council (U.S.S.R.). The vote, on Sept. 17 (a.m.), was 8 in favor, 2 against (Poland and U.S.S.R.), and 1 abstention (France).

RESOLUTION CALLING FOR EMERGENCY SESSION OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY [8]

The Security Council,

Having considered the item on its agenda as contained in document S/Agenda 906,

Taking into account that the lack of unanimity of its permanent members at the 906th meeting of the Security Council has prevented it from exercising its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security,

Decides to call an emergency special session of the General Assembly as provided in General Assembly resolution 377A(V) of 3 November 1950,[9] in order to make appropriate recommendations.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

ECE Coal Committee

The Department of State announced on September 16 (press release 548) that George A. Lamb, manager, Business Surveys, Consolidation Coal Co., Inc., Pittsburgh, Pa., will serve as U.S. delegate to the 50th session of the Coal Committee of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe, which will be held at Geneva, September 19–23, 1960.

The Coal Committee meets quarterly to discuss various aspects of the coal industry in Europe, with particular reference to marketing. This session will be concerned, among other things, with investments in the European coal industries and long-term trends in coke demand in the European steel industries.

[8] U.N. doc. S/4526 (S/4525); adopted on Sept. 17 (a.m.) by a vote of 8–2 (Poland and U.S.S.R.), with 1 abstention (France).

[9] For text, see BULLETIN of Nov. 20, 1950, p. 823.

Promoting Economic and Social Advancement in the Americas

The third meeting of the Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States To Study the Formulation of New Measures for Economic Cooperation (Committee of 21) convened at Bogotá, Colombia, September 5–13. Following is a statement made by Under Secretary Dillon, chairman of the U.S. delegation, on September 6 and the text of the Act of Bogotá adopted on September 13, together with a statement made by Mr. Dillon on his arrival at Bogotá on September 3 and a list of the members of the U.S. delegation.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 6

Press release 513 dated September 6

It is a great pleasure to meet with you again in the Committee of 21 to consider how we may best intensify our efforts to further the lofty objectives of Operation Pan America, given to us by the eminent President of Brazil, Juscelino Kubitschek.[1] In beginning our deliberations we have been inspired by the eloquence of His Excellency President Alberto Lleras Camargo, truly an outstanding man of the Americas. To the Government and people of the Republic of Colombia I wish to express our gratitude for the warm hospitality we have received here in the gracious and cultured city of Bogotá. And I should like to say a very special word about the role played at the recent meeting of foreign ministers in San José,[2] where the delegation of Colombia gave forthright leadership to the forces of freedom and democracy in our hemisphere. The remarks at San José of His Excellency Dr. Julio Cesar Turbay Ayala will be recalled in years to come as one of the most important declarations of our time.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of June 30, 1958, p. 1090, and Oct. 13, 1958, p. 574.

[2] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355, and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

This third meeting of the Committee of 21 has before it an unprecedented opportunity. By our decisions we can, if we will, launch a far-reaching attack on the poverty, ignorance, and lack of social justice which, even in this 20th-century world of miraculous technical progress, still oppress so many of our fellow citizens in Latin America.

There are those in the world today who are trying to take advantage of this situation for their own selfish ends. They say to the masses, "Come to us, give up your freedom, give up your individuality, and we will lead you to material benefits that you can get in no other way." We must recognize that there is great temptation in this false doctrine. It poses a challenge to all we hold dear—to the very dignity of man as a free and individual being. We do not fear this challenge. We welcome it.

Our fundamental task here at Bogotá is nothing more than to outline the route by which the people of the Americas can achieve the material progress they desire without any sacrifice of fundamental human rights and freedoms. At this meeting we can, if we will, give a powerful impetus to constructive forces of domestic action and international cooperation working hand in hand to promote the common objective of the economic and social advancement of our peoples today.

The Great Imperative of Our Time

More than ever before our governments are aware of the acute need to rescue the underprivileged from their life of misery—to raise the standards of living of the great masses of the people. This is the great imperative of our time. Unless we succeed in this task, democracy, freedom, and spiritual values that we in the Western Hemisphere hold so dear will become the prey of tyrants and demagogs, aided and abetted by external forces which seek nothing less than to rule the world and to extinguish the light of freedom everywhere. We face an hour of danger.

To overcome this danger we must prove anew the ability of the free governments of the hemisphere to spread the material benefits of civilization to all of their peoples.

The inspired concept of Operation Pan America has now become an irreversible objective of the Americas. I am sure I speak for us all when I express our warm appreciation to Brazil for having given us this lofty ideal. Operation Pan America has helped us all to address ourselves with great vision and dedication to the task of speeding up the economic growth of the developing nations of Latin America. We have become more conscious of the need for increased development capital to meet the growing requirements for roads and power, for factories and mines, and for all the other productive enterprises essential to healthy and progressive economies.

The countries of Latin America have recognized that the bulk of the development capital required must come from domestic savings, both public and private. Many of them have taken important, and often courageous, actions to increase the rate of savings through effective monetary and fiscal policies, but the mobilization of domestic capital, essential though it is, is only one of the domestic measures which must be taken if rates of national economic growth are to be increased. In the more highly industrialized countries, where there is relatively full employment of resources, the rate of economic growth depends primarily upon the rate of savings and investment and upon new scientific and technological progress. In the developing countries of Latin America, on the other hand, the rate of economic growth will be influenced importantly by other factors, particularly by the degree to which unemployed or underemployed resources can be put into productive use and by the extent to which already known technological methods can be adopted.

The greatest economic asset of any country is its people. The productivity of a country will vary directly not only with the capability of its management personnel but also and specially with the degree of skills, training, and technical competence of its working people. Here is an enormous resource possessed by all the Latin American countries. To these developments much more effort must be devoted in the years ahead. To bring these latent but powerful economic forces into play requires organization and planning by the developing countries themselves, including the preparation of well-conceived projects and programs and the establishment of priorities in the activities of the government sector. It requires the provision of incentives and encouragement to private enterprise, both local and foreign, to develop the vast potential of Latin American markets. It requires the modernization of the legal and institutional framework, including improvements in fiscal practices designed to produce the larger governmental revenues required to maintain financial stability in an expanding economy. It requires national economic policies directed to the diversification of production, so that precarious dependence on one or a few industries or commodities may be avoided. While greater domestic savings and greater national efforts are indispensable to the further economic development of the Latin American countries, it is also true that much more must be done to enlarge the flow of development capital to Latin America from international sources.

New Sources of Capital for Investment

Last month at San José the American Republics joined in formally recognizing that both collective and national efforts to eradicate underdevelopment have so far been insufficient and that it is necessary to intensify inter-American economic cooperation through a substantial increase of available resources. New sources of international economic development capital for Latin America are rapidly coming into existence.

Within the last 2 years the American Republics have created a new instrument of inter-American financial cooperation, the Inter-American Development Bank.[3] I think we may be confident that the Bank will soon become a vigorous and operative institution for widening the stream of international capital flowing toward Latin America to accelerate economic development. It should also become an invaluable source of technical assistance in the preparation of development plans and projects. The comprehensive and objective judgment which the Bank, because of its multilateral character, can bring to the development problems of Latin America is of key importance. We are indeed fortunate to have in the

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, May 4, 1959, p. 646; June 8, 1959, p. 849; and June 22, 1959, p. 928.

governors, the executive directors, the president, and the principal officers of the Bank men of outstanding quality, experience, and integrity. Our governments have also made possible by their initiative and support the establishment of the new International Development Association,[4] an affiliate of the World Bank, for the purpose of providing additional capital on flexible terms suited to the many uses of developing countries of the free world which cannot be satisfied by loans subject to normal banking criteria. Similarly our governments have acted to bring about very substantial increases in the resources of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank.[5]

I should also mention the formation of the Development Assistance Group by 10 important capital-lending countries.[6] The objective of this group is to mobilize better the resources of the industrialized countries for assistance to the less developed areas, including the countries of Latin America.

Finally, in addition to the resources which it has already pledged to the institutions which I have just mentioned, the United States has acted to increase further the provision of assistance for basic economic and industrial development in Latin America on terms suited to the need of the developing countries. In our endeavor to increase the provision of public capital for economic development we must not lose sight of the important role of private capital as a source of funds for development. Private capital will, of course, go only where it is welcome and where it has the expectation of fair and equitable treatment. Arbitrary and punitive actions against foreign private enterprises, such as we have witnessed in one American country in recent months, discourage the private investment community not only in the country which takes such actions but elsewhere as well. It is to be hoped that the noticeable decrease in foreign private investment in Latin America resulting from the past year's events in Cuba will be of short duration. In the interests of rapid economic development we must all take steps to reassure and encourage private investors so that Latin America may benefit from a renewed and increased flow of foreign private capital.

The increased multilateral efforts to provide public capital to which I have referred, the continued support from our Export-Import Bank, further increases in basic development assistance from the United States to Latin America on suitable terms, and the continued investment of private capital should serve to swell substantially the flow of development capital into Latin America for essential projects such as power, transport, industry, agriculture, and mining, thus strengthening the sinews of the Latin American economies and stimulating their rate of growth. But we must do still more.

Expanding Social Development

To our steadily increasing programs of economic development we must add the new and broad dimension of social development in a conscious and determined effort to further social justice in our hemisphere. All of you here are aware of this pervasive problem. But I think it is obvious, in the light of the existing social tensions, that the efforts hitherto undertaken have in many cases been inadequate and must be intensified in order to strike at the root of the problem. We must bring fresh hope to the less privileged people who make up such a large proportion of the population in many of the countries of Latin America. We must open before them the path to a better life of material well-being, equality, and dignity. We must help them to replace a hovel with a home. We must help them to acquire ownership of the land and the means for its productive use. We must help them to enjoy and use the fruits of modern knowledge for themselves, their families, and their country. It is not enough only to construct modern factories, powerplants, and office buildings.

These things are essential to the development process. But it often takes many years for their benefits to reach down to the ordinary citizen. We must therefore broaden our efforts to help all of the people. The task is nothing less than to lift whole segments of the population into the 20th century. We must do this in order to bring increased opportunity to the man in the street

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 29, 1960, p. 345, and Mar. 14, 1960, p. 422.

[5] *Ibid.*, Oct. 5, 1959, p. 488.

[6] The 10 countries are Belgium, Canada, the Federal Republic of Germany, France, Italy, Japan, the Netherlands, Portugal, the United Kingdom, and the United States; for background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139, and Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

and the man on the farm. In doing so we will make it possible for many millions of people to participate more fully in the economic life of their countries and to make increasing contributions to national economic growth, contributions which have often been insignificant in the past.

The Government of the United States is prepared to devote over the years ahead large additional resources to the inauguration and carrying forward of a broad new social development program for Latin America, dedicated to supporting the self-help efforts of the governments and peoples of Latin America. As a first step President Eisenhower has recommended, and our Congress has authorized, the appropriation of $500 million for this purpose.[7] The appropriation itself will be requested at the next session of our Congress in 1961. As progress is made through joint and cooperative efforts in this area of social development, we would expect to continue our support with new and additional funds.

It is the hope of my Government that here at Bogotá we will strengthen the process of economic development in Latin America by reaching agreement on the major elements of a vigorous program of social development and on the necessary instrumentalities to carry it out. Such a program is, in our view, an essential element of Latin American development.

As you know, my delegation has transmitted to your governments a draft agreement for the establishment of an inter-American program of social development. This has been circulated by the secretariat. The draft agreement envisages, first, an overall attack on social problems through improvement in the conditions of rural life, through better use of agricultural land, through better housing and community facilities, and through the modernization and improvement of education. The agreement thus embodies the concept so vividly expressed by President Eisenhower at Newport last July:[8]

> I have in mind the opening of new areas of arable land for settlement and productive use. I have in mind better land utilization, within a system which provides opportunities for free, self-reliant men to own land, without violating the rights of others. I have in mind housing with emphasis, where appropriate, on individual ownership of small homes. And I have in mind other essential minimums for decent living in both urban and rural environments.

The agreement also envisages increased contributions to this effort by Latin American governments, particularly through the modernization of tax systems, more effective use of land resources, and modernized credit institutions.

Secondly, the agreement looks toward the establishment of an inter-American fund for social development to be financed by the United States but to be administered primarily by the Inter-American Development Bank on flexible terms and in accordance with selective criteria established in the light of the resources available. It is the view of the United States that this fund would be made available for loans which could cover costs in local currency and which could also be repaid in the currency of the borrowing country, thus avoiding burdens on the balance of international payments. Loan repayments to the Bank would be available for relending, thus constituting a revolving fund. While this new inter-American fund would not be able to finance massive projects such as large-scale housing, it could assist in a wide variety of social projects within the areas I have just described. I am sure that all would agree that loans from the special fund should only be made in association with projects, programs, or other measures of self-help formulated and adopted by the Latin American countries themselves.

Finally, as one of the ways of strengthening the Inter-American Economic and Social Council, the proposed agreement would authorize it to carry out annual reviews of the progress achieved in the field of economic and social development as a whole and to outline the areas in which future progress should be sought. The United States believes that it is of the greatest importance to build up and fortify the economic institutions of the OAS [Organization of American States] and to assure that they discharge effectively their vital responsibilities. Thus we can further our common goal of providing ever greater strength to the inter-American system. I wish to make it quite clear that this new program to help the people of Latin America is designed to be in addition to, and not in substitution for, assistance for basic economic and industrial development. It is designed to complement efforts for basic economic develop-

[7] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, pp. 314 and 316, and Sept. 5, 1960, p. 367.

[8] *Ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166.

ment by further strengthening progress toward social justice for all. As I have said, the United States will also make every effort to increase its assistance for basic economic and industrial development in Latin America.

We would be glad to hear the views of other delegations on the new social development program which we are proposing. We earnestly hope that out of our discussions in the next several days will come the text of an understanding which we can all support. While the proposed agreement on social development contains separate sections dealing with the several aspects of the program, we believe that it must be viewed as an integrated whole.

Work of the Subcommittee of Nine

I would now like to turn to the work of the Subcommittee of Nine[9] and the report which it has prepared for our consideration. The Subcommittee of Nine, and especially its distinguished chairman, Señor Vicente Sánchez Gavito of Mexico, deserve our thanks for a job well done. Our thanks are also due to the Government of Brazil, which submitted the plan of work on which the discussions of the Subcommittee were based. The Subcommittee's report contains many practical recommendations in the fields of finance, agriculture, education, productivity, technology, and trade which reflect a wide area of agreement among the American states on additional measures of national and international action. These recommendations are now to be examined by the various working groups of the Committee of 21.

The delegation of the United States is ready to support favorable action by the Committee of 21 on all of the recommendations of the Subcommittee of Nine, with the exception of a very few recommendations relating to finance. In the case of these recommendations, to which the United States entered certain reservations, my Government will have suggested changes to propose which we hope will enable us to reach full agreement on the subjects concerned. If at this conference we can act on the report of our Subcommittee, if we can launch a new inter-American program of social development, and if we can give impetus to the provision of increased resources for basic economic and industrial development in accordance with the spirit of Operation Pan America, we will have opened a new era of inter-American cooperation. In our endeavors here we must be ever conscious of the many millions of our people who desperately need the help that we can give them. Their eyes are upon us; we must not disappoint them. As the distinguished President of Colombia, Alberto Lleras Camargo, said in addressing the Congress of the United States, with reference to the need for intensified inter-American cooperation: ". . . this must be a high operation of reciprocal confidence in a great common destiny, and an act of faith, on your part and on ours, in the political, economic, and social principles that we share."[10]

ACT OF BOGOTÁ[11]

Provisional text

MEASURES FOR SOCIAL IMPROVEMENT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF OPERATION PAN AMERICA

The Special Committee to Study the Formulation of New Measures for Economic Cooperation,

RECOGNIZING that the preservation and strengthening of free and democratic institutions in the American republics requires the acceleration of social and economic progress in Latin America adequate to meet the legitimate aspirations of the peoples of the Americas for a better life and to provide them the fullest opportunity to improve their status;

RECOGNIZING that the interests of the American republics are so interrelated that sound social and economic progress in each is of importance to all and that lack of it in any American republic may have serious repercussions in others;

COGNIZANT of the steps already taken by many American republics to cope with the serious economic and social problems confronting them, but convinced that the magnitude of these problems calls for redoubled efforts by governments and for a new and vigorous program of inter-American cooperation;

RECOGNIZING that economic development programs, which should be urgently strengthened and expanded,

[9] The Subcommittee of Nine, composed of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Costa Rica, Cuba, Mexico, Peru, the United States, and Venezuela, was established by the Committee of 21 during its meeting at Buenos Aires Apr. 27–May 8, 1959. The main purpose of the Subcommittee of Nine was to maintain relations with OAS inter-American organs in connection with the progress of the Committee of 21 and to receive and give preliminary study to any new proposals in this regard which might be presented by governments.

[10] BULLETIN of May 2, 1960, p. 701.

[11] Adopted by the Committee of 21 on Sept. 13 by a vote of 19–1 (Cuba); the Dominican Republic was not present at the third meeting.

may have a delayed effect on social welfare, and that accordingly early measures are needed to cope with social needs;

RECOGNIZING that the success of a cooperative program of economic and social progress will require maximum self-help efforts on the part of the American republics and, in many cases, the improvement of existing institutions and practices, particularly in the fields of taxation, the ownership and use of land, education and training, health and housing;

BELIEVING it opportune to give further practical expression to the spirit of Operation Pan America by immediately enlarging the opportunities of the people of Latin America for social progress, thus strengthening their hopes for the future;

CONSIDERING it advisable to launch a program for social development, in which emphasis should be given to those measures that meet social needs and also promote increases in productivity and strengthen economic development,

RECOMMENDS to the Council of the Organization of American States:

I. Measures for Social Improvement

An inter-American program for social development should be established which should be directed to the carrying out of the following measures of social improvement in Latin America, as considered appropriate in each country:

A. *Measures for the improvement of conditions of rural living and land use*

1. The examination of existing legal and institutional systems with respect to:

a. land tenure legislation and facilities with a view to ensuring a wider and more equitable distribution of the ownership of land, in a manner consistent with the objectives of employment, productivity and economic growth;

b. agricultural credit institutions with a view to providing adequate financing to individual farmers or groups of farmers;

c. tax systems and procedures and fiscal policies with a view to assuring equity of taxation and encouraging improved use of land, especially of privately-owned land which is idle.

2. The initiation or acceleration of appropriate programs to modernize and improve the existing legal and institutional framework to ensure better conditions of land tenure, extend more adequate credit facilities and provide increased incentives in the land tax structure.

3. The acceleration of the preparation of projects and programs for:

a. land reclamation and land settlement, with a view to promoting more widespread ownership and efficient use of land, particularly of unutilized or under-utilized land;

b. the increase of the productivity of land already in use; and

c. the construction of farm-to-market and access roads.

4. The adoption or acceleration of other government service programs designed particularly to assist the small farmer, such as new or improved marketing organizations; extension services; research and basic surveys; and demonstration, education, and training facilities.

B. *Measures for the improvement of housing and community facilities*

1. The examination of existing policies in the field of housing and community facilities, including urban and regional planning, with a view to improving such policies, strengthening public institutions and promoting private initiative and participation in programs in these fields. Special consideration should be given to encouraging financial institutions to invest in low-cost housing on a long-term basis and in building and construction industries.

2. The strengthening of the existing legal and institutional framework for mobilizing financial resources to provide better housing and related facilities for the people and to create new institutions for this purpose when necessary. Special consideration should be given to legislation and measures which would encourage the establishment and growth of:

a. private financing institutions, such as building and loan associations;

b. institutions to insure sound housing loans against loss;

c. institutions to serve as a secondary market for home mortgages;

d. institutions to provide financial assistance to local communities for the development of facilities such as water supply, sanitation and other public works.

Existing national institutions should be utilized, wherever practical and appropriate, in the application of external resources to further the development of housing and community facilities.

3. The expansion of home building industries through such measures as the training of craftsmen and other personnel, research, the introduction of new techniques, and the development of construction standards for low and medium-cost housing.

4. The lending of encouragement and assistance to programs, on a pilot basis, for aided self-help housing, for the acquisition and subdivision of land for low-cost housing developments, and for industrial housing projects.

C. *Measures for the improvement of educational systems and training facilities*

1. The reexamination of educational systems, giving particular attention to:

a. the development of modern methods of mass education for the eradication of illiteracy;

b. the adequacy of training in the industrial arts and sciences with due emphasis on laboratory and work experience and on the practical application of knowledge for the solution of social and economic problems;

c. the need to provide instruction in rural schools not only in basic subjects but also in agriculture, health, sanitation, nutrition, and in methods of home and community improvement;

d. the broadening of courses of study in secondary schools to provide the training necessary for clerical and executive personnel in industry, commerce, public administration, and community service;

e. specialized trade and industrial education related to the commercial and industrial needs of the community;

f. vocational agricultural instruction;

g. advanced education of administrators, engineers, economists, and other professional personnel of key importance to economic development.

D. *Measures for the improvement of public health*

1. The reexamination of programs and policies of public health, giving particular attention to:

a. strengthening the expansion of national and local health services, especially those directed to the reduction of infant mortality;

b. the progressive development of health insurance systems, including those providing for maternity, accident and disability insurance, in urban and rural areas;

c. the provision of hospital and health service in areas located away from main centers of population;

d. the extension of public medical services to areas of exceptional need;

e. the strengthening of campaigns for the control or elimination of communicable diseases with special attention to the eradication of malaria;

f. the provision of water supply facilities for purposes of health and economic development;

g. the training of public health officials and technicians;

h. the strengthening of programs of nutrition for low-income groups.

E. *Measures for the mobilization of domestic resources*

1. This program shall be carried out within the framework of the maximum creation of domestic savings and of the improvement of fiscal and financial practices;

2. The equity and effectiveness of existing tax schedules, assessment practices and collection procedures shall be examined with a view to providing additional revenue for the purpose of this program;

3. The allocation of tax revenues shall be reviewed, having in mind an adequate provision of such revenues to the areas of social development mentioned in the foregoing paragraphs.

II. Creation of a Special Fund for Social Development

1. The delegations of the Governments of the Latin American republics welcome the decision of the Government of the United States to establish a special inter-American fund for social development, with the Inter-American Development Bank to become the primary mechanism for the administration of the fund.

2. It is understood that the purpose of the special fund would be to contribute capital resources and technical assistance on flexible terms and conditions, including repayment in local currency and the relending of repaid funds, in accordance with appropriate and selective criteria in the light of the resources available, to support the efforts of the Latin American countries that are prepared to initiate or expand effective institutional improvements and to adopt measures to employ efficiently their own resources with a view to achieving greater social progress and more balanced economic growth.

III. Measures for Economic Development

The Special Committee,

Having in view Resolution VII adopted at the Seventh Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs expressing the need for the maximum contribution of member countries in hemisphere cooperation in the struggle against underdevelopment, in pursuance of the objectives of Operation Pan America,

Expresses Its Conviction

1. That within the framework of Operation Pan America the economic development of Latin America requires prompt action of exceptional breadth in the field of international cooperation and domestic effort comprising:

a. additional public and private financial assistance on the part of capital exporting countries of America, Western Europe, and international lending agencies within the framework of their charters, with special attention to:

i. the need for loans on flexible terms and conditions, including, whenever advisable in the light of the balance of payments situation of individual countries, the possibility of repayment in local currency,

ii. the desirability of the adequate preparation and implementation of development projects and plans, within the framework of the monetary, fiscal and exchange policies necessary for their effectiveness, utilizing as appropriate the technical assistance of inter-American and international agencies,

iii. the advisability, in special cases, of extending foreign financing for the coverage of local expenditures;

b. mobilization of additional domestic capital, both public and private;

c. technical assistance by the appropriate international agencies in the preparation and implementation of national and regional Latin American development projects and plans;

d. the necessity for developing and strengthening credit facilities for small and medium private business, agriculture and industry.

Recommends:

1. That special attention be given to an expansion of long-term lending, particularly in view of the instability of exchange earnings of countries exporting primary products and of the unfavourable effect of the excessive accumulation of short- and medium-term debt on continuing and orderly economic development.

2. That urgent attention be given to the search for effective and practical ways, appropriate to each commodity, to deal with the problem of the instability of exchange earnings of countries heavily dependent upon the exportation of primary products.

IV. Multilateral Cooperation for Social and Economic Progress

The Special Committee,

Considering the need for providing instruments and mechanisms for the implementation of the program of inter-American economic and social cooperation which

would periodically review the progress made and propose measures for further mobilization of resources,

RECOMMENDS:

1. That the Inter-American Economic and Social Council undertake to organize annual consultative meetings to review the social and economic progress of member countries, to analyze and discuss the progress achieved and the problems encountered in each country, to exchange opinions on possible measures that might be adopted to intensify further social and economic progress, within the framework of Operation Pan America, and to prepare reports on the outlook for the future. Such annual meetings should begin with an examination by experts and terminate with a session at the ministerial level.

2. That the Council of the Organization of American States convene within 60 days of the date of this Act a special meeting of senior government representatives to find ways of strengthening and improving the ability of the Inter-American Economic and Social Council to render effective assistance to governments with a view to achieving the objectives enumerated below, taking into account the proposal submitted by the delegation of Argentina in Document CECE/III-13:

a. To further the economic and social development of Latin American countries;

b. To promote trade between the countries of the Western Hemisphere as well as between them and extra-continental countries;

c. To facilitate the flow of capital and the extension of credits to the countries of Latin America both from the Western Hemisphere and from extra-continental sources.

3. The special meeting shall:

a. Examine the existing structure of the Inter-American Economic and Social Council, and of the units of the Secretariat of the Organization of American States working in the economic and social fields, with a view to strengthening and improving the Inter-American Economic and Social Council;

b. Determine the means of strengthening inter-American economic and social cooperation by an administrative reform of the Secretariat, which should be given sufficient technical, administrative and financial flexibility for the adequate fulfillment of its tasks;

c. Formulate recommendations designed to assure effective coordination between the Inter-American Economic and Social Council, the Economic Commission for Latin America, the Inter-American Development Bank, the United Nations and its Specialized Agencies and other agencies offering technical advice and services in the Western Hemisphere;

d. Propose procedures designed to establish effective liaison of the Inter-American Economic and Social Council and other regional American organizations with other international organizations for the purpose of study, discussion and consultation in the fields of international trade and financial and technical assistance;

e. And formulate appropriate recommendations to the Council of the Organization of American States.

In approving the Act of Bogotá the Delegations to the Special Committee, convinced that the people of the Americas can achieve a better life only within the democratic system, renew their faith in the essential values which lie at the base of Western civilization, and re-affirm their determination to assure the fullest measure of well-being to the people of the Americas under conditions of freedom and respect for the supreme dignity of the individual.

ARRIVAL STATEMENT, BOGOTÁ

Press release 511 dated September 3

I have been looking forward for some time to visiting your country, for Colombia holds great interest for every serious student of inter-American relations who is concerned with the development of democratic ideals and solidarity among the American Republics.

The devotion of your Government and your people to democratic ideals and inter-American solidarity was amply reaffirmed at the recently concluded meeting of foreign ministers in Costa Rica, where Colombia's distinguished representatives eloquently joined with your sister nations of the Americas in forthrightly denouncing and taking steps to eliminate vestiges of tyranny in the hemisphere and in upholding the solidarity of the American Republics against external intervention.

It will be a distinct personal privilege for me to confer with that internationally admired and respected champion of freedom, His Excellency President Lleras Camargo, and with members of his official family. We recall with pleasure his visit to Washington last April, for it was an event of real significance in the history of Colombian–United States relations.

In reviewing Colombia's recent accomplishments, I have been particularly impressed by your nation's achievements in the economic field. The able and wise management of your finances and economy and the efforts to achieve sustained economic growth and improved social welfare which have characterized the past 3 years bode well for the future progress of Colombia and are a source of great satisfaction to the United States, for we have a sympathetic interest in the well-being of the people of Colombia. We stand ready in the future, as we have in the past, to assist Colombia's efforts toward self-development, growth, and improved social welfare.

This land, which gave birth to Santander and

where Bolívar made his home for many years, provides an auspicious environment in which to realize our hopes for a successful conference of the Committee of 21. The Government and people of the United States recognize that free and democratic institutions in Latin America can be strengthened and preserved only to the degree that the individual citizen can live a life of dignity and is accorded an opportunity to improve his status through his own efforts. It was in keeping with this recognition that President Eisenhower requested of the Congress of the United States additional financing required to pursue this goal. It is my firm hope and belief that social progress will be accelerated throughout the hemisphere as a result of the deliberations we are about to undertake here.

U.S. DELEGATION

The Department of State announced on August 30 (press release 501) that Under Secretary of State Douglas Dillon will head the U.S. delegation to the third meeting of the Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development (Committee of 21), which is scheduled to convene at Bogotá, Colombia, on September 5. Congressional advisers to the U.S. delegation will be Senators Bourke Hickenlooper and Wayne Morse of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

In addition to the Under Secretary and the Senators, the U.S. delegation will include:

Alternate Representatives

Robert Cutler, U.S. Executive Director, Inter-American Development Bank

Thomas C. Mann, Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs designate

T. Graydon Upton, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury

Senior Advisers

Theodore C. Achilles, Counselor, Department of State

Vance Brand, Managing Director, Development Loan Fund

Dempster McIntosh, American Ambassador to Colombia

Max Myers, Administrator, Foreign Agricultural Service, Department of Agriculture

Byron T. Shaw, Administrator, Agricultural Research Service, Department of Agriculture

Lynn U. Stambaugh, Senior Vice President, Export-Import Bank of Washington

Harry R. Turkel, Ambassador, U.S. Representative on the Inter-American Economic and Social Council

Advisers

Rollin S. Atwood, Regional Director, Office of Latin American Operations, International Cooperation Administration

Edward Berman, Chief, Latin American Program Division, Office of Educational Services, ICA

Osborne T. Boyd, Chief, Housing Division, Office of Public Services, ICA

Dixon Donnelley, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary of State

Theodore L. Eliot, Jr., Special Assistant to the Under Secretary of State

Charles R. Harley, Chief, Latin American Division, Office of International Finance, Department of the Treasury

Ralph V. Korp, Latin American Division, Office of International Finance, Department of the Treasury

John M. Leddy, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary of State

Sydney L. W. Mellen, Chief, Commodities Division, Office of International Resources, Department of State

Alexander M. Rosenson, Acting Deputy Director, Office of Inter-American Regional Economic Affairs, Department of State

R. H. Rowntree, Chief, Economics Division, Export-Import Bank of Washington

William V. Turnage, Special Assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs

Simon N. Wilson, Office of Inter-American Political Affairs, Department of State

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

General Assembly

Draft Declaration on Freedom of Information. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4437. August 17, 1960. 4 pp.

Election of Members of the International Court of Justice: (a) Election of Five Members of the Court; (b) Election of a Member of the Court To Fill the Vacancy Caused by the Death of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht. Memorandum by the Secretary-General. A/4449. August 23, 1960. 5 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East: Summary Records, Sixteenth Session, 9–21 March 1960. E/CN.11/532. May 26, 1960. 244 pp.

Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance. Annual Report of the Technical Assistance Board to the Technical Assistance Committee for 1959. E/3337/Add. 1. June 10, 1960. 81 pp.

Commission on the Status of Women. Questionnaire on Inheritance Laws as They Affect the Status of Women. E/CN.6/368. June 17, 1960. 7 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Security Council Rejects Soviet Bid for Endorsement of OAS Action on Dominican Republic

Following are statements made by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative in the Security Council, on September 8 and 9 during debate on a Soviet resolution (U.N. doc. S/4481/Rev. 1) which sought Security Council endorsement of action taken by the Organization of American States against the Dominican Republic at its Sixth Meeting of Consultation of Foreign Ministers,[1] together with the text of a resolution sponsored by Argentina, Ecuador, and the United States, which was adopted by the Council on September 9.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 8

U.S./U.N. press release 3468

On August 20 of this year the Sixth Meeting of Consultation of American Foreign Ministers decided, after full investigation had shown the justification of the Venezuelan complaint in this matter, on the breaking of diplomatic relations of all member states of the Organization of American States with the Dominican Republic and on a partial interruption of economic relations beginning with the immediate suspension of trade in arms and implements of war of every kind. This decision was supported by the United States, and on August 26 the United States broke diplomatic relations with the Dominican Republic.[2] Even prior to the decision of the Sixth Meeting of Consultation that I have referred to, the United States had already suspended trade in arms or implements of war with the Dominican Republic. Secretary Herter also made clear in San José that the United States was also prepared to support further measures to help restore democratic government in the Dominican Republic.

In accordance with article 54 of the charter the action of the Organization of American States was reported to the Security Council by the Secretary General of this Organization on August 26,[3] so that the Security Council, in the words of the resolution adopted in San José, should have "full information concerning the measures agreed upon in this resolution."

Today the United States, having agreed to the convening of this meeting, did not oppose the adoption of the agenda. While believing that the Security Council might properly discuss and take note of the resolution of the Sixth Meeting of the Organization of American States, we reject the contention of the U.S.S.R. that this resolution, or action taken pursuant to it, requires any endorsement by the Security Council in accordance with article 53 of the charter. The United States does not consider that the resolution adopted by the Sixth Meeting requires the endorsement of the Security Council under article 53. It is significant that no member of the Organization of American States sought authorization from the Security Council under article 53 for the steps taken in connection with that resolution and that, in specifically deciding that the resolution should be transmitted to the Security Council only for its full information, the foreign ministers were clearly expressing their view that this action required only notification to the United Nations under article 54.

It is noteworthy that article 54 clearly envisions the possibility of activities by regional agencies for the maintenance of international peace and security in regard to which the responsibility of the regional organization to the Security Council is purely that of keeping it informed.

It is also noteworthy that in the present instance either of the actions which are being taken collectively by the members of the Organization of American States could be taken individually by any sovereign nation on its own initiative.

The United States believes that it is entirely

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.
[2] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 412.
[3] U.N. doc. S/4476.

proper for the Security Council in this instance to take note of the resolution adopted by the Sixth Meeting of Foreign Ministers, and we have therefore joined with the other members of the Organization of American States who sit in the Security Council, Argentina and Ecuador, in sponsoring the resolution to this effect contained in document S/4484.

Now, Mr. President, the inter-American system is the oldest regional organization in the world. For generations the peoples of this hemisphere have painstakingly built up institutions and procedures designed to enable the American Republics to settle their own problems through regional processes and to prevent the intervention of alien ideologies in inter-American affairs. The charter of the Organization of American States and the Rio Treaty are the fruit of years of patient effort. They are supported by the American Republics as indispensable safeguards of their political independence and individual freedoms. The Sixth Meeting of the Foreign Ministers was not the first time that the Rio Treaty has been invoked or that situations which have arisen in the inter-American community have been considered under the Rio Treaty.

Mr. President, in common with my colleague from the Argentine, I do not propose at this meeting to take up the time of the Council with any discussion as to any motive which might have impelled any other member of the Council to bring this particular subject before a meeting. I believe this to be an unfruitful strategy and will not indulge in it.

The American Republics, I would remind my colleagues, however, have within the past month condemned intervention or the threat of intervention, no matter how phrased, by extracontinental powers in American Republic affairs.[4] They have rejected specifically any attempt of Communist China or the U.S.S.R. to make use of the political, economic, or social situations of any American state and have reaffirmed that the inter-American system is incompatible with any form of totalitarianism.

The Security Council can best affirm its faith in the inter-American system by the adoption of the resolution submitted by members of the Organization of American States in the Council. We urge that it do so.

[4] BULLETIN of Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

Resolution Taking Note of OAS Report on Sixth Meeting of Consultation[1]

The Security Council,

Having received the report from the Secretary General of the Organization of American States transmitting the Final Act of the Sixth Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of the American Republics (S/4476),

Takes note of that report and especially of resolution I approved at the aforesaid Meeting, whereby agreement was reached on the application of measures regarding the Dominican Republic.

[1] U.N. doc. S/4491 (S/4484); adopted by the Council on Sept. 9 by a vote of 9 to 0, with 2 abstentions (Poland and the U.S.S.R.).

FIRST STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 9

U.S./U.N. press release 3469

Yesterday I made it clear that I did not feel that it would be particularly fruitful to question motives or to indulge in polemics as to motives of any member of this Council who wishes to bring a matter to the attention of the Council. However, after hearing the remarks of the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union [Arkady A. Sobolev] this morning, I think any questions about motives have now been removed.

The U.S.S.R. is seeking to use the Security Council as an instrument to advance its own totalitarian designs in the Americas. He has distorted the charter, projected false and unwarranted attacks against the United States, and has even gone to the extent of accusing the entire membership of the Organization of American States of seeking to violate the charter.

Now, among other things, the Soviet representative accused the United States of intervention in Latin America. I can think of no better way to answer this than to quote the words of the distinguished representative of Ecuador, Ambassador [José A.] Correa, which he spoke at the 876th meeting [of the Security Council] in reply to a similar charge by Ambassador Sobolev. Of his statement I will read only an excerpt:

> . . . I most solemnly deny such an assertion. The history of Latin American countries has been indeed a history of struggle for the principle of non-intervention, but in that struggle we have been victorious. The prin-

ciple of non-intervention in the domestic affairs of other states is in force in the inter-American world. It is in force both in theory and in reality. It is in force in fact and in law. From the beginning of the good neighbor policy proclaimed by President Roosevelt more than 35 years ago, the relationships of the Government of the United States with the Latin American countries have been characterized by mutual respect and by fruitful and mutual cooperation in the political, economic and social fields.

As I indicated yesterday, Mr. President, the American Republics denounced Soviet ambitions to intervene in the Americas in the Declaration of San José, and those sentiments apply equally here.

It would be perhaps amusing, if it were not ominous, to think that it is the U.S.S.R. which is seeking to pose as the defender of this United Nations Charter of ours.

Here is the country which evoked the regional organization—a military regional organization—of Communist Eastern Europe—the Warsaw Pact—in its attempt to justify in the Security Council its brutal repression of the Hungarian revolution. Here is the country that did not seek Security Council authority then but defied it. And ever since it has contemptuously ignored repeated United Nations condemnation of its actions and repeated United Nations demands that it withdraw its troops. In our opinion, Mr. President, such a country has little standing in seeking to distort the charter to its own ends today.

The Soviet request for Security Council action in this case is a bald effort to seek a veto over the operation of the inter-American system. In our opinion it is malicious meddling and will not succeed.

SECOND STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 9

U.S./U.N. press release 3470

I wish very briefly to record our position in relation to the intervention made by the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union that my delegation considers that the three-power resolution was not submitted under article 53 and that the interpretation of the Soviet representative of the action taken here today does not reflect the views of the United States.

As to the principle of the matter being left open for future consideration by the Council, my delegation considers this particular item completed, and in the future we shall judge proposals on their merits.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Automotive Traffic

Convention on road traffic and annexes. Done at Geneva September 19, 1949. Entered into force March 26, 1952. TIAS 2487.
Accession deposited: Jordan, January 14, 1960.

Customs convention on temporary importation of private road vehicles. Done at New York June 4, 1954. Entered into force December 15, 1957. TIAS 3943.
Accession deposited (with reservations): Poland, March 16, 1960.

Health

Additional regulations amending the international sanitary regulations (World Health Organization Regulations No. 2) of May 25, 1951 (TIAS 3625), with respect to the health part of the Aircraft General Declaration. Adopted at Geneva May 19, 1960. Will enter into force January 1, 1961.

Postal Services

Universal postal convention with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail, with final protocol. Done at Ottawa October 3, 1957. Entered into force April 1, 1959. TIAS 4202.
Adherence deposited: Kuwait, August 11, 1960.

Property

Convention of Paris for the protection of industrial property of March 20, 1883, revised at Brussels December 14, 1900; at Washington June 2, 1911; at The Hague November 6, 1925; at London June 2, 1934; and at Lisbon October 31, 1958. Done at Lisbon October 31, 1958.[1]
Ratified by the President: August 29, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notification of approval: Iceland, August 12, 1960.

International telecommunication convention with six annexes and final protocol. Done at Geneva December 21, 1959.[1]
Ratification deposited: Israel, August 12, 1960.

Radio regulations, with appendixes, annexed to the international telecommunication convention, 1959. Done at Geneva December 21, 1959.[1]
Notification of approval: Iceland, August 12, 1960.

BILATERAL

Australia

Agreement amending the agreement of June 22, 1956 (TIAS 3830), concerning the civil uses of atomic energy. Signed at Washington September 14, 1960. Enters into force on date each Government receives from

[1] Not in force.

the other written notification that it has complied with all statutory and constitutional requirements.

Chile

Agreement for the loan of a U.S. submarine to Chile. Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago June 28 and July 16, 1960. Entered into force July 16, 1960.

China

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Taipei August 30, 1960. Entered into force August 30, 1960.

France

Convention of establishment, protocol, and joint declaration. Signed at Paris November 25, 1959.[1]
Ratified by the President: August 29, 1960.

Haiti

Agreement relating to the transfer of military equipment to Haiti. Effected by exchange of notes at Port-au-Prince September 1, 1960. Entered into force September 1, 1960.

Iran

Reciprocal trade agreement. Signed at Washington April 8, 1943. Entered into force June 28, 1944. 58 Stat. 1322.
Terminated: August 25, 1960.

Agreement providing that the United States will not invoke article VI of reciprocal trade agreement of 1943 (58 Stat. 1322) with respect to temporary imposition by Iran of commercial profits taxes on certain products. Effected by exchange of notes at Tehran April 12, 1960. Entered into force April 12, 1960. TIAS 4467.
Terminated: August 25, 1960.

Agreement terminating reciprocal trade agreement of April 8, 1943, as amended (58 Stat. 1322, TIAS 4467). Effected by exchange of notes at Tehran July 27, 1960. Entered into force July 27, 1960.

Norway

Agreement amending the agreement of December 5, 1958, and January 6 and 17, 1959 (TIAS 4187), relating to the procedures for the reciprocal filing of classified patent applications. Effected by exchange of notes at Oslo April 25 and August 12, 1960. Entered into force August 12, 1960.

Pakistan

Treaty of friendship and commerce, and protocol. Signed at Washington November 12, 1959.[1]
Ratified by the President: August 29, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

U.S. Passport Service Established

Press release 530 dated September 13

The Secretary of State announced on September 13 that on September 15 there would be established a United States Passport Service.

The designation of "Service" will more accurately describe the functions performed by this important area of the Department of State in providing passports and related services for U.S. citizens. It will also reemphasize the active interest and participation of the Department in the enormously expanding field of international travel. International travel by Americans, which will be the principal concern of the Passport Service, is one aspect of the increase in world tourism. President Eisenhower has emphasized how important is such travel among peoples to the building of international understanding.

Miss Frances G. Knight, now Director of the Passport Office, will be designated Director of the United States Passport Service. Secretary Herter will ask for specific legislation next January to abolish the old designation of Passport Office, which was established by legislation in 1952.

The "Service" designation is in conformance with recommendations made by the Senate Committee on Government Operations. Legislation sponsored by members of this Senate committee as well as various other bills in the House have, during the last two Congresses, recommended the establishment of a Passport Service.

The Passport Office, in addition to passport issuances, is charged by the Secretary with the Department's responsibilities in determining the U.S. citizenship status of persons claiming such citizenship outside of the United States, in registering U.S. citizens residing abroad, and in assuring that proper direction is provided to members of the Foreign Service stationed abroad who are designated as passport and citizenship officers.

Over 280 Foreign Service posts are authorized to perform service relating to U.S. citizenship and 225 Foreign Service posts perform passport functions. More than 175,000 passport issuances and renewals were performed at foreign posts in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1959.

In the United States the Passport Office and its eight agencies issued or renewed 830,000 passports in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960, an increase of 18.5 percent over the previous fiscal year. The eight field agencies are located at Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles, Miami, New Orleans, New York, San Francisco, and Seattle. A representative of the Passport Office is also at Honolulu, Hawaii.

[1] Not in force.

Consulate Established at Bamako, Soudan

On August 26, 1960, an American consulate was officially established at Bamako, Soudan, under the substantive and administrative supervision of the Embassy at Dakar, Senegal. The new consular district comprises all of Soudan, which was formerly included in the consular district of the Embassy at Dakar.

African Posts Raised to Consulates General

DAR-ES-SALAAM, TANGANYIKA

The Department of State announced on September 15 (press release 540) that the American consulate at Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, will be elevated to a consulate general on October 1, 1960. Dar-es-Salaam is the capital of Tanganyika, a U.N. Trust Territory under British administration. In addition to this trust territory the jurisdiction of the post, which was opened in February 1948, includes the island portions of the British Protectorate of Zanzibar.

KAMPALA, UGANDA

The Department of State announced on September 15 (press release 539) that the American consulate at Kampala, Uganda, will be elevated to a consulate general on October 1, 1960. Kampala is the capital of the British Protectorate of Uganda, for which this Foreign Service post has jurisdiction. The United States first established a post in Kampala in August 1957.

Designations

William C. Burdett, Jr., as Director, Office of British Commonwealth and Northern European Affairs, effective September 12.

Edmund J. Dorsz as Deputy Administrator, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, effective September 15. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 537 dated September 15.)

Daly C. Lavergne as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Tunisia, effective September 18. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 522 dated September 9.)

T. Eliot Weil as Director, Office of South Asian Affairs, effective September 4.

Resignations

Selden Chapin as Ambassador to Peru, effective October 15. (For an exchange of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Chapin, see White House press release dated September 14.)

Fletcher Warren as Ambassador to Turkey, effective November 15. (For an exchange of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Warren, see White House press release dated September 14.)

Francis O. Wilcox as Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs, effective January 1, 1961. (For an exchange of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Mr. Wilcox, see White House press release dated September 13.)

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: September 12–18

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to September 12 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 501 of August 30, 511 of September 3, 513 of September 6, and 524 and 528 of September 10.

No.	Date	Subject
†529	9/12	U.S.–Japan communique.
530	9/13	U.S. Passport Service established.
531	9/13	Air talks with Scandinavian countries.
*532	9/13	Cultural exchange (Rumania).
*533	9/13	Cultural exchange (U.S.S.R.).
534	9/13	Reply to Soviet communication relating to Mr. Khrushchev's U.N. visit.
535	9/14	Herter: news conference.
†536	9/14	Auerbach: "The Visa Process and Review of Visa Applications."
*537	9/15	Dorsz designated Deputy Administrator, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs (biographic details).
538	9/15	Herter: departure for Mexico City.
539	9/15	Post at Kampala, Uganda, raised to consulate general (rewrite).
540	9/15	Post at Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, raised to consulate general (rewrite).
541	9/15	Herter: arrival, Mexico City.
*542	9/15	Delegation to 15th General Assembly (biographic details).
†543	9/15	Visit of Crown Prince and Princess of Japan.
†544	9/15	Dillon: "New Opportunities in Foreign Trade."
†545	9/15	Thayer: African-American Students Foundation, Inc.
*546	9/16	Roach designated USOM director, Nepal (biographic details).
*547	9/16	Bohlen designated Acting Secretary for International Organization Affairs.
548	9/16	Delegate to ECE Committee (rewrite).
549	9/17	Uruguayan official visits U.S. (rewrite).
550	9/18	Wilcox: "United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity."

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa
African Posts Raised to Consulates General . . . 546
The United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity (Wilcox) 507

Albania. Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit (Eisenhower, texts of aide memoire and U.S. and Soviet communications) 521

American Republics
Promoting Economic and Social Advancement in the Americas (Dillon, text of Act of Bogotá) . . 533
Security Council Rejects Soviet Bid for Endorsement of OAS Action on Dominican Republic (Wadsworth, text of resolution) 542

Asia. Weil designated director, Office of South Asian Affairs 546

Aviation. Aviation Consultations Opened With Scandinavian Countries 514

China, Communist. Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515

Congo, Republic of the
Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515
Soviet Union Blocks Support for U.N. Action in Congo; Security Council Calls for Special Session of General Assembly (Wadsworth, texts of resolutions) 527
The United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity (Wilcox) 507
U.S. Gives $5 Million to U.N. for Aid to Republic of the Congo 530

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 524

Denmark. Aviation Consultations Opened With Scandinavian Countries 514

Department and Foreign Service.
African Posts Raised to Consulates General . . . 546
Consulate Established at Bamako, Soudan . . . 546
Designations (Burdett, Dorsz, Lavergne, Weil) . 546
Resignations (Chapin, Warren, Wilcox) 546
U.S. Passport Service Established 545

Disarmament. The United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity (Wilcox) 507

Dominican Republic
Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515
Security Council Rejects Soviet Bid for Endorsement of OAS Action on Dominican Republic (Wadsworth, text of resolution) 542

Economic Affairs. Promoting Economic and Social Advancement in the Americas (Dillon, text of Act of Bogotá) 533

Europe
Burdett designated director, Office of British Commonwealth and Northern European Affairs . . 546
ECE Coal Committee (delegate) 532

Germany. Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515

Hungary. Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit (Eisenhower, texts of aide memoire and U.S. and Soviet communications) 521

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 525
ECE Coal Committee (delegate) 532
Promoting Economic and Social Advancement in the Americas (Dillon, text of Act of Bogotá) . 533
Wilcox resigns as Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs 546

Japan. Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515

Mali, Republic of. Consulate Established at Bamako, Soudan 546

Mexico. Secretary Heads U.S. Delegation to Mexican Anniversary Festivities (Herter) 524

Mutual Security. Lavergne designated USOM director, Tunisia 546

Norway. Aviation Consultations Opened With Scandinavian Countries 514

Passports. U.S. Passport Service Established . . 545

Peru. Chapin resigns as Ambassador 546

Presidential Documents. Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit 521

Sweden. Aviation Consultations Opened With Scandinavian Countries 514

Treaty Information. Current Actions 544

Tunisia. Lavergne designated USOM director . . 546

Turkey. Warren resigns as Ambassador 546

U.S.S.R.
Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit (Eisenhower, texts of aide memoire and U.S. and Soviet communications) 521
Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515
Soviet Union Blocks Support for U.N. Action in Congo; Security Council Calls for Special Session of General Assembly (Wadsworth, texts of resolutions) 527

United Nations
Albania, Hungary, U.S.S.R. Officials Restricted in Movements on U.N. Visit (Eisenhower, texts of aide memoire and U.S. and Soviet communications) 521
Current U.N. Documents 541
President Eisenhower To Address General Assembly on September 22 (Hagerty) 515
Secretary Herter's News Conference of September 14 515
Security Council Rejects Soviet Bid for Endorsement of OAS Action on Dominican Republic (Wadsworth, text of resolution) 542
Soviet Union Blocks Support for U.N. Action in Congo; Security Council Calls for Special Session of General Assembly (Wadsworth, texts of resolutions) 527
The United Nations: Crisis and Opportunity (Wilcox) 507
U.S. Gives $5 Million to U.N. for Aid to Republic of the Congo 530

Uruguay. National Councilor of Uruguay Visits United States 520

Name Index

Burdett, William C., Jr 546
Chapin, Selden 546
Dillon, Douglas 533
Dorsz, Edmund J 546
Eisenhower, President 523
Hagerty, James C 515
Herter, Secretary 515, 524
Lavergne, Daly C 546
Wadsworth, James J 527, 542
Warren, Fletcher 546
Weil, T. Eliot 546
Wilcox, Francis O 507, 546

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE UN

Report by the President to the Congress for the Year 1959

A factual account of the U.S. Government's participation in the work of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies during the year 1959 is contained in this fourteenth annual report by the President to the Congress.

The report is divided into five sections: Part I—Maintenance of Peace and Security; Part II—Economic and Social Cooperation and Human Rights; Part III—Dependent Territories; Part IV—Legal and Constitutional Developments; and Part V—Budgetary, Financial and Administrative Matters.

The appendixes to the volume contain U.N. charts and other organizational information and information on the availability of publications and documentation.

Publication 7016 **75 cents**

Order Form

To: **Supt. of Documents**
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of *U.S. Participation in the UN*

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Educ

327.05
UNIB

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1111 October 10, 1960

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ADDRESSES U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (text) 551

U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY HOLDS FOURTH EMERGENCY SESSION; ENDORSES SECRETARY-GENERAL'S POLICY IN THE CONGO • *Statements by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth and Text of Resolution* . 583

NEW OPPORTUNITIES IN FOREIGN TRADE • *by Acting Secretary Dillon* 563

ECONOMIC INTERDEPENDENCE IN THE FREE WORLD • *by Charles W. Adair, Jr.* 572

THE VISA PROCESS AND REVIEW OF VISA APPLICATIONS • *by Frank L. Auerbach* 578

NEW ECONOMIC HORIZONS • *by W. Randolph Burgess* . 568

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAR 3 1966
UNIVERSTY OF ILLINOIS

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD

ITED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1111 • Publication 7081

October 10, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Price:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the Department of State Bulletin as the source will be appreciated.

327 05
UNEB

President Eisenhower Addresses U.N. General Assembly

Address by the President[1]

Mr. President, Mr. Secretary-General, members of the General Assembly, and guests:

The people of the United States join me in saluting those countries which, at this session of the General Assembly, are represented here for the first time. With the admission of new members, mainly from the giant continent of Africa, almost 100 nations will be joined in a common effort to construct permanent peace, with justice, in a sorely troubled world.

The drive of self-determination and of rising human aspirations is creating a new world of independent nations in Africa, even as it is producing a new world of both ferment and of promise in all developing areas. An awakening humanity in these regions demands as never before that we make a renewed attack on poverty, illiteracy, and disease.

Side by side with these startling changes, technology is also in revolution. It has brought forth terrifying weapons of destruction which, for the future of civilization, must be brought under control through a workable system of disarmament. And it has also opened up a new world of outer space—a celestial world filled with both bewildering problems and dazzling promise.

This is, indeed, a moment for honest appraisal and historic decision.

We can strive to master these problems for narrow national advantage, or we can begin at once to undertake a period of constructive action which will subordinate selfish interest to the general well-being of the international community. The choice is truly a momentous one.

[1] Made before the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly at New York, N.Y., on Sept. 22 (White House press release; as-delivered text).

Today I come before you because our human commonwealth is once again in a state of anxiety and turmoil. Urgent issues confront us.

A Program for Africa

The first proposition I place before you is that only through the United Nations Organization and its truly democratic processes can humanity make real and universal progress toward the goal of peace with justice. Therefore I believe that to support the United Nations Organization and its properly constituted mechanisms and its selected officers is the road of greatest promise in peaceful progress. To attempt to hinder or stultify the United Nations or to deprecate its importance is to contribute to world unrest and, indeed, to incite the crises that from time to time so disturb all men. The United States stands squarely and unequivocally in support of the United Nations and those acting under its mandate in the interest of peace.

Nowhere is the challenge to the international community and to peace and orderly progress more evident than in Africa, rich in human and natural resources and bright with promise. Recent events there have brought into being what is, in effect, a vast continent of newly independent nations.

Outside interference with these newly emerging nations, all eager to undertake the tasks of modernization, has created a serious challenge to the authority of the United Nations.

That authority has grown steadily during the 15 years since the United Nations pledged, in the words of its own charter, "to bring about by peaceful means, and in conformity with the principles of justice and international law, adjust-

ment or settlement of international disputes or situations which might lead to a breach of the peace." And during those years the United Nations successfully supported Iran's efforts to obtain the withdrawal of foreign military forces; played a significant role in preserving the independence of Greece; rallied world resistance to aggression against the Republic of Korea; helped to settle the Suez crisis; countered the threat to Lebanon's integrity; and, most recently, has taken on an even more important task.

In response to the call of the Republic of the Congo, the United Nations, under its outstanding Secretary-General, has recently mounted a large-scale effort to provide that new republic with help.[2] That effort has been flagrantly attacked by a few nations which wish to prolong strife in the Congo for their own purposes. The criticism directed by these nations against the Secretary-General, who has honorably and effectively fulfilled the mandate which he received from the United Nations, is nothing less than a direct attack upon the United Nations itself. In my opinion, he, the Secretary-General, has earned the support and gratitude of every peace-loving nation.

The people of the Congo are entitled to build up their country in peace and freedom. Intervention by other nations in their internal affairs would deny them that right and create a focus of conflict in the heart of Africa.

The issue thus posed in the Congo could well arise elsewhere in Africa. The resolution of this issue will determine whether the United Nations is able to protect not only the new nations of Africa but also other countries against outside pressures.

It is the smaller nations that have the greatest stake in the effective functioning of the United Nations. If the United Nations system is successfully subverted in Africa, the world will be on its way back to the traditional exercise of power politics, in which small countries will be used as pawns by aggressive major powers. Any nation, seduced by glittering promises into becoming a cat's-paw for an imperialistic power, thereby undermines the United Nations and places in jeopardy the independence of itself and all others. It is imperative that the international community protect the newly emerging nations of Africa from outside pressures that threaten their independence and their sovereign rights.

To this end I propose a program which contains five major elements:

First: A pledge by all countries represented at this Assembly to respect the African peoples' right to choose their own way of life and to determine for themselves the course they choose to follow. And this pledge would involve three specific commitments:

To refrain from intervening in these new nations' internal affairs—by subversion, force, propaganda, or any other means;

To refrain from generating disputes between the states of this area or from encouraging them to wasteful and dangerous competition in armaments;

And to refrain from any action to intensify or exploit present unsettled conditions in the Congo—by sending arms or forces into that troubled area, or by inciting its leaders and peoples to violence against each other.

These actions my country—and many others—are now avoiding. I hope this Assembly will call upon all its members to do likewise and that each speaker who follows me to this platform will solemnly pledge his country to honor this call.

Second: The United Nations should be prepared to help the African countries maintain their security without wasteful and dangerous competition in armaments.

United Nations experts are being asked to train the Congo's security forces. If the Secretary-General should find it useful to undertake increased activity in order to meet requests of this nature elsewhere, my country would be glad to join other member states in making essential contributions to such United Nations activity.

More importantly, I hope that the African states will use existing or establish new regional machinery in order to avert an arms race in this area. In so doing they would help to spare their continent the ravages which the excesses of chauvinism have elsewhere inflicted in the past. If, through concerted effort, these nations can choke off competition in armaments, they can give the whole world a welcome lesson in international relations.

The speed and success of the United Nations in dispatching substantial forces to the Congo should give these states assurance that they can

[2] For background, see p. 583.

rely on the United Nations to organize an effective response if their security is threatened. This should reduce any pressures on them to raise larger forces than are required to maintain internal security. Thus they would help to free their resources for more constructive purposes.

Third: We should all support the United Nations response to emergency needs in the Republic of the Congo which the Secretary-General has shown such skill in organizing. I hope that states represented here will pledge substantial resources to this international program and agree that it should be the preferred means of meeting the Congo's emergency needs. The United States supports the establishment of a United Nations fund for the Congo. We are prepared to join other countries by contributing substantially for immediate emergency needs to the $100-million program that the Secretary-General is proposing.[3]

Fourth: The United Nations should help newly developing African countries shape their long-term modernization programs. To this end:

The United Nations Special Fund and Expanded Technical Assistance Program should be increased so that in combination they can reach their annual $100-million goal in 1961. The Special Fund's functions should be expanded so that it can assist countries in planning economic development.

The United Nations operational and executive personnel program for making available trained administrators to newly developing countries should be expanded and placed on a permanent basis. The United States is prepared to join other countries in contributing increased funds for this program, and for the Special Fund, and for the United Nations Technical Assistance Program.

The World Bank and International Monetary Fund should be encouraged increasingly to provide counsel to the developing countries of Africa through missions and resident advisers. We should also look forward to appropriate and timely financial assistance from these two multilateral financial sources as the emerging countries qualify for their aid.

Of course, many forms of aid will be needed: both public and private, and on a bilateral and multilateral basis. For this assistance to be most effective it must be related to the basic problems and changing needs of the African countries themselves.

Fifth: As the final element of this program I propose an all-out United Nations effort to help African countries launch such educational activities as they may wish to undertake.

It is not enough that loudspeakers in the public square exhort people to freedom. It is also essential that the people should be furnished with the mental tools to preserve and develop their freedom.

The United States is ready to contribute to an expanded program of educational assistance to Africa by the family of United Nations organizations, carried out as the Secretary-General may deem appropriate and according to the ideas of the African nations themselves.

One of the first purposes of this assistance, after consultation and approval by the governments involved, might be to establish, staff, and maintain—until these governments or private agencies could take over—institutes for health education, for vocational training, for public administration and statistics, and perhaps other purposes. Each institute could be appropriately located and specifically dedicated to training the young men and women of that vast region, who are now called upon to assume the incredibly complex and important responsibilities inherent in an explosive emergence into nationhood.

If the African states should wish to send large numbers of their citizens for training abroad under this program, my country would be glad to set up a special commission to cooperate with the United Nations in arranging to accommodate many more of these students in our institutions of learning.

These then are the five ingredients of the program I propose for Africa:

Noninterference in the African countries' internal affairs;

Help in assuring their security without wasteful and dangerous competition in armaments;

Emergency aid to the Congo;

International assistance in shaping long-term African development programs;

United Nations aid for education.

Aid to Other Developing Areas

Such a program could go far to assure the African countries the clear chance at the freedom, domestic tranquillity, and progress they deserve.

[3] For a letter from Secretary Herter to Secretary-General Hammarskjold upon presentation of a $5-million U.S. contribution, see p. 588.

The changes which are occurring in Africa are also evident elsewhere. Indeed, Africa is but one part of the new world of change and progress which is emerging in all the developing areas.

We must carry forward and intensify our programs of assistance for the economic and social development in freedom of other areas, particularly in Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East.

Beyond this, we must never forget that there are hundreds of millions of people, particularly in the less developed parts of the world, suffering from hunger and malnutrition, even though a number of countries, my own included, are producing food in surplus. This paradox should not be allowed to continue.

The United States is already carrying out substantial programs to make its surpluses available to countries of greatest need. My country is also ready to join with other members of the United Nations in devising a workable scheme to provide food to member states through the United Nations system, relying on the advice and assistance of the Food and Agriculture Organization.

I hope this Assembly will seriously consider a specific program for carrying forward the promising food-for-peace program.[4]

Standby Arrangements for U.N. Forces

In the developing areas we must seek to promote peaceful change, as well as to assist economic and social progress. To do this—to assist peaceful change—the international community must be able to manifest its presence in emergencies through United Nations observers or forces.

I should like to see member countries take positive action on the suggestions in the Secretary-General's report looking to the creation of a qualified staff within the Secretariat to assist him in meeting future needs for United Nations forces.

To regularize the United Nations emergency force potential, I proposed in 1958 creation of standby arrangements for United Nations forces.[5] Some progress has been made since that time. Much remains to be done.

The Secretary-General has now suggested that members should maintain a readiness to meet possible future requests from the United Nations for contributions to such forces. All countries represented here should respond to this need by earmarking national contingents which could take part in United Nations forces in case of need.

The time to do it is now—at this Assembly.

I assure countries which now receive assistance from the United States that we favor use of that assistance to help them maintain such contingents in the state of readiness suggested by the Secretary-General. To assist the Secretary-General's efforts, the United States is prepared to earmark also substantial air and sea transport facilities on a standby basis to help move contingents requested by the United Nations in any future emergency.

Over the long run, further progress toward increasing the United Nations' ability to respond to future needs is surely possible. The prospects for such progress, however, will remain just that—prospects—unless we move now to exploit the immediate possibilities for practical action suggested by the Secretary-General.

Outer Space

Another problem confronting us involves outer space.

The emergence of this new world poses a vital issue: Will outer space be preserved for peaceful use and developed for the benefit of all mankind? Or will it become another focus for the arms race—and thus an area of dangerous and sterile competition?

The choice is urgent. And it is ours to make.

The nations of the world have recently united in declaring the continent of Antarctica "off limits" to military preparations. We could extend this principle to an even more important sphere. National vested interests have not yet been developed in space or in celestial bodies. Barriers to agreement are now lower than they will ever be again.

The opportunity may be fleeting. Before many years have passed, the point of no return may have passed.

Let us remind ourselves that we had a chance in 1946 to insure that atomic energy be devoted exclusively to peaceful purposes. That chance was missed when the Soviet Union turned down the comprehensive plan submitted by the United States for placing atomic energy under international control.

We must not lose the chance we still have to control the future of outer space.

---

[4] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 15, 1960, p. 248, and Sept. 19, 1960, p. 449.

[5] *Ibid.*, Sept. 1, 1958, p. 337.

I propose that:

1. We agree that celestial bodies are not subject to national appropriation by any claims of sovereignty.

2. We agree that the nations of the world shall not engage in warlike activities on these bodies.

3. We agree, subject to appropriate verification, that no nation will put into orbit or station in outer space weapons of mass destruction. All launchings of space craft should be verified in advance by the United Nations.

4. We press forward with a program of international cooperation for constructive peaceful uses of outer space under the United Nations. Better weather forecasting, improved worldwide communications, and more effective exploration not only of outer space but of our own earth—these are but a few of the benefits of such cooperation.

Agreement on these proposals would enable future generations to find peaceful and scientific progress, not another fearful dimension to the arms race, as they explore the universe.

Disarmament

But armaments must also be controlled here on earth if civilization is to be assured of survival. These efforts must extend both to conventional and nonconventional armaments.

My country has made specific proposals to this end during the past year. New United States proposals were put forward on June 27,[6] with the hope that they could serve as the basis for negotiations to achieve general disarmament. The United States still supports these proposals.

The Communist nations' walkout at Geneva, when they learned that we were about to submit these proposals, brought negotiations to an abrupt halt. Their unexplained action does not, however, reduce the urgent need for arms control.

My country believes that negotiations can—and should—soon be resumed. Our aim is to reach agreement on all the various measures that will bring general and complete disarmament. Any honest appraisal, however, must recognize that this is an immense task. It will take time.

We should not have to wait until we have agreed on all the detailed measures to reach this goal before we begin to move toward disarmament. Specific and promising steps to this end were suggested in our June 27 proposals.

If negotiations can be resumed, it may be possible to deal particularly with two pressing dangers—that of war by miscalculation and that of mounting nuclear weapons stockpiles.

The advent of missiles, with ever shorter reaction times, makes measures to curtail the danger of war by miscalculation increasingly necessary. States must be able quickly to assure each other that they are not preparing aggressive moves—particularly in international crises, when each side takes steps to improve its own defenses, which actions might be misinterpreted by the other. Such misinterpretation, in the absence of machinery to verify that neither was preparing to attack the other, could lead to a war which no one had intended or wanted.

Today the danger of war by miscalculation could be reduced, in times of crisis, by the intervention, when requested by any nation seeking to prove its own peaceful intention, of an appropriate United Nations surveillance body. The question of methods can be left to the experts.

Thus the vital issue is not a matter of technical feasibility but the political willingness of individual countries to submit to inspection. The United States has taken the lead in this field.

Today I solemnly declare, on behalf of the United States, that we are prepared to submit to any international inspection provided only that it is effective and truly reciprocal. This step we will take willingly as an earnest of our determination to uphold the preamble of the United Nations Charter, which says its purpose is "to save succeeding generations from the scourge of war, which twice in our lifetime has brought untold sorrow to mankind. . . ."

The United States wants the Soviet Union and all the nations of the world to know enough about United States defense preparations to be assured that United States forces exist only for deterrence and defense—not for surprise attack. I hope the Soviet Union will similarly wish to assure the United States and other nations of the nonaggressive character of its security preparations.

There is a more basic point: In an age of rapidly developing technology, secrecy is not only an anachronism—it is downright dangerous. To seek to maintain a society in which a military move can be taken in complete secrecy, while pro-

[6] For text, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 90.

fessing a desire to reduce the risk of war through arms control, is a contradiction.

A second danger which ought to be dealt with in early negotiations is posed by the growth and prospective spread of nuclear weapons stockpiles.

To reverse this trend I propose that the nations producing nuclear weapons immediately convene experts to design a system for terminating, under verification procedures, all production of fissionable materials for weapons purposes. That termination would take effect as soon as the agreed inspection system has been installed and is operating effectively, while progress in other disarmament fields is also being sought.

The United States is prepared, in the event of a termination of production, to join the U.S.S.R. in transferring substantial quantities of fissionable materials to international stockpiles. The United Nations Disarmament Commission has already heard the proposal of Ambassador Lodge[7] to set aside not pounds, as was proposed by the United States in 1954, but tons of fissionable materials for peaceful purposes. Additional transfers would be made as progress in other aspects of disarmament is accomplished.

If the U.S.S.R. will agree to a cessation of production of fissionable materials for weapons purposes, some production facilities could be closed without delay. The United States would be willing to match the U.S.S.R. in shutting down major plants producing fissionable materials, one by one, under international inspection and verification.

The proposed working group of experts could also consider how to verify the complete elimination of nuclear weapons, which is part of the third stage of our proposed disarmament program of June 27. There is as yet no known means of demonstrably accomplishing this; we would hope that the experts could develop such a system.

United States officials are willing to meet immediately with representatives of other countries for a preliminary exchange of views on these proposals.

Some who have followed closely the many fruitless disarmament talks since the war tend to become cynical—to assume that the task is hopeless. This is not the position of the United States.

Men everywhere want to disarm. They want their wealth and labor to be spent not for war but for food, for clothing, for shelter, for medicines, for schools.

Time and again the American people have voiced this yearning—to join with men of good will everywhere in building a better world. We always stand ready to consider any feasible proposal to this end. And as I have said so many times, the United States is always ready to negotiate with any country which in integrity and sincerity shows itself ready to talk about any of these problems. We ask only this—that such a program not give military advantage to any nation and that it permit men to inspect the disarmament of other nations.

A disarmament program which was not inspected and guaranteed would increase, not reduce, the risk of war.

The international control of atomic energy and general and complete disarmament can no more be accomplished by rhetoric than can the economic development of newly independent countries. Both of these immense tasks facing mankind call for serious, painstaking, costly, laborious, and nonpropaganda approaches.

Some Immediate Problems

I have specifically avoided in this address mention of several immediate problems that are troubling the United States and other nations. My failure to do so does not mean in any sense that they are not of great concern both to the United States and to the entire international community.

For example, accumulating evidence of threatening encroachments to the freedom of the people of West Berlin continues to disturb us deeply.[8]

Another instance, though, of special concern to the United States, the shooting down of an American aircraft last July 1st over international waters, the apparent killing of four of its crew members, and the imprisonment of two others on trumped-up spy charges, is a shocking affront to the right of all nations to peaceful passage on and over the high seas. By its veto in the Security Council the Soviet Union prevented a full investigation of the facts of the case.[9] But these facts still demand to be heard as a proper matter

[7] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 376.

[8] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 26, 1960, p. 473.

[9] *Ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

for the consideration of an impartial tribunal.

The particular problems I have just mentioned are not merely isolated instances of disagreements among a few nations. They are central to the issue of peace itself and illustrative of the continuous and interdependent nature of our respective national concerns. They must be confronted with the earnestness and seriousness which their settlement demands.

The Structure of True Peace

The basic fact today of all change in the domain of international affairs is the need to forge the bonds and build the structure of a true world community.

The United Nations is available to mankind to help it create just such a community. It has accomplished what no nation singly, or any limited group of nations, could have accomplished. It has become the forum of all peoples and the structure about which they can center their joint endeavors to create a better future for our world.

We must guard jealously against those who in alternating moods look upon the United Nations as an instrument for use or abuse. The United Nations was not conceived as an Olympian organ to amplify the propaganda tunes of individual nations.

The generating force behind a successful United Nations must be the noble idea that a true international community can build a peace with justice if only people will work together patiently in an atmosphere of open trust.

In urging progress toward a world community, I cite the American concept of the destiny of a progressive society. Here in this land, in what was once a wilderness, we have generated a society and a civilization drawn from many sources. Yet out of the mixture of many peoples and faiths we have developed unity in freedom—a unity designed to protect the rights of each individual while enhancing the freedom and well-being of all.

This concept of unity in freedom, drawn from the diversity of many racial strains and cultures, we would like to see made a reality for all mankind. This concept should apply within every nation as it does among nations. We believe that the right of every man to participate through his or her vote in self-government is as precious as the right of each nation here represented to vote its own convictions in this Assembly. I should like to see a universal plebiscite in which every individual in the world would be given the opportunity freely and secretly to answer this question: Do you want this right? Opposed to the idea of two hostile, embittered worlds in perpetual conflict, we envisage a single world community, as yet unrealized but advancing steadily toward fulfillment through our plans, our efforts, and our collective ideas.

Thus we see as our goal, not a superstate above nations, but a world community embracing them all, rooted in law and justice and enhancing the potentialities and common purposes of all peoples.

As we enter the decade of the 1960's, let us launch a renewed effort to strengthen this international community, to forge new bonds between its members in undertaking new ventures on behalf of all mankind.

As we take up this task, let us not delude ourselves that the absence of war alone is a sufficient basis for a peaceful world. I repeat, we must also build a world of justice under law, and we must overcome poverty, illiteracy, and disease.

We of the United States will join with you in making a mounting effort to build the structure of true peace—a peace in which all peoples may progress constantly to higher levels of human achievement. The means are at hand. We have but to use them with a wisdom and energy worthy of our cause.

I commend this great task to your hearts, to your minds, and to your willing hands. Let us go forward together, leaving none behind.

Thank you, and God bless you.

The Bonds That Unite U.S. and Latin America

Remarks by President Eisenhower [1]

This is the time, I think, to reaffirm some of our convictions and our beliefs that are important to all of us. I have, someone told me today, 2 days less than 4 months still to serve in my present

[1] Made at a luncheon for the delegates of the American Republics to the United Nations at New York, N.Y., on Sept. 22 (White House (New York, N.Y.) press release).

office, and possibly this is the last time I shall have an opportunity to tell you, as representatives of your several governments, something of my affection for the people of Latin America with whom I have worked and the affection of my Government for these governments, all of which have served and worked so closely with us.

I tried to tell you this morning something of the importance that we of America attach to the functioning and indeed the existence of the United Nations, and the possibility it has for furthering the aspirations of men.[2] But I want to tell you in somewhat more intimate fashion how deeply I believe in the Organization of American States, organized within the limits prescribed by the charter of the United Nations.

Gentlemen, our nations are bound together not merely by inescapable ties of geography. We are strong and we are worth while only because we are bound together by things of the spirit. The dedication we have to imperishable values, of human dignity and liberty, and the sovereignty of our respective nations—these are the things that are worth while.

But because we do believe in these values and have these same dedications, we must devote ourselves as a unit to the production of that kind of atmosphere, that kind of situation in the world, that will let us progress, with the help of the God in which we all believe, toward a better life, not merely for such people as sit around this table but for the lowliest peon, the lowliest farmer, the lowliest dweller in Harlem and the East Side toward a better life.

My friends, our neighboring Republic to the south and ourselves decided to build a dam, and it began by being called, according to the name of where it was situated, El Diablo. The President of Mexico and I decided to change that name, and it is now the Amistad Dam. This is the word that, it seems to me, all of us can well adopt as our motto, because we do have, as I said, the same dedications, the same devotions, and the same beliefs.

Now, although I had already promised there would be no speech, I found I have already violated my promise, but I will ask you all to stand with me to drink a toast to "amistad."

[2] See p. 551.

President Directs Panamanian Flag Be Flown in Canal Zone

Following are statements issued on September 17 at Washington by Anne Wheaton, Associate Press Secretary to the President, and at Panamá by Joseph S. Farland, U.S. Ambassador to the Republic of Panama, together with the text of a note from Ambassador Farland to the Acting Minister of Foreign Relations of Panama.

STATEMENT BY MRS. WHEATON

White House press release dated September 17

Last December [2] the President stated his belief that there should be visual evidence of Panama's titular sovereignty over the Panama Canal Zone. The President has now, as a voluntary and unilateral decision on the part of the Government of the United States, approved and directed the flying of the flag of the Republic of Panama together with the United States flag on a daily basis in Shaler Triangle in the Canal Zone. The President has authorized the American Ambassador, Joseph S. Farland, to make a public statement to this effect.

The President hopes that his decision will demonstrate the continuing close bonds that exist between the peoples of the United States and the Republic of Panama and their Governments.

STATEMENT BY AMBASSADOR FARLAND

I am happy to announce that President Eisenhower has, as a voluntary and unilateral decision on the part of the Government of the United States, approved the flying of the flag of the Republic of Panama together with the United States flag on a daily basis in Shaler Triangle in the Canal Zone. This decision is in reflection of the genuine friendship that exists between our Governments and peoples, and symbolizes close ties that unite us.

TEXT OF U.S. NOTE

PANAMÁ, R.P., *September 17, 1960*

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to the desire heretofore expressed by the Government of

the Republic of Panamá to have the Panamanian flag flown in the Canal Zone.

I am pleased to state that, after the highest consideration by my Government, I am instructed to inform you that as a further reflection of the genuine friendship existing between our two Governments and peoples, my Government has determined that as a voluntary act on the part of the United States, and in recognition of the titular sovereignty residing in the Republic of Panamá with respect to the Canal Zone, the Panamanian flag will hereafter be flown together with the United States flag on a daily basis in the area known as Shalers Triangle in the Canal Zone. This determination is in no wise to be considered as modifying in any way the Treaties and Agreements in force between the United States and Panamá.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

JOSEPH S. FARLAND

His Excellency
RODRIGO MIRÓ G.,
Acting Minister of Foreign Relations,
Panamá.

Secretary Benson Visits South America To Promote Market Development

White House press release dated September 23

At the request of the President, Secretary of Agriculture Ezra Taft Benson will visit several South American countries. The purpose of the trip is to promote development of markets for American farm products and will include goodwill visits and a discussion of other trade matters.

The Secretary and the President conferred on plans for the trip on September 23, after the President's return from New York, where he met with representatives of Latin American countries on September 22. The Secretary plans to leave for South America October 20.

The South American visit is being made at this time in connection with the President's recently announced economic development program for South America [1] and the expanded food-for-peace program.[2]

Secretary Benson has made a series of successful agricultural trade- and market-development trips under a program agreed on early in the administration.

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166, and Aug. 29, 1960, p. 314.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 449.

Department Welcomes African Students to United States

Remarks by Robert H. Thayer[1]

It is a very great privilege for me to be here tonight and to extend to you personally on behalf of the Department of State a very warm welcome to the United States. You have come here for a very important purpose, and in your coming there has been placed upon your shoulders and upon the shoulders of the people of America a very grave responsibility.

You have come here for the purpose of acquiring the knowledge and skills that will equip you to help develop your countries very rapidly so that they may take their rightful place in the family of nations in this modern world. The universities and those involved in bringing you to these shores for this purpose have agreed to do everything in their power so that you can acquire this knowledge and these skills.

We in America believe that we can perform this service to you effectively and speedily because we ourselves were once in the position in which your countries find themselves now—suddenly standing on your own feet on land rich in resources waiting to be developed with vast virgin territories surrounding you and with very few tools of practical value with which to get to work. Our ancestors many years ago set to work to acquire the knowledge and the skills to develop our country. That we succeeded in doing so I hope will be evident to you as you travel around this land of ours.

Today the progress of science has made it possible for our development to come a hundred times more rapidly than it did when the United States became free nearly 200 years ago. We know your

[1] Made to the first group of African students arriving under airlift of the African-American Students Foundation, Inc., at New York, N.Y., on Sept. 15 (press release 545). Mr. Thayer is Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations.

need for speedy development; we sympathize with your desires to be quick in raising the standard of living of your peoples. We believe that here in this country you will find the basis on which you will be able to return to your countries and make the contributions which are so sorely needed there.

But in addition to our desire to give every possible assistance to you in your efforts to contribute to the development of your own countries, we have an objective that is even more important than that. This objective is to create a basis of mutual understanding between the peoples of Africa and the peoples of the United States and a conviction that such a basis can only be established by our getting to know each other through having Africans come to the United States and Americans go to Africa in a constant exchange of people and of ideas. You have come here to go to our universities to study and to learn and to get everything that you possibly can out of America, but at the same time you can make just as great a contribution to us here in America as we may be able to make to you. Your presence here, your personal associations with American men and women, your visits to their homes, and your conversations with them about your own lives and customs and habits will enable Americans to have a clearer understanding of the people of Africa. This understanding is vital for the future welfare of the world because only on this type of mutual understanding can there be laid the foundations of lasting peace.

You are going to find many curious things in this country and many things that you will not like. We are not perfect in spite of what they may tell you in any orientation courses they give you, but we are human beings in the same way that you are human beings. We have the same capacity for joy and sorrow, for love and for hate, for pleasure and anger as you have. Some of us you will like and some of us you will not like, but the important thing is for you to understand us and for us to understand you; and your coming here and living among us for the months ahead is going to make this possible.

The concern of this Government is that you should see every facet of American life while you are here—the good and the bad—and that you should, in taking back to your country what we have to give, also take back with you more than a fair share of our friendship and fellowship as human beings. This Government's interest in you is nonpolitical. We in the Department of State don't care who you were for and who you were against when you lived in your own country. Nor do we care who you are for and who you are against while you are in this country. We are interested in you for yourselves as fellow humans.

I am charged within the Department of State with the coordination of all programs of this country in international education and cultural relations and that includes the bringing of students from abroad to our schools and universities. By far the greatest number of students come here from abroad under the sponsorship, not of the Government, but of private organizations and institutions. The United States Government is a service organization. It tries to lead the way in our system of government for private activity and endeavor in all fields. We are limited in our activity by the share of the taxpayers' money which Congress gives us, and we are more than delighted when nongovernment institutions and foundations can be persuaded to join us in a work which we believe is of vital importance if peace is to be maintained in the world. We in the State Department are proud that so large a contribution to our overall student scholarship program should come from private sources. For the energy and dynamic quality of so much of the economic, social, cultural, and educational activity which you will come to know and observe in the United States is privately inspired and privately supported. This means that much of the driving energy which makes America work and which has brought it to its present position of a world power comes from the people, not the Government. This is the very essence of democracy, of people learning how to do things themselves and undertaking the responsibility for doing these things.

In a sense this is the very problem you Africans face in Africa today, that of learning how to assume massive responsibilities yourselves. I like to think that this is why so many of you have wanted to come to America to study, to better equip yourselves for the responsibilities of self-government and the economic security which you seek to provide for yourselves and your families. Thus, one of the first words of advice I would have for all of you is—as you settle down to your programs of study in the United States—to see how many evidences you can observe of the dynamic quality of American life and how it is an indi-

vidual-centered way of life in which so often individuals are responsible for the massive accomplishments in housing, industry, education, and culture which we as a nation have made in just 350 years of history.

I want every one of you here to know that the United States Government is prepared to help you to the best of its ability and to the limit of its available resources. I hope that every one of you here will not hesitate to communicate with me in room 3126 of the New State Building in Washington at any time during your stay in this country if there are any problems which you believe we can help you solve. My door is always open to you. We are delighted that you have come. We wish you the best of luck and the greatest success in your work here and hope that you will return to your countries well equipped for the important job that lies before you.

Japanese Foreign Minister Confers With Secretary Herter

Zentaro Kosaka, Foreign Minister of Japan, visited Washington September 11–13 en route to the 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly. Following is the text of a joint communique released on September 12 at the conclusion of talks between Mr. Kosaka and Secretary Herter, together with an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Hayato Ikeda.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE

Press release 529 dated September 12

Foreign Minister Kosaka conferred with Secretary of State Herter and Under Secretary [Livingston T.] Merchant at the State Department this afternoon. Ambassador [Koichiro] Asakai, Assistant Secretary [J. Graham] Parsons and Ambassador [Douglas] MacArthur also participated in the discussions.

The Secretary and the Foreign Minister discussed the international situation. They recognized the need of further collaboration on the part of all nations under the principles of the United Nations Charter in order to relax current international tensions. They reaffirmed their conviction that consistent efforts should be continued by the two countries toward the realization of world peace in freedom and justice.

Noting with satisfaction the traditional friendly relations existing between the United States and Japan in all fields, political, economic and cultural, the Secretary and the Foreign Minister agreed upon the importance of maintaining close cooperation between the two countries within the framework of their new Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security.[1]

Recognizing the importance of the role to be played by the United Nations in the current international situation, they exchanged views on various problems confronting the forthcoming session of the General Assembly of the United Nations.

With respect to the problems of disarmament and the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests, they reaffirmed the need for an early resumption of negotiations on general disarmament and also the necessity of an expeditious conclusion of a nuclear weapons test ban agreement incorporating provisions for effective international control.

They exchanged views on various problems in Asia, and were agreed on the benefit of maintaining close contact and consultation on matters of mutual interest in the area.

Both the Secretary and the Foreign Minister expressed their hope for a speedy improvement of Japanese-Korean relations.

Matters of mutual interest concerning the Ryukyu Islands were also discussed.

In view of the importance of mutual understanding for the furtherance of American-Japanese friendship, it was agreed to promote further contacts and exchanges in the economic, cultural and scientific fields between the two countries.

They expressed gratification that American-Japanese economic relations are growing closer through the expansion of trade on a mutually beneficial basis. It was also agreed that the trade between the two countries should expand in the future on a liberal and orderly basis. Exchanging views on the general problem of world economy, they reaffirmed that international commerce should be developed according to the principle of non-discrimination.

The Foreign Minister stated that Japan is drawing up and executing plans for liberalization

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Feb. 8, 1960, p. 184.

of trade and foreign exchange, and that it is the intention of the Japanese Government to promote its liberalization programs as rapidly as circumstances permit. This statement was welcomed by the Secretary of State who pointed out the important bearing which rapid liberalization by Japan and other countries can have on the maintenance of a liberal trade policy by the United States.

The Secretary and the Foreign Minister agreed that it is vitally necessary that the industrialized countries assist the economic advancement of the less developed countries, and that Japan and the other industrialized countries, as well as the United States, should continue to extend economic assistance according to their own economic capabilities.

EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND PRIME MINISTER IKEDA

White House press release dated September 16

President Eisenhower to Prime Minister Ikeda

September 14, 1960

Dear Mr. Prime Minister: I deeply appreciate the warm sentiment for the United States expressed in your personal letter to me which Foreign Minister Kosaka handed to Secretary Herter.

The American people share with the vast majority of Japanese the earnest wish for lasting American-Japanese friendship. Let me assure you that the American people fully understand the circumstances which led to the request by your government to postpone my visit to Japan. I share the regret, which you were kind enough to express, that the planned visit could not be carried out at that moment. But I assure you that the ties that link Japan and the United States are much too strong to be impaired by such momentary developments.

Rather than dwelling unnecessarily on events of the past, I would prefer to stress my great confidence in the future of relations between our two countries. The partnership existing between Japan and the United States today is built on a solid foundation of common interest, mutual confidence, and mutual trust. I am certain that we can look forward with assurance to even closer ties between our two countries in the coming years. I trust, too, that at some future time I may have an opportunity to accept your cordial invitation.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

His Excellency
Hayato Ikeda
Prime Minister of Japan

Prime Minister Ikeda to President Eisenhower [1]

My Dear Mr. President: It affords me the greatest of pleasure to send this personal letter to you by our Minister for Foreign Affairs, Mr. Kosaka, who is visiting Washington to have a frank exchange of views on matters of mutual interest with your Secretary of State, Mr. Herter, and other leaders of your country, prior to attending the 15th General Assembly of the United Nations.

I wish to express my profound regrets that the Japanese Government was compelled to ask you to postpone your visit to our shores in June and, at the same time, my deep gratitude for the sympathetic understanding shown by you, Mr. President, and by the American people, of the most unfortunate circumstances. I also wish to convey to you the deep feeling of friendship which the overwhelming majority of the Japanese people entertain toward you and the American people and our hopes that we shall be able to welcome you to our country in the near future.

It is our affirmed policy to maintain and to develop the broad basis of cooperation and partnership between our two countries which have the common aim of a peace based on freedom and justice and the betterment of human welfare. I am firmly resolved to adhere to this basic policy and sincerely hope that the mutual understanding between our two peoples will be further strengthened and that our relations of goodwill and friendship will be further promoted.

Finally, I wish to take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation to you for extending a cordial invitation to Their Highnesses the Crown Prince and Crown Princess to visit your country. I am confident that their forthcoming visit to your country in this auspicious year which marks the centennial of Japan–United States relations will serve immeasurably toward further cementing the ties of friendship between our two peoples.

With kindest personal regards and best wishes for your continued good health,

Sincerely yours,

Hayato Ikeda

The Honorable
Dwight D. Eisenhower
President of the United States of America

[1] The Prime Minister's letter was delivered to Secretary Herter on Sept. 12.

New Opportunities in Foreign Trade

by Acting Secretary Dillon[1]

For more than a quarter of a century the Foreign Traders Association of Philadelphia has been in the forefront of unremitting efforts, in which the Department of State has joined, to keep overseas markets open to American goods. You have consistently supported liberal trading policies designed to offer other nations fair and reasonable access to our own market. Such policies are essential if our export trade is to grow and prosper.

Today our export markets are more important to our country than ever before. We must expand them in our national interest. I know that we in Government can count on your association to join wholeheartedly with like-minded organizations in the vigorous effort recently launched by President Eisenhower to sell more American products overseas and thus improve our balance-of-payments picture, create more American jobs, and stimulate the healthy growth of our own and other free economies.

The international economic situation which confronts us today is completely different from that which existed at the close of World War II. In the immediate postwar period the United States was primarily interested in rebuilding the war-devastated economies of other free nations. With our help the countries of Western Europe were making an organized effort to reconstruct. In the Far East the Japanese, also with our help, were rebuilding their industrial plant. Meanwhile we were the only large-scale producers of manufactured goods for export. American products virtually sold themselves to the extent that other countries were able to pay for them. Our main concern then was the "dollar gap."

We have now entered a new decade and a new trading era. The other industrialized free nations have reconstructed their economies, rebuilt their monetary reserves, and are competing strongly for world markets. This is a development we should welcome. The early postwar period, when we dominated the free world's economy, was clearly abnormal. Hence we directed our policy toward rebuilding the economies of the other countries of the free world. Success in this effort was essential, for a free world in which the U.S. alone enjoyed economic strength could not long survive. We can take justifiable pride in the resurgent strength of our allies, for we helped to nourish it.

Today, however, the international economic situation has greatly changed. The commercial export surplus of the United States for some years has not covered the foreign exchange costs of maintaining American soldiers, sailors, and airmen overseas, of expanding tourist expenditures, and of the flow of public and private funds abroad for investment and assistance. The result is a large deficit in our overall balance of payments.

In 1958 the deficit amounted to $3,500,000,000. In 1959 it rose to $3,800,000,000. Figures for the first half of 1960 indicate that there will be a substantial improvement in our payments situation, with the deficit reduced to about two and a half billion dollars. Even so, this is a larger deficit than we could sustain on a continuing basis. Although there is no cause for alarm, the United States must intensify its efforts to assure reasonable equilibrium in its balance of international payments over the years ahead.

World trade is larger than ever before and con-

[1] Address made before the Foreign Traders Association of Philadelphia at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 15 (press release 544). Mr. Dillon received the annual award of the association on this occasion.

tinues to expand. The United States must participate in this diversification of trade on a basis which will yield a sufficiently large export surplus to finance our essential overseas military expenditures, an adequate outflow of private American investment capital, and the relatively small part of the economic and development assistance we provide under the Mutual Security Program which affects our balance of payments. In short, a substantial export surplus has become essential to our national security, to the achievement of our foreign policy objectives, and to our economic prosperity.

Removing Discriminations Against American Goods

A first and essential step to enlarge our exports has already been taken. This was to open world markets to the American trader by obtaining the removal of foreign discriminations against American goods. The postwar need for such trade discrimination has now all but disappeared. The financial reserves of our important trading partners have been rebuilt to satisfactory and, in some cases, very high levels. We have therefore been able to make great progress in removing obstacles to our exports during the past year and a half. Let me cite some significant examples:

• The United Kingdom has narrowed its dollar discriminations to the point where it continues to impose discriminatory controls against the dollar area on only 10 commodities.

• Discrimination by France against industrial goods from the dollar area is now limited to only two products—ethylene glycol and cosmetics—although a number of agricultural items are still subject to quantitative restrictions which, in 21 cases, discriminate against the dollar.

• Italy has dropped roughly 1,000 items from the list of dollar goods requiring import licenses. Nevertheless controls are still maintained against a substantial number of tariff items from the dollar area. In view of the high level of Italian gold and dollar reserves, such discrimination is no longer justified. We are exerting every effort, both in direct discussions with the Italian Government and through the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, to see that these remaining restrictions are promptly eliminated.

• The Federal Republic of Germany has removed the great majority of controls from industrial products, although it still maintains rather extensive restrictions on imports of agricultural products, some of which discriminate against the United States. This situation must be improved, and we are continuing our efforts to better it.

• Belgium, the Netherlands, Portugal, and Switzerland have virtually done away with discriminations.

• Norway has withdrawn 400 commodities from a list of some 700 previously subject to import licenses. New automobile imports, including those from the United States, are to be liberalized next month.

• Sweden, which retains discriminations on a few agricultural items, has recently added to the dollar import free list such products as cotton textiles and nylon products.

• Japan has begun a program of liberalization to be spread out over the next several years. In view of Japan's rapidly improving financial situation, however, a speedup in its present plans is both justified and required.

• The Federation of Malaya and the State of Singapore have removed the last remaining import licensing discrimination against regular direct shipments from the dollar area. The Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland has likewise removed the last vestiges of discrimination against dollar imports.

Further trade liberalization measures have also been taken by the Governments of Australia, Austria, Colombia, Finland, Ghana, Greece, Iceland, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Philippines, Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, and Uruguay.

The effects of this extensive lowering of the bars against American products are already evident in the substantial increase we have seen in our exports this year. The latest figures indicate a commercial export surplus for 1960 approaching $4 billion as compared with $1 billion last year. Although much of this improvement is due to the recovery of our cotton exports from abnormally low levels and to sales of jet aircraft, a substantial amount—possibly 25 percent of the estimated $3 billion improvement, or $750 million—can be fairly attributed to increased sales of items which previously had been hampered by discriminatory import restrictions. We are continuing our efforts to eliminate the last vestiges of unjustified discrimination against our exports.

We are confident that in the near future such discrimination will cease to be a significant obstacle to expanded trade.

GATT Negotiations at Geneva

In addition to our efforts to sweep away quantitative restrictions which hamper our trade opportunities, we are constantly working—as we have since the inception of our trade agreements program more than 25 years ago—to reduce tariff barriers. We are, in fact, just entering upon what promises to be one of the most complex tariff conferences in which the United States has ever participated: the multilateral discussions which have just begun at Geneva within the framework of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.[2]

We attach great importance to the current GATT meeting for two reasons:

First, it offers us an opportunity for negotiations with the European Economic Community aimed at agreement on the lowest possible level for its new common external tariff. The importance of this aspect of the negotiations is reflected in the fact that the Community conducts one-fifth of the world's trade and is outranked only by Canada as a market for American goods. Last year trade between the United States and the six member countries of the Community [Belgium, France, Federal Republic of Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands] amounted to some $2,400,000,000 in each direction. I can assure you that we are keenly aware of the importance to our American exporters of tariff levels which will give them continued access to this important market. To the extent that we succeed at Geneva in obtaining reductions in the new external tariff, we will narrow the differential between it and the duty-free treatment which goods produced within the Community will receive when internal tariffs are eliminated.

The second reason we consider this conference important arises out of our substantial success in obtaining the relaxation of quantitative restrictions, including discriminatory restrictions, against our trade. As more and more of these restrictions are dismantled, we can focus on customs tariffs as the principal remaining factor impeding our access to many foreign markets. By offering carefully selected concessions in our own tariffs in exchange for tariff concessions from other countries that will benefit our exports, we can create further opportunities for the expansion of free-world trade on a mutually advantageous basis.

The concessions we will offer in our own tariffs will be determined only after the most intensive study by our Tariff Commission and after full consideration of the viewpoints of interested domestic producers. We plan to make greater use of public advisers in the Geneva negotiations than we have in the past. We will have more industry advisers at Geneva, as well as a large group of business consultants on call in Washington. All of these arrangements should insure that we will obtain at least as much as we give during the negotiations and that no domestic industry will sustain serious injury as a result of new tariff concessions.

While we are discussing imports, I would like briefly to mention a subject on which there has been some misunderstanding. This is our national policy of promoting private American investment in the newly developing areas in order to speed their development and thus reduce demands on our public funds. I have heard it alleged that the Department of State encourages the construction of plants in foreign lands by American business which are expressly designed to undercut domestic plans in the American market.

Nothing could be further from the truth.

In our view industrialists who erect plants abroad usually do so because of sound economic considerations based on worldwide market possibilities and not for the purpose of disrupting the American market or for competing unfairly with domestic producers. Actually I believe that there are very few, if any, cases in which Americans have invested abroad with the primary purpose of undercutting domestic manufacturers in our home market. I believe that American capital which flows abroad does so for the purpose of better serving foreign markets.

In any event I want to assure you most emphatically that the Department of State does not favor the use of American capital to build plants in foreign countries which are designed specifically to produce for the American market.

To return to our exporters: The extent to which

[2] BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 453.

565893—60——3

they take advantage of new opportunities opened by the removal of discriminatory restrictions abroad will depend upon how vigorous an effort American business makes to sell its products in world markets against increasingly keen competition. This is a competition which American business should welcome. As the leading proponents of the benefits of a system of free enterprise, our businessmen are now, in their own and in the Nation's interest, called upon to put their principles into practice with greater vigor than ever before. I am sure they will not be found wanting. To assist them, government is moving as never before in our history to facilitate exports.

Export Expansion Program

This new partnership between business and government was announced in a special message to Congress from President Eisenhower last March.[3] The three Federal agencies most directly concerned—the Department of Commerce, the Department of State, and the Export-Import Bank—have already made considerable progress in carrying it out. I can assure you that we in government are giving the program high priority. I hope that business will also approach it with a sense of urgency and national purpose. The program calls for integrated and coordinated efforts both at home and abroad. These are its key elements:

The Department of Commerce is seeking to stimulate the interest of U.S. business in export trade and, in particular, to encourage firms which have not previously entered foreign markets to explore the potentialities of export sales. Special attention is being given to smaller and medium-sized firms. The Department of Commerce is also improving and expanding its export trade services in such ways as these: better techniques for informing U.S. firms of trade opportunity leads, analysis of major competitive weaknesses of U.S. exports, information on foreign economic and trade conditions, practical advice designed to help American firms get into the export business, and increased efforts to improve personal contact with American businessmen through the Department's domestic field offices.

The Department of State is devoting greater efforts to assisting U.S. business to find and compete for export markets and is building up its staff of commercial officers overseas. These officers have been directed to increase their efforts to identify and report sales opportunities for American goods, to travel more widely in their areas of assignment, to give more personal attention to visiting businessmen, to attend bid openings to the extent practicable, and to encourage use of U.S. standards and specifications.

The Department of State is able to report concrete results from its stepped-up program of assistance to American business. For example, the flow of reports from our posts abroad on trade opportunities for American exporters is already one-third higher than last year.

For the first time the Export-Import Bank is now providing export guaranties of noncommercial risks for short-term transactions. Additionally, the Bank has expanded and improved its credit and comprehensive guaranty facilities for medium-term export transactions. These new facilities will supplement, rather than compete with, private banking institutions.

The Department of Agriculture is also expanding its agriculture trade promotion activities to further increase the sale of American farm products abroad.

Promotion of travel to the United States is being given additional emphasis.

Important as they are, these improvements are merely a beginning. Full implementation of the export program calls for improved facilities and additional increases in the staffs of the agencies concerned. Accordingly, the President requested from the Congress a supplemental appropriation to the 1961 budget of the Department of State which would have permitted a substantial and early buildup in the number of American commercial officers abroad, as well as supporting local staff. Because the Congress appropriated only a portion of the funds requested, our staff increase this fiscal year will not be as large as originally planned. We propose, however, to provide for its continued expansion in our regular budgets for fiscal year 1962 and subsequent years. The addition of new commercial officers will make it possible to provide more extensive facilities abroad to service United States business seeking export markets.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 11, 1960, p. 560.

Another means of stimulating our exports will be the establishment of permanent overseas trade centers where American products can be exhibited for sale. Such government-operated trade centers were contemplated for London and Bangkok. We chose these two contrasting cities because we knew we could gain valuable experience operating trade centers both in a highly industrialized area and in a relatively underdeveloped one—experience which would be of great assistance in launching similar centers in other areas. However, the congressional appropriation approved for the Commerce and State Departments will permit only one of these centers to be started during this fiscal year.

The export expansion program as a whole is designed to supply American businessmen with services and facilities comparable to those now available to their competitors in other countries. We seek to provide the tools that will enable small business concerns which have never before exported their products to enter this competitive field with a reasonable chance to make a profit.

If we succeed in our new program of export promotion, we will gain benefits going far beyond the improvement we must achieve in our balance of payments. We will benefit labor by providing more and better jobs, and we will help business by increasing output and profit opportunity.

Equally important is the fact that larger American exports will help the countries with which we trade. The importance of trade in expanding and strengthening the economy of the entire free world was made abundantly clear during a conference held at Bogotá to discuss the problems of growth in Latin America, from which I returned only yesterday.[4]

I had the honor of presenting to the conference President Eisenhower's new program for social and economic development for Latin America. The program was universally acclaimed, and the conference successfully charted the way for a great cooperative attack on underdevelopment in the spirit of Operation Pan America, first proposed by President Kubitschek of Brazil 2 years ago.[5]

At the conference we discussed all aspects of development. We joined together in recognizing the overriding importance to all our countries of economic advancement in Latin America. Our Latin friends also make it clear that they consider trade to be equally as important to the success of this effort as financial assistance from abroad. The economic growth of the Latin American countries is also important to our own prosperity. For, as the underprivileged in Latin America and other parts of the free world attain higher standards of living and greater purchasing power, they will become increasingly more important customers of the United States.

Our interest in expanding mutually advantageous trade with other nations, particularly in the underdeveloped areas, has far more than commercial implications. The aim of our foreign trade policy should be to develop an international environment favorable to the expansion of international economic and political freedom. Other nations cannot be forced or bribed into adopting our system of economic freedom. Through trading with us, they *can* come to see the advantages of freedom and to choose that way for themselves. We can best influence the conduct of world trade by our own example, by demonstrating through our actions that we rely on free markets to keep us economically strong. That is the best and, in fact, the only way we can build an environment favorable to economic freedom.

[4] *Ibid.*, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 533.

[5] *Ibid.*, June 30, 1958, p. 1090.

U.S. Recognizes Republic of Mali and Republic of Senegal

White House press release dated September 24

The United States announced on September 24 its recognition of the Republic of Mali and the Republic of Senegal.

The United States designated its consulate at Bamako as the U.S. Embassy in Mali.

The President has indicated his intention to appoint Henry S. Villard, who was formerly appointed Ambassador to the Federation of Mali, as the first Ambassador to the Republic of Senegal, subject to the approval of the Senegalese Government.

Pending the arrival at Bamako of a U.S. ambassador to the Republic of Mali, the former consul in Bamako, John Gunther Dean, will act as Chargé d'Affaires.

New Economic Horizons

by W. Randolph Burgess
U.S. Permanent Representative to the North Atlantic Council[1]

We live today in a world where each morning seems to bring some new eruption or explosion upon the international scene. Almost every one of these could—if unchecked—spell disaster for the rest of us.

Added to the political and military dangers is an economic threat. Bankers know how quickly a Peron or a Castro can destroy slowly and painstakingly built economic values, and they also know the cost of rebuilding in any country the base for a tolerable standard of living.

We are thus all vitally interested in diagnosing the causes of the strange malaise from which our world is now suffering, and in searching out the possible cures.

For the diagnosis, let me suggest that the eruption in the Congo and its parallel in Cuba and elsewhere reflect two great explosive forces. One of these we may call explosion from within, due to natural forces such as: the blasting of old limitations of distance and communications; new rates of growth of population; certain pervasive social, political, and economic ideas. One of the most potent of these forces is the time-honored principle of freedom, for which America stands as a symbol; but it is often pursued blindly. Peoples have broken old patterns and allegiances and have formed new nations; and in some cases they have plunged themselves into chaotic disorder.

The other great force is external pressure from the East, where the Communist powers have arisen not only with twisted ideas of man and his destiny but with openly declared ambition to dominate the rest of the world. They back this up with mechanisms which could destroy the civilized world.

They would prefer to convert the old countries of the free world as well as these new nations by propaganda, by subversion, by economic inducements; but they do not exclude the use of force to conquer where they cannot convert.

All of this is alarming and challenging, for the future of humanity is at stake.

To meet this threat has called for new thinking, new institutions, and dedicated leadership.

The powers of the new science and the dreadful speed and force of military power have outgrown the old mechanisms and many of the established processes of governments. For example, we cannot ever again wait until war is upon us before we assemble and train our armies and coordinate our plans with others. Any future war may—and probably will—be won or lost by the forces in being when the shooting starts.

Above all, we have found that no nation is strong enough to "go it alone," and we have therefore recognized the need for international associations to improve our understanding of each other and increase our ability to act together quickly.

In recent weeks there have been dramatic proofs of the necessity for joint international action. That was the only practicable way of dealing with the outburst in the Congo.[2] No single country could take the responsibility alone without grave risk of war. But the United Nations could act with much less danger. If there had been no United Nations, some such organ would have to be created. This recent experience has, however, reemphasized the limitations along with the strong points of the United Nations.

[1] Address made before the American Bankers Association at New York, N.Y., on Sept. 21 (press release 551 dated Sept. 20).

[2] For background, see p. 583.

Again, in Cuba, it has been found essential to bring to bear on that perplexing problem the joint judgment of all the American states through the OAS [Organization of American States].[3] The weight of the combined public opinion of neighbor countries is a great influence; in fact, it is the best known substitute for armed intervention.

So we have developed from sheer necessity, as well as from more idealistic motives, a series of international organizations to deal with different problems, and they are proving their worth.

Defense

Let us take a brief look at some of them. First at NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization]. It came into being 11 years ago for the protection of the Atlantic Community from the threat of Soviet aggression. This threat had been made vividly clear by the takeover of Czechoslovakia and the Berlin blockade in 1948.

The NATO alliance has succeeded completely in its primary objective of preserving peace. It has done so by developing an effective military force, which it is ready to use at a moment's notice if any of the members are attacked. The combined power of the NATO partners is very great; the alliance has provided a convincing deterrent against aggression. NATO has stopped the westward march of communism in Europe.

It should be noted also that this alliance of 15 nations has proved invaluable for uses other than the purely military, particularly for consultation on the many puzzling and widespread political problems of today: disarmament, Germany and Berlin, relations with the Soviets, Cyprus, as well as scientific and economic matters. This consultation means better mutual understanding and a lessening of conflicting interests, hence, much more effective action, both jointly and separately.

To hold 15 countries together in both action and spirit, where all votes must be unanimous, requires vision and elasticity on the part of the governments and sympathetic understanding on the part of the public of these countries.

It is noteworthy and encouraging that the torrents of threats and false accusations which the Soviets launch from time to time in the hope of splitting the alliance asunder have had exactly the opposite effect—have, in fact, bound it more closely and firmly together.

Meantime we and other members of the alliance are constantly searching for every possible avenue to reach properly safeguarded agreements with the Soviet Union for reducing the arms race—thus far in vain, but we shall keep on trying.

Economic Agencies

The problem of preserving our Western civilization and keeping the less developed countries from communism or chaos is far more than military. It is political, social, educational, and especially economic. Economic disorder in new countries is highly dangerous and invites the Soviet economic offensive to move in through a wide-open door.

To meet this challenge the United States has done much individually. But even more effective is what we and our Western partners have done together through international cooperation.

Among the first and best of these agencies have been the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and the International Monetary Fund, which now include in their membership more than 60 countries of the free world.

The World Bank has, during its nearly 15 years of existence, made loans—mostly medium- and long-term—of $4.9 billion, of which $620 million has been repaid. The International Monetary Fund has made advances of $3.5 billion, of which $2.4 billion has been repaid.

But these figures, important as they are, are by no means the entire achievement of these organizations. Behind every advance of money has been a thorough and continuing analysis of the economic problems of the borrower and a mutual agreement on sound programs. These international institutions, with their international staffs, can give advice and make requirements which would be utterly unacceptable to the recipients if they came from any single country. The heart of the formula is mutual participation.

The countries which have worked together as partners in these institutions have received a liberal and convincing education in the economic facts of life and have together built a solid economic basis for resistance to the insidious approaches of communism.

Today the work of the International Bank is being strengthened by the addition of a subsidiary

[3] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

565893—60——4

for special types of lending, the International Development Association. Also the new Inter-American Development Bank will follow the same principles. The technical assistance agency of the United Nations has been strengthened. In Europe the Common Market and the Free Trade Area have been developed. Each one of these has arisen in response to a particular need.

A New Atlantic Initiative

Also in response to an evident need, and of special interest today, is a new overall economic organization of the Atlantic Community, just coming into being. It is called the OECD—the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development—in which for the first time the U.S.A. and Canada will be full members along with 18 European countries.

This new project had its beginning in 1947 with the Marshall plan. For that purpose, the European countries, at the suggestion of the United States, organized themselves to work with us. Our common purpose was the revival of war-ravaged Europe.

Thus was born the OEEC [Organization for European Economic Cooperation]. This body proved so useful that it was put to work on many problems, particularly that of reducing trade barriers so that goods might flow more freely among the countries of Europe. It gradually enlarged its operations to include a wide range of successful consultation on economic trends and policies. It has helped build a sound base for the brilliant postwar recovery of Europe and its recent economic growth and prosperity.

With the reduction of trade barriers, the trade among the members of the OEEC has tripled since 1947, and it should be noted that the trade of these countries with America has also tripled. Our sharing in the new European prosperity has, I believe, fully repaid us as a nation for our expenditures on the Marshall plan.

This European revival has, as expected, stiffened competition; but the tremendous increase in trade volume and trade opportunities for American business has more than offset some inevitable adjustments and even hardships.

The United States and Canada, while not members, have participated as associates in various activities of the OEEC. But that is not enough to meet today's increasing economic challenge. The economic problems we are now facing are essentially problems for the whole Atlantic Community.

We in this country have come to believe that Europe, recovered from depression and growing economically stronger every month, could share with us more fully than heretofore in the responsibility for dealing with the new economic demands from other parts of the world. Europe can now afford to put up a larger share of the funds, as well as technical, scientific, and educational assistance. Also a broad partnership offers the best protection to all concerned against trade discrimination.

So last December, in Paris, President Eisenhower proposed the reorganization of the OEEC with full American participation.[4] This initiative was greeted enthusiastically by all the countries of Western Europe.

The 20 governments concerned (with representatives of the Common Market "communities") organized a working "Group of Four" to draw up plans and a charter.[5] This "Group of Four" consisted of representatives of France from the Common Market countries, the United Kingdom from the Free Trade Area, Greece from the other European countries, and the United States presiding. This "Group of Four" made its report in 2½ months.

After careful review the 20 governments agreed in July on the principles of the reconstituted organization and selected Dr. Thorkil Kristensen, former Finance Minister of Denmark, a distinguished economist and statesman, as Secretary General. He is now at work with various technical committees to complete the plans of operation and the charter so that it will be ready for parliaments and our Congress to ratify next year.

The name contains the word "development" as well as cooperation. The organization will look outward as well as inward. It will be concerned, as was its predecessor, with the economic strength and growth of its members, but it will also seek to contribute to sound economic growth of the less developed countries.

One of its tasks will be the attempt to resolve

---

[4] For text of a special communique issued at Paris on Dec. 21, 1959, at the close of a meeting of the Heads of State and Government of France, Germany, the United Kingdom, and the United States, see *ibid.*, Jan. 11, 1960, p. 43.

[5] *Ibid.*, Feb. 1, 1960, p. 146, and Feb. 15, 1960, p. 264.

the trade problems which result from the establishment of the Common Market and the Free Trade Area, while protecting the interests of the United States and other countries not members of either group.

So this expanded international partnership should take an important part in bringing to bear more effectively the joint power of the Western nations on the vital undertaking of insuring a peaceful and prosperous world wherein we, our children, and grandchildren can continue to enjoy "Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."

I firmly believe that it is only by such united effort that our free way of life can survive.

Some of you may have become discouraged with international cooperation through listening to long and apparently fruitless debates in the United Nations or by reading of clashes and differences of opinion in international agencies. The machinery may seem too cumbersome, progress too slow. Of course, in contrast with the swift, ruthless conduct of a dictatorship, it is slow and cumbersome.

The methods of these organizations are, after all, the methods of democracy, and democracy does work both here at home and in these international organizations. The test is the very great successes which have been achieved. In fact, we must make these agencies work, for they offer in many fields the best means both of protecting our own national interests and moving toward a more prosperous and stable world.

Paying the Bill

You and I, as bankers, are concerned with another aspect of the question. How are we going to pay for these programs?

Let me say that, in terms of money, the programs I have described do not add up to a very large sum. When you work in partnership with other countries, you get a lot more for your money.

A large and increasing proportion of the money that is spent through the organisms is in the form of loans, and the money comes back. Many of the dollars, moreover, used in this way are spent in the United States, employ American labor, and do not strain our balance of payments.

Also it is worth noting that our total expenditures on so-called foreign aid have been declining in relation to our capacity, as measured by our gross national product. In the early fifties, mutual security appropriations were over 2 percent of our gross national product. They are now less than 1 percent.

I should stress here that the amounts the President has requested for military and economic aid are a minimum essential. When they are cut, our chances of success are hurt.

There is, of course, the problem of our balance of payments, about which much has been written. Without attempting a full analysis of this problem, I want to state my own view that our balance-of-payments problem is not primarily a question of our government expenditures abroad but is largely a result of our fiscal, monetary, price, and cost policies at home, which affect the broad swing of our economy and our competitive position. If we keep order in our own house by sound government, sound business, and sound labor policies, we shall unquestionably be able to do our full share in meeting our external economic responsibilities. Furthermore, with the recovery of Europe, our partners are gradually taking a larger share of the burden.

Our Task

This is the open season for criticism, but let us look fairly and squarely at the record. Let us see how far we have come since the dark days of the war. Our nonpartisan record of foreign policy over the past 15 years has, in the main, been sound and effective—one in which we can take pride. The Western World is stronger, more secure, more prosperous, more united than anyone could fairly have predicted 15 years ago.

The United States, by virtue of its past record and by reason of its strength, is still the free world's recognized leader, no matter what you may be told to the contrary. We must continue to be worthy of that challenge and that responsibility.

Let me close by suggesting that bankers have a special interest in the various ways by which we as Americans are meeting that challenge in partnership with our friends and neighbors:

First, because the banking business is greatly benefited by the world background of economic growth and stability, which are the very objectives of these international organizations;

Second, because a good many bankers have been called on to give personal leadership in these agen-

cies and have rendered constructive and distinguished service;

Third, because the banking community as a whole by training and experience is particularly well qualified to understand the complex issues involved;

Finally, because bankers have unusual opportunities for passing on to others their own understanding of these too frequently misunderstood questions—and it is only through the support and participation of an informed public that our international programs can succeed.

So I put forward my suggestions this morning, not as matters of abstract interest but rather as matters which concern each of you personally and vitally and in which you can take a constructive part.

What we do today will influence the course of history and the welfare of our country for years to come.

Economic Interdependence in the Free World

by Charles W. Adair, Jr.
Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs [1]

The concept of interdependence is of course a familiar one to the chemical industry. Your industry is characterized by essential interrelationships among products and among segments of industry. Coal tar, which is the starting point for many of your products, is a byproduct of the manufacture of coke. The production level of coke depends on the demands of the steel industry. Thus, fluctuations in your raw material supply result from developments in a quite different segment of industry. Coal tar is the raw material for an infinite variety of derivatives, many of which can also be produced on a commercial basis from other raw materials. Some of these coal tar products in turn are intermediates for still further elaboration through chemical reactions, whether the production is for medicinals or dyes or plastics or a myriad of other uses.

The demand for any of these products may depend on developments in a quite different section of industry, as is strikingly illustrated by the plastics industry itself. With nearly 20 percent of plastics produced in the United States in 1959 going into building construction, the plastics area of the chemical industry has come to have a large and growing stake in the building industry, which, in turn, is recognized as one of the prime indicators of overall economic activity.

Just as interdependence is a key factor in chemical production, so it is in the world economic situation as we move into the 1960's. In an interdependent world, nations cannot ignore their mutual duties and obligations. As with individual persons in our community life, the more fortunate nations must be more responsible. In the United States and a few other countries, mostly in Western Europe, we find the highest standard of living which the world has ever seen. In some countries, especially in Africa, Asia, and the Near East, we unfortunately find great and widespread poverty. In most of these less developed areas the yearnings for independence and economic advancement are inseparable. It is clear that the more favored nations cannot continue to move ahead or even continue to survive if they ignore the privation, disease, insecurity, and frustrations of subsistence living. Our duties may seem to involve some self-sacrifice and expense which we would like to avoid, but failing to do the necessary things would be more expensive.

This is not to imply that in our thinking or in our actions the desires of others should always be

[1] Address made before the Plastics Group of the Manufacturing Chemists Association at Osterville, Mass., on Sept. 8.

controlling factors. Our first duty is to promote our own national interest. But the advancement of our interest very often lies in cooperation with others. For example, if we maintain high barriers to trade, other nations must do the same. The cost to us is less international trade and higher domestic prices. Similarly, if we do not assist peoples clamoring for higher living standards, we can be assured they will attempt to raise those standards through methods which might clearly be detrimental to our interests. We cannot afford to act exclusively on the basis of short-term selfish gains.

Economic Development

Let us look for a moment at the problem of economic development, for it is the greatest economic problem facing the free world today. As a general proposition economic development cannot be a bootstrap operation. Our own economic development was stimulated and facilitated by Great Britain and other Western European countries whose investors provided financing in the early years of our country. Only as the United States grew and prospered was it able to finance its own continuing development. Eventually the United States became an exporter of capital to other countries, with mutual benefit to both exporter and importer.

In recent years some of the more advanced countries have developed to the point of being able to provide their own needs for investment capital, and some are able to export capital to less developed countries. This growing ability to finance foreign economic development is important because in great areas of the world—Africa, Asia, the Near East, and Latin America—masses of people are living on a bare subsistence level. Vast amounts of capital are needed to provide public services, to increase production, and to give hope of better living for growing populations. These needs we cannot ignore, and it would be foolhardy to try.

The amounts needed are so great that it is essential that we utilize all available resources, both public and private. The United States Government is continually working to see how this may best be done. In the last year or two we have taken a number of actions in both sectors. In the public sector, we promoted the doubling of the capitalization of the World Bank. In the international field, we sponsored the establishment of the Development Assistance Group with a view to coordinating and increasing the flow of capital from free-world countries. Further efforts on our part are reflected in the creation of the Development Loan Fund and United States participation in the newly established International Development Association and the Inter-American Development Bank. In the recent session of Congress an administration-backed program of $600 million for economic development in Latin America was approved.

We have continually attempted to mobilize all sources of foreign capital to help meet the enormous need. Several free-world nations are furnishing increasing amounts of foreign assistance. For example, France and Great Britain, considering their smaller per capita wealth, are making available quantities of aid comparable to that of the United States.

Encouragement of Private Investment

As to the private sector, we believe that the financial and technical resources of American private enterprise should be drawn on as much as possible in order to sustain and accelerate the process of free-world economic growth. Because private investment serves as an integral and major component of economic development in the less developed countries, it merits every reasonable encouragement by the United States Government.

Experience has demonstrated that, even without special incentives, a sizable amount of private investment will flow to industrialized countries. Historically United States investment abroad has been heavily concentrated in Latin America, Canada, and Western Europe with much less going to the less developed countries of Africa, Asia, and the Middle East. In many of the less developed countries there are formidable obstacles to private investment, and governmental assistance is indicated as a means of increasing the flow.

In the last year the United States Government has taken a number of steps to maximize the contribution of the private sector of the United States economy in developing countries.

First, the Government has provided increased technical assistance to build up local private sectors in less developed countries as a basis for and a complement to outside private investment. We have good reason to believe, on the basis of our experience to date, that many of the developing

countries are now prepared to move more rapidly than heretofore with programs to encourage private enterprise.

Second, the Government has provided direct dollar lending through the Export-Import Bank and the Development Loan Fund. It has also loaned local currency proceeds of sales of surplus agricultural commodities under P.L. 480 [Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act] agreements. In addition we have given support to foreign development banks, expanded governmental guaranty and insurance programs, and encouraged participation by private financing facilities in lending programs of the U.S. Government and international financing organizations.

Third, in the field of taxation the Government has continued its program of negotiating income-tax treaties. We have also vigorously supported proposed legislation to provide deferral of tax on income earned in less developed countries until the earnings are distributed in the United States.

Fourth, through its program of negotiating commercial treaties and through the activities of its diplomatic and consular posts abroad, the Government seeks to define and secure the rights of Americans investing overseas. And when these rights are violated, we attempt to insure that everything possible is done to protect the investor.

These are merely a few of the many measures the Government is taking to encourage private participation in the economies of developing countries. The Department of Commerce performs many valuable services to companies interested in investing abroad, with which most of you no doubt are familiar.

It is expected that some may question whether such measures do not result in impairment of United States export trade. However, experience has shown that with increased development in a country its capacity for international trade increases. Accordingly, aid to less developed countries, far from damaging our exports, will in the long run result in increased market opportunities for American exporters, for the demand for goods is bound to grow as incomes in the less developed countries increase.

These are some of the facilities which the United States Government offers to private business organizations or individuals desiring to invest abroad. The decision whether to move into foreign fields is, of course, one for the investor to make for himself. In some cases the decision, for sound business reasons, will be to organize or participate in foreign ventures. In many other cases, when all circumstances are fully evaluated, production in the United States for export abroad will be seen to be the most advantageous solution.

In any event, private enterprise could not carry alone the enormous responsibility, today or in the near future, for providing the capital needed by the less developed countries of the free world. Governmental assistance—not from the United States alone by any means—will be needed for such "economic overhead" projects as roads, dams, and harbor development and for continued technical assistance in such fields as health, education, agriculture, monetary policy, and public administration. In addition there is a continuing need for aid to economies where the threat of Communist aggression or subversion may act as a special deterrent to private investment. Generally the results of a program of economic development will be slow and unspectacular. But we must not be discouraged by the difficult and unrewarding aspects of the task. The stakes are high, and a long and continuing effort will be required in the years ahead.

It has been pointed out here earlier that economic development improves foreign trade prospects. Nevertheless the full potential of trade is not realizable without some effort. On the part of the developing country itself, there may be serious problems in seeking to expand markets for its traditional products and to diversify its exports as well. In the more advanced countries American private enterprise must be alert to develop new markets. Wherever there are thriving markets for American goods, there you will find that American private enterprise is making a real selling effort. Nevertheless there are some areas where our well-advertised Yankee salesmanship is not living up to its reputation. The world market situation has changed very greatly since World War II, and in some cases it appears that American businessmen have not reassessed their earlier marketing patterns.

The industrial nations of the free world have reconstructed their economies and are now competing strongly for world markets. The old "dollar gap" has disappeared. The United States still exports more than it imports, but our export surplus dwindled in 1958 and 1959 almost to the

point of disappearing. If the export surplus is to cover our necessary outpayments, such as military expenditures, economic assistance to foreign countries, the outflow of investment capital, and our net deficit on travel account, we must substantially increase our exports. This is essential if we are to maintain reasonable equilibrium in our balance of payments. It should be added that our export surplus in 1960 promises to be a very substantial improvement over 1959.

Efforts To Expand American Exports

Within the Government the changing situation has been recognized for some time, and some important steps to expand our exports have already been taken. Working through the trade agreements program, the United States has urged other countries to remove discriminatory restrictions against dollar goods. These restrictions were imposed after World War II, when serious balance-of-payments difficulties made them necessary. However, they are no longer defensible in view of the economic improvement which these countries have achieved. Most of these restrictions have now been removed, largely through the framework of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the International Monetary Fund. As a result new opportunities have been opened for the sale of American goods abroad.

President Eisenhower last March sent a special message to Congress [2] outlining a program developed by the administration providing for governmental stimulation of American exports. The administration's program is a prime example of the interdependence of the public and private sectors. It is expected to help business, at the same time working for the public good.

The President's message initiated new action by the executive branch—especially the Departments of State and Commerce and the Export-Import Bank—to improve and expand Government services to private industry in the development of export trade. It also sought to enlist increasing cooperation between Government and business in finding new markets abroad. The program signals the high priority being given to export expansion in Government policy. The new features of the Government's program include strengthening of the trade promotion services of the Department of Commerce, expanded commercial activities of the Foreign Service, increased agricultural trade promotion activities of the Department of Agriculture, establishment of new overseas trade centers, and expanded use of international trade fairs, trade missions, and other means of stimulating the interest of foreign buyers in United States products.

GATT Negotiations at Geneva

The United States is also continuing to work, particularly through the GATT, for the reduction of tariffs on a reciprocal, multilateral basis. These reductions take fully into account the economic interdependence of the participating countries. We have just embarked on the most complex tariff negotiations in which the United States has ever participated, namely, the GATT negotiations at Geneva.[3]

We hope to make these negotiations an operation of real worth to the trading interests of our own country (both exporters and importers) and to our GATT trading partners. The preparations for these negotiations have been under way for many months in the interagency trade agreements organization. Procedures have been laid down by law and Executive order to make sure that the trade agreements program produces results in the national interest.

As in previous tariff conferences, these negotiations have as their objective the reduction of the level of tariffs and other import charges. The first phase of the negotiations, which is expected to continue through the remaining months of this year, is principally concerned with negotiations with the Commission of the European Economic Community (more familiarly known as the Common Market) to establish a new schedule of tariff concessions to replace the existing national schedules of the member states. The second phase, which we expect will begin early in 1961, will cover negotiations for an exchange of new tariff concessions among contracting parties, including the Commission of the EEC, and similar negotiations with countries invited to accede to the GATT. With the disappearance of quantitative restrictions imposed for balance-of-payments reasons, tariffs stand out as the most

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Apr. 11, 1960, p. 560.

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 453.

important remaining barrier to our access to many foreign markets. We are therefore bargaining for lower customs duties abroad, which will advance the export interests of the United States.

In this connection, many chemical products, including a number of specialties in the plastics field, are included in the list of products on which the United States will consider requesting tariff concessions. This list was issued last May at the same time that the list of articles under consideration for possible tariff concessions by the United States was issued.[4] We are hopeful that, as in the past, we will be able to win from other countries tariff concessions of real value to the American chemical industry. At the same time we will need to give the most careful consideration to the possibility of granting concessions in our own tariffs in the chemical field. Any such concessions would, of course, be subject to the safeguards established by our trade agreements legislation for the protection of American industry.

European Economic Community

Returning to the subject of the European Economic Community, this regional arrangement came into being because France, Italy, Benelux [Belgium, Netherlands, and Luxembourg], and the Federal Republic of Germany recognized the desirability of greater economic interdependence. It was their judgment that the road to strength lay through economic integration. The Community comprises an area of 450,000 square miles with a population of more than 165 million. As the world's largest importer and its second largest exporter, it conducts one-fifth of all international trade and is second only to Canada as a market for United States goods. In the field of chemicals and related products, there is a brisk trade between the United States and the EEC. Our exports to that important area run far ahead of our imports. In 1959 United States exports in this category to the EEC totaled nearly $280 million while our imports were around $117 million, or less than half the value of our exports. And this was in a year when our total trade with the EEC was in almost exact balance between exports and imports—just under $2.4 billion in each direction.

The EEC envisages the stepwise elimination of tariffs and quantitative restrictions in trade among the member states within the next 10 to 15 years at most. During this same period the Community will also arrive by stages at its common external tariff, which was generally fixed by arithmetic averaging of the previous national tariffs. For certain products, however—including some of substantial importance to our trade—the members decided to fix the new rates by negotiation among themselves.

We are very much aware of the importance to our American industry of a tariff level which will permit our exporters to have continued access to this important trade area. One of our principal objectives at the GATT tariff conference will be to negotiate the external tariff downward as much as possible so that the difference between the external and internal tariffs of the Community will be small enough to permit increased American trade. Under the accelerated implementation of the Rome Treaty agreed upon by the Community last May, internal tariffs within the Community have already been cut by 20 percent. Another 10 percent cut is scheduled to occur next January 1. At the same time the first step will be taken toward establishing the new common external tariff through increases or decreases, as the case may be, in the tariffs previously charged by the member states. Of particular interest to us in the acceleration program of the Community is the decision to offer a provisional 20 percent reduction in the level of the common external tariff for the purpose of calculating the changes to be made in the national tariffs next January 1. The permanence of this reduction, according to the Community's announcement, depends on the extent to which the desire of the EEC for reciprocity is satisfied during the tariff negotiations. We feel that the Community's 20 percent reduction, if it can be made definitive, represents an important contribution to liberal world trade policy.

[4] For the list of products to be considered for possible U.S. concessions, see Department of State publication 6986, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. (40 cents); for corrections to the list, see BULLETIN of July 4, 1960, p. 22. For the list of products on which the United States may seek concessions from other countries, see Department of State publication 6987, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents (30 cents).

Other Regional Groupings

Another regional economic organization, the European Free Trade Area, was established more recently than the European Economic Community. The EFTA, composed of the United Kingdom, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland, Austria, and Portugal, is more limited in scope and purpose than the EEC. Under the EFTA convention, tariffs and nontrade barriers among the participating countries are, with certain exceptions, to be eliminated by stages during a transitional period. Each country will, however, retain its own national tariff on imports from outside the EFTA area. Accordingly, in the new tariff negotiations conference the United States will be negotiating separately with EFTA members on the basis of their individual national tariffs. On the other hand, our negotiations with the EEC will be based on the common external tariff, and the Commission of the Community will be the sole negotiator for the member states.

Present indications are that in the years ahead we shall hear more of regional economic groupings in various parts of the world. Early last February, Guatemala, Honduras, and El Salvador signed a Treaty of Economic Association with a view toward the economic integration of the three countries into a customs union. Later the same month Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, and Uruguay signed the Treaty of Montevideo, which has as its declared purpose the establishment of a Latin American free trade area. In other parts of the world—Asia, Africa, and the Middle East—serious proposals have been made for still further regional organizations.

To the extent that these organizations are outward looking, with liberal policies on foreign trade and investment, they can produce benefits to themselves and to the rest of the free world. If the realities of the economic interdependence between the regional group on the one hand and outside countries on the other hand are taken fully into account, then we may expect a real contribution to economic progress.

The foregoing is only a brief outline of the way in which our economic interdependence with other free-world countries manifests itself and how it is reflected in our governmental and private actions. Nothing is more certain, as we move into the 1960's and the years ahead, than the continued intertwining of the economic interests and the economic welfare of the free-world countries one with another. It is a fact which is at the same time our greatest strength and our greatest challenge.

President Eisenhower Welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated September 19

I warmly welcome the signing today at Karachi of the treaty between Pakistan and India by President [Mohammed] Ayub [Khan] and Prime Minister [Jawaharlal] Nehru on the use of the waters of the Indus River and its tributaries. This brings to a salutary close a dispute of major proportions which had existed between these two free-world countries since their independence 13 years ago. The livelihood of some 50 million people will be enhanced by the solution of this problem.

The peaceful settlement of this issue marks the inauguration of a new chapter in the conduct of international relations wherein the expert "good offices" of an international organization have served to assist two equally determined nations to reconcile their opposing viewpoints and to reach an amicable agreement over a highly contentious dispute.

President Ayub and Prime Minister Nehru, together with their representatives, have demonstrated to the world a quality of the highest statesmanship in reaching the compromises necessary to an agreement on this question. President Eugene R. Black and Vice President W. A. B. Iliff of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development deserve the highest praise for their years of patient effort in assisting India and Pakistan to negotiate their differences in this matter.

The World Bank must also be commended for subscribing its own financial support and in enlisting the support of six friendly governments to participate in the financing of this enormous project of development of the Indus Basin,[1] without which agreement would not have been possible

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Mar. 21, 1960, p. 442, and May 9, 1960, p. 740.

despite the large investments being made by Pakistan and India themselves.

The United States is proud to be able to participate in this cooperative endeavor in the interest of the economic growth and security of these newly developing nations. It was with great interest that I was able to discuss this matter with President Ayub and Prime Minister Nehru when I was in their capitals last autumn.

The amicable and friendly resolution of this difficult issue with multilateral assistance is a striking example of the value of international cooperation and good will in the pursuit of a lasting peace with justice for all the world.

The Visa Process and Review of Visa Applications

by Frank L. Auerbach [1]

In the great edifice of law, immigration occupies but a small niche. Professional interest in the field of administrative law, of which immigration law is a part, in itself is of fairly recent date if we think of the long history of civil and penal law. Few schools of law offer courses on immigration, none of them, to the best of my knowledge, in their required curriculum.

The general practitioner of law usually finds himself in unknown territory when an immigration case comes to his attention, and he will usually turn to one of those specializing in the field for advice and guidance.

If we so recognize immigration law as a highly specialized area within the law field, I believe you will agree with me that within the field of immigration the visa process is the least known and the most commonly misunderstood area. This is not surprising. The legal profession most frequently gets involved in an immigration case once an alien in the United States is threatened with deportation, less frequently so when an alien at a port of entry is excluded and appeals from the exclusion order. Only occasionally will an attorney be retained in the case of an alien abroad who seeks a visa or who has been refused a visa. This fact, coupled with the complexities of our immigration laws, has led to many misunderstandings of the visa process among educated laymen, and even among members of the legal profession. Few treatises on immigration law deal exhaustively with visa matters. American consuls have been described as independent agents who, subject only to their personal preferences and whims, issue and deny visas. They have been accused of placing their interviews with applicants somewhere in the area between mindreading and entrapment. The role the Department of State plays in the visa-issuing process is even less known.

Under these circumstances I am most grateful for the opportunity to present to you a factual description of what the visa process involves, the existing safeguards protecting the visa applicant, and the philosophy behind this machinery.

Responsibility of Consular Officer

What does the visa process involve? It involves the decision by an American consular officer whether a particular alien applying for a visa should be issued a visa or whether his application must be denied. The consular officer's decision is of greatest importance to an alien who wishes to come to the United States since the visa refusal, as a rule, closes the door to the United States.

[1] Address made before the Federal Bar Association at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 16 (press release 536 dated Sept. 14). Mr. Auerbach is Adviser to the Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs and Assistant Director of the Visa Office.

A consular officer who has a visa application before him has to make two basic determinations: First, he has to decide whether the applicant for a visa may be classified as a nonimmigrant, such as a visitor for business or pleasure, student, or temporary worker, or whether he is an immigrant. The second decision to be made by the consul is whether the visa applicant meets the qualitative standards of the law. The latter decision depends a great deal on the determination of the alien's classification since different qualitative standards apply to immigrants and nonimmigrants. Broadly speaking, qualitative requirements applicable to visitors and other nonimmigrants are less exacting than those applying to immigrants. Also there is greater administrative authority to waive existing disqualifications in the cases of nonimmigrants than there is in the cases of immigrants. In making his decision on both counts the consular officer is subject to the provisions of the immigration laws which specify the classification requirements and set forth some 30 qualitative grounds, the presence of any one of which calls for a denial of a visa. They include physical, mental, and moral defects; membership in and affiliation with certain subversive organizations; advocacy of subversive doctrines; trafficking in narcotic drugs; economic disqualification; and illiteracy.

The responsibility of consular officers relating to the refusal of visas is described in section 221(g) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, which enjoins the consular officer from issuing a visa if he knows or has reason to believe that the alien is ineligible. In describing the responsibilities of the Secretary of State for the administration of the immigration laws, the law in section 104(a) specifically excepts those powers, duties, and functions conferred upon consular officers relating to the granting or refusal of visas. Does this limitation justify the belief that consular officers may act arbitrarily in issuing or refusing visas and may with impunity let their personal preference and whims decide whether a particular person should or should not come to the United States? The answer to this question is an unqualified no. The Secretary of State is given the responsibility by the same section of law to establish regulations and issue instructions and to perform such other acts as he deems necessary for carrying out the provisions of the immigration laws relating to the powers, duties, and functions of diplomatic and consular officers of the United States.

Some 923,000 visas were issued during the fiscal year 1960, and some 63,000 were refused—or less than 7 percent of all applications submitted. Only in an infinitesimally small percentage of these refusals did we receive questions or complaints about the consular action. But these few cases give us concern since we are fully aware of the great responsibility placed upon the Department of State and consular officers in connection with the far-reaching decision whether an alien should be issued or denied a visa. The Department is most sensitive of the fact that the proper discharge of the visa function is one of the more important responsibilities it carries in connection with the conduct of our foreign relations. There is no field in which our Foreign Service officers are actively engaged abroad which offers so many opportunities for contact with the population of a foreign country as the visa function. We are most mindful of the fact that one poorly handled visa case may destroy all the good will created in a host country by a consistently good record of visa work or by our diplomatic or economic endeavors. That the provisions of our immigration laws bear heavily on our foreign affairs was expressed by Justice Jackson. In delivering the opinion of the court in *Harisiades* v. *United States*, Justice Jackson said in part, "It is pertinent to observe that any policy toward aliens is vitally and intricately interwoven with contemporaneous policies in regard to the conduct of foreign relations, the war power and the maintenance of a republican form of Government." [2]

Selection, Training, and Supervision of Officers

The Department is equally mindful of the importance of a competent and fair administration of the visa function as part of the American concept of justice and fair play. To achieve these ends as far as the responsibilities of consular officers are concerned, the Department has followed a three-pronged approach through the selection, training, and supervision of Foreign Service officers engaged in visa work.

The selection process for Foreign Service officers is one of the most rigorous recruitment proc-

[2] *Harisiades* v. *United States*, 342 U.S. 580, 588 (1952).

esses in the Federal Government, if not the most rigorous of all. This is illustrated by the fact that, of 3,959 candidates who took the written examination in December 1957, only 676 passed. Of these, 185 withdrew of their own accord. Of the remaining 491 candidates, 94 passed the oral examination. Twenty of these were disqualified for personal reasons or withdrew, and 74 have been accepted for the Foreign Service. I believe it is fair to say that the selection process of new Foreign Service officers is a careful one if we find that only 1.87 percent of those who took the written examination have been accepted into the Service. The selection of these officers is not based on one-sided qualifications but on the search for well-balanced, well-rounded personalities to whom we can entrust the conduct of our foreign relations. Every young officer before being assigned to the field has to undergo a concentrated training course in consular affairs at the Foreign Service Institute, 2 weeks of which are devoted exclusively to visa work. Additional briefing periods are usually provided at the Visa Office of the Department.

Once in the field, officers are governed in their visa work by carefully prepared visa regulations which are published in parts 41 and 42 of title 22 of the Code of Federal Regulations. These regulations are annotated with precedent decisions and rulings on questions of law and procedure. During the last year the Department has completely revised its visa regulations. The new nonimmigrant visa regulations became effective on January 1, 1960,[3] and the new immigrant regulations on August 15, 1960. Your organization and other leading bar associations were invited to offer comments before the regulations became effective. We were pleased to note that no criticism of the new regulations was received.

The Department used the opportunity of the publication of these new regulations to define in them as clearly as possible the responsibilities of the consular officers. The regulations provide that "a visa shall be refused only upon a ground specifically set out in the law or regulations issued thereunder."[4] Since the law requires a consul to refuse a visa if he has "reason to believe" that the alien is ineligible to receive a visa, the regulations specify that this term as used in the Immigration and Nationality Act shall be considered to require a determination based upon facts or circumstances which would lead a reasonable person to conclude that the applicant is ineligible to receive an immigrant or nonimmigrant visa as provided in law and regulations.[5] The regulations also set forth the procedure to be followed by consular officers in refusing a visa. They specifically provide that an immigrant visa may be refused only after the alien has made a formal application. The applicant must be informed of the provisions of law on which refusal is based and of any statutory provision under which administrative relief is available. Regulations require the consular officer to inform the alien that his decision to refuse a visa will be reviewed by at least one other consular officer and that he will receive a written notice of the result of the review.

The principal consular officer at the post or a designated senior officer reviews the case of each applicant who has been refused a visa. If the reviewing officer does not concur in the refusal he can take one of two courses of action. He may either assume responsibility for the case himself or may refer the case to the Department for an advisory opinion. If the refusal is affirmed the applicant is given formal written notice which states the statutory basis for the refusal and any administrative relief which may be available.

From the procedure so far described you will see that we have made every effort to insure the maximum possible consistency in what must, in the final analysis, be human judgment. Of course, any law or any regulations, however precisely worded, must necessarily leave an area of interpretation when these laws or regulations are applied to individual cases, each of which is somewhat different from the next one.

In instructing consular officers about their responsibilities in the visa field we have made it abundantly clear that no procedure should be instituted which would diffuse the individual consular officer's responsibility among several officers. It is the Department's intention that every decision be based as solidly as possible upon a full exploration of the facts and upon the best experience and wisdom and judgment available.

[3] For an article on "New Nonimmigrant Visa Regulations" by Hallie Mae Pryor, chief of the Regulations Branch of the Visa Office, see BULLETIN of Jan. 4, 1960, p. 9.

[4] 22 CFR 41.90 and 42.90.

[5] *Ibid.*

Advisory Opinion Procedure

Of course there will always be cases in which novel questions of law arise which cannot be readily resolved in the field. To meet this situation the Department for years has offered advisory opinions to consular officers at their request or if a case comes to the Department's attention as a result of an inquiry from congressional sources, attorneys, relatives, or other interested parties.

Like the visa procedure in the field, the advisory opinion procedure in the Department is not too well known and has often been misunderstood.

At this point I should like to acquaint you briefly with the organizational structure in the Department of State within which advisory opinions are rendered. Under the law the Secretary's responsibility for the administration of the immigration laws is delegated to the Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, who has the rank of an Assistant Secretary. Requests for advisory opinions are initially handled in the Visa Office, a component of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs. Only the most routine advisory opinions are subject to the scrutiny of so few as two officers. These usually relate to cases on which precedent decisions have already been developed. Any advisory opinion request which goes beyond established precedents is reviewed by experienced senior personnel under the direct supervision of the Director of the Visa Office. Many legal questions are referred to the General Counsel of the Visa Office, who serves under the general direction of the Legal Adviser of the Department of State. Occasionally questions of law are submitted to the Attorney General for a ruling. Visa cases of far-reaching legal or political significance are brought to the attention of the Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, who decides whether they should be taken to a higher level.

The question then remains what significance an advisory opinion has once it is submitted to the field in view of the language of the act that the powers, duties, and functions relating to the granting or refusal of visas are reserved to consular officers. This provision is interpreted by the Department to relate to the determination of facts in individual cases and to the application of the law to these specific facts. The Department's visa regulations provide that "rulings of the Department concerning interpretation of law, as distinguished from an application of the law to the facts, shall be binding upon consular officers."[6] If upon the receipt of the Department's advisory opinion a consular officer contemplates taking action contrary to the advisory opinion, he is required by regulation to resubmit the case to the Department with an explanation of the proposed action. In an extreme case the Department has authority to assign a particular visa case to another officer.

Through these processes and procedures the Department has made every effort to protect the alien and to afford him as many safeguards as appear justifiable, consistent with the view that the issuance and denial of visas is primarily a foreign affairs function. The question then remains whether visa refusals should be subject to formalized review procedures in the Department and to a final scrutiny by the courts. It is the Department's view that the present procedures meet both the interest of the alien and that of the United States. Decisions of consular officers not infrequently are based on highly sensitive security information or on information which stems from confidential sources. A visa denial based on confidential information is most carefully reviewed under the existing processes. It would not be possible, however, to reveal these reports or their sources without jeopardizing sources of intelligence essential to the security and defense of the United States. For this reason the Department is opposed to the institution of review proceedings which may force its hand either to reveal classified information or sources of information, or to reverse the refusal of a visa in an individual case. For the same reason the Department is of the opinion that it would be inconsistent with the interrelationship of our policies in regard to the conduct of foreign relations and toward aliens of which Justice Jackson spoke if visa refusals were subject to court review. That the highest court shares this view was expressed in *Brownell* v. *Shung*. In this important case, as you know, the Supreme Court held that exclusion orders of the Immigration and Naturalization Service may be challenged either by habeas corpus or by declaratory judgment. In rendering this decision, the Court observed: "We do not suggest, of course, that an alien who has never presented himself at the borders of this country may avail himself of

[6] 22 CFR 41.130 and 42.130.

the declaratory judgment action by bringing the action from abroad."[7]

I should like to conclude my observations by bringing you the personal greetings and best wishes for the success of your deliberations from the Honorable John W. Hanes, Jr., the Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, and from Mr. Robert F. Hale, the Director of the Visa Office. Both officials have asked me to assure you of the Department's continuing efforts to perfect its visa procedures, and they extend through me an invitation to you and to the legal profession in general to submit to us any observations, comments, or suggestions you may have about the work done by consular officers in the field or by the Department in carrying out the mandate of the law.

Noah Langdale Named to Advisory Commission on Educational Exchange

The White House announced on September 24 that President Eisenhower had given a recess appointment to Noah N. Langdale, Jr., as a member of the U.S. Advisory Commission on Educational Exchange for a term expiring January 27, 1963, vice Laird Bell, term expired.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

International Labor Organization Convention. Message from the President transmitting a convention (No. 109) concerning wages, hours of work on board ship, and manning, adopted by the International Labor Conference at Geneva on May 14, 1958. S. Ex. L. August 31, 1960. 21 pp.

The Twelfth Semiannual Report on Activities Carried on Under Public Law 480, 83d Congress, as Amended. Message from the President transmitting the report. H. Doc. 449. August 22, 1960. 82 pp.

Fourth Annual Report on the Trade Agreements Program. Message from the President transmitting the report. H. Doc. 447. August 22, 1960. 116 pp.

Legislation Relating to Amounts of Sugar Which May Be Purchased in the Dominican Republic. Message from the President. H. Doc. 451. August 23, 1960. 2 pp.

Impact of Imports on Small Business. Report of the Senate Select Committee on Small Business on impact of imports on small business. S. Rept. 1908. August 23, 1960. 18 pp.

Departments of State and Justice, the Judiciary, and Related Agencies Appropriation Bill, 1961. Conference report to accompany H.R. 11666. H. Rept. 2136. August 23, 1960. 8 pp.

American Republics Cooperation Act and Other Subjects. Hearings before the House Foreign Affairs Committee on H.R. 13021, a bill to provide for assistance in the development of Latin America and in the reconstruction of Chile, and for other purposes. August 23, 1960. 50 pp.

Providing for Assistance in the Development of Latin America and in the Reconstruction of Chile. Report to accompany H.R. 13021. August 25, 1960. 8 pp.

Mutual Security and Related Agencies Appropriation Bill, 1961. Conference report to accompany H.R. 12619. H. Rept. 2164. August 25, 1960. 6 pp.

Importation of Certain Articles for Religious Purposes. Report to accompany H.R. 4384. S. Rept. 1911. August 25, 1960. 2 pp.

Bamboo Pipestems. Report to accompany H.R. 10841. S. Rept. 1912. August 25, 1960. 2 pp.

Temporary Suspension of Duty on Heptanoic Acid. Report to accompany H.R. 12659. S. Rept. 1913. August 25, 1960.

International Food for Peace Resolution. Report to accompany S. Con. Res. 116. S. Rept. 1922. August 26, 1960. 4 pp.

Amending the Trading With the Enemy Act, as Amended. Report to accompany S. 531. S. Rept. 1919. August 26, 1960. 24 pp.

Proposed Supplemental Appropriation for the Panama Canal. Communication from the President. S. Doc. 122. August 26, 1960. 2 pp.

Chemical-Biological-Radiological (CBR) Warfare and Its Disarmament Aspects. A study prepared by the Disarmament Subcommittee of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. August 29, 1960. 43 pp. [Committee print]

Sugar. Report to accompany H.R. 13062. H. Rept. 2200. August 29, 1960. 8 pp.

Overall Limitation on Foreign Tax Credit. Conference report to accompany H.R. 10087. H. Rept. 2199. August 29, 1960. 13 pp.

Amendments to Public Law 480. Report to accompany H.R. 12720. H. Rept. 2216. August 31, 1960. 14 pp.

Sugar. Report to accompany H.R. 13062. S. Rept. 1940. August 31, 1960. 2 pp.

Report on United States Relations With Panama. Report by the Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. H. Rept. 2218. August 31, 1960. 89 pp.

[7] 352 U.S. 180, 184, n. 3 (1956).

U.N. General Assembly Holds Fourth Emergency Session; Endorses Secretary-General's Policy in the Congo

Following are statements made by U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth during the debate on the Congo in the fourth emergency special session of the U.N. General Assembly, September 17–20, together with the text of a resolution adopted by the Assembly in the early morning of September 20.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 17

U.S. delegation press release 3488

Admission of New Members

Before moving into the substance of this question I would crave your indulgence for just one moment for what might possibly be considered as somewhat of an explanation of vote, or explanation of lack of vote, on the procedural motion which has just been adopted by this Assembly.[1]

The original proposal made by the United States was to admit now new members who would have been admitted in a matter of only 2 or 3 days. The reason for this was that we believed that all the present members, or most of the present members, would without hesitation wish to make it possible for as many new members as might be available to participate in this important debate which affects so many of them so closely. I made it clear, however, in an earlier intervention—and I should like to remind members of this—after the unanimous adoption of my motion that it would be agreeable to the United States to give more time for consideration if that were the wish of the Assembly.

I must confess to considerable astonishment that the Assembly has voted for an indefinite postponement in the face of the realities of the day. But since that has been the Assembly's decision, I accept it without further argument, as I indicated I would.

Security Council's Action on the Congo

To take up the substance of this question, the United States took the initiative in proposing this emergency session because we are convinced that no effort can or should be spared to insure success for the United Nations action in the Congo. The Security Council had, until last night, been able to act effectively in taking the necessary decisions to support that action. Even last night we believed and we hoped that the Council would adopt a useful and moderate resolution sponsored by Ceylon and Tunisia.[2] That resolution, in our view, sought to achieve a reasonable goal that none could oppose—at least oppose and still maintain any appearance of support for the United Nations in the Congo. Apparently our estimation was shared by all but two members of the Council. But an unfavorable vote on the part of the Soviet Union dashed our hopes.

Fortunately a procedure exists precisely to prevent such attempts to paralyze essential action by the United Nations.

Thus, for the fourth time in its history, the Security Council, frustrated by the use of the veto, has called the General Assembly into emergency

[1] On Sept. 17 Ambassador Wadsworth on a point of order had moved that the item on "Admission of new members to the United Nations" be transferred from the provisional agenda of the 15th General Assembly to the 4th emergency special session. The proposal was unanimously adopted, but later a procedural motion to adjourn the debate was adopted by a vote of 43–0–26.

[2] For background and text of resolution, see BULLETIN of Oct. 3, 1960, p. 527.

session under the procedure known as "uniting for peace."[3] Never was that phrase "uniting for peace" more significant than at this moment.

The Council's Mandate

Since the night of July 13 the Security Council has dealt with the crisis of the Congo, the breakdown of public order, the outside intervention, and all the urgent and far-reaching consequences of those events.[4] Under the Council's mandate the Secretary-General has assembled in the Congo a United Nations Force of some 18,000 soldiers, deployed in every province of the Congo. Despite enormous difficulties the United Nations Force has made significant progress in restoring public order and security. It has acted with strict impartiality to protect all those, of whatever faction, whose lives were threatened by mob violence. All of these steps have been reported meticulously and faithfully to the Security Council by the Secretary-General.

In addition the Secretary-General has been able to report activities by the United Nations in providing emergency food rations, emergency medical services, administrative support to departments of the Congolese Government, and many other services which have helped to save lives and prevent even more widespread suffering among the people of the Congo.

Never in the history of international organization has such a great operation been mounted so quickly. The selfless dedication of the Secretary-General and his entire staff in carrying on this operation, and the ready response and great self-sacrifice—not to say physical bravery—of the men and women serving the United Nations all the way from Ireland to Ethiopia are all beyond praise. In this "year of Africa" we who have supported the United Nations in this great undertaking believe that the future of freedom in Africa, and even the peace of the world, is to a great extent in the hands of the United Nations and that we could not afford to fail. That knowledge has inspired exertions which can well be described, in many instances, as heroic.

One of the premises on which the Security Council's action was based, and by which the Secretary-General was guided in assembling the United Nations Force, was that no permanent member of the Security Council should contribute troops to the force. This, in turn, was based on an even more fundamental premise: that, if the Congo was to have any future at all, it must not become a battleground in a conflict between great powers.

U.S. Faithful to U.N. Principle

The United States has been faithful to that principle. We have sent no troops and no weapons to the Congo. We have sent no personnel or material of any kind except at United Nations request and under United Nations authority. We have made extraordinary efforts to support the United Nations action and have placed at the disposal of the Secretary-General and his staff our transport aircraft and many other services. We have not taken one single step in the Congo independent of the United Nations.

We followed this course not only out of respect for this organization but also because the avoidance of needless conflict between great powers is a matter of the most elementary prudence. And we honestly hoped that all others would do the same.

The United States was by no means alone in expressing this hope and in warning against the danger of great-power conflict in Africa. The record of the Security Council debates is full of statements on this subject. The same point was made very clearly by the recent conference of independent African states in Léopoldville,[5] which warned that the territory of the Republic of the Congo must not become a cold-war arena.

Soviet Defiance of Council's Decisions

If that advice had been heeded by all concerned, the General Assembly would not be in session tonight. But it was not heeded. The Soviet Union, alone among the great powers of the world, chose to defy the Security Council decisions for which it had voted and to strike out on its own path.

In direct violation of the Security Council's proceedings the Soviet Union dispatched to the

[3] For text of the Uniting-for-Peace resolution, see *ibid.*, Nov. 30, 1950, p. 823.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 159; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 221; Sept. 5, 1960, p. 384; and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 421.

[5] For a message from Acting Secretary Dillon to the chairman of the conference, see *ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 440.

Congo hundreds of so-called "technicians"—whose character may be judged by the fact that only a few days ago the Congolese authorities ordered these men to leave the Congo. Meanwhile, nearly two dozen Soviet transport aircraft and 100 Soviet trucks appeared in the Congo—not to participate in the United Nations program, not to put themselves under the United Nations authorities there, but to promote strife and bloodshed between Congolese tribes and factions.

All the while the Soviet propaganda machine beamed inflammatory broadcasts to Africa inciting civil strife and slandering the United Nations, its Secretary-General, and his representatives. Soviet propaganda pamphlets bearing the same message were distributed in the Congo itself, with Comrade Khrushchev's picture on the front page.

Consequences of Soviet Action

The United Nations operation in the Congo has so far withstood that assault, but the consequences which flowed from the Soviet action have made it necessary to act without delay if we are to prevent attempts to subvert the Congo and thwart the United Nations. This, and the necessity of providing funds to support the United Nations action in the Congo, was the primary focus of the recent series of Security Council meetings.

The Council, after considering the situation, took up a draft resolution sponsored by Tunisia and Ceylon. It contained several important provisions but none more urgent than that of paragraph 5, which I now quote:

> *Reaffirms* specifically—
>
> (a) its request to all States to refrain from any action which might tend to impede the restoration of law and order and the exercise by the Government of the Congo of its authority and also to refrain from any action which might undermine the territorial integrity and the political independence of the Republic of the Congo and decides that no assistance for military purposes be sent to the Congo except as part of the United Nations action.

That draft resolution was vetoed by the Soviet Union, and the purpose of the veto was made clear by Mr. [Valerian] Zorin [Soviet representative] in a statement from which I now quote:

> The representative of Ceylon and later the representative of Tunisia themselves stated that we—

in this case he meant the Soviet Union—

> have no right to deprive the Government of military assistance. They also said that such assistance should, according to our proposal, be provided exclusively through United Nations channels. . . . We feel that it is not at all possible to take such a course.

Thereby the Soviet Union asserted a unilateral right to introduce military personnel and material into the Congo in defiance of the Security Council and in total disregard of the consequences. The issue, Mr. President, was clearly joined.

Actions Needed To Reinforce U.N. Mandate

The General Assembly has now met to clarify and reinforce the mandate of the United Nations.

Let me now summarize briefly what we believe the General Assembly must do if it is to preserve the vital momentum of the United Nations operation and thereby save the Congo from chaos.

First, we believe that the Assembly should uphold the principle that the United Nations in this critical period must be the source of outside assistance to the Republic of the Congo. In this respect we seek to affirm and strengthen the mandate already given to the Secretary-General by the Security Council.

Secondly, we would urge member states to make voluntary financial contributions to a United Nations fund for the Congo to be used under United Nations control. The present disruption of the economic, administrative, and judicial machinery of the Congo makes it imperative to furnish aid as rapidly and as generously as possible. The Republic of the Congo faces a dire threat of imminent bankruptcy. Its economic life has been disrupted and crippled by civil strife. The United Nations must forestall the disaster of hopelessness and hunger which hangs over the Congo. Aid must be forthcoming immediately.

Thirdly, we would place the full weight of the United Nations behind an appeal to all Congolese to avoid further recourse to violence. There have been encouraging signs recently in this respect. But the threat of civil war still hangs over certain areas of the country, and this threat should now be removed.

Fourthly—and this is vital—unilateral actions from whatever source must not be permitted to obstruct the United Nations effort in the Congo. It would be particularly dangerous if any power were again to send personnel or equipment into the Congo which would frustrate the purposes of the United Nations. The alternative to United Nations action to prevent this is unilat-

eral action, with all the grave consequences this would entail.

This is a critical and vital moment for the future of Africa, and perhaps even more for the future of the United Nations. It is not a moment to falter. We must maintain the authority and the momentum of the efforts we have begun. We must insure that the Congo is not made the scene of international conflict as the result of outside interference with the United Nations effort. The issue is clearly drawn, not between great powers that belong to the United Nations but between those who would foment war in the Congo to promote their own ambitions and the community of nations which would seek to place the Congo on the path of true independence and peace. The decision between the two will go far to determine the fate and future of us all.

Mr. President, in this year of destiny for Africa may this Assembly make the right decision.

STATEMENT OF SEPTEMBER 19

U.S. delegation press release 3490

In my opening speech to this emergency Assembly on Saturday, I said that the historic United Nations action in the Congo was at the crossroads.

It was at the crossroads in two ways. First, the actions and impartial direction of the Secretary-General of the United Nations have been put under bitter and unfounded attack from the U.S.S.R. The whole Assembly—the whole world—has heard these attacks. This attack was even participated in by the head of the Soviet Union, Chairman Khrushchev, who said on September 12:

> The colonialists and imperialists are carrying out their policy through the hands of the U.N. Secretary-General, Mr. Hammarskjold. It is not as if Mr. Hammarskjold does not understand this. No, he is fully aware of it and he is doing it consciously.

This attack on the Secretary-General and the others preceding and following it have now been formalized further in the resolution the U.S.S.R. has introduced today, as well as in the amendments that they have produced to the Asian-African resolution.

Second, the Soviet Union was and is doing everything within its power to frustrate the success of the United Nations effort by sending men, supplies, and equipment to the Congo in defiance of Security Council decisions.

The Soviet representative reflected this brazen Soviet desire to satellize the Congo when in the Security Council he vetoed the resolution introduced by Ceylon and Tunisia. He then said—he accused these two states:

"They also said that such military assistance . . . should be provided exclusively through United Nations channels. . . . We" —meaning the Soviet Union in this case— "feel that it is not at all possible to take such a course."

This policy, Mr. President, and nothing else, is what has dictated the Soviet Union's cold fury against the Secretary-General and the United Nations Command in the Congo. This was an issue which had to be faced and faced squarely. The only alternative to United Nations preventive action was unilateral action with all the grave consequences that this would entail.

These issues were the same as those which faced the Security Council. The Ceylon-Tunisian resolution in the Security Council dealt with them forthrightly. It backed up the Secretary-General for his vigorous efforts to carry out the Security Council resolutions. It called on all states to refrain from sending any supplies or men for military purposes to the Congo. The resolution was therefore vetoed by the U.S.S.R., and it was necessary for this Assembly to be convened.

Afro-Asian Resolution

We now have before us a resolution presented by 17 states, including all the African states.[6] I must say frankly that there are some deficiencies in this draft which under ordinary circumstances we would feel it desirable to correct. In fact, I have quite frankly voiced this opinion in discussion with various delegations since the introduction of the resolution. However, we are not acting in normal circumstances. We are acting in emergency session, and we should reach decisions quickly. The best, therefore, must not become the enemy of the good.

On the two key issues on which this Assembly was required to express itself, this draft is unequivocal.

[6] U.N. doc. A/L. 292/Rev. 1.

First, the resolution "fully supports" the resolutions of the Security Council. It then asks the Secretary-General "to continue to take vigorous action" in accordance with them and to continue to assist the Government of the Congo to maintain order and safeguard the unity of the Congo. This language clearly expresses the opinion of the Assembly that the Secretary-General has properly in the past and should continue in the future to act in accordance with those resolutions and in accordance with the principles set forth in the Secretary-General's reports which the resolution endorsed. The confidence of the Assembly in the Secretary-General and in the execution of United Nations resolutions in the Congo is thus clearly stated. When contrasted with the demands of the Soviet draft resolution for a censure of the Secretary-General, the intent of the sponsors of this draft is even more pointedly apparent.

Second, the draft resolution has faced directly and squarely up to the realities of Soviet policy toward the Congo. Paragraph 6 is crystal clear in stating that, even though the United Nations recognizes the sovereign rights of the Congo, it is nevertheless calling upon *all* states—and that must include the Congo as well as the U.S.S.R. and its friends—to refrain from allowing any assistance of a military nature in the Congo except upon the request of the United Nations through the Secretary-General.

I note with pleasure the straightforward interpretation which the representative of Ghana [Alex Quaison-Sackey] made on this point in introducing the resolution last night:

> We go on to say that there should be no provision of arms, whether directly or indirectly, or of other materials of war and military personnel, or other assistance for military purposes, during the temporary period of military assistance through the United Nations. . . . I think the phrase "except upon the request of the United Nations through the Secretary-General" must be underlined.
>
> We feel very strongly that no help whatsoever should be sent to the Congo without the express request of the United Nations, and that this help should go only through the United Nations medium.

The injunction is categorical. It is made even more categorical by endorsing the Security Council call on all states not to take any steps which would make maintenance of law and order more difficult. For our part, I can assure the Assembly that the United States has not sent any men, supplies, or materials to the Congo for military purposes except in support of the United Nations Force and at direct United Nations request. The United States fully intends to continue that policy. It is now the responsibility of the U.S.S.R. and any others to do likewise.

Other Constructive Steps Proposed

The resolution, of course, is not confined to these overwhelming issues. It also proposes other constructive steps.

Among other things, the resolution appeals to all Congolese to seek a solution of their conflict by peaceful means and authorizes "as appropriate" and "in consultation with the Secretary-General" the appointment by the Advisory Committee of representatives for the purpose of assisting in conciliation. We concur with this appeal for a solution by peaceful means and can foresee circumstances where United Nations assistance in conciliation might be useful. We are pleased, moreover, that the language of the last part of the paragraph is permissive and that consultation with the Secretary-General is also envisaged. We must guard carefully against introducing, ourselves, any complicating elements into the Congo. The timing and nature of any such efforts, as well as the willingness of those concerned to accept them, should be carefully considered before they are initiated.

Finally, the resolution makes an appeal for voluntary contributions for a fund for the Congo to be used under United Nations control. We feel that the language which sets out the purposes of this fund is slightly ambiguous. We take it to mean, however, that the fund is to be used for purposes specified in the Secretary-General's fourth report.[7] With this understanding the United States will give prompt consideration to the appeal.

The United States, in the context of these comments, will vote for the resolution if it is not adversely amended.

The Soviet Resolution

Finally, Mr. President, there is also another resolution before us—the resolution of the U.S.S.R.[8] I do not believe that too much comment on it is necessary. To our mind it is full of

[7] U.N. doc. S/4482 and Add. 1, 2, and 3.

[8] U.N. doc. A/L. 293; withdrawn by the Soviet Union.

U.S. Contributes $5 Million to U.N. Fund for the Congo

U.S./U.N. press release 3496

Following is the text of a letter from Secretary Herter to Secretary-General Hammarskjold upon presentation by Mr. Herter of a $5-million check as a U.S. contribution for the United Nations Fund for the Congo.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1960.

EXCELLENCY: This is in response to your letter of September 20, 1960[1] referring to the General Assembly resolution of September 20[2] which appealed to "all Member Governments for urgent voluntary contributions to a United Nations Fund for the Congo" for which you estimate a need of $100,000,000.

My Government is prepared to respond to your request and is immediately making an advance contribution of $5,000,000 on the assumption that contributions will also be forthcoming from other Governments. Additional contributions will be made as specific plans and requirements are developed by the United Nations.

No decision can be made at this time concerning the total amount which the United States is prepared to contribute to the United Nations Fund for the Congo because of conditions established by United States legislation. In particular, existing legislation under which funds are now available to the United States Government provides that the United States contribution will not exceed 40% of the total made available to the United Nations for this purpose.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State of the United States of America

[1] Not printed.
[2] U.N. doc. A/RES/1474/Rev. 1 (ES–IV).

misstatements of fact and of slanderous allegations against the Secretary-General, the United Nations Command, and other member states of the United Nations. It demands a policy totally at variance with the one in the other draft. The United States will vote against it and hopes the Assembly will reject it decisively.

The same considerations apply to the amendments which the U.S.S.R. has moved to the African draft[9] under the guise of seeking general agreement. The Soviet Union, in our opinion, is trying in these amendments to impose its own views concerning the Government of the Congo. It is trying to shift the attention of the Assembly from the U.S.S.R., which has been sending military equipment and personnel into the Congo, to Belgium, which has been taking its troops out. It is trying to change the resolution from one supporting the Secretary-General to one critical of him. It is trying to take out of United Nations control a fund which is supposed to be a United Nations fund.

The United States will therefore vote against these amendments and hopes the Assembly will reject them decisively.

[9] U.N. doc. A/L. 294; withdrawn by the Soviet Union.

AFRO-ASIAN RESOLUTION[10]

The General Assembly,

Having considered the situation in the Republic of the Congo,

Taking note of the resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August 1960 of the Security Council,

Taking into account the unsatisfactory economic and political conditions that continue in the Republic of the Congo,

Considering that, with a view to preserving the unity, territorial integrity and political independence of the Congo, to protecting and advancing the welfare of its people, and to safeguarding international peace, it is essential for the United Nations to continue to assist the Central Government of the Congo,

1. *Fully supports* the resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August of the Security Council;

2. *Requests* the Secretary-General to continue to take vigorous action in accordance with the terms of the aforesaid resolutions and to assist the Central Government of the Congo in the restoration and maintenance of law and order throughout the territory of the Republic of the Congo and to safeguard its unity, territorial integrity and political independence in the interests of international peace and security;

3. *Appeals* to all Congolese within the Republic of the Congo to seek a speedy solution by peaceful means of all their internal conflicts for the unity and integrity of the Congo, with the assistance, as appropriate, of Asian and African representatives appointed by the Advisory Committee on the Congo, in consultation with the Secretary-General, for the purpose of conciliation;

4. *Appeals* to all Member Governments for urgent

[10] U.N. doc. A/RES/1474/Rev. 1 (ES–IV) (A/L.292/Rev. 1); adopted on Sept. 20 (a.m.) by a vote of 70 to 0, with 11 abstentions (Soviet bloc, France, and Union of South Africa).

voluntary contributions to a United Nations Fund for the Congo to be used under United Nations control and in consultation with the Central Government for the purpose of rendering the fullest possible assistance to achieve the objective mentioned in the preamble;

5. *Requests:*

(a) All States to refrain from any action which might tend to impede the restoration of law and order and the exercise by the Government of the Republic of the Congo of its authority and also to refrain from any action which might undermine the unity, territorial integrity and the political independence of the Republic of the Congo;

(b) All Member States, in accordance with Articles 25 and 49 of the Charter, to accept and carry out the decisions of the Security Council and to afford mutual assistance in carrying out measures decided upon by the Security Council;

6. Without prejudice to the sovereign rights of the Republic of the Congo, *calls upon* all States to refrain from the direct and indirect provision of arms or other materials of war and military personnel and other assistance for military purposes in the Congo during the temporary period of military assistance through the United Nations, except upon the request of the United Nations through the Secretary-General for carrying out the purposes of this resolution and of the resolutions of 14 and 22 July and of 9 August 1960 of the Security Council.

U.N. Admits to Membership 13 African States and Cyprus

Statement by Secretary Herter[1]

Let me begin by offering you the congratulations of the United States on your election to the high post of President of the General Assembly.[2] By your past distinguished services to this Organization you have earned our confidence and respect. We wish you every success.

The United States wholeheartedly welcomes the admission into the United Nations of the newly independent states of Africa and the state of Cyprus. Their achievement of independence represents a dramatic expansion of freedom. This strikes a responsive note in the hearts of the people of the United States, for it is less than 200 years ago that the United States achieved its own independence and we do not forget that our national existence stems from a declaration stating that all men are created equal and that they have a God-given right to certain basic freedoms.

I need hardly add that with freedom comes responsibility, responsibility for national development as well as participation in the international development of the world community. Just as freedom for individuals is an essential for a free nation, so freedom of individual nations is an essential part of a healthy world community. By entering the United Nations you are taking on a share of the task of maintaining and expanding liberty in the world.

With the conclusion last night of the emergency session on the Congo,[3] the United Nations has successfully met a severe test on an issue of particular importance to the new states. The United Nations is now in a position to deal even more effectively with matters of vital concern to peace and security and to the welfare of its members. The United Nations, by its very nature, is in a unique position to help newly developing states to attain stable and democratic government, with higher living standards for their peoples.

The United States will continue to support and cooperate with the United Nations effort. We are confident that the admission of the new states today marks a beginning of a long and fruitful collaboration of these countries in the work of the United Nations. As one of their new partners we extend to them our warmest welcome.

[1] Made in plenary session on Sept. 20 (U.S. delegation press release 3491). The General Assembly on Sept. 20 admitted to U.N. membership by acclamation the following new members: Republic of Cameroun, Central African Republic, Republic of Chad, Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville), Republic of the Congo (Léopoldville), Republic of Cyprus, Republic of Dahomey, Gabon Republic, Republic of the Ivory Coast, Malagasy Republic, Republic of the Niger, Republic of Somalia, Togolese Republic, and Republic of the Upper Volta.

[2] Frederick H. Boland, representative of Ireland.

[3] See p. 583.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning

The Departments of State and Commerce announced on September 21 (Department of State press release 552) that John J. Allen, Jr., Under Secretary of Commerce for Transportation, has

been designated U.S. representative to the sixth session of the Working Party on Economic Development and Planning of the U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE), which will be held at Bangkok, September 27–October 8, 1960.

This session of the Working Party will deal for the first time with the role of transportation in economic development. Transportation officials from the following 24 member states of ECAFE have been invited to attend this meeting: Afghanistan, Australia, Burma, Cambodia, Ceylon, China, France, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Korea, Laos, Malaya, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand, U.S.S.R., United Kingdom, United States, and Viet-Nam.

Other members of the U.S. delegation include Ben F. Dixon, American Embassy, Bangkok; William A. Fagan, U.S. Operations Mission, Taipei; Andrew Ness, Jr., American Embassy, Bangkok; Edward G. Schiffman, U.S. Operations Mission, Bangkok.

ECE Electric Power Committee

The Department of State announced on September 23 (press release 555) that Jarvis D. Davenport, president, Sturgis Water Works Co., Sturgis, S.D., will serve as the U.S. delegate to the 19th session of the Committee on Electric Power of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe (ECE), which will be held at Geneva, October 3–7. Mr. Davenport left Washington on September 23 for Paris to participate in a tour of rural electrification installations in France. At the conclusion of the Geneva meeting, he and delegates from other countries will participate in a study tour of electrical installations in Rumania.

The Electric Power Committee was established in 1947 and is one of the principal bodies of the ECE. Its studies include economic questions concerning transmission of electric power and rural electrification. This session of the Committee will deal, among other topics, with problems of investment of the construction and operation of electric power plants.

Mr. Davenport will be assisted by Truman E. Hienton, chief, Farm Electrification Research Board, Department of Agriculture, and members of the U.S. resident delegation.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[1]
Ratification deposited: France, September 16, 1960.

Atomic Energy

Statute of the International Atomic Energy Agency. Done at New York October 26, 1956. Entered into force July 29, 1957. TIAS 3873.
Ratification deposited: Chile, September 19, 1960.

BILATERAL

Denmark

Agreement amending the agreement of November 16, 1951, and April 28, 1952 (TIAS 2726), relating to the disposition of equipment and material no longer required by Denmark in the furtherance of its mutual defense assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at Copenhagen September 12, 1960. Entered into force September 12, 1960.

Spain

Agreement to facilitate interchange of patent rights and technical information for defense purposes. Effected by exchange of notes at Madrid July 13 and 21, 1960. Entered into force July 21, 1960.

Union of South Africa

Agreement providing for the establishment and operation of tracking stations at Esselen Park, Olifants Fontein, and Johannesburg. Effected by exchange of notes at Pretoria September 13, 1960. Entered into force September 13, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Recess Appointments

The President on September 24 appointed Joseph Palmer II as Ambassador to the Federation of Nigeria. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 556 dated September 24.)

[1] Not in force.

Africa
Department Welcomes African Students to United States (Thayer) 559
President Eisenhower Addresses U.N. General Assembly 551
U.N. Admits to Membership 13 African States and Cyprus (Herter) 589

Agriculture. Secretary Benson Visits South America To Promote Market Development 559

American Republics
The Bonds That Unite U.S. and Latin America (Eisenhower) 557
Secretary Benson Visits South America To Promote Market Development 559

Asia. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning (delegation) 589

Congo, Republic of the
U.N. General Assembly Holds Fourth Emergency Session; Endorses Secretary-General's Policy in the Congo (Wadsworth, text of resolution) . . 583
U.S. Contributes $5 Million to U.N. Fund for the Congo (Herter) 588

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 582

Cyprus. U.N. Admits to Membership 13 African States and Cyprus (Herter) 589

Department and Foreign Service. Recess Appointments (Palmer) 590

Disarmament. President Eisenhower Addresses U.N. General Assembly 551

Economic Affairs
ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning (delegation) 589
ECE Electric Power Committee (delegation) . . 590
Economic Interdependence in the Free World (Adair) 572
New Economic Horizons (Burgess) 568
New Opportunities in Foreign Trade (Dillon) . . 563
President Eisenhower Welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact 577
Secretary Benson Visits South America To Promote Market Development 559

Educational and Cultural Affairs
Department Welcomes African Students to United States (Thayer) 559
Noah Langdale Named to Advisory Commission on Educational Exchange 582

Europe
ECE Electric Power Committee (delegation) . . 590
New Economic Horizons (Burgess) 568

Immigration and Naturalization. The Visa Process and Review of Visa Applications (Auerbach) . 578

India. President Eisenhower Welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact 577

International Organizations and Conferences
ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning (delegation) 589
ECE Electric Power Committee (delegation) . . 590
New Economic Horizons (Burgess) 568

Japan. Japanese Foreign Minister Confers With Secretary Herter (texts of joint communique and exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Ikeda) 561

Mali, Republic of. U.S. Recognizes Republic of Mali and Republic of Senegal 567

Nigeria. Palmer appointed Ambassador 590

Pakistan. President Eisenhower Welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact 577

Panama. President Directs Panamanian Flag Be Flown in Canal Zone (Farland, Wheaton, text of U.S. note) 558

Presidential Documents
The Bonds That Unite U.S. and Latin America . 557
Japanese Foreign Minister Confers With Secretary Herter (exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Ikeda) . . . 561
President Eisenhower Addresses U.N. General Assembly 551
President Eisenhower Welcomes India-Pakistan Indus River Pact 577

Senegal, Republic of. U.S. Recognizes Republic of Mali and Republic of Senegal 567

Treaty Information. Current Actions 590

United Nations
President Eisenhower Addresses U.N. General Assembly 551
U.N. Admits to Membership 13 African States and Cyprus (Herter) 589
U.N. General Assembly Holds Fourth Emergency Session; Endorses Secretary-General's Policy in the Congo (Wadsworth, text of resolution) . . 583
U.S. Contributes $5 Million to U.N. Fund for the Congo (Herter) 588

Name Index

Adair, Charles W., Jr 572
Auerbach, Frank L 578
Burgess, W. Randolph 568
Dillon, Douglas 563
Eisenhower, President 551, 557, 562, 577
Farland, Joseph S 558
Herter, Secretary 561, 588, 589
Ikeda, Hayato 562
Kosaka, Zentaro 561
Palmer, Joseph II 590
Thayer, Robert H 559
Wadsworth, James J 583
Wheaton, Anne 558

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: September 19–25

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to September 19 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 529 of September 12, 536 of September 14, and 544 and 545 of September 15.

No.	Date	Subject
551	9/20	Burgess: "New Economic Horizons."
552	9/21	Delegation to ECAFE Working Party (rewrite).
*553	9/21	Yoe designated USOM director, The West Indies (biographic details).
*554	9/22	Delegation to Nigerian independence ceremonies.
555	9/23	Delegation to ECE Electric Power Committee (rewrite).
*556	9/24	Palmer appointed ambassador to Nigeria (biographic details).

*Not printed.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

DOCUMENTS ON DISARMAMENT

November 15, 1945, through December 29, 1959

This two-volume publication contains important postwar documents regarding negotiations on the international control of atomic energy, the reduction of armaments and armed forces, safeguards against surprise attack, the problem of nuclear weapons tests, various problems of outer space, and related questions.

All the papers in the collection have previously been released, but this is the first time that some of them have been made widely available. Volume I covers the years 1945–56 and Volume II the period 1957–59. The number of papers selected for the 5 years from 1955 through 1959 is much larger than for the preceding 10 years. This is because the developments of recent years bear more directly upon the current negotiations in this general field and because recent years have witnessed intensified discussion of nuclear testing, safeguards against surprise attack, and outer space.

Publication 7008 **Price: $4.50**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me....copies of ***Documents on Disarmament.***

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1112 October 17, 1960

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REPLIES TO LETTER REGARDING MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER . 595

A BROAD LOOK AT THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION ● *by Under Secretary Dillon* 597

U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE UNITED NATIONS DURING 1959 ● *President's Letter Transmitting 14th Annual Report to Congress* 624

THE FINANCIAL PROBLEMS OF A DEVELOPING WORLD ECONOMY ● *Annual Meetings of Boards of Governors of World Bank, International Monetary Fund, and International Finance Corporation*

Statements by Secretary of the Treasury Robert B. Anderson . 607
Message From President Eisenhower 607
Statement by Under Secretary of State Douglas Dillon 608
Statement by Assistant Secretary of the Treasury T. Graydon Upton 616

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD
TED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1112 • PUBLICATION 7087

October 17, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

President Eisenhower Replies to Letter Regarding Meeting With Soviet Premier

White House press release dated October 2

Following is the text of identical but individual replies by President Eisenhower to the communication of September 29th received from President Nkrumah of Ghana, President Sukarno of Indonesia, President Nasser of the United Arab Republic, President Tito of Yugoslavia, and Prime Minister Nehru of India.

I have received your letter of September 29, informing me of your intention to submit to the current session of the General Assembly a resolution calling for a meeting between the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and myself. I assure you again that I share the concern expressed in this communication over the present state of international relations, and I understand and sympathize with the motives which led you to propose this step.

As President of the United States I have sought on every occasion to explore to the full any possibility for the resolution of outstanding international questions by negotiation.

Following the refusal last May of the Soviet government to participate in the long awaited Summit Conference which was to deal with certain of these questions, especially disarmament and problems arising out of the war, the President of France, the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom and I issued a declaration which stated: "They remain unshaken in their conviction that all outstanding international questions should not be settled by threat or the use of force but by peaceful means through negotiation. They themselves remain ready to take part in such negotiations at any suitable time in the future." [1]

Speaking for the United States this statement still holds good.

I have at no time utilized any threats whatsoever with reference to any international question. This is, I am sure you will agree, a matter of historical record.

On the other hand, the Soviet Union far from following a comparable policy of restraint appears to have undertaken with deliberate intent a policy of increasing tension throughout the world and in particular of damaging relations with the United States.

Instead of avoiding threats of the use of force, the Soviet government has threatened rocket retaliation against many members of the United Nations including the United States on the pretext of contrived and imaginary intentions on the part of these countries. While these threats have necessarily only strengthened our resolve to maintain our readiness to deter and, if necessary, to resist any aggression, they have nevertheless caused uneasiness throughout the world.

The Soviet Government has refused any thought of an impartial international body to investigate the shooting down on July 1 of an aircraft of the United States Air Force, and is still holding incommunicado two members of its crew.[2]

The Soviets have unilaterally disrupted the tennation disarmament talks in Geneva with full knowledge that the Western Powers there represented were about to submit new proposals which took into account those made earlier by the Soviet Union.[3]

I believe that a comparison of the international behavior of the participants of the Paris Meeting since its collapse demonstrates where the responsibility lies for the increase of international tension

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of June 6, 1960, p. 905.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 163; Aug. 8, 1960, p. 209; and Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

[3] *Ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

and the failure to make any progress in the solution of outstanding problems.

I reiterate what I said in my speech before the General Assembly on September 22:[4] The United States is always ready to undertake serious negotiations with the Soviet Union and other interested countries on any unresolved international question, and especially in the field of disarmament. I also pointed out that there are needs for great constructive action, for which I have made proposals to the General Assembly, that are primary in their importance to the peace and progress of major areas of the world. However, the chief problems in the world today are not due to differences between the Soviet Union and the United States alone, and therefore are not possible of solution on a bilateral basis.

The questions which are disrupting the world at the present time are of immediate and vital concern to other nations as well. The importance of these matters is such as to go beyond personal or official relations between any two individuals to impede their solution, and I have many times personally pledged myself, regardless of every kind of personal consideration, to meet with anyone at anytime if there is any serious promise of productive results. There is nothing in the words or actions of the government of the Soviet Union which gives me any reason to believe that the meeting you suggest would hold any such promise. I would not wish to participate in a mere gesture which, in present circumstances, might convey a thoroughly misleading and unfortunate impression to the peoples of the world.

If the Soviet Union seriously desires a reduction in tensions it can readily pave the way for useful negotiations by actions in the United Nations and elsewhere. If Soviet representatives should wish to discuss concrete measures to reduce tensions my representatives, including the Secretary of State, are always available for this purpose. Should such exploratory discussions reveal that the Soviet Union is prepared to return to the path of peaceful negotiation with some prospect of fruitful results then I personally would be prepared to meet and negotiate with the representative of the Soviet Government and with the heads of other governments as their interests were involved.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

British, Australian Prime Ministers Meet With President Eisenhower

JOINT STATEMENT, SEPTEMBER 27

White House press release dated September 27

The President of the United States and the Prime Minister of Great Britain [Harold Macmillan] had a breakfast meeting this morning starting at 8:00 o'clock in the President's suite in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel. They were joined at 9:00 a.m. by the Secretary of State and British Foreign Secretary Lord Home.

The President and the Prime Minister reviewed the situation in the General Assembly of the United Nations and considered the policies best pursued by their two countries towards their common goal. They were in complete agreement as to the vital role of the United Nations, particularly in the Congo crisis and the need to give full support to the Secretary-General in his task. They greatly hope that after a stormy start the General Assembly will now be able to concentrate on serious, sober and constructive work, notably in the matter of disarmament.

JOINT STATEMENT, OCTOBER 2

White House press release dated October 2

The Prime Minister of Australia [R. G. Menzies] met for an hour and a half at the White House this morning with the President of the United States and the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. They continued the discussion of current problems at the United Nations which the President and Mr. Macmillan had started in New York on Tuesday last. They adjourned their meeting at 10:50 a.m.

All three were agreed in the hope that the General Assembly will now be able to achieve real progress on the problems confronting it, notably that of disarmament.

The United States and British Secretaries of State plan to meet again this afternoon at the British Embassy at 2:30 to carry forward the review of certain of the points under discussion this morning.

A Broad Look at the International Situation

by Under Secretary Dillon[1]

I am deeply honored to participate in this 80th anniversary of the Polish National Alliance, which has a proud history of service to its widespread membership and of patriotic dedication to the best interests of our country. Your untiring efforts to help keep the flame of liberty burning brightly in the hearts of the courageous people of Poland command the admiration of all your fellow Americans.

A major factor influencing present-day Polish-American relations is the friendship which has existed between our peoples since the days of the American Revolution. This friendship has been enhanced over the years by a large emigration to our shores of Poles who, as welcome and respected members of the American community, have broadened the ties between our two nations. Indeed, it is difficult to find a Pole without a relative in Buffalo, Pittsburgh, or here in Chicago.

American policy toward Poland reflects these ties, as well as our continuing interest in the welfare of the Polish people. We have advanced substantial credits for the purchase of our surplus agricultural commodities and, in more limited amounts, for the purchase of other necessities. These arrangements have brought great benefits to the Polish people. For example, in recent years we have extended credits to buy polio vaccine which has been used, together with privately donated American supplies, to immunize about 3 million Polish children.

We favor increased trade with Poland. We encourage expanded educational, informational, cultural, and other exchanges between the two countries. The United States distributes a Polish-language magazine in Poland, while a Polish publication appears on newsstands in this country. A year ago we reopened the American consulate in Poznan, and the Poles reestablished their consulate here in Chicago.

Despite differences in social systems, we believe that we should continue to provide tangible evidence of our sympathetic interest in the welfare of the Polish people. We also believe that the Polish people welcome our assistance and appreciate our concern for them.

As we meet here this evening, the world's attention is focused upon New York City, where representatives of nearly 100 countries are gathered for a long and difficult General Assembly of the United Nations which is of critical importance to all men everywhere. Tonight I would like you to join me in a broad look at the state of our international relations, at the underlying problems which confront humanity today, and at the efforts we must make to resolve these problems by working with other countries—both friendly and unfriendly—within the framework of the United Nations.

In several respects the international scene inspires hope and confidence. The last 15 years have witnessed great progress:

- Despite serious breaches of the peace, mankind has thus far avoided the incredible horrors of a general war.
- Man has moved beyond our planet and begun probing outer space.
- Science has developed means to eradicate or control many serious diseases and has helped to increase production of goods vitally needed in the unending struggle against hunger and want.
- A great many peoples have achieved national independence. At no time in history have so many new nations come into existence in so short a period. At the United Nations tonight there are

[1] Address made before the Polish National Alliance at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 2 (press release 577 dated Oct. 1).

representatives of more than a dozen governments who were not there a year ago.

• Most important of all has been the growth of international cooperation. Never before have so many nations, both old and new alike, worked together through the U.N. and various regional organizations to promote scientific advancement, to eliminate disease, to mitigate poverty, to assure international security, and to establish and maintain conditions of lasting peace. Despite setbacks, despite the never-ending efforts of the Soviet Union to sabotage relations between nations by demagoguery, deceit, and duplicity, cooperation has become a concrete fact of international life. A dramatic case in point was the action of the United Nations when it firmly rebuked Soviet intervention in Africa and voted 70 to nothing, with the Soviet bloc abstaining, to support U.N. Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold's impartial efforts to bring order out of chaos in the Congo.[2]

The progress I have outlined should give us hope for the future. But we are compelled to recognize that the world is confronted today by grave problems which influence every sector of human activity—and even endanger the existence of the whole human species.

Buildup in World Tensions

The first of these basic international problems is the steady buildup in world tensions deliberately engineered by the Soviet Union—of which Premier Khrushchev's performance at the General Assembly is but the most recent example.

In his intemperate attack upon Secretary-General Hammarskjold, Premier Khrushchev made it clear that he seeks nothing less than to destroy the authority of the U.N. by turning executive authority over to a Soviet-type presidium. He does so because Soviet doctrine allows for only one world system—a Communist one, ruled from Moscow—and cannot tolerate any rival organization with effective strength or authority.

The Soviets will not, of course, succeed in their efforts to destroy the authority, the dignity, and the prestige of the U.N. Mr. Khrushchev's statements and conduct since the Assembly began its current work are an affront to the intelligence and judgment of the leaders of all non-Communist countries—and particularly to the leaders of those nations which have only recently achieved independence. For these leaders recognize that the U.N. is a principal vehicle for the advancement of their national interests and the strongest safeguard of their newly won freedom. They know that it is to the U.N., with its stature as the forum in which the hopes and aspirations of mankind can be freely expressed—and, when necessary, protected—that all countries can turn in time of need. They are anxious to see the U.N. strengthened rather than weakened.

Menace of Communist Imperialism

Mr. Khrushchev's strident and bellicose attempts to convert the U.N. into an instrument of Communist power politics have roots in an even more fundamental problem, which is the second great problem confronting the world today—and perhaps the most important of all. This is the menace of Communist imperialism.

Imperialism is an old problem. But all reasonable men recognize that 19th-century colonialism has outlived its day and is fast disappearing. Since the end of World War II some 35 former colonies, protectorates, and other dependent areas—with a total population of over 800 million people—have won independence as members of the free world. In most cases they were helped to freedom by the same Western powers they were previously dependent upon, and have received substantial economic aid from fellow members of the free world.

It is against this background that Mr. Khrushchev has just demanded an end to "colonialism." This is surely one of the most audacious demonstrations in history of the "big lie" technique. For, while the colonialism of the Western European powers is steadily and surely making way for independence, the reverse process has been ruthlessly put into operation within the Soviet bloc by the Soviet Communist Party. Today the world is confronted by a new kind of imperialism—Soviet Communist imperialism—which is more comprehensive and more infamous than anything mankind has ever known.

During the revolutionary events of 1917 in Russia, Lenin proclaimed the slogan of self-determination of peoples. What did this mean in practice? After the downfall of the former czarist

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 583.

empire, many of its peoples organized their own governments. But no sooner had Soviet power established itself than the slogan of self-determination was annulled. Self-determination, yes, the Bolsheviks said, for all peoples who wish to escape from the domination of imperial powers—but, since we have determined that our Soviet state is, by self-definition, not an imperialist state, no people have the right to escape from it.

Under the banner of this sophistry, Soviet power ruthlessly proceeded to crush every attempt by non-Russian peoples to free themselves from the new colonial yoke of Soviet communism. The Armenians, the Georgians, the Ukrainians, the Tatars, the Turkomans, Uzbeks, and Tajik—and many others who attempted to escape from the czarist "prison-house of the nations," as Marx called it—were thrust by force into the Communist straitjacket.

Nor did the Russian people themselves have any opportunity freely to determine the form of government and economic system under which they would live. The only free election ever held in Russia—the election in 1917 of deputies to the Constituent Assembly—resulted in a disastrous defeat for the Bolsheviks, who thereupon dispersed the Constituent Assembly at bayonet point.

Communist imperialism has also been extended to Eastern Europe, where today 100 million people live in subjugation to an alien and unwanted ideology, maintained by fire and sword—as the bloody massacres of Budapest testify.

Let us consider but a few aspects of this new 20th-century colonial imperialism:

Let us take Central Asia: In Kazakhstan, according to the latest Soviet census, Russians outnumber the Kazakhs, who now account for only 30 percent of the population. In their own country, therefore, the Kazakhs are rapidly being reduced to a minority which, even if the opportunity for true self-determination were ever granted, could not hope to establish a national state responsive to their legitimate aspirations. Today a growing number of people are being sent to Kazakhstan from the European part of the U.S.S.R. in furtherance of a policy of deliberate Russification. Whereas the cities and the ruling elements of Kazakhstan are now preponderantly Russian, the Kazakhs are the peasants who are allowed to work the collective farms for their Russian masters.

In Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia large numbers of the Baltic peoples have been sent to die in prison camps in remote parts of the Soviet empire, while colonizers from Russia have been moved in to take their places.

Smaller nations, such as the Tatars of the Crimea and the Volga Germans, have simply disappeared.

The fate of 17 million East Germans, cruelly and arbitrarily separated from their kin and compatriots in the Federal Republic, is a particularly sordid example of Soviet scorn for the principle of free self-determination.

If anyone should doubt the existence and character of this new imperialism, let him consider that nowhere else in the world, except in the anthill dictatorship of Communist China, do governments find it necessary to fence their peoples in by force. The sealed borders of the Soviet empire, the impossibility of obtaining a passport for foreign travel unless one is a member of the new Communist ruling class—these are the most eloquent testimony to the fate of subject peoples under the Communist colonial system.

The new nations represented tonight at the General Assembly would do well to remember these tragic human realities when they hear Communist boasts of "progress." They would also do well to remember that Sino-Soviet Communist leaders have openly and repeatedly asserted their determination to establish a universal Communist dictatorship. Communist leadership is pursuing its goal with tenacious energy, using a massive variety of techniques. Sometimes—as in Korea, Hungary, and Tibet—it employs naked force. Sometimes it seeks to establish control through invasions disguised as revolutions or civil wars. It employs a flood of propaganda, specifically tailored to the prejudices and interests of each country. It employs a vast network of espionage and subversive agents, sometimes masquerading as friendly technicians. It supports Communist political parties in every nation which permits opposing political parties to function. It uses cultural contacts, and economic and technical aid, as well as trade, to serve the purpose of political penetration. There is virtually no aspect of human life which communism has not utilized as a weapon for expansion. Soviet Communist imperialism is not an ideological theory but a sordid fact.

The Soviet imperialists speak of "peaceful coexistence." It is important that this jargon be translated into words that ordinary men can understand. The actual meaning is relatively simple: It is the slogan under which these 20th century imperialists aim to conquer the world without risking general war. They utilize economic pressure, political infiltration, and civil disturbances. However, they have proved over and over again, in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Estonia, Hungary, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Tibet—and Finland—that they are prepared to use violent means whenever their ambitions cannot be realized by other means.

Unquestionably, the threat of aggressive Communist imperialism is severe. However, I have the utmost confidence that the Soviet leaders will not succeed in their ambitions. The lively spirit of independence exhibited by the leaders and peoples of the new nations reinforces my conviction that they will successfully repel Moscow's attempts to subjugate them. Human beings everywhere are demanding freedom for themselves and their children, and they will not lightly barter it away for false promises of material progress when this supposed "progress" carries with it loss of liberty and human dignity. The new nations now coming into existence will survive and prosper in freedom and independence long after the Communist system itself has become obsolete! And we can be certain that sooner or later the freedom so dear to the peoples of Eastern Europe will be theirs once again. The Soviet Communist overlords will not be able to keep these proud peoples in bondage indefinitely. Certainly we in the United States will never accept the present situation in Eastern Europe as anything but a temporary nightmare before the inevitable dawn of freedom.

Disarmament

A third great problem confronting the world at this time—and one which the United States has actively worked to solve—is to reach agreement on controlled disarmament. The menace of nuclear aggression from the Soviets and the expansion of their military capabilities behind their mantle of secrecy have left us no alternative but to maintain our own defensive position. Thus we have been forced against our will into an armaments race which obviously contributes to international tensions. It increases the risk of war by accident or miscalculation. It complicates the settlement of political disputes. It involves a tremendous waste of human and material resources. It produces a steady drain upon capital, manpower, raw materials, and industrial production, which might otherwise be used to improve the living standards, health, and general well-being of all mankind.

The United States has sought agreement on disarmament for many years. As early as 1946 we offered to give up our monopoly of nuclear weapons. Since that time we have made many other specific disarmament proposals. Just 10 days ago President Eisenhower presented to the United Nations bold and far-reaching suggestions that would advance the ultimate goal of verified general and complete disarmament.[3] Among other suggestions, the President proposed the controlled end of the production of fissionable material for nuclear weapons as a step toward their elimination, and a United Nations surveillance body to reduce the danger of war by miscalculation.

We call upon the Soviet Government to cooperate in removing the shadow of annihilation which hangs over mankind. We are prepared to continue negotiations toward this goal—at any time, at any place, and under any conditions which offer a reasonable opportunity for genuine progress.

We are also prepared to conduct these negotiations in a spirit of sincerity and conciliation. We do not insist that a single disarmament plan must be accepted and that all other possibilities must be excluded. We will not "walk out" of disarmament negotiations—as the Soviets have done—simply because our own proposals are not adopted without qualification. We insist only that any disarmament program, to be effective, must embody certain fundamental principles.

The first principle is that any disarmament arrangements must be accompanied by workable measures for verification and control. We have never asked for unreasonable inspection, but we have steadfastly maintained that effective controls must accompany disarmament at every stage. It would be inconceivable for the free world to dismantle its defensive power while permitting the Soviet Union to maintain a wall of secrecy around its armaments. Disarmament must be a verifiable fact, not merely a promise. Verification and con-

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 551.

trol procedures cannot, as the Soviet Union proposes, apply solely to those elements of the military establishment that are to be reduced, but must also be applied to those elements that remain. In other words, it is not enough to know how many soldiers have been demobilized. Even more, it is vital to know how many soldiers remain under arms.

Secondly, it is imperative that any disarmament program proceed in carefully planned stages, which will insure protection for all nations. The world cannot afford, at any step in the disarmament process, to have any nation or group of nations gain decisive military superiority over other nations or groups of nations. A disarmament program which permitted the Communist empire to attain, even temporarily, an overwhelming superiority would not bring the peace we all seek but might well precipitate a deadly war.

Economic Growth of Underdeveloped Areas

The fourth great problem confronting the world today is the problem of economic and technical growth of underdeveloped areas. Even if there were no danger of Communist imperialism, we nevertheless could not escape the fact that a large part of the world is still suffering from abysmal poverty, ignorance, and disease. In some areas these conditions have existed for generations. But such conditions are intolerable in a world which has the means to provide a remedy.

We Americans took the lead in providing such a remedy through our bilateral programs of aid to needy peoples which have been under way since the close of World War II. We are now being joined with increasing vigor by our prospering allies of Western Europe and Japan, who have recovered from the ravages of war with our help. But more—much, much more—remains to be done.

In extending aid, both bilaterally and through international organizations, we are concerned not only with the suffering of human beings but with the whole fabric of international society. It will be difficult for the newly independent states to preserve their freedom unless they can resolve the problems of economic and social stability. It would be difficult to achieve genuine and constructive international cooperation so long as many peoples of the world remained uneducated and lacked the simple necessities of life. We cannot expect men to be calm and reasonable when they are hungry, resentful, and afraid.

The problem of economic and technical development is exceedingly complex. It cannot be solved solely with the resources of the less developed countries themselves, although their peoples must make an all-out effort in their own behalf. It cannot be solved simply by outside help. It can only be solved through wide, energetic, and thoughtful international cooperation.

It is equally clear that the task of economic and technical development cannot be accomplished through any single channel. In many instances a major contribution can be made through private investment and private industry. In other instances contributions must be made through bilateral arrangements between individual governments. In still other instances effective results may be obtained from regional programs. Finally, it is essential that the entire world community, acting through the U.N., contribute to the developmental process.

This last point was the essence of President Eisenhower's proposal at the General Assembly, when he called for massive aid to the new African states, especially the Congo, and asked that such aid be channeled through the United Nations.

While we Americans are justly proud of our social, political, and economic system, we do not proclaim its universal triumph nor seek to impose it on other nations. On the contrary, we have always sought to maintain friendly relations with nations having political and economic systems very different from our own. We have often given these nations substantial aid and support. In the case of Poland, for example, we have taken steps to develop our relations in many areas.

The United States does not ask that other nations attempt to remake themselves in the American image. We ask only that they maintain a genuine independence of their own, that they not conspire against the freedom of their neighbors, and that they fulfill their international obligations. Friendship does not require conformity. It requires only mutual responsibility and mutual respect.

We Americans seek peace. But there *is* a war which I believe we *must* wage. Not a war *against* other nations or peoples. But a war in alliance *with* other nations and peoples—endless and re-

lentless war—war against conditions which weaken the bodies and strangle the spirits of human beings. We must wage a powerful and concerted war against poverty, ignorance and disease, oppression and injustice.

Never before has mankind been confronted by such grave dangers nor by such magnificent opportunities. In the same hand we hold the power of death and destruction and the power of life and progress. We Americans have a profound conviction that mankind will choose the pathway of life. In this conviction—and no matter what the provocations with which we are confronted by Soviet Communist leaders at the United Nations—we must dedicate ourselves anew to the principles of the U.N. Charter and to the pursuit of peace, freedom, and prosperity for all the peoples of the earth.

General Pulaski's Memorial Day, 1960

A PROCLAMATION[1]

WHEREAS during our war for independence a young Polish patriot in exile, Count Casimir Pulaski, joined the Continental Army, was appointed a brigadier general and commander of cavalry, distinguished himself in various engagements, and raised and commanded a corps called the Pulaski Legion; and

WHEREAS while leading an assault to relieve the captured city of Savannah, Georgia, Pulaski received a wound which proved fatal on October 11, 1779; and

WHEREAS the present year marks the one hundred and eighty-first anniversary of Pulaski's death; and

WHEREAS in his selfless devotion to the cause of liberty, Pulaski is a continuing example to all men who strive toward the goals of freedom and justice:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, do hereby designate Tuesday, October 11, 1960, as General Pulaski's Memorial Day.

I direct the appropriate officers of the Federal Government to display the flag of the United States on all Government buildings on that day; and I request the appropriate officers of the State and local governments likewise to display the flag on that day.

I also invite the people of the United States to observe the day in their homes, schools, churches, and other suitable places with ceremonies and with thoughts commemorative of the ideals and the heroism of General Pulaski.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-third day of September in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

[SEAL]

By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

[1] No. 3375; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 9284.

Western Commandants in Berlin Protest East German Travel Curbs

Press release 563 dated September 27

There follows the text of a letter from Gen. Jean Lacomme, French Commandant in Berlin, on behalf of the American, British, and French Commandants in reply to a letter of September 13[1] *from Maj. Gen. N. Zakharov, Commandant of Soviet Forces in Berlin, concerning travel restrictions imposed by East German authorities.*[2] *The tripartite reply was delivered to General Zakharov on September 27.*

Your letter of September 13 contains such misapprehensions that I must once again call your attention to a few well-known facts.

As the Soviet Government was informed on October 3, 1955, by the Governments of France, the United Kingdom, and the United States,[3] the agreements of September 20, 1955, to which you refer, cannot alter, or in any way affect, the quadripartite status of Berlin or relieve the U.S.S.R. of its responsibilities, which it shares with France, the U.K., and the U.S., with respect to Berlin. In particular, the thesis implied in your letter that the eastern sector of Berlin is on the territory of the "GDR" [German Democratic Republic] or forms part of the territory of the "GDR" is in direct conflict with Berlin's quadripartite status. Furthermore, the restrictions announced by East German officials on August 30 and September 8, 1960, were in open violation of the right of free circulation in Berlin, as well as

[1] Not printed.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 439, and Sept. 26, 1960, p. 473.

[3] For text of the U.S. note, see *ibid.*, Oct. 17, 1955, p. 616.

in direct contravention of the agreement made at Paris on June 20, 1949.[4]

The last two paragraphs of your letter refer to the air corridors. You will certainly recall that these were established by the decision of the Allied Control Council of November 30, 1945. The Three Allied Powers do not acknowledge any restriction on the use of the corridors by their aircraft and will continue to hold the U.S.S.R. fully responsible for ensuring air safety in them.

NATO Secretary General Visits Washington

Press release 564 dated September 27

Paul-Henri Spaak, Secretary General of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, will visit Washington from October 2 to October 4, at the invitation of the Secretary of State.

Mr. Spaak, accompanied by Ambassador W. Randolph Burgess, U.S. Permanent Representative to the North Atlantic Council, will arrive at Friendship Airport, Baltimore, October 2.

While in Washington, Secretary General Spaak will meet with the President, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, and other officials of both Departments.

U.S. Citizens Advised To Refrain From Travel to and Within Cuba

Department Statement

Press release 574 dated September 30

As the result of events in Cuba, the conditions prevailing there, and recent advice given to United States dependents, the Department of State has received inquiries from American citizens as to the advisability of tourist travel to and within Cuba.

In view of the circumstances it is believed prudent to advise United States citizens to refrain from travel to and within Cuba unless there are compelling reasons for such travel.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, July 4, 1949, p. 857.

U.S. Protests Nationalization of U.S. Banks in Cuba

Press release 575 dated September 30

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

On September 29, 1960, U.S. Ambassador to Cuba Philip W. Bonsal personally delivered to the Deputy Foreign Minister of Cuba [Carlos Olivares Sánchez] a note strongly protesting the nationalization of three American-owned banks in Cuba. After reading the note of protest the Cuban official objected to certain language contained in the U.S. note and indicated his rejection of the protest. The note included the following sentence: "These statements recall only too vividly the statements which characterize the fraudulent propaganda of international communism." The statements to which the U.S. note referred are found in the resolution issued by the President and Prime Minister of Cuba on September 17, 1960, nationalizing the banks, among which are the following:

WHEREAS: It is not possible for a considerable portion of national banking to remain in the hands of imperialistic interests that inspired the reduction of our sugar quota by an act of cowardly and criminal economic aggression.

WHEREAS: Following the reduction of the sugar quota the Government of the United States of America and the representatives of the monopolistic interests of that country have continued repeating acts of open aggression against the Cuban economy, such as those limiting commerce between the two countries for the evident purpose of obstructing the economic development of Cuba, as well as the embargoes ordered, under the legal appearance of civil debts, against commercial aircraft of Cuban companies for the implicit purpose of diminishing our essential means of international communication, in an effort more marked from day to day, to isolate our country.

WHEREAS: There is no doubt that the survival of American banking in Cuba, the genuine and typical expression of the imperialistic phenomenon, is an obstacle to national liberation.

WHEREAS: To the above stated facts is joined the intentional conduct of the United States Government of facilitating and stimulating in its territory counterrevolutionary activities in which war criminals and fugitive traitors participate.

WHEREAS: In addition the work of international espionage carried on under orders of that Government with utter disregard of international law and a marked intention of developing conspiratory action in our country has been intensified.

TEXT OF U.S. NOTE

SEPTEMBER 29, 1960

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to the Embassy's note number 344 of July 16, 1960 [1] in which, under instructions from my government, I conveyed to Your Excellency the protest of the United States Government against Law Number 851 adopted by the Council of Ministers of the Government of Cuba on July 6, 1960. By this law, the President and Prime Minister of Cuba were empowered to decree the nationalization through forced expropriation of property located in Cuba of citizens of the United States of America. I reiterate that this law is in its essence discriminatory, confiscatory and arbitrary.

I refer also to my note number 362 of August 8, 1960,[2] in which I conveyed to Your Excellency the indignant protest of the Government of the United States against the action of the President and Prime Minister of Cuba, acting under the authority of the above cited law, in ordering, through resolution number one of August 6, 1960, the nationalization through forced expropriation of the properties of 26 companies wholly or partially owned by citizens of the United States of America.

The President and Prime Minister of Cuba have now issued resolution number two of September 17, 1960, also under color of the above-cited law, decreeing the nationalization through forced expropriation of the branches in Cuba of the Chase Manhattan Bank, the First National City Bank of New York and the First National Bank of Boston. I have been instructed by my government to protest against this new and unjustified action of Your Excellency's government, and to reject categorically the false statements concerning the activities and policies of these banks and of the Government of the United States which Your Excellency's government sets forth as reasons for the action in question. These statements recall only too vividly the statements which characterize the fraudulent propaganda of international communism.

I am further instructed to inform Your Excellency that the Government of the United States, on behalf of the banks affected, reserves any and all rights to which they and other American corporations and individuals whose properties have been expropriated are entitled under Cuban law and under international law.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

PHILIP W. BONSAL.

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 171.

[2] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, p. 316.

United States To Suspend Operation of Nickel Facility in Cuba

Department Statement

Press release 567 dated September 29

The Government of the United States on September 29 notified the Government of Cuba of its intention to suspend the operations of the U.S. Government-owned Nicaro nickel facility located in the Province of Oriente in Cuba. The Government of the United States has reluctantly concluded that it has no alternative but to close the plant in view of the imposition by the Government of Cuba of confiscatory taxes upon Nicaro in violation of a binding international agreement, the intermittent embargo on the export of the product, and the continued harassment of the operation by delaying or failing to approve the exportation of the product and the importation of critically needed supplies and replacement parts.

As early as December 1959 the Government of the United States, in response to an expression of interest in the purchase of Nicaro by the Government of Cuba, indicated its willingness to undertake discussions. An embargo imposed on the export of the Nicaro product by the Government of Cuba was temporarily lifted in December 1959 for 90 days for the clearly stated purpose of permitting negotiations. Yet at no time during this period did the Government of Cuba make any offer to negotiate. The embargo was reimposed by the Government of Cuba in March 1960 despite the reiterated expressions of the Government of the United States of its willingness to negotiate. Not until June 1960 did the Government of Cuba respond to these proposals when it agreed to meet representatives of the United States.

The meetings which began in Washington on June 28 were held primarily to discuss the sale of the Nicaro plant to the Government of Cuba and, if agreement could not be reached on the terms of sale, to discuss a modification of the tax

and other arrangements which would permit the continued operation of the plant on an orderly, efficient, and economic basis. In an exchange of notes prior to the first meeting, the Government of Cuba agreed to suspend the collection of taxes and the embargo on the export of the Nicaro product until the negotiations had reached a definite conclusion.

After repeated delays by the Government of Cuba, the talks were resumed in Habana on August 2 lasting until August 5 and, following an additional series of delays on the part of the Government of Cuba, were reconvened once more in Washington on September 20. On the latter date the Cuban Government reiterated a previous offer of $5,386,000 for a plant which had cost the U.S. Government almost $110 million. This offer is considered to be so ridiculously low as to bring in question the good faith of the Government of Cuba in making it. Attached to this unacceptable offer were conditions which would have required the U.S. Government to purchase a specified amount of the output of the plant at a price in excess of the world market price.

On the occasion of this meeting with representatives of the Cuban Government, which was in no sense a negotiation or discussion, the U.S. Government was confronted with an ultimatum that after October 1 no nickel could be shipped from Cuba without the payment of taxes, which the Government of the United States considers to be both confiscatory and in violation of a binding international agreement on tax exemption for Nicaro. In addition, this action is clearly in violation of the agreement under which discussions were being held.

Despite the position of the Government of the United States that a binding international agreement exists which exempts Nicaro from taxes such as those imposed by the Cuban mining law of October 1959, the Government of the United States has indicated its willingness to reach a new agreement with the Government of Cuba for the payment of a reasonable tax. The Government of Cuba not only rejected the United States position but, for a time, imposed an embargo on all shipments from Nicaro and harassed the operation by withholding or deliberately delaying the issuance of import permits for vitally needed fuel, replacement parts, and other supplies.

The operation of Nicaro obviously cannot be continued without export and without assurances of reasonable operating conditions. Because of the confiscatory taxes which the Government of Cuba has now reimposed in clear violation of a binding international agreement, the uncertainty brought about by the harassment described above, and the repeated delays of the Government of Cuba in carrying out its stated intention of negotiating a mutually satisfactory solution of the Nicaro problem, the Government of the United States has no choice but to order the suspension of the Nicaro operation.

Prime Minister of Malaya To Visit the United States

The Department of State announced on September 27 (press release 561) that arrangements are being completed for the visit to the United States this fall of His Excellency Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra, Prime Minister of the Federation of Malaya.

The Prime Minister will make an official visit at the invitation of President Eisenhower. He will arrive at the Washington National Airport on October 25 and will leave Washington on October 28 for a tour which will include visits at Pittsburgh, San Francisco, Akron, and New York. The Prime Minister will leave New York for England on November 6.

Letters of Credence

Ireland

The newly appointed Ambassador of Ireland, Thomas Joseph Kiernan, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on September 28. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 565 dated September 28.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During September 1960

14th Annual Edinburgh Film Festival	Edinburgh	Aug. 21–Sept. 10
21st International Exhibition of Cinematographic Art	Venice	Aug. 24–Sept. 7
5th World Forestry Congress	Seattle	Aug. 29–Sept. 10
Ad Hoc Committee of U.N. General Assembly To Consider General Questions of Transmission of Information.	New York	Sept. 2–20
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: Group of Experts	Geneva	Sept. 5–6
Information Officers of Colombo Plan Countries: 2d Conference	Bangkok	Sept. 5–8
COAS Special Committee To Study Formulation of New Measures for Economic Development: 3d Meeting.	Bogotá	Sept. 5–13
International Scientific Radio Union: 13th General Assembly	London	Sept. 5–15
ICAO Legal Committee: 13th Session	Montreal	Sept. 6–24
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 3d Session of Standing Committee.	Geneva	Sept. 7–9
U.N. ECE Steel Committee: Specialists on Steelmaking Processes	Geneva	Sept. 12–14
UNICEF Committee on Administrative Budget	New York	Sept. 12–14
GATT Working Party on Market Disruption	Geneva	Sept. 12–16
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Travel Plant.	Washington	Sept. 12–16
International Lead and Zinc Study Group: 2d Session	Geneva	Sept. 12–19
IAEA Board of Governors: 18th Session	Vienna	Sept. 13–16
ITU CCIR Study Group V Working Party	London	Sept. 13 (1 day)
Inter-American Social Security Conference: 6th General Assembly	México, D.F.	Sept. 14–26
WMO Interregional Seminar on Tropical Agrometeorology	Maracay, Venezuela	Sept. 15–28
U.N. ECE Coal Committee: 50th Session	Geneva	Sept. 19–23
GATT Council of Representatives	Geneva	Sept. 19–23
International Rubber Study Group: 15th Meeting	Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	Sept. 19–26
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: 48th Meeting	Moscow	Sept. 19–28
U.N. Scientific Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation: 8th Session.	Geneva	Sept. 19–30
GATT Article XXII:1 Consultations with Italy	Geneva	Sept. 19 (1 day)
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, and International Finance Corporation: Annual Meetings of Boards of Governors.	Washington	Sept. 26–30
U.N. ECE Conference of European Statisticians: 8th Session	Geneva	Sept. 26–30
6th International Technical Conference on Lighthouses and Other Aids to Navigation.	Washington	Sept. 26–30

In Session as of September 30, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
12th Triennale de Milano	Milan	July 16–
5th Round of GATT Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain: 8th Congress	Buenos Aires	Sept. 12–
U.N. General Assembly: 15th Session	New York	Sept. 20–
IAEA General Conference: 4th Regular Session	Vienna	Sept. 20–
FAO Regional Conference for the Near East	Tehran	Sept. 21–
FAO Working Party on Pasture and Fodder Development in Tropical America: 1st Meeting.	Maracay, Venezuela	Sept. 26–
ILO *Ad Hoc* Meeting on Civil Aviation	Geneva	Sept. 26–
WMO Regional Association VI (Europe): 3d Session	Madrid	Sept. 26–
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Sept. 26–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Sept. 27–
Interparliamentary Union: 49th Conference	Tokyo	Sept. 29–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Sept. 29, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: CCIR, Comité consultatif international des radio communications; COAS, Council of the Organization of American States; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ILO, International Labor Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; U.N., United Nations; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

The Financial Problems of a Developing World Economy

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF BOARDS OF GOVERNORS OF WORLD BANK, INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, AND INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION

The Boards of Governors of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, the International Monetary Fund, and the International Finance Corporation held their annual meetings at Washington, D.C., September 26–30. Following are texts of a message from President Eisenhower to the joint meeting of the Boards of Governors and statements made by Secretary of the Treasury Robert B. Anderson, Under Secretary of State Douglas Dillon, and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury T. Graydon Upton.

FIRST STATEMENT BY MR. ANDERSON [1]

As Governor for the United States, I offered a resolution at the last annual meeting calling for a study by the Bank Executive Board of the proposed International Development Association.[2] This resolution was adopted by the Governors. In a notably brief time, the Directors formulated articles of agreement which were submitted to the governments for acceptance. The articles have now been accepted by the countries with the requisite portion of capital subscriptions to bring them into effect.[3] Other countries will, I hope, soon join in this new affiliate of the Bank so that its active operations may begin and that it may deal with those problems of development finance which cannot be met by existing arrangements.

I should like to express the hope that the establishment of IDA represents a recognition that a great number of the stronger countries have a stake in the advance of the less developed countries. Collective action through an international association is one step. Other effective measures should be devised to utilize surplus foreign exchange receipts of the economically stronger countries to provide larger capital funds for investment in the less developed areas on satisfactory terms. Failure to take these steps places strains on other countries, developed and less developed areas, and tends to hold back the progress of all in meeting the challenge of our day. This challenge is to enable all countries to take advantage of scientific and technical advances to raise their levels of production. International organizations and individual country efforts are both needed to realize this goal.

These annual meetings bring together the financial leaders of our member governments, and they provide an occasion for the exchange of views on questions of common interest. I hope from our discussions that we may all gain a greater insight into the financial problems of a developing world economy which has become increasingly complex with the passage of time. My delegation is looking forward to discussions in these 1960 meetings in the expectation that they will contribute, as have meetings in the past, to a greater mutual understanding among our countries.

MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER [4]

On a number of occasions I have had the pleasure of personally welcoming to Washington the Governors of the International Monetary Fund and the International Bank for Reconstruction

[1] Made at the opening joint session of the IBRD, IMF, and IFC on Sept. 26. Mr. Anderson is U.S. Governor of the IBRD and IMF.

[2] For statements and remarks made at the last meeting, together with text of the IDA resolution, see BULLETIN of Oct. 19, 1959, p. 531.

[3] See p. 617.

[4] Read by Mr. Anderson at the opening joint session of the IBRD, IMF, and IFC on Sept. 26.

and Development. I regret that I am unable to attend their opening meeting today but I wish to send them my warm greetings.

The Fund and the Bank have achieved much for the benefit of mankind.

The Fund has made a strong contribution to financial stability and sound practices in the field of foreign exchange policy. Its resources have been used to advance worthwhile programs. The recent increase in its resources should enable the Fund to broaden and intensify its work.

On Thursday, in my statement to the United Nations I spoke of the expanding role the Bank will play in the developing countries of the world.[5] My reference to the World Bank, of course, included the International Development Association which will come into operation shortly. This Association will provide new and enlarged means of dealing with some of the development problems that could not otherwise be handled. My reference also included the International Finance Corporation which has done and will continue to do a most important work in assisting the investment of private capital in productive enterprise.

These international financial institutions have steadfastly and effectively pursued the objectives for which they were created. The people of the world look to them for continuing leadership in the coming years.

I am sure that the discussions of the Governors at this meeting will provide for further progress based upon the good relations of the member countries with each other and upon the great institutions which embody so much of our hope for international cooperation in financial affairs.

STATEMENT BY MR. DILLON[6]

The past year has been one of gathering momentum in cooperative international efforts to assist the peoples of the newly developing areas in their unremitting battle for economic and social progress under conditions of individual freedom and national independence.

There is today, throughout the free world, a greater awareness than ever before of the historic importance of winning this battle. There is also a greater determination than ever before to see to it that the battle is won.

The World Bank, under the wise and imaginative leadership of President Eugene Black, has helped greatly to create this heightened awareness and this strengthened determination. We regret that President Black, because of illness, cannot be here today, and we extend to him our warm wishes for a full and speedy recovery.

It is especially fitting that, in President Black's absence, the annual address should be presented by Vice President [W. A. B.] Iliff, who, as we all know, has done so much to bring to a successful conclusion the agreement on the Indus Basin settlement plan, signed only a few days ago at Karachi.[7]

This is a remarkable achievement in many ways. The plan will make a significant contribution to the economic potential of India and Pakistan through better irrigation, increased hydropower, soil reclamation, and flood protection. It represents the peaceful termination of a protracted international dispute over water rights. And it enlists the cooperative help of a number of capital-exporting nations under the aegis of the Bank, thus demonstrating once again that international cooperation can often achieve what no one nation can do alone.

The United States is happy to be a participant in this constructive and far-reaching enterprise. At the same time we recognize, as I am sure other contributing governments do, the need for a continuing flow of external resources into the general economic development programs of India and Pakistan, apart from the Indus Basin project.

The Bank is also to be congratulated on the entry into force, just announced, of the articles of agreement establishing its new affiliate—the International Development Association. It is our hope that the IDA can begin its operations by the first of the year and that, in accordance with the spirit of its articles, it will operate in a vigorous and flexible manner to fill needs of the developing countries which cannot be met from the Bank's ordinary resources. The lending institutions of the United States are prepared to cooperate fully with the IDA, as they have in the past with the Bank.

We hope also that the satisfactory relationship

[5] Bulletin of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

[6] Made on Sept. 27 during the World Bank's annual discussion. Mr. Dillon is U.S. Alternate Governor of the IBRD.

[7] For background, see Bulletin of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 577.

which has long existed between the Bank and the United Nations, and more recently between the Bank and the Special Fund of the United Nations, will be broadened to include the IDA.

While the IDA is safely launched, it cannot become fully effective until its membership is extended more broadly. A number of countries have so far failed to take the necessary steps for ratification. This is regrettable, especially in the case of the newly developing countries, since nonparticipation in the IDA by a developing country can only serve to reduce the potential availability of external resources for the development of the country concerned.

Forms of Cooperation for Economic Development

Multilateral cooperation for economic development has also been broadened and strengthened during the year with the establishment of the Inter-American Development Bank, which will open its doors for lending this coming Saturday [October 1].[8] This new financial organization is an important addition to the long-established institutions of the inter-American system. Just this month, at Bogotá, the American Republics acted to broaden the role of the Inter-American Bank to include important functions in the field of social development as well as basic economic and industrial development. In the Act of Bogotá [9] the Latin American governments expressed their determination to further social progress hand in hand with economic development, and the United States recorded its intention to establish a special fund to provide flexible financing for Latin American social development. It is proposed that the Inter-American Development Bank should become the primary mechanism for administering this new fund. Thus the Inter-American Bank will be able to cooperate with the Latin American countries in their efforts to achieve better education, housing, and public health and to carry out their programs for improving systems of land tenure, rural resettlement, and taxation.

But multilateral development institutions cannot meet all the needs of the developing countries for external assistance. Bilateral programs of long-term assistance by the capital-exporting nations are also essential. Greater bilateral efforts are especially necessary on the part of those industrialized countries, such as the Federal Republic of Germany, which in recent years have been generating large and increasing balance-of-payments surpluses. This is a responsibility to the free-world community which cannot be shirked. It used to be said that a good creditor country should pursue a liberal import policy. Nowadays a good creditor country must not only welcome imports; it must also be prepared to finance its export surpluses so that these resources can be channeled into the developing countries on terms suited to their special needs. It is to be regretted that this fact, while generally recognized in principle, has so far not been adequately implemented by certain of the most important creditor countries of the free world. The task before us is huge, and it is critical. The eyes of the struggling people in the newly developing countries are upon us. They are looking in particular to leading creditor countries, especially in continental Western Europe, for an effort more in line with their capacities. In the interest of the safety and progress of the free world we must see to it that their hopes in this regard are met.

The growing importance of bilateral assistance efforts led to the establishment early this year of a Development Assistance Group among several capital-exporting nations.[10] Its purpose is to discuss the best ways of mobilizing and increasing resources for development assistance and to encourage the use of terms of repayment appropriate both to the long-term nature of the development process and to the prospective balance-of-payments situation of the borrower. It is not the responsibility of the Development Assistance Group to engage in operations or to discuss the specific development projects or programs of particular countries or areas.

The World Bank has participated in the discussions of the Development Assistance Group, which also provide an opportunity for exchange of views and experience with other international organizations concerned with development problems.

As many of you are aware, plans are being made for the absorption of the Development Assistance Group by the proposed Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development—which will be a reconstitution or remodeling of the present

[8] For background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 29, 1960, p. 344.

[9] For text, see *ibid.*, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 537.

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

566815—60——3

Organization for European Economic Cooperation—when the OECD has been formally established. The present draft of the charter of the OECD would authorize it to enter into relations with other international organizations. In our view the objectives of the OECD will be best served by establishing an effective liaison between the OECD and other international institutions having related interests, including the World Bank and the Organization of American States.

Bank Activities in Year Past

Turning to the operations of the Bank during the past year, we are happy to note that its lending activities continue at a high level and that its technical assistance activities have expanded. In addition the Bank has performed a notable service in bringing together several countries providing bilateral assistance to India. Group discussions such as these are useful and practicable where the scale of the Bank's lending, the size of the domestic development program, and the magnitude of the external resources being supplied from several capital-exporting nations are all very large. It is our hope that the similar arrangements which the Bank is now preparing in connection with the economic development program of Pakistan will prove equally fruitful.

The Bank's report reveals the continuing success of the management in enlisting the participation of private investors in the Bank's loans. Sales to private institutional and other investors of portions of the Bank's loans were 64 percent over the level of the previous year, itself a high point. This is a healthy and encouraging trend since the private market is the largest potential source of development capital. The United States will continue to do all that it properly can to encourage the flow of private capital to the less developed areas. But these efforts can succeed only in the measure that private capital is made welcome in the developing countries themselves. Unfortunately, arbitrary and punitive actions against foreign private investment in one country, such as we have witnessed recently in Cuba, tend to have discouraging effects on investment in other developing countries as well. It is the hope of the United States that these effects will be limited and of short duration, but reassurance and encouragement to the private investment community on the part of all of us will be necessary.

The annual report calls attention to two important structural problems which continue to hamper economic growth in the less developed areas. These are, first, the problem of surpluses, which depress the prices of several basic commodities on which a number of less developed countries, especially in Latin America, are heavily dependent for their earnings of foreign exchange, and, second, the problem presented by the increasing accumulation of international indebtedness by the developing countries.

We agree that the accumulation of debt, especially of short- and medium-term debt, has become increasingly serious. This fact merely underscores, once again, the need for long-term development lending on the part of the capital-exporting nations and the need for prudence on the part of borrowing countries in avoiding the use of short-term credit for long-term development purposes. It also points to the wisdom of providing a larger share of development assistance in the form of flexible loans suited to the balance-of-payments situation of the borrower. Neither lenders nor borrowers can benefit from the continued piling up of excessive international debt, much of it extended on unsuitable terms.

The accumulation of debt on onerous terms inevitably leads to demands for adjustment in these terms in order to prevent the disturbing consequences of default. We should all, therefore, make every effort to assure that in our development assistance programs we arrange in the first instance for terms and conditions that will keep the balance-of-payments effect of debt accumulation within manageable limits. In many cases this will also mean a sensible restraint on the use of normal commercial export credit and especially on the clearly unsuitable use of such credit for long-term development projects.

The problem of wide fluctuations in foreign exchange earnings arising from sharp movements in the prices of primary products is admittedly a difficult one. A part of the answer lies in the economic diversification of the developing countries. Also difficulties affecting particular commodities are being looked at, on a case-by-case basis, in the various groups and organizations concerned with these problems. One aspect of this situation, however, is of special relevance to development lending. This is the potential impact of development assistance on surplus production.

All of us who participate in development assistance, whether as lender or borrower, should keep these surplus problems in mind in considering suitable development projects and programs.

In closing, may I add our words of welcome to Nepal and Nigeria, which will shortly join our company. And may I venture the hope that all of the new nations of Africa, many of which have just become members of the United Nations, will also soon participate in the Bank and Fund. The successful economic development of the free nations of Africa is a vital task for the future and one to which the Bretton Woods institutions should lend their full support.

Once again the management and staff of the Bank have earned our thanks for a job well done. We can be confident that under their guidance the Bank will continue to grow in meeting the expanding needs of its members.

SECOND STATEMENT BY MR. ANDERSON [11]

In many ways the past year has been one of continued economic and financial progress. As the annual report has stated, world industrial production and trade have increased and there has been broad success in sustaining expanded output and real income within the framework of reasonable price stability. These gains have not been shared by all countries, however, and continued relative weaknesses in the markets for some primary products and foodstuffs have presented serious problems for a number of the less developed countries. Even in these cases pressures have been eased by sharp recovery in industrial countries in 1959 and continued high levels of economic activity in 1960.

The work of the Fund during the year focused on several matters which are of great interest to the United States. We welcomed the Executive Board's decision on discriminatory restrictions last October,[12] which recognized that progress toward general convertibility of currencies had very largely eliminated the basis for discriminatory restrictions on payments. In the past 2 years we have come much closer to the end of the postwar period which in the field of international finance was characterized by widespread discrimination, especially directed at the dollar area. The Fund deserves a great deal of the credit for the concerted and successful effort which has been made to reduce restrictions and eliminate discrimination. Some discriminatory restrictions still remain, however, and we hope that the Fund and the members will devote attention to rapid completion of the task of doing away with them.

In another important decision, foreshadowed at the last annual meeting, the Executive Board in June agreed on the guidelines which might be useful to members as they consider undertaking all of the obligations of article VIII [of the IMF articles of agreement]. We can anticipate that during the coming year a number of additional countries will take that action, which will be especially important as a formal evidence of the approach to full convertibility of currencies.

In the past year Fund members in very large part completed the process of increasing the resources of the Fund, which had its inception in the resolution adopted by this Board at the New Delhi meeting in 1958.[13] Scarcely half a dozen members have not yet consented to quota increases, and some of them are in the process of taking the necessary legislative and administrative action. We may therefore anticipate that very nearly all Fund members will in the end consent to quota increases. This near-unanimity of action is another important recognition by members of the great usefulness of the Fund. The increase in resources has put the Fund in a much better position to deal with the exchange shortages which from time to time confront individual countries and with broader difficulties in the field of foreign exchange.

To my mind one of the most heartening and important aspects of the work of the Fund is its patient, close, and intensive collaboration with members in efforts to achieve financial stabilization. Countries have long needed an impartial and reliable ally in the struggle against financial instability and the inflation which accompanies it. The Fund has demonstrated that it is such an ally, and we can draw great encouragement from the fact that members from all parts of the world continue to turn to the Fund for support and technical advice. There has been evident and encouraging progress in stabilization during the year, and we have reason for much satisfaction that so many countries—industrial and less developed

[11] Made on Sept. 28 during the International Monetary Fund's annual discussion.

[12] For text, see BULLETIN, of Nov. 9, 1959, p. 681.

[13] *Ibid.*, Nov. 17, 1958, p. 793.

alike—have participated in these vital efforts to establish and maintain sound and reliable currencies. Substantial completion of the task of dealing with excess internal liquidity inherited from World War II and resulting from inflationary practices and the advent of much wider convertibility have helped create the more favorable conditions for success which have emerged in the past few years.

I agree with the general conclusion in the annual report that the policies of the Fund relating to the use of its resources continue to be appropriate and beneficial. They comprise a successful merging of two important considerations. On the one hand, members must have assurance that Fund resources are available to them when need arises. On the other hand, the Fund must have assurance that members are taking reasonable and effective steps to deal with the causes of imbalance and to maintain or reestablish internal and external stability. The wide range of members which have drawn on the Fund year by year, and the great variety of circumstances under which they have drawn, serve as good evidence that Fund resources are fulfilling the purposes for which they have been subscribed.

We have studied with close interest the consideration given in the annual report to broad developments in balances of payments and in the levels of reserves. I shall shortly have something to say about what has happened in the United States in this respect during the year. But it may be noted at this point that international liquidity improved during 1959. The increase in Fund resources was, of course, one element in this improvement. Other important aspects were the growing strength of the reserve positions of industrial countries and the continuing relaxation of exchange restrictions, and particularly restrictions on movements of capital. These favorable developments have meant that the free world's banking system, which plays such an important role in the financing of international trade in goods and services, has been able more effectively to add to international liquidity when it is needed.

Functioning of International Financial System

During the year there has been much discussion of the way in which the international financial system is functioning. A number of suggestions have been made for changes which might be made in that system. My own conclusion is that the international system has continued to function efficiently in financing trade and providing increased freedom of movement of short-term funds among a widening group of convertible currencies. This emerging convertibility, together with the renewed vigor of commercial banking institutions in the international field and the strengthening of the Fund resources, has contributed to the flexible and smooth operation of the system. Taken as a whole the system has been able to finance a growing volume and value of world trade in commodities and services and to provide standby and emergency assistance to countries in need of it. We are not confronted with any immediate need to consider changes in the system as a whole or in the International Monetary Fund.

Less rapid progress has been made in the field of longer term financing of economic development. In my remarks a year ago I pointed out that there must be a reorientation of the policies of the earlier postwar period and a new determination by all the industrial countries to face the common obligation to share in the task of providing capital to the less developed parts of the free world. Since that time the large capital-providing nations have made a step forward in the formation of the Development Assistance Group, the third meeting of which will take place next week,[14] where means and techniques for speeding up the flow of capital to the less developed countries will be under active discussion. However, a number of industrial countries have continued to increase their reserves and certain ones have accumulated substantial gold and foreign exchange holdings. This is particularly true of the Federal Republic of Germany. It therefore becomes even more vital than before for the strong surplus countries to take adequate steps to facilitate the movement of international capital on longer terms to the less developed areas of the world. I believe it is considerably more important to seek ways to deal with this problem than to concern ourselves at this time with proposals for new facilities which may build still larger accumulations of a liquid character.

One fundamental point must be reemphasized—and on this I believe there is general agreement. The international financial system should and does

[14] The Development Assistance Group will meet in Washington, D.C., on Oct. 3.

provide help in times of emergency and assist countries which are striving to deal with their own problems. But I am sure we have all learned that there is an inexorable rule applying to all countries. Regardless of the technical and mechanical aspects of the international financial system, each country is always confronted with the stern necessity of achieving and maintaining reasonable equilibrium in its own balance of payments. Each capital-exporting country—whether it is in overall surplus or deficit—must achieve reasonable balance over time between its current receipts from abroad and its current expenditures abroad plus the total which it is prepared to lend, invest, and provide through grants. And each capital-importing country must strive for a reasonable equilibrium between its net current deficit and the amount which it can reasonably expect to obtain from abroad in the form of loans and grants.

Performance of U.S. Economy

I should like again this year to describe briefly the present course of economic and financial events in the United States and to report on the way our balance of payments appears to be developing, as we approach the end of the third quarter of 1960.

In evaluating the performance of the United States economy thus far in 1960, as well as prospects for the future, it is essential to maintain perspective. Excessive optimism colored some forecasts early in the year, and some observers have now altered their opinions and suggest that the economy is trending downward. While judgments of reasonable men can differ, it is my strong view that the outlook for economic activity in this country is favorable, both for the near future and for many years ahead.

Unquestionably, there are some sectors of our economy which give concern. The problem of unemployment is still troublesome and deserves continued attention, especially in those areas which have not shared fully in national gains because of special circumstances. In addition, steel production has continued at a low level relative to our greatly enlarged productive capacity. But, especially considering the fundamental readjustments that have been taking place in the United States economy in 1960, it can be said that our free-enterprise system has once again demonstrated its great underlying strength and resilience.

In speaking of fundamental readjustments in our economy, I refer to the fact that the economic environment of 1960 is a new environment. After almost 20 years of recurrent inflationary pressures, it is understandable that a free economy would have to undergo some deep-seated adjustments once appropriate fiscal and monetary policies had struck down both the fear and the fact of inflation. It is indeed heartening that, despite the impact of this adjustment to a new economic environment, total output and the income of individuals have advanced to all-time peaks. Moreover, civilian employment in August established a record for the month, with over a million more persons employed than a year earlier. Industrial production, which has been most directly affected by the adjustments occurring this year, has shown little change. In the aggregate it is only slightly below its January peak and, when production of iron and steel is excluded, is somewhat above the first-quarter level.

The most important single fact leading to the decline in inflationary expectations was the realization, last January, that the $12.4 billion Federal deficit of fiscal year 1959 would be replaced by a surplus in fiscal year 1960. This surplus actually totaled $1.1 billion. Thus, the domestic economy is now functioning without the dangerous stimulus of inflationary expectations or fears of shortages. Businessmen can now make plans and calculate costs on the basis of a reasonably stable dollar.

This is precisely what we have been striving for throughout the postwar period. It is precisely what is required if this nation is to achieve the maximum rate of sustainable economic growth without inflation.

As reflected in business attitudes and practices the major impact of this fundamental readjustment to the decline in inflationary pressures and expectations has been on business spending for inventories—that is, buying of goods for industrial use or resale. In the first quarter of 1960 businesses were accumulating inventories at the near-record annual rate of $11.4 billion. This rapid rate of accumulation was partly the result of resumption of steel output after a long strike and partly the result of expectations of limited supply, rising prices, and vigorous demand in 1960. But, as it became clear in ensuing months that most industrial goods and materials would continue to be readily available at reasonably stable prices, the rate of accumulation began to decrease. The available evidence now indicates

that inventories are no longer rising but are perhaps declining slightly. Overall, therefore, the annual rate of inventory spending has fallen by $11 billion to $12 billion. This sharp decline in inventory spending is the key fact in our domestic business picture and accounts for the relative stability of industrial production in 1960, despite a substantial expansion in final demand.

It is highly significant that the recent decrease in inventory spending is even larger than the drop in inventory buying in 1957–58, which was the most important factor depressing spending and output at that time. It is apparent, therefore, that in the past 8 months we have experienced another major postwar shift in inventory spending. But in contrast to some of the earlier experiences—notably 1948–49, 1953–54, and 1957–58—the recent inventory adjustment has proceeded smoothly and, of primary importance, has been offset by strong final demand. Even with this major shift in inventory spending, total economic activity, measured by gross national product, has risen in 1960.

The inventory adjustment appears now to be nearing completion. Business spending for new plant and equipment, according to the latest Government survey, continues at a high and sustained level. Governmental spending for goods and services, embracing State and local as well as Federal outlays, continues to advance. Recent surveys indicate that consumer buying plans were well maintained during the summer and that consumers increasingly regard their financial positions as favorable. As already noted, personal income has continued to rise and, with inflation under control, rising personal income means rising purchasing power for the consumer.

Of considerable importance from a financial standpoint has been the significant easing of monetary policy in recent months, which was appropriate in view of the shift to a budget surplus and the accompanying decline in inflationary pressures. The Federal Reserve authorities have twice reduced the rate of interest on loans to member banks; margin requirements for stock-market loans have been lowered, reserve requirements of member banks have been reduced, and, of primary importance, the reserves of the banking system have been supplemented through purchases of Government securities.

The results of these monetary actions are clearly discernible. Since May the privately held money supply, which had been declining, has grown by more than $1 billion, or at an annual rate of about 3 percent. Time deposits in banks and share accounts in savings and loan associations, which constitute important types of "near money," have also been increasing at a substantial rate. Business loans at banks have not grown as much as usual since midyear, largely due to the decline in inventory spending, but banks have used the additional reserves to add significantly to their holdings of Government securities and other liquid assets. Interest rates have declined from the peaks of early winter.

The easing of credit and the decline in interest rates are encouraging new long-term bond flotations by State and local governments and business corporations, and the Treasury has succeeded in extending a significant amount of its intermediate-term debt to longer maturity, through an advance refunding. Credit to support residential and other construction is more readily available, at lower interest rates. This in turn has helped sustain the level of housing starts. Construction contract awards have also increased recently. Thus, the outlook for a rising volume of construction is favorable.

These facts, in my judgment, reflect the basic underlying strength of the United States economy. The adjustments that our economy has undergone this year provide the base for a long period of sustainable, noninflationary growth. Primarily because of effective attention to our domestic fiscal and monetary policies, we can view the future of our economy with confidence.

U.S. Balance of Payments

Let us now turn to the United States balance of payments. You may recall that the United States balance of payments showed an overall deficit of $3.5 billion in 1958 and $3.8 billion in 1959. You may also recall that this very unsatisfactory situation resulted from three main factors. First, our merchandise imports had increased very sharply from a level of around $13 billion per year to more than $15 billion in 1959. Secondly, our merchandise exports had declined from more than $17 billion in 1956 and $19 billion in 1957 to $16 billion in 1958 and 1959. Third, three important elements in our balance of payments were large and, in view of our general international responsi-

bilities, were not susceptible to easy adjustment. These three elements were military expenditures overseas, a net outflow of U.S. private capital, and Government loans and grants. These have in total ranged about $8 billion in recent years.

What has been happening in 1960? First, our exports at midyear were running at an annual rate of about $20 billion, which was equal to the peak reached in 1957 and up almost one-fourth from the level of 1958 and 1959. There has been good progress in expanding our exports, covering a very wide range of commodities and markets. With imports at about the same level as in 1959, our net exports surplus is accruing at an annual rate of more than $4 billion, exceeded in the past decade only in 1956 and 1957. But the movements of capital and other nontrade items have left us with an overall payments deficit which appears to be running this year at an annual rate of something like $3 billion. This is a substantial deficit, even though it represents a reduction from the deficit of $3.8 billion recorded in 1959.

The outflow of gold continued in 1960 and has now reached about $700 million. In the same period foreign countries increased their total holdings of short-term dollar claims, and the gold flow has generally reflected the normal reserve practices of foreign financial institutions.

During 1960 short-term interest rates have moved sharply and in some cases in opposite directions, notably downward in the United States and upward in the United Kingdom and Germany. We cannot expect that liquid funds would be unresponsive to these changes, and, as I have just mentioned, there has been a substantial outflow of short-term funds from the U.S. chiefly to Europe, although some of it comprises a U.S. liquid claim on other countries.

We have made real progress toward the continuing and essential objective of reasonable equilibrium in our balance of payments. But we have not reached that objective. As we advance toward it our aim is to merit continued confidence at home and abroad. We shall do this by resolute adherence to domestic and foreign economic and financial policies which will maintain the dollar at its existing gold parity as a sound and reliable currency. However, I should like to venture a little broader comment. International trade is increasing and the interdependence of the economic and monetary policies of all nations is becoming ever more apparent. This obliges all of us as we frame and pursue our policies to realize that the free countries of the world must have the common objective of maintaining stability and convertible currencies and must keep ever in mind that the actions of each affect and concern all of the others.

We are taking certain steps, notably in expanding our export-insurance facilities and in more intensive display of our products overseas, to encourage our exporters to search more actively for markets. We believe they are doing so with good results. In this connection we hope and expect that other countries and groups of countries, such as the European Common Market and the European Free Trade Area, will pursue liberal commercial policies with respect to imports from the rest of the world. This is especially needed with respect to agricultural products. The negotiations which have recently started in Geneva will be concerned with the tariffs of the Common Market as well as those of other countries in the GATT, and will provide an opportunity for real progress in that direction.[15] We have high hopes for a successful outcome.

Correcting Imbalance in International Payments

I have so far been talking about the United States balance of payments. Last year I mentioned the very large payments surpluses which a number of other industrial countries were recording not only with the United States but also with the less developed countries, and I ventured to say that this did not represent a satisfactory pattern of world payments and could not be expected to persist. I am glad to see that the annual report has very properly directed attention to this important imbalance in international payments arising out of the continuing payments surpluses of these industrial countries. This is a most important, indeed a crucial, problem now facing us in world finance. Both the less developed countries and the strong industrial countries have a vital and mutual interest in bringing about a more reasonable equilibrium in the payments relationships between these areas. One important need is an increase in the flow of capital, and particularly of long-term capital, from these countries to the

[15] For a statement made at the opening meeting by Clarence B. Randall, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 453.

less developed areas, which I have already mentioned. Another form of adjustment of a mutually beneficial character could result from the expansion of imports of goods and services by the surplus countries from the less developed areas and from the United States as well. As one example consideration could be given to reducing internal taxes on commodities imported from the less developed countries.

We are very acutely aware of the importance of securing for ourselves that freedom of action which is essential if we are to use fiscal and monetary policy flexibly as a major means of dealing with both inflationary and deflationary forces. This is another and very important reason which will impel us over the years through proper policies to maintain a sound balance-of-payments position and an adequate reserve level. We rely on our large reserves to provide this freedom of action, and we have exercised it during 1960 as we have applied our fiscal and monetary policies. But we can preserve it over the long run only as we succeed in our objective to achieve and maintain a reasonable equilibrium in our balance of payments.

The free world is moving through an epoch of vastly significant economic, social, and political events. In every field—health, technology, transportation, social welfare—new achievements stream from the minds and the labor of men. People who in the past could expect little of life see horizons of which they never dreamed; they are moved by aspirations which they never before dared to have. Out of this has appropriately emerged a surging demand for higher living standards and a drive for the economic development which will make them possible. This drive is pressing on the resources of all countries, because in even the most highly developed there is a demand for improved production facilities, better roads, more schools and hospitals, and more housing.

All of this is of the most intensely practical concern to us, as treasury officials and as central bankers. We have a vital role to play in the fulfillment of this compelling urge for economic expansion. On the one hand, we must encourage adherence to the time-tested rule that economic and social progress and sound currencies are inseparable—that one cannot exist without the other. On the other, we must demonstrate that our financial and monetary policies and institutions, operating within a free economic system, can contribute to the objectives of economic growth, social progress, and the security of the free world, and thus help meet the great challenges of our time.

STATEMENT BY MR. UPTON [16]

This is my second opportunity to address this distinguished group at an annual meeting, and I am gratified to find before us, as we found last year, an annual report which records definite further growth by the Corporation. Happily, this growth has not been limited to the Corporation's investment portfolio alone. It extends as well, and as importantly, to the Corporation's fund of operating experience.

President [Robert L.] Garner's report is a well-considered statement of the problems, and the promise, of private enterprise investment in the less developed areas of the world. We might all take particular note of his statement that, regardless of the special difficulties involved in introducing new techniques into the developing areas, "the sound principles of business and finance are the same everywhere." This is the conviction on which the Corporation was founded 4 years ago, and we have no reason to doubt its general applicability. Human energy, talent, and judgment exist in abundance around the world; properly applied to the challenging opportunities for private enterprise that exist in similar abundance, they offer the prospect of important increases in production, wealth, and well-being. In my own country the prospect has been repeatedly fulfilled. In many other countries the private enterprise approach remains far from being fully accepted. Here the IFC, with the perspective gained in the past 4 years, can perhaps make its most significant contribution. It can, I am confident, continue to an increasing degree to stimulate, lead, counsel, and caution. It can, and I am sure it will, bring about a wider realization of the full potential of productive private investment.

The Corporation's investment activity, as described in the report, is quite apparently beginning to gain the momentum we have anticipated. We note the significant fact that the volume of net

[16] Made on Sept. 29 during the International Finance Corporation's annual discussion. Mr. Upton is Temporary Alternate Governor for the United States.

commitments in the last fiscal year exceeded net commitments of all previous years combined. Similarly, last year's disbursements exceeded the total of all disbursements made previously. Indeed, it is my understanding that investments made since the close of the fiscal year and investments in prospect will shortly push the total gross commitments past the halfway mark of the Corporation's authorized capital. Eleven enterprises have been added to this year's list of investments by the Corporation, and six more countries now have IFC–assisted enterprises within their territories. We anticipate continued growth in this respect now that the Corporation has firmly established itself.

The "catalytic" function of IFC we have talked about frequently in the past continues to be performed. An examination of the investments made in the past fiscal year shows that funds totaling roughly three times the amount of the Corporation's investment have been put into these same projects by other investors, both local and foreign. IFC's resources cannot, of course, be fully effective without this important companion flow of private investment.

In this regard there is good reason to welcome the $6 million of participations arranged by the Corporation in connection with two of its investments. A portion of these participations represent true portfolio sales, having been arranged for after the Corporation undertook its own firm commitment. Although the sums involved are small as yet, this development is of major importance as a means whereby the Corporation can more rapidly revolve its funds.

In their remarks today, Mr. Garner and others have laid before us one of the important problems confronting the Corporation, that of investment in equity securities. It is a problem whose outlines have become clear only after considerable experimentation on the part of the Corporation with convertible debentures, stock options, and other techniques. My Government recognizes that for the Corporation to perform its function new tools must be made available to it. The arguments for the proposed change are persuasive, and we are happy to join with others in supporting a thorough examination of its merits. I might note that a similar examination was carried out recently with respect to IDA which led to such a satisfactory conclusion.

As we enter the fifth year of IFC's existence, new problems loom and new opportunities beckon. Certainly there is a need for alertness to the structural and institutional changes taking place in the world of international finance. International capital markets are reviving. Restrictions on the flow of private capital are being relaxed, and new organizations are emerging. We may hope that the management and Directors of the IFC will always search for opportunities to work in close cooperation with international and national institutions under these changing conditions and that this cooperation will prove constructive and will facilitate the economic development of the private sector of the less developed countries.

The validity of the ideas of personal freedom and of private enterprise is being tested today in many places. I commend the Corporation for its efforts to demonstrate the soundness of the principles to which we collectively subscribe and at the same time give it our sincere support in its renewed labors in the demanding year ahead.

IDA Ready To Begin Formal Operations

The International Development Association (IDA), a new international agency for financing economic growth in the less developed countries, came into being on September 26 as an affiliate of the World Bank.

Fifteen countries have already become members, bringing total subscriptions to the equivalent of $686 million. If all members of the Bank join IDA, its initial resources will be the equivalent of $1,000 million, of which the equivalent of $787 million will be available on a fully convertible basis.

IDA is to be administered by the World Bank. It will seek to promote economic development by providing finance to the less developed countries on terms more flexible and bearing less heavily on their balance of payments than conventional loans, thereby furthering the development objectives and supplementing the activities of the Bank. The first meeting of the Executive Directors of IDA, representing its member countries, will be held later in the fall. On the date of this meeting IDA will formally begin operations.

IDA had its beginnings in a resolution submitted by Senator A. S. Mike Monroney to the

U.S. Senate at the end of 1957. His idea was taken up by the U.S. administration, and in response to an administration proposal the Bank's Board of Governors, at its annual meeting in 1959, resolved that the Executive Directors of the Bank should draft articles of agreement for IDA.[1] The completed articles were transmitted to the Bank's member countries in February 1960. Governments thereafter began the legislative action necessary to enable them to accept IDA membership.

IDA will provide development finance to the less developed areas of the world included within its membership. A considerable degree of flexibility is given to IDA by its articles of agreement, both in the purposes for which it may provide finance and in the terms on which it may make loans. IDA will finance a wider range of projects than the Bank, but since both agencies will have the same management, it is to be expected that IDA will maintain the same high standard as the Bank with respect to the planning, management, and financing of the projects which it assists.

A unique feature of IDA is the division of member countries into two groups for purposes of subscription of funds. Subscriptions will be payable over a 5-year period, and the countries in both groups will pay 10 percent of their initial subscriptions in gold or freely convertible currencies. One group, however, the 17 more industrialized member countries of the Bank, will pay the remaining 90 percent in five equal installments in gold or freely convertible currencies; the other group, the 51 less developed countries, will pay their 90 percent in their national currencies, which IDA will not be free to convert into other currencies or to use to finance exports from the country concerned without its consent.

IDA is to keep the adequacy of its resources under regular review. It is contemplated that the first review will take place before the end of the first 5-year period and subsequent examinations at intervals of approximately 5 years thereafter. General or individual increases in subscriptions may be authorized at any time.

International Development Association
Members as of September 26, 1960

	Initial subscriptions (US$ millions)
Australia	20.18
Canada	37.83
China	30.26
Germany	52.96
India	40.35
Italy	18.16
Malaya	2.52
Norway	6.72
Pakistan	10.09
Sudan	1.01
Sweden	10.09
Thailand	3.03
United Kingdom	131.14
United States	320.29
Viet-Nam	1.51
	$686.14

In addition to the above countries, the following have also signed the articles of agreement but require to complete other formalities for membership:

Ecuador	Honduras
Ethiopia	The Netherlands

Other present member countries of the Bank can still become original members of IDA up to December 31, 1960.

[1] BULLETIN of Oct. 19, 1959, p. 531.

Mali and Senegal Admitted to U.N.

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative in the Security Council[1]

The United States warmly welcomes the applications of the Republic of Senegal and the Republic of Mali for membership in the United Nations. They both bring old and honorable names to the roster of the United Nations, and we look forward to the contributions that both will make to our work.

The Republic of Mali, as its birthright by geography and history, has inherited a great name. The Mali Empire for hundreds of years was the richest and most powerful as well as the most cultured of the ancient Sudanese empires. But Mali also looks to the future with confidence and energy. In the days ahead she will be one of the great nations in a renascent Africa. It is engaged in a program of economic development which holds great promise and which we hope will achieve success.

The United Nations itself is challenged as never before. The United States welcomes the enthusiasm and vitality which the Republic of Mali will bring to what Prime Minister Modibo Keita has

[1] Made in the Security Council on Sept. 28 (U.S./U.N. press release 3510).

described as the United Nations' "great crusade for peace."

The Republic of Mali has had a long and rich experience. It has men of stature to lead it. It has its independence and is anxious to help in the work of the United Nations.

Then, Mr. President, with independence the opportunities of the Republic of Senegal for self-expression and for service to the world are tremendously enhanced. Senegal is fortunate in having men of ability in many fields—government, art, and sciences—to fulfill its obligations. It even has that rarest of individuals in our specialized age, a poet and grammarian who is also an outstanding statesman. I refer, of course, to Senegal's President, Leopold Senghor. Its Prime Minister, Mamadou Dia, and others are equally well known to us for the leading part they have played in the political life of their country. Its capital, Dakar, is one of the intellectual centers of Africa, the seat of the University of Dakar. Its level and rate of economic development is one of the highest in Africa. Its high standard of leadership and economic activity give promise of a stable future.

Therefore, Mr. President, the United States will vote with sympathy and pleasure for the resolutions recommending the admission of the Republic of Senegal and the Republic of Mali. We are happy to see that later today the General Assembly will also have the opportunity to pass on these two applications. We anticipate with pleasure the participation of Senegal and Mali in the important work which faces us.[2]

U.S. Supports United Nations Against Soviet Attack

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the United Nations [1]

I rise in right of reply to the Soviet Union on behalf of and with the authorization of the Secretary of State.

The United Nations is in a crisis. It is in a crisis, first through the effort of the Soviet Union to turn the world's greatest body for peace into a propaganda forum to serve the interests of Communist imperialism.

The Soviet Union has, I am sorry to say, chosen the path of invective and falsehood instead of the path of constructive progress outlined in the speech of President Eisenhower.[2] The response of the United States will be vigorous, brief, and straightforward. Let there be no mistake that it was the Soviet Union which injected into this Assembly an atmosphere of dissension and vindictiveness.

Chairman Khrushchev has accused the United States of aggressive acts against the Soviet Union and has demanded they be discussed immediately in plenary session. The Security Council has already rejected these charges.[3] The Soviet Union itself vetoed our offer of an impartial investigation of the wanton destruction of the RB–47 over international waters. The Soviet charges are false, and they are not made in good faith. They should not be on our agenda in the first place. We will oppose the kind of debate that the U.S.S.R. wishes to have in plenary session on these subjects, although we will never object to having the truth brought out in the proper committee forum, as we will demonstrate in the General Committee deliberations soon to come.

Chairman Khrushchev accuses the United States, the United Kingdom, France, Italy, and Canada of having "indulged in nothing but meaningless talk" about disarmament in the 10-member committee. Let us leave it to the verbatims of those talks as to whether his charge is correct, and let us remember that it was the Soviet Union which walked out of these talks at the very moment when it was told that new Western proposals were about to be submitted.[4] This is not the first time that the U.S.S.R. has walked out on disarmament negotiations. The same Soviet delegate—Mr. [Valerian] Zorin—walked out of the disarmament negotiations in London in 1957, immediately after new Western proposals had been put forward.

---

[2] The Security Council on Sept. 28 unanimously recommended the admission of the Republic of Mali and the Republic of Senegal; on the same day the General Assembly admitted them by acclamation.

[1] Made in plenary session on Sept. 23 (U.S. delegation press release 3497).

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

[3] *Ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 955, and Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

[4] For text of the report of the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

Let the United States attitude in this, Mr. President, not be construed as meaning that we will not continue to try to get the U.S.S.R. to negotiate seriously even though we have failed so far. But we will not, and cannot, and should not tolerate disarmament being made into a sheer propaganda battle. We will oppose its being taken up in plenary and will press for thoughtful consideration by all members of this Assembly in the First Committee.

The Soviet Union also demands immediate plenary consideration of the elimination of colonialism in the world. This is a strange demand indeed from a country whose imperialism has embraced more people, more territory, and more oppression than anything else the 20th century has ever seen.

We are in agreement, Mr. President, with the principle that the world has long realized that colonialism must go. President Eisenhower made this clear yesterday—both the 19th-century type of colonialism which is already disappearing and the 20th-century Communist colonialism which at present is rampant—but the Soviet proposal in their declaration as presented today is not the way to deal with either type of colonialism. If we of the Assembly succumb to the emotional pressures which the Soviet Union is seeking to generate, it will make more difficult, not less difficult, the unprecedented rapid progress toward independence and self-government which the world is undergoing and which is reflected in the happy presence of so many new states at this session, particularly from Africa. Let our decisions be sober and constructive, not flamboyant and destructive.

But there is a second and possibly even more serious crisis, a crisis which consists of an attempt to destroy the office and the very structure of the Secretary-General and the Secretariat and through it to destroy the United Nations.

This is the same sustained crisis which the Soviet Union posed at the recent meetings of the Security Council and in the emergency General Assembly which closed just before this 15th General Assembly opened, and in both these bodies the United Nations stood firmly and the Assembly firmly endorsed the stand.[5] The crisis has now been sharpened by a direct attack from the head of the Soviet state himself against the office of the Secretary-General.

The Soviet Union has sought to crush another Secretary-General, Mr. Trygve Lie, because he stood up against Communist aggression in Korea. It is now attempting to crush the very office of the Secretary-General itself, in keeping with the philosophy of what we might term "what we cannot control we will destroy."

The United Nations, Mr. President, must face this crisis head on. If it does not, it will fail.

[5] *Ibid.*, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 527, and Oct. 10, 1960, p. 583.

U.S. Views on Soviet Proposal To Enlarge Disarmament Committee

Following is a statement read to news correspondents on September 27 by Francis W. Carpenter, spokesman for the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, in response to questions about a Soviet proposal[1] *to add five countries to the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament.*

U.S. delegation press release 3505

The disarmament question is not primarily a problem of the structure of the negotiating body. It is a question of the willingness of the Soviet Union to negotiate an equitable and realistic agreement.

There have been numerous United Nations bodies for disarmament, none of which so far has been able to overcome Soviet refusal to accept balanced and controlled disarmament proposals.

We have had commissions for conventional and atomic disarmament, the Disarmament Commission, the Subcommittee of the Disarmament Commission (which the U.S.S.R. boycotted in 1957), an enlarged 25-member Disarmament Commission (in which the U.S.S.R. refused to participate), an 82-member Disarmament Commission (which the U.S.S.R. threatened to boycott this summer), and the 10-member committee (which the U.S.S.R. walked out of in June and to which we have unsuccessfully urged them to return).

The problem is not one of making another forum—the U.S.S.R. itself proposed the 10-nation committee—it is one of willingness to negotiate with integrity. I would remind you of what Ambassador Wadsworth pointed out in the General

[1] For text, see U.N. doc. A/4509.

Assembly the other day [September 23]: Twice in recent years the U.S.S.R. has refused to return to disarmament negotiations at a time when new Western proposals were introduced.

U.S. Replies to Cuban Attack in General Assembly

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the United Nations[1]

I have asked to speak briefly under the right of reply to the intervention made here yesterday afternoon and evening by the Prime Minister of Cuba [Fidel Castro]. As we all know, most of this speech consisted of charges against the United States.

Although confronted with charges of a provocative character, we do not intend to reply in kind but only in the quiet and constructive tones used by Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge in the Security Council on this same subject,[2] and to which this Assembly is entitled. This is particularly true when dealing with our sister Republic and neighbor, Cuba, with whom our traditional ties of friendship have been so intimate and so strong.

The relations between the Cuban Government and people and the Government and people of the United States have been friendly, cordial, and close. And when the present Government of Cuba came into power there was widespread sympathy all over the United States for the aims and ideals—including particularly those of land reform—which the new Government professed, and the United States Government promptly recognized that new Government.

I will not attempt to deal now with the numerous charges which were laid against us yesterday. Most of these charges—which are not new—have already been answered by the United States both in the Security Council and in the Organization of American States, both of which bodies have rejected them.[3] In order that the new members of the United Nations and others who were not present at these occasions may have the correct facts, however, the United States will make available a document within the next few days dealing fully with the issues involved.

At this point I would add just one other word. The United States has constantly sought a constructive approach to the complaints of the Cuban Government. During the past month, the United States has urged utilization of the *ad hoc* committee created by the Organization of American States to clarify facts and extend good offices.[4] This committee was created by the Seventh Meeting of Foreign Ministers of the American Republics at San José, Costa Rica, in August. As we have said before, Mr. President, our record in our relations in Cuba is an open book. We are prepared to cooperate with this committee of which I have spoken, and we have urged Cuban cooperation. So far Cuba has ignored the OAS efforts to deal with the question.

We remain confident today, Mr. President, in spite of attacks which seek to divide us, that the Cuban people and the American people will remain close in mutual esteem and respect, for the simple reason that they are bound by common ideals and aspirations, as well as the links of history, geography, and economic well-being.

[1] Made in plenary session on Sept. 27 (U.S. delegation press release 3506).

[2] BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

[3] For statements by Secretary Herter at the Seventh Meeting of Consultation of the American Foreign Ministers and the text of the Declaration of San José, see *ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

[4] Members of the *Ad Hoc* Good Offices Committee are Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Mexico, and Venezuela.

Graham A. Martin Given Rank of Ambassador by President

The Department of State announced on September 28 (press release 568) that President Eisenhower on that date gave Graham A. Martin, the newly appointed U.S. Representative to the European Office of the United Nations and Other International Organizations, the personal rank of Ambassador.

U.S. Supports Inclusion on General Assembly Agenda of Items on Tibet, Soviet Complaint of U.S. Aggression, and Hungary

Following are statements made by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, in General Committee on September 22 regarding inclusion of an agenda item on Tibet and on September 23 regarding items on Soviet charges of U.S. aggression and on Hungary.

TIBET

U.S. delegation press release 3494

Last year the General Assembly discussed the question of Tibet and adopted a resolution by which it expressed its grave concern at the denial of fundamental human rights and freedoms to the people of Tibet and deplored the effect on international relations of the events in that unhappy land.[1]

The General Assembly issued a solemn appeal which called for respect for the fundamental human rights of the Tibetan people and for their distinctive cultural and religious life. Despite this appeal the fundamental human rights of the Tibetan people continued to be systematically disregarded and equally systematically destroyed. For this reason the delegations of the Federation of Malaya and Thailand have proposed that the Assembly again address itself to the plight of these unfortunate people.

In recent years the moral influence of the General Assembly has increasingly been brought to bear on questions regarding fundamental human rights in all parts of the world where these rights have been denied. Tibet is surely one of the most grievous examples of this denial and one upon which the General Assembly must bring its influence.

Although we may all regret the deterioration which has taken place in Tibet, it is this situation which makes it all the more necessary for the General Assembly to discuss this item. The United States therefore fully supports the inclusion of the Tibetan item on our agenda, and at the appropriate time we will support its debate in plenary session.

SOVIET COMPLAINT OF U.S. AGGRESSION

U.S. delegation press release 3499

There have been no aggressive actions by the United States against the Soviet Union or against any other country. The item proposed by the Soviet Union on this subject is founded on falsehood—not a new falsehood, Mr. President, but one which has already been exposed in the United Nations.

In the RB–47 case the Soviet Union vetoed an impartial investigation of its charges against us.[2] Furthermore, it still detains illegally two eyewitnesses, two surviving American fliers from the aircraft which they shot down, and have denied them any contact with the outside world. Thus they have refused to let the world look behind their story to establish the facts.

The United States has nothing to fear from these repudiated charges. We are certain that consideration of them by the General Assembly will again expose them as groundless.

In line with our usual practice of favoring full debate of accusations against us, the United States will vote to inscribe this Soviet item.

[1] BULLETIN of Nov. 9, 1959, p. 683.

[2] *Ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

At the same time, Mr. President, we consider that the title of this item is not worded in the customary manner and is totally prejudicial to the debate which will follow its inscription. I therefore formally propose that the title of this item be amended to read: "Complaint of the U.S.S.R. about a menace to world peace created by aggressive actions of the United States of America against the Soviet Union."

[In a further statement Ambassador Wadsworth said:]

Very briefly, Mr. President, regardless of what Chairman Khrushchev might have said today, regardless of what the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union might have said today, the fact remains that this is a complaint by the Soviet Union. The facts remain that the complaint by the Soviet Union having been taken up already in one of the main organs of the United Nations has not been upheld as being accurate, and the fact therefore remains that my formulation, as I have suggested it, is the proper one.

HUNGARY

U.S. delegation press release 3501

I will be brief. The necessity for the inscription of this item is abundantly clear. But before entering into my brief argument I wish to apologize most profoundly to Sir Leslie Munro for the completely inadvertent slip of the tongue which I committed in a previous intervention. Anyone who knows Sir Leslie knows perfectly well that he could not be the tool of anyone.

Now, he was appointed by resolution 1312 (XIII) [3] for the purpose of reporting to member states or to the General Assembly on significant developments relating to the implementation of the General Assembly's resolution on Hungary. After receiving and debating the objective and detailed report of the Special Representative, the 14th General Assembly on December 9, 1959, in resolution 1454 (XIV) [4] requested him to continue his efforts. Both of these resolutions I have mentioned specifically call upon the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian regime to cooperate with the United Nations Special Representative.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, Jan. 12, 1959, p. 62.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, Dec. 28, 1959, p. 946.

On April 8, 1960, in a press conference held at the European offices of the United Nations in Geneva, the Special Representative announced that his efforts to consult with the Foreign Ministers of the Soviet Union and Hungary pursuant to his mandate had been rebuffed. Therefore it is obvious that the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian regime have deliberately ignored the appeal of the General Assembly contained in resolution 1454.

The Special Representative at the same press conference also publicly asked for certain details concerning the partial amnesty which was announced by the present Hungarian regime on March 31, 1960. He also indicated his continuing desire to enter into consultation with the appropriate authorities of Hungary and the Soviet Union in order to discharge the task assigned to him by the General Assembly.

Mr. President, the intransigence of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian authorities requires that this Assembly again consider the serious situation posed by the continued defiance of the Assembly's resolutions on the question of Hungary.

[In a further statement Ambassador Wadsworth said:]

Mr. President, I know that I share with virtually all the other members of this committee hesitation in prolonging this particular discussion. But two or three things simply call in my mind for comment.

The representative of Bulgaria has repeatedly referred to Sir Leslie Munro as the "so-called representative of the General Assembly," which apparently means that he does not recognize the resolution which created the position nor the action which put Sir Leslie Munro into that position. One might suppose from the remarks of our esteemed colleague from Rumania that any resolution which he dislikes is therefore automatically illegal.

I think that this committee should take a decision here and now on this question, remembering always that this question has been discussed before, that there are completely legal and valid resolutions of the General Assembly dealing with it, and that the Assembly is certainly, and should be, seized of it.[5]

[5] The General Committee recommended inclusion of the Tibet item on Sept. 22 and the Soviet complaint and the Hungary item on Sept. 23.

U.S. Participation in the United Nations During 1959

Following is the text of a letter from President Eisenhower transmitting to the Congress the 14th annual report on U.S. participation in the United Nations.[1]

To the Congress of the United States:

Pursuant to the United Nations Participation Act, I transmit herewith the fourteenth annual report, covering United States participation in the United Nations during the year 1959.

Once again in 1959 the United Nations demonstrated its value in promoting the goals of peace which the people of the United States hold in common with the great majority of the peoples of the world. Especially significant were United Nations actions in response to a request for help from Laos; in promoting cooperation in the peaceful use of outer space; in furthering the economic and social welfare of peoples in rapidly or newly developing nations; and in guiding and assisting the rapid, historic evolution of dependent peoples toward self-government or independence.

1. When the Kingdom of Laos asked the help of the Security Council in preserving its freedom and independence, the Council dealt with the situation swiftly and effectively. Its decision to send a subcommittee to Laos provided a tranquilizing influence and was followed by further important steps.

The crisis developed from attempts by the Communist bloc to subvert the independence of Laos. Rebel forces within the country were receiving active support from the Communists in north Viet-Nam. Communist propaganda emanating simultaneously from Hanoï, Peiping, and Moscow sought to confuse world opinion.

In these circumstances, the Lao Government appealed to the United Nations for assistance. Over Soviet opposition the Security Council adopted a resolution introduced by the United States establishing a fact-finding subcommittee consisting of Argentina, Italy, Japan, and Tunisia.[2]

This subcommittee visited Laos to obtain the facts of the situation at firsthand. Its presence there immediately had a quieting effect. Fighting abated, and the threat to the nation's independence was reduced.

After completing its inquiry the subcommittee issued a report on its findings[3] which helped the Security Council and world opinion to understand better the danger confronting Laos.

In November Secretary-General Hammarskjold visited Laos. He reached the conclusion that one way to speed the return of stability to Laos was to provide international aid and guidance in economic development. He later sent a personal representative, Mr. Sakari Tuomioja, a former Prime Minister of Finland and Executive Secretary of the Economic Commission for Europe, to consider how the United Nations could best assist Laos in this field. Before the end of the year Mr. Tuomioja completed a report recommending a broad economic and technical assistance program for the development of the country.

The Security Council's action on Laos also opened up new possibilities for action in the Security Council free of the veto. In establishing a subcommittee in spite of an attempted Soviet veto, the Council showed that it would not allow the use of the so-called "double veto" to prevent it from taking a step which was clearly procedural under the Charter.

2. Peaceful cooperation in the realm of outer space took an important step forward in December 1959 when a new United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space was established

[1] Reprinted from *U.S. Participation in the UN: Report by the President to the Congress for the year 1959* (H. Doc. 378, 86th Cong., 2d sess.); Department of State publication 7016, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. (ix, 282 pp., 75 cents).

[2] BULLETIN of Sept. 28, 1959, p. 456.

[3] U.N. doc. S/4236.

by the General Assembly.[4] This step resulted from extensive discussions at the United Nations among representatives of the United States, the Soviet Union, and other interested states. Thereby new possibilities have been opened for cooperation in a field which, like that of atomic energy, promises widespread benefits to mankind.

The basis for this forward step was laid when the original Ad Hoc Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space was set up by the General Assembly in December 1958.[5] This Committee met in May and June. It prepared a valuable report[6] which described existing international interests in this field, suggested technical areas where international cooperation could immediately contribute to progress, and identified potential legal problems.

However, the Committee had to conduct its work without the participation of the U.S.S.R., Czechoslovakia, and Poland, who refused to accept the General Assembly's decision on composition of the Committee. India and the United Arab Republic thereupon also declined to attend. Nevertheless, the Committee under the able chairmanship of Japan was able to perform much useful exploratory work, and its report provided a sound basis for further consideration of the peaceful uses of outer space during the 14th session.

In December, after long negotiations at the 14th session of the General Assembly, the Soviet Union decided to participate in a new Outer Space Committee of twenty-four members. The General Assembly thereupon established this new group and asked it to study outer space programs which might appropriately be undertaken under United Nations auspices and the nature of legal problems that might arise in outer space.

The General Assembly also assigned to the Outer Space Committee responsibility for working out proposals for an international scientific conference of members of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies on the peaceful uses of outer space, to be held in 1960 or 1961. The Soviet Union's suggestion of such a conference was immediately welcomed by the United States. It can bring about an important exchange of knowledge in both the science and the technology of outer space.

[4] BULLETIN of Jan. 11, 1960, p. 64.
[5] *Ibid.*, Jan. 5, 1959, p. 24.
[6] U.N. doc. A/4141.

3. Again in 1959 the General Assembly gave expression to the widespread desire for a sound and workable system of controlled disarmament, and showed its interest in the efforts of the powers principally involved to work out such a system.

In August 1959 the United States, France, the United Kingdom, and the Soviet Union agreed to set up outside of the United Nations framework a new ten-nation Committee to explore possible avenues by which progress might be made in the disarmament field.[7] In addition to these four states its membership includes Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Poland, and Rumania. It first convened at Geneva in March 1960.

In announcing the formation of this group, the four countries emphasized that the establishment of this Committee "in no way diminishes or encroaches upon the United Nations responsibilities in this field." They also made clear their intention to keep the United Nations Disarmament Commission informed of the progress of the deliberations and to submit reports to it regularly.

Disarmament took up a major part of the debates of the 14th General Assembly. Altogether, the Assembly heard the views of 65 member states, including those of the United States, United Kingdom, France, and the Soviet Union. A resolution was unanimously adopted which expressed the hope that "measures leading toward the goal of general and complete disarmament under effective international control" would be agreed upon in the shortest possible time.[8] The resolution also transmitted various disarmament proposals, including those of the Soviet Union and the United Kingdom, to the new 10-nation group for its consideration. Also submitted to this group was an Irish proposal calling for study of the problem of further dissemination of nuclear weapons.[9]

Two resolutions were passed relating to nuclear weapons tests. The first, addressed to the three powers negotiating in Geneva for an end to such tests, urged them to continue their efforts to reach an agreement "including an appropriate international control system," and meanwhile to continue their present voluntary discontinuance of

[7] BULLETIN of Sept. 28, 1959, p. 438.
[8] For text, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.
[9] For background on the conference of the Ten-Nation Committee which met at Geneva Mar. 15–June 28, 1960, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267, and Sept. 5, 1960, p. 382.

nuclear testing.[10] The other resolution requested France not to hold its scheduled tests in the Sahara.[11]

4. The tragedy of Communist China's actions in Tibet confronted the United Nations with a serious challenge.

In early March world opinion was shocked by the brutal actions of the Chinese Communists in their efforts to impose communism on Tibet by force. Later the Dalai Lama, the spiritual and temporal leader of the Tibetan people, was forced to flee. From his asylum in India he appealed to the United Nations to consider the plight of his countrymen.

The situation in Tibet was of direct concern to the General Assembly in fulfilling its Charter responsibility to promote universal respect for fundamental human rights and freedoms. Over the opposition of the Soviet Union the Assembly adopted a resolution [12] sponsored by Malaya and Ireland in which it expressed its grave concern over the situation in Tibet and called for respect for the fundamental human rights of the Tibetan people and for their distinctive cultural and religious life.

5. The United Nations once again gave attention to the continuing repression of the people of Hungary.

Both the Soviet Union and the Hungarian regime have consistently refused to permit the United Nations Special Representative on Hungary, Sir Leslie Munro, to enter Hungary on behalf of the United Nations. In spite of this intransigent attitude, he compiled an impressive report [13] on current conditions in Hungary which, among other matters, noted that Hungarian patriots of 1956 were still being put to death.

On the initiative of the United Nations Special Representative and the United States, the General Assembly again placed the question of Hungary on its agenda. The Soviet delegate strongly opposed inscription of an item on Hungary, claiming that it would be contrary to what he called the "spirit of Camp David"—a theme which the Soviet Union sought to exploit throughout the session.

Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge immediately and correctly replied that nothing took place during discussions at Camp David with Premier Khrushchev which would require the United Nations to ignore or condone what was happening in Hungary.[14] He emphasized that if the Soviet Union wished to live up to the spirit of Camp David it should abide by the United Nations resolutions on Hungary and cooperate with Sir Leslie Munro in his efforts to carry out his mandate.

The United States, together with twenty-three other nations, introduced a resolution deploring the disregard of the Assembly's resolutions by the Soviet and Hungarian authorities and calling upon them to cooperate with the United Nations Representative.[15] This resolution was adopted by a large majority. In addition, the Assembly once again refused to accept the credentials of the representatives of the Hungarian regime.[16] Together, these actions demonstrated the world community's indignation over the continued Soviet-inspired repression in Hungary.

6. The problem of the future of approximately one million Arab refugees from Palestine, most of whom are now in Jordan, the Gaza Strip and Lebanon, has been a matter of concern to the United Nations since 1949.

This problem required thorough reexamination by the General Assembly in 1959 because the mandate of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees was due to expire June 30, 1960. The United States has continued its substantial support for this major United Nations activity in the interest of the well-being of the refugees and the stability of the area. UNRWA has done an effective job in providing relief to the refugees at a low per capita cost.

The Assembly took several constructive steps in an effort to better the present situation and to find a solution to this pressing problem. It unanimously extended UNRWA's mandate for three years with provision for a review at the end of two years. It urged the acceleration of programs

[10] For text of resolution, see *ibid.*, Dec. 21, 1959, p. 919; for an article by William J. Gehron on "Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests," see *ibid.*, Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

[11] U.N. doc. A/RES/1379 (XIV).

[12] For background and text of resolution, see BULLETIN of Nov. 9, 1959, p. 683.

[13] U.N. doc. A/4304.

[14] BULLETIN of Dec. 14, 1959, p. 875.

[15] *Ibid.*, Dec. 28, 1959, p. 942.

[16] *Ibid.*, Jan. 4, 1960, p. 17.

to make more of the refugees self-supporting. It asked that irregularities in the distribution of relief rations be stopped. Finally, it requested the Palestine Conciliation Commission to make further efforts to secure the implementation of the Assembly's decision in 1948 that the refugees wishing to return to their homes and to live at peace with their neighbors should be permitted to do so and that compensation should be paid for property left behind by those not choosing to return.

The United States stressed during the debate that a fundamental solution of the problem must be sought by all available means.[17]

7. The Assembly made a further significant contribution to stability in the Middle East by voting continued support for the United Nations Emergency Force.

UNEF consists of about 5,000 soldiers from seven countries, patrolling the armistice demarcation lines between the Egyptian part of the United Arab Republic and Israel. It is a remarkable demonstration of what international cooperation can do to help keep the peace.

The cost of maintaining UNEF is the collective responsibility of all member nations who are assessed for its upkeep on the basis of their contributions to the regular budget of the United Nations. However, the Soviet Union has refused to pay any of its share. A number of member states have found difficulty in paying even small amounts. In an effort to reduce the burden on these countries, the United States and a few other countries have made voluntary contributions over and above their regular shares during the past few years.

At its last session the Assembly adopted a resolution under which the voluntary contributions amounting to about $3½ million will be applied to reduce by 50 percent the assessments of members beginning with those with the smallest assessments.

For our part, the United States will continue to support UNEF because we firmly believe it constitutes a major bulwark of peace in the Middle East.

8. The review and possible revision of the United Nations Charter continue to attract considerable interest.

With the full support of the United States, the General Assembly decided again at its 14th session to continue its Committee on Arrangements for a Charter Review Conference and asked the Committee to report again no later than the 16th session of the Assembly. The United States continues to favor the holding of a review conference whenever a substantial majority of the member states believe that the international climate is conducive to constructive review.

9. As at the 13th and earlier sessions, the Assembly, once again by a sizable majority, decided not to consider the question of Chinese representation.[18] As a result, the position of the Government of the Republic of China in the United Nations was maintained.

10. The General Assembly also once again reaffirmed its desire, against Soviet opposition, to bring about the unification of Korea on the basis of genuinely free elections under United Nations supervision.[19]

11. The United Nations contributed further in 1959 to progress for dependent peoples toward the Charter goal of self-government or independence. In recognition of the rapid progress they have made, the General Assembly acted to terminate United Nations trusteeship in three trust territories in Africa—Cameroun, Togoland, and Somalia—as well as in Western Samoa in the Pacific. The first to achieve independence was Cameroun. A distinguished United States delegation headed by Ambassador Lodge attended the Cameroun inaugural ceremonies on January 1, 1960.

In six other trust territories the United Nations trusteeship system continues to encourage progress in advancing the people toward self-government or independence.

12. It is especially gratifying for Americans that the General Assembly, in reviewing the progress of dependent territories throughout the world, commended the United States for bringing about full statehood for Hawaii and Alaska. On July 4, 1959, the new 49-star American flag was raised at the United Nations, and the 50-star flag replaced it this July.

[17] *Ibid.*, p. 31.

[18] *Ibid.*, Oct. 12, 1959, p. 517.

[19] *Ibid.*, Jan. 4, 1960, p. 18.

13. Multilateral action for economic advancement of underdeveloped countries was given added impetus in 1959 as a result of a series of developments in which the United States took an active and leading role.

The financial resources of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development were doubled and the capital of the International Monetary Fund was increased by 50 percent. The United States, pursuant to Congressional action, has increased its subscriptions to these two international financing institutions.[20]

The Board of Governors of the World Bank approved the United States proposal to establish an International Development Association as an affiliate of the Bank. We hope that this institution, which is designed to assist the underdeveloped countries by financing long-term, low-interest projects which cannot be considered by the Bank under its charter, will become operational in the latter part of 1960.

The United Nations Special Fund, which resulted from the initiative of the United States, began its operations on January 1, 1959, with pledges totaling about $25.8 million of which the United States contribution amounted to about $10.3 million. Pledges for 1960, including the United States share, will total an estimated $38.8 million—half again as much as in the first year.

The Special Fund added significantly to the effective work of the United Nations Technical Assistance Program which conducted its activities in 1959 with financial resources amounting to about $29.7 million. The United States contributed about $11.9 million of this amount.

The United Nations is a growing organization—growing both in membership and in maturity. Each year it has been confronted with new issues and, in meeting them, has demonstrated anew what great value it has for man in his quest for peace with justice. Given our sustained and vigorous support, it will continue to advance the interests of the American people and of free nations everywhere.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

THE WHITE HOUSE, *August 16, 1960.*

[20] For background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 23, 1959, p. 279; Mar. 9, 1959, p. 347; and Oct. 5, 1959, p. 488.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

ECE Timber Committee

The Department of State announced on September 30 (press release 569) that William Garrard Reed, chairman, Simpson Timber Co., Seattle, Wash., has been designated U.S. delegate to the 18th session of the Timber Committee of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe (ECE), which will be held at Geneva October 3–7.

The Timber Committee is one of the principal committees of ECE, which provides a forum in which experts in the field of timber may meet periodically to consider matters of common interest. Discussions at this session will be devoted to a review of the European timber market and a study of certain economic and technological problems of the European timber industry.

Mr. Reed will be assisted by members of the U.S. resident delegation at Geneva.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Economic and Social Council

Technical Assistance Activities of the United Nations. Corrigendum to report by the Secretary-General. E/3366/Corr. 1. June 20, 1960. 1 p.

Technical Assistance in Public Administration: Provision of Operational, Executive and Administrative Personnel. Corrigendum to report by the Secretary-General. E/3370/Corr. 1. June 20, 1960. 1 p.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: Opportunities for International Co-operation on Behalf of Newly Independent Countries. Report of the Secretary-General. E/3387/Add. 1. June 20, 1960. 12 pp.

World Economic Situation: Evaluation of Long-Term Economic Projections. Replies of governments, intergovernmental organizations, and specialized agencies to the questionnaire on long-term economic projections. E/3379/Add. 3, June 20, 1960, 98 pp.; Add. 4, June 28, 1960, 45 pp.

Survey on the Main Trends of Inquiry in the Field of the Natural Sciences, the Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge and the Application of Such Knowledge for Peaceful Ends. Comments of the Director General of UNESCO. E/3362/Add. 1. June 22, 1960. 10 pp.

General Review of the Development and Co-ordination of the Economic, Social and Human Rights Programmes and Activities of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies as a Whole: Report of the World Health Organization. E/3364/Add. 1. June 23, 1960. 12 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

TREATY INFORMATION

Income-Tax Convention Signed With Israel

Press release 571 dated September 30

A convention between the United States and Israel for the avoidance of double taxation of income and for the encouragement of international trade and investment was signed at Washington on September 30 by Christian A. Herter, Secretary of State, and Avraham Harman, Israeli Ambassador in Washington.

The provisions of the convention follow, in general, the pattern of income-tax conventions presently in force between the United States and a number of other countries. In accordance with the announced administration policy of assisting in the promotion of private investment in underdeveloped countries by allowing a credit for income-tax incentives granted in such countries, the convention contains a provision for this purpose.

The convention provides that upon the exchange of instruments of ratification it shall be effective (a) in the case of U.S. tax, for taxable years beginning on or after January 1 of the year in which the exchange takes place and (b) in the case of Israeli tax, for the tax years beginning on or after April 1 of the year in which the exchange takes place.

The convention will be submitted to the Senate for advice and consent to ratification early in the first session of the 87th Congress.

U.S. and Scandinavian Countries Conclude Air Consultations

Press release 566 dated September 28

Aviation delegations representing the Governments of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden on the one hand and the Government of the United States on the other met at Copenhagen for consultations during the period September 12 through September 28, 1960. These consultations were held on U.S. initiative for the purpose of resolving certain basic differences in interpretation and application of the capacity provisions of the air transport agreements between the United States and the three Scandinavian countries. It became clear during the course of the discussions that the views held by the respective delegations on the capacity provisions of the agreements differed considerably. The consultations have been conducted in the friendly atmosphere that has traditionally characterized the relations between the Scandinavian countries and the United States in the field of civil aviation. The delegations will now report to their respective Governments.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Atomic Energy

Statute of the International Atomic Energy Agency. Done at New York October 26, 1956. Entered into force July 29, 1957. TIAS 3873.
Acceptance deposited: Ghana, September 28, 1960.

BILATERAL

India

Agreement supplementing the agricultural commodities agreement of May 4, 1960, as supplemented (TIAS 4499 and 4543), with exchange of notes. Signed at Washington September 23, 1960. Entered into force September 23, 1960.

Indonesia

Agreement for cooperation concerning civil uses of atomic energy. Signed at Washington June 8, 1960.
Entered into force: September 21, 1960.

Italy

Agreement amending the agreement of November 20 and December 14, 1951 (TIAS 3136), concerning the disposition of equipment and material furnished in connection with the mutual defense assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at Rome September 7, 1960. Entered into force September 7, 1960.

Korea

Agreement supplementing and amending the agricultural commodities agreement of June 30, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4256 and 4393). Effected by exchange of notes at Seoul September 14, 1960. Entered into force September 14, 1960.

United Arab Republic

Agreement supplementing and amending the agricultural commodities agreement of August 9, 1960 (TIAS 4551). Effected by exchange of notes at Cairo September 17, 1960. Entered into force September 17, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Post at Lagos Raised to Embassy

The Department of State announced on September 30 (press release 573) that the American consulate general at Lagos, Federation of Nigeria, will be elevated to an Embassy on October 1, 1960, upon the accession of that country to independence. Joseph Palmer II has been appointed the first American Ambassador to the new nation.

The United States first opened a consulate in Lagos in 1916. Today the U.S. mission there consists of the consulate general, an International Cooperation Administration liaison office established in 1958, and the United States Information Service, there since 1949. At the present time there are four U.S. information centers in Nigeria. The principal one is located in the federal capital, Lagos, and one in each of the regional capitals, Ibadan, Kaduna, and Enugu.

Designations

Milton Barall as Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs, effective October 3. (For biographic details, see Department of State press reelase 576 dated October 1.)

Russell Fessenden as Director, Office of European Regional Affairs, effective September 4.

Robert N. Magill as Deputy Director, Office of European Regional Affairs, effective September 4.

Robert G. Miner as Director, Office of Greek, Turkish, and Iranian Affairs, effective October 2.

John L. Roach as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Nepal, effective September 29. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 546 dated September 16.)

Leonard J. Saccio as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Brazil, effective September 26. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 557 dated September 26.)

William C. Wild, Jr., as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Sudan, effective September 18. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 560 dated September 26.)

Harry W. Yoe as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, The West Indies, effective September 21. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 553 dated September 21.)

Resignations

Leonard J. Saccio as Deputy Director of the International Cooperation Administration, effective September 25. (For an exchange of correspondence between President Eisenhower and Mr. Saccio, see White House press release dated September 22.)

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: September 26–October 2

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
*557	9/26	Saccio designated USOM director, Brazil (biographic details).
†558	9/26	Upturn in issuance of visitors' visas.
†559	9/26	Delegation to 11th UNESCO General Conference (rewrite).
*560	9/26	Wild designated USOM director, Sudan (biographic details).
561	9/27	Visit of Prime Minister of Malaya (rewrite).
†562	9/27	Merchant: arrival of Crown Prince and Princess of Japan.
563	9/27	Western Commandants in Berlin reply to Soviet letter of September 13.
564	9/27	Visit of NATO Secretary-General.
565	9/28	Ireland credentials (rewrite).
566	9/28	Air talks with Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.
567	9/29	U.S. suspends operation of Nicaro nickel facility in Cuba.
568	9/28	Martin given rank of Ambassador (rewrite).
569	9/30	Delegate to ECE Timber Committee (rewrite).
†570	9/30	Program for visit of King and Queen of Denmark.
571	9/30	Signing of income-tax convention with Israel.
†572	9/30	Herter: independence of Nigeria.
573	9/30	Consulate general at Lagos, Nigeria, raised to Embassy (rewrite).
574	9/30	Advice to prospective travelers to Cuba.
575	9/30	Department protests Cuban nationalization of U.S. banks.
*576	10/1	Barall designated Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs (biographic details).
577	10/1	Dillon: Polish National Alliance.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Australia. British, Australian Prime Ministers Meet With President Eisenhower (texts of joint statements) 596

Aviation. U.S. and Scandinavian Countries Conclude Air Consultations 629

Communism. A Broad Look at the International Situation (Dillon) 597

Congress, The. U.S. Participation in the United Nations During 1959 (Eisenhower) 624

Cuba
U.S. Citizens Advised To Refrain From Travel to and Within Cuba 603
U.S. Protests Nationalization of U.S. Banks in Cuba (text of U.S. note) 603
U.S. Replies to Cuban Attack in General Assembly (Wadsworth) 621
United States To Suspend Operation of Nickel Facility in Cuba 604

Denmark. U.S. and Scandinavian Countries Conclude Air Consultations 629

Department and Foreign Service
Designations (Barall, Fessenden, Magill, Miner, Roach, Saccio, Wild, Yoe) 630
Post at Lagos Raised to Embassy 630
Resignations (Saccio) 630

Disarmament
A Broad Look at the International Situation (Dillon) 597
U.S. Views on Soviet Proposal To Enlarge Disarmament Committee 620

Economic Affairs
ECE Timber Committee (delegate) 628
The Financial Problems of a Developing World Economy (Anderson, Dillon, Eisenhower, Upton) 607
IDA Ready To Begin Formal Operations 617
United States To Suspend Operation of Nickel Facility in Cuba 604

Germany. Western Commandants in Berlin Protest East German Travel Curbs 602

Hungary. U.S. Supports Inclusion on General Assembly Agenda of Items on Tibet, Soviet Complaint of U.S. Aggression, and Hungary (Wadsworth) 622

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 606
ECE Timber Committee (delegate) 628
The Financial Problems of a Developing World Economy (Anderson, Dillon, Eisenhower, Upton) 607
Graham A. Martin Given Rank of Ambassador by President 621
IDA Ready To Begin Formal Operations 617

Ireland. Letters of Credence (Kiernan) . . . 605

Israel. Income-Tax Convention Signed With Israel 629

Malaya. Prime Minister of Malaya To Visit the United States 605

Mali. Mali and Senegal Admitted to U.N. (Wadsworth) 618

Mutual Security. Saccio resigns as deputy director, ICA 630

Nigeria. Post at Lagos Raised to Embassy . . 630

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. NATO Secretary General Visits Washington 603

Norway. U.S. and Scandinavian Countries Conclude Air Consultations 629

Poland
A Broad Look at the International Situation (Dillon) 597
General Pulaski's Memorial Day, 1960 (text of proclamation) 602

Presidential Documents
The Financial Problems of a Developing World Economy 607
General Pulaski's Memorial Day, 1960 602
President Eisenhower Replies to Letter Regarding Meeting With Soviet Premier 595
U.S. Participation in the United Nations During 1959 624

Senegal. Mali and Senegal Admitted to U.N. . . 618

Sweden. U.S. and Scandinavian Countries Conclude Air Consultations 629

Tibet. U.S. Supports Inclusion on General Assembly Agenda of Items on Tibet, Soviet Complaint of U.S. Aggression, and Hungary (Wadsworth) 622

Treaty Information. Current Actions 629

U.S.S.R.
A Broad Look at the International Situation (Dillon) 597
President Eisenhower Replies to Letter Regarding Meeting With Soviet Premier 595
U.S. Supports Inclusion on General Assembly Agenda of Items on Tibet, Soviet Complaint of U.S. Aggression, and Hungary (Wadsworth) 622
U.S. Supports United Nations Against Soviet Attack (Wadsworth) 619
U.S. Views on Soviet Proposal To Enlarge Disarmament Committee 620
Western Commandants in Berlin Protest East German Travel Curbs 602

United Kingdom. British, Australian Prime Ministers Meet With President Eisenhower (texts of joint statements) 596

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 628
Mali and Senegal Admitted to U.N. (Wadsworth) 618
President Eisenhower Replies to Letter Regarding Meeting With Soviet Premier 595
U.S. Participation in the United Nations During 1959 (Eisenhower) 624
U.S. Replies to Cuban Attack in General Assembly (Wadsworth) 621
U.S. Supports Inclusion on General Assembly Agenda of Items on Tibet, Soviet Complaint of U.S. Aggression, and Hungary (Wadsworth) 622
U.S. Supports United Nations Against Soviet Attack (Wadsworth) 619
U.S. Views on Soviet Proposal To Enlarge Disarmament Committee 620

Name Index

Anderson, Robert B 607
Barall, Milton 630
Bonsal, Philip W 603
Dillon, Douglas 597, 607
Eisenhower, President 595, 602, 607, 624
Fessenden, Russell 630
Kiernan, Thomas Joseph 605
Magill, Robert N 630
Miner, Robert G 630
Roach, John L 630
Saccio, Leonard J 630
Upton, T. Graydon 607
Wadsworth, James J 618, 619, 621, 622
Wild, William C., Jr 630
Yoe, Harry W 630

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

DOCUMENTS ON DISARMAMENT

November 15, 1945, through December 29, 1959

This two-volume publication contains important postwar documents regarding negotiations on the international control of atomic energy, the reduction of armaments and armed forces, safeguards against surprise attack, the problem of nuclear weapons tests, various problems of outer space, and related questions.

All the papers in the collection have previously been released, but this is the first time that some of them have been made widely available. Volume I covers the years 1945–56 and Volume II the period 1957–59. The number of papers selected for the 5 years from 1955 through 1959 is much larger than for the preceding 10 years. This is because the developments of recent years bear more directly upon the current negotiations in this general field and because recent years have witnessed intensified discussion of nuclear testing, safeguards against surprise attack, and outer space.

Publication 7008 **Price: $4.50**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me____copies of *Documents on Disarmament.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1113 October 24, 1960

KEY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE COMMUNIST THREAT • *by Charles E. Bohlen* 635

DOES HIGHER EDUCATION HAVE OBLIGATIONS IN RELATION TO POLITICAL OBJECTIVES ABROAD? • *by Robert H. Thayer* 646

THE 1960 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TIN • *Article by C. W. Nichols* 661

For index see inside back cover

IE
FICIAL
EEKLY RECORD

NITED STATES
IREIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 2 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1113 • PUBLICATION 7091

October 24, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Key Characteristics of the Communist Threat

by Charles E. Bohlen
Special Assistant to the Secretary of State [1]

It is an honor for me to be here with you this evening to participate with so distinguished a group of citizens in a discussion of what few would question as the central problem of our times. If we fail to understand the true nature of communism and its implications to our national security, we shall have increasing difficulties in dealing with this central problem in the coming decade and as citizens in supporting the decisions which must be taken by our Government to meet it.

"Project Alert" is a good designation for the kind of job of education that has to be done not only in your community but throughout this nation. I have been particularly impressed by the sobriety and seriousness with which this problem is presented in the statement of policy setting forth the aims and purposes of Project Alert. I have been especially heartened by the emphasis placed upon education and understanding and not an attack upon persons or groups, nor does it seek to present, in your own words, "an opportunity to get rid of emotional and uninformed and biased opinion." This is most certainly the proper way to approach the problem of understanding the true nature of the danger we face generally encompassed in the term "Communist" and a healthy warning of the undoubted fact that without sobriety and understanding of its true nature the struggle against communism can be easily perverted to the real detriment of our society.

I have spent virtually all of my adult life in dealing in one form or another with this problem. I am all too aware that people can be blind to the dangers of communism, but I am also conscious of the fact that they can be blinded by it.

Communism is a very large and complicated subject. Literally thousands of books have been written about its various aspects—historical, ideological, political, economic, sociological. It is obviously not possible in the confines of a short talk to cover all the aspects of the Communist problem or indeed to go thoroughly into any one of them. I shall try, however, tonight to select those which seem to me to be the controlling factors of the Communist problem as it affects our country and our society and indeed, I might add, all of the nations of the free world. I do not propose tonight to dwell particularly upon the domestic aspects of the Communist danger in the United States.

I would only say that under present conditions the domestic threat of communism is not primarily political. By this I mean the possibility of a sufficient number of our citizens accepting the Communist doctrine and the discipline of the Communist Party so as to become a political threat to our democratic system. The domestic danger of communism here lies not in the field of open political activity but rather in the field of espionage and the possibility of infiltration and penetration of concealed Communist agents in the Government, labor unions, student associations, and other private bodies. Defending ourselves against this aspect of the danger, however, is one for the agencies of the United States Government both Federal and local which are particularly qualified to deal with this problem. The chief of these, of course, is the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which has long experience in this matter and needs no special project to make them alert to its dangers.

[1] Address made at El Paso, Tex., on Oct. 7 at the opening program of Project Alert, a community education program sponsored by the El Paso City Council Advisory Committee (press release 587).

It is a technical job, and, while the danger is always there, I believe we are well armed against it.

It is, however, on the domestic scene that we must bear in mind the words of your statement of policy which I cited earlier. The dangers and temptations to use the domestic aspect of the Communist menace for other purposes, such as to incriminate or slander individuals or groups of different views, must be guarded against. The real danger of communism must never be used as a smokescreen for the persecution of those with whose views on social, economic, and political matters we may not agree. We should learn from the history of the Fascist dictatorships the dangers to a democracy of the loose or calculated use of the charge of communism. It is of vital importance that we should not permit this struggle to be transformed into an impairment of the freedoms guaranteed by our Constitution. To make the proper distinction which would permit us on the one hand to deal with the danger as it is, without abuse and damage to the very things we seek to defend, requires mature judgment and a clear recognition of the nature of the problem on the part of our citizens.

Not only because I have dealt during my life with our foreign affairs but also because the real menace of communism to the United States comes from without, I shall deal primarily tonight with the nature of this external danger and its effect upon our foreign relations and security.

Historical Development of Communism

It is necessary before discussing the present world scene and our relations to it, however, to deal briefly with the theory and practice of communism, including a word on its historical origins and development. Volumes have been written on this subject, but I believe a few observations on this point are necessary in order to understand why communism enshrined in power in a number of countries in the world constitutes the greatest menace that this country has ever experienced since its founding. I shall only talk on those aspects of the origin and development of this doctrine which are of particular relevance today.

Marxism is a theory that developed in the middle of the 19th century, in large measure as a result of the impact of industrialization on the semifeudal societies of Europe at that time. It was a theory whereby the history of human society was explained solely in terms of the class struggle, that is, an irreconcilable conflict between those classes of society which own the instruments of production, described by Marx as bourgeois, and those who had no property and only their labor power to sell, described as the proletariat. It asserted that Marx and his associate, Engels, had discovered what they termed the scientific laws for the development of human society: that following the period of capitalism the proletariat, who, according to this theory, would become the overwhelming majority in any industrial society, would seize power, establish socialism, and proceed to construct a classless society under the "dictatorship" of the proletariat.

While in general during the latter part of the 19th century and the early part of the 20th these doctrines in theory were accepted by the majority of European socialists, the influence of the humanistic traditions of European civilization, as well as the development of capitalism itself, led to a considerable modification in practice of this theory. By the time of World War I the Marxian doctrine of the inevitability of violent revolution as well as certain other aspects of the theory had been modified so that by 1914 "social democracy," as it came to be known, operated much more on the basis of evolution through the process of democracy than on the belief of violent revolution.

Had it not been for the accident—and I mean the accident—of the seizure of power in Russia in November 1917 by a small band of revolutionary known as Bolsheviki headed by Lenin, it is very likely that in Europe, at least, communism would have continued to develop along the lines of social democracy and as such would have presented no real problem and certainly no threat to the United States. An example of this is the British Labor government in England or the Social Democratic governments in the Scandinavian countries. However, Lenin and his associates, as dedicated Marxists, took as the basis of their action and beliefs this doctrine in its original, harshest, and more extreme form, disregarding, and indeed denouncing, the evolutionary trend which Western civilization had brought to it in the intervening period. The result of the impact of this Marxian doctrine on the war weary in the semifeudal empire of the czars in the hands of professional Russian revolutionary produced what in official jargon

is called "Marxism-Leninism," or more properly "bolshevism." Bolshevism, in my opinion therefore, is a much more accurate description of the doctrinal aspect of the problem we face than is the term "communism."

It is one of the ironies of history that power in Russia was seized not by a revolution in the true sense of the word but by a coup d'etat and by a group of fanatical followers of Marx in a country where the circumstances at that time contained none of the prerequisites which Marx had laid down for the establishment of a socialist society. It was a seizure of power by a minority representing considerably less than 1 percent of the people in Russia and far inferior in numbers to other political parties existing in 1917. No objective historian asserts that the Bolshevik regime in Russia was established in conformity with the will of its people. On the contrary, the Constituent Assembly elected previous to the Bolshevik seizure of power in the only free and universal election which Russia had known before or has known since was dissolved by Bolshevik bayonets precisely because these elected representatives of the people were overwhelmingly non-Bolshevik.

It is, of course, not its historical origin or the factors which led to the seizure of power in Russia in 1917 that make the Communist problem of particular interest to the United States in the 1960's. They are only relevant and important to the degree to which they have continued to exercise a controlling influence on its nature and development.

Role of Ideology

The fact that in Russia this doctrine was enshrined by a tiny minority is still a very important conditioning factor in its present form. In reality, although any Communist would deny it with utmost heat and passion, the theory of communism is no longer the central and vital factor in the movement. It is, of course, essential to have some understanding of the ideology and the particular role it plays in Soviet policy and in the attempt to extend Communist power to other countries, but I give it lower priority than other factors precisely because its powers of persuasion have greatly diminished in the postwar world.

Ideology is important in that it represents a body of thought conditioning the mentality of the Soviet leaders, affecting their choice of alternatives and reaction in a given situation. It also continues to be the honey that catches the flies abroad, although to a much less degree than, say, during the decade of the 1930's—during the period of the worldwide depression. It has another function under which its followers are relieved from chief one, deriving from the assertion that Marxism represents a scientific analysis of the inevitable development of human society coupled with a denial of the existence of any objective standard of morality or ethics.

Ideology thus constitutes a permanent dispensation under which its followers are relieved from the observance of any standard whatsoever of morality, ethics, or fair play. This I assure you is very important. It permits, and indeed justifies, Communists to lie, deceive, and operate with a disregard of human suffering without undue violence to their consciences as human beings. They believe they are operating in accordance with the iron laws of history and that all, and quite literally all, is permitted for the achievement of Communist aims. Ideology, despite the extremely important role it plays, is not in my opinion among the controlling factors in its operation today. If it were and if Communists were prepared to submit their doctrine to the interplay in the free marketplace of ideas and sought merely to convince people of the correctness of their theory, they would not be in power anywhere in the world today. There is no instance when a Communist system has been consciously voted into power by any people in any country in the world. Therefore, without underrating the influence it does play, I believe other factors are more controlling.

These factors are power, discipline, and deception.

Power, Discipline, and Deception

It is the power of the Soviet Union and the growing power of Communist China that constitute the core of the menace we face. Under the centralized ruthless dictatorship of the successors of the tiny minority that seized power in Russia in 1917, the Soviet Union, always a country of great potentiality, has made remarkable advances in developing the sinews of state power. The fact that this is done at the expense of the Russian people with a total disregard for the rights of the individual, democracy, and freedom, should not blind us to the simple fact of the continued growth of Soviet power, both military and industrial.

Although by all economic indices the Soviet Union is considerably behind the United States in all sectors of its economy, nonetheless the Soviet rulers have been and are able to divert more of their gross national product to the sinews of national power than we have. Therefore, in terms of power, a purely statistical comparison can be misleading. The same can be said, although at an earlier stage in its development, of Communist China.

To the reality of great and increasing national power—and I am speaking now only of the Soviet Union—should be added the fact that the same group of men that rules the Soviet Union also commands the obedience and services of a worldwide network of agencies—the Communist parties—which quite literally operate in every country in the world. In the countries of Eastern Europe, where the Communist parties have been installed by the Soviet armies, they control the governments. Despite the acquisition of government power these parties, with one exception—Yugoslavia, where the conquest of power was not due to Soviet arms—are still subservient to the dictates of Moscow. This network of parties does not constitute an international movement in the true sense of the word if by this we mean a free association of independent political parties bound together by a common doctrine. This is what the Soviets have consistently sought to depict these parties as being. In reality they are in the truest sense of the word obedient and subservient instruments of Soviet policy.

In short, the Soviet Government in addition to its own national power enjoys the great advantage of maintaining fifth columns in every country in the world. It is here that the second controlling element of the Communist organization and discipline is most clearly manifest. Since the original formulation of the Communist International, or "Comintern," as it was known, in 1919, the Communist parties of the world have become progressively subordinate in every respect to the will of the rulers of the Soviet Union. The Soviets, particularly under Stalin, did not seek to recruit members for Communist parties for reasons of ideological belief—indeed there are many evidences that the idealist is deeply distrusted—but rather disciplined soldiers who would carry out unquestionably the orders received from above.

It is because of this tight, disciplined organization of the Communist parties that the Soviet Union has been able to command the consistent chorus of support in words and deeds for any one of the zigzags of Soviet policy no matter how contradictory. It is also the reason why the Soviets have been able to utilize for espionage purposes citizens of other countries. While technically the Comintern, or its postwar successor in Europe, the Cominform, no longer exists, the basic form of organization and subservience to Moscow has remained unchanged. It is in recognition of this fact that the law of the United States makes membership in the Communist Party a criminal offense while imposing no legal sanctions whatsoever in conformity with our Bill of Rights against individuals or groups who may be interested or even attracted by Marxian ideology as such.

The third factor to which I think importance should be attached is that of deceit. In effect the use of deception stems logically from what I have said before. Since Communist ideology in most countries has limited popular appeal, it is not used to extend Soviet power and influence. The true aims of the Communist Party have been masked under the guise of other causes and purposes. The wide development of what is termed "front organizations" is a clear evidence of this fact. This does not mean—and I do not wish to be misunderstood on this point—that any group or individual supporting such popular causes is Communist influenced or should be placed in the category of Communist sympathizers. I merely state that Communist parties find it necessary now because of the lack of appeal of the open propagation of their ideas very often to conceal their activities under many guises. In its international relations, likewise, the Soviet Union has not in recent years as a government openly supported the local Communist parties. Rather it will seek to enhance its influence and control by other methods. For example, in the newly independent countries the Soviet Union poses as the champion of anticolonialism.

The ultimate aim everywhere remains the installation of the Communist power, but Soviet policy being highly flexible in many areas of the world may well consider its interests best served by genuine support at the present world juncture of non-Communist movements or countries.

Their chief purpose at the present time is to disrupt wherever possible the cohesion of the free world, and they support the concept of neutrality as a means of weakening or disrupting the collective security measures of the free world.

I might add on the subject of neutrality that, while it is, of course, up to each nation to decide the course of its foreign policy, neutrality in the sense of nonparticipation in military alliance is a perfectly responsible posture and one which we from our history should recognize as such. Neutralism in a sense of pretending to be indifferent to the gigantic struggle which is going on in the world today is quite another matter. I might, however, add that while the Soviets and their Communist adherents support neutrality wherever it can weaken the free world they do not accept it ever in connection with the Communist bloc. The tragic events in Hungary in the fall of 1956 are bloody and eloquent witnesses to the truth of this statement.

Communist Aims

A few words on the subject of Communist aims. There is no subject that is more difficult to assess in its true value than this one. The doctrine by its very terms is worldwide in its application, and in this sense the entire world is its objective. On the other hand, the history of the Soviet Union has demonstrated that it regards with hostility and suspicion any system whether Communist or not that it does not guide and control. I would seriously doubt that the men in the Kremlin believe as a practical matter that they could exercise control over a Communist world. Here you have an interesting but not necessarily important contradiction between the universal applicability of the theory and the Kremlin's insistence upon domination of the movement.

For our purposes, however, I would submit that it is irrelevant whether the Soviet ambition is to dominate the whole world or merely to dominate a sufficient part of it to exercise a dictatorial and controlling interest in world affairs. If war comes, an event which we must all devoutly hope will not occur, it will in my opinion not be because of the global aspirations of the Communist leaders but over some aggression by Communist armed forces against the free world at any point on the globe where the frontiers of freedom and Communist dictatorship meet.

I have thus briefly touched on the ingredients which seem to me to constitute the nature of the menace we face. I am sure from this you will agree that at the present time the danger is primarily one from abroad, one primarily based upon Soviet and Chinese Communist national strength uninhibited by any considerations of morality or ethics in their single-minded pursuit of power, and reinforced by a disciplined network of fifth columns. While, as I have indicated, ideology is a vital part of this process, we should not be deluded into the belief that the possible intellectual appeal of Communist doctrine is the major danger we face. If this danger must be summed up in one word, I would say it is power.

This naturally presents us with what we, the United States and its citizens, must do in the face of what is unquestionably the greatest challenge to our country, our society, and our civilization that we have ever faced since the founding of this Republic. Time will not permit me to go into every aspect of what is necessary to meet this challenge. I am sure, given the ruthlessness of our enemy, no one would disagree with the statement that the United States and its associates in the free world cannot tolerate a Soviet superiority in military power. I do not wish to infer that the problem of military aggression is the only one we face. Far from it. But certainly without a continued margin of military superiority all other efforts will be unavailing and our survival as a nation and those of our partners in the free world would exist at the sufferance of dictators who have never shown the slightest restraint except fear of the consequences in the exercise of military power.

Secondly, our society must be strong and vigorous and must continue to demonstrate to the world that national purpose, economic growth, and social progress flourish but in freedom, and outmatch in any area of human society the Communist dictatorships.

Lastly, and this is particularly fresh in my mind coming as I do directly from the present session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, the battleground between the two conflicting concepts of human society may well be in what is generally called underdeveloped countries of the world. This is a general term which is frequently abused, but in essence it means those countries that for one historical reason or another have not made the economic and technical advances which the

older industrialized countries have made. They also comprise, in particular, countries whose independence has been recently achieved and which indeed in some cases can be measured in months. This problem, vast in its dimensions, will pose for the Government and the people of the United States a challenge in the true sense of that overworked word. It will require economic and technical assistance from us for which we propose, as you will have seen from the President's speech of September 22 before the General Assembly,[2] to utilize to much greater extent than in the past the facilities of the United Nations. In addition to material and technical assistance this task will require from us a very great exercise of imagination and understanding.

We will have to recognize that no system of society, however successful it has been at home, can be automatically transferred abroad. Nor should we expect that the consciousness of our own virtues, however brightly they might shine against the Soviet record in world affairs, will be automatically accepted as such by foreign countries.

I would venture to predict—which is of course a foolish thing to do—that the outcome of the great struggle now in which we are engaged will in large measure be decided on the success or failure of the policies of the free world in regard to the underdeveloped nations. This struggle, erroneously stated by the Communists to be one between communism vs. capitalism, is really the age-old struggle in a most dangerous form between freedom and tyranny.

U.S. Protests Provocative Flight by Cuban Aircraft

Press release 589 dated October 8

The U.S. Government on October 7 protested the unwarranted and provocative flight of a Cuban Air Force plane which had on that day made repeated low passes in an aggressive manner over a U.S. submarine off the Florida Keys. The incident occurred between 11:47 a.m. and 12:24 p.m. in an area regularly used for training exercises and located 28 miles southwest of Key West, Fla., in clearly defined international waters.

At the time indicated, the U.S.S. *Balao* together with an unarmed United States S-2F aircraft were jointly engaged in peaceful maneuvers when a Cuban "Sea Fury" fighter aircraft bearing the number 510 suddenly dove on them and made repeated low-level passes.

The protest, in the form of a note[1] addressed to the Cuban Chargé d'Affaires, was delivered to the Cuban Embassy in Washington at 7:30 p.m. In addition to the protest the Government of Cuba was requested to take such steps as may be required to prevent a repetition of such incidents.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

U.S. Position on Dominican Sugar Purchases Explained to Venezuela

On September 26 Dr. Carlos Pérez de la Cova, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of Venezuela, presented to the Department of State an aide memoire expressing his Government's concern over recent authorization for U.S. purchases of sugar in the Dominican Republic. The Department transmitted its reply to the Venezuelan Embassy by an aide memoire dated September 30. Following are texts of the U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire.

U.S. AIDE MEMOIRE

Press release 583 dated October 5

The Department of State refers to the Embassy's Aide Memoire of September 26, 1960, expressing the concern of the Government of Venezuela on learning "of the recent decision taken by the Government of the United States to acquire three hundred and twenty-one thousand extra tons of sugar from the Dominican Republic".

It is believed that the concern of the Venezuelan Government derives from a misunderstanding of the nature of the action taken. When the Congress of the United States, in July 1960, modified the existing sugar legislation to authorize the President to reduce imports from Cuba[2] it specifically provided that any resulting deficit in imports should be made up by authorization to purchase sugar from other producing countries including the Dominican Republic, in accordance with a detailed formula made obligatory by the

[1] Not printed.

[2] BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 140.

law. The President allocated the required increase in quota to the Dominican Republic but delayed authorizing such purchases. In the light of the events which led up to the Sixth Meeting of Foreign Ministers at San José in August of this year and the results of that meeting [3] the President asked the Congress to change the law and grant discretionary authority with respect to authorization for such purchases from the Dominican Republic.[4] The Congress, however, adjourned without action on this request.

The debate in the Congress regarding the proposed revision of the legislation received widespread publicity and it was believed therefore that knowledge of the existing legislation was adequate throughout the American republics, when, following the failure of Congress to provide relief, the President was unable to delay further the implementation of the law as regards authorization for such purchases.

On taking this action, the President observed the spirit of the Sixth Meeting of Foreign Ministers within his existing authority, by imposing a fee of two cents per pound on purchases of sugar from the Dominican Republic, which purchases the law required to be authorized. This has the effect of establishing a price for such imports approximating the world market price rather than the higher United States price which would otherwise have prevailed. The Dominican Republic thus has been deprived of special benefits enjoyed by all other countries which currently sell sugar in the United States market. As compared to sales in available world markets, shipments to the United States should not be construed as providing to the Dominican Republic either greater total exports or higher prices. On the other hand, the United States price benefits of which the Dominican Republic is thus deprived, would amount to an estimated thirteen million dollars for this calendar year, provided of course that the imports presently authorized actually take place.

The Government of the United States is of the opinion that its action with regard to price is not only consistent with the letter and the spirit of the decisions taken at the Sixth Meeting of Foreign Ministers, but that, in addition, its action goes beyond that of any other American state, with the possible exception of Venezuela, in the magnitude of economic measures which are being applied.

The Embassy and the Government of Venezuela may rest assured that the Government of the United States will continue its efforts, within the framework of its constitutional and legal possibilities, to pursue the objectives manifested in the discussions and understanding of the Sixth Meeting of Foreign Ministers at San José.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 224, and Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 412.

VENEZUELAN AIDE MEMOIRE

Translation

The Government of Venezuela has learned with surprise and great concern of the recent decision taken by the Government of the United States for acquiring 321,000 tons extra of sugar from the Dominican Republic.

The Embassy of Venezuela, in compliance with instructions from its Government, wishes to make known to the Department of State the unfavorable repercussions that this decision has caused in the political circles of the country, that is complicating its present political situation and that undoubtedly will extend to all the continent, in the moment in which there is required greater understanding and solidarity to defend the unity of the Americas.

The Government of Venezuela considers that this decision of the Government of the United States impairs that which was agreed in the Sixth Meeting of the American Foreign Ministers which recently took place in San José, Costa Rica, and disorients the continental public opinion with respect to the collective efforts that should be carried out in order to maintain the prestige and the solidarity of the inter-American system.

Upon expressing these sentiments of its Government, the Embassy of Venezuela would appreciate receiving the assurances of the Government of the United States to the effect that it will continue, within its constitutional and legal powers, its efforts toward modifying the present situation, thus also to achieve the collective application of effective economic sanctions for the objective of complying with that which was decided in the Foreign Ministers' meeting above referred to.

WASHINGTON, D.C., *26 September 1960*

Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Sixth Meeting

Press release 580 dated October 5

The Department of State announced on October 5 that the National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs is meeting in the Department October 5–6. The Acting Secretary [Douglas

Dillon] will participate in the meeting of the Committee.

This will be the sixth meeting of the Committee since its creation by President Eisenhower on November 14, 1959.[1] The purpose of the Committee is to consider, on a continuing basis, current and long-range problems of our relations with Latin America and to make recommendations thereon to the Secretary of State.

Crown Prince and Princess of Japan Visit Washington

Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko of Japan made an official visit to Washington September 27–30. Following are texts of an exchange of greetings between the Crown Prince and Under Secretary Merchant at the Washington National Airport on September 27 and an exchange of toasts between the Crown Prince and President Eisenhower at a state dinner at the White House on the same day, together with a list of the members of the official party.

EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS

Under Secretary Merchant

Press release 562 dated September 27

On behalf of President Eisenhower I am delighted to welcome Your Imperial Highnesses, Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko, to Washington. We in the United States have been looking forward with great pleasure to this visit, and we know that as representatives of the great nation and the friendly people of Japan you will find an unusually warm welcome wherever you go.

In this centennial year of relations between the United States and Japan, there have been held in both nations many celebrations commemorating the first Japanese diplomatic mission to visit Washington.[2] The pleasure of receiving Your Imperial Highnesses in Washington is for us a fitting climax to these celebrations, and a further opportunity to express our deep friendship for the people of Japan.

It is our sincere wish that you will enjoy your stay among us, and we know that you will find in the friendly reception you will receive a happy indication of the close and friendly ties between our two peoples.

Crown Prince Akihito

The Princess and I are most grateful for your very cordial welcome. It is a great honor and a great pleasure for us to visit Washington as guests of the President of the United States.

We bring with us the warm greetings of the people of Japan. We are happy to join with the people of the United States in celebrating the centennial of the formal opening of diplomatic relations between our two countries.

We look forward with you to a brilliant new century of Japanese-American friendship and cooperation for world peace and prosperity.

EXCHANGE OF TOASTS

White House press release dated September 27

The President

Your Imperial Highnesses, ladies and gentlemen: In the past 8 years that it has been the good fortune of my wife and myself to entertain representatives of nations great and small at this table, one thing is certain: we have never entertained a couple who showed such youth, vitality, and charm as the couple that we are so fortunate as to have this evening.

Possibly they won the hearts of America as they have come across our continent partially because of their youth, because our country is a young country. But we must remember also that Japan, although a very old nation, is also young. Starting just a century ago, there began in that country a great renaissance. We are proud that we had a small part in bringing about its beginning.

Today it is flowering into a great production and prosperity that will certainly continue on into the future, and Japan stands again as one of the proud countries that values its independence and with us believes in the democratic ideal of life.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 148.

[2] For an article by E. Taylor Parks on "The First Japanese Diplomatic Mission to the United States—1860," see BULLETIN of May 9, 1960, p. 744.

So I think all of us will deem it a great privilege, as we honor the Crown Prince and the Crown Princess at this table, to drink a toast also to this country and its Emperor, His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Japan.

Crown Prince Akihito

Mr. President, Mrs. Eisenhower, and distinguished guests: I am deeply moved, Mr. President, by the cordial words addressed directly to me and to the Princess, and through us I believe to the people of my country.

May I say, Mr. President, that you are held by all free peoples the world over in the highest respect and affection because of your candor and sincerity, your warmness of heart, and above all your love of peace.

Ladies and gentlemen, I have the honor to propose a toast to the great friend and preeminent leader of the free world, the President of the United States and his gracious lady.

OFFICIAL PARTY

The Department of State announced on September 15 (press release 543) that the following would accompany Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko as members of the official party:

Koichiro Asakai, Ambassador of Japan to the United States
Madame Koichiro Asakai, wife of the Ambassador of Japan
Shinzo Koizumi, Special Adviser to the Crown Prince's Household
Shigenobu Shima, Deputy Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs of Japan
Kikao Suzuki, Grand Master of the Crown Prince's Household
Yasuhiko Yamada, chamberlain to His Imperial Highness the Crown Prince
Yukihisa Tamura, Counselor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan
Toshiro Shimanouchi, Counselor, Embassy of Japan
Madame Sumiko Makino, chief lady-in-waiting to Her Imperial Highness the Crown Princess
Madame Tatsuo Takaki, lady-in-waiting to Her Imperial Highness the Crown Princess
Yasuhide Toda, chamberlain to His Imperial Highness the Crown Prince
Masaaki Yumoto, physician to Their Imperial Highnesses the Crown Prince and Crown Princess
Madame Yoshiko Imamura, lady-in-waiting to Her Imperial Highness the Crown Princess

Letters of Credence

Union of South Africa

The newly appointed Ambassador of the Union of South Africa, Willem Christiaan Naude, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on October 6. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 584 dated October 6.

President and Secretary Congratulate Nigeria on Independence

MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House press release dated October 1

The White House on October 1 made public the following message from President Eisenhower to the Government and people of the Federation of Nigeria.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

On behalf of the people of the United States of America, I wish to extend to the Government and people of Nigeria heartiest congratulations on the occasion of their independence.

We in the United States have watched with sympathy and admiration the progress of the people of Nigeria toward this historic and welcome event which is the result of fruitful cooperation between the people of Nigeria and the Government and people of the United Kingdom. We are confident that this spirit of cooperation will inspire Nigeria's future relationships with all who hold freedom dear.

In expressing the best wishes of my country, I speak for a people who cherish individual liberty and independence, and who have made great sacrifices so that these vital principles might endure. It is with special pleasure, therefore, that we witness the assumption by this new nation of its sovereign place in the world community.

I am keenly conscious of the friendship which has marked the relations of our two countries. We take great pride in bonds established by Nigerian government leaders whom we were privileged to receive as guests, and by the many Nigerians who have studied in our land.

For the future, we in the United States stand

ready to work with the people of Nigeria to reach the goals we all share of health, enlightenment and material well being. I am confident that in years to come our two countries will stand as one in safeguarding the greatest of all bonds between us, our common belief in a free and democratic way of life.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

MESSAGE FROM SECRETARY HERTER

Press release 572 dated September 30

Following is the text of a message from Secretary Herter to the people of Nigeria on the occasion of their independence, October 1, 1960. The message was recorded by the Secretary for transmission by the Voice of America.

I am very happy indeed to have this opportunity to express my warm good wishes, as well as those of the American people, on the occasion of Nigeria's achievement of independence. We are proud of the Nigerian ancestry of many Americans, of the fact that some of your great leaders received their higher education at American universities, and of the spiritual kinship between our federal constitutions. We are pleased to see the steady growth of many projects of cooperation between Nigeria and the United States in the fields of economics and education, and we look forward to ever closer bonds in these fields.

Here at the United Nations, where I am currently leading the delegation of my country to the General Assembly, we are very much aware that this year is the year of Africa. The United States has welcomed the presence of an unprecedented number of new members, all but one of them African. The admission of Nigeria to this world organization will be a worthy culmination of this African year.[1] We wish the people of Nigeria the blessings of freedom, prosperity, and internal harmony, and we are looking forward to the contribution which the wise counsels of its representatives to the United Nations will certainly make to the cause of world peace.

[1] For texts of statements by Secretary Herter and Assistant Secretary Francis O. Wilcox at the time of the admission of the Federation of Nigeria to the United Nations on Oct. 7, see p. 659.

India and U.S. Open Aviation Consultations at New Delhi

Press release 578 dated October 3

The Governments of India and the United States began civil aviation consultations on October 3 at New Delhi. These consultations will provide the first opportunity for a general review of civil aviation matters since the two countries signed the Air Transport Services Agreement of February 3, 1956.[1]

The chairman of the U.S. delegation will be Edward A. Bolster, Director of the Office of Transport and Communications of the Department of State. The chairman of the Indian delegation will be K. M. Raha, Director General, Civil Aviation.

Century 21 Exposition

White House press release dated September 24

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President has signed an Executive order designating the Department of Commerce as the agency to head up Federal participation in the Century 21 Exposition scheduled to be held at Seattle, Wash., in 1962. This action formalizes 2 years of activity since passage of Public Law 85–880, the basic act for Federal participation in the exposition.

This public law authorized the President to designate an agency to first conduct a study to determine the extent to which the U.S. Government should participate in Century 21 and requested cooperation with State and local exposition officials. The legislation also called for the appointment by the President of a U.S. Commissioner for the Federal exhibit.

In November 1958 President Eisenhower addressed the Secretary of Commerce and requested that this study be made under his direction. U.S. participation in the exposition was declared to be both important and timely, and in July 1959 the President directed the Secretary of State to transmit invitations to foreign governments to also take

[1] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 3504.

part.[1] In September of that year the Congress appropriated $9 million for a U.S. Government exhibit.

Philip M. Evans, formerly of Seattle and an Assistant to the Secretary of Commerce, was appointed U.S. Commissioner.

Congress also directed that the objective of the exhibit be to depict the role of science in modern civilization. As a result the building, permanent in nature, will house the most comprehensive display of science subjects ever assembled. In carrying out this mission the Executive order directs that interested departments and agencies of the Government, including the Department of State and the National Science Foundation, give appropriate cooperation to the Federal Commissioner for the U.S. science exhibit and to the Department of Commerce.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10887[2]

DESIGNATING THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE TO PERFORM FUNCTIONS WITH RESPECT TO PARTICIPATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE CENTURY 21 EXPOSITION

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the act of September 2, 1958, 72 Stat. 1703, as amended, hereinafter called the act, and by the Public Buildings Act of 1959 (73 Stat. 479), and as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

SECTION 1. The Department of Commerce is hereby designated as the department to perform all functions provided for in the act except those functions which the act either authorizes other agencies to perform or vests, in terms, in the President.

SEC. 2. Other interested departments and agencies of the Federal Government, including the Department of State and the National Science Foundation, are requested to cooperate as provided by section 4 of the act with the Department of Commerce in carrying out the provisions of the act.

SEC. 3. Any building constructed pursuant to the act shall become and shall be a "public building" under the Public Buildings Act of 1959 upon the close of the Exposition referred to in the act.

SEC. 4. This order supersedes the letter of the President to the Secretary of Commerce dated November 13, 1958 (23 F.R. 9169), but shall not affect Proclamation No. 3302 of July 10, 1959, entitled "World Science-Pan Pacific Exposition (Century 21 Exposition)."

Dwight D. Eisenhower

THE WHITE HOUSE,
September 23, 1960.

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 3, 1959, p. 163, and Sept. 14, 1959, p. 378.

[2] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 9195.

Development Assistance Group Concludes Third Meeting

Press release 588 dated October 8

Following is the text of a communique issued at Washington, D.C., on October 5 by the Development Assistance Group at the close of its third meeting.[1]

The third meeting of the Development Assistance Group took place in Washington, D.C. from October 3–5. The United States acted as host government and the Honorable T. Graydon Upton, Assistant Secretary, U.S. Treasury Department, was Chairman of the meeting.

The membership of the Development Assistance Group is as follows: Belgium, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Portugal, the United Kingdom, the United States, and the Commission of the European Economic Community, all of whom participated in the meeting. The Group extended a cordial welcome to Mr. Thorkil Kristensen, the Secretary-General of the OEEC [Organization for European Economic Cooperation] and Secretary-General designate of the OECD [Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development], who attended the proceedings of the Group for the first time. Mr. Kristensen welcomed the fact that the Group was to function within the framework of the OECD, as agreed upon last July by the Ministerial Conference.

In accordance with the procedures adopted for previous DAG meetings, Delegations from each country made statements informing the Group of developments in their aid policies, programs, and institutions since the last meeting. Several representatives noted an increase in their countries' financial commitments to the less-developed areas, and some countries referred to changes in the administration of their aid programs designed to make them more effective. Several countries stated their intention of increasing their contributions to the UN Special Fund and Expanded Technical Assistance Program, and the meeting generally expressed the hope that the total annual resources of these two programs would reach, as soon as possible, the target figure of $100 million.

The greater part of the meeting was devoted to

[1] For text of a communique issued after the first meeting, see BULLETIN of Apr. 11, 1960, p. 577.

a discussion of pre-investment technical assistance. Representatives from the following international organizations took part in the discussion on this subject: The United Nations, including its Special Fund, the Expanded Technical Assistance Program and representatives of UN regional economic commissions; the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; the Organization of American States; the Inter-American Development Bank; the European Productivity Agency; and the Commission on Technical Assistance in Africa South of the Sahara. Following introductory statements by the representatives of these international organizations, there was a discussion of the methods of extending technical assistance for economic development policies and planning; the importance of resources and engineering surveys and feasibility studies; the linking of pre-investment technical assistance to the operations of capital lending institutions; the role and function of national and international agencies in pre-investment programs; and the means of exchanging information and consultations regarding pre-investment technical assistance activities. A dominant theme of the discussion was the importance of making more effective use of human, as well as the material, resources of the less developed areas and, to this end, the need for manpower surveys and the development of training facilities.

As a result of the studies carried out since the previous meeting, the Group reached agreement as to the basis on which comparable data could be provided by DAG members about the flow of funds from their countries to the less developed areas. Agreement was reached that DAG members would in the future exchange information on this basis. The Group also stressed the importance of obtaining widespread public understanding and support in their respective countries for effective programs of aid to the less developed areas.

At the invitation of the Government of the United Kingdom, it was agreed that the next meeting of the DAG should be held in London in the spring of 1961.

Does Higher Education Have Obligations in Relation to Political Objectives Abroad?

by Robert H. Thayer [1]

It is a great pleasure to be here today and to have the privilege of discussing with you the important and complex topic which has been assigned to me. We start, I think, with several very definite assumptions born of recent rapid events. The United States Government in its foreign relations has passed through two distinct phases. Directly after World War II it plunged into economic aid programs in order to put our allies back on their feet. We then moved to the second phase through the offer of technical assistance to the less developed areas of the world. Point 4, it was called. Today we are entering, in fact we are in the midst of, a third and new phase which I shall call the phase of education, where the U.S. Government is being called upon to find places for students in colleges and universities, both undergraduate and postgraduate, to find professors, teachers, and specialists in all disciplines, to construct whole universities in different areas of the world, and to expand existing universities with entire new departments and new disciplines. The United States Government today is in the business of education. It is not equipped for

[1] Address made before the American Council on Education at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 6 (press release 582 dated Oct. 4). Mr. Thayer is Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations.

education. It must be assumed that it is to the universities that the Government will turn for assistance in the implementation of this policy. It must be assumed also that the conditions which brought the Government into this third phase will have also a *direct* impact upon the universities.

The topic of this discussion as first given to me in a letter from Dr. Adams [Arthur S. Adams, president of the American Council on Education] was in the form of a question reading as follows: "Does Higher Education Have Obligations in Relation to Political Objectives Abroad?" Now it seems to me that this question has wider implications than the general topic for discussion by this panel as given in the agenda. You will recall that in the agenda our general topic is "Impact on Colleges and Universities of World Responsibilities." There is a subtle difference between these two, although they are obviously closely related, and that difference, it seems to me, is that the question originally given to me is not only broader in its significance but more positive than the agenda topic.

Maintaining the Integrity of the University

I find here also some degree of ambivalence, an ambivalence not only reflected as between Dr. Adams' question and this particular agenda topic but also as between this question and all topics throughout your agenda. To discuss the impact on the universities of world responsibilities to me indicates a worry, a concern, about the action of external forces on the life of the university or, if you will, on its integrity. This implies the need to preserve the ancient concept of the integrity of the university against external forces. To ask whether or not the university has obligations to political objectives abroad implies to me that the writer of the question assumed there were such obligations and that they needed some definition. It implies a search not for a new definition of the function and role of the university but for ways in which higher education can meet the challenges of a world that is coming into being and for ways that institutions of integrity can assist in the creation of that world. The topics and questions of other parts of the agenda reflect the same degree of worry and concern regarding the integrity of the university and the purpose of the university in relation to sponsored research and to State governments as does our own topic here.

I will not read those questions and topics to you. You have the agenda and I am sure have studied it as closely as I have and so are aware as I am of the manner in which the agenda truthfully reveals the strong currents and undercurrents at work in our universities today. There are the forces, honest and conservative, that fear that the external pressures bearing on the universities from many directions may mean the loss in some degree of the integrity of the university. Then there are the forces, within universities, moving to precipitate them into what seem to be wholly new situations, to involve them in international programs and international responsibilities and to tie them increasingly to research related to modern development financed from outside the universities.

These are difficult and important questions, and in thus discussing the agenda I speak in no critical spirit. Quite the contrary. It seems to me that the agenda written in relation to the complex problems of the university is a reflection of the conditions so characteristic of all American life during the last decade. The university's problem is in one sense peculiar to the university, but it is only part of a wider problem, the problem of defining the purposes, obligations, and responsibilities of the United States in world affairs.

The problem of integrity is surely a university problem, but it is also a problem for the Government in all our foreign relations. This Nation as a nation has traditions and principles and a very definite integrity in the face of the world, and this must be preserved despite the changing world and our position in it. I welcome the lack of certainty of direction revealed in the agenda, for it means that the academic community is now conducting its own debate on the role and function of the university in these most difficult times. And it is within the universities that the debate needs to go forward and not a debate, as some have seemed to think it was, between the Government and the universities. I think I am correct in saying that it is only in recent years that such topics as we are discussing at this conference were generally considered worthy of debate, and I do know that only 4 years ago nearly all the conversations between representatives of the Government and of the universities on international educational problems were little more than discussions between Government and university lawyers and accountants over contractual relations with ICA [International Cooperation Administration]. I suppose

that such discussions still go on, that legal problems and contractual problems still present themselves and will continue to do so, but now we have here a meeting that brings to the real problem, the most important basic problem, the intellectual force and strength of our universities.

The real problems confronting the universities are now being posed. They are well stated in our agenda. They lie within the universities, and it is within the universities that they need to be debated. As a citizen and as a member of a great university, as well as a Government official, I have no doubt that the debate which will and must go on until we enter a new period of history will show the way in which the integrity of the university will not only be preserved but strengthened; and as it is strengthened, the university's concept of itself will be broadened, and it will bring to the work of the Nation an intellectual renaissance which will be a determining factor in shaping the world of tomorrow.

Participation in International Affairs

I would like in passing to be a little philosophical and somewhat more intellectual than is required of a bureaucrat and in so doing to tread on very dangerous ground. I have in these past 2 years attended innumerable meetings with university people, and I think it is fair for me to say that at every meeting there have been some expressions of reluctance on the part of university officials to participate in international affairs. This has been a puzzle to me. I have wondered much about the reasons for this reluctance. I have found it difficult to believe that it was largely a financial problem, although financing international work is difficult. I have found it impossible to believe that our universities regarded themselves as such independent corporate bodies that they could exist independently of the problems of the larger society of which they are and must be a part. I have not been able to accept the thesis that the university has purposes so distinct from that of other institutions that they might be distorted if they were concerned with problems beyond our shores. I find it hard to accept the antagonism toward Washington which frequently creeps into these meetings.

In looking back over the past it is apparent that our colleges and universities have had no difficulty in adapting themselves to the ever-changing American scene. They have fully taken part in an evolving national purpose. The university in America, as we know it, is after all of very recent development in our society. Our colleges are old and the use of the word university is old, but the complex which we now call a university is really the creation of the 20th century and is a result of the pressures of modern society and the reaction of the university to those pressures. Harvard College in the 17th century graduated men to preach and teach as was required in New England in those days. Today our universities provide instruction and teaching in almost any subject one can name, and our chairman here today, Dr. [J. L.] Morrill, has referred to institutions of higher learning not as universities but as "multiversities," thus defining the university in terms of our own complex and pluralistic society, in which there is no unity in the sense in which one could use that word in the Middle Ages.

So what is my answer to the problem of the apparent reluctance on the part of universities to participate in international affairs in the face of the vitality of the movement of the Russian Soviets into the world? Does the answer to the problem as related to the universities and to other institutions, and to people generally in the United States—for we are all faced with the problem of defining ourselves and our Nation in this new world—lie perhaps in 20th-century man's view of himself, in the assumptions we make as to the nature of truth, of knowledge, and of learning? I will not attempt to answer my own question, but I want to raise it with you for discussion. It does seem to me that the more scientific and technological we have become, the more we have become fragmented and the less we have been concerned with some of the fundamental aspects of national purpose. The so-called objective pursuit of facts, whether in a scientific laboratory or by a historian, a sociologist, or a political scientist, seems to me to tend to inhibit rather than to promote political action and political purpose. To describe society faithfully and accurately is one thing; to move politically, intuitively, and creatively to organize a society is quite another thing. Are our universities, as our people may be, caught up in a world which is overly concerned with facts in a scientific manner to the extent that the humanistic, the political problem, is of less significance than it once was? The equating, which has increased

over the last century, of man with matter without ideal assumptions as to what man is and ought to be surely tends to fragment society, and if we have no ideal concept of either man or society but only a tendency to explore scientifically man, matter, and society, it is very hard to embark on great programs in the humanistic and liberal political tradition of the Western World.

Why Was the Question Asked?

I have been overly long in getting to my subject, but that has been deliberate. I did not really come here today as an official of the Government to answer your question, and, in a way, I have been discussing what I regard as perhaps a more important question than the one addressed to me, and that question is: Why was the question asked? I have already stated how important I think it is that so many questions indicating that our universities are searching for answers to difficult and important problems have been asked, and if you can answer the question as to why they have had to be raised you will go a long way to answering all the questions in the agenda. The important thing is that they have been raised, that our intellectual community is taking stock of itself and therefore of the Nation, and from this great benefits cannot help but flow. The answers to your questions cannot really come from me, or any Government official, though I would hope that my remarks here today would contribute to your debate.

My work in the Government has been directed, in many ways, to stirring up such a debate as your agenda suggests is needed; or perhaps I should not use the word "debate" but the more current popular word "dialog." The concept of the debate or dialog which I have had in mind was that of communication between groups in our society, including Government, as well as within those groups. From my office went the proposal to Dr. Heald [Henry T. Heald, president of the Ford Foundation] that the study on "The University and World Affairs" be undertaken. This proceeds under the leadership of Dr. Morrill. We in the Department of State have sponsored conferences on "International Education" and on "Cultural Relations of the United States and the Soviet Union" and are now planning in December and January conferences on "Science and the Scientist" and "Business and Industry in International Educational and Cultural Affairs." Each of these conferences has really been concerned with the problem set here regarding our universities—what is required of the various groups composing our society at this crisis in our affairs and the affairs of the world. Have they obligations in relations to political objectives abroad? What is the impact on them of world responsibilities? From these various groups must come the answers; such is the structure and composition of our society.

Now to answer Dr. Adams' question is a very large order, and I do not hesitate to give you a very simple and direct answer at all. The answer to the question is, of course, yes. Higher education has very definite obligations in relation to political objectives abroad. There is no other possible answer from my point of view as a citizen and a member of a great university, leaving wholly aside my position in the Government. But to explain my affirmative answer immediately involves me in great complexities. It pushes me in the very center of the debate which your agenda calls for, and again I can only say that the final answer to this question lies with you and not with me and can only come over many, many years. To answer it, as I would if I could, would mean that I am prepared to define the role of the university, to explore with you the state of the Nation and the place of the university in the Nation, and to discourse at length on the problems of the world and the relationship of the international to the national and to the university. Dr. Adams has paid me a great compliment in asking me to speak on this question.

Defining the Role of the University

I feel that I must say something about the definition of the role of the university, and, like a good graduate student, I will footnote my text with references to higher authority. I accept wholeheartedly Dr. Morrill's statement that our universities are to be distinguished from universities in other countries by their sense of social responsibility. I believe in a recent book he described the University of Minnesota as an institution that reached to all the boundaries of the State of Minnesota. I also accept the definition of a university as given last spring by Dean Bundy of Harvard. His was the historic definition of the university as an institution existing for the increase and diffusion of knowledge. If, therefore, a university

567601—60——3

exists to increase knowledge and to diffuse knowledge, and if also it has a sense of social responsibility, then I submit that the answer to the question must be in the affirmative. I cannot say much more to the question, for is it not up to the university to define what it means by increasing knowledge, diffusing knowledge, and by social responsibility? These things have all once upon a time been defined and redefined, and they will be defined and redefined again, with increasing repetition as our society speeds through lightning change after change.

In the 17th century in New England the problems that preoccupied our colleges were religious to a large extent. "What is knowledge?" remains a fair question for speculation. Our colleges and universities have additional preoccupations today. Once the diffusion of knowledge was limited to a small and select group in society. Today we believe in mass education and reach a point in our wealth and concept of education where it may soon be possible for every American boy and girl who is interested to have a college education, and sometimes it seems to me that the time is coming when a college education of some sort will be needed just to live in this complex society of ours.

Politically we were once a very small nation consisting of a few States strung along the eastern seaboard of the continent. There are now 50 States and some 200 millions of people who have, willy-nilly, assumed certain obligations abroad. Some of those so-called obligations are clear and specific and have been reduced to written agreements, but that is by no means the whole story and I think perhaps it is the smallest part of it. Those obligations represent the changing nature of world society and of our own. They bespeak the fact that increasingly it is impossible to distinguish between the national and the international. One can no longer consider the one without the other. We have moved into a world that is in the process of definition, and we are called upon to be parties to that definition within our historic traditions. The role of the university in specific terms in this new world has not been defined and can only be defined by the universities under the pressure of events and by such intellectually creative work within the universities as will guide events.

We move as a nation into an unknown future as man has always moved into the unknown. At this juncture of history the movement is faster and the events whirl us along. For better or worse this Nation has been carried to the four corners of the world, and the university has no alternative but to move with the Nation with such speed as it can. In so doing, it takes on no new obligations whatsoever. All that is taking place is an expansion of the horizon of the university and of its obligations within that horizon. It existed yesterday to increase and diffuse knowledge and to fulfill its social responsibilities. It exists for this purpose today and will tomorrow. Its problem is but the ways and means of diffusing and increasing knowledge in a larger world and from a different point of view than it has been previously concerned with, and in fulfilling its responsibilities to a world society.

Our American universities are already fulfilling their responsibilities in this regard. Twenty-seven universities under the leadership of Harvard have agreed to embark upon an ambitious program in cooperation with the Carnegie Corporation, the African-American Institute, and the United States Government to bring African students in great numbers for study and training in this country. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, with the assistance of the Ford Foundation, is sending eight MIT fellows to Africa to serve as staff assistants in government ministries, industrial corporations, and similar institutions engaged in economic development in Africa.

Finally, it does seem to me that each and every American—that all our institutions are faced with this same challenge, the same need for growth and expansion, so that we can live in a world such as our forefathers could not dream of—a world where time and distance have shrunk, a world that has the possibility of plenty born of our scientific and technological revolution, a world in which nations must live in a degree of intimacy almost akin to that of states in a federal union. The obligation, the responsibility, of the university in the international field will be defined over time by the pragmatic decisions that will be from day to day made in the universities, by theoretical discussion such as this, and I am sure they will be made within the concept of the integrity of the university and of the integrity of the Nation. And as universities increasingly involve themselves in international educational and cultural problems, the university, the Nation, and the world will all benefit tremendously therefrom.

Record Number of Visitors' Visas Issued in Fiscal Year 1960

Press release 558 dated September 26

The Department of State announced on September 26 that a recordbreaking 670,833 visitors' visas were issued during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960, to persons desiring to enter the United States temporarily for business, pleasure, education, or other temporary purpose.

In releasing the annual statistics compiled by the Visa Office on nonimmigrant and immigrant visas issued by the Department and the Foreign Service throughout the world, John W. Hanes, Jr., Administrator of the Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, pointed out that the number of visitors' visas issued was 13 percent higher than the previous year. Mr. Hanes stated that part of this increase undoubtedly reflected the effects of President Eisenhower's designation of the year 1960 as "Visit the United States of America Year." He recalled that the President has assumed a position of leadership in seeking to promote the interchange of friendly visits among the peoples of the world.

A total of 252,641 quota and nonquota immigrant visas were also issued during the 1960 fiscal year to aliens wishing to reside permanently in the United States. More immigrant visas were issued to Canadians (32,558) than to any other nationality. Germans (32,521) came next, followed by Mexicans (30,782) and British (25,587).

IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT VISAS ISSUED BY DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

Fiscal Year 1960

(July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960)

Country	Annual quota	Quota visas issued [1]	Nonquota sec. 101 (a)(27)[2]	Nonquota symbol K[3]	Total immigrant	Nonimmigrant (nationality)	Total immigrant and nonimmigrant
Afghanistan	100	26	1	-	27	176	203
Albania	100	93	8	49	150	12	162
Andorra	100	-	-	-	-	1	1
Arabian Peninsula	100	2	-	-	2	18	20
Argentina			2, 879		2, 879	12, 435	15, 314
Asia Pacific	100	93	408	22	523	261	784
Australia	100	91	193	43	327	16, 382	16, 709
Austria	1, 405	1, 314	349	79	1, 742	4, 981	6, 723
Belgium	1, 297	1, 030	74	1	1, 105	4, 732	5. 837
Belgian Congo		33	1	-	34		34
Bhutan	100		-	-	-	1	1
Bolivia			378		378	1, 095	1, 473
Brazil			1, 373		1, 373	12, 511	13, 884
Bulgaria	100	84	18	45	147	125	272
Burma	100	84	1	1	86	420	506
Cambodia	100	1	-	-	1	158	159
Cameroons	100	-	-	-	-	10	10
Cameroun	100	-	1	-	1	8	9
Canada			32, 558		32, 558	2, 490	35, 048
Canal Zone			1		1	-	1
Ceylon	100	67	1	1	69	349	418
Chile			769		769	7, 089	7, 858
China	100	84	1, 467	958	2, 509	5, 367	7, 876
Chinese persons	105	19			19		19
Colombia			2, 740		2, 740	14, 372	17, 112
Costa Rica			675		675	2, 817	3, 492
Cuba			8, 604		8, 604	41, 105	49, 709
Czechoslovakia	2, 859	2, 791	360	19	3, 170	449	3, 619
Danzig	100	95	40	2	137	-	137
Denmark	1, 175	1, 149	228	1	1, 378	8, 125	9, 503
Greenland		1	-	-	1		1
Dominican Republic			828		828	2, 371	3, 199
Ecuador			1, 467		1, 467	4, 769	6, 236
El Salvador			1, 018		1, 018	3, 371	4, 389
Estonia	115	106	30	17	153	234	387
Ethiopia	100	48	2	-	50	280	330
Finland	566	539	77	18	634	3, 812	4, 446
France	3, 069	2, 797	1, 643	78	4, 518	23, 291	27, 809
Algeria		2	2	-	4		4
French Guiana		-	1	-	1		1
French Polynesia		3	5	-	8		8
French Somaliland		4	-	-	4		4
Guadeloupe		99	10	-	109		109

See footnotes at end of table.

IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT VISAS ISSUED BY DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD—Con.

Fiscal Year 1960

(July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960)

Country	Annual quota	Quota visas issued [1]	Nonquota sec. 101 (a)(27)[2]	Nonquota symbol K[3]	Total immigrant	Nonimmigrant (nationality)	Total immigrant and nonimmigrant
France—Continued							
Ivory Coast		-	1	-	1		1
Martinique		26	4	-	30		30
New Caledonia		7	-	-	7		7
Réunion		-	1	-	1		1
St. Pierre and Miquelon		1	4	-	5		5
Senegal		3	-	-	3		3
Germany	25, 814	24, 988	7, 404	129	32, 521	48, 236	80, 757
Ghana	100	27	-	-	27	243	270
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	65, 361	24, 772	779	36	25, 587	84, 809	110, 396
Aden		28	-	-	28		28
Antigua		98	80	4	182		182
Bahamas		100	164	-	264		264
Barbados		97	218	68	383		383
Basutoland		1	-	-	1		1
Bermuda		100	4	-	104		104
British Guiana		78	44	4	126		126
British Honduras		100	37	1	138		138
British Virgin Islands		100	76	18	194		194
Cyprus		91	46	43	180		180
Dominica		79	4	-	83		83
Falkland Islands		4	-	-	4		4
Fiji		3	2	-	5		5
Gambia		1	-	-	1		1
Gibraltar		22	-	-	22		22
Grenada		98	19	1	118		118
Hong Kong		95	5	8	108		108
Jamaica		95	791	160	1, 046		1, 046
Kenya		21	-	2	23		23
Malta		99	74	93	266		266
Mauritius		7	-	-	7		7
Montserrat		100	38	-	138		138
Nigeria		33	-	-	33		33
Northern Rhodesia		10	-	-	10		10
Nyasaland		3	-	-	3		3
St. Christopher		100	44	6	150		150
St. Helena		1	-	-	1		1
St. Lucia		90	9	-	99		99
St. Vincent		100	23	1	124		124
Seychelles		2	-	-	2		2
Sierra Leone		20	1	-	21		21
Singapore		35	2	1	38		38
Somaliland Protectorate		1	-	-	1		1
Southern Rhodesia		32	1	-	33		33
Swaziland		1	-	-	1		1
Tonga		2	-	-	2		2
Trinidad and Tobago		98	225	64	387		387
Uganda		5	-	-	5		5
Greece	308	284	1, 286	1, 598	3, 168	6, 752	9, 920
Guatemala			285		285	5, 104	5, 389
Guinea	100	-	-	-	-	51	51
Haiti			985		985	3, 160	4, 145
Honduras			707		707	2, 300	3, 007
Hungary	865	748	130	920	1, 798	242	2, 040
Iceland	100	99	63	1	163	754	917
India	100	86	88	41	215	6, 759	6, 974
Indonesia	100	85	38	6, 432	6, 555	1, 227	7, 782
Iran	100	47	49	57	153	3, 633	3, 786
Iraq	100	92	43	57	192	843	1, 035
Ireland	17, 756	7, 655	49	-	7, 704	4, 086	11, 790
Israel	100	98	147	116	361	7, 627	7, 988
Italy	5, 666	5, 519	3, 687	5, 896	15, 102	27, 633	42, 735
Japan	185	91	4, 536	617	5, 244	17, 961	23, 205
Jordan	100	94	105	18	217	460	677
Korea	100	30	770	558	1, 358	1, 489	2, 847
Kuwait			1	-	1	56	57
Laos	100	-	1	-	1	107	108
Latvia	235	219	39	54	312	99	411
Lebanon	100	92	158	176	426	2, 097	2, 523
Liberia	100	34	-	-	34	394	428

IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT VISAS ISSUED BY DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD—Con.

Fiscal Year 1960

(July 1, 1959, Through June 30, 1960)

Country	Annual quota	Quota visas issued [1]	Nonquota sec. 101 (a)(27)[2]	Nonquota symbol K[3]	Total immigrant	Nonimmigrant (nationality)	Total immigrant and nonimmigrant
Libya	100	98	6	1	105	148	253
Liechtenstein	100	5	-	-	5	15	20
Lithuania	384	368	54	32	454	66	520
Luxembourg	100	80	31	2	113	276	389
Malaya	100	20	4	-	24	252	276
Mexico			30, 782		30, 782	127, 868	158, 650
Monaco	100	7	-	-	7	8	15
Morocco	100	74	144	6	224	428	652
Muscat	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	100	1	-	-	1	85	86
Netherlands	3, 136	2, 901	349	1, 169	4, 419	20, 052	24, 471
Netherlands Antilles		100	10	-	110		110
Netherlands New Guinea		4	-	-	4		4
Surinam		38	8	3	49		49
New Guinea	100	2	-	-	2	-	2
New Zealand	100	80	77	-	157	4, 898	5, 055
Nicaragua			1, 288		1, 288	2, 018	3, 306
Norway	2, 364	2, 300	127	-	2, 427	11, 380	13, 807
Pacific Islands	100	93	30	-	123	1, 264	1, 387
Pakistan	100	54	27	-	81	1, 497	1, 578
Palestine	100	75	15	115	205	7	212
Panama			1, 700		1, 700	3, 032	4, 732
Paraguay			48		48	350	398
Peru			1, 526		1, 526	5, 382	6, 908
Philippines	100	48	2, 267	177	2, 492	7, 231	9, 723
Poland	6, 488	6, 207	1, 227	430	7, 864	2, 037	9, 901
Portugal	438	389	1, 229	5, 011	6, 629	3, 313	9, 942
Angola		1	1	2	4		4
Cape Verde Islands		11	51	30	92		92
Goa		-	1	-	1		1
Macao		2	-	-	2		2
Mozambique		-	2	-	2		2
Ruanda-Urundi	100	2	-	-	2	-	2
Rumania	289	244	125	249	618	150	768
Samoa, Western	100	91	3	-	94	138	232
San Marino	100	99	6	10	115	12	127
Saudi Arabia	100	-	-	-	-	312	312
Somaliland	100	1	-	-	1	25	26
South-West Africa	100	3	-	-	3	3	6
Spain	250	203	872	364	1, 439	8, 899	10, 338
Sudan	100	81	1	1	83	148	231
Sweden	3, 295	2, 307	73	-	2, 380	8, 518	10, 898
Switzerland	1, 698	1, 624	148	12	1, 784	8, 377	10, 161
Tanganyika	100	11	1	-	12	51	63
Thailand	100	62	8	7	77	1, 565	1, 642
Togo	100	1	-	-	1	7	8
Tunisia	100	92	25	11	128	262	390
Turkey	225	196	184	209	589	2, 596	3, 185
Union of South Africa	100	74	56	-	130	3, 032	3, 162
U.S.S.R.	2, 697	2, 606	138	47	2, 791	3, 053	5, 844
United Arab Republic	100	94	111	586	791	2, 082	2, 873
Uruguay			159		159	1, 256	1, 415
Venezuela			654		654	27, 115	27, 769
Viet-Nam	100	43	3	-	46	1, 555	1, 601
Yemen	100	98	3	-	101	10	111
Yugoslavia	942	742	393	875	2, 010	2, 027	4, 037
No nationality						8, 294	8, 294
Total	154, 887	99, 334	125, 444	27, 863	252, 641	[4] 670, 833	923, 474

[1] Figures represent actual quota visa issuances by consular offices and do *not* include quota numbers used for adjustments of status under sec. 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, reductions of quotas by private laws, and other provisions of law.

[2] Nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended.

[3] Special nonquota visas issued pursuant to the acts of September 11, 1957 (Public Law 85-316, as amended), September 2, 1958 (Public Law 85-892), and September 22, 1959 (Public Law 86-363).

[4] Includes nonimmigrant visas revalidated.

Breakdown and Total of Visas Issued by Diplomatic and Consular Offices Throughout the World

Fiscal Years 1946 Through 1960

Fiscal year	Immigrant		Total	Nonimmigrant	Nonimmigrant revalidations	Total	Grand total
	Quota [1]	Nonquota					
1946	37, 083	47, 327	84, 410	247, 672	5, 306	252, 978	337, 388
1947	78, 873	66, 844	145, 717	313, 279	32	313, 311	459, 028
1948	93, 222	72, 869	166, 091	309, 730	2, 164	311, 894	477, 985
1949	[a] 133, 839	[b] 70, 096	203, 935	261, 071	7, 487	268, 558	472, 493
1950	[c] 205, 365	[d] 63, 541	268, 906	242, 784	11, 199	253, 983	522, 889
1951	[e] 170, 166	[f] 61, 137	231, 303	271, 706	23, 108	294, 814	526, 117
1952	[g] 180, 660	[h] 88, 286	268, 946	318, 872	21, 017	339, 889	608, 835
1953	[i] 87, 211	94, 306	181, 517	349, 388	11, 990	361, 378	542, 895
1954	[j] 86, 356	[k] 122, 866	209, 222	399, 994	18, 197	418, 191	627, 413
1955	81, 027	[l] 163, 844	244, 871	420, 095	24, 943	445, 038	689, 909
1956	86, 449	[m] 245, 958	332, 407	425, 421	70, 666	496, 087	828, 494
1957	97, 684	[n] 219, 728	317, 412	501, 692	87, 495	589, 187	906, 599
1958	105, 474	[o] 154, 450	259, 924	530, 857	81, 967	612, 824	872, 748
1959	94, 805	[p] 130, 128	224, 933	508, 634	86, 445	595, 079	820, 012
1960	99, 334	[q] 153, 307	252, 641	581, 122	89, 711	670, 833	923, 474

[1] Figures represent actual quota visa issuances by consular offices and do *not* include quota numbers used for adjustments of status under sec. 245 of the act, reductions of quotas by private laws, and other provisions of law.

[a] Includes 55,639 quota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[b] Includes 339 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[c] Includes 131,901 quota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[d] Includes 261 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[e] Includes 104,571 quota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[f] Includes 747 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[g] Includes 106,497 quota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[h] Includes 3,037 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[i] Includes 459 (sheepherders) quota visas issued under Public Law 307 (82d Cong.) and 5,089 cases of aliens who enjoyed a preference under sec. 3(c) of the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[j] Includes 5,722 cases of aliens who enjoyed a preference under sec. 3(c) of the Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

[k] Includes 500 nonquota visas issued to orphans under Public Law 162 (83d Cong.) and 5,633 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, as amended.

[l] Includes 353 nonquota visas issued under Public Law 770 (sheepherders) 83d Cong., 2d sess., and 32,009 nonquota visas issued pursuant to the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, as amended.

[m] Includes 32 nonquota visas issued under Public Law 770 (sheepherders) 83d Cong., 2d sess., and 84,151 visas issued under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, as amended.

[n] Includes 68,442 nonquota visas issued under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, as amended.

[o] Includes 27,337 nonquota Symbol K visas issued pursuant to the act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Public Law 85–316).

[p] Includes 25,608 nonquota Symbol K visas issued pursuant to the acts of Sept. 11, 1957 (Public Law 85–316), and Sept. 2, 1958 (Public Law 85–892).

[q] Includes 27,863 nonquota Symbol K visas issued pursuant to the acts of Sept. 11, 1957 (Public Law 85–316, as amended), Sept. 2, 1958 (Public Law 85–892), and Sept. 22, 1959 (Public Law 86–363).

Immigration Quotas Established for Fourteen New Nations

White House press release dated September 24

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President has signed a proclamation establishing annual immigration quotas of 100 each for the Republic of Cameroun, which came into existence on January 1, 1960, upon the termination of the United Nations trusteeship, for the Republic of Togo, which was established on April 27, 1960, upon the termination of the United Nations trusteeship, and for the new African states of the Malagasy Republic, the Central African Republic, the Republic of Chad, the Republic of Congo (former Middle Congo), the Republic of Dahomey, the Gabon Republic, the Republic of Ivory Coast, the Republic of Niger, and the Republic of Upper Volta, all of which were formerly autonomous republics within the French Community and which were granted independence by France within the period of June 26 to August 17, 1960. The proclamation signed by the President also establishes an annual quota of 100 for the

Republic of the Congo, the former Belgian Congo, which was granted independence by Belgium on June 30, 1960, for the Somali Republic, which came into existence on July 1, 1960, by the union of the former Italian Trust Territory of Somaliland and the former British Somaliland, and for the Republic of Cyprus, a former British crown colony, which was granted independence by the Government of the United Kingdom on August 16, 1960.

TEXT OF PROCLAMATION[1]

IMMIGRATION QUOTAS

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 202(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, each independent country, self-governing dominion, mandated territory, and territory under the international trusteeship system of the United Nations, other than independent countries of North, Central, and South America, is entitled to be treated as a separate quota area when approved by the Secretary of State; and

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 201(b) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General, jointly, are required to determine the annual quota of any quota area established pursuant to the provisions of section 201(a) of the said Act, and to report to the President the quota of each quota area so determined; and

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 202(e) of the said Act, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General, jointly, are required to revise the quotas, whenever necessary, to provide for any political changes requiring a change in the list of quota areas; and

WHEREAS the Republic of Cameroun came into existence on January 1, 1960, with the termination of the United Nations Trusteeship; and

WHEREAS the Republic of Togo was established on April 27, 1960, upon the termination of the United Nations Trusteeship; and

WHEREAS the Malagasy Republic, a former Autonomous Republic of the French Community, became independent on June 26, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Republic of the Congo, the former Belgian Congo, was granted independence by Belgium on June 30, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Somali Republic came into existence on July 1, 1960, by the union of the former Italian Trust Territory of Somaliland and the former British Somaliland; and

WHEREAS the Central African Republic, the Republic of Chad, the Republic of Congo (former Middle Congo), the Republic of Dahomey, the Gabon Republic, the Republic of Ivory Coast, the Republic of Niger, and the Republic of Upper Volta, previously Autonomous Republics within the French Community, were granted independence by France between August 1 and August 17, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Republic of Cyprus, the former British Crown Colony of Cyprus, was granted independence by the Government of the United Kingdom on August 16, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General have jointly determined and reported to me the immigration quotas hereinafter set forth:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by the aforesaid Act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that the annual quotas of the quota areas hereinafter designated have been determined in accordance with the law to be, and shall be, as follows:

Quota area	*Quota*
Cameroun	100
Central African Republic	100
Chad	100
Congo	100
Congo, Republic of the	100
Cyprus	100
Dahomey	100
Gabon	100
Ivory Coast	100
Malagasy Republic	100
Niger	100
Somali Republic	100
Togo	100
Upper Volta	100

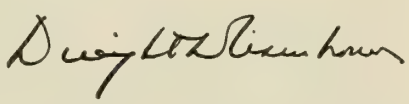
The establishment of an immigration quota for any quota area is solely for the purpose of compliance with the pertinent provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act and is not to be considered as having any significance extraneous to such purpose.

Proclamation No. 3298 of June 3, 1959, entitled "Immigration Quotas,"[2] is amended by the abolishment of the immigration quotas established for Cameroun (trust territory, France), Somaliland (trust territory, Italy), Togo (trust territory, France), and by the addition of the immigration quotas established by this proclamation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-third day of September in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

[SEAL]



By the President:
DOUGLAS DILLON,
Acting Secretary of State.

[1] No. 3372; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 9283.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of July 6, 1959, p. 19.

U.S. Commends Secretary-General on Reply to Soviet Attack

Following is a statement made on October 3 by U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth when he was asked to comment upon an address by Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold before the U.N. General Assembly on that date. Mr. Hammarskjold defended his actions as Secretary-General against charges by Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev, who in an address to the General Assembly on October 3 asked for the resignation of Mr. Hammarskjold and a reorganization of the office of the Secretary-General.

U.S. delegation press release 3518

Mr. Hammarskjold showed tremendous courage. I am sure Mr. Khrushchev was not happy about this speech—as was shown by his pounding his desk.

Mr. Hammarskjold's statement that he will stay to the end of his term is a very fine augury for the future.

Modifications proposed by Mr. Khrushchev and Mr. Nkrumah,[1] which in each case amount to government by committee, will not work. Mr. Khrushchev's proposal for a three-man committee to run the Organization is the most ludicrous thing I have ever heard and if taken seriously shows a determination to destroy the United Nations.

Puerto Rico Refutes Charges of U.S. Colonialism by Cuba and U.S.S.R.

U.S. delegation press release 3513 dated September 29

Following is the text of a letter from Ambassador James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, to Ambassador Frederick H. Boland, President of the General Assembly, transmitting a letter and message from Luis Muñoz Marín, Governor of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, to the President of the General Assembly and to all members of the United Nations.

LETTER OF AMBASSADOR WADSWORTH

September 28, 1960

Excellency: I have the honor to enclose a letter in both the English and Spanish languages which I have received from the Honorable Luis Muñoz Marín, Governor of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, relating to statements made in the General Debate concerning Puerto Rico. He has asked that I make known to you and to all members of the United Nations the views of the Commonwealth Government as set forth in a message which Governor Muñoz Marín attached to his letter.

I would be grateful if you would arrange to have Governor Muñoz Marín's letter and his message circulated to the members of the General Assembly.

Accept, Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration.

James J. Wadsworth

His Excellency
Mr. Frederick H. Boland
President of the Fifteenth Session of the General Assembly.

LETTER OF GOVERNOR MUNOZ MARIN

September 27, 1960

Chairman of the United States Delegation to the United Nations
2 Park Avenue
New York 16, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Chairman: In view of the charges of United States colonialism against Puerto Rico raised at the General Assembly of the United Nations by the Soviet and the Cuban delegations, I should appreciate your making known to the President of the General Assembly and to all mem-

[1] Kwame Nkrumah, President of Ghana, addressed the General Assembly on Sept. 23.

bers of the United Nations the views of the Commonwealth Government which I have included in the attached message.

Sincerely,

LUIS MUÑOZ MARÍN

Enclosure

September 27, 1960

MESSAGE FROM THE HONORABLE LUIS MUNOZ MARIN, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO, TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS

In view of the charges of United States colonialism against Puerto Rico, raised at the General Assembly of the United Nations by the Soviet and Cuban delegations, I have the honor of bringing to your attention the following views of the Commonwealth Government.

The people of Puerto Rico strongly adhere to the democratic way of life, based on the respect of minority rights, the protection and furtherance of individual freedoms, and the effective exercise of the right to vote in free, unhindered elections. There can be no genuine self-determination unless these conditions are met.

Puerto Rico has truly and effectively met them and it has freely chosen its present relationship with the United States. The people of Puerto Rico are a self-governing people freely associated to the United States of America on the basis of mutual consent and respect. The policies regarding the cultural and economic development of Puerto Rico are in the hands of the people of Puerto Rico themselves for them to determine according to their best interests.

The United Nations General Assembly, by Resolution of November 1953, has solemnly recognized that the people of Puerto Rico effectively exercised their right to self-determination in establishing the Commonwealth as an autonomous political entity on a mutually agreed association with the United States.[1] In further regard to the principle of self-determination, the Commonwealth Legislative Assembly has approved this very year a law authorizing another vote on Puerto Rico's status whenever 10 per cent of the electors request it.

More than 13,000 visitors and trainees from all over the world, including thousands from the new states in Africa and Asia now represented at the United Nations, have seen with their own eyes the social and economic achievements of the Commonwealth under free, democratic institutions. As an example of Puerto Rico's great forward strides as a Commonwealth, the rate of growth of the net Commonwealth income in 1959 was 9.4%, one of the highest in the entire world.

The People of Puerto Rico fully support the United Nations as a symbol of a world order, ruled by law and the principle of self-determination, and hope that through the United Nations a militant campaign for peace is developed that would avoid the nuclear extinction of our civilization.

[1] For background and text of the resolution, see BULLETIN of Dec. 14, 1953, p. 841.

U.S. Requests Inclusion of Item on Africa in U.N. Agenda

Following is a statement by James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative, made in the General Committee on September 28, together with the text of a letter from Mr. Wadsworth to Secretary-General Hammarskjold requesting inclusion of an item on Africa in the agenda of the 15th regular session of the U.N. General Assembly.

STATEMENT BY AMBASSADOR WADSWORTH

U.S. delegation press release 3511

The United States requests inclusion of an additional item of an important and urgent character entitled "Africa: A United Nations Program for Independence and Development." This request is a natural result of the desire of my Government, as expressed to the General Assembly by President Eisenhower on September 22,[1] to achieve the objectives of the United Nations Charter in the continent of Africa.

The United States seeks the inscription of this new item in order to encourage constructive debate and positive results at the 15th session of the General Assembly.

In our view a broad United Nations program of assistance is needed urgently, one in which all members may participate to the benefit of human progress in Africa.

Proposals for achieving these goals were presented, as I say, by President Eisenhower and are included in the explanatory memorandum which members of this committee will find before them in document A/4515. I trust that the committee will find it possible to include this in their recommendation for inscription.

TEXT OF LETTER

U.S. delegation press release 3509

SEPTEMBER 28, 1960

DEAR MR. SECRETARY-GENERAL: On behalf of the Government of the United States, I have the honor to request inclusion of the following additional item of an important and urgent character, under Rule 15 of the General Assembly's Rules of

[1] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

Procedure, in the agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session:

"Africa: A United Nations Program for Independence and Development".

In accordance with Rule 20 of the Rules of Procedure, an explanatory memorandum is attached to this letter.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

In his statement before the General Assembly on 22 September, 1960, the President of the United States proposed a five-point program for assistance to the new countries of Africa. United Nations action is required, the President stated, "because the drive of self-determination and of rising human aspirations is creating a new world of independent nations of Africa, even as it is producing a new world of both ferment and of promise in all developing areas. An awakening humanity in these regions demands as never before that we make a renewed attack on poverty, illiteracy and disease."

The challenges of peace and orderly progress in freedom can best be met by the combined efforts of the world community operating through the United Nations. The United States has already made substantial direct contributions to the development of new countries and will continue to do so, but the efforts of any one country or group of countries are insufficient to raise all the funds, provide all the skills and assure the complete impartiality of action required by the new nations. It is imperative that the international community protect the newly emerging countries of Africa from outside pressures that threaten their independence and sovereign rights and that retard their development in all fields.

The new African states which have become members of the United Nations at this session as well as the others who will be admitted later this year and in 1961 have the right to choose their own way of life and to determine for themselves the course they wish to follow. The United States believes that all member states should pledge themselves to refrain from intervening in the internal affairs of these nations, to refrain from generating disputes between them and to desist from all actions designed to intensify or exploit present unsettled conditions in the Congo.

The United Nations should make it clear that it is prepared to assure the security of the new African states and to help them avoid wasteful competition in armaments through appropriate machinery, thus helping them to free their resources for more constructive purposes. As a token of willingness to cooperate in such a program, the United States hopes that member states will pledge substantial resources to the international program of assistance to the Congo organized by the Secretary General.

United Nations institutions and affiliated organizations should help African countries to shape their long-term development programs, in order to assist in their war against poverty, illiteracy and disease. The United Nations Special Fund and expanded Technical Assistance Program should be increased so that in combination they can reach their annual $100,000,000 goal in 1961. The Special Fund's functions should be expanded so that it can assist countries in planning economic development. Similarly, the United Nations Operational and Executive Personnel Program for making available trained administrators to the new countries should be placed on a permanent basis. The World Bank and International Monetary Fund should be encouraged increasingly to provide counsel and timely assistance to the new states, as they qualify for aid.

Inasmuch as national independence is an essential step toward the ultimate goal of individual freedom, an expanded all-out United Nations effort to assist in educational advancement should be undertaken. As part of this effort, the family of United Nations organizations in the educational field should collaborate with the new African states to assist and establish such new or expanded programs as they might desire.

The Government of the United States of America believes that these and similar proposals would, if implemented vigorously, go far towards placing the independence of the new African states on the soundest possible footing. In the words of the Charter, a United Nations program for Africa would help "to develop friendly relations among nations based on respect for the principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples . . ." It would also be a manifestation of "international cooperation in solving international problems of

an economic, social, cultural or humanitarian character, and in promoting and encouraging respect for human rights and for fundamental freedoms for all . . ." In serving the cause of human progress in dignity and freedom in Africa, the United Nations would be serving the highest aspirations of mankind.

In order to achieve the foregoing objectives, the United States is accordingly submitting an item entitled "Africa: A United Nations Program for Independence and Development".

Federation of Nigeria Admitted to U.N. Membership

Following are statements made on October 7 by Secretary Herter in the Security Council and by U.S. Representative Francis O. Wilcox in plenary session on the application of the Federation of Nigeria for membership in the United Nations.[1]

STATEMENT BY SECRETARY HERTER

U.S./U.N. press release 3521

Since I will be unable to attend the meeting of the General Assembly this afternoon to participate at the ceremonies there which we all anticipate with so much pleasure, I asked for the privilege of participating in the meeting of the Security Council this morning. I could not ask for a more pleasant occasion to make my debut than the present one, when we are being asked to recommend to the General Assembly that the Federation of Nigeria be admitted to United Nations membership. The United States endorses this recommendation with great pleasure.

This is perhaps a good time to look briefly at the remarkable renaissance which is going on in Africa. I feel certain that historians when they examine the events of this year will single out as the outstanding political fact of the year, if not, indeed, of the decade, the remarkable advancement of political freedom in Africa. Other events may cause more passing furor, but the achievement of independence by 16 new African states during the first 10 months of 1960 is one of the stirring phenomena of our days. Today virtually all of west Africa is either independent or soon to achieve independence.

The people of Nigeria have won their independence, but they have won our warmest admiration by the way they have gone about the winning of it. They have done it by demonstrating, time and again and in many fields, that Nigerians are anxious to enjoy the satisfactions of independence and fully capable of assuming its responsibilities. They have done it also by reaching agreement among themselves on the form and structure of their federation in one of the most constructive acts of statesmanship of the past decade.

When the green and white Nigerian flag was raised at one minute past midnight on October 1, it marked the culmination of a process which began nearly a century ago.

During a recent visit to New York a distinguished Nigerian said:

> Our country presents a picture of political stability. There is no absence of politics, and at times controversy runs high, as it does in any free country, but the basic factor in our political life is stability. We have not rushed unprepared into independence, but we have advanced step by step over the years. . . .

Through the enlightened policies of Great Britain, Nigerians have been trained in ever larger numbers for the responsibilities of leadership. This policy has been carried out right here at the United Nations, where Nigerian officials have for a number of years followed United Nations activities closely as members of United Kingdom delegations. Today they are thoroughly familiar with the practices and procedures of the United Nations and will be able to make an important contribution to our work without delay. Already Nigeria has agreed to send a battalion to the Congo to join the United Nations Force there, which is a signal service which we all applaud warmly.

It is no exaggeration to say that the world has watched Nigeria's progress toward independence with unparalleled attention. Certainly few recent events have so captured the imagination of the American people. This, I believe, is due to a number of related reasons.

First, Nigeria is the most populous country on the African Continent, containing about 15 percent of Africa's total population.

[1] The Security Council on Oct. 7 unanimously recommended the admission of the Federation of Nigeria, and on the same day the General Assembly admitted it by acclamation.

Secondly, Nigeria, with its great size and diversity, has become a functioning federation. To operate a federal structure effectively, as our 170 years of experience with this system of government shows, requires a willingness to accept diversity and to cultivate a spirit of accommodation and conciliation. Nigerians have already abundantly demonstrated these qualities. They have adopted a course of freedom and equality for all ethnic groups. This, we believe, is the real road to lasting national unity.

Thirdly, Nigeria has all the muscle and sinew required for great economic expansion. Not only does it possess great natural resources, but its people are hard working. Moreover, its Government, with its kind of experience and dedicated officers, can be expected to follow wise economic policies. With these essential ingredients for economic development, and with the assistance of the United Nations and of its friends—among whom the United States is proud to count itself—economic advancement can be confidently expected.

Nigeria will face serious challenges in the development of its new state. We believe, however, that Nigeria has the men, the resources, and the will to succeed.

But Nigeria can accomplish more than national fulfillment, important though this is. It has a role to play in Africa as well. It enters upon independent life at a time when the African Continent is alive to the needs for closer cooperation and searching for the proper forms to express it. Nigeria, with its unity formed from diversity and its dedication to freedom, can do much to point the proper way toward a wider unity.

We have with us today Nigeria's Federal Prime Minister, Alhaji Sir Abubakar Tafawa Balewa, and the members of his delegation. He has impressed all who have met him with his wisdom and political realism. On many occasions he has given generously of his time to Americans visiting his country, and therefore I am particularly pleased to welcome him to these shores.

Mr. President, the United States will vote with great satisfaction for the resolution [2] submitted by the United Kingdom, Tunisia, and Ceylon recommending that the Federation of Nigeria be admitted to membership in the United Nations.

[2] U.N. doc. S/4548.

STATEMENT BY MR. WILCOX

U.S. delegation press release 3522

This morning in the Security Council Secretary of State Herter spoke at some length about the reasons why the United States considers this such an auspicious day. It is Nigeria's day at the United Nations, and there could not be very many better reasons for joy than that.

But as Secretary Herter said this morning, we believe Nigeria's day here gives us also the occasion to contemplate the truly remarkable renaissance that is going on in all of Africa and to applaud the vital forces of liberty and national dignity which are reaching floodtide there.

Indeed, I would go so far as to say that the rapid advance of political freedom in Africa constitutes one of the most important developments of the 20th century. Never before in history have so many independent states emerged upon the world scene in such a short period of time.

We in the United States cannot help but be profoundly moved by these developments. Many millions of our citizens have their racial origins in Africa. The United States itself is a young country. We know from intimate experience what it means to forge a nation from a population of diverse origin and experience. We know also from firsthand experience of the exhilaration which can come from hard work and cooperative effort which newly won independence can inspire.

Nigeria begins its national life with many advantages and with many friends. We have just heard warm speeches of welcome from Nigeria's partners in the Commonwealth.

The United States salutes the United Kingdom and the other members of the Commonwealth on this day when the newest member enters the United Nations. But most of all, Mr. President, we bid a warm and cordial welcome to Nigeria, its people, and its leaders. We look forward to a valuable and cooperative association with Nigeria in the important work of the United Nations.

Mr. President, in our country we have watched Nigeria progress toward independence with great attention and admiration. We extend our hearty congratulations and our sincere best wishes to the Government and people of that great land for continued progress in the years that lie ahead.

The 1960 United Nations Conference on Tin

by C. W. Nichols

The 1960 United Nations Conference on Tin met at the headquarters of the United Nations, at New York, from May 23 to June 24. It was the third negotiation to be convened under the auspices of the U.N. for the purpose of establishing an intergovernmental agreement to regulate international trade in tin.

The other two negotiating conferences had been arranged at the request of the International Tin Study Group, which had the world tin situation under very active review during the years 1947–53.[1] The members of the Study Group were governments of countries which were substantially interested in the production or consumption of tin.

The first of these conferences, held in 1950, was unable to reach an agreement. The second was held late in 1953 and established the text of an agreement which was opened for signature on behalf of governments as of March 1, 1954.[2] This is the existing International Tin Agreement, which entered into force on July 1, 1956, and is scheduled to expire on June 30, 1961.

The present agreement is administered by the International Tin Council, in which all governments participating in the agreement are represented. The Council gave consideration during the years 1958 and 1959 to the need for a continuing program of international control and decided that the present agreement should be succeeded by a second agreement, which should take effect without any lapse or interval.

The Council thereupon requested the United Nations to convene a conference for the consideration of a second agreement. The Secretary-General of the U.N., on the advice of the Interim Coordinating Committee for International Commodity Arrangements, extended invitations to governments and circulated, as a basis for discussions at the Conference, the draft of a new agreement which had been prepared by a technical committee of the International Tin Council.

The world market for tin had, of course, known international control arrangements of various kinds from time to time long before the establishment of the United Nations. The earliest of those were negotiated and administered by private companies without the official participation of governments. Later arrangements were official in character and had as participants the governments of countries which accounted for the bulk of world production and exports.

Governments of consuming countries, as well as those of producing countries, participated in the administration of programs for international allocation of tin during World War II and the early postwar period.

During the decade of the 1940's there came to be general acceptance of the principle that international commodity control arrangements should be open to the governments of countries having a substantial interest in consumption or trade as well as those which are principally interested in production.

• *Mr. Nichols is Special Assistant to the Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs. He was the observer for the United States at the 1960 U.N. Conference on Tin.*

[1] For an article by Mr. Nichols on the Study Group, see BULLETIN of May 18, 1953, p. 724.

[2] For an article by Mr. Nichols on the 1953 Conference, see *ibid.*, Feb. 15, 1954, p. 239.

The institutional arrangements and methods of operation have changed very greatly, but some of the interests involved and the general objectives of present controls have much in common with the earlier international schemes for tin.

Tin is produced principally in underdeveloped countries; revenues derived from its sale are very important to several of them. World consumption of tin has experienced less growth than that of other raw materials. World production of tin is largely concentrated in a few countries which have small consumption but export the bulk of their output. Neither production nor consumption responds readily to a modest change in price. In the absence of regulation, the market for tin has been subject to extreme price fluctuations and these have sometimes had very adverse effects not only in producing countries but also in consuming countries.

Problems of International Control

All of the international tin arrangements have sought to reduce the tendency of the tin market toward excessive instability of price. While the need for greater stability has not been widely challenged, there have been differences of opinion concerning the best means to that end, and these questions continue to be subject to debate.

There is danger that controls which are undertaken for the purpose of price stabilization may inhibit increased productivity and place undue restriction on the development of more economical production. The significant effects on prices might not be limited to the smoothing of extreme swings. There is some concern and some evidence that price stabilization programs raise the average price over a representative period of time. The maintenance of high prices could put an unreasonable burden on consumers and jeopardize the longer term interests of efficient producers in an expansion of consumption.

These reservations concerning the various kinds of international controls which have been applied to tin raise questions which are difficult to resolve.

Consideration must be given to the vulnerability of underdeveloped countries to short-term fluctuations of commodity prices. These are characteristically more extreme than would be necessary to warn producers and consumers of the future needs of the market. The countries which are the principal producers of tin have a clear need for more income and capital. Tin is consumed principally in industrialized countries which have achieved a level of income that is generally higher than that of the producing countries and is not heavily dependent on the price of tin.

Most proponents of the tin agreement insist that it is not the intention or the desire to raise the level of the market price, on the average, over a period of time. However, it appears that this has been the effect and that this is the prospect under a continuation of such regulation. The revenues derived from the export of tin seem to be higher in the short and medium term, at the expense of consumers, than would otherwise be the case. The longer term effects are less clear. These will depend upon the impact of the controls themselves upon the future volume of consumption, the trend of prospecting and development, and other circumstances which are not readily predictable.

The apparent short-run advantage which the agreement offers to the producing countries is, within limits, considered by some to be a justifiable form of international cooperation in view of the broad international interest in the economic progress of those countries. Others emphasize, however, that much of the additional payments exacted from consumers of tin by the operation of the agreement does not get back to projects and programs of economic development which have broad national interest in the producing countries and which constitute the subject of particular international concern. It would seem likely that only a part of the special addition to export revenues which accrues from the operation of the agreement gets back to basic economic development, and that part might be seen to be relatively small if it were possible to trace all of the transfers and alternatives.

Some opinion, of course, takes direct issue with the basic proposition that an international commodity control agreement should not raise the average price, contending instead that the circumstances under which tin and other primary commodities are produced and marketed tend—in the absence of regulatory machinery—toward persistent deterioration in the economic position of primary-product producers and an inequitable relationship to manufacturing industries and the prices of fabricated goods.

Basic Elements of Second Agreement

Invitations to the Tin Conference of 1960 were sent to all governments which are members of the United Nations, the Interim Commission for the International Trade Organization, the Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N., and the International Tin Council.[3] Twenty-three governments were represented by delegates. Observers were present to represent 12 other governments and 4 international organizations.

The United States had participated in the negotiations of 1950 and 1953 but was represented in the 1960 conference by an observer, since this Government was not participating in the existing agreement and did not expect to become a signatory to the second agreement.

The new agreement which was prepared by this Conference is similar in its basic elements to the present control program.

The proposed second agreement provides for a price range and seeks to prevent excessive fluctuations by attempting to keep the price of tin on the London Metal Exchange within the limits of this range as established by the agreement or subsequently revised by the Council. The stabilization objectives are sought partly through the operation of a buffer stock but principally through the authority of the Council to establish quantitative restrictions on exports from producing countries which participate in the agreement. The Council is also empowered to make recommendations to participating countries in the event of a tin shortage.

Many consuming interests have considered that the midpoint of the price range in the present agreement is above the average price which might reasonably be expected to materialize over a representative period of time in the absence of controls. They notice that the supply of tin on the world market has been restricted by the continuation of export quotas under the agreement even when demand was at levels generally considered to be normal or above. Their viewpoint is in conflict, of course, with the desire of some producing interests that the agreement should have a target price range even higher than it has at present.

The Conference decided that the initial prices in the second agreement will be £730–£880 sterling per long ton (91¼¢–$1.10 per pound), unless other prices are in force at the date of the termination of the first agreement, in which case these other prices would be substituted. The "ceiling" of £880 sterling, therefore, continues for the present as it was negotiated in 1953. The "floor" price of £640 sterling which was negotiated originally in the first agreement was raised to £730 sterling by vote of the International Tin Council in 1957.

Enlarged Powers of Council

The specific provisions of the second agreement differ in numerous aspects from those in the first agreement.

The Council is given considerably greater discretion. It will be authorized to change the three sectors which subdivide the price range for purposes of buffer-stock operations. The Council will also be authorized to suspend buffer-stock operations. The additional flexibility of the second agreement includes other new authorities for the Council, such as power to reduce the quantity of metal which the buffer stock must hold as a prerequisite for the control of exports, to borrow funds for buffer stock operations, and to pledge assets of the buffer stock for such loans.

The enlarged powers of the Council will also include new authorities for temporary reallocation (with the consent of the countries concerned) of the shares which producing countries have in the total of permissible exports; for extension of the duration of the agreement for a period or periods up to 1 additional year beyond 5 years; and for the determination of the length of time, up to 1 year, during which the second agreement may be provisionally in force on the basis of notifications

---

[3] Delegates attended for all of the producing countries in the present agreement (Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, Bolivia, Indonesia, Malaya, Nigeria, and Thailand) and for the following countries which participate in this agreement as consumers: Australia, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, India, Italy, Korea, the Netherlands, Spain, Turkey, and the United Kingdom. Delegates also attended for five countries which do not participate in the present agreement: the Federal Republic of Germany, Guinea, Japan, Mexico, and the United Arab Republic.

Israel, a participant in the present agreement, was not represented at the Conference; Austria, also a participant, was represented by an observer. Observers were also present for Brazil, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Norway, Peru, Rumania, Sweden, the U.S.S.R., the United States, Venezuela, Viet-Nam, the International Labor Organization, the Food and Agriculture Organization, the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, and the International Monetary Fund.

by governments of their intention to accept and in the absence of the specified minimum number of completed formal acceptances.

The size of the buffer stock will be reduced from the 25,000 tons specified in the first agreement to 20,000 tons in the second agreement. This reduces more or less proportionately the capacity of that stock to safeguard consumers against the danger that export restrictions established on the basis of estimates of future demand might prove in fact to be overly severe in relation to actual demand. Safeguards for consumer interests are also weakened by the reduction from 10,000 tons to 5,000 tons in the amount of metal which must be held in the buffer stock as a precondition for the establishment of export controls after a period in which controls are not in effect.

Bolivia and Indonesia would start the second agreement with somewhat smaller shares of the total permissible exports than they had at the outset of the first agreement. The percentages of both countries had already been reduced, and the percentages of other exporting countries increased, by decisions taken in the administration of the first agreement. The initial percentages of the respective producing countries under the second agreement would not be changed very much from the actual percentages which they have in 1960–61, the final year of the present agreement.

The second agreement eliminates the obligation which was placed on the Council by the first agreement to consider annually a limited reallocation of producing countries' percentages with a view toward providing relatively increasing opportunities for more effective suppliers. The second agreement substitutes new provisions under which a redetermination of these percentages will be made from time to time in proportion to the actual production of the countries concerned in periods of four or more consecutive quarters during which exports are not controlled. No redetermination would occur if exports were controlled in parts of each period of 12 consecutive months. The effects might be similar to those of the original provision, but the new provision might also encourage some producing countries to associate themselves with consuming countries in allowing periods of freedom in relatively balanced market situations, thereby reducing any danger that the Council might be unduly reluctant to remove export restrictions completely except in an unusually strong market.

The second agreement will be open for signature at London from September 1, 1960, until December 31, 1960, by governments which were represented at the Conference this year. The agreement will enter into force on July 1, 1961, if a sufficient number of signatory governments accept or ratify to meet the minimum requirements of nine consuming countries and six producing countries entitled to specified numbers of votes in the new Council.

If the original entry into force is provisional, by virtue of being based on notifications of intention rather than on completed acceptances, additional ratifications or acceptances will bring the agreement definitively into force within a year after July 1, 1961, if they are sufficient to reach the required minimum of formal acceptances. If there are not enough acceptances, the agreement will terminate not later than June 30, 1962.

Assuming that the agreement enters definitively into force, its duration, except in certain specified special circumstances, would be 5 years, during which period accession would be open to any government with the consent of, and upon conditions to be determined by, the Council.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

11th Session of the UNESCO General Conference

The Department of State announced on September 26 (press release 559) that President Eisenhower had on that day appointed the following persons to be U.S. representatives to the 11th session of the General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), to be held at Paris from November 14 to December 13, 1960:

Robert H. Thayer, *chairman*, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations

William S. Dix, *vice chairman*, librarian of Princeton University and chairman of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO

Bertha S. Adkins, Under Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare

Horace E. Henderson, former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs

George N. Shuster, U.S member of UNESCO Executive Board

In addition to two congressional advisers, who will be designated, the principal adviser to the U.S. delegation will be Henry J. Kellermann, U.S. Permanent Representative to UNESCO in Paris.

Other members of the U.S. delegation will include:

Advisers

Frederick H. Burkhardt, president, American Council of Learned Societies

Alfred De Grazia, chairman, Institute of Applied Social Science Research, New York University

Frank England, Office of International Conferences, Department of State

Magdalen Flexner, American Embassy, Paris

Harry Goldberg, International Affairs Department, AFL–CIO

James F. Hughes, American Embassy, Paris

Frank Maria, labor-management consultant, Lowell, Mass.

L. Arthur Minnich, Jr., director, secretariat of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO

John H. Moore, Office of International Administration, Department of State

E. Frederic Morrow, administrative officer (special projects), Executive Office of the President

Joseph B. Platt, president, Harvey Mudd College

Wilbur L. Schramm, director, Institute of Communications Research, Stanford University

James Simsarian, Office of International Economic and Social Affairs, Department of State

Fredericka M. Tandler, Office of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

Andy G. Wilkison, secretariat of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO

William B. Young, Office of International Conferences, Department of State

The General Conference is UNESCO's governing body. It consists of delegates from each of the 82-member states and meets once every 2 years to study and adopt the program and budget and to decide on major policy issues. An Executive Board, elected by the General Conference, supervises the execution of the program between sessions of the General Conference.

For the 1961–62 biennium, the Director General, Vittorino Veronese, has presented a program calling for an appropriation from member states of approximately $29 million, about a 13.5 percent increase over 1959–60.

UNESCO proposes during 1961–62 to concentrate its efforts and resources on those activities which will contribute optimum results to the advancement of peace and international understanding. These activities include the continuing campaign to eradicate illiteracy, to encourage scientific cooperation, particularly in arid-zones research and oceanography, to develop mass-media techniques in the emerging nations, and to encourage appreciation of the cultures of all member states. In this field UNESCO is spearheading an international campaign to preserve the historic sites and monuments of the Nubia, an area which will be flooded when the Aswan Dam is constructed.

In the deliberations of the General Conference at Paris in November, special consideration will be given to the urgent need for larger educational facilities in Asia, the Near East, and Africa.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Atomic Energy

Statute of the International Atomic Energy Agency. Done at New York October 26, 1956. Entered into force July 29, 1957. TIAS 3873.
Ratification deposited: Colombia, September 30, 1960.

Automotive Traffic

Convention on road traffic with annexes, and protocol concerning countries or territories at present occupied. Done at Geneva September 19, 1949. Entered into force March 26, 1952. TIAS 2487.
Accession deposited: Chile, August 10, 1960.[1]

Customs convention on the temporary importation of private road vehicles. Done at New York June 4, 1954. Entered into force December 15, 1957. TIAS 3943.
Extension to: British Honduras, September 12, 1960.

Patents

Agreement for the mutual safeguarding of secrecy of inventions relating to defense and for which applications for patents have been made. Done at Paris September 21, 1960. Enters into force 30 days after deposit of second instrument of ratification or approval.
Signatures: Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Federal Republic of Germany, Greece, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, United Kingdom, and United States, September 21, 1960.

Postal Services

Universal postal convention with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail, with final protocol. Done at Ottawa October 3, 1957. Entered into force April 1, 1959. TIAS 4202.

[1] Excluding annex 1 from application of convention.

Ratification deposited: Federal Republic of Germany, August 30, 1960.

Telecommunications

Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to the international telecommunication convention of December 22, 1952 (TIAS 3266), with appendixes and final protocol. Done at Geneva November 29, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960. TIAS 4390.
Notification of approval: Poland, August 22, 1960.

Trade and Commerce

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Done at Tokyo November 9, 1959.[2]
Signature (subject to ratification): Ghana, August 19, 1960.

Procès-verbal further extending the validity of the declaration extending the standstill provisions of article XVI:4 of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (TIAS 4345). Done at Tokyo November 19, 1959.[2]
Signatures: Austria and Finland, November 19, 1959; Belgium (subject to ratification), February 24, 1960; Denmark, February 25, 1960; France, March 9, 1960; Norway, March 14, 1960; Luxembourg, April 12, 1960; Japan, April 26, 1960; Netherlands, May 12, 1960; Turkey, July 7, 1960; United States (with a statement), August 2, 1960.
Declaration confirming signature: Belgium, April 5, 1960.

Whaling

International whaling convention and schedule of whaling regulations. Signed at Washington December 2, 1946. Entered into force November 10, 1948. TIAS 1849.
Adherence deposited (with a statement): Norway, September 23, 1960.

BILATERAL

Ceylon

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchange of notes. Signed at Colombo September 30, 1960. Entered into force September 30, 1960.

France

Amendment to agreement of June 19, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3689, 3883, and 4313), for cooperation concerning the civil uses of atomic energy. Signed at Washington September 30, 1960. Enters into force on the day each Government receives from the other written notification that it has complied with all statutory and constitutional requirements.

Israel

Convention for the avoidance of double taxation of income and for the encouragement of international trade and investment. Signed at Washington September 30, 1960. Enters into force upon exchange of instruments of ratification.

Liberia

Agreement relating to investment guaranties authorized by section 413(b)(4) of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 847; 22 U.S.C. 1933). Effected by exchange of notes at Monrovia September 6 and 12, 1960. Entered into force September 12, 1960.

[2] Not in force.

Luxembourg

Agreement amending the memorandum of understanding of July 7, 1954 (TIAS 3029), relating to the disposal of redistributable and excess property furnished in connection with the mutual defense assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at Luxembourg March 4 and June 10, 1960. Entered into force June 10, 1960.

Norway

Agreement amending the agreement of February 13, 1960, relating to a weapons production program. Effected by exchange of notes at Oslo April 26 and September 16, 1960.

Pakistan

Agreement supplementing the agricultural commodities agreement of April 11, 1960 (TIAS 4470). Effected by exchange of notes at Karachi September 23, 1960. Entered into force September 23, 1960.

Correction

BULLETIN of October 3, 1960, p. 531, 18th line of text of second statement of September 17: The sentence should read, "This negative policy has been emphasized continually in Soviet action outside the United Nations and in attacks on all aspects of the United Nations program."

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: October 3–9

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to October 3 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 543 of September 15, 558 and 559 of September 26, 562 of September 27, and 572 of September 30.

No.	Date	Subject
578	10/3	Aviation talks with India.
*579	10/3	Cultural exchange (Republic of the Congo).
580	10/5	Meeting of National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs.
*581	10/4	Thayer: "The Growing Role of Cultural Exchange in International Relations."
582	10/4	Thayer: "Does Higher Education Have Obligations in Relation to Political Objectives Abroad?"
583	10/5	Aide memoire to Venezuela on Dominican sugar purchases.
584	10/6	Union of South Africa credentials (rewrite).
*585	10/6	Cultural exchange.
†586	10/8	Merchant: Paderewski "Champion of Liberty" stamp.
587	10/7	Bohlen: El Paso City Council Advisory Committee.
588	10/8	Development Assistance Group communique.
589	10/8	Buzzing of U.S. submarine by Cuba.

* Not printed.
† Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa
Immigration Quotas Established for Fourteen New Nations (text of proclamation) 654
U.S. Requests Inclusion of Item on Africa in U.N. Agenda (Wadsworth) 657

American Republics. Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Sixth Meeting 641

Aviation. India and U.S. Open Aviation Consultations at New Delhi 644

Communism. Key Characteristics of the Communist Threat (Bohlen) 635

Cuba
Puerto Rico Refutes Charges of U.S. Colonialism by Cuba and U.S.S.R. (Muñoz Marín, Wadsworth) . 656
U.S. Protests Provocative Flight by Cuban Aircraft 640

Cyprus. Immigration Quotas Established for Fourteen New Nations (text of proclamation) . 654

Dominican Republic. U.S. Position on Dominican Sugar Purchases Explained to Venezuela (texts of U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire) 640

Economic Affairs
Development Assistance Group Concludes Third Meeting (text of communique) 645
The 1960 United Nations Conference on Tin (Nichols) 661
U.S. Position on Dominican Sugar Purchases Explained to Venezuela (texts of U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire) 640

Educational and Cultural Affairs
Does Higher Education Have Obligations in Relation to Political Objectives Abroad? (Thayer) . 646
11th Session of the UNESCO General Conference (delegation) 664

Immigration and Naturalization
Immigration Quotas Established for Fourteen New Nations (text of proclamation) 654
Record Number of Visitors' Visas Issued in Fiscal Year 1960 651

India. India and U.S. Open Aviation Consultations at New Delhi 644

International Information. Century 21 Exposition (text of Executive order) 644

International Organizations and Conferences
Development Assistance Group Concludes Third Meeting (text of communique) 645
11th Session of the UNESCO General Conference (delegation) 664

Japan. Crown Prince and Princess of Japan Visit Washington (Eisenhower, Merchant, Prince Akihito) 642

Nigeria
Federation of Nigeria Admitted to U.N. Membership (Herter, Wilcox) 659
President and Secretary Congratulate Nigeria on Independence 643

Presidential Documents
Century 21 Exposition 644
Crown Prince and Princess of Japan Visit Washington 642
Immigration Quotas Established for Fourteen New Nations 654
President and Secretary Congratulate Nigeria on Independence 643

Science. Century 21 Exposition (text of Executive order) 644

Treaty Information. Current Actions 665

Union of South Africa. Letters of Credence (Naude) 643

U.S.S.R.
Key Characteristics of the Communist Threat (Bohlen) 635
Puerto Rico Refutes Charges of U.S. Colonialism by Cuba and U.S.S.R. (Muñoz Marín, Wadsworth) 656
U.S. Commends Secretary-General on Reply to Soviet Attack (Wadsworth) 656

United Nations
Federation of Nigeria Admitted to U.N. Membership (Herter, Wilcox) 659
The 1960 United Nations Conference on Tin (Nichols) 661
Puerto Rico Refutes Charges of U.S. Colonialism by Cuba and U.S.S.R. (Muñoz Marín, Wadsworth) 656
U.S. Commends Secretary-General on Reply to Soviet Attack (Wadsworth) 656
U.S. Requests Inclusion of Item on Africa in U.N. Agenda (Wadsworth) 657

Venezuela. U.S. Position on Dominican Sugar Purchases Explained to Venezuela (texts of U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire) 640

Name Index

Bohlen, Charles E 635
Eisenhower, President 642, 643, 644, 654
Herter, Secretary 643, 659
Merchant, Livingston T 642
Muñoz Marín, Luis 656
Naude, Willem Christian 643
Nichols, C. W 661
Prince Akihito 642
Thayer, Robert H 646
Wadsworth, James J 656, 657
Wilcox, Francis O 659

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

Participation of the United States Government in INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES

July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959

This volume is designed to serve as a reference guide to the official participation of the U.S. Government in multilateral international conferences and meetings of international organizations during the period July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959. The United States participated officially in 394 international conferences and meetings during the 12-month period covered.

In addition to a complete list, the volume presents detailed data on many of the conferences, including the composition of the U.S. delegation, principal officers, participation by other countries and organizations, and brief statements of the actions taken.

Publication 7012 **Price: $1**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me.....copies of *Participation of the United States Government in International Conferences, July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959.*

Name: .....

Street Address: .....

City, Zone, and State: .....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1114 October 31, 1960

THE CRUCIAL DECADE • *by Assistant Secretary Berding* . 671

U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGAIN DECIDES NOT TO CONSIDER QUESTION OF CHINESE REPRESENTATION • *Statements by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth* 678

U.S. ISSUES REPLY TO CHARGES MADE BY CUBAN PRIME MINISTER IN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY 690

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 7 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

IE
FFICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
NITED STATES
OREIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1114 • PUBLICATION 7094

October 31, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

The Crucial Decade

by Andrew H. Berding
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs [1]

Last week at the United Nations General Assembly in New York I handed to Secretary of State Herter a message from President Eisenhower. This had just been delivered to our delegation headquarters. It had been transmitted via the satellite Courier, which had entered orbit around the earth only a couple of hours before.

This extraordinary message from the President conveyed his special greeting to the peoples of the United Nations. It expressed his hope that they would continue to witness such scientific advances as this communications satellite. These advances, the President said, could not fail to lend force and meaning to his recent statement at the United Nations [2] that the means were at hand to build the structure of true peace, a peace in which all peoples might progress constantly to higher levels of human achievement.

I believe it particularly significant to mention this fact in an address to this great institution of technical education, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, while the General Assembly is in session in this State of New York. For it indicates the ever-increasing demands being made upon the scientific community by practitioners in foreign affairs for assistance in building toward an organization for peace.

We have already received enormous help from the engineers in perfecting means of communication whereby our cables to and from distant parts of the world arrive in code and are quickly deciphered. They enable us to convey to or receive messages from foreign governments or reports from our embassies that only a few decades ago would have taken days and even weeks.

We have called ceaselessly on American technicians to assist us in the operations of the mutual security programs, especially the technical assistance programs.

Now we are asking scientists to develop means of detecting underground nuclear explosions below the 4.75 degree of power. If these means can be developed, the way will be open for an

President Sends Message to U.N. by Courier Satellite

Following is the text of a message transmitted by the satellite Courier on October 4 from President Eisenhower to Secretary Herter, head of the U.S. delegation to the United Nations.

U.S. delegation press release 3519

Taking advantage of the opportunity of this first flight of an advanced communications satellite, specifically designed to transmit a teletyped message from one part of the world to another, I should like to convey a special greeting to the peoples of the United Nations whose representatives are now in historic session in New York City.

During the less than 2 years since my voice was first transmitted to the earth from an experimental satellite, 17 new nations have gained their independence and 16 have been admitted to the United Nations. It is my hope that they will continue to witness such scientific advances as this, which cannot fail to lend force and meaning to my recent statement at the United Nations that the means are at hand to build the structure of true peace—a peace in which all peoples may progress constantly to higher levels of human achievement.

[1] Address made before the School of Humanities at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N.Y., on Oct. 12 (press release 592).

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

agreement on a comprehensive treaty to discontinue the testing of nuclear weapons.[3]

We are also expecting the scientists to arrive at better means for inspecting armaments, so that a disarmament agreement can be achieved which will lessen the burdens of arms on our own and other peoples.

Furthermore, the spectacular developments in the field of earth satellites will tie in closely with our advances in the field of foreign policy.

The United States has long sought to reach agreement with the Soviets to eliminate the possibility of surprise attack. At our urging a conference was held in Geneva nearly 2 years ago.[4] It failed because, whereas we sent scientists to the meeting, the Soviets sent political men who had no intention of reaching agreement.

But as verification satellites come into being on both sides they will supplement an agreement against surprise attack. And if the possibility of surprise attack is greatly reduced or eliminated, a condition of confidence will gradually be created which can have endless positive results for reducing armaments and for peace.

President Eisenhower laid before the General Assembly 3 weeks ago a four-point program to control the future of outer space. He said that "agreement on these proposals would enable future generations to find peaceful and scientific progress, not another fearful dimension to the arms race, as they explore the universe." Here again we shall have to request the scientific fraternity for extensive help.

The President also called for the convening of experts of the nations producing nuclear weapons to design a system for terminating, under verification procedures, all production of fissionable materials for weapons purposes.

He likewise suggested that the experts could also consider how to verify the complete elimination of nuclear weapons, which the United States proposed at Geneva on June 27.[5] There is as yet no known means of demonstrably accomplishing this, and we would hope that the experts could develop such a system.

In all these and other endeavors, therefore, men such as are graduated by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute will be of invaluable assistance in the advancement of our foreign policy. They can make an outstanding contribution to world peace.

In other ways American scientific and technical personnel, outside as well as inside government, have materially assisted us in promoting friendly relations with other nations. I must confess that they often find it easier to reach agreement with their colleagues in other countries than we in the diplomatic field do with the diplomatic representatives of other nations.

Institutions of learning such as Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute have immensely assisted in building a bedrock of good relations with other peoples by receiving and educating foreign students. There are more than 40,000 foreign students in the United States each year. The cumulative value of this relationship, year after year, is incalculable.

In the nearly 3 years of our formal exchange agreements with the Soviet Union, scores of delegations of American technical people have gone to Russia and about the same number of delegations of Soviet technical people have come to the United States. The Americans in great majority have been private citizens.

We believe that these exchanges have been fruitful. They have wafted some breath of the free air of American life and thinking into the Soviet Union. Undoubtedly they have contributed to that process of evolution which is even now going on in the Soviet Union. This is an evolution in the direction of more demands for consumer goods but somewhat less satisfaction, and more demand, and somewhat less satisfaction, for personal freedoms, including the freedom of expression. If it proceeds far enough, it could change the thinking of Soviet rulers—if not the present ones, then future ones—away from the concept of world domination and toward concentration on national betterment. This evolution cannot be expected to produce results overnight or perhaps for many years, but it offers the only real hope for eventual true peace with the Soviets.

Until that true peace can be reached, or until a disarmament agreement safeguarded by inspection can be signed, we must maintain our defenses strong, in conjunction with our allies. The tools and methods of defense are constantly changing. Here we must rely on our scientists, research ex-

[3] For an article by William J. Gehron on the Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests, see *ibid.*, Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, Jan. 5, 1959, p. 13.

[5] *Ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 90.

perts, and inventors to keep us ahead of the Soviets.

When I say "keep us ahead," I mean just that. I do not share the belief stated by some persons that we are lagging behind the Soviets. I am confident that in overall military power we are ahead. And, in addition, we have valiant and capable allies with us. One reason that we are ahead is that our scientists, constantly looking into the future, have produced literally miracles of invention.

The first sputnik gave the Soviets a psychological advantage that cannot be denied. But since that date, a few days more than 3 years ago, we have made almost incredible progress in exploring outer space. Our own people and other peoples need to know more fully the extent of this progress.

In the last 3 years the United States has launched 26 earth satellites and 2 deep-space probes. The Soviet Union has launched 6 earth satellites, 1 deep-space probe, and 1 satellite to the moon. And the American satellites have made a far greater contribution to the world's scientific knowledge and development than have the Soviet satellites. Finally, we have been much more generous than the Soviets in passing on to the rest of the world the benefit of our research.

Before I handed Secretary Herter the other day the message from the President which I mentioned earlier, I looked at the capacity of the Courier communications satellite which relayed it. I could scarcely believe what I saw, and that was this. The Courier can transmit approximately 68,000 words per minute and simultaneously receive and store the same number of words. In a 5-minute pass the satellite can simultaneously send and receive approximately 340,000 words. This is about the news content of a large American newspaper.

This may not be startling to you who are better acquainted with these esoteric events. But to me it is breathtaking.

Mr. Khrushchev at the General Assembly

I have spent most of the last 3 weeks at the United Nations General Assembly in New York. This has certainly begun as an historic meeting, not just because many chiefs of state and heads of government have attended but more particularly because 17 new members have been admitted.

A flood of oratory has poured forth, much of it constructive, some of it inflammatory. But I am sure that it is better to let off steam in the General Assembly than to let frictions develop into conflict.

It certainly has been heartening to see the devotion to the United Nations expressed by virtually all the smaller states, including the new members.

Mr. Khrushchev set out to wreck the executive function of the United Nations by proposing the abolition of the office of the Secretary-General. He would substitute a committee of three, one from the Soviet bloc, one from what he calls the capitalist bloc, and one from what he calls the neutralist bloc, each with the right of veto. You can readily conclude that no action whatever would come from such a group.

The Soviets want to emasculate the executive arm of the U.N. and leave only a sounding board for their propaganda maneuvers. Mr. Khrushchev's attack on Secretary-General Hammarskjold is part of his attack on the United Nations itself. As Mr. Hammarskjold himself said, this is not a question of a man but of an institution.

Since the Soviets were not able to force Mr. Hammarskjold to do their bidding, they now want to destroy his office and him. This is in line with their custom of trying to destroy what they cannot rule.

When Mr. Khrushchev believed he could not get great concessions from the summit conference in Paris, he destroyed it. The U–2 was merely an excuse.[6]

When the Soviets saw they could not dominate the disarmament conference in Geneva, they walked out of it.[7]

But, ironically, Mr. Khrushchev has unwittingly been the means of strengthening the United Nations. His attacks on the Secretary-General have served to awaken the great majority of members to the need for strengthening, rather than weakening, the organization. And his presence at the U.N., which no doubt stimulated the attendance of some other chiefs of state and heads of government, has served to direct much more world attention to the organization than would otherwise have been the case.

Fortunately most of the smaller nations see through Mr. Khrushchev's proposal for a trium-

[6] For background, see *ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 899.

[7] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

virate. Instead of being beguiled by the prospect of a nation from their group being one of the triumvirate, with the power of veto, they realize quite clearly what Mr. Khrushchev has in mind.

I have seen it stated that Mr. Khrushchev has had the initiative at the General Assembly. Quite frankly I get a little irritated with the assertion we often hear that the Soviet bloc has the initiative or that they are on the offensive and the United States and the free world are on the defensive. When this assertion is analyzed, we generally find it is based on the fact that the Soviets are making some move or other or making some statement or other or delivering some note or other.

If by initiative one means trumpeting accusations, making threats, pounding on the table, shouting at the speaker who has the floor, or putting on a circus to get publicity, I might be willing to admit that the Soviet bloc has the initiative. But in the same way you might say that a whirling dervish has the initiative simply because he never stands still.

If by initiative one means coming forward with constructive proposals and following through on them, then I think the United States and other nations of like mind have the initiative.

President Eisenhower said in a press conference a few weeks ago that he would not go to the United Nations to debase it. No one else should either. The hopes of all peoples, whether on this side or the other side of the Iron Curtain, lie in the United Nations. They should not be disappointed.

I am confident that the great majority of delegations at the United Nations see through the Soviet maneuvering and stage acting that has been going on and will not relish the efforts to make the U.N. a propaganda sounding board.

As for the United States, President Eisenhower made a series of proposals to the General Assembly. These were not just so many words in a speech. They were carefully thought through; they were designed to contribute to international agreement; and we intend to follow up on them during the General Assembly.

The United States delegation has already proposed an agenda item to carry forward the President's five-point program proposed for the orderly and peaceful development of Africa.[8] In so doing, our delegation stated that this program would be spelled out in more concrete detail later on in the Assembly. We are in course of these preparations now.

We are likewise moving forward on the other proposals contained in the President's address, such as those on outer space and on disarmament. These proposals will be discussed shortly in the committees of the General Assembly.

As Mr. Khrushchev prepares to leave New York tomorrow, after 3 weeks at the United Nations, the question may legitimately be asked whether he gained or lost by his presence here. Although such a question is impossible of definitive answer, a few observations may be permitted.

The Soviet Premier lost, in my opinion, by his opening speech, which was negative and denunciatory in character, in contrast with the positive address by President Eisenhower, which contained many constructive proposals.

He lost by his proposal to eliminate the office of the Secretary-General. The overwhelming majority of member states quickly saw that this meant the end of the United Nations as an effective institution.

He lost by his direct attack on Secretary-General Hammarskjold. The enthusiastic ovations given Mr. Hammarskjold are sufficient proof.

He lost by creating a U.S.S.R. versus U.N. conflict. Previously all emphasis had been on a U.S.S.R. versus U.S.A. conflict. He lost by his rough tactics, which lowered the previous high level of dignified procedure of the U.N.

He lost in all the important votes which were taken while he was there.

Mr. Khrushchev, however, might feel that he won because of all the publicity he received. A consummate politician, he may believe that, even though much of the publicity produced unfavorable impressions, he did not care what they said of him so long as they spelled his name right.

He might also feel that his actions at the U.N. strengthened the Soviet Communist Party's claim to primacy in the Communist orbit in the face of the conflict that has developed between the Soviet Union and Communist China.

He might also believe that he gained something through his contacts with the chiefs of state, heads of government, and foreign ministers in New York.

Putting all the possible losses and possible gains on the scales, I believe the losses outweighed the gains.

[8] *Ibid.*, Oct. 24, 1960, p. 657.

National Strategy

The United States seeks to strengthen the United Nations. We give it our sincere support.

But it will doubtless take many years before the United Nations can be a guarantor of our security.

Meantime the major portion of our diplomatic effort will be carried on through our normal diplomatic channels, international conferences, and the like.

Our national strategy rests on the hope that we can live in the same world with the Communist bloc and, barring the tragedy of conflict by miscalculation, prevail without resort to general war. Soviet leaders profess to believe that their system can prevail without general war but with constant and bitter struggle in the political, economic, and psychological fields. This is what they call "peaceful coexistence," although it is anything but peaceful.

We must therefore accept and prepare for a ruthless global competition over a long period, perhaps several decades.

The free world has before it two "musts." One is to maintain adequate military strength, along with unity. The other is to demonstrate on a wide front that underdeveloped peoples can improve their economic status within a framework of democratic institutions.

We seek to avert general war, but we must be prepared for it. An invulnerable nuclear deterrent is therefore vital to carrying on the struggle with the Communist bloc in all fields while preventing the outbreak of general war.

The other side of this coin is disarmament with inspection. While making our deterrent as invulnerable and constant as possible, we must strive toward verified disarmament which points toward a peaceful and safer world. Thereupon the vast resources now devoted to armaments can largely be channeled into constructive purposes both for ourselves and for less developed countries.

At the same time we must possess flexible military capabilities to meet effectively the threat of limited war. Such limited operations appear more likely than general war. Since the end of the last war there have been 22 limited operations, ranging from Korea to Lebanon, and there is no reason to believe there will not be others.

There is, I believe, a tendency to express all problems in terms of the U.S.–U.S.S.R. relationship. It is true that virtually every problem we face in the world today is influenced by the conflict between the Communist bloc and the free world. It is true that we must have ever in mind the announced determination of Mr. Khrushchev and his followers to bring about the eventual triumph of communism over the free world by methods just short of general war. These methods involve unremitting struggle in the political, economic, and psychological fields.

Nevertheless this is not a struggle just between the Soviet Union and the United States. Rather it is between the Soviet bloc and the free world.

If we look at it in merely bilateral terms we fail to take into just account the vital contribution our Allies are making to our common security. We fail to give the weight we need to give to the Mutual Security Program, which assists our Allies to maintain their strength. We fail to foster the close unity that must prevail among the Allies.

Too much emphasis has been given to the growth of Soviet power and too little emphasis to the growth in Western European power. Although we have heard much concerning the increase in the Soviet's rate of production since the war, the fact is that the increase in Western Europe's rate of production is greater. The heightened politicoeconomic power position of Western Europe, and its power potential for the future, are developments of enormous importance.

Viewing the present world struggle in purely bilateral terms also neglects the contribution that can be made toward peace by the nations in the free world which are not allied with us. These have been called the neutralist or uncommitted nations. I do not believe that either word is accurate. In great majority they are neutralist or uncommitted only in the sense that they refrain from joining the Allies or the Soviet bloc in formal security pacts. They are not neutralist or uncommitted when it comes to choosing between the human freedoms and the dignity of the individual, exemplified by the United States and most of its friends, as opposed to the subordination of the individual to the state, exemplified by the Soviet Union and even more so by Communist China. Many of them have taken strong measures against the Communist parties in their own countries. These nations in considerable majority have supported us in the United Nations.

We Americans need to realize more clearly that there can be no monolithic dogma in the free

world such as is imposed in the Communist bloc. The free world is more diversified than the Communist bloc. It shares no consensus on the best way to maintain independence from communism or on the approaches to the internal problems of modernization and industrialization.

The free world presents a spectrum of disparities and antagonisms for the Communists to exploit—the "haves" versus the "have nots," anti-colonialism, neutralism, collective security and base arrangements, authoritarian versus democratic governments, new nations lacking full capacity for self-government, trade difficulties, and the like.

We thus have to work hard to convey to other nations a correct understanding of our actions and motives. And we have to work hard to acquire, ourselves, a correct understanding of the actions and motives of other nations in the free world. Thus mutual understanding becomes of increasing importance as many new nations come into being.

One of our most difficult problems as a "have" nation is the scope and pace of change in the world. Both the United States and the Soviet Union are concerned with the problem of coping with forces that generate instability and conflict. But our approaches differ. The United States seeks to channel these forces to constructive purposes aiming at a new world order freely arrived at. The Soviet Union seeks to destroy the free-world structure in order to build its own world hegemony based on rigid disciplines of ideology, political organization, and economic regimentation.

The United States by itself cannot direct the conflicting and revolutionary forces of change throughout the world. Many contain elements of danger, irrationality, and irresponsibility. We must often live with dilemmas for which there are no complete answers, only partial solutions. But, while we cannot direct, we still must do our utmost to influence the forces of change in the direction of peaceful change.

Facing the Future

We are now approaching the end of the first year of a new decade. This decade, without doubt, will be a crucial one in our history. I am convinced that we can face it with confidence. Our prestige is high, our power dominant, our ideals untarnished.

The world is changing, but we, who have always been a nation of constructive change, can successfully help guide in the right direction the changes occurring elsewhere.

With the future help of men and women of ability and vision, such as the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute audience I have had the honor of addressing, our prospect of a world of peace with justice will prevail.

U.S. Refutes Soviet Charges Against NATO and Role of West Germany

Department Statement [1]

The Soviet note [of October 6] is ostensibly in reply to the United States note of August 8, 1960.[2] From its timing, it is obvious that the Soviet note is a transparent attempt to confuse the discussions now in progress at the United Nations and is intended to distract attention from those Soviet actions—both in and outside the United Nations—which are the real causes of tension and unrest. From the wholly unfounded attacks against NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization] defenses and the role of the Federal Republic of Germany in those defenses, contained in the Soviet note, it can only be surmised that the Soviet leadership feels compelled to engage in such obvious distortions because it realizes that its own actions over recent months have in increasing measure caused apprehension and concern throughout the world.

In attacking the Federal Republic's role in NATO, the Soviet Government conveniently ignores the fact that the Soviet-sponsored armament of the East German puppet regime dates back to 1946, that as early as 1948—7 years before the Federal Republic became a member of NATO—so-called "armed-alert" police formations quartered in barracks in East Germany numbered 104,000, and that today armed and militarily trained personnel in East Germany number, in proportion to population, four to five times the total for the Federal Republic.

---

[1] Read to news correspondents on Oct. 7 by Francis W. Tully, Jr., Department press officer.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 29, 1960, p. 347.

By making unfounded charges against NATO defense measures, the Soviet note constitutes a patent effort to divert attention from Soviet-inspired actions. These include threats by the East German regime against the people of Berlin, persistent Soviet refusal to permit the people of Eastern Europe and East Germany freely to determine their own future, Soviet threats to use rockets in pursuance of Soviet policies, Soviet actions in breaking off the 10-power disarmament discussions in Geneva, and Soviet attacks against the very foundation of the United Nations.

These policies pursued by the Soviet Government make more obvious than ever the need for collective security in the free world, including the full participation of the Federal Republic of Germany in NATO.

The hypocritical nature of the Soviet allegations was vividly demonstrated in the scene in East Berlin last May and in May 1959, when a full-scale review of East German troops marched past banners calling for a demilitarized "free city" of West Berlin.

U.S. Repeats Position on German Peace Treaty, Defense Contribution

Following is a statement made to news correspondents on October 11 by Francis W. Tully, Jr., Department press officer, regarding a joint statement[1] *issued by Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Poland, and the Soviet Union on October 10.*

With regard to the two principal subjects treated in the statement, namely, the demand for the signature of separate peace treaties with the Federal Republic of Germany and the East German puppet regime and the contribution of the Federal Republic to Western defense, the position of the United States Government has been clearly stated on many occasions. The United States and its Western allies have insisted that a peace treaty can only be concluded with a single German government elected by the German people on the basis of the free exercise of the principle of self-determination. The acceptance of any other procedure for the achievement of a final German settlement would result in the recognition of the permanent division of Germany, which in our view would constitute a serious threat to world peace.

On the question of the Federal Republic's contribution to the defense of the free world within the framework of the NATO alliance, I refer you to our note to the Soviet Union of August 8, 1960,[2] and to the Department's statement of last Friday [October 1] dealing with the recent Soviet note on the same subject.

[1] For text, see U.N. doc. A/4540.

Ignace Jan Paderewski Honored as "Champion of Liberty"

Remarks by Under Secretary Merchant[3]

I am deeply pleased to join with you in commemorating the addition of Ignace Jan Paderewski to the distinguished roll of Champions of Liberty.

It is fully fitting that he be so honored. While Paderewski the artist achieved world fame, Paderewski the patriot never turned away from the goal of freedom for his country. As he once stated it: "The vision of a strong and independent Poland [was] the lodestar of [his] existence. Its realization [was] the great aim of [his] life." When, in the course of devoting himself to the realization of this aim, Paderewski turned to the United States for support, he found it in great measure. He found it because his cause—national independence—was the cause out of which our Nation was born and which we have championed throughout our history.

The spirit of patriotism and the search for freedom and independence, which Paderewski exemplified in his time, live on in the world today as men seek to achieve or preserve their freedom. Based on our national tradition and respect for the dignity of man, we sympathize with and support the aspirations of all men for freedom and independence. We continue to work toward the goal of a world in which liberty will be a fact for all mankind. It is by this effort that we can best do honor to Ignace Paderewski and the other patriots whom we call Champions of Liberty.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 29, 1960, p. 347.

[3] Made at a ceremony dedicating the Ignace Jan Paderewski "Champion of Liberty" postage stamp at Washington, D.C., on Oct. 8 (press release 586).

U.N. General Assembly Again Decides Not To Consider Question of Chinese Representation

Statements by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly

STATEMENT IN GENERAL COMMITTEE, SEPTEMBER 27

U.S. delegation press release 3507

The United States is opposed to the inscription of the item proposed by the Soviet Union concerning the representation of China in the United Nations. We believe that the wise and proper course for the Assembly at this session is the same course which it has followed at previous sessions, namely, not to consider any proposal during this session to exclude representatives of the Republic of China or to seat representatives of the People's Republic of China.

Let me explain very briefly the reasons for our view. It is not at all what Soviet Foreign Minister [Andrei A.] Gromyko pretended in his recent memorandum [1] requesting that this subject be put on our agenda, in which he said that the United States opposes the seating of Communist China because we "take a negative attitude towards the State system established by the people of China." That is not the point at all.

The United States believes that at the heart of the United Nations lies the spirit of tolerance and that every nation has a right under the charter to establish its own state system or governmental system, provided only that it lives up to the charter.

Record of Communist China

What we object to in the case of Communist China is not a so-called "state system" but a record of outrageous behavior which consistently flouts the charter and holds it in contempt. I will not dwell on the familiar aspects of that record: the aggression in Korea which was condemned by the Assembly and whose results continue to this day; the persistent use of violence and threats of war in attempts to conquer the Republic of China on Taiwan; the continuous undermining of many nations in southeast Asia by subversion and guerrilla war. There are newer developments as well, and I shall mention only three.

First, the Chinese Communists have not been content with their subjugation of Tibet, which only last year was debated and deplored by the General Assembly.[2] By armed incursions and seizure of territory they have been pushing southward from Tibet to extend their control over the land and the citizens of other nations. That may help to explain the fact that, among the peoples of that part of the world, the cause of seating the representatives of Peiping in this organization has undergone what we characterize as a certain decline in enthusiasm.

Second, in recent months Chinese Communist authorities have been proclaiming the extraordinary doctrine that they do not fear a worldwide war fought with hydrogen bombs because they say such a war would bring the world to communism. I would quote their exact words: "On the debris of a dead imperialism"—and I suppose, Mr. President, that that is intended to refer to a great majority of the states represented here—"on the debris of a dead imperialism, the victorious people would create with extreme rapidity a civilization thousands of times higher than the capitalist sys-

[1] U.N. doc. A/4474.

[2] BULLETIN of Nov. 9, 1959, p. 683.

tem and a truly beautiful future for themselves." That quotation, Mr. President, comes from the April 1960 issue of *Red Flag*, which is an official publication of the Chinese Communist Party, which is the effective ruling authority in Communist China. I think that the cult of fanatical violence which it expresses is unique, even among the Communist countries.

Third and last, in the crucial matter of the Congo, which means so much for the future of Africa and for the future of the United Nations, the government of Peiping has openly expressed its contempt for this organization. On September 14 it issued an official statement which contains phrases like these: "the acts of aggression and intervention in the Republic of the Congo carried out under the flag of the United Nations by imperialism headed by the United States"; another quote, "the United Nations forces under the control of the United States"; and still another quote, and most unfortunate, "Mr. Hammarskjold always at the beck and call of United States imperialism."

Communist China's Attitude on Africa

Now, Mr. President, fantastic misstatements of that kind do not necessarily hurt the United States and may not necessarily hurt the United Nations or its eminent Secretary-General. But they do expose clearly for the world to see the attitude of Communist China on the Congo question and, indeed, on the whole future of Africa. Here is Communist China, a land 8,000 miles away from the Congo, which has never had relations of any consequence with the Congo or with the neighboring area, which has seen fit to attack and vilify the United Nations and its distinguished Secretary-General for their activities to promote peace and order and advance the welfare of the Congolese people. I do not wish in these remarks to personalize anything having to do with the office or the institution, as he so well said, of the Secretary-General.

There can be no doubt that, if the representatives of Peiping were in this body today, they would be pushing as hard as they can to tear down everything the United Nations is doing to safeguard the freedom and independence of the new African nations. We cannot in good conscience seriously consider admitting a country to the work of the United Nations when that same country is attacking in a most vitriolic way this organization and its members for engaging in tasks at the mandate of the Security Council and of the General Assembly vital to the peace of the world. In the face of similar attacks, the General Assembly less than a week ago overwhelmingly reaffirmed its policies in the Congo and its confidence in the institution of the Secretary-General of this organization.[3]

Mr. President, this is a historic year of growth for the United Nations. We have admitted a large number of new members and, as I understand it, no later than tomorrow we are to admit still more. In doing so, we have expressed our judgment that each of them meets the requirements of the charter that it is peace-loving and that it is able and willing to carry out the obligations imposed by the charter.

The United States welcomes these nations because we believe in a growing United Nations which as it grows remains true and helps to develop the principles of the charter. The rulers of the People's Republic of China are not true to the charter. They practice aggression; they preach violence; and they are openly contemptuous of this organization of which we are proud to be members. To admit them here in the face of such a record of misconduct, and into the bargain to expel the Republic of China, which through all its difficulties has been faithful to this organization and to its charter, would be unthinkable. It is hard to believe that it would have any good effect on Peiping, whose rulers have shown how impervious they are to outside influence. But for the United Nations it would be a grave step backward at a crucial moment in the history of this organization.

For all these reasons, Mr. President, the United States opposes the Soviet proposal, and in so doing we propose the following resolution and ask that the General Committee report it favorably to the Assembly. I will read the resolution:[4]

The General Assembly

1. *Decides* to reject the request of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for the inclusion in the agenda of its fifteenth regular session of the item entitled "Representation of China in the United Nations";

2. *Decides* not to consider, at its fifteenth regular ses-

[3] *Ibid.*, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 583.

[4] The U.S. draft resolution was adopted by the General Committee on Sept. 27 by a vote of 12 to 7, with 1 abstention.

sion, any proposals to exclude the representatives of the Government of the Republic of China or to seat representatives of the Central People's Government of the People's Republic of China.

FIRST STATEMENT IN PLENARY, OCTOBER 1

U.S. delegation press release 3515

The General Assembly has before it a draft resolution recommended by the General Committee which reads as follows:

The General Assembly

1. *Decides* to reject the request of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for the inclusion in the agenda of its fifteenth regular session of the item entitled "Representation of China in the United Nations";

2. *Decides* not to consider, at its fifteenth regular session, any proposals to exclude the representatives of the Government of the Republic of China or to seat representatives of the Central People's Government of the People's Republic of China.

Now, the effect of the adoption of this resolution by the General Assembly will be that without further debate at this session the proposal to expel the Republic of China from this organization and to seat in its place the People's Republic of China will once again be rejected, as it has been rejected every year since 1951.

In the General Committee we stated briefly our reasons for our strong opposition to the Soviet proposal. Now, before the entire membership of this great body, I should like to set forth our reasoning in more detail.

Before doing so, however, let me dispose of one argument which has been made and which has nothing whatever to do with the case. The Soviet Union has repeatedly alleged that we of the United States oppose the seating of Communist China because we take what Mr. Gromyko called "a negative attitude towards the State system" which exists on the mainland of China.

I should like to echo the wise words of Prime Minister Macmillan, who said to the Assembly in his eloquent address on Thursday [September 29]: "We must at least free ourselves from old and worn-out slogans and obsolete battle cries." The question before us is not a clash between so-called "state systems." It is not a matter of words or slogans. It is a matter of actual deeds which offend the principles of the United Nations and the conscience of mankind.

U.N. Operation in the Congo

Now let me recall for a moment the situation in which the United Nations finds itself at this point in history. For it cannot be denied that this Soviet proposal concerning China, although it has been raised and rejected every year in the General Assembly for years past, has never been raised at a more historic and critical moment—a moment of greater promise and greater danger—than that which the United Nations faces today.

This 15th year of the United Nations has been called "the year of Africa." It is an apt description. Already at this session we have admitted to membership 16 new African states. They cover 4 million square miles across the center of that great continent—more than a third of its entire territory. They have just emerged into independence and are eager to contribute to our work and to obtain for themselves and their people the benefits of the charter—an assurance of peace and independence and, as the charter says in its eloquent preamble, of "better standards of life in larger freedom." To help them attain those benefits is a challenge to this organization and its members which will merit our best efforts for years to come.

That is one of the fundamental facts about this moment in the history of the United Nations. And it is among the chief blessings in the history of our troubled century that this great transition has been largely peaceful.

The tragic exception is the present strife in the Congo, which only days ago commanded the urgent attention of the General Assembly in emergency session. There the United Nations has been laboring in the greatest operation of its career, against both internal disorder and external intervention, in order to guard the sovereign independence of a new nation.

The issue which still must be decided by events is momentous: whether the people of the Congo—and, perhaps, of all Africa—shall enjoy the heritage of freedom and independence which has been awaiting them and which is their birthright, or whether they shall be engulfed by a new kind of imperialism.

It is therefore pertinent, Mr. President, to find out what attitude, if any, has been taken toward the United Nations operation in the Congo by the Chinese Communist authorities whom the Soviet Union now wishes us to seat in our midst.

We are not without evidence on this point. On

September 12 the Mayor of Peiping, Mr. Peng Chen, who is also a member of the ruling Politburo of the Chinese Communist Party, which in turn is the supreme authority in Communist China, made a speech to a rally in Peiping in which he said:

> The recent armed intervention of the U.S. imperialists in the Congo under the cover of the U.N. flag has disclosed most nakedly that U.S. imperialism is the most vicious enemy of the national independence movement in Africa.

Then 2 days later, on September 14, the government in Peiping issued an official government statement about the situation in the Congo. I quoted this statement in the General Committee. It is full of such phrases as "the United Nations forces under the control of the United States." It contains a particularly offensive reference to "Hammarskjold, always at the beck and call of United States imperialism."

That is the official Chinese Communist nightmare version of the facts about the situation in the Congo, a situation in which the United States has not taken a single step except at the request of the United Nations, in a program supported by the overwhelming majority of members here.

Reflecting on such statements, it takes only a little imagination to perceive that, if Communist China had a seat in this organization today, they would make an all-out attempt to tear down everything that the United Nations is trying to do in the Congo and throughout Africa. They would be praising the independence movement with their lustiest voices while trying to fasten on the peoples of Africa a system which the peoples of every continent have come to recognize as a new imperialism.

If today the spokesmen of Peiping had access to these halls and to this speakers' rostrum, that is the purpose for which they would use them. No delegate familiar with their record of behavior can doubt that that is true.

This would be a very strange way indeed in which to "vastly enhance"—and again I quote the Soviet memorandum—"to vastly enhance the prestige and authority" of the United Nations. And it is an exceedingly strange way for any country or authority to promote its chances for admission to this organization.

Now, that attitude of Communist China on African matters is no sudden and temporary aberration. It is characteristic of the entire aggressive and warlike behavior of Communist China, which I shall now proceed to sum up as briefly as possible.

Aggressive Behavior of Communist China

In Korea in the fall of 1950, when the United Nations forces had almost finished defeating the aggressor army of Communist north Korea, a million Chinese Communist troops poured into Korea to renew the aggression. For this, in February 1951, Communist China was condemned by a vote of the General Assembly which remains valid to this day. After 2 years of bitter war against the United Nations, an armistice was achieved. The Chinese Communists violated the armistice by callously refusing to account for thousands of prisoners of war in their hands—which they have never done to this day—and by illegally reinforcing their military forces in north Korea. They sabotaged the inspection system set up under the armistice agreement to prevent such violations. To this day the only terms on which they have expressed willingness to see the Korean nation unified are such as to guarantee that the entire nation would be rendered helpless against their pressure and would fall into Communist hands.

Throughout these years they have drummed into the minds of helpless, captive Chinese people the myth that the United States was the aggressor in Korea and that the United Nations action there was part of a United States plot "to strangle the New China in its cradle."

In the Taiwan Strait Communist China has been using armed forces intermittently since 1950 as part of its violent campaign to seize Taiwan and the Pescadores and thus to destroy the Republic of China. Twice, in 1955 and again in 1958, its acts of violence and threats against Taiwan reached such a pitch as to bring the specter of general war to the western Pacific. To this day it continues its capricious and wanton bombardment of the offshore islands, causing death and injury to many civilians.

Since 1955 the United States has sought in over 100 ambassadorial meetings with representatives of Communist China to work out an agreement by which neither side would use force in the

Taiwan Strait. They have stubbornly refused to make any such agreement.

In southeast Asia also Communist China's record is one of aggressive pressure. They began in February 1950 by calling on all the peoples of southeast Asia to overthrow their governments. For many years they gave material support and propaganda encouragement to Communist guerrillas who were trying to overthrow the governments of the Philippines and Malaya. In north Viet-Nam, a Communist state which owes its existence in great measure to the Chinese Communists, they have helped the regime to enlarge its army greatly both in troop strength and in weapons—all in violation of the armistice terms applying to that area.

The outrages of Communist China in Tibet are well known. As early as February 1950, within months of their accession to power, they sent an army to subdue the traditionally self-governing mountain kingdom of Tibet. In 1959 they tightened their control by summarily dissolving the Tibetan Government and establishing a so-called "Tibetan autonomous region" which has no autonomy at all. It is a colonial despotism. Thousands of Tibetans were massacred. The Dalai Lama, the spiritual and temporal ruler of Tibet, was driven into asylum abroad. The war against the Tibetans has continued in 1960 with frequent reports of heavy fighting. The Chinese Communist troops have even violated international frontiers in their efforts to hunt down Tibetans trying to escape. This matter is so serious that the General Assembly will debate it this fall for the second year in succession.

In the past year the Chinese Communists have moved beyond Tibet and have made military incursions into the territory of the sovereign nations of south Asia. Prime Minister Nehru of India has described these incursions bluntly as "aggression." Official maps issued by Communist China show as Chinese large areas long regarded by other states as their territory. Characteristically, while conducting these aggressive moves the Chinese Communists make loud charges of aggression against the very states which they offend.

Thus, all along the borders between Communist China and non-Communist Asia there is trouble and discord. From Korea south and west along the 6,000-mile arc that ends in the Himalayas, we find a history of Chinese Communist complicity in military aggression, subversion, and outright seizure of territory.

On the mainland of China uncivilized acts against nationals of other countries are standard practice. Hundreds of foreign Christian missionaries have been arrested and many religious leaders killed. Hundreds of foreign civilians have been imprisoned. Countless members of the Muslim minority in China have been imprisoned for "carrying on counterrevolutionary activity under the cloak of religion."

Throughout the 10 years of Communist China's violent career these actions have been accompanied by an official campaign of hate propaganda against foreign governments and peoples which in its massiveness and its viciousness must be unequaled in the history of the world. The chief target of this abuse has been the United States. The intensity of this campaign is illustrated by this quotation from a Peiping radio broadcast of June 23, 1960:

> The anti-U.S. propaganda week in Peking entered its third day today. Various types of propaganda activities are under way throughout the city. All the literary and art groups in Peking are mobilized to take part in the anti-U.S. struggle. The stage play group of the air force's political department has rushed back to Peking from Tsingtao. The central folk music ensemble and the central song and dance ensemble are busily composing and rehearsing programs which will expose the nature of U.S. imperialism. Other drama and song ensembles from Hunan, Shanghai, Shantung, and other areas now performing in Peking are also engaged in anti-U.S. propaganda activities.

That, Mr. President and fellow delegates, is the daily diet of ideas for the Chinese people.

Now, Mr. President, the United States is not really hurt by this insane abuse. The people who are hurt are the Chinese people, who are required to engage in the senseless orgies of hatred against a so-called "foreign devil" about whose real nature they have never been allowed to know anything. All those who know something of China's great culture must grieve at such a degradation.

It is said sometimes that such emotions must be whipped up in order to make the Chinese people produce more goods. But truly it should be possible to raise a people's standard of living without requiring them to live in such a mental inferno, the existence of which is in itself a danger to international peace.

Standards of U.N. Charter

Such, then, is the actual record of behavior of the Chinese Communist regime which the Soviet Union proposes for admission to the United Nations. Now let us compare that behavior with the standards of the charter. Article 1 says that the purposes of the United Nations are:

> To maintain international peace and security, and to that end: to take effective collective measures for the prevention and removal of threats to the peace, and for the suppression of acts of aggression or other breaches of the peace, and to bring about by peaceful means, and in conformity with the principles of justice and international law, adjustment or settlement of international disputes or situations which might lead to a breach of the peace.

All members are obligated by article 2 to pursue those purposes.

Then in article 4 the charter provides that

> Membership in the United Nations is open to all other peace-loving states which accept the obligations contained in the present Charter and, in the judgment of the Organization, are able and willing to carry out these obligations.

Certainly no regime with the record which I have just described can be expected to pursue the purposes of the United Nations, nor can it be called "peace-loving."

This is proved once again by the Chinese Communist attack—from which I quoted a moment ago—against the United Nations effort to help bring peace and true independence to the Congo. No more eloquent proof could be offered that the Chinese Communists oppose the United Nations Charter and are contemptuous of those who devotedly serve it.

Cult of Violence

Let me emphasize once again that the aggressive practices of the present rulers in Peiping are not something sporadic or superficial. They are systematic. They spring from an addiction to power and violence which is rooted in the system of thought of the Chinese Communist leaders.

In 1938 Mao Tse-tung wrote this:

> Every Communist must grasp the truth that political power grows out of the barrel of a gun. . . . In this sense we can even say that the whole world can be remolded with a gun.

It would be pleasant to believe that the cult of violence expressed in those words, written 22 years ago, had now given way to mellower thoughts. Unfortunately this is not the case. Only yesterday the news appeared of a new book issued by Mr. Mao which not only repeats what he said in 1938 but makes it stronger as the years go by.

Now, when Mr. Mao says and talks about "imperialists and reactionaries" he refers to your government and mine, Mr. President, and those of the great majority of nations in every quarter of the globe which are represented in this hall. And when he proposes to "overthrow all reactionary rule, and win a lasting peace for mankind," his intention is to remake the world in the image of Communist China. That is his plan, as he freely tells us.

Now let us see how the Chinese Communists propose to carry out that plan, a plan to overthrow our governmental systems—whether they intend to use violence or peaceful means. On April 16, 1960, there appeared in Peiping an article of great significance in the magazine *Red Flag*. Now this is not a privately published magazine—a phenomenon which does not exist on the mainland of China; this is the official journal of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party, which is another name, of course, for the supreme ruling group in Communist China. What appears in its pages is holy writ for every member of the ruling class in that area. And here is what it says about revolutions which overthrow non-Communist governments:

> Revolution means the use of revolutionary violence by the oppressed class, it means revolutionary war.

In fact, this same article does not even recoil from the thought of a worldwide war—a war fought with hydrogen bombs—no recoil there, if only that will promise the conquest of the world by communism. World opinion was quite skeptical when a number of prominent personalities began about 2 years ago to tell of conversations with Chinese Communist leaders in which those leaders said that China could withstand a hydrogen war because, even after losing some 300 million people, they would still have 300 million left who could then proceed to communize the world. Such a willingness to sacrifice hundreds of millions of Chinese in a single stroke seems too frightful to believe. But now, in their official journal, *Red Flag*, Chinese Communists say that they do not fear a hydrogen war because

. . . on the debris of a dead imperialism, the victorious people would create with extreme rapidity a civilization thousands of times higher than the capitalist system and a truly beautiful future for themselves.

This, I believe, Mr. President, is the only recorded instance of a group of men anywhere in the world believing that a world war fought with hydrogen bombs, in which up to a half or more of their own huge population could be wiped out, would lead to a beautiful future for anybody. Such a fanatical addiction to violence seems without equal even among the Communist nations—to judge by recent statements from within the Communist bloc to the effect that "only madmen and maniacs can speak of a new war." And yet this is the mentality which the Soviet Union says we should welcome into the fold of the United Nations in order to "enhance the prestige and authority of the organization."

Refutation of Arguments for Admission

Let it be remembered, Mr. President, that what is proposed here is not only that the United Nations should seat the Chinese Communists, but in order to make room for them the United Nations should in effect expel the Republic of China. That is a fate which the charter, in article 6, reserves for members which have "persistently violated the Principles contained in the present Charter."

The Republic of China, through all the difficulties which it has suffered, remains to this day the true repository of the ancient culture and genius of the Chinese people. It has never violated the United Nations Charter. It has fulfilled its obligations as a member of the United Nations. It has never incurred the censure of this organization. It has faithfully contributed its efforts and its wisdom to our work.

Now, before I conclude, let me deal briefly with certain arguments which are sometimes advanced on this subject.

First, we sometimes hear it said that Communist China is indeed guilty of gross violations of the charter but that admitting its representatives to the United Nations would tend to remedy its extreme behavior by exposing the regime to moderating ideas and influences.

Now, the charter gives no basis for such an argument, since eligibility for admission depends on whether a state is peace-loving, not on whether it stands in need of reform. Even so, this argument might carry weight if there were any facts at all to support it. But there are none.

This regime that we are discussing has consistently demanded a seat in this body as a right, even while they were in the act of aggression against the United Nations. They have never shown any willingness to moderate their policies out of deference to the United Nations Charter or to the expressed views of this organization. On the one occasion in the winter of 1950 and 1951 when their emissary came to the United Nations, his attitude was arrogant and inflexible. Later, whenever they have been invited to take part in any particular deliberations here, they have refused. They have continued to denounce the United Nations. They have made it clear that they would accept a seat only on their own terms, but to admit them on these terms, with no abatement of their present policies, would only reward them for their uncompromising attitude and thereby strengthen rather than weaken their addiction to aggression.

Then there is a second argument—that to exclude the Chinese Communists adds to the danger of war because, we are told, there is no place except in the United Nations in which to negotiate with them. Yet my own country has negotiated with them over the past 8 years—at Panmunjom, in Geneva, and in Warsaw. We have negotiated with them about Korea, about the prisoners whom they unlawfully detained, and about the Taiwan Strait. The lack is not of a forum for negotiation but of a willingness on the part of the Chinese Communists to settle any important question except by capitulation to their own intransigent terms.

Finally, it is sometimes argued that refusal to seat the Peiping regime in the United Nations denies representation in this world body to 600 million mainland Chinese. In view of the long record of aggressions and threats of war by the Peiping regime, this argument would have no validity under the charter even if it were true. But the truth is that the rulers of Peiping do not represent the Chinese people. The Peiping regime was imposed by military force, and in 10 years it has carried out political purges which have brought death to some 18 million Chinese. And within the past 2 years, as all of you know, it has imposed a commune system, which is slave labor in all but name, upon 120 million families.

Surely no government which represents its peo-

ple has to resort to wholesale murder and mass slavery to keep itself in power.

Door Open for Honest Negotiation

Mr. President, I conclude. It is tragically true that the mainland of China today is to a great extent isolated from the rest of the world. But it is not we who have isolated it. The Communist rulers of China have isolated themselves—and isolated some 600 million Chinese people into the bargain—from the standpoint of world organization by a wall of fanatical hatred and violence against all those whom they cannot dominate. Their behavior is the antithesis of everything for which the United Nations stands. To admit them here would be to stultify our organization and to subject it to a stunning blow at the very moment when it faces new and historic tasks for the sake of freedom and peace.

We must hope and work constantly for better things. We must keep the door open for honest negotiation. We must look forward to the day, which will surely come, when the Chinese people, free at last from their imposed isolation and from the poison of official hatred, will be permitted to renew civilized human contact with the outside world and to rejoin the family of man, to which they have contributed so much in ages past.

SECOND STATEMENT IN PLENARY, OCTOBER 1

U.S. delegation press release 3516

As representative of the United States, I deliberately sought to delay my statement in right of reply for a few moments for several reasons, and I wish to thank you for your courtesy in breaking into the inscribed list and allowing me to briefly state my position.

I did not wish to have my remarks come immediately after the intervention by the representative of the Soviet Union because I did not wish this grave and basic issue to seem to be a private quarrel between two opposing great powers.

I think it may also be understood if I say frankly that I also wished a slight delay so that I too would not be intemperate in my reply.

Mr. Khrushchev has sought to distort the image of the United States. I want to say this: There is more freedom, there is more opportunity, there is more well-being for every American—I say every American, regardless of race, color, or creed—in the United States than there is in any Communist country. Anybody who knows America knows this to be true.

But, Mr. President, over and above the slurs and distortions cast upon my country, I think that we here in this chamber, having heard what was said and the way in which it was said, must once again feel a sense of deep disturbance in behalf of the United Nations itself. I do not speak merely from the standpoint of being regularly surprised and not a little bit shocked at the spectacle presented by the representative of the Soviet Union in this chamber—whether he be on the rostrum or in his own seat—but I must say that it casts a good deal of doubt upon the possibility of serious, constructive, calm negotiation for disarmament or for any of the larger aspects of peace in our time.

I am deeply sorry in behalf of the United Nations that we have been subjected to this doubt, and I can only hope that the intemperate outbursts which we heard this morning will not be repeated and that the oft-reiterated position of the United States that we are ready to negotiate whenever there is sincerity in negotiation and possibility of success will again prevail.

FIRST STATEMENT IN PLENARY, OCTOBER 8

U.S. delegation press release 3523

After listening to the speakers of the past several sessions which have been devoted to this subject, I have felt obliged to ask to exercise once more my right of reply in order to clear up certain misunderstandings and misconceptions. I am truly sorry to inflict on the members of this honorable body any more oratory on this subject, but I am constrained to do so by what I have heard from many of the previous speakers.

The problem of Communist China did not originate with this organization or with the United States. It was the high command in Peiping, the rulers of Communist China, who launched the attack against the United Nations in Korea. Since that day, almost exactly 10 years ago, the Chinese Communists have preached and practiced the doctrine that force must be used to perpetuate and expand their system beyond its present territory. They continue to press outward from their

568463—60——3

borders, apparently not caring how much they endanger peace.

Now, in my remarks on October 1st, I summarized the past and present record of the Chinese Communist regime to show its aggressive and warlike behavior. I need only recall for purposes of today's remarks the undisputed fact that as a result of its aggression in Korea, where over 1 million of its troops were thrown into battle against the United Nations, Communist China was condemned by a vote of the General Assembly—a vote which, of course, has never been rescinded. And to this day the reunification of Korea by free elections under the auspices of the United Nations is being refused.

The Chinese Communists have even said, at the very moment that we here are trying to find ways of eliminating atomic weapons, that they have nothing to fear from—in fact they would welcome—atomic warfare. This is a fantastic and monstrous statement.

Last Thursday, October 6th, the leader of the Polish delegation [Wladyslaw Gomulka] seemed to doubt the information I had given on this point and intimated that he would like to know my sources. I am glad to oblige him. First, I quoted the amazing Chinese Communist view that a thermonuclear war would lead to, and I quote, "a truly beautiful future," end of quote, for the survivors. That statement appears in an article entitled "Long Live Leninism!" in the April 15, 1960, issue of the Peiping magazine *Red Flag*, the official journal of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party; one could scarcely find a higher body to which to refer.

Second, I referred to reports that the Chinese Communists were prepared to sacrifice half their population in a thermonuclear war, in the belief that the remaining 300 million would then proceed to communize whatever was left of the world. Now there are a number of sources of this report. Here is what was said:

> It is also interesting to note that the Chinese leaders attacked us on account of our foreign policy, a policy of coexistence among states and peoples with different state systems. . . .
>
> Comrades, that is precisely the trouble. They do not like our peaceful policy—the policy of peace, the policy of coexistence. But war cannot solve the various difficulties encountered in building socialism, even if a country has 600 million inhabitants—a fact which some of its people are fond of stressing, saying that in any possible war, in a conflict of that kind, there would still be 300 million left: that is to say, 300 million would get killed and 300 million would be left behind, but there would be no one left except them.

This quotation is from a speech by Marshal Tito of Yugoslavia on June 15, 1958. That is the account of the Chinese Communist idea as given by Marshal Tito. I hope that this reference would answer Mr. Gomulka's question.

The truth about the Chinese Communists is clear. No amount of distortion, hoping, or wishful thinking is going to alter it. Their record in international affairs is a long chronicle of violent aggression. They have an addiction to force as a rooted principle and a fanatical hostility toward those whom they cannot control. And these characteristics are, I submit, repugnant to the United Nations and decisively disqualify them to sit in this organization.

"Principle of Universality"

Now, Mr. President, a number of speakers have cited the so-called "principle of universality" as if it were an accepted legal principle which should lead the United Nations General Assembly to consider the change which has been suggested here. But this idea of universality is not supported by the charter. I ask the members to reread article 4. This does not provide that membership in the United Nations is open to all states, regardless of their qualifications. On the contrary, it lays down the requirements that members shall be peace-loving, shall accept the obligations of the charter, and shall, in the judgment of the organization, be able and willing—let me stress that last word—willing to carry out these obligations. So that those who advocate admitting this regime on the basis of universality apparently ignore the fact that the charter lays down certain criteria for judging states which seek admission. And the rules of procedure of the General Assembly repeat these criteria, specifically requiring the Assembly to consider whether an applicant is a peace-loving state. By this criterion Communist China utterly fails to qualify. How different is this regime from those of the new members which we have admitted this year!

We have heard some speakers who apparently would like the United Nations to say to the people in Peiping: "You don't qualify, but because you are so big we will ignore the criteria and let

you in." I suggest that such an approach is bad law, bad sense, and bad for the organization.

Then other speakers seem to want us to say: "Your behavior is bad and for that you don't qualify, but we will let you in and perhaps we can reform you." Not only does the charter give no ground for this view; experience gives still less. In fact, it is clear that the Chinese Communists would consider their being seated in the United Nations as a complete vindication of their belligerent policies. And they, as well as a large proportion of the world, would consider that they had shot their way into their seats in this hall.

Now there are some who allege that the Chinese Communist regime represents the will and aspirations of the people of China. I have dealt with this briefly before, but here is another point to consider. Do these who allege this—do these men forget that when the soldiers of the so-called "Chinese People's Volunteers" who had surrendered to United Nations forces in Korea were offered a chance to return to their homeland, despite all the blandishments and, yes, all the threats hurled at them by Communist agitators, a huge majority of them—16,000 men—refused to go home, even though a great many of them realized that they might be doing a serious disservice to their families who were still at home by such a refusal. Now, that the Peiping regime *controls* the people of the mainland no one will deny; it is regrettable but true. But they cannot be said to represent them.

The head of the Soviet delegation [Nikita S. Khrushchev] cited the establishment of diplomatic relations between Communist China and a number of United Nations member states. Leaving aside the Soviet bloc members, I think we ought to realize that only one-quarter of the non-Communist membership of the United Nations has relations with Peiping. To my mind this is not a very large figure to boast about, considering the other claims which are made for this regime.

Again Mr. Khrushchev, and also some of his colleagues, made much of a supposed attempt by the United States to push through a "two-China" concept. There is no such attempt, and there never was. This is one of the very few topics on which there is complete agreement between the Government of the Republic of China and the Chinese Communist regime; and since both have maintained emphatic opposition to this concept, Mr. Khrushchev's charge is, on the face of it, absurd.

Mr. President, the issue is not "two Chinas" or "one China." It is the behavior of the China which seeks admission now in place of the China which has been sitting here so honorably since the inception of this organization. It is the history of this regime, who alone among the world's divided countries—China, Korea, Viet-Nam, and Germany—claim the right to reunify their country by war. And now apparently Mr. Khrushchev endorses their claiming this right, even though he has said that anyone thinking of another war must be maniacs and madmen. This is what he said last Saturday:

"I consider this to be a most legitimate right for the Chinese People's Republic. We have supported these endeavors in the past on the part of the Chinese People's Republic, we are supporting them now, and we shall continue to support them"—the use of force, those last four words parenthetically, but to continue with the quote—"I should also like to point out that the Chinese Government is demonstrating considerable restraint."

I may say, Mr. President and honorable members, that the degree of "restraint" was clearly shown by the 170,000 shells of Soviet manufacture which the Communists fired into the islands in question during the recent visit of President Eisenhower.

General Committee's Recommendation

Now I would like to turn, Mr. President, to a few other points which have been raised in the discussion.

In the first place the General Committee has been criticized for something which in fact it never did. The representative of India [V. K. Krishna Menon] on October 3 said that the General Committee in its report is usurping the Assembly's power of discussion. Now this is simply not so. We here right now and for a number of days have been debating and discussing this question. Paragraph 10 of the General Committee's report clearly states that the committee's action is a *recommendation* to this Assembly to adopt a resolution contained in paragraph 10 of the report—merely a recommendation. And the General Assembly, not the General Committe, must make the decision on this question. The committee has not taken over this task or even attempted to do so.

During this debate Mr. Menon also made reference to my description of the manner in which the Chinese Communists had come to power and have maintained themselves in power. My words which he actually quoted were, and I requote, "The Peiping regime was imposed by military force, and in 10 years . . ." and so forth. That is from Mr. Menon's speech, and that is all that he quoted. He then remarked that that was equally true of the United States, whose government was imposed by force in the American War of Independence, and that he therefore hoped that no American schoolboy would read my speech. I am frankly surprised at this statement, coming from the representative of a friendly country.

The whole world knows, Mr. President, that the Government of the United States was not imposed by force upon the American people. It was demanded by the people and created by the freely elected representatives of the people, who had learned the rights of free men from their English forebears and from their other forebears, many of whom came from other countries. The people and the Government of the new American nation fought together for those rights. Mr. Menon may wish to rewrite history, but he would be well advised to study American history a bit more extensively. At the same time we hope, and I hope, that every American schoolboy will study both his words and mine.

That much applies to the few words of my statement which were quoted. But still less does his comparison between Communist China and the United States apply to the part which was not quoted and which I must quote again at this point. Here is what I actually said, the total quote:

> The Peiping regime was imposed by military force, and in 10 years it has carried out political purges which have brought death to some 18 million Chinese. And . . . it has imposed a commune system, which is slave labor in all but name, upon 120 million families.
>
> Surely no government which represents its people has to resort to wholesale murder and mass slavery to keep itself in power.

This is the reality of what has happened in Communist China, and we should not play the ostrich, even though hiding our eyes may be more convenient and certainly more pleasant.

Question of Disarmament

Before I conclude, let me deal with one additional point of importance.

A number of speakers have expressed an apprehension that progress on disarmament cannot be achieved unless the Chinese Communists sit at the table as members of the United Nations.

Now, Mr. President, let us face some inescapable facts here. Disarmament can only be accomplished if those engaged in negotiations on this matter accept the fundamental premise that war is wrong and that they must therefore under suitable balances and controls dispense with the weapons of war. All the current participants in negotiations on disarmament have declared their acceptance of this premise. Even under those conditions the task of overcoming the fear and prejudice which besets this problem is discouragingly great.

I ask you: Could we expect to ease those tasks by adding to the negotiators at this stage a regime which steadfastly proclaims and acts on the belief that war is inevitable and desirable—meaning, of course, that weapons are therefore inevitable and desirable? Let us first seek an agreement among those who believe to the contrary that war can and should be eliminated as an instrument of national policy. All nations, of course, must be included when disarmament and verification arrangements become worldwide. But the first task is to make a beginning, a beginning which is so long overdue. To those of you who sincerely want disarmament—and I think that embraces virtually every person in the room—I ask you to reflect for a moment on the atmosphere we would face here in the General Assembly today if the Chinese Communists were in fact seated. Picture them in this hall today preaching the gospel of hatred, the gospel of violence. Would the work of this great organization for peace be advanced?

Had this regime taken part in the decisions on the Congo, there can be no doubt that it would have added all of its weight to the forces trying to tear down the United Nations operation in the Congo, both here in New York and in the field. They would have wished to subject the people of the Congo to a Communist imperialism at a time when the efforts of the United Nations should, must, and are being directed toward upholding the independence of the Congo and keeping all elements of the cold war out of that country.

Mr. President, in this critical hour of the history of the United Nations the United States remains convinced that the best course for the Assembly is to confirm the recommendation of the

General Committee that this question not be considered further this year. For this reason we fully support the resolution which is contained in paragraph 10 of the report of the General Committee and which was recommended by that body.

It of course follows that the United States is opposed to any attempt by amendment or subamendment to reverse the sense of the General Committee's recommendation. The subamendment proposed by Guinea in document A/L.315/Rev.1 is, of course, designed to reverse the General Committee's recommendation. The adoption of the Guinean amendment would mean a recommendation that the General Assembly should inscribe this item. The United States will therefore vote against it.

The same may be said for the amendment submitted by the representative of Nepal in document A/L.314. The United States will vote against both parts of this amendment.

Mr. President, I strongly hope that the Assembly, as in years past, will uphold the recommendation of its General Committee.[5]

SECOND STATEMENT IN PLENARY, OCTOBER 8

U.S. delegation press release 3524

The Assembly has decided for the 10th consecutive year not to place on its agenda the question of Chinese representation. It has again agreed not to consider any proposals to unseat the Republic of China or to seat Communist China.

This shows that the United States policy to keep Red China out of the United Nations, in light of Red China's aggressive and warlike behavior, continues to have the support of the majority of the world community. This is true despite the heavy pressures put on many states to vote the other way. We welcome the fact that the United Nations, which is now composed of 99 members, including the new African states, has rebuffed Communist China's continued campaign to shoot its way into the United Nations.

[5] The General Assembly on Oct. 8 adopted the recommendation of the General Committee (U.N. doc. A/4520) not to consider the question of Chinese representation at the 15th regular session. The vote was 42 to 34, with 22 abstentions.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Security Council

Second Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions S/4387 of 14 July 1960 and S/4405 of 22 July 1960: Addendum No. 8. Corrigendum. S/4417/Add. 8/Corr. 1 and 2. August 19, 1960. 2 pp.

Communication Received on 26 August 1960 From the President of the Government of the Federation of Mali and President of the Government of the Republic of Sudan, Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4470. August 26, 1960. 7 pp.

Letter Dated 9 August 1960 From the Secretary-General of the Organization of American States Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4471. August 26, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 26 August 1960 From the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4473. August 26, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 12 September 1960 From the Representative of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4506. September 13, 1960. 3 pp.

General Assembly

Report of the Board of Auditors on the Audit of the Accounts of the Voluntary Funds Administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees for the Year Ended 31 December 1959. A/AC.96/97. August 16, 1960. 20 pp.

Supplementary List of Items for the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the General Assembly:

- Item Proposed by Cuba—Land Reform. Letter dated August 17, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of Cuba to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4439. August 18, 1960. 2 pp.;
- Item Proposed by the U.S.S.R.—Representation of China in the United Nations. Cable dated September 5, 1960, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R., addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4474. September 6, 1960. 3 pp.;
- Item Proposed by Afghanistan, Burma, Ceylon, Ethiopia, Federation of Malaya, Ghana, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Morocco, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, and Yemen—the Question of Algeria. Letter dated September 14, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of Afghanistan addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4418/Add. 1. September 14, 1960. 3 pp.;
- Item Proposed by Morocco—the Problem of Mauritania. Letter dated September 14, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of Morocco to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4445/Add. 1. September 16, 1960. 3 pp.;
- Item Proposed by the U.S.S.R.—Threat to the Political Independence and Territorial Integrity of the Republic of the Congo. Letter dated September 16, 1960, from the Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4495. September 17, 1960. 3 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

U.S. Issues Reply to Charges Made by Cuban Prime Minister in U.N. General Assembly

Following is the text of a document released by the U.S. delegation to the U.N. General Assembly at New York on October 13 in reply to allegations made in the United Nations against the United States by Cuban Prime Minister Fidel Castro, together with a letter of transmittal from U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth to U.N. Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjold requesting that the document be circulated to all members of the United Nations.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

October 12, 1960

Excellency: On September 26, 1960, the Prime Minister of Cuba, while addressing the General Assembly, made many untrue and distorted allegations against the United States which could not be allowed to stand unanswered. In my brief reply before the Assembly on the following day [1] I stated that the United States would shortly make available a document dealing fully with the issues involved.

On the instructions of the United States Government, therefore, I have the honor to request that the enclosed document, entitled "Facts concerning relations between Cuba and the United States: a reply to allegations against the United States by Prime Minister Fidel Castro of Cuba", be circulated to all Members of the United Nations for their information.

The United States Government, which together with the people of the United States entertains feelings of the warmest friendship and good will toward Cuba and her people, deeply regrets that such unfounded and hostile statements should have been made and that it should be necessary to correct the record by means of this reply.

Accept, Excellency, the assurances of my highest consideration.

James J. Wadsworth

His Excellency
Mr. Dag Hammarskjold,
Secretary General, United Nations.

[1] For text, see Bulletin of Oct. 17, 1960, p. 621.

TEXT OF DOCUMENT

Facts Concerning Relations Between Cuba and the United States

A Reply to Allegations Made in the United Nations Against the United States by Prime Minister Fidel Castro of Cuba

On September 26, 1960, the Prime Minister of Cuba, Mr. Fidel Castro, addressed the General Assembly at considerable length on the relations between the present Cuban regime and the United States. His speech contained many unfounded accusations, half-truths, malicious innuendoes and distortions of history—all aimed against the historic friendship between Cuba and the United States, a friendship which he seems anxious to destroy.

The most important charges against the United States which Prime Minister Castro made in this address had already been considered and rejected in two meetings of the Organization of American States, consisting of twenty-one republics of the Western Hemisphere, before he made them in the General Assembly.[2] The Foreign

[2] For text of a memorandum submitted by the United States to the Inter-American Peace Committee on June 27, 1960, entitled "Provocative Actions of the Government of Cuba Against the United States Which Have Served To Increase Tensions in the Caribbean Area," see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 79; for text of a memorandum submitted on Aug. 2, 1960, entitled "Responsibility of Cuban Government for Increased International Tensions in the Hemisphere," see *ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, p. 317; for a supplement to the latter memorandum, see *ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 409.

Ministers of the OAS heard and rejected them at their meeting in San José, Costa Rica, in August.[3] The delegates to the OAS economic conference in Bogotá, Colombia, in September heard essentially the same charges from the representative of Cuba and again rejected them.[4] Now, in view of the repetition of these and other unfounded charges before the General Assembly, and out of respect for the opinions of the entire membership of the United Nations, the United States feels compelled once again to set the record straight.

1. Cuban-United States relations since 1898

The charge: That in times past "Cuba was virtually a colony of the United States". . . "the apple was ripe and the United States Government held out its open hands." That the Platt Amendment, granting the United States the right to intervene and to lease naval bases in Cuba, was "imposed by force" on Cuba. That the "colonization" of Cuba then began with "the acquisition of the best land by United States firms, concessions of Cuban natural resources and mines, concessions of public services for purposes of exploitation, commercial concessions, concessions of all types." That "a greater part of the sugar production, the lion's share of the arable land of Cuba and the most important industries . . . belonged to North American companies."

The facts: When the people of Cuba sought independence from Spain toward the end of the 19th century, the American people overwhelmingly sympathized with them. In 1898 the United States became the active ally of the newly independent Cuba. American soldiers fought side by side with Cuban patriots in the war for Cuban independence.

In the years after Cuba became independent the new nation stood in obvious need of political and economic stability and of investment capital. The Platt Amendment, which governed United States relations with Cuba after the withdrawal of United States troops from the island, helped to assure these conditions.

Prime Minister Castro did not mention the fact that the Platt Amendment was abrogated in 1934—twenty-six years ago—by agreement between the two governments. This step was taken during the Presidency of Franklin D. Roosevelt, author of the "Good Neighbor" policy, a policy which has remained in effect ever since.

The Prime Minister also neglected to mention that in empowering the use of military forces to assist in the liberation of Cuba the Congress of the United States in 1898 adopted a joint resolution, signed by the President the next day, explicitly disclaiming any intention of the United States to exercise sovereignty, jurisdiction or control over Cuba as an aftermath of this assistance and endorsing the right of Cuba to be free and independent and under the control of its own people.

As regards United States interests in Cuban sugar, it is probably true that at one time American-owned firms owned or leased most of the sugar lands and produced most of the Cuban sugar crop. However, long before Prime Minister Castro came to power United States citizens were reducing their sugar holdings. By 1959 they had an interest in no more than one-third of the sugar lands of Cuba, about 1,210,000 acres on which about one-third of the Cuban sugar crop was produced.

Sugar production accounted for only a minor part of United States investment in Cuba. Only 25 per cent of United States investments were devoted to agriculture, and of that more than half represented sugar mills, not the growing of cane. The remaining 75 per cent were such as to promote not a one-crop economy but a highly diversified economy, with emphasis on industry and manufacturing. The major portion was invested in public utilities—electricity and telephones—both indispensable to industrial growth and diversification and both regulated by the Cuban Government. As a result Cuba had the fifth highest rate of electrical consumption in Latin America. In addition, 10 per cent of United States investments were directly in manufacturing industries.

2. The United States, alleged ally of monopoly and reaction

The charge: "Why does the United States Government not want to speak of development? . . . Because the Government of the United States does not want to quarrel with the monopolies, and the monopolies need natural resources. . . . The Government of the United States cannot propose a plan for public investment, because this would divorce it from the very *raison d'être* of the United States Government, which is the United States monopolies. That is the true reason why no true program of economic development is planned: to preserve the land of Latin America, of Africa and of Asia, to keep it the private domain of those who wish to invest their surplus capital." The United States has betrayed its revolutionary origin and has "become today the ally of all the reactionaries of the world, the ally of all the gangsters in the world, the ally of the landowners, the monopolists, the militarists and the fascists of the world, the ally of the most retrograde and reactionary groups of the world."

The facts: The United States *does* speak of economic development of underdeveloped countries, and not only speaks of it but contributes increasing sums of money and energy to it, both through the United Nations and through other agencies, including the inter-American system.

In fact, the United States Government contributes more to economic development of other countries than any other government in the world. Still larger is the outflow of United States private investment—which we believe, as do most other nations, makes a major favorable impact on the economic growth of under-developed countries and on the well-being of their peoples.

As for "monopolies," United States industries are forbidden by law from engaging in monopolistic practices—by the Sherman Anti-Trust Act of 1890 and the Clayton

---

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

[4] The Special Committee of the Council of the Organization of American States To Study the Formulation of New Measures for Economic Cooperation (Committee of 21) met at Bogotá Sept. 5–13, 1960.

Anti-Trust Act of 1913, both of which are actively enforced by the United States Government. The Marxist idea of "monopolies," applied to the United States, is a hundred years out of date.

The picture of the United States as the ally of "gangsters . . . landowners . . . monopolists . . . militarists . . . fascists" is straight out of the mythology of Soviet communism—as are the economic theories quoted above.

The *raison d'être* of the United States Government is not "monopolies". It is, in the words of the United States Constitution, "to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity."

3. The U.S. Naval Base at Guantanamo

The charge: That "because of the Platt Amendment, imposed by force on our people, the Government of the United States took upon itself the right to establish naval bases on our territory, a right that it imposed on us by force and which it has maintained by the same means."

The facts: The United States never "took upon itself" or "imposed by force" any right respecting Guantanamo. Nor do United States rights in Guantanamo arise from the now-defunct Platt Amendment.

In 1902 and 1903 the United States conducted diplomatic negotiations with the Republic of Cuba for the purpose of acquiring the right to establish coaling and naval stations on Cuban territory. As a result of these negotiations, two executive agreements were signed in 1903. The first provided for the lease to the United States of certain designated territory at Guantanamo Bay. The second agreement spelled out the terms of the lease.

The validity of these agreements was reaffirmed by Article III of the 1934 Treaty of Relations between the United States and Cuba, which is still in effect and which provides:

"Until the two contracting parties agree to the modification or abrogation of the stipulations of the agreement in regard to the lease to the United States of America of lands in Cuba for coaling and naval stations signed by the President of the Republic of Cuba on February 16, 1903, and by the President of the United States of America on the 23rd day of the same month and year, the stipulations of that agreement with regard to the naval station of Guantanamo shall continue in effect. The supplementary agreement in regard to naval or coaling stations signed between the two governments on July 2, 1903, also shall continue in effect in the same form and on the same conditions with respect to the naval station at Guantanamo."

These instruments were not imposed by force. They were negotiated between sovereign governments. It is particularly necessary to recall their provisions because Prime Minister Castro has raised a current question concerning Guantanamo (see item 14 below).

4. The United States attitude toward the Batista government

The charge: That "the military group that tyrannized over our country . . . was based upon the foreign interests that dominated the economy of the country"—meaning those of the United States—because it was "the type of government that was chosen and preferred by the monopolists."

The facts: The type of government existing in Cuba is the affair of the Cuban people. Since World War II the United States has maintained normal relations with Cuban governments of varying political tendencies: Colonel Batista in 1940; Dr. Ramon Grau San Martin in 1944, who promoted social reforms against opposition from both right and left wings, including the Communists; Dr. Carlos Prio Socarras in 1948, who won out over both Communist and Batista forces and sought economic progress for his country; beginning in 1952, the second Batista government; and, until frustrated by systematic hostility, the present Cuban government. The idea that leaders of such varying persuasions could have been imposed on the Cuban people by United States "monopolists" is ridiculous, and is an insult to the capacity of the Cuban people to govern themselves.

The United States has a firm policy of non-intervention in Latin American affairs, stemming from the "Good Neighbor" policy of 1934 and in harmony with the United Nations Charter and the Treaty of Rio de Janeiro. The United States regards the principle of non-intervention as one of the cornerstones of the inter-American system.

5. U.S. military aid to Cuba

The charge: That "the Batista regime stayed in power with the assistance of tanks, planes and weapons supplied by the Government of the United States"; that the officers of the army under Batista "were instructed and trained by a military mission of the United States"; and the use of this U.S. materiel and training "to fight the Cuban revolutionaries . . . had received the previous agreement of the Government of the United States."

The facts: The United States military missions in Cuba were established in 1950 and 1951, pursuant to mission agreements between Cuba and the United States. This took place during the Presidency of Dr. Carlos Prio Socarras, not of Colonel Batista. These agreements, like similar agreements with most of the other American Republics, had as their sole purpose cooperation in the military defense of the Western Hemisphere and, in this case, specifically of Cuba and the United States. The function of the missions was to give technical advice, arrange for the admission of Cubans to United States military schools and academies, and to help in the procurement of military equipment and arms needed for the common defense.

Equipment was provided to the Cuban Government under a military assistance agreement for hemisphere defense negotiated with and signed by the Prio Government, prior to the advent of President Batista.

Any use made by the Batista government of this equipment, or of military training provided by the United States, in order to combat Cuban revolutionaries, was done without the consent of the United States authorities and in disregard of the agreement. The missions had no contact whatever with any military operations against the revolutionaries, trained no personnel for this purpose, and were

not present at any time in the zones of operation.

When it became evident that Cuba was undergoing a revolution which had the support of a large part of the Cuban population, the United States showed its determination to stay out of Cuba's internal conflict by suspending all sales and shipments of combat arms to the Batista government. This suspension was publicly announced in March 1958, ten months before the Castro forces took power. After March 1958 the United States did not make any combat arms available to the Batista government, either directly or through third countries or in any other way.

6. Cuba's balance of payments: "monopolies . . . sucking its blood"

The charge: That "the balance of payments in the last ten years, from 1950 to 1960, has been favorable for the United States vis-a-vis Cuba to the extent of $1 billion." Thus, that Cuba, "a poor and under-developed country . . . was contributing to the economic development of the most highly industrialized country in the world." That the President of the United States did not want this situation changed but rather wanted the new government to be "true to the monopolies that were exploiting Cuba and sucking its blood."

The facts: These assertions are factually incorrect and the inferences drawn from them are illogical and untrue.

In the decade 1949–1958, the latest for which reliable figures are available, Cuba's exports to the United States earned $4,405,000,000. (This includes $756 million of premium payments for Cuban sugar sold in the U.S. market, over and above world sugar prices.) In the same decade Cuba imported from the United States goods worth $4,676,000,000. Thus Cuba's adverse trade balance toward the United States was not $1 billion in this decade, but about $271,000,000.

But even this figure does not truly describe Cuba's international trading position. During the same decade Cuba's *imports from all countries* amounted to $6,319,000,000, while her *exports to all countries* totaled $6,835,000,000—a favorable *over-all* balance of $516,000,000 for the decade, indicating a healthy trading position.

It is this *over-all* trading balance that is most significant. Normally a free-trading nation does not seek a bilateral trade balance with each and every trading partner, but rather an over-all balance of payments with all countries. Attempts to balance trade bilaterally, as on the barter principle, restrict trade unnecessarily and impede economic growth and the improvement of living standards. Thus, for example, the United States has a favorable balance of trade with some of the American Republics, whereas in others the balance is adverse to the United States by ratios as high as two to one. This principle of balancing trade multilaterally is one of the cornerstones of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, of which both Cuba and the United States are members.

The advantage of this multilateral trading system to Cuba is easily shown. The dollars which Cuba earned for goods sold to the United States could be used freely to import other goods into Cuba *from anywhere in the world.* The fact that Cubans actually bought from the United States slightly more than they sold to the United States did not result from any artificial barter or quota requirement and was not "blood sucking." It was purely the result of competitive forces and of the free choices of Cuban traders.

Under the present government Cuba has artificially reduced imports from the United States by more than one-half. There was no economic necessity for this. In the years before Prime Minister Castro came to power Cuban foreign exchange reserves, averaging $270,000,000, were sufficient to cover temporary fluctuations in Cuba's balance of payments. The only possible conclusion is that the reduction of trade with the United States was artificial and politically motivated.

In exchange for her former dollar earnings, and her freedom to seek the greatest advantage for Cuban traders and consumers in the markets of the world, Cuba has been developing a new system of barter transactions with the Soviet Union. In those transactions Cuba will have no choice as to the country to which it will sell or from which it will buy. It will have no chance to benefit from competition in price, quality or style among various potential trading partners. Its transactions, instead of earning hundreds of millions of dollars a year which can be spent anywhere in the world, will yield only fractional amounts of free currency for Cuba's use in world trade.

7. Terms of payment for seized lands in Cuba

The charge: That the United States, *in demanding* "speedy, efficient, and just" payment for United States-owned lands seized by the Castro regime, was in effect telling Cuba: "Pay now, cash on the spot, and what we ask for our lands"—thus forcing Cuba "to choose between an agrarian reform and nothing."

The facts: The United States never made such a demand. Several times, it is true, the United States has asked the Cuban government to make "prompt, adequate and effective compensation" to American citizens whose lands had been taken under the agrarian reform law. But the United States never demanded payment "now, cash on the spot, and what we ask," or attempted to impose any other fixed or rigid terms. We sought only to bring about negotiation of the question of compensation, in accordance with accepted principles of international law.

This was the least that could be asked. The laws prevailing in Cuba in the years when the seized lands were originally bought by United States citizens all contained provisions for prior compensation in case of expropriation. Yet, over one year after the Cuban agrarian reform law was passed, not one American owner has received compensation for lands taken under this law. In his United Nations speech, in fact, Prime Minister Castro asserted an alleged right to seize such properties "without indemnity"—a notion which directly flouts international law.

The United States has a long record of cooperation with countries seeking to carry out sound land reform programs. On June 11 and October 12, 1959, the United States expressed to the Cuban Government its full support for soundly conceived programs of rural betterment—

including badly needed land reform.[5] The implication that the United States sought to interfere with the Cuban land reform program, either by making unreasonable demands for compensation or in any other way, is groundless.

8. Cuban sugar exports to the United States

The charge: That the United States, by reducing in 1960 the quota of Cuban sugar annually imported into the United States at premium prices, committed "economic aggression" against Cuba.

The facts: This charge is absurd. It was Cuba under Prime Minister Castro, not the United States, which first caused drastic reductions in Cuban–United States trade. In the sugar trade alone, months before the United States reduced Cuba's sugar quota, Cuba made firm agreements to export a large part of its present and future sugar crops to the Soviet Union and Communist China. In the interest of its own economy the United States could not remain tied to a source of supply burdened with this new obligation and with many other new uncertainties.

These facts deserve to be set forth in more detail.

In January 1960, seven months before the United States Congress acted to reduce the Cuban sugar quota, the present Cuban government began a series of steps to obstruct trade with the United States. These steps included:

New import licensing requirements contrary to Cuba's obligations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

Threats and pressures on traditional Cuban customers of the United States to divert their orders to suppliers in other countries.

Reduction of the import quota on United States rice by more than 25 per cent; severe limits on dollar exchange allowed by the government for rice imports from the United States; imposition of a new "contribution" (i.e., duty) on all rice imported from the United States; and, meanwhile, duty-free importation of at least 16,500,000 pounds of rice from a third country under a new bilateral trade agreement.

New surcharges, ranging from 30 per cent to 100 per cent, on remittances of dollar exchange needed by Cuban importers to pay for certain kinds of commodities normally imported from the United States.

A new order that all Cuban exporters and other Cubans who earn dollars or other foreign exchange in their business must surrender all this foreign exchange to the government.

Refusal to lend money to United States-owned banks in Cuba, forcing them to bring in funds from abroad to meet normal business requirements.

If the aim of these steps has been to reduce Cuban imports from the United States, they have succeeded. There is now an estimated backlog of over $150,000,000 owed to United States citizens for goods shipped to Cuba and for services and earnings. During the first four months of 1960 Cuban imports from the United States were 50 per cent below those in the same four months of 1958 and 75 per cent below those in the same four months of 1959.

Meanwhile Cuba's export trade to the United States continued to flourish. Cuban exports to the United States in the first four months of 1960 were only slightly below those for the same part of 1958 and well above the figure for the same part of 1959.

Then in 1960 the Cuban government concluded barter agreements with the Soviet Union and Communist China involving the export of a very large part of its annual sugar crop. The agreements provided for payment not at premium prices, as had been true of Cuban sugar exports to the United States, but at prices at or even below the world market level. Moreover, only a minor portion of the payment was to be in convertible currencies, whereas the entire payment for Cuban sugar imported into the United States has been in dollars which Cuba could spend anywhere in the world.

The present leaders in Cuba have often referred to the sugar quota arrangement with the United States, by which Cuba earned convertible dollars at preferential prices, as a form of "bondage" or "slavery." For instance, on March 2, 1960, Dr. Ernesto Guevara, the president of the National Bank of Cuba and a ranking official of the regime, said of the United States citizens concerned: "They have never stopped to analyze what amount of slavery the three million tons of our sugar which we customarily sell at supposedly preferential prices to the giant of the north has meant and means to the people of Cuba." When the United States Government queried the Cuban Government about these remarks, there was no reply. The inference was left that the Cuban rulers regarded the sugar quota as a form of slavery imposed by the United States on the Cuban people.

It is hard to understand how a traditional pattern of Cuban sugar exports paid for in dollars, at prices above the world market, the proceeds of which Cuba was able to use to purchase goods anywhere in the world, can be described as "slavery"—whereas now barter agreements at lower prices, agreements which tie the Cuban economy to the Sino-Soviet bloc and infringe on Cuba's right to choose the origin, cost and quality of its imports, can somehow be portrayed as "economic freedom."

At all events, it became apparent that the present rulers of Cuba were forcing a radical change in Cuba's entire foreign trade system, and that the motives in their minds in doing this were not economic or commercial but political. This was confirmed when the Foreign Minister of Cuba, Dr. Raúl Roa, said in Montevideo on June 10, 1960, that Cuba had decided "to break the structure of its commercial relations with the United States."

It was against this background that the United States Congress and the President of the United States acted in the summer of 1960 to reduce the preferential quota for imports of Cuban sugar.[6] Despite the vindictive attitude of the Cuban leaders over many months, this act by the United States was not an act of retaliation or revenge. Indeed, it would have been strange to take revenge by reducing a quota which Cuban leaders themselves had condemned as a form of bondage. Rather, the reduction in the quota was necessary in defense of

[5] For text of U.S. note of June 11, see BULLETIN of June 29, 1959, p. 958.

[6] *Ibid.*, July 25, 1960, p. 140.

the United States economy, which has for many years depended heavily on Cuba as a source of sugar.

Cuba normally has supplied about 71 per cent of the sugar import requirements of the United States. In the years 1931–1958 the United States imported from Cuba an average of 2,580,000 tons of sugar—all at preferential prices. Cuba's dollar earnings from this trade rose from a low of $39,000,000 in the depression years of the early 1930's to $100,000,000 in 1936 and $400,000,000 in 1947. In 1959 the earnings were $350,000,000.

Cuba's preferential position in the United States sugar market goes back to 1902. It was made more secure in 1934 by a quota system which gave Cuba a more stable United States market at the higher United States domestic price and in addition a 20 per cent tariff preference as compared with other foreign producers. This arrangement was a matter of mutual advantage. It helped the Cuban economy by providing a most important source of dollar exchange to pay for imports from all parts of the world. It helped the United States economy by providing a reliable source of needed sugar imports at all times, including times of war and crisis. Thus during both the Korean war and the Suez crisis, when world markets were disturbed, the Cuban sugar industry maintained large stocks which were made available to the United States at fair prices.

This arrangement could last only as long as both parties wanted it to last. The events of early 1960 in Cuba made it doubtful that the Cuban government was either able or willing to continue it. The highest officials of the Cuban government made repeated statements describing the supposed political and commercial advantages of selling Cuban sugar elsewhere. On August 13, 1960, the Minister of Finance, Raúl Cepero Bonilla, said: "For the next year, it would be much more advantageous to Cuba if the United States did not buy a single grain of sugar." Meanwhile agreements were made committing Cuba to sell a major part of her sugar crop to the Sino-Soviet bloc, and indications appeared that that bloc was prepared to import even larger quantities of Cuban sugar by purchase or barter. Finally, it appears that these new obligations must be met out of a smaller Cuban sugar crop. United States experts estimate that the 1961 Cuban sugar crop may fall as low as 4,900,000 Spanish long tons—as compared with 5,700,000 Spanish long tons in 1960.

For all those reasons the United States was forced, slowly and reluctantly, to conclude that Cuba is no longer a reliable source of supply for vital United States sugar requirements. This was the reason why the United States reduced the Cuban sugar quota and thus freed itself to turn to other sources of sugar supply.

The conditions leading to this decision were created by the present authorities in Cuba. Their right as a sovereign nation to order their foreign trade as they wish is not in dispute, except when in so doing they violate their agreements. But if they claim that right for themselves, they cannot deny it to others.

There are ample grounds for the belief that the present government of Cuba set out deliberately to provoke, by its own action and threats, a United States action—unavoidable as a matter of economic self-defense—which it could then picture in its propaganda as "economic aggression". Now that it has achieved this dubious success, at a very considerable economic cost to the Cuban people, the cry of "economic aggression" against the United States sounds utterly hollow.

9. Presence of anti-Castro Cubans in the United States

The charge: "The first unfriendly act perpetrated by the Government of the United States was to throw open its doors to a gang of murderers, bloodthirsty criminals who had murdered hundreds of defenseless peasants, who had never tired of torturing prisoners for many, many years, who had killed right and left."

The facts: The number of people who have fled Cuba and have taken refuge in the United States since the Castro government came to power does indeed run into the hundreds. In view of the fact that the Castro government has effectively banned all political opposition or public criticism as "counterrevolutionary", and has sought to brand those who dissent from its policies as "war criminals" and adherents of the deposed Batista regime, it is not surprising that many Cubans who value freedom have gone into exile—some of them in the United States. Here they enjoy the traditional right of political asylum. They do not enjoy protection against criminal charges of murder or any other extraditable crime.

In all cases where the Cuban Government sought extradition of Cuban refugees on criminal charges, the United States Government has given the fullest possible cooperation consistent with its traditional legal safeguards and with the very limited cooperation of the Cuban Government itself.

The provisions for extradition of persons from the United States to Cuba are set forth in the United States-Cuban Extradition Treaty and in United States statutes. Cuba can file extradition proceedings in United States courts without even notifying the executive branch of the United States Government.

All this was explained to the new Cuban authorities when, in January 1959, they raised the question of the return to Cuba of certain Cubans who had taken refuge in the United States. Yet to the best of the knowledge of the Department of State, from that day to this the Cuban Government has never requested extradition for a single one of those persons commonly defined by the Government of Cuba as war criminals from the Batista regime.

In fact, the only extradition case which the Cuban Government has followed through to conclusion is that of Major Pedro Diaz Lanz, a former member of the Castro revolutionary group and chief of the Cuban air force after the Castro Government came to power in 1959.[7] In the case of Major Diaz Lanz a United States District Court denied extradition on the ground that the Cuban authorities had given insufficient evidence of his alleged "crimes."[8]

---

[7] For background, see *ibid.*, Nov. 30, 1959, p. 787.

[8] Major Diaz Lanz is referred to in item 11 below. [Footnote in original.]

In some cases the United States Embassy in Havana has certified extradition papers against certain Cuban refugees, but the Cuban Government has failed to follow up this step. In still other cases Cuban authorities have asked that the United States exercise its "good offices" to detain certain Cubans, but have not taken any step to have them extradited or even indicated the offenses with which they were charged in Cuba.

This record strongly suggests that the Cuban Government has no serious desire to obtain extradition of those whom it has branded as "war criminals", preferring to keep the issue alive as one item in its campaign of anti-United States propaganda.

10. Explosion of the munitions ship La Coubre

The charge: That "a mysterious explosion—an explosion that was too mysterious—took place in the harbor of Havana, an explosion of a ship carrying Belgian weapons to our country, after many efforts made by the United States Government to prevent the Belgian Government from selling weapons to us"—in other words, by clear implication, that the United States Government caused the explosion.

The facts: The explosion of the French vessel *La Coubre* in Havana harbor on March 4, 1960, while it was discharging ammunition purchased by the Castro Government, resulted in many deaths and injuries and widespread damage. The United States Government promptly expressed its condolences to the Government of Cuba over this tragic disaster, the cause of which is unknown to this day.

Within a few hours of the disaster, before any investigation could be carried out, the propaganda agencies of the Cuban Government, including the controlled press and radio, implied that the United States had caused the explosion. No evidence whatever was adduced to support this charge. The following day, March 5, at the public funeral of the victims, Prime Minister Castro directly accused the United States of the responsibility—while in the same breath admitting "we do not have conclusive evidence." The same charge, only thinly veiled and again completely unsubstantiated, was repeated in a pamphlet entitled *Patria o Muerte* (Fatherland or Death) issued by the Department of Public Relations of the Cuban foreign ministry. This pamphlet was widely disseminated in Latin America and was distributed by the Cuban representative on the Council of the Organization of American States to all his diplomatic colleagues.[9] Despite repeated United States protests and denials, the charge has now been repeated by the Cuban Prime Minister before the United Nations.

To this day not one piece of evidence, conclusive or otherwise, has been divulged by the Cuban authorities to support this extremely serious charge against the United States. The only possible conclusion is that there is no such evidence, and that the Cuban Government is cynically using this disaster to add fuel to the fire of its propaganda against the United States.

[9] For text of a U.S. note of protest, see BULLETIN of June 27, 1960, p. 1028.

11. Charges of aerial bombing of Cuba from United States territory

The charge: "A plane manufactured in the United States . . . flew over Havana, our capital, dropping pamphlets and a few hand grenades. . . . The result was more than forty victims, between the grenades dropped and the anti-aircraft fire. . . . Pirate planes continued to fly over our territory dropping incendiary bombs. Millions upon millions of pesos were lost in the burning fields of sugar cane. . . . The American Government was an accomplice in these aerial incursions."

The facts: The United States Government, in endeavoring to prevent unauthorized flights of aircraft from United States soil in the Caribbean area, has imposed upon such flights the most vigorous and elaborate system of controls in its peacetime history. Since there are 75,000 private aircraft in the United States, and 200 airports in Florida alone, the prevention of unauthorized flights is not easy—as Prime Minister Castro and his associates must know very well, having been political exiles in the United States before they came to power in Cuba.

There have been only five unauthorized flights over Cuba concerning which the United States Government possesses any substantial evidence. The Cuban Government has been asked repeatedly to give evidence of other flights so that United States authorities may investigate—but no such evidence has been furnished.

In one of the five known flights, in March 1960, the pilot William Shergalis was, by his own admission, an agent of Fidel Castro—directed to make the flight in order to fabricate evidence of an alleged "United States provocation." Shergalis is now under indictment in the United States District Court of the Southern District of Florida for violating the United States laws applying to agents of a foreign principal and for making an illegal flight.[10]

Another flight, that of Rafael del Pino, on July 25, 1960, is surrounded by circumstances similarly suspicious. Del Pino flew to Cuba in a light, unarmed airplane which he had rented from a private company in Florida. After landing in Cuba, he was attempting to take off when a force of Cuban police opened fire and shot the plane down, wounding del Pino in the process. The firing took place from ambush and without warning, in circumstances such that the police could not have known the purpose of the flight or the identity of the pilot unless by prior arrangement. The suspicion of prior arrangement is heightened by the fact that del Pino was a long-time friend of Fidel Castro, knew him at the University of Havana, participated with him in the Bogotá riots of 1948, and was with him in Mexico in 1956. Moreover, it is known that del Pino had been in communication with a member of the Castro family shortly before the flight.

Of the three remaining known flights, the best known is that of Major Pedro Diaz Lanz.

Major Diaz Lanz had fought in the mountains with the Castro revolutionary forces. He had been chief of the Cuban air force under Prime Minister Castro. On June 30, 1959, he broke with the government of Prime Minister

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 86.

Castro, stating that the government was under communist influence and that communist pressure had forced him out. He thereupon left Cuba.

On October 21, 1959, Major Diaz Lanz eluded the surveillance of United States authorities and made an illegal flight from United States territory over Havana, the Cuban capital. When the United States Government determined the facts on this flight it expressed its regrets and apologies to the Cuban Government. It was in this flight that Prime Minister Castro told the General Assembly that hand grenades were dropped on Havana. The Cuban Government had earlier charged, both in the Security Council and in a pamphlet, which was widely distributed, that this plane had dropped bombs and strafed. This charge was false, as the United States demonstrated in the Security Council in July.[11] The converted bomber making this flight had a permanent luggage rack in its bomb bay and had completely sealed gun positions, as revealed by an investigation by United States authorities after it returned to a United States airport. Perhaps this is why the renewed charge, as stated by Prime Minister Castro in his speech to the General Assembly in September, was that the plane had dropped "grenades", not bombs.

In its efforts to establish the facts about the Diaz Lanz flight, the United States Government has had no help from the Cuban Government, which has submitted no official information on the subject. The United States possesses no evidence that the plane dropped hand grenades on Havana. A report by the Cuban Government's own police at the time, moreover, attributed the injuries during the incident either to anti-aircraft fire or to grenades or bombs thrown from automobiles by terrorists, not to bombs, strafing or any other objects coming from an airplane.

The foregoing accounts for three of the five known illegal flights.

A fourth illegal flight took place on February 18, 1960. Its apparent purpose was to bomb a sugar mill. The flight failed when the bomb exploded in mid-air, destroying the airplane and killing its occupants. In the case of this flight also, the United States Government offered its regrets and apologies to the Cuban Government—for which it has received no acknowledgement.

The fifth flight, in May 1960, is still under investigation. The United States has asked the Cuban authorities for help in this investigation but has received no reply.

The stream of unsubstantiated charges on this subject by the Cuban authorities caused the United States to propose, at the Seventh Meeting of Foreign Ministers of the American Republics in San José in August 1960, that a special committee be created to clarify the facts. The Foreign Ministers approved this proposal but the Government of Cuba has shown no sign of willingness to cooperate with such a committee.

The conclusion is inescapable that the Cuban Government is less interested in preventing these unauthorized flights than it is in keeping the charges alive as a part of its campaign against the United States.

[11] *Ibid.*, Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

12. Alleged propaganda and subversion on Swan Island

The charge: That the United States has "taken over" Swan Island, "which belongs to Honduras"; that "There are now American infantrymen there;" that the United States "has set up a very powerful broadcasting station" on the island "which it has placed at the disposal of war criminals . . . and maneuvers and training are being carried out on that island to promote subversion in Cuba and to promote the landing of armed forces in our island."

The facts: The two Swan Islands have been under United States control for almost 100 years. The United States has offered to discuss with Honduras, at an early date, the latter's claim to the islands.

There is a private commercial broadcasting station on the islands, operated by the Gibraltar Steamship Company. The United States Government understands that this station carries programs in Spanish which are heard in Cuba, and that some of its broadcast time has been purchased by Cuban political refugees.

The assertion that maneuvers and training are being carried out in the Swan Islands with a view to subversion or the landing of armed forces in Cuba is totally false.

13. Alleged "red smear" against the government of Prime Minister Castro

The charge: That United States news agencies told the world that "Cuba was already a communist government, a red peril ninety miles from the United States, with a government dominated by communists" at a time when the present Cuban Government "had not even had the opportunity of establishing diplomatic and commercial relations with the Soviet Union."

The facts: Unlike the press of a totalitarian country, the press and news services of the United States are free to write and interpret the facts as they see them, without governmental guidance or restraint. It is true that many American newspapermen, even during the early months after the present government came to power in 1959, reported what they regarded as clear signs of communist influence in the new government. Far from seeking to "smear" the new government, however, the Government of the United States—which alone can speak officially for the American people in international affairs—exercised great restraint in commenting publicly on political trends in Cuba.

In fact, on January 26, 1960, over a year after Prime Minister Castro came to power and long after the press reports referred to above, President Eisenhower issued a major restatement of United States policy toward Cuba.[12] In it he reaffirmed the adherence of the United States Government to the policy of non-intervention in the domestic affairs of other countries, including Cuba; he explicitly recognized the right of the Cuban Government and people, in the exercise of their national sovereignty, "to undertake those social, economic and political reforms which, with due regard for their obligations under international law, they may think desirable"; and

[12] *Ibid.*, Feb. 15, 1960, p. 237.

he expressed the sympathy of the American people for the aspirations of the Cuban people.

Had the United States Government not followed such a policy of restraint, it could have mentioned various developments: the silencing of almost all the anti-Communist voices in Cuba; the consequent flight into exile of many of the leading editors and commentators of the nation; the emergence of the Communist party newspaper *Hoy* and the increasing influence of its editor, Carlos Rafael Rodriguez, in the governmental machinery of censorship; and the fact that the only political party permitted to function in Cuba is the Communist party.

It is quite true that these developments took place, and were discovered and reported through the free press, long before Prime Minister Castro established formal diplomatic and commercial relations with the Soviet Union. But the point is irrelevant. Diplomatic and commercial relations are not the only means by which outside influence may be exerted.

14. Guantanamo: alleged "pretext" for aggression on Cuba [13]

The charge: That the United States is using the naval base at Guantanamo, Cuba, "as a means of promoting self-aggression, to justify an attack on our country"; that various speculations in the United States about a possible Cuban attack on Guantanamo are published in order "to set the stage for aggression"; that Guantanamo is "pointed at the heart of Cuba and pointed at the heart of the Revolutionary Government of Cuba, in the hands of those who declare themselves enemies of our country, of our revolution and of our people."

The facts: It is not the United States but the Government of Cuba whose responsible officials appear intent on provoking an incident concerning the base at Guantanamo. Prime Minister Castro and his brother Raúl Castro have both issued frequent hints and warnings about the possibility that the Cuban Government might reclaim the United States naval base—notwithstanding the legal and binding international agreements which cannot be abrogated except by the mutual consent of both parties.

The idea of a United States threat of aggression against Cuba, whether because of Guantanamo or for any other cause, is a figment of the imaginations of the leaders of the Cuban Government and cannot be substantiated by any action or any statement by the responsible spokesmen of United States foreign policy.

The war of nerves launched against Guantanamo by the Cuban leaders can have no result but to incite Cuban citizens against the United States and against the naval base itself. The personnel and authorities of this base have always enjoyed the best relations with the Cuban people; the base has contributed substantially to the economy of the nation; and it is an important factor in the military security of all the nations of the Western Hemisphere.

The assertion by Prime Minister Castro that the United States authorities who control the Guantanamo base "declare themselves enemies of our country, of our revolution and of our people" is totally false. The command of the Guantanamo naval base has always been, and is still, under orders to stay out of the internal affairs of Cuba. It has done so and will continue to do so. The base is in the hands of the United States, whose Government and people are friends of Cuba, of the Cuban people, and of their just aspirations.

15. United States policy concerning Puerto Rico

The charge: That the United States "has destroyed the Puerto Rican nationality"; is destroying Puerto Rico's "national spirit"; has been destroying Puerto Rico's nationality "for fifty years."

The facts: These assertions can best be answered by quoting two statements. The first statement was made in the General Assembly on November 27, 1953, by the United States Representative, Mr. [Henry Cabot] Lodge, at the time when the United States ceased to report to the Committee on Non-Self-Governing Territories concerning Puerto Rico, which had now attained complete self-government and commonwealth status.[14] It reads:

"I am authorized to say on behalf of the President that, if at any time the Legislative Assembly of Puerto Rico adopts a resolution in favor of more complete or even absolute independence, he will immediately thereafter recommend to Congress that such independence be granted. The President also wishes me to say that in this event he would welcome Puerto Rico's adherence to the Rio Pact and the United Nations Charter."

The second statement is a message by Luis Muñoz Marín, Governor of Puerto Rico, to the President of the General Assembly, dated September 27, 1960, which reads: [15]

"In view of the charges of United States colonialism against Puerto Rico, raised at the General Assembly of the United Nations by the Soviet and Cuban delegations, I have the honor of bringing to your attention the following views of the Commonwealth Government:

"The people of Puerto Rico strongly adhere to the democratic way of life, based on the respect of minority rights, the protection and furtherance of individual freedoms, and the effective exercise of the right to vote in free, unhindered elections. There can be no genuine self-determination unless these conditions are met.

"Puerto Rico has truly and effectively met them and it has freely chosen its present relationship with the United States. The people of Puerto Rico are a self-governing people freely associated to the United States of America on the basis of mutual consent and respect. The policies regarding the cultural and economic development of Puerto Rico are in the hands of the people of Puerto Rico themselves for them to determine according to their best interests.

"The United Nations General Assembly, by Resolution of November 1953, has solemnly recognized that the people of Puerto Rico effectively exercised their right to self-determination in establishing the Commonwealth as an autonomous political entity on a mutually agreed association with the United States. In further regard to the principle of self-determination, the Commonwealth Legislative Assembly has approved this very year a law authorizing another vote on Puerto Rico's status whenever 10 per cent of the electors request it.

[13] For discussion of Guantanamo base agreement see item 5 above. [Footnote in original.]

[14] *Ibid.*, Dec. 14, 1953, p. 841.

[15] *Ibid.*, Oct. 24, 1960, p. 656.

"More than 13,000 visitors and trainees from all over the world, including thousands from the new states in Africa and Asia now represented at the United Nations, have seen with their own eyes the social and economic achievements of the Commonwealth under free, democratic institutions. As an example of Puerto Rico's great forward strides as a Commonwealth, the rate of growth of the net Commonwealth income in 1959 was 9.4%, one of the highest in the entire world.

"The People of Puerto Rico fully support the United Nations as a symbol of a world order, ruled by law and the principle of self-determination, and hope that through the United Nations a militant campaign for peace is developed that would avoid the nuclear extinction of our civilization."

16. Confinement of Cuban delegation to Manhattan

The charge: That the Cuban delegation to the General Assembly was "singled out for . . . confinement to the island of Manhattan" . . . and was subjected to "hostility under the pretext of security."

The facts: As host country to the United Nations, the United States is obligated to afford to accredited delegates "any necessary protection to such persons while in transit to or from the Headquarters District." In the case of Prime Minister Castro and his delegation, the United States made extraordinary efforts to fulfill this obligation—efforts made necessary by the fact that the conduct of Prime Minister Castro and his associates, both before and during their visit to New York, created extraordinary difficulties.

For more than a year and a half Prime Minister Castro and his Government have carried on a systematic campaign of defamation against the United States Government in terms which were contrary to known fact and offensive to the American people. In addition, hundreds of Cubans who fled Cuba since the coming to power of Prime Minister Castro have taken up residence in the United States rather than live under the present Cuban Government. Thus, in the interest of Prime Minister Castro's personal safety, and given the heavy demands upon United States security personnel because of the large number of Prime Ministers in the United States, it was necessary to confine his movements to Manhattan. The same decision was made concerning the delegations of the Soviet Union, Hungary, and Albania.

17. Cuban difficulties in New York hotels

The charge: That notice was given by unnamed persons, presumably United States officials, "to all hotels not to rent rooms to us"; and that, when the Hotel Theresa in Harlem offered to rent rooms to Prime Minister Castro's party, "an official of the State Department did all in his power to try to stop us from being given rooms in the hotel."

The facts: The United States Government never gave, or caused to be given, notice to any hotel "not to rent rooms" to the Cuban delegation. This is the very reverse of the truth. When the management of the Hotel Shelburne in New York asked the State Department whether he should accept an application for rooms for the Cuban delegation, the Department of State informed him that it hoped he would "accept the request of the Cuban Consul General of New York for accommodations for the Cuban Delegation to the General Assembly of the United Nations." As a result, the management of the Hotel Shelburne agreed to accommodate the Cuban delegation.

Nor was there any attempt by any United States official to prevent the Cuban delegation from moving to the Hotel Theresa. The remoteness of that hotel from the United Nations headquarters placed a greater burden on the already overburdened police whose duty it was to assure the safety of Prime Minister Castro. Nevertheless, to assist Prime Minister Castro, who was at this point at United Nations Headquarters, an immediate security check was undertaken. By 10:30 p.m., September 19, the United States Mission to the United Nations informed Prime Minister Castro that his party could proceed to the Hotel Theresa. Simultaneously Prime Minister Castro had instructed his own security officers to check the hotel. This investigation was not completed until midnight. The Prime Minister then proceeded under police escort to his new accommodations.

It is also true that a private citizen offered to house the Prime Minister and his party at the Hotel Commodore, only a few blocks from the United Nations, free of charge—an offer which the Cuban delegation rejected.

18. Death of Magdalena Urdaneta

The charge: That the shooting and subsequent death of a nine-year-old Venezuelan girl, Magdalena Urdaneta, in New York during the Castro visit was "provoked by those who receive support from the systematic campaigns against Cuba and with the connivance of the authorities"; and that "a spokesman from the White House" in an act of "hypocrisy" made a statement "fixing the guilt on the Cuban delegation."

The facts: On September 21 a large group of Castro supporters assaulted members of a small anti-Castro group while the latter was patronizing a New York City restaurant. During the melee, several shots were fired by a pro-Castro combatant, one of which struck Magdalena Urdaneta, a nine-year-old Venezuelan girl, as she sat with her parents having dinner. Miss Urdaneta died shortly afterward.

The following day, the Department of State (not White House) press officer stated that this Venezuelan girl was the innocent victim of an aggressive attack by adherents of the present Cuban Government and that the Department of State wished to express to the parents of Magdalena Urdaneta its deep sympathy and regret over her untimely death.

Francisco Molina, a Cuban national known as "Pancho the Hook", has been identified by a witness as the assailant who fired the shot which took the life of Magdalena Urdaneta. Molina lost his right hand in an industrial accident several years ago and in its place alternately wears a metal hook or flesh colored artificial hand. Molina is known to anti-Castro forces in the New York City area as the head of a group of Castro followers intimidating anti-Castro people.

Assistance was requested of the Federal Bureau of Investigation when it appeared that Molina had fled the State of New York to avoid prosecution for the murder

of the Venezuelan girl. The Federal Bureau of Investigation has distributed 140,000 "wanted" flyers on Molina.

19. Alleged refusal of the United States to renegotiate with Cuba

The charge: That "the Government of Cuba has always been ready to discuss its problems with the Government of the United States, but the Government of the United States has not been ready to discuss these problems with Cuba"; that "the Government of the United States does not deign to discuss matters with the small country of Cuba on the Cuban problems."

The facts: Since the advent of the Government of Prime Minister Castro on January 1, 1959 the United States has officially expressed a willingness to negotiate matters at issue between Cuba and the United States on more than 25 separate occasions.

This is the fourth time that the present Government of Cuba has alleged to a responsible international body that the Government of the United States refused to negotiate with the Government of Cuba. Prime Minister Castro's reference to the Cuban Government's willingness to negotiate presumably relates to the proposal of the Government of Cuba last February to name a commission to conduct negotiations in Washington. Secretary Herter described the actual circumstances of this case at the meeting of Foreign Ministers at San José, Costa Rica, on August 26, 1960 in the following words:[16]

"The Cuban Foreign Minister has asserted that the United States Government refused to negotiate with the Revolutionary Government of Cuba when, last February, it decided to name a commission to conduct negotiations in Washington. I need not point out that the Government of Cuba, in its proposal, suggested that the Government of the United States should bind both the Executive and the Congress to refrain from any action whatever which the Government of Cuba might consider to affect its interests while leaving the Government of Cuba free to negotiate or procrastinate as it chose. It is appropriate to ask, however, why the Government of Cuba deliberately refrained from quoting my Government's reply[17] in its entirety. I say deliberately refrained because, Mr. Chairman, this is the third time that the Government of Cuba has truncated this note before responsible international bodies to serve its own purpose in completely distorting the position of the U.S. Government in this matter. The fact is that the part of the United States note which Minister Roa has again deleted from his presentation to this body went on to affirm the friendship between the Cuban and American peoples and to welcome any proposals which the Cuban Government might wish to make, the subjects which might be discussed, as well as the manner and the place in which negotiations might be conducted. It may be well to recall to the Foreign Minister of Cuba the full text of the closing paragraph of the note sent on February 29, 1960, by the U.S. Ambassador in Cuba which he has again found it so convenient to omit.

" 'The Government of the United States for its part firmly intends to continue by its conduct and through its utterances to reaffirm the spirit of fraternal friendship which, as Your Excellency so well stated, has bound and does bind our two peoples and which the United States Government believes is earnestly cherished by them. Prior to the initiation of negotiations and through normal diplomatic channels the Government of the United States would wish to explore with the Government of Cuba the subjects to be discussed and the manner and place in which negotiations might be conducted. Accordingly, I would welcome, for transmittal to my Government, any proposals which Your Excellency might care to submit in these respects.'

"To this date, despite the several subsequent efforts to elicit a reply from the Government of Cuba, none has been forthcoming. When, shortly after the note referred to above was delivered, the Revolutionary Government of Cuba designated Dr. José Miró Cardona, who preceded Dr. Castro as Prime Minister of the Revolutionary Government, as its Ambassador to Washington, there was high expectation that he would carry forward the negotiations. He never arrived. After months of waiting, he was forced to seek asylum in the Argentine Embassy in Havana after protesting the increasing role of communism in Cuba.

Dr. José Miró Cardona, incidentally, is still in the Argentine Embassy in Havana.

Conclusion

The relationship between Cuba and the United States is no mere accident of geography and trade. It is part of our mutual history. Tear the history of either country from that of the other, and there would be a gap making much of the rest inexplicable. It is our belief that such a wrench will never come. Neither the people of the United States nor—we are convinced—the Cuban people would consider it.

Like all the other American republics, Cuba and the United States began as colonies. Our first English settlement was in Virginia in 1607 and our independence came 169 years later in 1776. Cuba, discovered by Columbus on his second voyage and settled approximately 100 years before Jamestown, was a colony from 1510 to 1898, a period of 388 years.

Both Cuba and the United States were born of revolutions dedicated to the common purpose of independence and freedom. In the United States we are proud to remember that the heart of our people went out to Cuba in the Cuban struggle for liberty. Although we are a peaceful people, we declared war in Cuba's behalf, and the blood of our young men was shed with that of Cuba's patriots for Cuban independence.

The great apostle of American liberty was Thomas Jefferson. The great Cuban apostle of liberty was José Martí, a man whose name and ideals are respected in the United States.

On the centenary of Martí's birth the Soviet Union tried to indicate some spiritual tie between Martí and communism. No such tie exists, nor could exist. Martí's opinion of Marxism was expressed in his famous letter to Fermin Valdez Domingues. The Marxian concept has two basic dangers, he said: "that of extraneous, confused, and incomplete interpretations, and that of the pride and dissimulated violence of ambitious men, who in order to raise themselves in the world begin by pretending—in

[16] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 401.

[17] For text of U.S. note of Feb. 29, 1960, see *ibid.*, Mar. 21, 1960, p. 440.

order to have shoulders of other men on which to stand—to be impassioned defenders of the helpless."

Martí perceived correctly the dangers of communist imperialism under a pretense of defending and succoring the oppressed. He perceived correctly that the strength of the Western hemisphere depends on the fraternal unity of its peoples. He perceived correctly that the true goal and glory of mankind is brotherhood, peace, dignity; and that unity is the key to strength and progress.

Prime Minister Castro has accused the United States of holding back Cuban development as a free nation. The facts are to the contrary. Cuba has not only consistently received higher prices from the United States for sugar than any other supplier but has also been a partner with the United States in a mutually preferential tariff with special low import duty rates. In per capita gross national product Cuba ranks third in Latin America. It is quite true that in the Republic of Cuba these developments were not matched, as the United States hoped they would be, by corresponding progress in eliminating corruption in public life, and achieving greater social justice and a more equitable distribution of the national income, in guaranteeing free elections, and insuring government of, by, and for the people—progress which only the Cuban people could make for themselves.

When Prime Minister Castro came to power in January 1959, with promises to his people seemingly made in all sincerity, the United States hoped he would perfect the revolution by needed internal reforms. The United States tried to show its understanding and sympathy for his stated aims: honest and efficient government, the perfection of democratic processes, the economic development leading to higher living standards and to full employment. On June 11 and October 12, 1959 we expressed officially to the Cuban Government our full support for soundly conceived programs for rural development. We particularly endorsed its stated desire to do something for land reform.

Not even the shock of the many executions in the first month following the establishment of the revolutionary government, nor the sharp attacks on the United States Government by high officials, could dampen the friendly feeling with which Prime Minister Castro was greeted when he came to the United States in April of 1959. There was a genuine reluctance to believe that Cuba, a country for which the people of the United States have long had a special affection, could be embarked on an unfriendly course.

On January 26, 1960 President Eisenhower issued a major restatement of American policy toward Cuba, reaffirming the adherence of the United States Government to a policy of non-intervention in the domestic affairs of other countries, including Cuba, and explicitly recognizing the right of the Cuban Government and people, in the exercise of their national sovereignty, "to undertake those social, economic and political reforms which, with due regard to their obligations under international law, they may think desirable", and expressing sympathy for the aspirations of the Cuban people.

Unfortunately these policies of the United States were not reciprocated. The present Government of Cuba has deliberately and consciously sought to exacerbate relations with the United States. For openly announced political reasons Cuba's imports from the United States have been reduced to less than one-half of the level of two years ago. Property is not expropriated, but confiscated without payment, to serve political rather than social ends.

Growing intervention in Cuban affairs by the Soviet Union and Communist China is welcomed by the Government of Cuba. The present Cuban Government seeks to intervene in internal affairs of other American States and to undermine the inter-American system.

The present Cuban Government claims to speak for the Cuban people but denies them the right to choose their own spokesmen in free elections. It claims to believe in democracy, yet only the Communist party is permitted to function. It speaks of the rights of man, but Cuban jails are crowded with thousands of political prisoners.

It boasts of freedom of expression in Cuba, yet the editors of the great Cuban papers are all in exile while every expression of opposition to the policies of the Government, or to communism, is suppressed as counter-revolutionary. It interferes with the free exercise of religion. It affirms the independence of the judiciary but the right of a fair and impartial trial is denied those who differ with the government in power.

We regret that these things are true, but they are true. The people and Government of the United States, who are friends of the Republic of Cuba, still look to see her again become what her great son Martí declared he would have her be: "A democratic and cultured people zealously aware of her own rights and the rights of others."

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Automotive Traffic

Convention concerning customs facilities for touring. Done at New York June 4, 1954. Entered into force September 11, 1957. TIAS 3879.
Accession deposited: Nepal, September 21, 1960.
Extension to: British Honduras, September 12, 1960.

Sugar

International sugar agreement of 1958. Done at London December 1, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1959; for the United States October 9, 1959. TIAS 4389.
Cessation of application to: Cyprus, August 16, 1960.

Weather

Convention of the World Meteorological Organization. Done at Washington October 11, 1947. Entered into force March 23, 1950. TIAS 2052.
Accession deposited: Honduras, October 10, 1960.

BILATERAL

Brazil

Agreement extending and amending the agreement of June 26, 1953 (TIAS 4130), for a cooperative program of agriculture and natural resources in Brazil. Effected by exchange of notes at Rio de Janeiro August 24, 1960. Entered into force August 24, 1960.

France

Agreement relating to a weapons production program. Effected by exchange of notes at Paris September 19, 1960. Entered into force September 19, 1960.

Agreement providing for a facilities assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at Paris September 23, 1957. Entered into force September 23, 1957. TIAS 3914.
Terminated: September 19, 1960.

Iran

Agreement supplementing and amending the agricultural commodities agreement of July 26, 1960, and related notes (TIAS 4544). Effected by exchange of notes at Tehran September 26, 1960. Entered into force September 26, 1960.

Spain

Agreement amending the agreement of June 23, 1959 (TIAS 4262), for the loan of naval vessels to Spain. Effected by exchange of notes at Madrid September 30, 1960. Entered into force September 30, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Deputy Under Secretary Henderson Visits Posts in Africa

The Department of State announced on October 14 (press release 597) that Deputy Under Secretary Loy W. Henderson, accompanied by a small official party, is planning a trip to a number of west and central African countries, departing Washington October 17 and returning November 21.

The purpose of the trip is to discuss with American and local officials the various problems and representational needs of existing and proposed U.S. diplomatic and consular posts in that area.

United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States

Press release 596 dated October 13

The U.S. Government will in the near future open embassies in six newly independent African nations in accordance with plans which have been in process since July of this year. These nations and their capitals are:

Central African Republic—Bangui
Republic of Chad—Fort Lamy
Republic of Dahomey—Porto-Novo
Republic of Gabon—Libreville
Republic of Niger—Niamey
Republic of Upper Volta—Ouagadougou

Immediately upon their attainment of independence in August of this year, the United States entered into diplomatic relations with these nations. Permanent representation has been conducted provisionally by chargés d'affaires resident in adjacent countries. In the cases of the Central African Republic, Chad, and Gabon, Alan W. Lukens, Chargé d'Affaires resident at Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, presented credentials as Chargé in each of the capitals on their dates of independence. In the cases of Dahomey, Niger, and Upper Volta, Donald R. Norland, Chargé d'Affaires resident at Abid jan, Ivory Coast, also presented credentials as Chargé on their dates of independence.

Recess Appointments

The President on October 10 appointed Maurice M. Bernbaum to be Ambassador to Ecuador. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 590 dated October 10.)

The President on October 14 appointed R. Borden Reams as Ambassador to the Republic of Ivory Coast, the Republic of Niger, and the Republic of Dahomey. On October 17 Mr. Reams was appointed Ambassador to the Republic of Upper Volta. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 598 dated October 14.)

The President on October 10 appointed Henry S. Villard to be Ambassador to the Republic of Senegal.

Designations

Kyle B. Mitchell as Assistant Director for Management of the Foreign Service Institute, effective October 6.

Harold E. Schwartz as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Afghanistan, effective October 3. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 499 dated August 30.)

Earl D. Sohm as Deputy Science Adviser, effective October 10.

Charles A. Sullivan as Special Assistant to the Under Secretary of State, effective October 6.

Afghanistan. Schwartz designated USOM director 702
Africa. Deputy Under Secretary Henderson Visits Posts in Africa 702
Central African Republic. United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
Chad. United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
China, Communist. U.N. General Assembly Again Decides Not To Consider Question of Chinese Representation (Wadsworth) 678
Cuba. U.S. Issues Reply to Charges Made by Cuban Prime Minister in U.N. General Assembly (Wadsworth text of document) 690
Dahomey
Reams appointed Ambassador 702
United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
Department and Foreign Service
Deputy Under Secretary Henderson Visits Posts in Africa 702
Designationes (Mitchell, Schwartz, Sohm, Sullivan) 702
Recess Appointments (Bernbaum, Reams, Villard) 702
United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
Disarmament. The Crucial Decade (Berding) . . 671
Ecuador. Bernbaum appointed Ambassador . . 702
Gabon. United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
Germany
U.S. Refutes Soviet Charges Against NATO and Role of West Germany 676
U.S. Repeats Position on German Peace Treaty, Defense Contribution 677
Ivory Coast. Reams appointed Ambassador . . 702
Mutual Security. Schwartz designated USOM director, Afghanistan 702
NATO. U.S. Refutes Soviet Charges Against NATO and Role of West Germany 676
Niger
Reams appointed Ambassador 702
United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702
Poland. Ignace Jan Paderewski Honored as "Champion of Liberty" (Merchant) 677
Presidential Documents. President Sends Message to U.N. by Courier Satellite 671
Science
The Crucial Decade (Berding) 671
President Sends Message to U.N. by Courier Satellite 671
Sohm designated deputy science adviser 702
Senegal. Villard appointed Ambassador 702
Treaty Information. Current Actions 701
U.S.S.R.
The Crucial Decade (Berding) 671
U.S. Refutes Soviet Charges Against NATO and Role of West Germany 676
United Nations
The Crucial Decade (Berding) 671
Current U.N. Documents 689
President Sends Message to U.N. by Courier Satellite 671
U.N. General Assembly Again Decides Not To Consider Question of Chinese Representation (Wadsworth) 678
U.S. Issues Reply to Charges Made by Cuban Prime Minister in U.N. General Assembly (Wadsworth text of document) 690
Upper Volta
Reams appointed Ambassador 702
United States To Open Embassies in Six New African States 702

Name Index

Berding, Andrew H. 671
Bernbaum, Maurice M. 702
Eisenhower, President 671
Merchant, Livingston T. 677
Mitchell, Kyle B. 702
Paderewski, Ignace Jan 677
Reams, R. Borden 702
Schwartz, Harold E. 702
Sohm, Earl D. 702
Sullivan, Charles A. 702
Villard, Henry S. 702
Wadsworth, James J. 678, 690

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: October 10-16

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Release issued prior to October 10 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 586 of October 8.

No.	Date	Subject
*590	10/10	Bernbaum appointed ambassador (biographic details).
*591	10/11	Program for visit of King and Queen of Denmark.
592	10/12	Berding: Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.
*593	10/12	Cultural exchange.
†594	10/13	Merchant: "Diplomacy in the Modern World."
†595	10/13	Letters from President and Secretary of State to U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees.
596	10/13	U.S. to open embassies in six more African states.
597	10/14	Mr. Henderson to visit Africa (rewrite).
*598	10/14	Reams appointed ambassador (biographic details).

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220 087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

Participation of the United States Government in INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES

July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959

This volume is designed to serve as a reference guide to the official participation of the U.S. Government in multilateral international conferences and meetings of international organizations during the period July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959. The United States participated officially in 394 international conferences and meetings during the 12-month period covered.

In addition to a complete list, the volume presents detailed data on many of the conferences, including the composition of the U.S. delegation, principal officers, participation by other countries and organizations, and brief statements of the actions taken.

Publication 7012 **Price: $1**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me_____copies of *Participation of the United States Government in International Conferences, July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1115 November 7, 1960

DIPLOMACY AND THE MODERN WORLD • *by Under Secretary Merchant* 707

PRESIDENT MEETS WITH HEADS OF U.N. DELEGATIONS OF NEW NATIONS 713

KING AND QUEEN OF DENMARK VISIT WASHINGTON 717

AGENDA OF THE 15TH REGULAR SESSION OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY 729

HE
FFICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
F
NITED STATES
OREIGN POLICY

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 14 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1115 • PUBLICATION 7096

November 7, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Diplomacy and the Modern World

by Under Secretary Merchant[1]

Events of the past 20 years have forced upon the American people and upon American diplomacy a role of leadership and responsibility in the world which we did not seek but equally which we cannot escape. It goes without saying that our diplomacy cannot succeed unless it has the support of the American people. This support can only be forthcoming if it is based upon an understanding of the facts which surround a particular problem and of the general lines of policy which the President and the Secretary of State pursue in seeking solutions to the problems which confront us every day in the conduct of foreign relations.

This imposes a duty upon the press, the radio, and television responsibly to inform and enlighten the public. But, more importantly, it also imposes a duty upon each individual citizen to think the hard problems through and to form his opinion. My own experience is that this is difficult to do alone in front of a radio or television set with the latest issue of *Foreign Affairs* clutched to one's bosom. It takes the mutually sustaining interest of a group like this audience with the sort of organization that the World Affairs Center of Minneapolis provides to provoke and stimulate. In other words, like many things in life today, it takes an organization to produce an alert, well-informed, and thoughtful public opinion on foreign policy, and that is why I am so glad to be here and why the Department of State is grateful that this Center flourishes.

I want to talk about diplomacy as a profession, the changes which it has undergone since the end of the last world war, the environment in which it must do its work today, and finally what I conceive to be its importance to this Republic.

Hence tonight I plan to discuss the processes rather than the substance of foreign policy. I speak as a professional diplomat—to discuss the business of diplomacy and the inner workings of the diplomatic process. In particular I would like to consider some of the ways in which American diplomacy has changed in character and scope during the last 20 years. By so doing I hope to provide some insight into the methods by which our Nation's foreign policies are formulated and carried into effect.

To many Americans I suspect that the formulation of foreign policy is a mysterious process. By its very nature it cannot be done in the cool detachment of the ivory tower. It is in part the product of legacies from the past and pressures of the present. It cannot be altogether a new design for the future.

Certainly foreign policy cannot be made in the same way that an architect builds a house, according to a rigid set of blueprints. Its formulation is a process of constant adaptation to changing circumstances. It requires long-range planning, but it also requires the ability to alter one's plans at a moment's notice when events require.

Change is accepted as a law of life, but no generation has seen so rapid an acceleration in the rate of change in all aspects of our lives. A consequence has been fundamental and far-reaching changes in the environment and techniques of American diplomacy.

Increased Importance of International Relations

One important and obvious change is simply the fact that international relations have become vastly more important to all of us. A generation ago the

[1] Address made at the 10th anniversary dinner of the Minnesota World Affairs Center at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13 (press release 594).

average citizen gave relatively little attention to international events unless a war seemed imminent. Foreign policy was an interesting subject for academic discussion, but I think it is fair to say that the average citizen did not regard an international crisis as being nearly so worthy of attention as the outcome of a prize fight or a world series game.

Now I think the past few days have demonstrated that there has been no decline in our interest in the world series. On the other hand, I think it is equally clear that our interest in international relations has increased enormously. The causes of this increase are fairly obvious.

There has been, first and foremost, the radical increase in our physical vulnerability, primarily because of modern weapons.

Then there is also the physical fact that modern means of transportation and communication have brought nations closer together. A byproduct of the speeding up of transport, with a powerful assist from prosperity, has been a substantial increase in travel abroad.

Another cause is the growth in foreign trade and in the economic interdependency of nations.

The same factors which have increased the importance of international problems have also magnified the role of diplomacy in dealing with these problems. Where we encounter difficulty in the international arena, we can no longer hope to run away from these difficulties by adopting a policy of isolation. We take seriously our obligation not to use force except in self-defense or the defense of an ally. The world, I think, today views war differently from the past, now that weapons systems exist so powerful that their use on a broad scale might result in the physical devastation of all antagonists in a modern war, and perhaps fatal damage to human civilization. A further deterrent to action by force is the United Nations, which forbids the use or threat of force in international relations and which in its General Assembly has provided a world platform for the registration of world public opinion. Unhappily, while this has its effect on those who take their charter obligations seriously, as France and Great Britain did in the Suez in 1956, it did not deter or halt the brutal repression of Hungary by the Soviet Union in that same year.

We must also recognize that the development of techniques of absolute destruction has not eliminated the political, economic, and social conflicts which have so often led to war. This fact, coupled with the fact that the world has not yet arrived at a state of international organization which can assure the settlement of conflicts by peaceful negotiation, places an enormous strain upon the processes and techniques of diplomacy in its search for peaceful solutions to complex and difficult problems.

Shift in Global Power Relations

A second major change affecting modern American diplomacy is the revolutionary shift in global power relations which has occurred during the past 50 years. Before World War I the center of power was in Western Europe. The significance of other nations in the world power complex depended largely upon the extent to which they might add to or detract from Western European power alinements. Today the global empires which once centered on Western Europe have given way to new relationships.

The United States has moved into the unquestioned leadership of the free world, and in the same time period a new center of power has appeared—the Communist empire, containing approximately one-third of the world's territory and population and a commensurate share of its natural resources. Under its totalitarian direction these resources have been and are being ruthlessly exploited to construct a base for world communism.

Against the background of this shift in power balance, a ferment of revolutionary change runs through Africa and Asia. Tens of millions of people have been granted their independence, and they demand insistently a better way of life. More than 35 former colonial territories have already attained independent nationhood, and others will rapidly follow. They are increasingly vocal in the councils of world diplomacy. It is our task to strengthen relations with these new nations, to understand their anxieties and aspirations, to convey a true image of America, to lay solid foundations for lasting friendship, and to assist them both to maintain their independence and to satisfy the economic and social needs of their peoples.

The problems of these newly independent states are immense. Most of them have limited experience with self-government and the conduct of international relations. Some are politically un-

stable. Most of their peoples suffer from poverty, ignorance, and disease. All are threatened, to a greater or lesser degree, by the new Communist imperialism which spreads out its tentacles from Moscow and Peiping. It will be one of the great tragedies of human history if these new nations should now, at the moment of their independence, fall victim to this new imperialism and be reduced again to colonial status.

American diplomacy obviously cannot alone solve these problems. They can only be solved, in the final analysis, by the newly independent states themselves. But we can help, and we intend to help. We must learn more about their problems and needs. We must provide economic and technical assistance on a substantial scale. We must help them to resist outside political and military pressures. We must establish new patterns of international cooperation. American diplomacy is already active in these emerging areas. It must be increasingly active in the years ahead.

The Cold War

This logically brings me to a third major new element with which American diplomacy must contend, the cold war. In order to appreciate its significance, it is necessary to have a clear understanding as to what the cold war is—and what it is *not*.

In the first place the cold war does not represent a conflict between two "power blocs," each intent upon world dominion. The United States has no interest in world dominion. I suppose the majority of us Americans would prefer peaceful isolation, minding our own affairs—if isolation were possible. If the United States had any ambitions for world empire, we would have established territorial claims after victory in World War II. We would not have granted independence or self-government to our dependent territories. We would not have spent billions of dollars to rehabilitate both our friends and our former enemies. The whole course of our history proves conclusively that our national purposes are wholly dissimilar from those of the Soviet Union.

Nor does the cold war really arise from differences in attitudes or interests between the American people and the Soviet masses. Actually, the two peoples have many things in common. I am sure that the ordinary Russian wants peace, security, social justice, and economic advancement, as do we. There is no tradition of ethnical hatred between us nor any historically serious commercial competition or even political rivalry between the majority of the Russian people and ourselves. In brief, the purely national frictions between ourselves and surely most of the Russian people are relatively insignificant.

What, then, is the source of this great and deadly struggle that is called the cold war?

In simplest terms it results from the determination of the Communist rulers progressively to expand Communist power and influence until they achieve a universal Communist society. They have openly and repeatedly expressed this aim. All their actions lend substance to their words. Their prime, but probably not in point of time their first, target is the United States, but other nations—neutral nations and nations allied to us—situated in Asia, Africa, Latin America, and Europe appear to be ahead of us on the Soviet timetable.

They seek to absorb these nations one by one into the Communist empire, until the Communist system gains unchallenged superiority in all elements of power—population, territory, natural resources, industrial production, military capacity, and scientific prowess. This they hope to achieve by means short of war. This is what the cold war is. It stems from the fact that the Communist rulers want nothing short of the world and that we do not intend to let them have it.

There are several neutral governments who still seem to regard the cold war essentially as a confrontation between the United States and the Soviet bloc and who ask eagerly that this struggle be resolved through conciliation and mutual concession. But what would they have us concede? Do they wish us to abandon our efforts to protect our own independence and that of other nations? The United States could undoubtedly reach at least a temporary *détente* with the Communist bloc if we were prepared to abandon our commitment to defend West Berlin, formally ratify the Communist conquest of Eastern Europe, and recognize Africa and Asia as a "happy hunting ground" for Communist imperialism. This would only be the beginning. Other demands would follow. We can "end the cold war" in any part of the world where we are willing to abandon resistance and

surrender to Communist expansion. Do other nations, allied or neutral, really want us to do this?

We must never forget that, while the cold war is not essentially a military contest, the Communist governments maintain a powerful military establishment and the risk of a military attack is always present. So long as we and our allies maintain the necessary military strength, it is probable that the Communist empire will continue to wage the cold war primarily by nonmilitary means. It will endeavor to secure domination of other nations and peoples through diplomatic maneuvers, through revolutions and civil wars, through economic inducements and pressures, through propaganda, through local Communist parties and fronts, through political subversion, and through cultural entanglements. It has a variety of strings in its bow. It uses them all. The Communist threat is global, and its means are total.

American diplomacy is compelled to live and work in this environment of the cold war. In the absence of shooting the contest is being fought in terms of the sense of security felt by a citizen of Berlin, the freedom and dignity of a student in the Congo, and the productiveness of a farmer in the rice fields of southeast Asia. Our task is to help free peoples to preserve their freedom, to help them achieve and maintain political stability, to assist them in making economic progress, to encourage them to cooperate with other free peoples in the pursuit of peace with justice, and by our own national life set an example worthy to be followed.

Development of a System of Alliances

As I have indicated earlier, one of the essential responses to the conditions which have produced the cold war has been the creation and maintenance of adequate military strength to deter an attack against us and our friends. The United States is the leader in a system of mutual defense treaties which now embrace more than 40 nations of the free world. Some of these alliances are bilateral. Others take the form of regional organizations such as the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, the Organization of American States, the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, and the Central Treaty Organization. This system in a sense has added a new dimension to American diplomacy.

There can no longer be any question about the necessity for this alliance system. The centralized, Moscow-dominated Communist empire is so large, so powerful, and so active that no single nation, standing alone, could hope to resist the various types of aggression and penetration which it employs. The strength required for successful resistance can only be found in unity of purpose and action. The United States itself, with all its wealth and power, would be in dire peril if the other free nations of the world should fall victim, one by one, to Communist imperialism, their human and material resources used to swell the power of the Communist system.

This system of alliances inevitably presents certain difficult problems for all of us and not least for American diplomats. I have mentioned our role of leadership, but "leadership" is probably not the best description of our functions. The United States has no satellites and wants none. The unity of the free world can only be maintained on the basis of partnership.

In concrete terms this means that American diplomats must constantly take account of the attitudes and interests of allied nations. We must consult and negotiate with them. We must try to make sure that our basic policies are consistent with the fundamental interests of our friends. This can be a tedious and tortuous process, but it is a vital and inescapable part of the job we have to do.

Some Americans expect the United States Government to have its own way in all dealings with allied governments, but the fact is that, when a nation enters an international partnership, it must accept, as in a business partnership, certain inhibitions on its own freedom of action.

Our task in the Department of State is to protect and promote American interests, and we never forget this. This requires that we remember what our basic interests really are. We would be foolish if we allow ourselves to pursue our secondary interests so intensely that we sacrifice the all-important interest of maintaining the partnership itself. Diplomacy with one's allies is essentially the art of adjusting and accommodating interests, and no partnership can endure without this process of compromise.

Growth of Multilateral Diplomacy

Another major change in American diplomatic practice has resulted from the growth of what we may call "multilateral diplomacy." Since the end

of World War II a large number of international problems have ceased to be handled primarily on a nation-to-nation basis and have been approached through discussions and negotiations among *groups* of nations. This has occurred in large part because of the creation of the United Nations and its various specialized agencies and also the regional organizations which have developed under our mutual defense treaties.

The international conference, of course, is not new to diplomatic history. However, the increase in the use of the conference technique has been phenomenal. Today we have international bodies which are in almost continuous session, reaching day-to-day decisions in a wide variety of important issues.

In such conferences one must be aware simultaneously of the interests and attitudes of anywhere from 3 to 100 countries. Each country must be permitted to express its views fully, and its interests must be given due weight. Speed in the making of decisions and conducting the necessary negotiations with our allies becomes highly important, since we cannot leave a United States representative uninstructed on a problem when other governments are prepared to vote or act. This is somewhat simpler for the Soviets, who do not have to consult their satellites, and also for the satellites, who don't have to consult their own governments.

There are other diplomatic problems peculiar to conference diplomacy. One must cope with the "bandwagon" psychology which sometimes prevails. One must keep secondary issues in secondary place. Finally, the task of maintaining secrecy is greatly complicated when a number of governments and individuals are privy to secret discussions.

But multilateral diplomacy can never become a substitute for bilateral diplomacy. It does not reduce the need for sound relationships with individual governments. Our representatives in international organizations cannot work effectively unless our Government is able simultaneously to maintain effective direct relationships with the other governments whose representatives sit in those bodies. In fact, the growth of multilateral diplomacy has increased rather than decreased the requirements for bilateral contacts and negotiations.

Any sound evaluation of the net worth of multilateral diplomacy must await the judgment of future historians. For myself, I believe that the multilateral conference table offers unusual opportunities for international understanding and for effective collective action on critical issues. It has, however, produced new problems and complicated the life of the professional diplomat.

Growth of Public Diplomacy

Another significant change in recent years is the growth of "public diplomacy." The secrecy which once surrounded diplomatic negotiations has faded. Negotiation has increasingly been conducted in a goldfish bowl. The diplomat cannot think solely in terms of private conversations with prime ministers but must think in terms of relationships with whole populations. He must be familiar with the entire complex of political, cultural, and social forces which determine the purposes and practices of nations and regions. He must seek constantly to achieve understanding and confidence among large masses of human beings. He must recognize that a nation's policies are more likely to be influenced by open pronouncements in the press and by radio than by whispered conversations in a corner. Finally, he must devote a considerable portion of his time and energy to the task of improving the knowledge and understanding of the general public.

Some of my professional colleagues are inclined to believe that the trend toward public diplomacy has been overdone. Certainly there are many delicate international problems which can be more easily resolved through the give-and-take of private discussions than through public debate. The art of negotiation can be gravely complicated when the general public is able to scrutinize and criticize each step of a process of negotiation rather than to direct its attention to the entire package. In fact, ill-timed publicity can be tragic in certain sensitive international situations. But we must also recognize that public diplomacy is here to stay. Clemenceau once said that "War is too important to be left to the generals," and I suspect that diplomacy has now become too important to be left exclusively to professional diplomats operating in complete privacy. In a democracy under present conditions an intense public interest in international relations is both inevitable and desirable. The public spotlight is now a fact of life, and no diplomat will ever again be able to escape from it.

Effect of Modern Technology

I have already referred to the speedup of communications which notably affects our diplomat abroad. He is able to receive instructions almost instantaneously, and his need for broad discretion in important policy issues has thereby been reduced. He is no longer the true plenipotentiary known during the 17th and 18th centuries. It is much easier now for vital decisions to be made by the President or by the Secretary of State in Washington rather than left to our emissaries abroad.

On the other hand, it would be a serious mistake to assume, as some observers do, that modern communications have reduced the role of the ambassador to that of an errand boy. His task in explaining and interpreting policies, in conducting delicate negotiations, and in giving his own government an adequate picture of foreign interests and attitudes is as important and difficult as ever. Moreover, the speedup in communications works both ways. While our diplomats abroad are obviously under closer supervision than was possible 100 years ago, their ability to influence decisions of the Government in Washington through timely reports and recommendations has been greatly enhanced. Thus, in some respects, the modern ambassador is able to participate more actively in the highest levels of policymaking.

All things considered, I believe it is evident that the task of the American diplomat today is more complex than ever before. If the technology of modern civilization has reduced his discretion, it has also required him to deal with a much wider range of subject matter than the old-style diplomat. He must possess a large measure of expertise on a wide variety of topics—on politics, economics, finance, commerce, geography, military tactics and strategy, propaganda and public relations, and ethnic and cultural matters. In addition he must, to be effective, be a topflight executive. The diplomat of the 20th century conducts highly detailed negotiations on matters which the diplomat of the 19th century never heard of. To an increasing extent every top diplomat must be a jack-of-all-trades.

Job of Diplomat in the Modern World

This brings me to my final topic—the job of the diplomat as an individual in the modern world. Since I myself am a practitioner of this profession, you are entitled to take anything I may say with the proverbial grain of salt. However, I want to express my belief that, despite the far-reaching changes in the environment and art of diplomacy, the need for the personal touch by the professional diplomat has not diminished in any way. He still needs the ancient qualities of brains, imagination, understanding, tact, insight, and determination.

The diplomat should not expect glamour or glory as a reward for his services. It is fitting to give a parade for a returning military hero who has won a great battle. But there are no parades for the diplomat who has perhaps helped to avoid a war. Diplomatic successes do not lend themselves to publicity. In fact, the very phrase "diplomatic victory" may be a contradiction in terms, since a successful diplomatic effort usually involves an accommodation of interests with another country and the fruits may be destroyed by a claim that either country has achieved a "victory."

As I said at the outset, we need knowledge and discussion of our foreign affairs on the part of the general public. Public criticism, too, both of policies and techniques is healthy when based on a factual understanding of the problem rather than prejudice. I suspect that some of the past criticisms directed against the diplomat have sprung from the subconscious doubts and fears of the American people. There may be a tendency at times to blame the diplomat for the fact that we Americans are now compelled to live in an age of danger. The safety and self-sufficiency that we once took for granted have disappeared. Painful international problems which seemed pleasantly remote a few years ago have thrust themselves harshly upon our consciousness. Under these circumstances it is probably inevitable that the diplomat should be regarded as the tangible symbol of an outside world which requires so much of us.

In any event there is still no substitute for the talents of the skilled diplomat, and no electronic computer or other substitute is likely to be invented. I have pride and confidence in our Foreign Service, in its quality and in its devotion to duty. It has been truthfully described as the first line of American defense, and its tasks in the future are likely to be more difficult and more demanding, not less. We must make sure that the future quality and talents of the Foreign

Service are equal to the demands which will be placed upon it. We must draw into it the ablest young people the Nation produces. In their training we must spare no effort. For the quality of this country's diplomatic representatives could prove decisive in determining during the long and perilous years ahead whether human civilization will survive or perish.

President Meets With Heads of U.N. Delegations of New Nations

President Eisenhower met with heads of the U.N. delegations of the newly independent African states and Cyprus at the White House on October 14. Following are welcoming remarks by the President, an exchange of remarks between Issofou Djermakoye of the Republic of the Niger and President Eisenhower, and a list of the African and Cypriot leaders.

PRESIDENT'S WELCOMING REMARKS

White House press release dated October 14

I unfortunately can't speak in French, so I will have the interpreter to interpret just a few words I have to say to you here in a group.

First of all, it is a great privilege for me to have the opportunity of seeing you, and I thank all of you for taking the trouble to come down to Washington so that I could have a word with you.

As you can well know, we in this country have followed with very great interest your various steps in reaching the state of independence and each of you being accorded a seat in the United Nations Organization.

Some of you may have heard the speech I made before the United Nations,[1] expressing not only the friendship of this country for the peoples of Africa but our hope that we may be of some help to you, and our refusal to attempt interference in the affairs of any other nation, and to refuse to achieve or try to achieve any kind of domination—military, political, or economic. We want only willing partners—that's all we want.

I have only a few months left in the Office I now occupy, but no matter who shall succeed me in this Office I know that his interest will be no less than mine in the efforts you will be making to advance the standards of living of your people and to lead them toward a free and democratic, self-governing type of organization which will give the greatest possible satisfaction to each of you and to the individuals of your nation.

The proposals I have made before the United Nations may not be exactly those that you believe to be correct. All I was trying to point out was the kind of thing that the United States would be prepared to join with others in attempting to do, through the United Nations. But this does not mean that your own views, your own ideas of the details of such schemes, should not have a very great influence on exactly how these cooperative programs will be launched.

Now, gentlemen, with just a word of apology for our Washington weather that delayed your landing here, I suggest that we adjourn to the gallery for some orange juice and coffee, and this would give me an opportunity—which I am seeking—to talk to little groups more intimately than I can here, making a speech.

EXCHANGE OF REMARKS

Issofou Djermakoye

Unofficial translation

Mr. President, I take the liberty in the name of the delegations of the states recently admitted to membership in the United Nations, whom you were good enough to invite to come to visit you in Washington, to thank you for the comforting words of peace and of welcome which you addressed to us.

Is it necessary to stress to what extent we are sensitive to the words coming from the distinguished leader who was able through his clear-sighted conceptions of human destiny to avoid the holocaust which was threatening the world from 1939 to 1945? Indeed not. The calmness, the benignity, with which you dominated the situation in those unforgettable days are still too fresh in the memory of all to be forgotten.

It is for all these reasons, without any obvious contradiction, that we have listened with conviction to the address which you delivered to the United Nations Assembly at the opening of our deliberations. We evaluated an address that was

[1] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

simple, precise, clear, dignified, and cannot fail to attract the attention of those who hear it.

However, the world is living in a state of fear, and it is not up to a representative of Africa to tell you this, Mr. President—apprehensions, fear as to what will be the conclusions regarding disarmament, fear regarding what will be the relations between the two great powers, fear regarding what will be the conclusions regarding disarmament, fear regarding what will be the future of the relations between two great powers; because from the outcome of what will be decided will depend the future of humanity.

We, the African peoples, who lack material strength and placed halfway between the two blocs, are in the best position to judge the results.

I have already said this in 1959 on the occasion of the visit—passing through Niamey—of Mr. Henry Houghton, United States Ambassador to France: "We would not want, Mr. Ambassador, the African lands should be merely sands from which could be erased your steps and ours."

One button pushed by the carelessness of one single man can launch the holocaust, and humanity would be annihilated forever. Thus, more cruel than thirst, more tenacious than hunger, anxiety and fear would dominate the world.

In coming here at your invitation, Mr. President, it is with the hope that you will fully contribute to dissipate the dark clouds which are hovering over all humanity. We are aware that the American people and the Russian people, as is the case with all the other people in the world, have a tremendous need of peace. It is up to us to make this desire become reality through actions and deeds. That is what the various delegations present here ardently desire, because they know they are new, that their desire will find a deep echo in your heart.

Is it necessary to stress to you, Mr. President, how much these African peoples, who are proceeding full speed toward freedom, appreciate fraternal friendship between peoples? It is precisely this message that they have brought to the United Nations, and how happy they would be if this message were understood and accepted by the American people as a whole, who have pledged themselves resolutely to respect the United Nations Charter.

In expressing to you, Mr. President, together with our profound respects, our renewed thanks, we are convinced that everything will be done that can be done to attain justice, equality, and fraternity among men. For these are the principles that are essential for peace and the safeguarding of humanity.

President Eisenhower

White House press release dated October 14

In a rather long life I have received few commendations on my efforts for peace in this world that have touched me more deeply.

While I have never visited the middle of Africa, I am quite sure in my heart that I understand clearly your desires and the desires of your people in this world of tensions and fears. I understand when you say that "we in Africa are without great material strength" and that you stand between two great hostile blocs.

But, sir, we are not a bloc. We are not hostile. But we are determined that those forces which want to destroy liberty, the dignity of man, and human freedom shall not prevail in this world. When there is a militant dictatorship that has proclaimed openly and time again its intention to communize the world and control it from Moscow, then it is time for all of us—all free nations—so to order our affairs as to prevent selfish, dictatorial forces from having their way in the world.

We do not urge—indeed we do not desire—that you should belong to one camp or to the other. You cannot afford to waste your money which is needed to build the hospitals, the schools, the roads that your people need—you cannot afford to put that money into costly armaments.

So we are not talking about membership in any association—even though it may be a voluntary association to defend militarily against the threat that does exist in the world.

It is because of this that I said earlier to you that the United States does not want either militarily, politically, or economically to dominate, control, or subvert the peoples of your nations. The only thing we ask is that, through your own love of freedom and the determination of your people to live their own lives as they choose, you will resist others who have military, economic, or political intent to dominate you. These people should not—cannot—penetrate your people and use them for their own evil purposes.

Gentlemen, I assure you, as I told some of you at the tables, my leaving this Office will not termi-

nate my devotion to world peace with justice. Whenever and wherever I see liberty threatened throughout this world, so long as I can write, so long as I can speak, I shall always be on the side of freedom.

One thing I can assure you: The Government of this Nation will always continue to express for its people the same sentiments I have outlined here today.

Thank you for coming to visit with me.

LIST OF AFRICAN AND CYPRIOT LEADERS

Stephane Tchichelle, Vice Premier and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Congo (Brazzaville)
Charles Okala, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Cameroun
Jules Toura Gaba, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Chad
Louis Rakotomalala, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Malagasy Republic
Abdullahi Issa, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Somali Republic
Paulin Freitas, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Togo
Ousmane Ba, Minister of Labor, Republic of Mali
Issofou Djermakoye, Minister of Justice, Republic of Niger
Jaja Wachuku, Minister of Economic Development, Federation of Nigeria
Ibrahima Sarr, Minister of Labor and Civil Service, Republic of Senegal
Gallin Douathe, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Central African Republic
Zenon Rossides, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Republic of Cyprus
Ignacio Pinto, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Republic of Dahomey
N'Goua, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Gabonese Republic
Mathieu Ekra, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Republic of Ivory Coast
Frederic Guirma, Chairman of the U.N. delegation, Republic of Upper Volta

United States Institutes Controls on Exports to Cuba

Department Statement

Press release 600 dated October 19

Over the course of the past 21 months the United States has been subjected by the Castro regime to an increasing campaign of hostility and slander. Accompanying its words with actions, the Government of Cuba has instituted a series of arbitrary, illegal, and discriminatory economic measures which have injured thousands of American citizens and have drastically altered the hitherto mutually beneficial pattern of trade between the United States and Cuba. Illustrative of what has happened is the fact that the movement of United States exports to Cuba has been reduced to less than 50 percent of the figure in 1958 and that payment has never been received for about a fourth of the goods shipped since Castro came to power. Meanwhile, Cuban exports to the United States remained normal until July of this year, when it became necessary to reduce the Cuban sugar quota in order that the United States Government might comply with its duty to make proper provision for the future sugar needs of the American consumer.[1]

The principal measures taken by the Government of Cuba aimed at reducing the movement of goods and services from the United States to Cuba are listed below. None of these measures can be justified by a need to conserve foreign exchange reserves, which, according to Cuban Government officials, are adequate. Rather they are the result of a deliberate political policy to divert trade away from the United States.

1. In the first months of the Castro regime a variety of taxes and other restrictions were levied against United States flour, potatoes, rice, drugs, cigarettes, shoes, automobile components, and other products. For example, with regard to rice, a commodity in which the United States has long had a principal trade interest, the Government of Cuba, without providing a hearing for the interested parties, demanded a special "contribution" of $2.75 per hundred pounds from Cuban importers of this American product, and made the American quota for rice almost meaningless by not releasing dollar exchange for its importation while importing large quantities of rice duty free from another supplier country.

2. Over the course of the year 1959, during which American exporters continued to ship in good faith under the generous credit terms which had long been customary in trading with Cuba, the Government of Cuba made it difficult for Cuban importers to pay for United States goods.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of July 25, 1960, p. 140.

Surcharges ranging from 30 percent to 100 percent were imposed in September 1959 on remittances of foreign exchange for certain additional categories of imports. Regulations governing the disposition of dollar exchange were gradually tightened until on November 3, 1959, an order was issued which stipulated that all exporters of Cuban products as well as all persons receiving dollar exchange for services rendered in Cuba must surrender their dollars to the National Bank of Cuba. Foreign exchange required to pay for imported goods had to be requested from an agency of this Bank, and approval of applications for legitimate payments of all sorts became subject to long and indefinite delay. At the end of June 1960 the commercial backlog owed to American businessmen had reached over $150 million.

3. Some American exporters have been pressured to continue shipments of their products on a 90-day open account under the threat that only under this condition would dollars be released to pay for earlier shipments. United States–owned financial institutions were refused rediscount facilities with the aim of forcing them to bring in their own funds from abroad, and American firms operating factories in Cuba were threatened with intervention unless they continued to ship in raw materials in a normal manner despite the fact that dollars had not been released to pay for earlier shipments of raw materials or for the remittance of normal earnings.

4. The Castro regime discriminated against the United States in the administration of its trade regulations. It has used import licensing, state trading, and threats of intervention to force the diversion of trade away from the United States. Traditional customers of the United States in Cuba are under continuous official pressure to divert orders. It is well known that refineries of the Texaco and Standard Oil Companies in Cuba, which had been supplied from Venezuela and other Western Hemisphere sources, were presented with demands to refine Soviet petroleum and were seized when they declined to do so. At the time of seizure over $50 million was owed to these companies by Cuba for petroleum products which for over a year they had continued to supply without reimbursement in order to meet Cuba's needs.

5. The Castro regime's seizure of private American factories, mills, lands, retail establishments, service organizations, technical commercial files, and other properties has also served to distort further the traditional pattern of trade between Cuba and the United States.

6. All efforts on the part of the United States to reach a fair and equitable solution of these trade problems have been rebuffed by the Castro regime. United States interests which have suffered injury have found no effective recourse in the Cuban courts.

For these reasons and under the authority of the Export Control Act, the United States Government is today placing into effect general controls, to prohibit American exports to Cuba except for nonsubsidized foodstuffs, medicines, and medical supplies. This step has been reluctantly taken by the United States in the exercise of its sovereignty and in order to carry out the responsibility of this Government to defend the legitimate economic interests of the people of this country against the discriminatory, aggressive, and injurious economic policies of the Castro regime.

The Department of Commerce is issuing the necessary implementing regulations, and copies will be obtainable from that Department.

U.S. Participates in OAS Study on Dominican Republic

Department Statement

Press release 601 dated October 19

Simultaneously with the separate announcement being made today [1] concerning the application of certain controls on the export of goods from the United States to Cuba, the Department of State refers to the decision taken at the recent San José Foreign Ministers Meeting condemning the participation by the Government of the Dominican Republic in acts of aggression and intervention against the Government of Venezuela.[2]

At that meeting, the Foreign Ministers agreed on the severance of diplomatic relations with the Dominican Republic and on the partial interruption of economic relations beginning with suspension of trade in arms and implements of war. The United States has severed diplomatic rela-

[1] See p. 715.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

tions with the Government of the Dominican Republic and has suspended all trade in arms and implements of war.

The Foreign Ministers also charged the Council of the Organization of American States with the task of studying the feasibility and desirability of extending the suspension of trade with the Dominican Republic to other articles. A committee has already been appointed by the Council of the Organization of American States to initiate this study. The United States is one of the seven governments named to serve on this committee.[3] The committee is now actively at work on recommendations to the COAS, and the United States expects to lend its prompt cooperation in implementing, consistent with its Constitution and laws, the measures which the Council of the OAS may approve.

King and Queen of Denmark Visit Washington

King Frederik IX and Queen Ingrid of Denmark made a state visit to the United States from October 4 to 17 and were in Washington from October 11 to 14. Following are the texts of greetings exchanged by President Eisenhower and King Frederik at the Washington National Airport on October 11 and their exchange of toasts at a state dinner at the White House that evening, together with a list of the members of the official party.

EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS

White House press release dated October 11

The President

Your Majesties and friends: It is indeed a pleasure to welcome to Washington the King and Queen of Denmark. Their country, like our own, is a member of the NATO alliance, standing to defend the security of their countries and the freedom of their people and of all those others of the alliance, and as a great bulwark against the loss of freedom in any other section of the world.

This is a country I have visited during my different tours of duty in Europe and found it hospitable and its people always courteous and ready to help.

I learned something of the country there, but I learned far more about it from one of my oldest friends, who was born a Dane and came to this country—I think he was 14, Your Majesty. But he has been a great citizen of our country and one of my warmest and oldest friends. From him I have learned more about your people, and I have found that he is typical of their worth to this Nation—their industriousness, their readiness to cooperate with others, their ability to adapt themselves to our customs and to our practices.

I feel that while all of our own people and your people feel a great kinship among themselves, for me I have achieved through this companionship and this friendship of this individual and his family and his friends an especially warm feeling of sentiment toward your nation and its people. So I feel almost as if I can speak for my friend, Aksel Nielsen, in saying we are especially glad that you two have come here to honor us with your visit. We express the great hope, Your Majesties, that even, as you say, you have found on part of your trip that you have already accomplished something interesting and instructive, we hope that it will continue to be interesting and enjoyable until the day you leave our shores—a day, I assure you, we shall regret.

So again, sir, welcome to Washington and to this country.

The King of Denmark

I thank you, Mr. President, very much for this heartwarming reception at the outset of our visit in Washington.

First of all, I should like to thank you, Mr. President, for your and Mrs. Eisenhower's invitation to the Queen and me to visit your country. We have now been here 7 days and have visited Los Angeles and San Francisco and Chicago. Everywhere we have been received with unsurpassable hospitality and friendliness, and our experiences have been many and unforgettable.

We have been looking forward to this moment when we would meet again with you and Mrs. Eisenhower, whom we feel are close and true friends of Denmark. Our past experiences in a common cause and the present wholehearted cooperation between our countries within many

[3] The other members of the committee are Brazil, Chile, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, and Panama.

fields form a solid foundation for a verity and a real friendship—a friendship that is shared by the Danish Government and by the Danish people, from whom I bring you warm and sincere greetings and best wishes for the future of your country.

I thank you.

EXCHANGE OF TOASTS

White House press release dated October 11

The President

Your Majesties, and ladies and gentlemen: It is indeed a signal honor to welcome to this Capital and to this house Their Majesties the King and Queen of Denmark. It is a country with which we are bound by ties of common ideals and principles, and ties of blood. Many of their people have come to this country—and indeed, in their country, they celebrate one of our holidays. It has a long and interesting history. And of course, standing as it does as a buttress between the Baltic and the North Seas, it is not strange that they have had a long maritime history.

But in these later days it is one of the key countries in the NATO alliance. It is a forward country. Geographically it looks across a very narrow gap to the threatening dictatorship that creates so much tension and indeed so much ill will in this world.

So we are proud to call them friend and ally. We need them. We hope that they feel, on their part, a sense of partnership and need for us. I am sure they do.

It is a romantic country. Many of you no doubt visited the castle of Hamlet, and, for my part at least, I was astonished to find out that Hamlet never lived in Denmark.

It is a country of people calm and serene; they seem never to be startled, never to be hysterical. One great man said of his people, they were always hysterical in victory and panicky in defeat. I think the people of Denmark would be the last people that you could say that about, if you went there and wanted to make a generalization.

In any event, it is a great country—a prosperous country—and above all, one with us, believing in the dignity of man and ready to put everything on the line, to risk even their existence in the defense of these values that free men feel are above all else in life.

So you can realize that it is with a great sense of distinction that I ask you all to rise with me to drink to Their Majesties the King and Queen of Denmark.

The King of Denmark

Mr. President: The Queen and I are deeply moved by the kind words you have addressed to us and by the hearty welcome which you and Mrs. Eisenhower as well as the inhabitants of this beautiful city of Washington have given us.

The kind hospitality with which we have been met by everybody during this first part of our stay in the United States has made a great impression on us and will always be kept in grateful memory by the Queen and myself.

We have been looking forward with great expectations to this visit which—I am sure—will contribute to further strengthening of the ties of friendship which so happily unite our two countries. Twenty-one years have elapsed since in 1939 we had the opportunity of paying our first visit to the United States—a tour of which we retain the most happy memories—21 years full of dramatic, historic events.

A world war with its terror and suffering for millions of people lies between then and now. During the dark years of war our two countries—each with the means at her disposal—aimed at promoting a common cause. We Danes realize how much we owe to the United States, to the courage and sacrifice of the American people, to the indomitable leadership of outstanding individuals as your memorable predecessors and you yourself, Mr. President, and to the dedicated efforts of the United States to achieve a peace based on freedom and justice for all nations. I wish to take this opportunity to express on behalf of all my countrymen our gratitude toward the United States for their share in the liberation of our country.

When peace had been achieved, we were faced with a series of new problems: As a result of the war the economy of my country—like that of most other European countries—had suffered severe setbacks. The rebuilding and expansion of our means of production and our merchant fleet and the revival of our commerce would not have been

completed today had not the United States Government carried out their large-scale aid programs. Through this assistance the United States significantly helped the cause of economic integration in Western Europe. Your country thereby made an inestimable contribution to the unity of the states in our region. It is in my view a major interest, not only of Western Europe but also of its friends in this hemisphere, that the cause of ever closer cooperation between European nations should enjoy the sympathy and active support of the United States of America.

At the same time dark and menacing clouds were again gathering on the international horizon and prevented the peoples of the world from enjoying the peace for which they had fought so bitterly. Certainly those clouds still darken the sun, but thanks to inspiration and support from the United States the free nations of the Western World have joined their efforts to avert the threats to their national existence and their free way of life.

Our country and yours are united in NATO. During the past 11 years we have had ample proof of the solidarity of the United States with NATO. We have benefited from the magnanimous aid which has enabled Denmark to build up a defense system without endangering the economic and social stability which are also important links in total defense. The contribution of Denmark to the defense of the whole NATO area is, of course, bound to be on a moderate scale. However, we are fully aware that solidarity with our allies is a necessity if the alliance is to fulfill its mission. The establishment of common defense areas in Greenland, upon which Denmark and the United States agreed in 1951, is one of the Danish contributions to that end. During our recent visit to Greenland the Queen and I had the pleasure to visit one of these areas and to inspect the forces stationed there. The high efficiency of these forces gained and deserved our sincere admiration.

While both of us see in the alliance which unites us a purely defensive instrument and a successful means to avert the horrors of a new war, we are not closing our eyes to, but indeed seeking all possible means to diminish, the present tension in the world. We are grateful to you, Mr. President, for your untiring personal efforts in the cause of peace and good will. They are the ultimate proof of the peaceful aims to which the policies of the United States as well as Denmark are dedicated.

The close cooperation between our two countries in the United Nations and other international organizations is based on an identity of views with respect to the fundamental elements of life and stamped by mutual respect and sympathy. To this contribute in no slight degree the ties which unite many Americans of Danish origin with the land of their ancestors. For centuries Danes have gone to the United States to work and study. Many of them stayed on and founded their new homes in their country of adoption; we are happy to meet them here as esteemed and mostly prosperous citizens of this great country.

New bonds of friendship have been created by the ever-increasing numbers of American visitors coming to Denmark and Danes going to the United States. A most useful and ever-increasing exchange of scientists, students, teachers, et cetera, has developed since the war—thanks to American generosity and planning. This constitutes an essential factor in the cultural relations between our two countries. Tourist travel also is becoming possible for wider and wider groups of our citizens, thanks to the rising standards of living and the progress in the means of transportation.

We Danes have always been proud of our merchant marine. In the field of air transportation we have—by pooling our resources with our sister nations Norway and Sweden—significantly assisted in making connections between your country and Scandinavia easier and closer.

These personal links across oceans and borders bear evidence of the freedom reigning in our countries. Let us unite in the hope that the torch of freedom which we received from our fathers may also illuminate the path of our descendants for generations to come.

I raise my glass in honor of the President of the United States and Mrs. Eisenhower, for the prosperity and happiness of the people of the United States.

MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL PARTY

The Department of State announced on September 30 (press release 570) that the members of the official party for the visit of the King and Queen of Denmark would be as follows:

His Majesty King Frederik IX of Denmark
Her Majesty Queen Ingrid of Denmark
Jens Otto Krag, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Denmark
Mrs. Magna Paulsen, lady-in-waiting to Her Majesty
Capt. Eigil Wern, Chamberlain, Master of Ceremonies
Count Kield Gustav Knuth-Winterfeldt, Ambassador of Denmark
Countess Knuth-Winterfeldt
Maj. Flemming Koch, RDAF, Aide-de-Camp
Kai Johansen, Counselor of Embassy, Press Officer

Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr., Chief of Protocol of the United States
Mrs. Buchanan
Val Peterson, American Ambassador to Denmark (Washington and New York only)
Clement E. Conger, Deputy Chief of Protocol, Department of State (Washington and New York only)
Maj. Gen. Thomas C. Darcy, USAF, American aide to the King of Denmark, (Washington only)
Ben A. Thirkield, press officer, Department of State

U.S. and U.K. Discuss Possible Use of Satellite Communications Systems

Press release 605 dated October 21

A team of United Kingdom communications experts will arrive at Washington October 23 for a series of technical discussions on matters associated with the possible use of communications systems via earth satellites. These technical discussions are being held with a number of agencies of the U.S. Government and with private firms.

The British team is headed by Maj. Gen. L. de M. Thuillier (Ret.) and includes Capt. C. F. Booth, W. J. Bray, H. Leigh, and F. J. D. Taylor, all of the Post Office; J. R. U. Page of the Office of the Minister for Science; F. E. J. Girling, A. G. Earl, C. Williams, Group Capt. A. Foden, and C. F. Sutton, all of the Ministry of Aviation; and F. A. Kitchen of the Admiralty.

Visits to a number of technical installations of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the Department of Defense, and private firms will take place during the visit, which is expected to last several weeks.

Commemoration of Anniversary of Hungarian Revolution

Department Statement

Press release 606 dated October 21, for release October 22

Four years ago today [October 23] the Hungarian people began their ill-fated and heroic struggle for national independence. Faced with the impending loss of its control over Hungary, the Soviet Union brutally used naked military force to crush the national uprising and impose a regime subservient to its interests.

The brave attempt by the people of Hungary to gain freedom from foreign domination and its ruthless suppression by the Soviet Union revealed to the world the true nature of Soviet imperialism. It exposed as a sham the Soviet espousal of the principle of self-determination of nations and the Soviet pretense that Hungary was independent.

The United Nations condemned the Soviet intervention in Hungary and the violations of human rights and freedoms for which the Soviet Union and the Hungarian Communist regime were responsible. The two Governments have continued to stand in contempt of the United Nations by their refusal to comply with its expressed will and their continuing repression and denial to the Hungarian nation of its right to independence.

In an era during which a large and growing number of peoples is being granted national independence, the Hungarian people remain in bondage to a power which, while it proclaims itself a champion of independence, has in fact established a new colonialism in the areas which it controls.

The fourth anniversary of the Hungarian uprising is a suitable time not only to note the respect which the patriots of Hungary earned in their brave and tragic fight for independence but also to reassert support for their rights of self-determination and freedom from the oppression under which they suffer at the hands of Soviet imperialism.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Scheduled November 1, 1960, Through January 31, 1961

1st FAO Regional Conference for Africa	Lagos	Nov. 3–
ILO Inter-American Study Conference on Labor-Management Relations.	Montevideo	Nov. 3–
UNESCO Executive Board: 57th Session	Paris	Nov. 7–
ILO Governing Body: 147th Session	Geneva	Nov. 8–
IMCO Maritime Safety Committee: 3d Session	London	Nov. 8–
International Wheat Council: 31st Session	London	Nov. 9–
FAO International Rice Commission: Working Party on Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage, and Processing.	Saigon	Nov. 10–
U.N. ECAFE Committee on Trade: 2d Session of Working Party on Customs Administration.	Bangkok	Nov. 10–
U.N. Scientific Advisory Committee	New York	Nov. 11–
6th Meeting of American Central Banks	Guatemala	Nov. 14–
UNESCO General Conference: 11th Session	Paris	Nov. 14–
Diplomatic Conference for the Revision of the Hague Arrangement on the International Deposit of Industrial Designs.	The Hague	Nov. 14–
ICAO Visual Aids Panel: 1st Meeting	Montreal	Nov. 16–
FAO International Rice Commission: 7th Session	Saigon	Nov. 16–
5th FAO Regional Conference for Asia and the Far East	Saigon	Nov. 21–
ICEM Executive Committee: 16th Session	Geneva	Nov. 21–
NATO Parliamentarians: 6th Conference	Paris	Nov. 21–
ITU CCITT: 2d Plenary Assembly	New Delhi	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Steel Statistics	Geneva	Nov. 21–
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Housing and Building Materials: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Nov. 22–
Inter-American Statistical Institute: 7th Session of Committee on Improvement of National Statistics.	México, D.F.	Nov. 28–
International Sugar Council: 8th Session	London	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: 12th Session	Geneva	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: 5th Session.	Katmandu	Nov. 30–
ITU CCITT Study Group 2/1	New Delhi	November
U.N. ECOSOC Technical Assistance Committee	Geneva	November
WMO Commission on Climatology: 3d Session	London	Dec. 1–
ICEM Council: 13th Session	Geneva	Dec. 1–
4th U.N. ECAFE Regional Technical Conference on Water Resources Development.	Colombo	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECE Inland Transport Committee: 20th Session	Geneva	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECOSOC Regional Seminar on the Participation of Women in Public Life.	Addis Ababa	Dec. 12–
UNICEF Program Committee	New York	Dec. 12–
UNESCO Executive Board: 58th Session	Paris	Dec. 14–
U.N. ECE Coal Trade Subcommittee	Geneva	Dec. 19–
UNICEF Executive Board	New York	Dec. 23–
Inter-American Children's Institute: 41st Meeting of Directing Council.	Montevideo	December
NATO Ministerial Council	Paris	December
U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session (resumed)	New York	December
2d ICAO Special Limited Mediterranean Regional Air Navigation Meeting.	Paris	Jan. 3–
U.N. ECOSOC Commission on Human Rights: 13th Session of Subcommission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities.	Geneva	Jan. 3–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Oct. 13, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: CCITT, Comité consultatif international télégraphique et téléphonique; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ICEM, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; NATO, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

Scheduled November 1, 1960, Through January 31, 1961—*Continued*

FAO Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council: 9th Meeting	Karachi	Jan. 6–
10th International Conference on Social Work	Rome	Jan. 8–
GATT Working Party on Market Disruption	Geneva	Jan. 9–
FAO Consultative Subcommittee on the Economic Aspects of Rice: 5th Session.	New Delhi	Jan. 13–
ILO Tripartite Meeting on Social Consequences of Coal Crisis	Geneva	Jan. 16–
IMCO Council: 4th Session	London	Jan. 17–
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Jan. 23–
U.N. ECE Working Party on Standardization of Perishable Foodstuffs.	Geneva	Jan. 30–
FAO Group of Experts on Rice Grading and Standardization: 6th Session.	India	January

U.S. Supports 28-Power Resolution on Cooperation of Member States

Following is a statement made in the U.N. General Assembly on October 17 by U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth, together with the text of a resolution adopted the same day.

STATEMENT BY AMBASSADOR WADSWORTH

U.S. delegation press release 3539

The United States fully supports the 28-power draft resolution contained in document A/L. 320 and its various addenda. We share the concern of the sponsors at the increase in world tension and we deplore it. We also believe that it is necessary to arrest this trend both in the General Assembly and in the world at large. We agree with the sponsors that the way to achieve this is for all countries to conduct themselves in accordance with the charter and refrain from actions likely to aggravate international tension. In this connection it should be emphasized that the charter obliges members to refrain both from the use of force and from the threat to use force in their international relations. My delegation believes that a more faithful compliance with this provision of the charter would contribute to a relaxation of tensions.

The draft resolution also stresses the need for the United Nations to become a more effective instrument for the safeguarding of peace and for the promotion of the economic and social advancement of all peoples. The United States is in full sympathy with this objective. In fact, in his address to the General Assembly on September 22,[1] President Eisenhower reaffirmed the dedication of our country to the United Nations. I should like to recall that the President said:

> The first proposition I place before you is that only through the United Nations Organization and its truly democratic processes can humanity make real and universal progress toward the goal of peace with justice. Therefore I believe that to support the United Nations Organization and its properly constituted mechanisms and its selected officers is the road of greatest promise in peaceful progress. To attempt to hinder or stultify the United Nations or to deprecate its importance is to contribute to world unrest and, indeed, to incite the crises that from time to time so disturb all men. The United States stands squarely and unequivocally in support of the United Nations and those acting under its mandate in the interest of peace.

In keeping with this spirit, the United States will fully support those measures which will help make the organization a more effective instrument for maintaining peace and will oppose any measure which tends to weaken the United Nations or make it less effective in discharging its responsibilities.

The United States also agrees that immediate and constructive steps should be adopted in regard to the urgent problems concerning the peace of the world and the advancement of its peoples. We believe that one of the first and most constructive steps which can and should be taken is the resumption of disarmament negotiations. I have pointed out earlier that the United States remains ready to resume negotiations immediately.

With regard to the need for steps to advance the peoples of the world, my delegation is on record as having stressed that the area which perhaps

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

requires the greatest and most immediate attention of this organization is Africa with its many new states. To serve this purpose, the United States has introduced for consideration by the General Assembly an item entitled "Africa: A United Nations Program for Independence and Development."[2] We will also support any other constructive measures designed to advance the welfare of mankind.

In May the Security Council adopted a resolution[3] sponsored by Argentina, Ceylon, Ecuador, and Tunisia similar in scope and intent to this draft resolution. The United States supported that resolution. We hope that this resolution and the Security Council resolution will be observed by all U.N. members and that the violence, threats, and disorder of recent days will be put behind us forever.

Now, Mr. President, that was the brief statement which I had prepared to give concerning the draft resolution until I heard Mr. [Valerian A.] Zorin's remarks. I regret that the Soviet representative has already tried to turn this initiative toward peace into an instrument for further cold-war propaganda by the U.S.S.R. It is exactly this sort of attempt to fan the flames of hatred and suspicion that we had understood this resolution to be directed against.

We will continue to support this resolution, and I will prove it by refraining from a reply to Mr. Zorin's statements in kind. Perhaps our example may help.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[4]

The General Assembly,

Deeply concerned by the increase in world tensions,

Considering that the deterioration in international relations constitutes a grave risk to world peace and co-operation,

Conscious that both in the General Assembly and in the world at large it is necessary to arrest this trend in international relations and to contribute towards greater harmony among nations irrespective of the differences in their political and economic systems,

1. *Urges* that all countries, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, refrain from actions likely to aggravate international tensions;

2. *Reaffirms the conviction* that the strength of the United Nations rests on the co-operation of its Member States which should be forthcoming in full measure so that the Organization becomes a more effective instrument for the safeguarding of peace and for the promotion of the economic and social advancement of all peoples;

3. *Urges further* that immediate and constructive steps should be adopted in regard to the urgent problems concerning the peace of the world and the advancement of its peoples;

4. *Appeals* to all Member States to use their utmost endeavours to these ends.

[2] *Ibid.*, Oct. 24, 1960, p. 657.

[3] For text, see *ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 961.

[4] U.N. doc. A/RES/1495 (XV) (A/L.320 and Add. 1–6); adopted in plenary session on Oct. 17 by a vote of 91 to 0.

General Assembly Allocates Item on Disarmament to Committee I

Following are two statements made by James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative to the General Assembly, in plenary session on October 11.

FIRST STATEMENT

U.S. delegation press release 3528

The United States supports the allocation of the Soviet item on disarmament to the First Committee and opposes its allocation to the plenary. We do so because we think disarmament is a complex subject requiring serious consideration and not a subject to be exploited for propaganda purposes.

Last year the General Assembly adopted unanimously a disarmament resolution expressing its hope that measures leading toward the goal of general and complete disarmament under effective international control would be worked out in detail and agreed upon in the shortest possible time.[1] This resolution was originally negotiated between the delegations of the United States and the U.S.S.R., and the United States promptly prepared proposals to seek to implement it.

Discussions on ways to bring about balanced and controlled disarmament measures were started in March in the 10-member committee meeting in Geneva.[2] These continued until June 27, when the U.S.S.R. and their side walked out of the negotiations.[3] And they walked out immediately after

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.

[2] *Ibid.*, Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

[3] *Ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88.

being informed by the United States representative that new Western proposals were about to be presented. In other words, when they had to face concrete proposals, they quit. There is no other way to describe it.

Now, Mr. President, this was not a particularly new tactic. This was not the first but the second time in the course of two negotiations that the U.S.S.R. walked out of disarmament talks in order to avoid discussing Western disarmament proposals. In 1957, in London, Mr. [Valerian A.] Zorin—the same representative who walked out in 1960 in Geneva—also walked out of the United Nations Subcommittee on Disarmament within hours after new Western proposals [4] were submitted. This year he did not even wait to see them.

Now, a few moments ago, Mr. President, Chairman Khrushchev said:

> At present in connection with the preparation for the presidential elections such a situation is obtained in the United States in which the U.S. Government apparently does not intend to assume any new important obligations. And without a constructive participation of the United States it is impossible to reach an agreement on disarmament in the U.N. General Assembly.

Mr. President, the United States has been ready ever since June 27, when the 10-nation committee meetings were broken up in Geneva, to resume those negotiations. It was not the United States that walked out. We are prepared to go back to the negotiating table today, elections or no elections.

Now this same U.S. proposal to participate honestly in disarmament discussions was carried into the Disarmament Commission of the United Nations [5]—a commission in which all United Nations members have a chance to state their views. That happened this summer, when the U.S.S.R. threatened in a written communication to refuse to attend a session called to consider the serious situation created by the breakdown of the 10-nation Geneva talks.[6]

But now Chairman Khrushchev tells us that he wants substantive discussion of disarmament perhaps postponed to a special session of the General Assembly to deal with the subject in the spring. Apparently the plenary discussion which he urges today would lead only to that. There is only one conclusion to be drawn from these developments. Where there is an opportunity to make big speeches and propose grandiose schemes for disarmament, the U.S.S.R. is for it; where there is a necessity to face the realistic negotiation of disarmament agreements in detail and with the systems of impartial inspection which such agreements would entail, the U.S.S.R. walks away from it. We hope we are wrong, but our experience has not been encouraging.

Now, Mr. President, the problem before us is in no way a problem of an appropriate forum. There is no magic in a plenary discussion. There is no magic in a special session of the General Assembly. There is only the question of the will and desire of the parties to negotiate honestly and equitably in the interests of the lives of us all. That will and that desire will be truly tested not in speeches from this rostrum but in real negotiations.

For our part, as I have said, we are ready to negotiate now. We support the full-membership Disarmament Commission—a membership established, incidentally, at Soviet initiative—as a forum for the expression of views of all United Nations members and for full consideration of this subject. We asked for it to meet this summer; we are prepared to meet again. We are also ready to return to the 10-member committee in spite of the walkout and to resume serious negotiations there.

We are ready. Let the U.S.S.R. respond.

But here and now we are about to decide on how this 15th session of the General Assembly will undertake its work on disarmament—not, at this point in our debate, what should be done next.

The United States has always recognized and shared the deep and proper concern of all United Nations members in this important subject. Each year, then, we have supported a comprehensive discussion of this issue in the General Assembly. It was, in fact, here where the United States—then the sole possessor of atomic power—offered to turn that power over to international control 15 years ago, only to have that offer rejected by the U.S.S.R. with such tragic consequences.

Accordingly, and in the same spirit, we look forward again this year to a full discussion of disarmament, not to just a succession of speeches.

---

[4] For the text of the Western proposals of Aug. 29, see *ibid.*, Sept. 16, 1957, p. 451.

[5] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 376.

[6] U.N. doc. DC/158.

We urge that the Soviet item be inscribed on the agenda of the First Committee, the major political committee of the General Assembly, where it may be given, along with other disarmament items, serious and detailed consideration. Only a workmanlike approach will offer hope for real progress.

We are ready to discuss disarmament now, and there is no reason to avoid this subject, as the U.S.S.R. seems to wish.

We do not believe that the Soviet request to have this item assigned to plenary is made in the interest of disarmament. We believe that it is in the interests of turning what should be a serious discussion into a table-thumping propaganda spectacle. We will vote against the Soviet proposal, and we hope the Assembly will do likewise and that we can subsequently proceed promptly and soberly to discuss this serious problem in the First Committee, where it belongs.

SECOND STATEMENT

U.S. delegation press release 3529

I know that the hour grows late, and I do not wish to keep the members overlong, but I would say this, that if the intervention which we have just heard from the representative of the Soviet Union [Mr. Khrushchev] is typical of what he would say in the disarmament debate, that is all the more reason why it should not be held in this chamber.

Disarmament is a complex subject. It needs a quiet, sober, and workmanlike approach. This has not been displayed so far by the representative of the Soviet Union.

Now, let me repeat what I said earlier today, that we are ready to negotiate soberly and sincerely in any forum which seems appropriate. Let me also repeat that it was not the United States that walked out of the various forums that have been held on the subject of disarmament. Let me repeat again particularly that it was not Mr. [Harold] Stassen [U.S. representative] who walked out in 1957; it was Mr. Zorin.

I think, Mr. President, that what we have to think about here is the much larger picture. We are ready and have been ready. Apparently the Soviet Union has not.

Mr. Khrushchev—whose name I hope I can pronounce—stood here before you just a few moments ago and said, "Agree with us on disarmament and we will take any kind of control you want."

Now, Mr. President, I happen to claim a little bit of experience in this sort of business because on October 31 of 1958, I sat in a conference room in Geneva, Switzerland, and there I heard the Soviet representative say, "Agree to banning tests and we will have no trouble whatever with control." Six or seven weeks later we decided we couldn't get an agenda; so we decided to talk business, and we talked business.[7] And the first four articles of a treaty which we hoped would have been completed long since went right down the line with what both of the sides wanted: a complete ban on nuclear tests everywhere, an obligation that all the parties would not only refrain from holding nuclear tests but would refrain from participating in engaging in, or in stimulating or encouraging, tests anywhere in the world. Then we were supposed to find out that control was going to be easy. All I have to do is remind my friends in this room that for over 22 months the three delegations have sat there worrying about controls.

I say, be warned by experience, when the representative of the Soviet Union tells you that if you will accept his principles of disarmament he in turn will give you any kind of control that you want. I can tell you that it is not true.

But, Mr. President, as I am sure everybody here has realized for some time, this particular discussion seems to have gotten away from the point, which is, are we going to discuss disarmament in this hall in plenary or are we going to discuss it in the First Committee? And I hope that before too long we can take a vote on this.

And I feel quite sure that all of you who have been here before will realize that if anybody wants publicity they can get it in the First Committee too. They can get their speeches repeated and reported. They can get their pictures taken for the television and for the newsreels. They won't have any trouble about that. So if that's what he wants, he can be perfectly happy to go to the First Committee also.

One final point and my apologies to all of you for taking up your time. This is not the kind of a subject that really lends itself to levity. It is

[7] For an article by William J. Gehron on "Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests," see BULLETIN of Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

not the kind of a subject that really lends itself to the waving of arms. This is not the kind of a subject that lends itself to shouting.[8]

General Assembly Allocates Soviet Complaint to Committee I

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

The United States will vote against the Soviet draft resolution A/L.313, which is an attempt to reverse the recommendation of the General Committee. As can be seen from the report of the General Committee[2] on page 10, the Soviet proposal that its complaint be allocated to plenary consideration was defeated by a vote of 12 to 3. As a result of this decision the General Committee has recommended that the complaint be allocated as item 8 to the First Committee.

The Soviet complaint is built upon two incidents, both of which have been considered in detail by the Security Council. In both cases the Council found that the Soviet charges of so-called aggressive actions by the United States were groundless.

I may here also interpolate that the Soviet charges of American aggression immediately after the October revolution are equally groundless.

The U–2 Incident

Let me repeat that in both cases upon which this item is brought before you the Security Council found that Soviet charges of so-called aggressive actions by the United States were groundless. The first complaint, which was based on the flight of the U–2 aircraft, was considered by the Council in seven meetings held between 23 and 27 May 1960.[3] The Soviet Union has repeatedly alleged that reconnaissance flights over the Soviet Union continue to be the state policy of the United States. This is, of course, contrary to fact. Let me repeat what President Eisenhower said in Paris on 16 May 1960:[4]

> . . . these activities had no aggressive intent but rather were to assure the safety of the United States and the free world against surprise attack by a power which boasts of its ability to devastate the United States and other countries by missiles armed with atomic warheads. As is well known, not only the United States but most other countries are constantly the targets of elaborate and persistent espionage of the Soviet Union.
>
> There is in the Soviet statement an evident misapprehension on one key point. It alleges that the United States has, through official statements, threatened continued overflights. The importance of this alleged threat was emphasized and repeated by Mr. Khrushchev. The United States has made no such threat. Neither I nor my Government has intended any. The actual statements go no further than to say that the United States will not shirk its responsibility to safeguard against surprise attack.
>
> In point of fact, these flights were suspended after the recent incident and are not to be resumed. Accordingly, this cannot be the issue.

Let those who would blame the summit failure on this incident keep in mind that the Soviet propaganda buildup, which forecast a failure at the summit and sought to place in advance the blame on the United States, started in *Pravda* and *Izvestia*, the two leading papers of the Soviet-controlled press, long before the plane incident. All through March and April the United States was the target of a mounting barrage of scurrilous cartoons and articles in these two papers, which contrasts with their omission of such material in the months preceding the summit meeting of 1955. The significance of that fact in a country where the press is an integral instrument of government is clear.

But back to our subject of this item. The outcome of the Security Council's consideration of this question is known to all United Nations members. The Soviet Union draft resolution which sought to condemn the United States for what the Soviet Union alleged were "aggressive acts" was rejected by a vote of 7 to 2, with 2 abstentions. It was supported by only two members of the Council, Poland and the Soviet Union. The Security Council subsequently adopted a resolution at its

[8] The General Assembly on Oct. 11 by a vote of 54 to 13, with 31 abstentions, allocated to Committee I (Political and Security) consideration of the question of disarmament. On the same day the General Assembly by a vote of 62 to 13, with 24 abstentions, sustained a recommendation of the Steering Committee that Committee I consider the question of disarmament.

[1] Made in plenary session on Oct. 13 (U.S. delegation press release 3534).

[2] U.N. doc. A/4520; for a statement made by Ambassador Wadsworth in the General Committee on Sept. 23, see BULLETIN of Oct. 17, 1960, p. 622.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, June 13, 1960, p. 955.

[4] *Ibid.*, June 6, 1960, p. 904.

863d meeting on 27 May, which had been presented by Argentina, Ceylon, Ecuador, and Tunisia. This resolution, for which all members voted except the Soviet Union and Poland, which abstained, appealed to all member governments to refrain from the use of threats or force in their international relations. It also requested continued efforts to achieve a constructive solution of the question of general and complete disarmament under effective international control and urged the Governments of France, the United Kingdom, the United States, and the U.S.S.R. to resume discussions as soon as possible. Since that time the U.S.S.R. walked out of the disarmament discussions in Geneva and brought down a United States plane over the high seas.

Downing of U.S. Plane Over International Waters

The second part of this complaint is built around this downing on the 1st of July of a United States RB–47 airplane over international waters. It is an attempt to shift the responsibility from the U.S.S.R., where it obviously belongs. This incident was considered between 22 and 26 July in four meetings of the Security Council.[5] There the United States presented a completely factual account of what happened to the RB–47. We showed that, at the time the Soviets claimed to have shot down the RB–47 near the coast of the Soviet Union, it was in fact 50 miles from the coast of the Soviet Union and that 20 minutes later the RB–47 was at a point 200 miles away from the point where the Soviets claim they downed it. These were the facts, and the Soviet Union never even attempted to refute them. The plane never—and I repeat never—came within 30 miles of the Soviet coast.

Again, all members know the outcome of the Security Council's consideration. The Soviet resolution which sought, again, to condemn the United States for what it alleged were "aggressive acts" was supported only by Poland and the Soviet Union. It was opposed by all other members of the Council.

In order to be sure that no possible shred of doubt would persist about the facts of the case, the United States then proposed that there be an impartial investigation of the facts or a referral of the matter to the International Court of Justice for impartial adjudication. The Soviet Union vetoed this impartial investigation of the facts.

At the same time the Soviet Union also vetoed a humanitarian resolution expressing the hope that the International Committee of the Red Cross be permitted to fulfill humanitarian tasks with respect to the surviving members of the crew. To this day, Mr. President, the Soviet Union has not allowed any outside agency or government to have any contact with the surviving crew members.

Despite the false charges which have already been exposed in the United Nations, the United States, in keeping with our usual practice of favoring full debate of accusations against us, has supported the inscription of this item.

In our view the recent stand taken by the Soviet Union in the Security Council, where it vetoed an impartial investigation of its charges against us, makes it all the more desirable—in fact, all the more necessary—for the full facts to be brought out clearly in the First Committee.

This is not a general appeal about a general subject. It is a complaint based upon two specific incidents. Therefore, we think the recommendation of the General Committee is right, and we will vote against the Soviet proposal to take it up in plenary.[6]

[5] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 235.

G.A. Decides To Include Agenda Item on Hungary

Statement by Wayne Morse
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

In October 1956 the people of Hungary revolted against the oppressive Communist government and attempted to restore their lost liberties. They appealed to the United Nations for help.

Amid threatening signs of Soviet intentions to crush the Hungarian revolution and do it by force, the Security Council met to deal with the situation. The Soviet representative, Mr. [Arkady A.] Sobolev, assured the Security Council that the

[6] The General Assembly on Oct. 13 rejected the Soviet proposal by a vote of 10 to 54, with 33 abstentions.

[1] Made in plenary session on Oct. 10 (U.S. delegation press release 3526/Corr. 1). For a statement made by U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth in the General Committee on Sept. 23 regarding the item on Hungary, see BULLETIN of Oct. 17, 1960, p. 623.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics was about to engage in discussions with the then Hungarian government, including the question of withdrawal of Soviet troops from Hungary.

Only a few hours after that assurance, Soviet troops and armored columns attacked the Hungarian patriots and Soviet personnel seized the officials of the government and established the present government of Hungary in its stead.

The Soviet Union then vetoed a resolution in the Security Council calling on it to withdraw Russian troops.[2] An emergency special session was called, and the Assembly of the United Nations demanded that the U.S.S.R. withdraw its troops and that free elections be permitted in Hungary.[3]

The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics defied this call of the General Assembly and continued its armed repression of the revolution, a repression which cost some 25,000 lives, it is estimated. As members of the Assembly are well aware, many times this number of people fled across the frontier to a haven in the West. Four years after the Assembly's call, Soviet troops are still the basis of Communist power in Hungary and there have been no free elections in the country.

A United Nations Special Committee on Hungary, composed of representatives from Tunisia, Ceylon, Australia, Denmark, and Uruguay, thoroughly examined the facts of the Hungarian revolution and the Soviet armed intervention during 1957 and produced a report conclusively proving the popular nature of the uprising and the facts of Soviet military attacks upon the populace. I recommend the reading of that report to those who have not had the opportunity to read it.[4]

The General Assembly subsequently condemned the defiance of the United Nations by Hungary and the U.S.S.R.,[5] and the Assembly has declined since 1956 to approve the credentials of the Hungarian representatives.

In April of 1958 Mr. Khrushchev visited Hungary and publicly expressed his approval of the repressive measures still being carried out at that date by the Hungarian regime. Against this background Moscow and Budapest announced simultaneously on June 16 the execution of Prime Minister [Imre] Nagy and General Pal Maleter and several other outstanding Hungarian patriots.[6]

This is the background of the situation we face today.

Many efforts have been made by many persons to obtain Soviet and Hungarian cooperation with the United Nations and compliance with its recommendations.

These began with efforts by the Secretary-General made at the request of the Assembly to go to Hungary. He was rebuffed.

They were followed with further efforts to obtain Soviet and Hungarian compliance to the first Special Representative of the United Nations, Prince Wan of Thailand, a former President of the Assembly, and now to Sir Leslie Munro of New Zealand, also a former President of the Assembly. Both the U.S.S.R. and Hungary have adamantly refused to deal with any of these representatives of the United Nations.

Last year the General Assembly asked the Special Representative to continue his efforts and specifically called upon the U.S.S.R. and Hungary to cooperate with him. Now the Special Representative has announced that his efforts to consult with the Foreign Ministers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and Hungary pursuant to his mandate have been rebuffed. The Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian authorities have thus continued to defy the appeals of the General Assembly, raising the question as to whether we are going to establish a world order based upon a system of international justice by law.

Mr. President, the intransigence of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the present Hungarian authorities requires that this Assembly again consider this problem.

Attempts have been made to intimidate this and previous General Assemblies by the use of violent words, false charges, and bluster. Repeated reference has been made to the Hungarian question as though it were nonexistent. Obviously, Mr. President, the United Nations does not consider this question to be nonexistent.

Ever since the heroic Hungarian people rose up

[2] *Ibid.*, Nov. 12, 1956, p. 757.

[3] *Ibid.*, Nov. 19, 1956, p. 800.

[4] For text of the final chapter of the Committee's report, see *ibid.*, July 8, 1957, p. 63. The full report is available as supplement 18 (A/3592) to the *Official Records of the Eleventh Session of the General Assembly*, International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y.; price, $2.

[5] BULLETIN of Sept. 30, 1957, p. 515.

[6] *Ibid.*, July 7, 1958, p. 7.

against a regime which had been installed and supported by the military forces of the Soviet Union, the members of the United Nations, first in the Security Council, then in emergency special session, and then at four regular sessions of the General Assembly have striven to ameliorate the plight of the Hungarian people.

The opponents of this item have argued that the General Assembly should sidetrack it in order to devote more time to seeking ways to relax international tensions and to discuss the problems of disarmament. In the opinion of the United States, Mr. President, the abandonment of the Hungarian people by the United Nations, in the face of the Soviet Union's and the Hungarian regime's defiance of its many resolutions, could not possibly contribute to a lessening of world tensions. On the contrary, such action would only serve to undermine the prestige and moral authority of the United Nations and encourage disrespect for its recommendations.

These are the reasons, Mr. President, which lead the United States to request the inscription of this item on our agenda again this year. We cannot pretend that the events of the past 4 years have never taken place, nor can we ever make progress toward reducing international tensions by turning our backs on the plight of oppressed peoples.

Freedom and peace are indivisible. The day of freedom must come, not only in Asia and Africa, where it has been arriving with dramatic suddenness, but also in those areas of Europe and Asia which have been subjected to the new domination of alien masters.

For these reasons, Mr. President, my Government urges the inclusion of the Hungarian item on this year's agenda of the General Assembly.[7]

Agenda of the 15th Regular Session of the U.N. General Assembly[1]

U.N. doc. A/4534 dated October 10

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Peru.
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.
3. Credentials of representatives to the fifteenth session of the General Assembly:
   (a) Appointment of the Credentials Committee;
   (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.
4. Election of the President.
5. Constitution of the Main Committees and election of officers.
6. Election of Vice-Presidents.
7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter.
8. Adoption of the agenda.
9. Opening of the general debate.
10. Report of the Secretary-General on the work of the Organization.
11. Report of the Security Council.
12. Report of the Economic and Social Council.
13. Report of the Trusteeship Council.
14. Report of the International Atomic Energy Agency.
15. Election of three non-permanent members of the Security Council.
16. Election of six members of the Economic and Social Council.
17. Election of members of the International Court of Justice:
    (a) Election of a member of the Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht;
    (b) Election of five members of the Court.
18. Appointment of the members of the Peace Observation Commission.
19. Election of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.
20. Admission of new Members to the United Nations.
21. The Korean question: report of the United Nations Commission for the Unification and Rehabilitation of Korea.
22. Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.
23. Question of an increase in the membership of the Security Council and of the Economic and Social Council.
24. Report of the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation.
25. Final report of the Secretary-General evaluating the Second United Nations International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in relation to the holding of similar conferences in the future.
26. Report of the Director of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.
27. United Nations Emergency Force:
    (a) Cost estimates for the maintenance of the Force;
    (b) Progress report on the Force.
28. Progress and operations of the Special Fund.
29. Economic development of under-developed countries:
    (a) International flow of private capital: report by the Secretary-General and recommendations thereon by the Economic and Social Council;
    (b) Question of the establishment of a United Nations capital development fund: report by the Secretary-General;

[7] The General Assembly decided on Oct. 10 to include the item on Hungary by a vote of 54 to 12, with 31 abstentions.

[1] Adopted by the General Assembly on Oct. 1, 3, 8, and 10.

(c) Methods and techniques for carrying out a study of world economic development: report by the Secretary-General and comments thereon by the Economic and Social Council;
(d) Promotion of wider trade co-operation among States: report by the Secretary-General.

30. Programmes of technical assistance:

(a) Report of the Economic and Social Council;
(b) United Nations assistance in public administration: report by the Secretary-General;
(c) Confirmation of the allocation of funds under the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance.

31. Opportunities for international co-operation on behalf of former Trust Territories and other newly independent States: reports by the Economic and Social Council and by the Secretary-General.
32. Question of assistance to Libya: report by the Secretary-General.
33. Assistance to refugees:

(a) Report of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees;
(b) Report of the Secretary-General on the World Refugee Year.

34. Draft International Covenants on Human Rights.
35. Draft Convention on Freedom of Information.
36. Draft Declaration on Freedom of Information.
37. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: reports of the Secretary-General and of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories:

(a) Progress achieved by the Non-Self-Governing Territories in pursuance of Chapter XI of the Charter;
(b) Information on economic conditions;
(c) Information on other conditions;
(d) General questions relating to the transmission and examination of information;
(e) New developments connected with the association of Non-Self-Governing Territories with the European Economic Community: report by the Secretary-General.

38. Study of principles which should guide Members in determining whether or not an obligation exists to transmit the information called for in Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations: report of the Special Committee established under General Assembly resolution 1467 (XIV).
39. Dissemination of information on the United Nations in Non-Self-Governing Territories: report by the Secretary-General.
40. Participation of the Non-Self-Governing Territories in the work of the United Nations and of the specialized agencies: report by the Secretary-General.
41. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories: report by the Secretary-General.
42. Election to fill a vacancy in the membership of the Committee on Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories.
43. Question of South West Africa:

(a) Report of the Committee on South West Africa;
(b) Report on negotiations with the Government of the Union of South Africa in accordance with General Assembly resolution 1360 (XIV);
(c) Election of three members of the Committee on South West Africa.

44. Question of the future of Western Samoa.
45. Question of the future of Ruanda-Urundi.
46. Dissemination of information on the United Nations and the International Trusteeship System in Trust Territories: report by the Secretary-General.
47. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Trust Territories: report by the Secretary-General.
48. Financial reports and accounts, and reports of the Board of Auditors:

(a) United Nations (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
(b) United Nations Children's Fund (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
(c) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
(d) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (for the financial year ended 31 December 1959);
(e) United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency (liquidation and final accounts).

49. Supplementary estimates for the financial year 1960.
50. Budget estimates for the financial year 1961.
51. Appointments to fill vacancies in the membership of subsidiary bodies of the General Assembly:

(a) Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions;
(b) Committee on Contributions;
(c) Board of Auditors;
(d) Investments Committee: confirmation of the appointment made by the Secretary-General;
(e) United Nations Administrative Tribunal.

52. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations: report of the Committee on Contributions.
53. Audit reports relating to expenditure by specialized agencies of technical assistance funds allocated from the Special Account.
54. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and with the International Atomic Energy Agency: report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions.
55. Report of the Negotiating Committee for Extra-Budgetary Funds.
56. United Nations Library: report by the Secretary-General.

57. Construction of the United Nations building in Santiago, Chile: progress report by the Secretary-General.
58. Organization and work of the Secretariat: report of the Committee of Experts appointed under General Assembly resolution 1446 (XIV) and provisional recommendations thereon by the Secretary-General.
59. Public information activities of the United Nations: report by the Secretary-General.
60. Personnel questions:

    (a) Geographical distribution of the staff of the Secretariat: report by the Secretary-General;
    (b) Proportion of fixed-term staff;
    (c) Other personnel questions.

61. United Nations International School: report by the Secretary-General.
62. Annual report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board.
63. Comprehensive review of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund.
64. Proposed amendments to certain provisions of the Pension Scheme Regulations of the International Court of Justice.
65. Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its twelfth session.
66. Question of the publication of a United Nations juridical yearbook: report by the Secretary-General.
67. Disarmament and the situation with regard to the fulfilment of General Assembly resolution 1378 (XIV) of 20 November 1959 on the question of disarmament.
68. The status of the German-speaking element in the Province of Bolzano (Bozen). Implementation of the Paris Agreement of 5 September 1946.
69. Suspension of nuclear and thermo-nuclear tests.
70. Treatment of people of Indian and Indo-Pakistan origin in the Union of South Africa.
71. Question of Algeria.
72. Question of race conflict in South Africa resulting from the policies of *apartheid* of the Government of of the Union of South Africa.
73. Prevention of the wider dissemination of nuclear weapons.
74. Land reform.
75. Actions on the regional level with a view to improving good neighbourly relations among European States having different social and political systems.
76. Measures designed to promote among youth the ideas of peace, mutual respect and understanding between peoples.
77. Appeal for maximum support to efforts of newly emerging States for strengthening their independence.
78. Question of Tibet.
79. The problem of Mauritania.
80. Complaint of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics about a menace to world peace created by aggressive actions of the United States of America against the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
81. Question of Hungary.
82. Draft Declaration on the Right of Asylum.
83. Main trends of inquiry in the natural sciences, dissemination of scientific knowledge and application of such knowledge for peaceful ends.
84. Question of the composition of the Trusteeship Council.
85. The situation in the Republic of the Congo.
86. Report of the Disarmament Commission.
87. Declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples.
88. Africa: a United Nations programme for independence and development.

U.S. Pledges $40 Million for U.N. Aid Programs

Statement by Wayne Morse
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

In the United Nations the people of many countries and in different stages of development have joined in a common and stirring effort to give substance to the United Nations objective of promoting better standards of life in larger freedom.

Seventeen newly independent nations have recently joined the United Nations family. Others are expected to do so in this coming year. All of these new nations and many older ones are striving mightily to achieve satisfactory economic and social progress.

As the President of the United States stated in his address before the General Assembly on September 22:[2]

> The drive of self-determination and of rising human aspirations is creating a new world of independent nations in Africa, even as it is producing a new world of both ferment and of promise in all developing areas. An awakening humanity in these regions demands as never before that we make a renewed attack on poverty, illiteracy, and disease.

The experience of many nations and the knowledge and skills of many people must be marshaled in a war against these scourges of mankind, which has rightly been termed the only one which the world can win.

The United Nations and its related organizations have been in the forefront of this great effort. And it is the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance and the Special Fund which are playing key roles in the worldwide technical assistance and preinvestment undertakings of the United Nations family.

---

[1] Made before the U.N. Pledging Conference on Oct. 13 (U.S. delegation press release 3531).

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

Mr. President, the United States has always supported wholeheartedly the work of these institutions. My Government continues to support in every practical way the programs of the Special Fund and of the Expanded Program. In his address before the General Assembly on September 22 the President of the United States pointed to the importance of having these programs in combination reach their annual $100 million goal in 1961.

Mr. President, I am pleased to announce that the United States Government pledges $40 million as its contribution to the combined programs of the Special Fund and the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance. Our pledge represents our willingness to do our full share in achieving the goal of $100 million in 1961. As was the case last year, our pledge is subject to the condition that the United States contribution not exceed 40 percent of total government contributions to the central fund of each program.

It is my earnest hope that the pledged contributions of governments represented here will enable our Organization to attain the full goal of $100 million for 1961.

U.N. High Commissioner Praised for Service to Refugees

Following are the texts of letters from President Eisenhower and Secretary Herter to Auguste R. Lindt, U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees.

Press release 595 dated October 13

LETTER FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

October 4, 1960

Dear Mr. High Commissioner: At this last meeting of the Executive Committee of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees during your tenure as High Commissioner, I want to add the congratulations of the United States to those of other governments for the splendid leadership you have shown during your four years of service.

You can, I believe, take proper pride in two major achievements. Your efforts to gain acceptance by more governments of the principles governing asylum and the protection of the legal status of refugees now stand as beacons of hope and security to countless thousands who are still striving to adjust to a new life in a new country. Of hardly less importance, your efforts to secure a greater world consciousness of the tragic material plight still suffered by many refugees has resulted in a remarkable increase in aid for these victims of oppression and political strife, and in substantial progress toward permanent solutions which we have all witnessed.

I am gratified that your next capacity will be Ambassador of your own country [Switzerland] to the United States. I assure you that your welcome here will be as warm in this role as it has been while you have held the office of High Commissioner for Refugees.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

LETTER FROM SECRETARY HERTER

October 4, 1960

Dear Mr. High Commissioner: I want you to know with what high esteem you are regarded by those of us in the Department of State who have had the opportunity to participate with you in your work for refugees.

During your years as High Commissioner you have never failed to keep the great trust placed in you by the United Nations, and by the refugees themselves who look to you as their spokesman and protector. Your tireless and imaginative efforts on their behalf and the world-wide interest that you engendered in their cause has resulted in resurrected lives for thousands of homeless people. And your accomplishments are all the more meaningful because of the warm and dedicated spirit with which you have sought to alleviate human suffering.

This brings not only my congratulations to you for your inspiring service as United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees but also my sincere good wishes for success in the important work that lies ahead.

With warmest personal regards,

Most sincerely,

Christian A. Herter

The Honorable
Auguste R. Lindt,
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

12th Meeting of Colombo Plan

The Department of State announced on October 21 (press release 609) that Theodore C. Achilles, the Counselor of the Department of State, will serve as U.S. representative to the ministerial session of the 12th meeting of the Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia (Colombo Plan), which will be held at Tokyo October 31–November 17. The ministerial session will convene November 14, following the 2-week preparatory meeting at the officials level.

Other members of the delegation include:

Alternate Representatives to the Ministerial Meeting

Peyton Kerr, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs, Department of State

John M. Steeves, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Far Eastern Affairs, Department of State

Representative to the Officials Meeting

Peyton Kerr, Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs, Department of State

Advisers

Carl Bischoff, Office of International Financial and Development Affairs, Department of State

Anthony Cuomo, Office of South Asian Affairs, Department of State

Merrill C. Gay, Adviser, Office of International Financial and Development Affairs, Department of State

Ralph Hirschtritt, Chief, British Commonwealth and African Division, Office of International Finance, Department of the Treasury

Ralph E. Phillips, Regional Director, Far East Operations, Development Loan Fund (ministerial meeting only)

William Edward Vogelsang, Office of Far East Operations, International Cooperation Administration

A group of cabinet ministers representing Commonwealth countries met at Colombo, Ceylon, in January 1950 to discuss the problem of economic development in South and Southeast Asia. The Consultative Committee, which was formed as a result of those discussions, met in May 1950 and decided to invite countries outside the Commonwealth to participate in the discussions and activities of the Committee. The United States became a member of the Colombo Plan Consultative Committee in 1951 and since that time has participated in the annual meetings and was host to the 10th meeting, which was held at Seattle, Wash., October–November 1958. Other members of the Committee are: Australia, Burma, Cambodia, Canada, Ceylon, India, Indonesia, Japan, Laos, Malaya, Nepal, New Zealand, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand, United Kingdom (together with North Borneo, Sarawak, Singapore), and Viet-Nam.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Security Council

Communication Dated 27 August 1960 From the President of the Council of the Republic of Senegal Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4470/Add. 1. August 28, 1960. 2 pp.

Third Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions S/4387 of 14 July 1960, S/4405 of 22 July 1960 and S/4426 of 9 August 1960. S/4475. August 30, 1960, 8 pp.; Add. 1, August 31, 1960, 2 pp.; Add. 2, September 7, 1960, 7 pp.

Letter Dated 26 August 1960 From the Secretary General of the Organization of American States Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, Transmitting the Final Act of the Sixth Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs Serving as Organ of Consultation in Application of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance. S/4476. September 1, 1960. 8 pp.

General Assembly

Draft Declaration on the Right of Asylum. Memorandum by the Secretary-General. A/4452, August 23, 1960, 5 pp.; and Corr. 1, September 26, 1960, 1 p.

Supplementary List of Items for the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session of the General Assembly. A/4450. August 24, 1960. 1 p.

Public Information Activities of the United Nations. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4429. August 25, 1960. 22 pp.

Proposed Amendments to Certain Provisions of the Pension Scheme Regulations of the International Court of Justice. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4424. August 26, 1960. 17 pp.

Letter Dated 26 August 1960 From the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission Addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4463. August 26, 1960. 2 pp.

Budget Estimates for the Financial Year 1961: Revised Estimates for Sections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 11 Resulting From Decisions of the Economic and Social Council. Report of the Secretary-General. A/C.5/819. August 29, 1960. 21 pp.

New Developments Connected With the Association of Non-Self-Governing Territories With the European Economic Community. Note by the Secretariat. A/4470. September 3, 1960. 2 pp.

---

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

TREATY INFORMATION

Aviation Consultations With India Concluded at New Delhi

Press release 603 dated October 20

Delegations of the Government of India and of the United States met in New Delhi beginning October 3 for discussion of various matters arising under the bilateral Air Transport Agreement concluded on February 3, 1956.[1] In the course of these discussions, the delegations engaged in an exchange of views on the nature of the services operated by their respective airlines between the two countries and reviewed the general pattern of developments in operations under the provisions of the agreement.

It was agreed that these discussions, which ended October 19, 1960, will be resumed at a time and place to be mutually agreed.

Discussions took place in a friendly and cordial atmosphere.

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Agriculture

Protocol of amendment to the convention on the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences of January 14, 1944 (58 Stat. 1169). Opened for signature at Washington December 1, 1958.[2]
Ratification deposited: Honduras, October 14, 1960.

Automotive Traffic

Customs convention on temporary importation of private road vehicles. Done at New York June 4, 1954. Entered into force December 15, 1957. TIAS 3943.
Accession deposited: Nepal, September 21, 1960.

Health

Amendments to articles 24 and 25 of the World Health Organization Constitution of July 22, 1946 (TIAS 1808). Adopted by the Twelfth World Health Assembly, Geneva May 28, 1959.[2]
Acceptances deposited: Mexico, August 2, 1960; Guinea, August 5, 1960; Afghanistan, August 11, 1960; Netherlands (for the Realm in Europe, Surinam, the Netherlands Antilles, and Netherlands New Guinea), September 14, 1960; Dominican Republic and Ghana, September 16, 1960.

International Court of Justice

Statute of the International Court of Justice (59 Stat. 1055).
Notice of withdrawal of May 23, 1957, declaration accepting compulsory jurisdiction: Pakistan, September 13, 1960.
Declaration recognizing compulsory jurisdiction deposited: Pakistan, September 13, 1960.[3] Effective until notice of termination is given.

BILATERAL

Burma

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of May 27, 1958, as amended (TIAS 4036 and 4229). Effected by exchange of notes at Rangoon October 10, 1960. Entered into force October 10, 1960.

Canada

Agreement for the loan of a United States submarine to Canada. Effected by exchange of notes at Washington July 20 and August 23 and 31, 1960. Entered into force August 31, 1960.

Guinea

Agreement providing for the furnishing of economic, technical, and related assistance to Guinea. Effected by exchange of notes at Conakry September 30, 1960. Entered into force September 30, 1960.

Japan

Understanding that the provisions of subparagraphs (a) to (f) of paragraph 5 of article XVIII of the agreement of January 19, 1960, under article VI of the Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security will apply to small maritime claims. Effected by exchange of notes at Tokyo August 22, 1960. Entered into force August 22, 1960.

Libya

Agreement amending subparagraph C of the economic assistance agreement of September 9, 1954, as amended (TIAS 3105, 3382, and 4370). Effected by exchange of notes at Tripoli June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Paraguay

Agreement relating to radio communications between amateur stations on behalf of third parties. Effected by exchange of notes at Asunción August 31 and October 6, 1960. Enters into force November 5, 1960.

Portugal

Agreement relating to a weapons production program. Effected by exchange of notes at Lisbon September 26, 1960. Entered into force September 26, 1960.

Correction

The Editor of the BULLETIN wishes to call attention to the following printer's errors:

BULLETIN of October 24, 1960, p. 637, right-hand column, fourth line: The sentence should begin "It has another function, which I personally regard as perhaps its chief one, . . ."

BULLETIN of October 31, 1960, p. 677, right-hand column, ninth line: The date should be October 7.

[1] Treaties and Other International Acts Series 3504.
[2] Not in force.
[3] Applicable in all disputes arising after June 24, 1948.

Africa. President Meets With Heads of U.N. Delegations of New Nations (Djermakoye, Eisenhower) 713

American Principles. Diplomacy and the Modern World (Merchant) 707

American Republics. U.S. Participates in OAS Study on Dominican Republic 716

Aviation. Aviation Consultations With India Concluded at New Delhi 734

Cuba. United States Institutes Controls on Exports to Cuba 715

Cyprus. President Meets With Heads of U.N. Delegations of New Nations (Djermakoye, Eisenhower) 713

Denmark. King and Queen of Denmark Visit Washington (Eisenhower, King Frederik) . . 717

Department and Foreign Service. Diplomacy and the Modern World (Merchant) 707

Disarmament. General Assembly Allocates Item on Disarmament to Committee I (Wadsworth) . 723

Dominican Republic. U.S. Participates in OAS Study on Dominican Republic 716

Economic Affairs
12th Meeting of Colombo Plan (delegation) . . . 733
United States Institutes Controls on Exports to Cuba 715
U.S. Pledges $40 Million for U.N. Aid Programs (Morse) 731

Hungary
Commemoration of Anniversary of Hungarian Revolution 720
G.A. Decides To Include Agenda Item on Hungary (Morse) 727

India. Aviation Consultations With India Concluded at New Delhi 734

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 721
12th Meeting of Colombo Plan (delegation) . . 733

Presidential Documents
King and Queen of Denmark Visit Washington . . 717
President Meets With Heads of U.N. Delegations of New Nations 713
U.N. High Commissioner Praised for Service to Refugees 732

Refugees. U.N. High Commissioner Praised for Service to Refugees (Eisenhower, Herter) . . 732

Science. U.S. and U.K. Discuss Possible Use of Satellite Communications Systems 720

Treaty Information. Current Actions 734

U.S.S.R. General Assembly Allocates Soviet Complaint to Committee I (Wadsworth) 726

United Kingdom. U.S. and U.K. Discuss Possible Use of Satellite Communications Systems . . 720

United Nations
Agenda of the 15th Regular Session of the U.N. General Assembly 729
Current U.N. Documents 733
General Assembly Allocates Item on Disarmament to Committee I (Wadsworth) 723
General Assembly Allocates Soviet Complaint to Committee I (Wadsworth) 726
G.A. Decides To Include Agenda Item on Hungary (Morse) 727
U.N. High Commissioner Praised for Service to Refugees (Eisenhower, Herter) 732
U.S. Pledges $40 Million for U.N. Aid Programs (Morse) 731
U.S. Supports 28-Power Resolution on Cooperation of Member States (Wadsworth, text of resolution) 722

Name Index

Djermakoye, Issofou 713
Eisenhower, President 713, 714, 717, 718, 732
Herter, Secretary 732
King Frederik IX 717, 718
Merchant, Livingston T 707
Morse, Wayne 727, 731
Wadsworth, James J 722, 723, 726

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: October 17–23

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to October 17 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 570 of September 30 and 594 and 595 of October 13.

No.	Date	Subject
*599	10/18	Baird designated director, USOM, Ceylon (biographic details).
600	10/19	Controls on exports to Cuba.
601	10/19	OAS study on Dominican Republic.
*602	10/19	Cultural exchange (U.K.).
603	10/20	Air talks with India concluded.
†604	10/21	Visit of Prime Minister of Malaya (rewrite).
605	10/21	Discussions with U.K. on communication via satellites.
606	10/21	Anniversary of Hungarian revolution.
*607	10/21	Cultural exchange (Brazil).
*608	10/21	Cultural exchange (Spain).
609	10/21	Delegation, Colombo Plan (rewrite).
*612	10/22	Herter: death of Ambassador Wigglesworth.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

The Conference on Antarctica

Washington

October 15–December 1, 1959

This volume contains public documents of the Conference on Antarctica, held at Washington from October 15 to December 1, 1959, which resulted in the signing of the Antarctic Treaty. It includes the text of the treaty and various related papers.

The United States and 11 other nations—Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Chile, the French Republic, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, the Union of South Africa, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland—signed the Antarctic Treaty at Washington, D.C., on December 1, 1959.

Publication 7060 **35 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me____copies of *The Conference on Antarctica, Washington, October 15–December 1, 1959.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE -

327.05
UNIB
HIST

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1116 November 14, 1960

FORGING A COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS • *Address by President Eisenhower* 743

FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE UNITED NATIONS • *Address by Secretary Herter* 739

THE UNITED STATES AND THE CONTINENT OF AFRICA • *by Assistant Secretary Satterthwaite* 752

THE QUESTION OF DISARMAMENT • *Statement by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth* 760

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 25 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

IE
FICIAL
EEKLY RECORD

ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1116 • PUBLICATION 7100

November 14, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Fifteenth Anniversary of the United Nations

Address by Secretary Herter[1]

Fifteen years ago the United Nations was born. The charter—its birth certificate—expressed the determination of the members

> to save succeeding generations from the scourge of war, . . .
>
> to reaffirm faith in fundamental human rights, in the dignity and worth of the human person, in the equal rights of men and women and of nations, large and small, . . .
>
> to establish conditions under which justice and respect for the obligations arising from treaties and other sources of international law can be maintained, and
>
> to promote social progress and better standards of life in larger freedom. . . .

The United Nations Charter takes its place in history beside the English Magna Carta and the American Declaration of Independence as one of the finest expressions of human aspirations. It voices the longing of men everywhere for peace and a better life. It is a document that stems from the hearts of men and women rather than from governments.

For 15 years most of the members of the United Nations have sought to give force and character to its noble objectives—faithfully and patiently. They have won many victories for world peace and have experienced some setbacks. They have built a world organization far stronger than when it was founded.

Today the international organization created to give these shining objectives substance and strength is under sharp, critical attack from one quarter. The machinery carefully constructed to bring stability and equilibrium to the world is the subject of proposed change which would devitalize it.

But the United Nations, despite its relatively brief history, is not unaccustomed to trouble. Numerous times during these last 15 years serious threats to world peace have been dispelled by quick and concerted United Nations action.

During that time the United Nations successfully supported Iran's efforts to bring about the withdrawal of foreign military forces, rallied world resistance to aggression against the Republic of Korea, helped to settle the Suez crisis, countered the threat to Lebanon's integrity, established a presence in Laos, and, most recently, has undertaken to help restore stability to the Republic of the Congo. Almost any of these crises could have exploded into world war III, were it not for the United Nations.

This record of achievement, accompanied by many good works in other fields of international cooperation, leads to continued confidence of progress in peace.

The new problems which beset the Organization are reasons to make the United Nations stronger, not weaker. Probably the original members did not envisage that there would be a future need to devote so much time to discussing disarmament or the peaceful uses of outer space and atomic energy. Perhaps they did not fully weigh the problems attendant on the emergence of so many newly independent nations in so few years. But these developments have given added point to the existence of this international forum.

The week now ending has been United Nations Week. The Organization has been the recipient of many expressions of faith and good will from all quarters of the globe. There are some who may think it ironical to wish a "happy birthday"

[1] Made on the occasion of the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the United Nations at the Department of State auditorium, Washington, D.C., on Oct. 28 (press release 621).

to a family of nations that seems so often in conflict. But most have suggested that all peoples are a great deal happier with this Organization than they would be without it.

Revolution of Rising Expectations

Within the forum of the United Nations, a new revolution now plays a major role. This, aptly called the revolution of rising expectations, involves a third of the inhabitants of the world. This has become a matter of vital concern to the peoples not only of the Middle East, South Asia, and Africa but of the whole world.

The development into independence and into membership in the United Nations of a great number of African states characterizes the year 1960. These countries look to the United Nations as the guarantor of their independence in a world beset with peril. They wear the badge of membership in the world organization proudly as a symbol of their new status. For its part, the United Nations cannot render its new African member states a greater service than to assist them, within the framework of their own efforts, to mold their new national and regional life in ways that will give Africa its rightful place on the international scene. The Organization can also assist those peoples who have not yet achieved a full measure of self-government.

The United Nations' help to the new nations of Africa can be of particular importance to them during the first and sensitive years of independence. It can also help in providing the African world with the opportunity to determine its own political personality. If it faces these tasks and succeeds in them, it will make a vitally necessary contribution to international peace and to a more stable world.

The new possibilities of the United Nations in this situation create corresponding responsibilities on the part of the African nations. We are confident that the attitude of the emergent African nations will be a willingness to cooperate with the rest of the world and an eagerness to participate in world affairs, combined, however, with a firm determination to build and protect their independence.

In some quarters there have been expressions of lack of confidence in the seriousness and responsibility with which newly independent states are likely to take their stands. Such a lack of confidence is not warranted by the history of the United Nations. Neither size nor wealth nor age is historically to be regarded as a guarantee for the quality of the international policy pursued by any nation.

Frequently an effort is made to create the impression that there are three blocs in the United Nations—one being the group of nations linked with the United States in regional mutual security agreements, one being the nations in the Soviet bloc, and one being the so-called "neutralist" nations.

The United States rejects this concept. The first group is not a bloc, as is indicated by the diversity of views and voting among its members. The second group admits that it is a bloc. The third group is not a bloc, since, like the first, there is widespread diversity of views and voting among its members.

Nor is the name "neutralist" justified. These nations are not neutralist when it comes to choosing between supporting or suppressing the human freedoms and the dignity of the individual. It would be better to call these nations politically unalined. With the exception of the one group which states that it is a bloc, the United Nations is composed of individual members whose attitudes will differ on different issues.

The United States is not afraid of varying attitudes. We have them in the United States itself; we have them with our closest allies. This diversity of view is an element of freedom and, therefore, of strength. It will help rather than hurt the United Nations.

An Embodiment of the Hopes of Mankind

Recent developments—reflected in fantastic new arms for destruction, in the entry of new major regions of the world in full strength into international politics, and in new and worldwide economic interdependence—have given to the U.N. vastly increased responsibilities.

The U.N. provides member governments with a highly developed, continuously operating conference and negotiation machinery. However, to a growing extent it has provided them also with an effective instrument for joint action.

The Organization is also the embodiment of an ideal and the symbol of an approach to international life which recognizes the common interest of all in the rejection of the use of force as a means

for settling international disputes and in adherence to the principles of law, justice, and human rights.

It is impossible for anyone to say where the international community is heading and how the United Nations will change in the further course of the evolution of international politics. But it can safely be said that international cooperation will become increasingly essential for the maintenance of peace, progress, and international justice. It can also safely be said that, if the United Nations firmly adheres to its principles and purposes with flexibility and intelligent adjustment of procedure, members engaged in this cooperation will increasingly turn to the U.N. for assistance. Therefore they will find it increasingly necessary to maintain its strength as an instrument for the world community in its efforts to resolve problems or reduce areas of major conflict.

It is far too early to attempt an estimate of the probable consequences of the history-making events which have already taken place during this year's 15th General Assembly. A few tentative conclusions may be ventured:

1. The United Nations has always been a faithful mirror of the philosophies, sensibilities, and behavior patterns of member nations. The present Assembly, partly because of the attendance of so many heads of government, has focused world attention on this interplay of ideas, with a consequent benefit to those member states whose own motivations and methods seem most nearly to coincide with universal aspirations for world peace and human betterment.

2. The overwhelming majority of member states desire to see the United Nations strengthened, not weakened.

3. The need to get on with the vital questions of disarmament, nuclear test bans, and control of outer space has been given a greater sense of urgency.

The ideal world which free people envisage is one of a community of nations which, like a community of individuals, can live in peace and prosperity. It would be governed by a rule of law, accepted by all in the interests of bringing the greatest good to the greatest number. Like the free society in which we live, it would be a world in which each individual nation could select and follow its own way of life as it desires, provided only that its conduct would not contravene the accepted norms of international order. This would be a dynamic world and a world of opportunity.

The framework for such a world as this already exists, even though the world of today unfortunately remains a far cry from this ideal. This framework is a standard of international behavior and a gradually evolving body of international law and practice. The evidence of history demonstrates that these standards of international behavior can be ignored only with disastrous results to all.

Fifteen years ago the spirit of this rule of law was embodied in the charter of the United Nations. The grand design of the charter was aimed at carrying out the functions of government in this ideal world of human hopes of which I have spoken. The charter contains provision for the constant and unremitting review of these international norms of behavior and standards of practice. Provision is made for the necessary application of sanctions in the event that these norms and standards are transgressed.

The United Nations is, then, an embodiment of the hopes of mankind for a world of law and order of the future.

I think there is no better summary of our current situation than that expressed by President Eisenhower in his address to the United Nations in late September.[2] He said then:

> The basic fact today of all change in the domain of international affairs is the need to forge the bonds and build the structure of a true world community.
>
> The United Nations is available to mankind to help it create just such a community. It has accomplished what no nation singly, or any limited group of nations, could have accomplished. It has become the forum of all peoples and the structure about which they can center their joint endeavors to create a better future for our world.

This 15th anniversary of the United Nations is a splendid opportunity for the peoples of the world to renew their dedication to the Organization.

For its part, the United States reaffirms its determination to carry out its obligations under the charter to the full. It pledges its resolve to support and strengthen the Organization. It redeclares its faith in the United Nations as the repository of the hopes of mankind for peace with justice.

---

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

United Nations Day, October 24

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the United Nations[1]

In these past days and weeks, as we have looked forward to the 15th birthday of the United Nations, some of us may well have wondered whether the Organization would actually live to celebrate that anniversary. We have been dealing with what is perhaps the severest challenge that the United Nations has faced in its life. That challenge exploded first in the field of operations, in the mortal threat to the sovereignty of the newborn Republic of the Congo. There the United Nations has weathered unprecedented dangers and difficulties and has done a truly heroic job.

Then the challenge was renewed here in New York, at the United Nations headquarters, where the General Assembly has resounded with threats and with demands from the Soviet Union which, if agreed to, would have killed the United Nations.

Through all this the United Nations has stood firm. It has stood firm in the person of the Secretary-General, who would not resign under pressure. It has stood firm through the great majority votes by which the member nations, who are the real masters of the destiny of the U.N., have expressed their renewed confidence in the Secretary-General and in the charter. Old members and new members alike, they understood the depth of the challenge and did not run away from it.

For all these things we Americans must be profoundly glad. The United Nations is to us the greatest single meeting place in which we and other peoples who really do want peace and a decent world can combine our efforts and harmonize our actions. Through the working of the United Nations, despite all the cross-purposes in this troubled world, we are gradually developing a community—a great area of mutual tolerance and respect and cooperation among the vast majority of mankind. The adventure which we have been through together this year will long act as a bond of friendship among the majority of faithful members from every continent.

Building the community means more than words or debates. It means helping nations, whether large or small, to feel secure against aggression. It means enabling nations to build up their free institutions and their standards of living and thus to give their citizens a real stake in the community's continued existence. Those are the real works of peace. In performing them the United Nations is proving more and more effective.

Thus the United Nations is a priceless asset to the United States. It enlarges the circle of nations with which we cooperate. It thus adds immeasurably to our country's security in this dangerous world.

But we Americans must remember that if the United Nations is a workshop it is up to the member nations to do the work. The United Nations cannot relieve us of our great responsibilities. In fact, it is a challenge to the best qualities we possess.

On this 15th anniversary of the United Nations let us, the American people, renew our determination to meet that challenge in order that peace and decency may grow stronger all over the world.

[1] Recorded for use on the CBS radio network during the U.N. concert by the New York Philharmonic Orchestra on Oct. 22 (U.S./U.N. press release 3545).

United States and Mexico Favor Early Construction of Amistad Dam

Following is the text of a joint declaration issued at Ciudad Acuña, Mexico, on October 24 following talks between President Eisenhower and President Adolfo López Mateos of Mexico.

White House (Ciudad Acuña, Mexico) press release dated October 24

Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the United States of America, and Adolfo López Mateos, President of the United Mexican States, inspired by the true friendship that binds the Governments and peoples of the United States of America and Mexico and by the fruitful cooperation that has characterized their relations;

Considering that international hydraulic works constitute one of the most valued examples of this cooperation, the bases of which were established in the Water Treaty between the United States of

America and Mexico signed on February 3, 1944;

Considering that Amistad Dam will complement Falcon Dam and will form part of the system of international dams provided for in the above-mentioned treaty;

Considering that Amistad Dam will serve to control floods of the Rio Grande, which repeatedly have caused very serious damage to border communities and agricultural areas of both countries; to provide additional waters for irrigation needs of both countries; and to permit production of hydroelectric energy as required;

Have agreed that:

The Government of the United States of America and the Government of Mexico will proceed with the construction of Amistad Dam as soon as possible after the two Governments have approved the technical recommendations that are to be made for that purpose by the International Boundary and Water Commission, United States and Mexico.

Forging a Commonwealth of Nations

Address by President Eisenhower[1]

The word "commonwealth" signifies a group united by common interests. But equally significant is the fact that in the political realm a commonwealth, as Mr. Webster defines it, has come to mean generally, if not always, an association based upon free choice.

Tonight I shall try to apply to some aspects of the world of international affairs the founding principles of this organization—that this State suffered because of the failure of some elements to cooperate as effectively for good as others did for evil.

No groups, no matter how well-intentioned, can cooperate fruitfully unless there is first established a firm basis of common understanding. This the founders of your club recognized by noting that one of the great difficulties was that different groups in California did not know each other—they were separated at that time by wide areas—and they also distrusted each other.

Just as the California of 1903, the year your club was founded, was a far cry from the Commonwealth of California today, so the world as we turned into the 20th century is scarcely recognizable as the one we know in 1960.

The multiplication of differences and problems before the international community recalls an old alumnus who returned to visit his college after a half-century's absence. Delighted to find one of his old physical science professors still teaching, he was amazed to find him still using the same old questions on examinations that he employed 50 years before. "Why is this?" the alumnus wanted to know. "Very simple," answered his former teacher. "The questions are the same, but the answers always become different!"

So today, instead of 53 members in the family of nations, we have 106. Instead of 1½ billion people in the world, we have 2½ billion. Instead of weaponry whose maximum range was a few thousand yards, we have nuclear-tipped missiles that can hurtle 9,000 miles to bring wholesale death and destruction. Parenthetically, in this particular field, our marvelous progress is not measured in decades. Our scientists and Government have brought us in a few years from a position of former neglect and indifference to a level of extraordinary efficiency and strength. Here is an example of the absurdity of the allegation that America and its economy and its progress are static. I point out that now we spend on long-range ballistic missiles $10 million a day—every day—more than all the entire aggregate of all the expenditures for this

[1] Made before the Commonwealth Club of California at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 20 (White House press release; as-delivered text).

purpose in all the years from 1945 to 1952. This example could be repeated in a dozen fields.

In 1903 man was still earthbound except for the exploits of a few adventurous balloonists and the Wright brothers, who made their historic flight in December of that year. Today manmade objects whirl around the sun independent of the earth's movements, and the same ones will continue to do so for a future measured in millenia. 1903 was the year of the first automobile crossing from San Francisco to New York. It took 64 days—just 7 less than it took Columbus to sail from Spain to America. Now it is not uncommon for air travelers to cross the country twice in a single day.

In the early years of this century the only impression most voters ever received of a presidential candidate came to them from a printed page; now an electronic miracle brings his voice and his face into 40 million living rooms across the land.

On all fronts there have been wrought on the earth great changes that are in themselves important, some almost miraculous. Similar changes are now extending into the celestial regions as well.

Complexities of World Situation

Now, in contemplating these great changes and the problems that have followed in their wake, it is essential that we recognize two important truths.

First, almost no problem arising between nations today is strictly bilateral. Whether we consider the difficulties arising out of the relationships between Israel and the Arab states or the necessity for our recent embargo on most exports to Cuba, inevitably other nations are affected. We cannot conceive today of an international community operating as a system of bilateral partnerships traveling in unordered and reckless orbit. Every arrangement we effect with another nation, whether political, commercial, or even cultural, seems inevitably to have an impact on other societies. Some degree of world coordination and cooperation obviously becomes necessary.

The recognized need for a cooperative international community was responsible for the founding here in this city of the United Nations in 1945. It has been, in some areas, remarkably successful; yet, as in the early days of California, we have found that the mere existence of an appropriate organizational mechanism cannot maintain the law, order, and progress so much desired. In the United Nations we have a charter and agreements supposed to insure order and avoidance of conflict, but these can be successful only as the understanding and dedication of the members become equal to the task.

A second important truth is that the dimensions of the task that lies before us, in helping to straighten out this poor old world, are so vast and complex as to make its accomplishment beyond the capacity of leaders, governments, and peoples except those of experience, inexhaustible strength, patience, understanding, and faith.

The supreme need of this century is to find a way to produce an effective international order, and the most obvious way to do this is through improvement of the United Nations. Certainly the way is not through domineering empires, the rise and fall of which the world has witnessed for the past 5,000 years, but through a free and mutually beneficial association of nations. To realize such an international order, of course, great leadership is required.

It must be a leadership that conceives of nations as partners and equals. It must be leadership that accepts the responsibility of power, but one that exercises it in a spirit of trusteeship, through just and patient processes of mutual adjustment. It must always base policies upon a clear identification of long-range common interests.

Now upon America has fallen the heavy responsibility of providing this kind of leadership. Unmistakably we are called upon at this precise moment in the course of human events to renew and revitalize our efforts to insure the health and strength of a mighty international commonwealth.

Partnership of Citizen and Government

Our own conception of an ordered international community conforms roughly to our own political system. The American system presupposes full information and active participation by every citizen in the processes of both local and Federal government. The more nearly universal this informed participation, the healthier and stronger is our Government, our Nation's policies, and our entire social structure.

In our complex industrial society no thoughtful person would contend that every citizen can become truly informed on so many and such perplex-

ing problems of domestic policy as those involving defense, social services, taxation, employment, public debt, budget, and inflation. Yet on each of these subjects there is firsthand information and personal experience available in almost every sector of our Nation, and as a consequence the average of general understanding is reasonably high.

But achievement of a satisfactory level of understanding is far more difficult in the field of foreign affairs.

Consider, for example, Korea, Indochina, the Suez Canal, Quemoy and Matsu, the Middle East, the turmoil in the Caribbean, the Berlin difficulty, the economic development of India, or the 15 newly developing nations in Africa. To extend the range and fullness of understanding on foreign affairs heroic efforts are made here at home by news-gathering and news-distributing agencies and by great numbers of private foundations, as as well as by study, research, and educational institutions. But because no substantial segment of our population has had firsthand experience in international affairs, these particular problems are far more likely to excite our emotions and prejudices rather than to inspire a painstaking search for all the facts pertaining to a problem and their relation to each other.

Yet every citizen is becoming more and more vitally affected by the issues of foreign policy, and his need for knowledge grows correspondingly greater.

We cannot anticipate any hasty or simple solution to such a large and complicated problem. But no matter is more urgent than the establishment of an effective working relationship between the American people and their Government for the conduct of foreign affairs and assuring the Nation's security. This problem completely overshadows, at this period of our history, any other we face.

As we push ahead to strengthen the partnership of the citizen with his Government, there are, as I see it, some pitfalls to be avoided.

First, we must not be afraid to look at ourselves honestly. We must steadily maintain critical self-examination. Our Nation must always concern itself with any failure to realize our national and legitimate aspirations.

But while maintaining a healthy critical insight, let us not be misled by those who, inexplicably, seem so fond of deprecating the standing, condition, and performance of the entire Nation. Surely we must avoid smugness and complacency. But when, in the face of a bright record of progress and development, we hear some misguided people wail that the United States is stumbling into the status of a second-class power and that our prestige has slumped to an alltime low, we are simply listening to debasement of the truth.

Now related to this irresponsible practice of defacing the true American portrait is the development of an almost compulsive desire to make counterfeit comparisons, especially between our Nation and others. Because of differing backgrounds and cultures such comparisons rarely contain any validity whatever. The economic and social statistics of a nation cannot be conveniently compared like Olympic track records.

Consider a country—the Soviets, for example—through a violent upheaval, rich in natural resources, and abundantly stocked with manpower that suddenly emerges from a strictly feudal agrarian society into a nation with an expanding and centrally controlled industrialism. What about its rate, its rate of economic growth? Obviously the tempo of its economic growth can, for a time, leap ahead at a rate faster than a nation which had long since become highly industrialized.

If a village has a single telephone—which in many cases in the world it does—or even less, the acquisition of another in a single year is a 100 percent increase in growth. In a mature society such increases are necessarily measured in fractions of the whole.

Now in a broader sense any attempt at comparison between national patterns of economic organization leads to unfortunate and widespread misunderstandings. The issue today in the supreme effort to build a thriving international community that can live in peace with justice is not merely capitalism versus socialism.

We believe that our free and socially responsible enterprise has demonstrated definite advantages over an economy based upon a socialistic pattern of organization. But we do recognize that those nations whose particular problems lead them to adopt a socialist economy should not be condemned for doing so.

What we do contend is that the issue today is not capitalism versus socialism but rather democ-

racy versus dictatorship—the open society against the closed and secret society. Recognition of this fact compels us to warn newly developing nations of the perils of authoritarianism lest they gravitate toward Communist control because of the seductive promises of immediate benefits.

So we see the vital importance of having the free world understand the true basis of the world struggle.

To return to our own country, the problems before us in the conduct of foreign affairs involve an endless flow of concrete decisions upon specific issues. The difficulties involved are infinite—they arise hour by hour in some instances, day by day or week to week in others. Each problem, of course, will have to be met by those charged with the particular sphere of responsibility. But though this work is one of the duties of government, the citizenry cannot abandon its inherent function of critical self-examination of performance.

All of us must see that the policy decisions of our Government officials are responsive to the needs, objectives, values, and historic tendencies of the American people. One vital purpose is to see that, while meeting the requirements of foreign affairs, we simultaneously sustain our domestic institutions and traditional liberties. For example, to further progress in our country, and indeed throughout the free world, we must be certain that there is no cheapening and no debasement of our currency. Tasks like this impose a heavy, but necessary, strain upon our citizenry.

It calls for experienced and mature leadership.

This is not a task for a leadership that insists upon agitating small points to the neglect of the Nation's true good.

This is not a task for a leadership that sees the Nation as a giant supermarket for the distribution of special favor.

This is not a task for any leadership that scorns fiscal integrity and sees no national disadvantage in deficit spending.

Nor is it a task for leadership that, falsely trumpeting an incompetence within the body politic, assigns to a centralized government the responsibility for all progress.

It is a task for leadership which understands that our job today is to intensify the beliefs that made America great, leadership which recognizes that sound policy arises out of the inner wisdom and experience of countless communities and people throughout America fully capable, as always before, of responding to a summons to greatness.

Cooperation in Freedom

To return now to the theme of your organization which I have borrowed tonight—the importance of cooperating effectively for good—I repeat that the central need in all international affairs today is to forge a commonwealth of nations, a United Nations that will steadily strengthen the bonds and build the structure of a true world community that can live in peace with justice.

Before us still is the opportunity to take by firm, steady steps practicable action toward disarmament. The position of the United States remains as I have often stated, that our appropriate representatives are willing to meet immediately with those of other countries to consider any feasible and enforcible proposal that will lead mankind to outlaw for all time the terrifying tools of war. We have repeatedly made fair and specific proposals to this end; as yet the Soviets have refused to negotiate seriously on them.

In declaring ourselves ever ready to negotiate the problems of disarmament we ask only that any program advanced shall not give military advantage to a particular country and that it assure the right to inspect the armaments of other nations. A disarmament program failing to offer such assurance is a devious device that could only result in raising, rather than decreasing, the probability of war.

Many other serious international disagreements await resolution. We must never retreat from these purposes, even in face of discouragement by the wrecking-crew antics of those who want to demolish the United Nations.

We know that peace with justice is not just a matter of bringing about the absence of war. Peace is, rather, a world living its human ideals and aspirations. Moreover, there is one kind of righteous war—one we must all wage. It is against poverty, illiteracy, and disease.

This we shall do—this we propose to do—as we take up our individual tasks, without subordinating the national character of our individual societies, because progress will not be found in a superstate run by superpowers.

We believe that cooperation in freedom is the way to build the necessary structure for permanent peace.

As I reflect upon the course of American history, I have full confidence that the political genius and wisdom of the American people are equal to their vital responsibility that the world has now conferred upon them.

The search for solutions will be a long one. But fortified by a conviction born of the spirit, and with a national strength unmatched by any other, I know the American people will lead the way on the greatest mission upon which we have ever embarked—the establishment of a durable peace with justice.

U.S. Asks Prompt OAS Action To Clarify Differences With Cuba

Following is the text of a U.S. note to José A. Mora, Secretary General of the Organization of American States.

Press release 622 dated October 28

October 28, 1960

Excellency: I have the honor to refer to the Acting United States Representative's note of September 12, 1960 [1] proposing the convocation of the Ad Hoc Committee, created by Resolution II of the 7th Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American States,[2] for the purpose of clarifying the facts relating to matters which are in controversy between the Cuban and United States Governments. I also refer to your reply of September 29, 1960,[3] informing me that you had transmitted copies of the Acting United States Representative's note to the six governments which are members of the Committee and to the Government of Cuba.

The Government of Cuba has continued to launch false charges and allegations against the United States in the United Nations, despite its clear obligation to seek first within the Organization of American States resolution of its disputes with another American state. The Prime Minister of Cuba, Dr. Castro, repeated many of his Government's unfounded allegations against the United States in a lengthy address to the United Nations General Assembly on September 26, 1960, and on October 18, 1960, the Cuban Government launched in the United Nations new charges of intervention and aggression against the United States, equally spurious, and requested that this complaint be included in the agenda of the current session of the United Nations General Assembly. These actions disregard the fact that the United Nations Security Council last July adjourned consideration of Cuban charges against the United States [4] pending the receipt of a report from the OAS, and also the fact that the 7th Meeting of Foreign Ministers established the above-mentioned Ad Hoc Committee specifically for the purpose of dealing with such disputes between American governments.

This continued flagrant disregard and defiance by the Government of Cuba of the appropriate organs of the OAS emphasizes the importance of activating the Ad Hoc Committee so that it may examine charges which are the subject of dispute between American governments and so that the OAS may properly assert itself as the most appropriate and effective forum for dealing with disputes between or among American States. Failure of the Cuban Government to cooperate in the establishment and functioning of the Ad Hoc Committee could only be regarded as evidence of that Government's disrespect for the Organization of American States, the Foreign Ministers of the American States who created the Committee, and for the Committee itself, which is to be "composed of representatives at the highest level of the Governments of Venezuela, Mexico, Brazil, Colombia, Chile and Costa Rica."

There is ample reason to believe that the Cuban Government is using its continued false charges against the United States and other American governments to provide an ostensible justification for continuing arms procurement and concomitantly to divert attention from military preparations within Cuba. With the notorious assistance of extracontinental powers, specifically those of the Soviet bloc, Cuba is expanding rapidly its

[1] Not printed here.

[2] For statements made by Secretary Herter and text of a declaration, see Bulletin of Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

[3] Not printed here.

[4] Bulletin of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

capacity to give armed support to the spread of its revolution in other parts of the Americas. The Cuban Government has, in this connection, been receiving substantial quantities of arms and numbers of military technicians from the latter countries. This has been carried out in an atmosphere of secrecy which may be judged by the strict security measures it has recently imposed in the areas of Cuban ports and military installations. The attempt being made by the Cuban Government to identify the United States with domestic Cuban resistance movements adds to the hazards of the situation, in view of the Soviet Union's bellicose and unwarranted threats of intervention in behalf of the Cuban Government against the United States and Cuba's indicated willingness to accept this proffered Soviet assistance. Also, the Cuban military build-up in collaboration with the Soviet bloc is contrary to the principles set forth by the Foreign Ministers at their 7th Meeting, and raises grave question as to the ultimate intentions of the Cuban Government.

It is the hope of my Government that the Ad Hoc Committee may proceed promptly to carry out the mission given it by the 7th Meeting of Foreign Ministers. For its part, the Government of the United States is prepared to cooperate fully and to extend to the Committee necessary facilities to assist in its fact-finding function, on the understanding, of course, that the Government of Cuba will do likewise.

I should be grateful if Your Excellency would transmit this note to the governments which are members of the Committee and to the Government of Cuba, and would inform me of any developments in respect of the constitution of the Committee.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

JOHN C. DREIER
Representative of the United States on the Council of the Organization of American States

His Excellency
Dr. JOSÉ A. MORA,
Secretary General of the Organization of American States

France, U.K., and U.S. Protest Travel Restrictions in Berlin

On September 12 France, the United Kingdom, and the United States in identic notes to the Soviet Union protested travel restrictions issued by East German officials in violation of Four Power agreements on Berlin.[1] *The Soviet Union responded on September 26 in a note to which the Three Powers replied in identic notes on October 26. Following are texts of the U.S. and Soviet notes.*

TEXTS OF U.S. NOTES

Press release 618 dated October 27

Note of September 12 [2]

On September 8, 1960, East German officials issued a decree entitled: "Decree Supplementing Decree Regulating Travel between the two German States." The decree purports to require citizens of the Federal Republic of Germany to be in possession of a permit as a condition for their entry into the Soviet Sector of Greater Berlin. This decree follows an earlier one issued on August 30, which purported to impose similar restrictions for a limited period of five days. The United States Government has never recognized any limitations on the freedom of movement within Greater Berlin and considers this latest attempt by East German officials to control the movement of persons between the eastern and western sectors of Greater Berlin as a grave violation of Berlin's four-power status.

The United States Government is obliged to bring these illegal actions of the East German authorities to the attention of the Soviet Government. The Soviet Government is aware that the United States Government has never accepted, and does not accept, the thesis that the eastern sector of Berlin forms part of the territory of the "German Democratic Republic" or that Berlin is "on the territory of the German Democratic Republic."

Coincident with the decree of August 30, East German spokesmen made a "declaration" in which they threatened interference with normal civilian

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 439; Sept. 26, 1960, p. 473; and Oct. 17, 1960, p. 602.

[2] Delivered by the U.S. Embassy at Moscow to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs on Sept. 12.

access between the Federal Republic of Germany and Berlin. Thereafter East German authorities carried out this threat by harassing persons in transit to Berlin by prolonged delays in rail and road traffic, subjection to frivolous police interrogation, and in many cases outright denial of passage. More than one thousand individuals were thus, without cause, denied use of rail or road.

This action constitutes a violation of both the New York four-power agreement of May 4, 1949,[3] and of the Paris decision of the Council of Foreign Ministers of June 20, 1949,[4] in which normal functioning and utilization of rail, water, and road transport to Berlin were guaranteed.

The United States Government expects the Government of the U.S.S.R. to fulfill its international obligations with respect to the special status of Berlin and to prevent renewed violations by East German authorities of Berlin's status or of existing agreements concerning freedom of access to Berlin.

The United States Government feels bound to point out that the recent East German restrictions, coming on top of repeated attempts during the last two years unilaterally to alter the agreed quadripartite status of the city, can only increase international tension and will, if repeated, result in a dangerous situation.

Note of October 26 [5]

The Government of the United States acknowledges receipt of the Soviet Government's note of September 26, 1960.

The Government of the United States cannot accept the assertion of the Soviet Government that the question of movement between the two parts of Berlin is exclusively within the competence of the East German authorities. In accordance with the terms of agreements to which the U.S.S.R. is a party, this matter is exclusively within the competence of the four powers.

With reference to the New York Agreement of May 4, 1949, and the Paris agreement of the Council of Foreign Ministers of June 20, 1949, the Government of the United States adheres to the terms of its note of September 12, 1960. The Soviet Government cannot unilaterally withdraw from the obligations which it undertook in those agreements. Furthermore, the Three Powers declared in their notes of October 3 [6] and October 27, 1955,[7] concerning the agreements concluded September 20, 1955, between the U.S.S.R. and the East German authorities, that in their view the Soviet Government remained bound by the engagements it had assumed vis-a-vis the Three Powers concerning Germany. Arrangements made between the U.S.S.R. and the East German authorities do not and cannot diminish in any way the Four Powers' responsibilities for movement in Berlin. The Government of the United States does not acknowledge the right of any party to the agreements establishing the quadripartite status of the city to withdraw unilaterally from its responsibilities without the consent of the other parties.

Moreover, the Government of the United States cannot accept the repeated claim of the Soviet Government that Berlin is situated on the territory of East Germany and that the Eastern sector of Berlin is the capital of East Germany.

The Government of the United States must also point out to the Soviet Government that the air corridors to Berlin were established by a decision by the Allied Control Council on November 30, 1945. There has been no subsequent change in the status of the corridors, and, as is clear from the Allied Control Council decision, the Three Powers have the right to use these corridors without restriction. In view of the Soviet Government's statements, the Government of the United States warns the Soviet Government that any attempt, from whatever quarter, to introduce any restriction would create a dangerous situation for the consequences of which the Soviet Government would be held fully responsible.

Finally, the Government of the United States finds it is necessary to state that none of the Three Powers has sought to create tension in Berlin. The events which have recently taken place in Berlin and to which the Soviet Government refers in its note do not constitute new developments. Each year similar events have been held in Berlin, and they have never threatened public order

[3] For text, see BULLETIN of May 15, 1949, p. 631.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, July 4, 1949, p. 857.

[5] Delivered by the U.S. Embassy at Moscow to the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs on Oct. 26.

[6] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 17, 1955, p. 616.

[7] For texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, see *ibid.*, Nov. 7, 1955, p. 734.

within the city. This year these events have been made a pretext for illegal actions and threats which, as the Government of the United States pointed out in its note of September 12, can only result in a deterioration of the situation. The Government of the United States continues to look to the Soviet Government to avoid this and to fulfill all its international obligations with respect to Berlin.

TEXT OF SOVIET NOTE [8]

Unofficial translation

The Government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics considers it necessary to state the following to the Government of the United States of America in connection with its note of September 12, 1960.

In the note of the Government of the United States a question is touched upon which exclusively concerns the competence of the German Democratic Republic and in no way can serve as a subject for consideration on the part of other states, inasmuch as this would violate the sovereign rights of the G.D.R.

It is known to the Government of the U.S.A. that in accordance with the treaty on relations between the U.S.S.R. and the G.D.R. of September 20, 1955, and the agreement connected with it, the German Democratic Republic possesses complete fullness of power on the territory lying under its sovereignty, including in its capital, and is free to decide questions of its internal and external policy including mutual relations with the Federal Republic of Germany. This in full measure concerns questions of movement of the German population between the G.D.R. and the F.R.G., which can be decided only by the German states themselves.

Concerning references in the note of the Government of the U.S.A. to the quadripartite status of Berlin and in particular to the New York agreement of the four powers of May 4, 1949, the Soviet Government considers it necessary to draw the attention of the Government of the U.S.A. to the fact that this agreement was concluded in the period of the occupation of Germany, when questions of movements of the German population between Berlin and the former occupation zones of Germany were regulated by the authorities of the four powers. With the formation of the two German states, these questions exclusively concern the competence of the corresponding German authorities. References to the quadripartite status of Berlin are now evidently needed by the Government of the U.S.A. in order to lead public opinion into confusion and divert attention from events taking place in West Berlin for which the occupying authorities of the Western Powers bear direct responsibility.

In this connection the Soviet Government wishes to draw the attention of the Government of the United States to the fact that West Berlin has lately become an ever more dangerous source of tension and conflicts in the center of Europe. Militaristic and revanchist circles of the F.R.G. with the connivance of the occupation authorities are trying to draw West Berlin into the sphere of their military preparations and to use it for the development of subversive activity and the organization of various provocations against the German Democratic Republic and other socialist states.

At the present time efforts of this kind have begun to acquire an ever more flagrant character. New evidence of this is the holding in West Berlin from September 1–4 of this year of gatherings of West German revanchist organizations. The character of the entire activity of these organizations and the statements of their leaders from the very beginning have left no doubt whatsoever that these meetings were planned as an open provocation against the states which are neighbors of Germany and which suffered most gravely from Hitlerite aggression. The slogans under which these revanchist meetings were carried out in West Berlin show clearly that they follow the goal of awakening again the spirit of revanchism among the German people.

It deserves attention that the aforementioned revanchist provocations in Berlin were carried out there with the full support of the Government of the F.R.G. and the West Berlin Senate, official representatives of which took part in them and publicly declared their solidarity with the revanchist goals proclaimed there. Furthermore, representatives of the F.R.G. and West Berlin authorities declared that they intend in the future to encourage the carrying out of similar measures in West Berlin, which is located on the territory of the G.D.R.

It is quite natural that in these conditions the Government of the G.D.R. took measures for the protection of the people of the G.D.R. and Democratic Berlin, which is the capital of the G.D.R., from provocative escapades of West German revanchists.

The Soviet Government notes that the occupation authorities of the three Western Powers, bearing responsibility for the situation in West Berlin and obliged by virtue of international agreements not to permit the rebirth of German militarism and revanchism, not only took no measures to prevent revanchist activity there, but they themselves entered on the path of actually supporting and covering it up. Abusing their position, they illegally utilized the air corridors designated for taking care of the needs of their garrisons in West Berlin to deliver there from the F.R.G. participants in the revanchist gatherings.

The Soviet Government considers that the note of the Government of the United States in connection with measures of the Government of the German Democratic Republic for the regulation of the entrance into the limits of its capital by citizens of the F.R.G. represents an effort to interfere in the internal affairs of a sovereign government, directed at sharpening the situation in Germany and increasing tensions in the center of Europe.

[8] Delivered by the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the U.S. Embassy at Moscow on Sept. 26.

The Soviet Government insists that the Government of the United States undertake necessary measures for the suppression of revanchist activity in West Berlin and not permit in the future illegal utilization of communications granted for taking care of the needs of the U.S. garrison in West Berlin.

Moscow, *September 26, 1960*

"Champion of Liberty" Stamp Honors Gustav Mannerheim

Remarks by Under Secretary Merchant [1]

We gather this morning to honor Gustav Mannerheim, a great Champion of Liberty. In doing so we also pay tribute to the nation he served so well. Mannerheim's life was dedicated to the freedom of his country. We are proud to share with Finland his devotion to freedom, and on this occasion I wish to express our admiration for the Finnish people in their continuing stand for democracy and independence.

Finland has a special place in hearts of free men everywhere. Throughout its history the people of Finland have played prominent roles in the development of human rights and liberty. Respect for the individual is a basic tenet of Western culture, and we hold to this right as strongly as do the Finns.

The United States admires the strong Finnish attachment to democracy and independence. United States policies are designed to foster good relations with Finland and strengthen the bonds which link Finland with countries dedicated to similar concepts of democracy and independence. The United States understands the reason why Finland has adopted a policy of neutrality, and this policy will be scrupulously respected. The United States welcomes Finland's desires to broaden its cultural and economic relations with the free world.

We appreciate that Finland is bound by treaty commitments. In supporting the desire for which Mannerheim stood, that Finland work out its own future in its own way, we believe it to be the responsibility for *all* nations to avoid interference in Finland's affairs.

Finland's cooperation with its Scandinavian neighbors demonstrates how nations can work together successfully both to advance their own welfare and to contribute to the general cause of peace. We admire this record and pledge our support to all such international cooperation in freedom.

In paying tribute to Gustav Mannerheim we honor Finland. Let this ceremony be a lasting reminder of our understanding, our friendship, and our support.

[1] Made at a ceremony dedicating the Gustav Mannerheim "Champion of Liberty" postage stamp at Washington, D.C., on Oct. 26 (press release 617).

President Greets Mayor of Berlin on Freedom Bell Anniversary

Following is the text of a letter from President Eisenhower to Willy Brandt, Mayor of West Berlin, in connection with ceremonies celebrating the 10th anniversary of the dedication of the Freedom Bell on October 20.

October 18, 1960

Dear Mayor Brandt: I send you heartiest greetings on behalf of the American people as you celebrate the tenth anniversary of the dedication of the Freedom Bell.

Like our own Liberty Bell, Berlin's Freedom Bell is a tribute to those to whom freedom is more precious than life itself and a reminder that eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.

The American people share with me feelings of friendship and admiration for the courageous people of Berlin. They are determined to stand with you in the great task of maintaining and extending human freedom.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

The United States and the Continent of Africa

by Joseph C. Satterthwaite
Assistant Secretary for African Affairs[1]

Questions about Africa and about United States policy toward Africa are indeed timely on United Nations Day. It is commonplace now to hear it said that 1960 is "Africa's year" and, even more sweepingly, that we are launched on the "African decade." To be sure, more than a few problems of the world are left out by such generalizations, but from my vantage point in the Department of State they nevertheless have a ring of authenticity.

For many of you there may still be a sense of surprise or sudden discovery concerning the rush of events in Africa. And indeed close students of African affairs have found themselves hard pressed to comprehend the number and variety of revelations which unfold before their eyes. Here we have a continent well defined to the eye perusing an atlas but unwieldy to the mind which would evoke its many landscapes and peoples.

Africa is huge, three times larger than the United States, dominated in the north by an immense desert pressing close to the Mediterranean, and ranging through a dense matting of tropical rain forest in the west to broad savannas and rugged, cool highlands in the south and east. And the 220 million people of Africa are of many personalities—Arab and Berber, Zulu and Luo, Hausa and Somali, Amhara and on through hundreds more—whose characteristics are only partly interpreted to the world through the political divisions in which they are now finding a new self-expression.

[1] Address made before the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs at Amherst, Mass., on Oct. 24 (press release 610).

Africa Speaks for Itself

This is the year in which Africa has really come to speak for itself. In 1945 in all this vast continent there were but 4 independent African states—Ethiopia, Liberia, Egypt, and the Union of South Africa. A year ago there were 10 independent states. Today there are 26. And the newcomers have lost no time making themselves felt in the world's affairs. Today delegates from 25 of the 26 African states are seated at the United Nations, and the question of who shall represent the 26th nation, the Congo, is itself an important issue before the General Assembly. Even this is, of course, an unfinished picture, for other nations are yet to come to independence in Africa.

Ten days ago I was present at the White House on an historic occasion, the reception tendered by President Eisenhower for the chief U.N. delegates of the 15 new African nations and Cyprus[2] who this year have taken their places at the U.N. The drama of that meeting was in its simplicity and democratic air. The President moved among his guests without strained formality, expressing as he does so well our national sense of respect for the values of individuality and independence which were represented in the persons of these African leaders. And behind the warm response of his guests there was a sense of the meaning for all peoples of the American historical experience and the ideals which fired the making of this Nation. The problems of Africa may seem remote or, more likely, difficult of solution, but I am reassured in the clear evidence that the peoples

[2] BULLETIN of Nov. 7, 1960, p. 713.

of the United States and of Africa share in the most profound of human aspirations.

The American people have recently heard much about violence and the breakdown of governmental authority in the Congo. However, the most important fact about the emergence of the new African countries has been that the turnover of authority occurred for the most part voluntarily and with a feeling of friendship and cooperation between the old mother country and the former dependency. The difficulties in the Congo are indeed important, but they are not typical. They should not obscure the even more important fact that most of the new African countries enjoy good relations with their former metropoles.

The Africans are bringing new and individual problems onto the world stage. Partly formed in the Western image, they are zealous to express their African personality, and new patterns are bound to emerge from the clash of tribal heritage and modern technological society. There will be inevitable stresses and strains in the early months and years of the new nations, but from this we should not rush to conclude that their peoples are unready for independence. Yielding to the manifest desire for self-determination, the colonial powers have generally been executing an historic and honorable withdrawal. But although they leave behind a framework for progress, they also leave such problems as arbitrary political boundaries and widespread illiteracy, which are reflected in the uncertainties and difficulties which beset the successor governments.

Emerging on their own into the larger world, African leaders are very conscious of their nations' very great needs for education and training and economic development. They are determined to tackle these problems with all possible speed and face the problem of telescoping into one generation what we and other countries have done over the centuries. They will not—and cannot—always wait for optimum conditions to start on projects and programs. And some of them will assert their independence by listening to all offers of assistance, whether from West or East.

Africa has been bound to Europe by political, economic, and cultural ties. With the political tie severed there remains a broad, common relationship which the Africans are now free to redefine and reshape. A strong element of mutual interest will almost certainly remain between the Europeans and the Africans, and it is gratifying to find that the former metropoles are continuing voluntarily to commit substantial material and human resources to the further development of their erstwhile wards. But the new African nations quite naturally look beyond the old parochial relationship. They look to America hopefully, and from having played a negligible role in Africa we are now called on to respond to African aspirations in keeping with our relative affluence and position of leadership in the world. And Africa is now open to influences from the Communist bloc, which is bidding skillfully for positions of strength in the continent. While unlikely any time soon to overtake the free world, the Communist presence is certain to increase, even to the point where it could form a threat to the treasured independence of these newborn states.

This may seem a troubling prospect, not made easier by the Africans' adoption in some cases of policies of neutralism and nonalinement. But if neutralism, where adopted, reflects a wish to remain aloof from East-West tensions, it does not necessarily mean indifference. The African nations prize their independence; they have a vested interest in freedom, and they are unlikely at the decisive moments to mistake the enemies for the friends of freedom.

We are already in the midst of such a decisive moment in the troubled Congo, where the United Nations is carrying out an unprecedented emergency mission to restore order and open the way for the Congolese people to reconstitute and reinvigorate their nation. Secretary-General Hammarskjold has taken counsel of the Africans and placed primary reliance on their armed forces in the difficult task of preventing bloodshed and dangerous conflict in the Congo. The great powers were called on to lend assistance to this extraordinary effort and to refrain from unilateral intervention. In compliance with the Security Council's resolutions the Belgian forces were withdrawn, and the road ahead seemed clear for constructive work. The Soviets, however, were busy sowing discord by threats and propaganda and finally by open intervention. In contrast the United States has from the first made clear its desire to keep the cold war out of Africa.

The Africans joined in the clear verdict passed

572854—60——3

on this dangerous new imperialistic adventure when the U.N. Assembly met in a special emergency session last month.[3] The Soviets had sought to override the U.N. and with it the wishes and the very great labors of the Africans, and in the Assembly the line was clearly drawn. Overwhelmingly, and with the unanimous support of the African members, the Assembly supported the U.N. Congo operation, exposing and rejecting the Communist intervention. That support has withstood the angry, frustrated rage of Mr. Khrushchev, who very probably believed he could manipulate the so-called neutralist sentiment to which he has given so much lipservice.

American Aims and Activities in Africa

I should like now to turn to American policy toward Africa—its aims and activities. Our general guide is the longstanding American belief in self-determination for peoples everywhere. In the remaining dependent areas of Africa we welcome every step taken by the governing metropoles to promote both a readiness for and a realization of self-government. We strongly hope for fulfillment of the offer of France that the future of Algeria should be freely determined by the Algerian people. We believe that the former metropoles can contribute much to the further development and progress of the newly independent states and are confident they will respect the new relationships, freely entered into, which make this cooperation possible. We seek to strengthen the independence and stability of these African nations and to assist their endeavors to raise living standards in a healthy social and cultural environment. We respect and welcome steps toward regional association in Africa, for economic planning, and for the realization of such political goals as the avoidance of an arms race. We do not seek outright political commitment to our side; rather, we hope to reinforce an existing commitment to the free way of life. Finally, we support the United Nations in its social, economic, and human rights programs as the proper arbiter of disputes and as the shield against aggression.

To the realization of these objectives the United States brings a number of traditional and intimate ties with Africa. The free state of Liberia was established with our help under President Monroe, whose name was commemorated in the naming of its capital, Monrovia. One-tenth of our citizens are of African descent, and the question of their status was fought out to an enlightened decision in our Civil War, although the promise of that decision has not yet been fully realized. American missionaries, dedicated men and selfless women, have helped many thousands of Africans to discover and develop those capabilities of mind and heart now so much needed in the service of their countries.

The official United States presence in Africa has built up swiftly. We now maintain 20 American embassies, 10 consulates general, 8 consulates, 3 branch offices, and 1 consular agency in Africa. Until this August the Department of State had established a consulate or consulate general in each one of the new nations prior to their independence, with the exception of Guinea, where an unexpected situation arose.

We have just acted to meet another kind of problem in opening new Foreign Service posts. The four states of former French West Africa, known as the Entente states, and an equal number of states of former French Equatorial Africa were wavering this spring on the question of independence. For a time it appeared that they would choose independence in two new entities, grouping four states each. Finally, however, they chose to emerge as eight separate nations. Now we had already established consulates in Abidjan and Brazzaville to serve each group of four states. When the eight states made their decisions and became independent individually, we raised these two offices to embassy status,[4] and our two consuls presented their credentials as Chargés d'Affaires promptly on the independence days which followed one another in each of the eight capitals.

This was in August. We have followed up as quickly as possible and have announced that we are establishing embassies very soon in the six other capitals. Deputy Under Secretary of State Loy Henderson, accompanied by a group of specialists from the Department of State, is visiting these capitals at the present time in order to expedite the opening of the new posts.[5]

---

[3] *Ibid.*, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 583.

[4] *Ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 262, and Aug. 29, 1960, p. 350.

[5] *Ibid.*, Oct. 31, 1960, p. 702.

Other elements of our official program are expanding equally rapidly. ICA—the International Cooperation Administration—is now carrying out technical assistance programs in 14 African countries, and we have sent or are sending ICA teams to survey the needs of 10 additional countries.

USIS—the U.S. Information Service—now has a total of 31 offices in Africa and is also engaged in expanding its African program.

Our Mutual Security Program for Africa has increased from a total of some $63 million in 1957 for economic and technical assistance to a total this year of some $225 million, of which $20 million is for the special program for tropical Africa and $100 million is specifically to meet emergency situations. This does not include the substantial assistance in the form of loans to Africa by the Development Loan Fund and the Export-Import Bank nor important quantities of surplus agricultural commodities used to alleviate hunger and distress.

Our exchange program is growing every day. Missionary and philanthropic organizations have, as you know, long been active in exchange programs in Africa, enjoying a certain advantage in that their operations have not raised government-to-government problems. Their work is vital and enjoys our active support. Alongside their efforts the U.S. Government has established an important series of exchange programs which has brought or is pledged to bring 873 Africans here for study and training in the present year and to send 653 Americans to Africa.

The Communist Challenge

As I have indicated earlier, ours is not the only new presence in the continent. The Communists are establishing a considerable diplomatic presence—Soviet, satellite, and Red Chinese. They have made a number of impressive aid offers, and more are sure to follow. Radio Moscow and Radio Peiping appear to have unlimited funds for broadcasts to Africa over powerful stations, and they lead the international field in the number of hours they devote to that part of the world. The Soviets are especially active at this time in recruiting African students for the new Friendship University, although already there are reports of disillusionment from some of those who have been exposed to this carefully controlled institution.

For the time being the Communist bloc is emphasizing government-to-government relations, and Communist parties are not a major factor in Africa. But gradually they have begun to install a network of front groups which will, they hope, serve them as a fifth column in some eventual showdown. Through these elements, in coordination with outside propaganda, they are playing heavily and with some success on anticolonial sentiment, seeking to inflame it and turn it against us also. Posing as champions of the newly emerging forces, they hope in fact to gain a sufficient foothold to take advantage of instabilities in the new states.

We must not underestimate this effort. It will be relentless and alert. But neither should we despair of it. African leaders have shown by many signs that they are wary of political subversion and pressure tactics, whatever disguise these may put on. The lessons of Hungary and Tibet are not lost on them, however preoccupied they seem with their local problems. And I believe they credit us with not wanting to sweep Africa up in an iron grip.

The U.S., the U.N., and Africa

Our policy toward Africa takes account of the very special and hopeful role which the United Nations can play in the lives of new nations, creating conditions for their economic growth and social advancement while minimizing the dangers from competition between the great powers. Four countries—Libya, Cameroun, Togo, and Somalia—have in fact been brought to independence through the U.N. and its trusteeship system.

As you all know, President Eisenhower a month ago presented to the U.N. General Assembly a five-point program designed to advance these constructive purposes.[6] He called, first, for a pledge by all members of the United Nations to respect the right of the African peoples to choose their own way of life and to determine for themselves the course they will follow. He also called for measures to avoid a wasteful and dangerous competition in armaments in Africa. Thirdly, with respect to the Congo, he asked all nations to support the U.N. effort for the security and rehabilitation of that country and he pledged a substan-

[6] *Ibid.*, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

tial United States contribution to the $100-million emergency program proposed by Secretary-General Hammarskjold.

The fourth point of the President's proposed program was a call to step up U.N. assistance for the long-term modernization program of the African countries. The President called for contributions permitting the U.N. Special Fund and the Expanded Technical Assistance Program to reach an annual goal of $100 million in 1961.

But perhaps most important was the fifth and final point of this historic speech. In this President Eisenhower called for an all-out U.N. effort to help African countries launch the educational programs that they will need to develop the many skills that will be required for their development programs. The United States is ready, the President said, to contribute to an expanded program of educational assistance to Africa through the various U.N. organizations in accordance with the desires of the African nations themselves.

In sum, this forward-looking program will call for increased efforts within the United Nations framework and thus for increased contributions from the member states of the United Nations. But we must be clear what these new efforts mean and what they do not mean. They mean that we, and hopefully all the other U.N. member countries, will be increasing the U.N. investment in peace and progress in Africa. That will cost money, and some of it will have to come from the American taxpayer.

At the same time the program does not mean that all that needs to be done will or can be done by the U.N. alone. What we ourselves can contribute to the U.N. is often limited by the willingness or ability of other countries to match our contributions. While vitally important, the U.N. social and economic programs in Africa will in the foreseeable future meet only a fraction of the immediate needs of that continent.

The efforts, some of them very large, which the former metropolitan countries have put forth in Africa, must continue and must, if possible, be increased if the expectations of the African countries are not to be grievously disappointed. That is one reason, among many other reasons, why we hope that relations between the new African countries and their former metropoles will continue on a constructive, amicable, and mutually advantageous basis.

In addition there will be an important role that the United States must play in its own right, moving with diplomatic tact so as not to be misunderstood in our intentions, to respond on a bilateral basis to the challenges and opportunities which the aspirations of those countries present to us as their friends.

Such efforts also will cost money, and it is well to think of them in terms of an investment in freedom and peace. It would be misleading to think of them as self-serving investments that will pay us tangible dividends in terms either of money or of influence or even of gratitude. Our assistance to other nations, in Africa as elsewhere, is intended to further their advancement and their stability and so to help create the kind of world in which we ourselves can prosper and can be secure.

Conclusion

I would say, therefore, that it requires a certain degree of farsightedness to recognize the advantages of these policies to the United States. In the short run there will be disappointments and misunderstandings and perhaps setbacks. We may be criticized even while we are giving help; our purposes may be called into question, and quite probably some of the recipients of our assistance will feel that we are doing too little or doing it the wrong way or at the wrong time—and perhaps some of those criticisms will be justified.

But we must have our eyes on the long term, on the kind of world that we wish to see emerge, on the African countries as they will be in the future. We see them as important members of the world community, as valued trading partners, as countries having their own dignity and sharing with us in the great aspirations of human rights, freedom, and independence. As they get to know us better and as we get to know them better, I am convinced that existing bonds of friendship will be strengthened and new ones created which will be of benefit to future generations. For we are not just building for today and tomorrow; we are building with a view to posterity.

In the history of the world the year 1960, when so many new African countries have emerged to freedom and independence, is likely to be weighed by future historians as a turning point. This is the time when we can set ourselves on the correct course of friendship and the development of mu-

tual interests with the new countries, or it can be the point when our relations become lastingly beclouded and embittered. We have gotten off, I think, to a good start. With a fullhearted support for the United Nations actions in Africa, supplemented by farsighted programs of our own, we can set our course toward a constructive future. But that future will not come cheap. It will require exertions on our part, and some sacrifices, and a vast amount of patience and good will and perseverance and understanding.

Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal

White House press release dated October 27

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President on October 27 issued a proclamation establishing annual immigration quotas of 100 each for the Republic of Mali, the Federation of Nigeria, and the Republic of Senegal.

The Federation of Nigeria, the former Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria, was granted independence by the Government of the United Kingdom on October 1, 1960, and was extended *de jure* recognition by the United States on that date. The Republic of Mali and the Republic of Senegal, more recently members of the Federation of Mali, were formerly autonomous republics within the French Community known as the Soudanese Republic and the Republic of Senegal. These two republics were individually extended *de jure* recognition by the United States on September 24, 1960.

TEXT OF PROCLAMATION[1]

IMMIGRATION QUOTAS

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 202(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, each independent country, self-governing dominion, mandated territory, and territory under the international trusteeship system of the United Nations, other than independent countries of North, Central, and South America, is entitled to be treated as a separate quota area when approved by the Secretary of State; and

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 201(b) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General, jointly, are required to determine the annual quota of any quota area established pursuant to the provisions of section 201(a) of the said Act, and to report to the President the quota of each quota area so determined; and

WHEREAS under the provisions of section 202(e) of the said Act, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General, jointly, are required to revise the quotas, whenever necessary, to provide for any political changes requiring a change in the list of quota areas; and

WHEREAS the Republic of Mali and the Republic of Senegal were extended *de jure* recognition by the United States on September 24, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Federation of Nigeria, the former Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria, was granted independence by the Government of the United Kingdom on October 1, 1960; and

WHEREAS the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Attorney General have jointly determined and reported to me the immigration quotas hereinafter set forth:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by the aforesaid Act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that the annual quotas of the quota areas hereinafter designated have been determined in accordance with the law to be, and shall be, as follows:

Quota area	*Quota*
Mali	100
Nigeria	100
Senegal	100

The establishment of an immigration quota for any quota area is solely for the purpose of compliance with the pertinent provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act and is not to be considered as having any significance extraneous to such purpose.

Proclamation No. 3298 of June 3, 1959, entitled "Immigration Quotas,"[2] is amended by the addition of the immigration quotas established by this proclamation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-seventh day of October in the year of our Lord nineteen [SEAL] hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

[1] No. 3376; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 10387.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of July 6, 1959, p. 19.

U.S. Sends Greetings to Viet-Nam on Anniversary of Independence

White House press release dated October 25

The White House on October 25 made public the following message from President Eisenhower to Ngo Dinh Diem, President of the Republic of Viet-Nam.

October 22, 1960

Dear Mr. President: My countrymen and I are proud to convey our good wishes to you and to the citizens of Viet-Nam on the fifth anniversary of the birth of the Republic of Viet-Nam.

We have watched the courage and daring with which you and the Vietnamese people attained independence in a situation so perilous that many thought it hopeless. We have admired the rapidity with which chaos yielded to order and progress replaced despair.

During the years of your independence it has been refreshing for us to observe how clearly the Government and the citizens of Viet-Nam have faced the fact that the greatest danger to their independence was Communism. You and your countrymen have used your strength well in accepting the double challenge of building your country and resisting Communist imperialism. In five short years since the founding of the Republic, the Vietnamese people have developed their country in almost every sector. I was particularly impressed by one example. I am informed that last year over 1,200,000 Vietnamese children were able to go to elementary school; three times as many as were enrolled five years earlier. This is certainly a heartening development for Viet-Nam's future. At the same time Viet-Nam's ability to defend itself from the Communists has grown immeasurably since its successful struggle to become an independent Republic.

Viet-Nam's very success as well as its potential wealth and its strategic location have led the Communists of Hanoi, goaded by the bitterness of their failure to enslave all Viet-Nam, to use increasing violence in their attempts to destroy your country's freedom.

This grave threat, added to the strains and fatigues of the long struggle to achieve and strengthen independence, must be a burden that would cause moments of tension and concern in almost any human heart. Yet from long observation I sense how deeply the Vietnamese value their country's independence and strength and I know how well you used your boldness when you led your countrymen in winning it. I also know that your determination has been a vital factor in guarding that independence while steadily advancing the economic development of your country. I am confident that these same qualities of determination and boldness will meet the renewed threat as well as the needs and desires of your countrymen for further progress on all fronts.

Although the main responsibility for guarding that independence will always, as it has in the past, belong to the Vietnamese people and their government, I want to assure you that for so long as our strength can be useful, the United States will continue to assist Viet-Nam in the difficult yet hopeful struggle ahead.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

GATT Contracting Parties Convene at Geneva for 17th Session

The Department of State announced on October 28 (press release 620) that delegations from 44 countries which participate in the work of the Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) will convene at Geneva on October 31 for the 17th GATT session. A wide variety of problems which are of major importance for the future of international trade will confront the Contracting Parties.

Charles W. Adair, Jr., Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs, will be chairman of the U.S. delegation. George H. Becker, Jr., Deputy Assistant Secretary of Commerce for International Affairs, will serve as vice chairman and Frank P. Butler, chief of the Commercial Policy and Treaties Division, Department of State, as assistant chairman. J. Allen Overton, Jr., Vice Chairman of the U.S. Tariff Commission, and Carl D. Corse, U.S. representative to the GATT Council of Representatives, will be the special advisers to the delegation. There will also be a number of advisers from the Departments of State, the Treasury, Agriculture, Commerce, the Interior, and Labor.

The GATT, as the basic instrument regulating commercial relations among the principal trading

nations of the free world, including the United States, is the cornerstone of U.S. commercial policy. Its provisions are designed to reduce governmental interference with the flow of international trade. GATT sessions are held semiannually, in the spring and fall. The present 3-week session runs concurrently with the GATT tariff negotiations conference [1] which began in Geneva September 1 of this year and is expected to continue well into next year.

The importance of the GATT has been reflected by the steady increase in recent years of the number of countries which participate in the work of the Contracting Parties. This trend is continuing, and at the 17th session applications for accession from Argentina, Ireland, and Nigeria will be considered.

One of the principal objectives of the U.S. Government in all recent GATT sessions has been to secure the removal of restrictions against exports from the dollar area. The U.S. delegation will seek at this session to achieve further progress in this respect, partly by means of informal bilateral discussions with other delegations and partly through the work of the Committee on Balance of Payments Restrictions. This committee holds several series of consultations each year with those countries which still maintain quantitative import restrictions for the purpose of safeguarding their monetary reserves. The work of the committee has been an important influence leading to the reduction of such restrictions, particularly against exports from the dollar area. Consultations are being held before and during the 17th session with Denmark, Norway, Finland, Japan, New Zealand, Ceylon, Pakistan, and Israel.

There will be further discussion at the session of the relationship to the GATT of the convention establishing the European Free Trade Association (EFTA), which has been ratified by Austria, Denmark, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom. At the last session of the Contracting Parties in May of this year,[2] the spokesman of the "Seven" emphasized that the Stockholm Convention had been drawn up with the intention not only of freeing their trade with one another but also of providing increased opportunities for trade with the rest of the world.

A report on recent developments within the European Economic Community (EEC) will be made to the Contracting Parties at the 17th session by a spokesman for the Community. The Community, popularly known as the Common Market, is composed of Belgium, Federal Republic of Germany, France, Italy, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands.

The relationship to the GATT of another important regional market grouping, the Latin American Free Trade Area, will also be discussed at the present session. This free-trade area was established by the Treaty of Montevideo, signed on February 18, 1960, by representatives of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, and Uruguay.

[1] Bulletin of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 453.
[2] *Ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1033.

President Concurs in Tariff Findings on Bicycles and Dried Figs

White House press release dated October 10

The President has concurred with the U.S. Tariff Commission's recent findings that no formal investigation should be instituted at this time to determine whether the tariff should be reduced on imports of bicycles and dried figs. The President found, with the Tariff Commission, that there is not sufficient reason at this time to reopen the escape-clause actions of several previous years which resulted in increases in the tariffs on these items. The President's decision means that the increased rates of duty previously established as the result of escape-clause actions will continue to apply without reduction or other modification.

The President's action was taken after consultation with the Trade Policy Committee. The Tariff Commission studies were made pursuant to Executive Order 10401, which requires the periodic review of affirmative actions taken under the escape clause. The Commission's fourth report on the 1955 bicycle tariff increase and its seventh report on the 1952 duty increase on dried figs were submitted to the President on August 18, 1960, and August 30, 1960, respectively.

The Question of Disarmament

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly [1]

For nearly 15 years the United States, in negotiation with other major military powers of the world, has sought agreed and reliable disarmament. We have pursued that goal in the face of obstacles and setbacks which often seemed insurmountable. The greatest difficulties have stemmed, not from scientific or technical reasons or from military or economic reasons, but from a very deeplying difference in purposes between the Soviet Union and the other nations, including the United States, and, arising from that gulf in purpose, an equally deep distrust.

We have known that the distrust could not be dissipated quickly or by magic. We have known that, as long as the mistrust continued, an agreement to disarm would be correspondingly difficult to achieve.

Yet we have persisted, and we will continue to persist, because we know what is at stake for mankind. Indeed, just last month President Eisenhower presented specific disarmament proposals to the General Assembly.[2]

When the First Committee began its debate on disarmament last year,[3] the United States noted certain positive developments in this field. These gave us hope that the year ahead would bring some progress toward fulfillment of the universal desire for a world without armaments. But if ever there has been a discouraging and frustrating year in the disarmament field, it has been the year since the General Assembly last considered this subject.

On March 15, 1960, the new Ten-Nation Disarmament Committee, which had been agreed to by the Soviet Union and the Allied Powers, met in Geneva.[4] The hopes which had been voiced in the General Assembly last year were largely centered on those 10-nation talks, for these talks were the first in 2½ years—since the Soviet Union began its boycott of the Disarmament Commission Subcommittee in November 1957. We had as our objective, as the new talks began, the fulfillment of the General Assembly resolution of November 1959 [5] calling for "measures leading towards the goal of general and complete disarmament under effective international control [to] be worked out in detail and agreed upon in the shortest possible time."

At the very outset of the talks the five Allied nations submitted proposals directed toward that goal. The Soviet Union, however, insisted that only its own declaration was consistent with the goal of general and complete disarmament.

On June 2 the Soviet Union submitted a further proposal.[6] At the very next meeting, we made clear our interest in discussing this new Soviet paper.[7] The United States representative, Mr. [Fredrick M.] Eaton, sought clarification of sev-

[1] Made in Committee I (Political and Security) on Oct. 19 (U.S. delegation press release 3543; as-delivered text).

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Nov. 2, 1959, p. 615, and Nov. 23, 1959, p. 765.

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, Apr. 4, 1960, p. 511.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.

[6] For text, see U.N. doc. A/4374/Rev. 1.

[7] For text of a U.S. note of June 7 to the U.S.S.R., see BULLETIN of June 27, 1960, p. 1018.

eral points. He then flew back to Washington for important consultations, and in talking to Mr. [Valerian A.] Zorin before he left, he stressed that he was making the trip in order to accelerate the negotiations.

Soviet Bloc Walkout

On the very morning of his return, June 27, Mr. Eaton told Mr. Zorin that he had come back from Washington with new United States proposals, which would be submitted shortly.

The 10-nation meeting which followed that day, June 27, 1960, will certainly be regarded by historians as one of the most extraordinary meetings in the history of disarmament and as one of the most regrettable in the history of international negotiations. Under the rule of rotating chairmanship, the Polish representative was in the chair. He recognized each of his Soviet bloc colleagues in turn, beginning with the representative of the Soviet Union. And from these five Soviet bloc representatives there came a series of speeches, all bitterly attacking the Allied nations. But when the Allied representatives who had previously asked to speak sought to be recognized, the Polish presiding officer arbitrarily refused even to allow them to speak—a flagrant breach of parliamentary procedure, to say nothing of common courtesy. He then announced, like a bolt from the blue, that the talks were at an end.

At that point the five Soviet bloc representatives—almost in unison—snapped shut their portfolios, rose from the table, and marched out. It was as precise as a military drill.

If the purpose of the Soviet Union was to prevent the submission of the new Western proposals, that purpose failed. The representative of the United Kingdom, Mr. [David] Ormsby-Gore, who is sitting to my right now, took the chair under the rule of rotation. The United States representative then submitted our proposals, which included a number of changes designed to narrow the area of disagreement.[8] By then, of course, the Soviet representative was safely out of the committee room and had avoided the necessity of negotiating on our proposals which were then on the table.

On July 2 the United States made an appeal to the Soviet Union to resume negotiations. The Soviet response was negative.

Disarmament Commission Meets

We then requested a meeting of the Disarmament Commission, which embraces the entire membership of the United Nations.[9] The Soviet Union threatened to stay away from such a meeting but finally came when it became clear that all the other members would be there. And there, on August 16, we laid the record before the Commission so that all could see why the 10-nation committee, so recently formed, had met such an early and sudden failure.[10]

But we were not content with reviewing the past. We called for the resumption of negotiations, and we made new and important proposals to remove large quantities of fissionable material from weapons stockpiles and convert them to peaceful uses. The Soviet Union immediately rebuffed these proposals, but they—and, indeed, all the proposals we have made since the 10-nation committee met—are still on the table, waiting for constructive attention from the Soviet Union.

The Situation Today

That is the situation in which we find ourselves today, as this debate on disarmament has opened. We hope that this debate, in which all members of the United Nations can express their views, will lead to an early resumption of disarmament negotiations among the powers principally concerned and will help to give the necessary guidance to the negotiators. And above all we profoundly hope that the day of threats and of table pounding is over and that the day of negotiations will soon arrive.

I can assure the committee that the United States was ready to continue negotiations on June 27, when the Soviet Union and its allies walked out of the 10-nation committee; we were ready to continue on August 16, when the Disarmament Commission met; we are ready to continue today. The

[8] For text of the U.S. proposals, together with a Department statement and an exchange of communications between the U.S. and Soviet Governments regarding the termination of the Conference, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 88. For text of a report made to the Secretary of State by the U.S. delegation to the Conference of the Ten-Nation Committee on Disarmament, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

[9] *Ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1960, p. 253.

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 376.

only way we can make real progress on disarmament is to return to the negotiating table.

With this hope in mind, the United States wishes to set forth once again the basic principles and considerations which will continue to guide it in further discussion of disarmament. And we hope thereby to correct some of the misapprehensions which might have been caused by the statement we heard from the representative of the Soviet Union this morning.

The United States recognizes that it has a large measure of responsibility, as one of the major military powers, for working constructively and creatively toward disarmament. The United States maintains its armaments and armed forces for one purpose alone: to avoid war by deterring aggression. We do not maintain our arms because we have designs on the territory or the wealth or the political independence of others; we do not maintain our arms to keep munitions makers happy or to keep unemployment low. We keep them only in order to convince potential aggressors that resort to force would be an unprofitable venture. Our record on this score speaks for itself.

Nevertheless, the United States is convinced, as I feel all others in this committee are convinced, that strong national arsenals cannot provide the final answer to keeping world peace. The present high level of armaments absorbs resources, material and human alike, which should be devoted to hospitals and schools and roads and other civilizing purposes. Ever more compact, higher powered, higher speed, and more destructive weapons contribute to rising instability and rising tension. The expanding pace of technological developments can result in unpredictable and erratic breakthroughs, and shifts in the precarious military balance could induce an aggressor to wage war when possessed of a temporary advantage.

Unless checked, the unrestrained spread of capability to make weapons of vast destructive power will further complicate the problems of disarmament and of keeping peace. Mathematical possibilities of war by accident or by miscalculation will become progressively greater. In short, high levels of armament, although in themselves the results, not the original causes, of political conflicts, become as well the cause of further tensions.

These are some of the dangers which make us conclude that early progress in bringing about balanced and verified disarmament is essential to our security and the security of all nations.

But disarmament is a difficult problem, and it cannot be resolved by slogans. Disarmament cannot be accomplished by passing resolutions or by agreeing on language which ignores or conceals basic issues. Patient and probably prolonged negotiations alone can point the way. But we must press on because the question of disarmament may well be one of life or death.

Tripartite Draft Resolution

The United States has joined with two of our allied negotiating partners, Italy and the United Kingdom, in submitting a draft resolution [11] designed to lead to general and complete disarmament under international control. I use those words advisedly since they were the words verbatim in the resolution which was passed by this Assembly last fall.

Let me say in passing that this committee, the Political Committee of the General Assembly, is an important deliberative forum. Contrary to some comments or implications which we have heard in the Assembly in recent weeks, it is by no means a contemptible forum. No one country can dominate it, and no country can ignore it. Over the years it has hammered out historic resolutions on many subjects, including that of disarmament, and in some of those resolutions, in better days, the Soviet Union has joined in cosponsorship with the rest of us. We present our resolution to this committee with great respect both for the committee itself and for the representatives in it. We will not walk out of this committee under any circumstances, and we will not be intimidated by any threats on the part of any other delegation to do so. We hope also that the protracted struggle of the Soviet bloc yesterday against consideration of all disarmament items together was not a preliminary step toward walking out of this committee, as Chairman Khrushchev said might be done.

What Are Our Goals?

I shall not try to explain every phrase and line of our joint draft resolution. But I shall try to set forth the basic principles of disarmament to

[11] U.N. doc. A/C.1/L. 250.

which the United States adheres, principles to which this draft resolution seeks to give expression.

What are our goals? That must be the first question. In paragraph 2 of the draft resolution we have described the final goals which we believe a program of disarmament must seek to achieve. I commend that part of the resolution to the attention of the committee. It shows clearly that we wish and intend, under honest, balanced, and inspected agreements, to travel the road of genuine disarmament all the way to the end.

Now, we seek the reduction of national forces and armaments to levels required only for internal security and for the provision of contingents to a peace force within the United Nations; we seek the elimination of delivery systems of weapons of mass destruction; we seek the elimination of all weapons of mass destruction—nuclear, chemical, and bacteriological; we seek the use of outer space for peaceful purposes only; we seek the establishment of effective means for verification; we seek a secure, free, and open world in which all peoples are protected from surprise attack or from the outbreak of war by miscalculation.

I am sure that a careful examination of these goals will show that there is no cant, no selfish objectives, no hypocrisy in them. It will show that we propose to achieve a world which I am sure all peoples truly desire—a world, in the words of the resolution, which is "secure, free and open."

Over 2 years ago, on August 13, 1958, President Eisenhower said to the General Assembly on this point:[12]

> This world of individual nations is not going to be controlled by any one power or group of powers. This world is not going to be committed to any one ideology.
>
> Please believe me when I say that the dream of world domination by one power or of world conformity is an impossible dream.
>
> The nature of today's weapons, the nature of modern communications, and the widening circle of new nations make it plain that we must, in the end, be a world community of open societies.
>
> And the concept of the open society is the ultimate key to a system of arms control we all can trust.

That is still the belief and the philosophy of the United States, and all our ideas and hopes for disarmament are in harmony with it.

[12] Bulletin of Sept. 1, 1958, p. 337.

Basic Guiding Principles

There are certain basic principles which must guide us if we are to reach these goals. There are certain basic rules which both experience and logic impress upon us inescapably. These we have set forth in paragraph 3 of the tripartite resolution. I can sum them up in three simple propositions, to which any workable disarmament program must conform. And I believe that the committee will readily recognize the similarity between these three principles and most of those enunciated by the Soviet representative this morning.

Firstly, it should be fairly balanced between the two sides, giving neither a significant military advantage. We should go further than that and say it should be fairly balanced between nations, giving no one a significant military advantage.

Secondly, it should have adequate inspection and verification, thus assuring each side that the other side is keeping its promises.

Thirdly, it should proceed step by step, building confidence as it goes, so that more and more far-reaching proposals may be put into effect.

Let us take up these propositions in order.

Balance an Obvious Requirement

First of all, *balance* is an obvious requirement. We could not accept a disarmament program unbalanced in favor of the Soviet Union any more than they could accept one unbalanced in our favor. And we do not ask for this nor shall we.

The reasons for this are obvious. Whatever may be the views of the U.S.S.R., for our part we do see in Soviet history a history of the use of overwhelming armed might—or the threat of its use—to impose the Soviet system on others beyond its borders. We have been given no reason, particularly of late, to believe that the Soviet Union would refrain from using a military advantage, arising from an unbalanced disarmament program, in order to pursue its aims of further expansion. We are determined that no weakness on our part shall arise to tempt anyone to destroy, either by force or by the threat of force, the independence or territorial integrity of another nation or the freedom of another people. There must be no room for doubt about that. We will not sign any agreement which would lead to such a result.

In 1945 the great World War against Hitler and his partners in aggression ended in victory—a vic-

tory for the Soviet Union as well as for the many other nations who had borne the battle and who, even at that time, were proud to call themselves the United Nations. When the shooting ended, the United States had over 12 million men under arms and the Soviet Union had approximately the same number.

Three years later, in 1948, the United States had only 1.4 million men under arms. The Soviet Union, by its own records, had *twice that number.* During those 3 years the Communist empire expanded into much of eastern Europe, and we would delude ourselves if we believe this was totally by the free choice of these countries. It was not until 1950, when a Soviet-supported military aggression suddenly struck the Republic of Korea, that, for the first time since World War II, the United States began to rearm rather than let additional independent nations be overwhelmed by aggression.

From that history it should be clear why we insist upon a disarmament program which is not one-sided, which is not out of balance. I ask this committee to contemplate what the results would mean to them if the United States did not do so.

Adequate Inspection and Control

The second principle which is essential to disarmament is the establishment of adequate international *inspection and control*—to verify that what is promised is actually performed and that no secret steps are subsequently taken to alter the situation.

Now, despite what we have heard over the last few days, we know that the implementation of this principle might cause difficulty for the Soviet Union, incurs no internal or external censorship words "inspection and control," and we are pleased to see that its latest proposal includes more recognition of the necessity of controls than any previous Soviet offer. But I would be less than frank if I did not say that we are yet to be convinced that the U.S.S.R. will accept really effective controls. We have discovered that these words apparently mean different things when they are spoken by the United States and its Western partners as opposed to when they are spoken by the Soviet Union and its partners. This can only be tested in concrete negotiations, and our experience so far has not led us to be optimistic.

It is perhaps understandable that the United States and other democratic countries are more willing to submit themselves to international inspection and control than is the U.S.S.R. Ours is an essentially open society, a country where both our own people and visitors from abroad are free to come and go, at least on a reciprocal basis, to visit where they wish and to see us as we are—good, bad, or indifferent. The press, including reporters from abroad and even from the Soviet Union, incurs no internal or external censorship and can report as freely and as critically as the individual reporter wishes. Our military policies, plans, and budgets are debated, extensively and in public, in Congress, and the press. These conditions are a rooted part of our way of life and are safeguarded by our Constitution and our laws.

On the other hand, a large part of the world is composed of essentially closed societies. There huge areas are sealed off from foreign eyes, and the movements both of citizens and of foreign visitors are restricted and closely controlled everywhere. The press is under rigid state direction. The size of the armed forces, military budgets, economic data, and many other facets of life are state secrets. Borders with the rest of Europe are barbed wired, mined, depopulated, and rigidly under military control, not only so that no one else may come in but so that their citizens may not leave. In spite of some small, encouraging signs in the last few years, some relaxation of the restrictions which have been agreed upon, there is still a pall of secrecy over these lands. In such an environment military preparations can be carried on with little fear of exposure.

So it is not hard to understand why the idea of international inspection causes more difficulty for the leaders of such closed societies than it does for us and for many others in this room. But we cannot dispense with controls or cut corners on them simply because it is difficult. On the contrary, neither experience nor logic justifies any confidence in agreements which cannot be verified. Secrecy is a great breeding ground of fear and suspicion—one of the greatest single obstacles to progress on disarmament.

I am quite sure that before long we will find a denial of this coming from our colleague of the Soviet Union and from others allied with his country. He has said, as his colleagues have said many times, "We will accept any control you want if you will first agree to our disarmament program."

But when we go from words to actual details, this apparent willingness is less visible.

As I indicated in the plenary the other day, I speak not from theory but from experience. Nearly 2 years ago negotiations for an end to nuclear tests under effective international control began in Geneva between the United States, the United Kingdom, and the U.S.S.R.[13] Until my appointment here for this session of the General Assembly, I represented the United States throughout these talks. There were two aspects to this negotiation—first to agree on what was to be stopped, and second to agree on a system of control and inspection. As Mr. Ormsby-Gore can attest, it did not take an unusually long time to agree on what should be done. But we have been seeking agreement on an effective inspection of what should be done ever since, even though Mr. Khrushchev stated[14] that he was ready to accept controls—this was in April 1959—which would guarantee strict observance of the agreement.

The negotiations on nuclear testing would have been successfully concluded months ago if the U.S.S.R. had been willing to accept the inspection measures which are clearly and unmistakably necessary if we are to *know* that nuclear tests have ended, because we cannot afford to speculate, we cannot afford to guess, we cannot afford merely to hope. So this is the actual experience of one such negotiation.

Let it be understood that I am not—nor would I ever—claim that this negotiation has been a failure. It has already been said here in this room that it got further than most negotiations in the field of disarmament so far. But the rock on which it still may founder is the question of what we mean when we say "effective international control," and as I said previously, there seems to be a different interpretation as to what those words mean.

The Soviet Union may also charge, as it has charged many times in Geneva, that the United States wants control for the sake of control only or control for espionage. The United States does not want control for its own sake. We do not ask for control for espionage purposes. We have placed adequate safeguards against that possibility in our proposals both in Geneva and elsewhere.

The United States does not ask and has never asked the Soviet Union to accept a single measure of inspection that we ourselves are not prepared to accept. We have never suggested one measure of control in the territory of the U.S.S.R. which we are not fully prepared to establish in our own territory. But we do insist that we have sufficient control so that we will all know that inside the box labeled "disarmament" we will actually find disarmament—and not, perhaps, a device to deceive and thus to overpower us.

On these two elements, Mr. Chairman—a fair balance and adequate inspection—depends the possibility of any disarmament agreement. A disarmament agreement which did not satisfy these two conditions would not promote peace. It would leave people nervous, suspicious, frightened, and would thus increase the danger of war, if for no other reason than by miscalculation or inadvertence.

Step-by-Step Progress

Finally, I come to the last of the three principles: that progress toward general and complete disarmament can most effectively be made *step by step*. Last year the Assembly expressed its hope that "measures *leading towards* . . . general and complete disarmament under effective international control will be worked out in detail and agreed upon in the shortest possible time." We adhere to this. And any Soviet remarks to the effect that this is inadequate because that language appears in the tripartite resolution which has been placed before you merely negate the words and principles which they themselves supported last year.

The U.S.S.R. has sought during the past year to convince others that only the U.S.S.R. believes in general disarmament. That, of course, is pure fiction. The United States has been and is prepared to go as far and as fast toward full disarmament under proper verification and control as any other country. We reaffirm this position today. We want to proceed toward real and total disarmament as rapidly as possible. The question is what path is most likely to get us there. As Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge said last year:[15] We are

[13] For an article by William J. Gehron on "Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests," see *ibid.*, Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

[14] *Ibid.*, May 18, 1959, p. 705.

[15] *Ibid.*, Nov. 2, 1959, p. 615.

ready to take small steps; we are ready to take large steps; but they must be real steps.

There are now two general draft resolutions on disarmament before this committee: One is presented by the U.S.S.R.,[16] the other by Italy, the United Kingdom, and the United States. They share many similarities, but they differ in many important respects. The essential question is which of these proposals is more likely to bring about the goal of full and balanced disarmament. In other words, which steps are the real steps?

I submit that the Soviet draft resolution is intended to forestall rather than promote real disarmament. Aside from other deficiencies, on which I reserve the right to speak later, it puts two fundamental obstacles in the way of real disarmament negotiations. First, it insists on a reorganization of the Secretariat and of the Security Council, intended solely to break down the administrative machinery of the United Nations and to cripple further the primary organ of the United Nations for the preservation of peace and security—an organization which I, for one, regretted to hear characterized as a "spittoon" the other day. Members will readily recognize that such steps would critically impair the ability of the United Nations to prevent or deter an aggression either in an armed world, a partially disarmed world, or a completely disarmed world. Second, it insists that progress toward disarmament must be made only through a single treaty in which all disarmament measures are to be laid out for all time. I submit that these are serious impediments to the prospects of achieving the objective unanimously approved by the Assembly last year—that of early agreement, *in detail*, on measures leading toward general and complete disarmament under effective international control.

There are a few frank words that must be said about how the U.S.S.R. uses the term "general and complete disarmament." This phrase, as used by the Soviet Union, means that nothing in the field of disarmament can be done until everything can be done. "General and complete disarmament" has become a slogan to be manipulated for propaganda warfare, and, as such, it is becoming itself an obstacle to any true progress in disarmament.

It does not take much reflection on the state of world relations, on the behavior of Mr. Khrushchev in the General Assembly, or on the frame of mind in which our decision to discuss disarmament in the First Committee is characterized as having brought "peace closer to catastrophe" to realize that the negotiation of such a single agreement covering all disarmament would be a process so long and arduous as to delay for many, many months, and perhaps years, the immediate and concrete steps that we should take now.

We do not agree with the position that no steps toward general and complete disarmament can be agreed upon and implemented until all of the vast complexities and technical problems of complete disarmament for all the world's nations have been worked out. We do not believe that a start toward the elimination of armaments brooks this kind of delay.

Realistic Path to Disarmament

In our view, the first purpose of negotiations should be to isolate and identify those areas, whether broad or limited in nature, in which agreement and action now can clearly serve the interests of both sides, and which will lead toward the goal we have all set, we have all agreed upon. Even limited agreements will serve as pilot projects for more ambitious efforts to follow. This, we believe, is the realistic path to disarmament. The Soviet Union itself has supported this approach in the past. We see no reason why they should not do so again. For example, the Soviet Union did not take the position that nothing could be done about the cessation of nuclear tests until the whole process of general and complete disarmament had been worked out. Had the Soviet Union taken this position, negotiations in Geneva on nuclear testing, which have registered appreciable progress, even though we all agree that it is not part of the hard core of disarmament, would never even have begun.

This desire for earliest possible agreement on specific measures of arms control and disarmament underlies the proposals presented by the Western Powers in Geneva on March 16 and by the United States on June 27, the day on which the negotiating table was abandoned.

Let me review concretely the most important measures which the United States believes can be taken in the very first stage of the disarmament

[16] U.N. doc. A/C.1/L.249.

process. These measures represent realistic objectives for early agreement. They need not wait for new scientific breakthroughs. They would be equitable in their effect upon the military positions of both sides. They would halt the further growth in weapons stocks and begin the process of their reduction. Risks of surprise attack and war by mischance would be reduced. These measures, if successfully carried out, would increase confidence, break the disarmament impasse, and speed progress toward total disarmament. Is this something to be ignored? Let us take them one by one.

Nuclear Disarmament

First, nuclear disarmament: We propose that nuclear disarmament start promptly. To this end we propose to the U.S.S.R. that all production of fissionable materials for use in weapons be stopped and that, as an initial step, we each transfer over 30,000 kilograms, or over 30 tons, of highly enriched weapons-grade uranium from weapons stockpiles to peaceful purposes. I recall that in the debate in the plenary Assembly the Rumanian representative, who apparently does not know too much about nuclear weapons, called this an insignificant offer. In fact, it is an offer of the greatest magnitude.

The United States is proposing, in this offer, to stop producing fissionable materials for weapons uses entirely and to remove immediately from its weapons stockpile explosives with a destructive force of over 1,000 times that of all the high explosive bombs used by all of the powers during all of the Second World War. In so doing we would be removing from our arsenals more explosive materials than have been used by all mankind in all wars in all of history. We would also be removing a significant amount of explosive force measured in current quantities of military power, and we ask in return only that the U.S.S.R. do the same and that these steps be verified by impartial machinery.

Acceptance of this offer would mean an immediate and sizable reduction in the nuclear threat. It would be a real and practical measure of disarmament. We made this proposal last summer; we reiterate it now. If this proposal were accepted, it would be the largest disarmament measure ever carried out in history. We are prepared to undertake this major disarmament step now without making it contingent on any other disarmament proposals. Here is disarmament that can be started now, while we work toward agreement on other measures.

If, however, the U.S.S.R. is unprepared to accept a complete shutdown of its uranium and plutonium production centers, as we are ready to do, we have still another offer. We are also prepared to shut our plants down one by one, under international inspection, on a reciprocal basis. We are prepared to do this now—with no delay. This is another measure—not as far-reaching as the first but still highly important—which we are prepared to take if the U.S.S.R. will do likewise.

We have also proposed the convening of a group of experts to study the problem of verifying the complete elimination of nuclear weapons. This proposal, which was first put forward in the United Kingdom, I believe, finds its expression in a resolution before us today.[17] This step would require a major scientific breakthrough, and we should get our best minds to work on it without delay. We are ready to do this now too, because I believe all those present in this room will recognize that one of the major obstacles to nuclear disarmament has been the fact that past production may not readily be detected.

Preventing Military Development of Outer Space

Next is outer space: One of the most important and challenging opportunities the world has before it is to prevent the development of outer space for military uses.

Fifteen years ago the world had an opportunity to prevent the development of atomic power for military purposes, when the United States, which was then the sole possessor of atomic power, proposed that all atomic energy be placed under full international control. We all know of the rejection of that offer by the Soviet Union. If the Soviet Union had accepted it, how different the world might be today. Let not the same comment be made about outer space 10 years from now. Barriers to agreement in this field are lower today than they will ever be again.

We therefore reiterate the important outer space proposals made before the General Assembly on September 22 by President Eisenhower. He proposed that:

[17] U.N. doc. A/C.1/L.251.

First, we agree that celestial bodies are not subject to national appropriation by any claims of sovereignty.

Second, we agree that the nations of the world shall not engage in warlike activities on these bodies.

Third, we agree, subject to appropriate verification, that no nation will put into orbit or station in outer space weapons of mass destruction.

Fourth, we agree that all launchings of spacecraft should be inspected in advance by the United Nations.

My listeners will of course have detected some similarity between these points and some points that were made this morning by our Soviet colleague.

The disarmament of outer space will be vastly complicated if we permit delays. Over 3 years ago the United States proposed—in this same room—that we bring the testing of such objects as earth satellites, intercontinental missiles, long-range unmanned weapons, and space platforms under international inspection and participation.[18] Nothing has happened, and time is running out. Every day we read of new achievements in space. If we do not move boldly and quickly, our successors in these debates will be preoccupied not only with the weapons existing today but with bombardment satellites and fleets of military space vehicles.

Reducing Danger of Surprise Attack

Next, surprise attack: The danger of surprise attack, as we all recognize, is one of the great causes of current tensions. Even if there were no disarmament at all, any steps to reduce this danger would immeasurably increase the security of us all—which, after all, is the goal of disarmament.

In order to reduce the dangers of surprise attack or war by miscalculation, we propose a number of measures:

First, we propose the establishment of zones of aerial and ground inspection in agreed regions, including areas in the United States and in the Soviet Union.

Second, we propose that observers be exchanged at agreed military installations, including missile and air bases at home and overseas, to insure that surprise attack preparations are not underway.

Third, we propose that prior notification be given to the United Nations of all proposed launchings of space vehicles and missiles and—and this is significant—of their planned tracks.

Fourth, we propose the establishment of a United Nations verification body to be available to any nation which seeks to prove its own peaceful intention in times of crisis and to set at rest the anxieties of other nations.

Here again, we are prepared to go ahead without conditioning it on other measures. This also is an area where immediate progress should be made.

Armaments and Armed Forces Reductions

The next subject is reductions in conventional armaments and armed forces and also delivery systems for weapons of mass destruction: The United States favors not only the elimination of all weapons of mass destruction, nuclear, biological, and chemical, but also of delivery systems for such weapons. We are prepared to engage promptly in early technical studies of the measures which would be necessary to verify control over, reduction of, and elimination of agreed categories of such systems, including missiles, aircraft, surface ships, submarines, and artillery. The draft resolution presented by the representative of the United Kingdom deals with this objective; it asks for a progress report within 6 months, and we support it. When other confidence-building steps have been taken and satisfactory verification procedures have been agreed upon, we will reduce reciprocally with the U.S.S.R., and then eliminate, all such delivery systems, in conjunction with other disarmament and peace-building measures of similar far-reaching consequences.

The United States also supports the immediate setting of an upper ceiling of 2.5 million for the armed forces of the United States and the Soviet Union, which each power from the beginning would agree not to exceed regardless of their present force-level figures. We further propose an early agreement, adhered to by the militarily significant states, that would reduce Soviet and United States forces to 2 million men each and which would establish force levels also for the other states. Similarly, we propose that agreed types and quantities of conventional armaments

[18] For statements made by Ambassador Lodge in Committee I on Jan. 14 and 25, 1957, and text of a U.S. memorandum circulated on Jan. 12, see BULLETIN of Feb. 11, 1957, p. 225.

should simultaneously be placed in internationally controlled storage depots pending their final destruction or conversion to peaceful uses. And incidentally, of course, we have also proposed that as a second step the Soviet and United States forces be further reduced to 1.7 million.

These steps, too, would result in prompt disarmament and in prompt reduction of the firepower and manpower of both sides. They are not proposals which look to the distant future. They are steps of real disarmament which can be taken soon.

This is not a complete catalog of the areas in which early agreement could be reached, and we do not pretend that it is. We would be happy to see progress in all of them. We do not see that early progress in any one of them need await completion of the task of coming to an agreement on a full treaty for complete and general disarmament. We see no reason why measures leading toward this goal should be rejected because they are not total measures. We see, in fact, every reason why steps should go ahead on some of them, such as outer space, at the earliest possible moment. This is fully consistent with the decision of the Assembly last year, and there is no justification for rejecting such an approach.

From this review of our proposals, I believe that an objective observer will see that the Soviet charge that the West stands for "control without disarmament" is baseless. These disarmament proposals would bring real disarmament now and bring closer the goal of total disarmament toward which we will continue to strive. We believe we must proceed responsibly, step by step, testing the ground before us as we go, dissipating the distrust which surrounds us. This, in our view, is the fastest, surest way.

A World of Growing Dangers

Ours is a world of growing dangers. There is a danger of surprise attack prepared in secret. There is the danger of nuclear attack from outer space. There is the menace of constantly mounting stockpiles of nuclear weapons and of large armies. There is the peril of spreading capability for the production of modern weapons to greater numbers of nations. There is the hazard of war by accident or miscalculation. We hold that these dangers must be dealt with now.

The United States believes that this committee should act to insure that resumed negotiations give priority attention to concrete agreements which will move toward our ultimate objectives after all these years of talk. Let us by all means keep general, complete, and verified disarmament as our goal. Let us by all means continue to work toward the widest and most comprehensive disarmament treaty possible. But in reaffirming this goal let us not let the better become the enemy of the good. Let us not say we are impotent to deal with any of these dangers until we have solved all the vast problems of complete disarmament.

Chairman Khrushchev has told us that he agrees—although apparently others do not—that war is not the way to settle differences. We agree with him when he says that only a madman or a maniac can think of starting a nuclear war as a way of achieving his purpose. We have proposed, and we stand behind, steps to assure this does not happen through surprise attack or miscalculation.

There may be only a rather small area of agreement, but no one can deny that it is a vital area. Let us in the United Nations build upon it. The United States intends to do so. We wish to see negotiations renewed as soon as possible, and in spite of all the difficulties and all the disappointments, we look forward to those negotiations with an awareness of the necessity of peace and with inextinguishable hope.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

Security Council

Letter Dated 5 September 1960 From the First Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4477. September 5, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 29 August 1960 From the Secretary General of the Organization of American States Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, Transmitting the Final Act of the Seventh Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs. S/4480. September 7, 1960. 38 pp.

Fourth Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions S/4387 of 14 July 1960, S/4405 of 22 July 1960 and S/4426 of 9 August 1960. S/4482, September 7, 1960, 6 pp.; Add. 2, September 10, 1960, Add. 3, September 10, 1960, 4 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

General Assembly

Committee on South West Africa. Petitions and Communications Relating to South West Africa Dealt With in the Report of the Committee on South West Africa to the General Assembly at its Fifteenth Session. A/AC.73/3. September 9, 1960. 248 pp.

Comprehensive Review of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4468. September 19, 1960. 23 pp.

Supplementary Estimates for the Financial Year 1960. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4492. September 24, 1960. 32 pp.

Request for the Inclusion of an Additional Item in the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session:

Item Proposed by the U.S.S.R.—Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Letter dated September 23, 1960, from the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4501. September 23, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by the United States—Africa: A United Nations Programme for Independence and Development. Letter dated September 28, 1960, from the Permanent Representative of the United States to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4515. September 28, 1960. 3 pp.;

Item Proposed by Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Saudia Arabia, Sudan, Tunisia, United Arab Republic, and Yemen—The Question of Oman. Letter dated September 29, 1960, from the permanent representatives of these countries addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4521. September 29, 1960. 3 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Aviation

Agreement on joint financing of certain air navigation services in Iceland.

Agreement on joint financing of certain air navigation services in Greenland and the Faroe Islands.

Done at Geneva September 25, 1956. Entered into force June 6, 1958. TIAS 4048 and 4049, respectively.

Accessions deposited: Ireland, June 3, 1960.

Health

Constitution of the World Health Organization. Opened for signature at New York July 22, 1946. Entered into force April 7, 1948. TIAS 1808.

Acceptances deposited: Central African Republic and Dahomey, September 20, 1960.

Trade and Commerce

Declaration on provisional accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 22, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1960; for the United States April 29, 1960. TIAS 4461.

Signature: Greece, August 31, 1960.

Protocol relating to negotiations for the establishment of new schedule III—Brazil—to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 31, 1958.[1]

Signature: Federal Republic of Germany, September 29, 1960.

BILATERAL

Brazil

Agreement relating to a health and sanitation program, as extended and amended (57 Stat. 1338; TIAS 1939, 2247, 2464, 2552, 3237, and 4424). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington March 14, 1942. Entered into force March 14, 1942. 57 Stat. 1322.

Terminated: October 3, 1960.

Chile

Agreement extending the agreement of March 1, 1957, as extended (TIAS 3795 and 4142), for the establishment and operation of rawinsonde observation stations at Antofagasta, Quintero, and Puerto Montt. Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago July 21 and September 7, 1960. Entered into force September 7, 1960.

China

Agreement extending the agreement of March 22 and 31, 1955 (TIAS 3215), for the loan of the destroyer U.S.S. *Rodman* to China. Effected by exchange of notes at Taipei October 12, 1960. Entered into force October 12, 1960.

Colombia

Agreement relating to investment guaranties authorized by section 413(b)(4)(B)(i) of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 847; 22 U.S.C. 1933). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington October 20, 1960. Enters into force on the date of notification of approval by the National Congress of Colombia.

Germany

Agreement amending the agreement of October 8, 1956 (TIAS 3660), relating to the sale of military equipment materials, and services to the Federal Republic of Germany. Effected by exchange of notes at Washington June 15 and October 24, 1960. Entered into force October 24, 1960.

Luxembourg

Agreement amending annex B of the mutual defense assistance agreement of January 27, 1950 (TIAS 2014). Effected by exchange of notes at Luxembourg September 22 and October 5, 1960. Entered into force October 5, 1960.

New Zealand

Agreement continuing in force the agreement of December 24, 1958 (TIAS 4151), relating to cooperation in scientific and logistical operations in Antarctica. Effected by exchange of notes at Wellington October 18, 1960. Entered into force October 18, 1960.

Portugal

Agreement amending the agreement of June 16 and July 9, 1952 (TIAS 2674), relating to the disposition of equipment and material furnished in connection with the mutual defense assistance program. Effected by exchange of notes at Lisbon September 15, 1960. Entered into force September 15, 1960.

Uruguay

Agreement supplementing the agricultural commodities agreement of February 20, 1959, as supplemented (TIAS 4179, 4238, 4356, 4375, and 4406). Signed at Montevideo October 14, 1960. Entered into force October 14, 1960.

[1] Not in force.

Africa. The United States and the Continent of Africa (Satterthwaite) 752

American Principles. Forging a Commonwealth of Nations (Eisenhower) 743

American Republics. U.S. Asks Prompt OAS Action to Clarify Differences With Cuba 747

Cuba. U.S. Asks Prompt OAS Action to Clarify Differences With Cuba 747

Disarmament. The Question of Disarmament (Wadsworth) 760

Economic Affairs

GATT Contracting Parties Convene at Geneva for 17th Session 758

President Concurs in Tariff Findings on Bicycles and Dried Figs 759

United States and Mexico Favor Early Construction of Amistad Dam (text of joint declaration) . 742

Finland. "Champion of Liberty" Stamp Honors Gustav Mannerheim (Merchant) 751

France. France, U.K., and U.S. Protest Travel Restrictions in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 748

Germany

France, U.K., and U.S. Protest Travel Restrictions in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) . . 748

President Greets Mayor of Berlin on Freedom Bell Anniversary (Eisenhower) 751

Immigration and Naturalization. Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal (text of proclamation) 757

International Organizations and Conferences

GATT Contracting Parties Convene at Geneva for 17th Session 758

U.S. Asks Prompt OAS Action To Clarify Differences With Cuba 747

Mali. Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal (text of proclamation) . . 757

Mexico. United States and Mexico Favor Early Construction of Amistad Dam (text of joint declaration) 742

Nigeria. Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal (text of proclamation) . . 757

Presidential Documents

Forging a Commonwealth of Nations 743

Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal 757

President Greets Mayor of Berlin on Freedom Bell Anniversary 751

United States and Mexico Favor Early Construction of Amistad Dam 742

U.S. Sends Greetings to Viet-Nam on Anniversary of Independence 758

Senegal. Immigration Quotas Established for Mali, Nigeria, and Senegal (text of proclamation) 757

Treaty Information. Current Actions 770

U.S.S.R. France, U.K., and U.S. Protest Travel Restrictions in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 748

United Kingdom. France, U.K., and U.S. Protest Travel Restrictions in Berlin (texts of U.S. and Soviet notes) 748

United Nations

Current U.N. Documents 769

Fifteenth Anniversary of the United Nations (Herter) 739

The Question of Disarmament (Wadsworth) . . . 760

United Nations Day, October 24 (Wadsworth) . . 742

The United States and the Continent of Africa (Satterthwaite) 752

Viet-Nam. U.S. Sends Greetings to Viet-Nam on Anniversary of Independence (Eisenhower) . . 758

Name Index

Dreier, John C. 747

Eisenhower, President 742, 743, 751, 757, 758

Herter, Secretary 739

López Mateos, Adolfo 742

Merchant, Livingston T. 751

Satterthwaite, Joseph C. 752

Wadsworth, James J. 742, 760

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: October 24–30

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
610	10/24	Satterthwaite: "The United States and the Continent of Africa."
*611	10/24	Thayer: Dallas U.N. Association.
*613	10/24	Cultural exchange (Indonesia).
†614	10/25	Herter: welcome to Malayan Prime Minister.
*615	10/25	Visit of Malayan Prime Minister.
*616	10/25	American Ballet Theater completes tour.
617	10/26	Merchant: Mannerheim "Champion of Liberty" stamp.
618	10/27	U.S. notes protesting violation of Four Power agreements on Berlin.
†619	10/27	Dillon: departure of Malayan Prime Minister.
620	10/28	Delegation to 17th session of Contracting Parties to GATT (rewrite).
621	10/28	Herter: 15th anniversary of U.N.
622	10/28	U.S. note to OAS on *Ad Hoc* Committee.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION - EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0#A-087417 BA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the

Department

of

State

The Conference on Antarctica

Washington

October 15–December 1, 1959

This volume contains public documents of the Conference on Antarctica, held at Washington from October 15 to December 1, 1959, which resulted in the signing of the Antarctic Treaty. It includes the text of the treaty and various related papers.

The United States and 11 other nations—Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Chile, the French Republic, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, the Union of South Africa, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland—signed the Antarctic Treaty at Washington, D.C., on December 1, 1959.

Publication 7060 **35 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me____copies of *The Conference on Antarctica, Washington, October 15–December 1, 1959.*

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1117 November 21, 1960

PREPARING AMERICANS FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE • *Address by Secretary Herter* 775

HEMISPHERE COOPERATION FOR BETTER MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT • *Remarks by President Eisenhower* 779

THE ROLE OF LABOR IN A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY • *Remarks by Under Secretary Dillon* . . . 780

U.S. VIEWS ON ECOSOC REPORT AND ON PROVISION OF FOOD SURPLUSES TO FOOD-DEFICIENT PEOPLES • *Statement by Frederick B. Payne and Text of Resolution* 793

U.N. ALLOCATES CUBAN COMPLAINT TO COMMITTEE I • *Statements by James W. Barco and James J. Wadsworth* 787

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 30 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

For index see inside back cover

HE
FFICIAL
VEEKLY RECORD
F
NITED STATES
OREIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1117 • PUBLICATION 7102

November 21, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Preparing Americans for Overseas Service

Address by Secretary Herter[1]

You will understand if I cannot bring controversial matters of foreign affairs into my brief discourse here tonight. Rather I would like to discuss a subject which has received all too little attention. This is the steadily growing number of our citizens residing and working in foreign lands and the need to provide these people with adequate preparation for their overseas experience. Here is an area of our national life in which our educational institutions have an obligation to produce their best effort since American representation abroad will very probably grow appreciably in both size and importance in the years and decades ahead.

More than a million and a half Americans now live and work in foreign lands. While this figure includes sizable military contingents, it comprises also a surprisingly large body of U.S. civilians. I think you would be particularly interested in the fact that in the latter category private citizens outnumber Government employees by a ratio of 6 to 1.

You remember that two decades ago—a very short paragraph in the pages of history—we had virtually no military forces stationed overseas. The investment of American business abroad was relatively minor. There were no such things as the International Cooperation Administration or the United States Information Agency. Beyond those Americans residing overseas there are today ten times as many Americans visiting foreign lands each year as there were in the decade of the thirties. In effect the United States has experienced a revolution which has replaced Horace Greeley's "look westward" with the even more striking challenge to "look outward."

During this same period we have witnessed overseas what has been called the "revolution of rising expectations." Since its founding 15 years ago the United Nations has nearly doubled its membership. A third of its present members are nations which have only recently become independent. These newly emerged nations make up a large share of the 2 billion people still living in conditions of underdevelopment but determined to raise their standards of living.

In addition to these changes we have been confronted with the political, ideological, and economic offensive being waged by the Soviet Union since World War II, obviously aimed at dominating a world which wants to remain undominated and at peace. We have dedicated our efforts toward assuring that this freedom and peace will prevail.

Since we are entered upon an era in which we are certainly going to be ever more deeply and extensively concerned with international relationships, it is apparent that we must intensify the efforts we have been making to prepare our people for living in other lands—whether they be in Government, in military service, in business, in missionary work, or have simply succumbed to wanderlust.

How well we are to be represented overseas is naturally of primary concern to the Department of State and of vital importance to all our people since the activities of each and every American abroad have such great influence upon the image of America held by the peoples of the world.

Our people going abroad find certain vital adjustments to be necessary. While they derive many rewards, they also encounter many difficulties. The language barrier is only one of these.

[1] Made at a special academic convocation at Assumption College, Worcester, Mass., on Nov. 5, at which Secretary Herter received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree (press release 631 dated Nov. 4).

It is far too easy for Americans to assume that the world is equipped with hot and cold running water, capable doctors, and good medical facilities, adequate schools and decent houses, good roads and a filling station on every corner. The world in general is a far cry from the mental picture many Americans take to it on their first trip to other lands.

Even more difficult, it sometimes is hard for an American to comprehend the mere fact that when he visits, lives in, or works in a foreign land, it is he who becomes the "foreigner." He encounters totally different cultural backgrounds, standards of values, and ways of doing things. At some point the American living overseas must realize that variations from social norms and behavior patterns to which he has become accustomed at home are not automatically and necessarily wrong, or even inferior, but just different.

The sometimes profound adjustments which must be made have been described as "culture shock" in an interesting study prepared by the Maxwell Graduate School of Citizenship and Public Affairs at Syracuse University. This study points out that, "People who go abroad generally expect things to be different in large and predictable ways: there will be unusual scenery, curious garb, a strange tongue and those major inconveniences which are an expected part of work abroad. What seems to create so much trouble is . . . the feeling of inadequacy that results from not knowing quite how to act among strangers who themselves seem to know just how to act."

An example given relates to different evaluations of the importance of time. Americans have always been known as "go-getters"—wanting to achieve everything with a minimum of preliminaries which they regard as wasteful. Many other nations are given to a more leisurely pace. The Maxwell study refers to the habit of Japanese businessmen to spend considerable time at lunches, long weekends, and geisha parties with their American counterparts before concluding a business transaction. A Japanese businessman, genuinely perplexed by what he felt was American impatience, asked, "Unless the American with whom I am dealing gets to know me, how does he know whether I mean what I say? For that matter," he added after a moment's pause, "unless I know him rather well, how do I know whether to say what I mean?"

Five Factors in Adjusting to Life Overseas

Five factors of success in adjusting to life overseas have been identified by the Maxwell School. They are (1) technical skill, (2) belief in mission, (3) ability to understand sympathetically other cultures, (4) a sense for politics, and (5) organization ability.

Probably no one man can possess all of these aptitudes, but he will certainly fail in any overseas mission unless he has several of them.

The responsibility for inculcating facility in these matters is shared by our Government and by our educational and religious institutions. I am more than a little familiar with the good and greatly expanded work being done by American schools and colleges in the foreign service field, having served on the Board of the Fletcher School and having taken part in the establishment of the School of Advanced International Studies of Johns Hopkins University. In this connection I have known for some time—and favorably known—of your own school of foreign affairs. Not all of you will concentrate in this field of study which your college offers, but a great many of you will at some future time find yourselves in roles which will play a part in our understanding of persons of other nations and in their understanding of us.

However, just as the dedicated scientist, teacher, or physician pursues his education long after he has passed his qualifying tests, so, in the field of foreign service, training must be projected throughout most of one's career. This inservice training requires both wise policy in personnel placement for the purpose of obtaining progressively broader job experience and integrated periods of formal training during which the trainee is relieved of work responsibilities.

Training the Foreign Service Officer

We in the Department of State have recognized the continuing nature of this requirement with respect to the Foreign Service Officer Corps. Adequate opportunity for development on the job is provided through our Career Development and Counseling Staff. This unit prepares a profile of each officer, covering his experience both before and during his Foreign Service career. Areas of particular competence are noted, and recommendations are made as to the most promising lines of

development for the officer. These recommendations include flexible proposals both for work and training assignments for periods of 3 to 5 years ahead. In preparing these recommendations each officer is interviewed in order that his personal aspirations may be taken into account and thereby to insure, insofar as possible, that the career plan will be backed by the officer's own motivations. Finally, so as to take account of both the changing requirements of the Service and the individual officer's rate of development, each study is completely revised and updated at least every 2 years.

The formal aspects of training are carried out by the Department's Foreign Service Institute, which was established by statute in 1946. Under its programs officers receive general training at various times in their careers. The structure of the Institute's training program is in the form of a pyramid: Training is given at the base to all officers entering the Service, at the midpoint to about one-third of the midcareer officers, and at the top to a few senior officers.

One of the recognized deficiencies in the Foreign Service—insufficient knowledge of foreign languages—has received special attention at the Institute. Accelerated and expanded courses during the past 5 years have increased remarkably the language competency of our officers. The Institute has carried forward simultaneously two separate but interrelated programs of language instruction. One has concentrated on achieving oral competence in a few languages of widespread usage—French, German, and Spanish. The other aspect has focused on the so-called "exotic" languages and has been carried out in part through the splendid cooperation of a number of universities and colleges in the United States.

A further type of training is provided by the Foreign Service Institute in special technical fields such as economics, labor relations, management, and the like. Here again the Institute has relied principally on the wealth of educational resources available in our universities.

Need for Broadened Interests and Contacts

Today's American ambassador has to enact many roles on a very broad stage and in relation to a cast of great number and variety, whereas until World War II his contacts were largely confined to a relatively small circle composed of high officials of the host government and his opposites in the diplomatic corps. What is true for the ambassador is likewise applicable to most Americans working abroad in today's world.

Today the diplomat, along with other American colleagues abroad, must be a man with many and diversified interests and with the mental capacity to absorb various branches of knowledge. No longer can the overseas representative confine his attention to the narrow limits of his business or profession—important though they are. He may find himself concerned with any or all aspects of human activity. His interests and his responsibilities range through politics, military security, economics, commerce, industry, agriculture, finance, labor, standards of living, transport and communications, social welfare, education, science, art, religion—in fact, all aspects of life. Today's diplomat, whose mission is to carry out a foreign policy based on the interdependence of nations and dedicated to removing the causes of war from the world, must have the full support of each and every one of his fellow American citizens abroad. In short, we must insure by all means that every American who goes out from this land to live or work has not only the basic skills required for his daily work but the breadth of understanding and sense of purpose without which the greatest skill is worthless.

Referring back to my earlier anecdote about the Japanese businessman, you have my assurance that I have meant what I have said, but I will take a final minute to see if I have said what I mean:

1. Our world has changed in such a way as to create both new golden opportunities and crucial responsibilities for the people who represent this Nation in any capacity overseas.

2. Our training and help for those destined for overseas assignments, while vastly expanded and improved in recent years, can stand further serious thinking, study, and extension.

3. I have *not* meant to imply that any amount of training can do away with the envy which other nations may feel toward a powerful and prosperous nation, nor can such skills control all eruptions of acute nationalism or imperialism which threaten peace.

4. I have meant to say that those who devote time and energy to the business of getting to know our neighbors better may find their reward to be not only monetary and personal. They can also blaze a trail leading toward a stable world peace

for which their progeny and the ongoing stream of humankind will be forever grateful.

Finally, I meant every word I spoke in thanking all of you from the bottom of my heart not only for the honor you have conferred upon me today but even more for the invaluable contribution you are making to our Nation through the training of young Americans to assume their enlarged responsibilities in this interdependent world.

Letters of Credence

Central African Republic

The newly appointed Ambassador of the Central African Republic, Michel Gallin-Douathe, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on November 3. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 628 dated November 3.

Cyprus

The newly appointed Ambassador of Cyprus, Zenon Rossides, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on October 31. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 623 dated October 31.

Togo

The newly appointed Ambassador of Togo, André Akakpo, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on November 3. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 629 dated November 3.

Foreign Embassies Invited To Observe U.S. Election Procedures

Following is the text of a letter sent by Secretary Herter on November 2 to the chiefs of mission of all governments accredited to the United States.

Press release 626 dated November 2

Dear Mr. Ambassador: The President has suggested that I write to you asking if you would care to send some representative of your Embassy staff to some spot in the United States of your own choosing in order to observe election procedures during the forthcoming elections. I understand that individual Embassies have on occasion done this in the past but the President thought that such observation might be of interest to each Embassy and feels certain that local authorities would be glad to cooperate. Perhaps through the good offices of the Dean of the Diplomatic Corps, any reports submitted could be assembled with a view to their being made available to the public so that persons interested could get a picture from different localities in the country as to how our laws and procedures are carried out.

I should be most grateful if you could advise me as to whether you find this suggestion of the President one which you feel would be of interest to you.

With warmest personal regards,

Most sincerely,

Christian A. Herter

U.K. To Provide Support Facilities for Polaris Submarines

White House press release dated November 1

Following Prime Minister Macmillan's announcement that Great Britain has agreed to provide a base for roving U.S. nuclear submarines armed with Polaris missiles, Mr. Hagerty[1] *issued the following White House statement.*

Arrangements have been made between the United States and British Governments for certain support facilities in the United Kingdom for Polaris submarines of the United States Navy. These facilities will consist of a United States Navy submarine tender and a floating dock to be established in the Holy Loch in the Clyde estuary. The tender will be established at that location in February 1961, with the floating dock to follow a little later on.

The President welcomes this arrangement as further evidence of United States–British cooperation for the mutual benefit of both countries and the NATO alliance.

[1] James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to the President.

Hemisphere Cooperation for Better Municipal Government

Remarks by President Eisenhower [1]

I am honored by this opportunity to address a few words to the Eighth Inter-American Congress of Municipalities and to add my own welcome to that of Mayor Dail [2] and the other United States delegates who have been your hosts these past 5 days. I have been told that you have been hard at work since the sessions began. I hope, however, that your duties have permitted you at least some time to relax and enjoy yourselves, to use this golf course, and to have a good look at the city of San Diego, its people, and the surrounding countryside.

Now this Congress is an immediate people-to-people approach to the furthering of good hemispheric relations. Our respective national governments are not involved in your special effort. It has been planned and carried out entirely by private citizens and municipal governmental officials. I give my enthusiastic support to the unique form of person-to-person understanding which these important meetings make possible. Indeed, I look forward a few days hence to the pleasure of another person-to-person contact when I meet my good friend, President López Mateos of Mexico in Ciudad Acuña next Monday.[3] And through him I shall have the opportunity to send once more my friendly greetings to all Mexico and the Mexican people.

Area of Common Concern

For over 20 years the Inter-American Municipal Organization has helped strengthen the ties of international cooperation and promoted better municipal government throughout the Western Hemisphere.

Perhaps no area attracts our common concern more than that of municipal administration. Sweeping changes are remaking and enlarging our old cities and building new ones—and so rapidly that we are hard put to keep pace with their demands. New industries spring up overnight in the most unlikely places; villages become cities whose bulging borders merge with other cities; there is an insatiable demand for more roads, surface transportation facilities, more airports, more water resources, better methods of cleaning the air, more schools, hospitals, churches, homes—the list is endless.

These conditions in turn create an endless series of problems for the cities and towns in which they occur. Providing the basic administrative services to a stabilized community is a real challenge itself. But meeting the needs of one literally exploding in all directions demands the finest qualities of imagination, dedication, and leadership—not to mention a healthy sense of humor. Yet the challenge must be met and the problems surmounted, and it must largely be done by the municipal administration working in its own field. Often it alone can effectively handle these basic relationships between the citizen and his government.

No other body has the intimate knowledge of the needs and desires of the community. None but the local official can develop the machinery and civic support needed to solve effectively the manifold problems of a busy, complex metropolis. The central and provincial governments have their own vital responsibilities to meet. They cannot and should not be burdened with tasks which can better be performed by the municipalities themselves. To require them to do so results not only in cumbersome and inefficient administration, but it immeasurably lessens the control of the municipalities over their own affairs.

Nevertheless, situations arising out of national disasters or even merely out of the dimensions of rapid municipal growth can call for cooperation among the several levels of government. In my own country, for example, a hurricane may call for the immediate and effective intervention into a city's affairs by both State and national governments. The spreading out of a metropolitan center over the boundaries of two or more of our States produces a necessity for cooperation among the States affected. Indeed, to meet such a situation we have devised operative organizations called authorities, never contemplated by our Constitution.

Solutions to other urban problems beyond the capacity of localities to meet themselves call for credits and grants provided by State and Federal governments which, if denied, would bring hard-

[1] Made before the Eighth Inter-American Congress of Municipalities at San Diego, Calif., on Oct. 21 (White House press release; as-delivered text).

[2] Charles C. Dail, Mayor of San Diego.

[3] For text of a joint declaration, see BULLETIN of Nov. 14, 1960, p. 742.

ship to thousands of human beings. And the very nature of these problems creates another, that of determining when State or Federal help should be asked and accepted or should be rejected. I feel that in any case of doubt the help should be refused, but when the necessity becomes clear the higher governments should act promptly and effectively. Help that is accepted for a need that is not real can damage self-reliance and self-confidence. And I assure you of my conviction that the two greatest qualities that have made this country great are self-reliance and self-confidence.

Cornerstone of Representative Government

So all of you know that, by and large, free, effective local government is in the common tradition of all our American Republics. It is the cornerstone of our whole structure of representative government, which ranges from the town council to the national assembly. It must be strengthened by intelligent understanding of a field which grows yearly in size and complexity.

This is why meetings such as this are of such great value. By sharing our knowledge and experience on these problems which are common to us all, we strengthen the important cause of local self-government in every city in the hemisphere. There is not one of our countries which cannot profit from this example of mutual cooperation; none which cannot help the others; none which cannot be helped by the others.

By providing for this exchange of needed information and encouraging the spirit of cooperation, this Congress and its parent organization are making a real contribution to good government and good will in the Western Hemisphere. And I can think of nothing in this whole vast region that is of more importance to all our nations, large and small, than is the increasing of good will among us.

I congratulate you all on what you are doing, not only on your work in improving city government in our respective nations but on the increasing growth of mutual understanding among our peoples thereby brought about.

I salute you and your nations and extend to you every good wish for a pleasant and profitable session. It has been a real personal pleasure to be with you. So I thank you and say, *Vaya con Dios*—goodby.

President Reiterates U.S. Position on Guantanamo Naval Base

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated November 1

While the position of the Government of the United States with respect to the Naval Base at Guantanamo has, I believe, been made very clear, I would like to reiterate it briefly.

Our rights in Guantanamo are based on international agreements with Cuba and include the exercise by the United States of complete jurisdiction and control over the area. These agreements with Cuba can be modified or abrogated only by agreement between the two parties, that is, the United States and Cuba. Our Government has no intention of agreeing to the modification or abrogation of these agreements and will take whatever steps may be appropriate to defend the base.

The people of the United States, and all of the peoples of the world, can be assured that the United States' presence in Guantanamo and use of the base pose no threat whatever to the sovereignty of Cuba, to the peace and security of its people, or to the independence of any of the American countries. Because of its importance to the defense of the entire hemisphere, particularly in the light of the intimate relations which now exist between the present Government of Cuba and the Sino-Soviet bloc, it is essential that our position in Guantanamo be clearly understood.

The Role of Labor in a Democratic Society

Remarks by Under Secretary Dillon [1]

It is a pleasure to meet here this afternoon with representative leaders of Ecuador's labor movement. Although I am meeting with you in Quito, I should like to feel that I am talking with all of Ecuador's labor leaders, on the coast as well as in the highlands.

As you know, I am in Quito to represent the President of the United States at the inauguration of His Excellency President José María Velasco

[1] Made at a meeting with Ecuadorean labor leaders at the Universidad Popular at Quito on Sept. 2.

Ibarra. I am also here as the representative of the American people, including the nearly 20 million men and women who are members of the organized labor movement in my country.

I should like to repeat to you something President Eisenhower said a few years ago. He stated:

> Labor is the United States. The men and women who, with their minds, their hearts and hands, create the wealth that is shared in our country, they are America.

This statement by President Eisenhower eloquently sums up the attitude of our people toward our Nation's workers. Just 3 days from now, one of our most important national holidays—Labor Day—takes place in my country. It is a day which has been set aside since 1883 to honor the working people of our Nation. But it is more than a worker's holiday, for it is observed by the entire population of the United States.

I mention this because it is indicative of the high esteem in which the worker is held in the United States. We are proud of the important role that organized American labor plays in every aspect of our society. American labor's interests go far beyond the welfare of its own membership. Our unions are active in community affairs. They work for good government, for social progress, for civil rights, for better education, and for improved opportunities for all of our citizens, regardless of race, creed, or color.

The United States owes much of its economic development to the spirit of understanding and cooperation which has evolved between labor and management. Each group must, of course, work for its own interests. But we feel that in the larger interests of the public and the Nation, neither must seek to cripple or destroy the other.

Labor and U.S. Foreign Policy

In recent years American labor has played an increasingly important role in influencing my country's foreign policy. Our unions make their voices heard at the White House, in the State Department, and in the halls of Congress.

In their relations with the labor movements of other countries, American unions believe in the same principle of nonintervention and mutual independence which we follow in our relations with other governments. For we believe that the labor movement of each country should conform to its own national background and realities.

American labor stands squarely behind our foreign aid program, through which we are working with other governments and peoples to help raise living standards in the less privileged nations, and with which you are familiar. Our unions also are strong supporters of a liberal foreign trade policy, which we consider to be so important in keeping our markets open to the materials produced by the workers of Ecuador and other countries of Latin America.

I cite these instances of labor's important role in the United States because we feel that a free, strong, and responsible labor movement, generally representing the worker, is an indispensable part of a democratic society.

We have witnessed the strong interest in labor education evidenced here in Ecuador, and we are happy to have been able to cooperate in the past year with your labor groups which have participated in labor seminars and training here in Ecuador, in Puerto Rico, and in the United States.

We are aware of Ecuadorean labor's aspirations to diminish poverty and illiteracy, to increase educational and technical training opportunities, to solve the housing problem, and to increase employment. We know that at least one group of workers in the communications industry has been actively examining the possibilities of a self-help housing program.

I assure you that it is the earnest desire of my Government and my people to assist the Government and people of Ecuador in their efforts toward self-development, growth, and improved social welfare.

Economic and Social Advancement in Latin America

We recognize that free and democratic institutions in Latin America can be strengthened and preserved only to the degree that the individual citizen can live a life of dignity and is accorded an opportunity to improve his status through his own efforts. It is in keeping with this recognition that President Eisenhower has requested, and the United States Congress has authorized, additional financing to pursue this goal.

I shall have the privilege of outlining the new United States program this coming week in Bogotá, at a meeting of the Committee of 21 of the Organization of American States,[2] where

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 3, 1960, p. 533.

Ecuador will be represented by your new Foreign Minister, Dr. José Chiriboga.

Our United States proposals are designed to improve conditions which concern you here in Ecuador—especially in the field of land reform, housing, education, and community facilities. It is my hope that the Bogotá meeting will result in a concerted new effort by all of the Americas to solve pressing social and economic problems in Latin American countries. It will be a long-range effort—one which cannot achieve miraculous results overnight and one to which each of our American nations, working together, must dedicate considerable energy, wise planning, and a substantial share of its own public and private resources.

This is an important and perhaps crucial time in the history of Latin America. We of the United States are aware that the people of Latin America love and cherish freedom. We know that the Latin American people want freedom secured and fortified, that they want their countries to develop in every possible way, that they wish to share in the benefits of the technology of the modern world, and that they wish, above all else, to elevate the dignity of the individual human being.

In the last analysis, as President Eisenhower said, the character of a nation is derived from the quality of its people—its working people. On behalf of my Government and my people—on behalf of our working people—I want to affirm our desire to cooperate in every practicable way with your Government, with your business and industry, and with you, who represent the workers of Ecuador, in your efforts to realize your hopes and aspirations for a better life within a framework of free institutions.

Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration

Joint Statement

Press release 627 dated November 3

During the past few weeks discussions have been held in Washington between the Ministers of Economy and other high officials of Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua, and high officials of the U.S. Government, including the Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs and the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in charge of International Finance, on the subject of establishing a multilateral development bank to assist in financing Central American economic integration.

The Central American officials pointed out the solid progress made by their countries toward creating a common market—establishing free trade within the region and a common external tariff—and coordinating their economic development. They emphasized that in order to strengthen and consolidate the Central American common market—which has been developing since 1952—they considered it necessary to establish an institution with the purpose of assisting and financing public and private projects related to the integration program. To this end, the four Central American governments will establish a Central American Bank for Economic Integration with an authorized capitalization equivalent to $16 million to which each will make an initial contribution equivalent to $2 million.

In addition to assisting in financing economic development, the Bank will provide technical assistance to prospective borrowers in the preparation and implementation of projects and may serve also as an intermediary in obtaining credits from other financial institutions.

Membership in the Bank will be open to any other Central American country which enters into definite commitments to participate substantially in the economic integration of the region.

Given the nature of the economies of the Central American countries and the historic links between them, the Government of the United States views with the greatest sympathy this effort toward Central American economic integration. It believes that this integration can make a significant contribution to the economic development of the region and to the steady improvement of the welfare of its people. Consequently, having examined the basis upon which it is planned to operate the institution in a sound and constructive manner, the U.S. Government is prepared to support the establishment of the Central American Bank for Economic Integration and to extend to such an institution financial assistance of $10 million. Of this sum, it is prepared to make available $7 million upon the satisfactory establishment of the Bank. The remaining $3 million will be

made available, subject to the appropriation of funds, in the next U.S. fiscal year.

After this initial commitment the U.S. Government would be prepared to consider further assistance as appropriate to augment the Bank's resources provided the institution is progressing on a satisfactory basis.

It is anticipated that success of the integration movement will enable private enterprise and institutions to assume a more active role in financing the economic development of the region.

The satisfactory completion of the conversations between Central American and U.S. officials is a testimony to the cooperation existing between their governments and to their trust in Central American economic integration as a means to achieve greater economic development within the framework of democratic institutions.

Prime Minister of Malaya Visits Washington

The Prime Minister of Malaya, Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra, made an official visit to Washington October 25–28. Following are texts of welcoming remarks made by Secretary Herter at the Washington National Airport on October 25 and an exchange of toasts between President Eisenhower and the Prime Minister at a luncheon at the White House on October 26, together with a departure statement made by Under Secretary Dillon at the National Airport on October 28 and a list of the members of the official party.

WELCOMING REMARKS BY SECRETARY HERTER, OCTOBER 25

Press release 614 dated October 25

Mr. Prime Minister: It gives me great pleasure, on behalf of my country, to welcome you and the members of your party to the United States. For me the occasion is doubly happy since I shall always remember the most cordial reception which you and other members of the Federation Government gave me when I had the honor of representing the United States at your independence ceremonies in August 1957.

We have all admired the orderly and purposeful way in which Malaya achieved its independence. You have given an example to other young countries—and to some older ones as well—of the spirit and the approach which are necessary to mold diverse groups and communities into a unified people. Under your leadership the Federation of Malaya has matched its domestic accomplishments with a role of growing significance on the world scene. Consistently and courageously Malaya has supported the cause of the free world at the United Nations, while in southeast Asia you have taken the initiative in working toward the creation of a regional organization to promote close economic and cultural collaboration.

Again let me express the great pleasure your visit affords us.

EXCHANGE OF TOASTS, OCTOBER 26

White House press release dated October 26

The President

Mr. Prime Minister and gentlemen: We are gathered here today to honor the Prime Minister of the Federation of Malaya. Malaya is an independent nation of 3 years of age. In spite of its youth, it is one of our stanchest friends and one of the partners that we value highly. It is a stanch defender of freedom in the world and individual liberty for its people. This is why I call it our partner because we are dedicated to the same principles.

To give you something of the Prime Minister's spirit and heart as he interprets it for his own people, I would hope that each of you could obtain from the State Department a copy of the speech he made when he sent the Malayan contingent to the Congo to take its part in the United Nations' efforts in that country and to prevent communism from taking it over. In his speech, you will read his exposition of the evils of colonialism in the past, and which, he pointed out, were of the past. Now, he continued, we all face a Communist colonialism far greater in its threat to freedom and to civilization than any we have known in the past. His country, he said, is dedicated to the defeat of that kind of colonialism and to the support of freedom and peace and justice in the world.

He is the Prime Minister of the Federation. I have been receiving an explanation from the Prime Minister and from the Ambassador of just

how their Federation is formed. They have a parliamentary form of government, and what we would call a President they call a King. But their King does not have any hereditary rights; he is elected for 5 years and then his term is over. It's a little bit unique, but the principle is there: a self-governing people, people that are developing themselves economically. By the same token they are developing their self-respect, their self-confidence, and their determination to be what they are now—a free people.

So it is a great pleasure to ask you gentlemen to join me in a toast to the King, the Supreme Ruler of the Federation of Malaya.

The Prime Minister of Malaya

Mr. President and gentlemen: I thank you most warmly for your very kind words and your account of my little country and our contribution toward the peace of the world. I do appreciate it most heartily.

I have come here, sir, at your very, very kind invitation. I and my friends are overwhelmed with the kindness and the warmth of your welcome. When we arrived yesterday, we were received most royally. Today, sir, you have given a banquet in my honor, with a fine gathering of gentlemen whom it is a pleasure to know. Last night Mr. Secretary of State also gave me a most enjoyable banquet, and we had a most enjoyable evening. All these kindnesses which you have shown me, I feel has been done not only for me but for my little country.

I have said, and I repeat it here, that when I return to my country there is a lot that I could tell my people about your American people and the kindness which you have shown us and also their appreciation of the situation at home. As I said, and as you have rightly said, we are always happy to make a little contribution toward what you are trying to do, that is, to maintain peace in this world. Therefore, in spite of our smallness and in spite of the very small army we have, and having just emerged from the 12 years' war which we had, we still find time to send a little force to the Congo. I hope the action on our part is accepted in the form in which it is given, and with the intention of the aid or the idea behind it, that is, to show how much we value peace.

I realize that you have, under your Constitution, to leave your Office. I would like to tell you that your name is, of course, a household word even in the small and primitive houses we have in our country. The example which you have set to the world, the guidance and the leadership which you have shown and proclaimed to the world, is very, very much admired by every person, not only persons of intellect but even persons in their primitive state. And let me tell you, sir, that we feel that the example which you have set has come to stay. I feel whoever comes in your place can't help but carry on the good work which you have done.

I can only say that I wish you all the happiness in your retirement, and I wish you all the good health and all the best in the days to come.

Gentlemen, may I ask you to rise and join me in a toast to the President.

DEPARTURE STATEMENT BY MR. DILLON, OCTOBER 28

Press release 619 dated October 27

Mr. Prime Minister: As you leave our Capital this morning, I should like to tell you, on behalf of the President and the other American officials whom you have met, how much we have enjoyed your visit. We have been able to observe at first hand the personal qualities which contribute to your growing reputation as a great national leader and a courageous and gifted statesman.

Your visit here is a memorable chapter in the history of relations between the Federation of Malaya and the United States. I am certain that the meetings and conversations which we have had with you over the past 3 days will further strengthen the ties between our two countries. We are happy that your visit here has provided the occasion for Malaya and the United States to rededicate themselves to the great cause of peace with freedom and justice.

Our best wishes go with you as you leave Washington to visit other parts of our country. I hope that you will realize your expressed desire to learn and to profit from it. You are sure to find a cordial welcome wherever you go. When you return to the Federation, we hope that you will convey to His Majesty, the Supreme Head of the Federation of Malaya, and to the Malayan people, the greetings and best wishes of the people of the United States. On behalf of the President, I wish you Godspeed.

MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL PARTY

The Department of State announced on October 21 (press release 604) that the following would accompany the Prime Minister as members of the official party:

Dato' Nik Ahmed Kamil, Ambassador of the Federation of Malaya

Zaiton Ibrahim Bin Ahmed, Deputy Secretary, Ministry of External Affairs

Sujak Bin Rahiman, Controller, Trade Division, Ministry of Commerce and Industry

Mohamed Sopiee Bin Shaikh Ibrahim, Special Representative, Prime Minister's Department

Frank J. A. Sullivan, press secretary to the Prime Minister

Cheah Phee Cheok, assistant private secretary to the Prime Minister

Syed Abdullah, personal assistant to the Prime Minister

Homer Morrison Byington, Jr., American Ambassador to the Federation of Malaya (Washington and New York only)

Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr., Chief of Protocol of the United States (Washington only)

Clement E. Conger, Deputy Chief of Protocol, Department of State

William D. Blair, Jr., press officer, Department of State

Giuseppe Garibaldi Honored as "Champion of Liberty"

Statement by Under Secretary Merchant [1]

It is a great pleasure for me to be with you today to render homage to Giuseppe Garibaldi. It is most appropriate that a "Champion of Liberty" postage stamp be dedicated to this distinguished Italian patriot.

Garibaldi devoted most of his life to fighting for freedom. He richly deserves the name given to him—"The Hero of Two Worlds." While in South America as a young man, this champion of liberty led a group of Italians to assist the people of those countries in obtaining independence. Later, back in his native Italy, he continued to dedicate himself to the cause of freedom. One hundred years ago he and his expedition of 1,000 drove the Bourbons from Sicily, by their courageous deeds inspiring others to join in the struggle to realize his dream, the unification and independence of Italy.

Because of his determination to win independence for his people this warrior for liberty was forced to leave Italy upon the fall of the short-lived Italian Republic of 1849. The people of the United States are proud that he selected this country for his refuge. The house where he stayed on Staten Island for almost 4 years is now the Garibaldi Museum and is a symbol of the historic bonds which bind the Italian and American peoples in common pursuit of the ideals of democracy.

The aims and ideals that Garibaldi fought for so courageously are still the objectives of all free people. This ceremony today and this stamp remind us that Italy, the United States, and our allies must continue to work together for peace and freedom, the goals so dear to Giuseppe Garibaldi.

[1] Made at a ceremony dedicating the Giuseppe Garibaldi "Champion of Liberty" postage stamp at Washington, D.C., on Nov. 2 (press release 625).

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Communist Threat to the United States Through the Caribbean. Hearings before the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Part 7, May 2–6, 1960, 116 pp.; Part B, January 22–23, 1960, 79 pp.; Part BA, May 9, 1960, 138 pp.; Part 9, August 27–30, 1960, 47 pp.

Communist Training Operations: Communist Activities and Propaganda Among Youth Groups. Hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Part 2. February 2–3, 1960. 100 pp.

Foreign Trade in Plums and Grapes. Hearing before the Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee. April 12, 1960. 13 pp.

Communist Infiltration in the Nuclear Test Ban Movement. Hearing before the Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Testimony of Henry H. Abrams of the Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy. May 13, 1960. 40 pp.

United States Defense Policies in 1959. Prepared at the request of Representative Melvin Price by the Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service. H. Doc. 432. May 27, 1960. 128 pp.

Organizing for National Security. Hearings before the Subcommittee on National Policy Machinery of the Senate Government Operations Committee:

The Department of State, the Policy Planning Staff, and the National Security Council. Part VI. May 26–June 27, 1960. 110 pp.

The National Security Council and the Departments of State and Defense. Part V. June 2–14, 1960. 181 pp.

The Executive Office and Public Support. Part VII. June 28–July 1, 1960. 91 pp.

Payments to Philippine Veterans. Hearing before the House Veterans' Affairs Committee on H.R. 261. August 24, 1960. 27 pp.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During October 1960

Postal Union of the Americas and Spain: 8th Congress	Buenos Aires	Sept. 12–Oct. 14
IAEA General Conference: 4th Regular Session	Vienna	Sept. 20–Oct. 2
FAO Regional Conference for the Near East	Tehran	Sept. 21–Oct. 1
FAO Working Party on Pasture and Fodder Development in Tropical America: 1st Meeting.	Maracay, Venezuela	Sept. 26–Oct. 3
ILO *Ad Hoc* Meeting on Civil Aviation	Geneva	Sept. 26–Oct. 7
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Sept. 26–Oct. 7
WMO Regional Association VI (Europe): 3d Session	Madrid	Sept. 26–Oct. 14
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Economic Development and Planning: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Sept. 27–Oct. 8
Interparliamentary Union: 49th Conference	Tokyo	Sept. 29–Oct. 7
IAEA Board of Governors: 19th Session	Vienna	Oct. 3–4
Development Assistance Group: 3d Meeting	Washington	Oct. 3–5
U.N. ECE Electric Power Committee: 19th Session	Geneva	Oct. 3–7
U.N. ECE Timber Committee: 18th Session	Geneva	Oct. 3–7
GATT Committee II on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Oct. 3–21
International Committee of Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 4–22
Executive Committee of the Program of the U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees: 4th Session.	Geneva	Oct. 5–7
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Tourist Travel Promotion.	México, D.F.	Oct. 5–11
The Hague Conference on Private International Law: 9th Session	The Hague	Oct. 5–26
International Criminal Police Organization: 29th General Assembly.	Washington	Oct. 10–14
FAO Regional Conference for Europe: 12th Session	Rome	Oct. 10–15
U.N. ECE Committee on Development of Trade: 9th Session	Geneva	Oct. 10–21
Industrial Statistics Seminar for Latin America	Santiago	Oct. 10–28
IAEA Symposium on Inelastic Scattering of Neutrons in Solids and Liquids.	Vienna	Oct. 11–14
11th General Conference on Weights and Measures	Paris	Oct. 11–19
10th Pan American Railway Congress	Rio de Janeiro	Oct. 12–19
	São Paulo	Oct. 20–26
	Brasilia	Oct. 27 (1 day)
South Pacific Commission: 21st Session	Nouméa, New Caledonia	Oct. 13–25
U.N. Special Fund Pledging Conference	New York	Oct. 13 (1 day)
FAO Group on Cocoa: 6th Session of Committee on Statistics	Rome	Oct. 17 (1 day)
U.N. ECE Consultation on Agricultural Production Projections	Geneva	Oct. 17–21
IMCO Subcommittee on Unification of Maritime Tonnage Measurement.	London	Oct. 17–21
FAO Advisory Campaign Committee on Freedom from Hunger	Rome	Oct. 17–21
ICAO Caribbean Regional Meeting on Rules of Air and Air Traffic Control.	México, D. F	Oct. 17–24
FAO Council: 34th Session	Rome	Oct. 17–27
ECAFE/FAO Far East Pulp and Paper Conference	Tokyo	Oct. 17–31
FAO Group on Cocoa: Executive Committee	Rome	Oct. 18–19
Inter-American Travel Congresses: 3d Meeting of Technical Committee of Experts on Removal of Travel Barriers.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 21–25
FAO Technical Meeting on Coffee Production	Abidjan, Ivory Coast	Oct. 21–29
2d Regional Civil Aviation Conference	Montevideo	Oct. 24–28
PAIGH Directing Council: 5th Meeting	México, D. F	Oct. 24–29
Inter-American Travel Congresses: Permanent Executive Committee.	Buenos Aires	Oct. 26–29

In Session as of October 31, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
12th Triennale de Milano	Milan	July 16–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Oct. 26, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; PAIGH, Pan American Institute of Geography and History; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

5th Round of GATT Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
U.N. General Assembly: 15th Session	New York	Sept. 20–
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission: 7th Meeting	Vancouver	Oct. 17–
GATT Balance-of-Payments Consultations	Geneva	Oct. 17–
ICAO Airworthiness Committee: 4th Session	Montreal	Oct. 18–
ILO Permanent Agriculture Committee	Geneva	Oct. 24–
UNESCO Executive Board: 57th Session	Paris	Oct. 28–
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia ("Colombo Plan"): 12th Meeting.		
Officials Meeting	Tokyo	Oct. 31–
Ministerial Meeting	Tokyo	Nov. 14–
GATT Contracting Parties: 17th Session	Geneva	Oct. 31–
UNESCO Intergovernmental Copyright Committee: 5th Session	London	Oct. 31–

U.N. Allocates Cuban Complaint to Committee I

Following are statements made by James W. Barco, Deputy U.S. Representative to the United Nations, and by James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative to the United Nations, concerning the inscription and allocation of a Cuban complaint on "the various plans of aggression and acts of intervention being executed by the Government of the United States of America against the Republic of Cuba."

FIRST STATEMENT BY MR. BARCO [1]

There are many reasons that would justify a refusal by the General Committee to recommend the inclusion in the agenda of the item proposed by the Foreign Minister of Cuba [Raúl Roa] concerning alleged plans of aggression and acts of intervention by the United States against Cuba.

First of all, there is the flagrant allegation contained in the explanatory memorandum attached to document A/4543, that an invasion of Cuba by armed forces of the United States is imminent or planned. This allegation is so fantastic and such a monstrous fabrication that it is not worth the General Committee's time or the Assembly's time to focus on it. There are also other irresponsible and reckless charges by the present Cuban Government. These are the trumped-up charges of United States aggressive intentions against Cuba which have already been made in the Security Council, at the sixth and seventh meetings of the Foreign Ministers of members of the Organization of American States, and at the Organization of American States meeting on economic matters held at Bogotá. At none of these meetings, Mr. President, did the unsupported Cuban charges gain any credence whatsoever.

In the Security Council meeting called to consider similar allegations, the United States representative on July 18, 1960, said: [2]

> The distinguished Foreign Minister of Cuba has told us that Dr. Castro would like assurance from the United States that the United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba. Unnecessary though it most certainly seems to me, let me here and now give him this assurance, heaped up and overflowing: The United States has no aggressive purposes against Cuba.

At the seventh meeting of American Foreign Ministers on August 26,[3] Secretary of State Herter repeated the earlier assurance and added: "The United States has never had any intention and has none now of making any military attack on Cuba." Mr. President, I am instructed today by my Government to reiterate the assurances solemnly given in July and August that the United States has no plans or intentions to attack Cuba. This was true 3 months ago, Mr. President, and it is equally true today.

Cuba need have no fear of an attack from the United States. The United States Government, in spite of repeated provocations and unfriendly acts on the part of the present Cuban Government,

[1] Made in the General Committee during the debate on the inscription of the Cuban complaint on Oct. 25 (U.S. delegation press release 3553).

[2] BULLETIN of Aug. 8, 1960, p. 199.

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 395.

believes in the principles on which the United Nations and the Organization of American States are built. The United States has abiding feelings of friendship which, in spite of the Cuban Government's campaign of hate, still link the American and Cuban people. The United States action is motivated by these principles, and we are not intimidated by the threats of the Soviet Union to use rockets against the United States.

Cuban Issue Within Scope of Two OAS Bodies

The present Cuban Government has brought this charge before the General Assembly rather than the Organization of American States, to which the Government of Cuba has treaty obligations to submit such charges first. It has brought this charge to the General Assembly instead of to the Security Council, which is the organ of the United Nations charged with primary responsibility for maintaining peace and security. Both of these facts are testimony that this issue is raised for political reasons, not out of any real concern about the problem purportedly brought before us. If the Cuban Government were sincerely interested in an improvement in its relations with the United States rather than in seeking through incessant propaganda and reckless charges to generate an atmosphere of false crisis, it could and should utilize the *Ad Hoc* Good Offices Committee established by the seventh meeting of American Foreign Ministers. This Committee consists of representatives of Venezuela, Mexico, Brazil, Colombia, Chile, and Costa Rica and was created to facilitate the peaceful settlement of disputes arising between American states.

In addition to the baselessness of Cuba's charges there is another equally important reason that would justify recommendation by this committee that the Cuban item not be inscribed in the agenda. Both Cuba and the United States are obligated under the charter of the United Nations, the Rio Treaty, and the charter of the Organization of American States to seek first a peaceful settlement of any dispute with another member of the Organization by negotiation, conciliation, or resort to regional agencies. This we all agreed to do before referring the matter to the United Nations.

Mr. President, the United States has on numerous occasions stated its willingness to negotiate with the Government of Cuba any differences that may exist between the two countries. The Cuban Government has either ignored such offers or has precluded meaningful negotiation by its insistence on unacceptable conditions.

Now the obligation of a member of the Organization of American States to seek first to resolve a dispute with another member of the Organization through the peaceful settlement procedures established by the Organization is well defined. This is not a question as to whether the United Nations or the Organization of American States is more important. Even less is it a conflict between the provisions of the charters of the two organizations. It is a matter of practicality and common sense. At San Francisco the drafters of the United Nations Charter recognized the unique role regional arrangements could play in the peaceful settlement of disputes. This recognition is reflected in articles 33 and 54 of the United Nations Charter.

The Security Council, after hearing similar charges by Cuba in July, decided to adjourn consideration of this dispute pending further action by the Organization of American States. The Organization of American States is still seized of this problem. In addition to the *Ad Hoc* Good Offices Committee established by the seventh meeting of Foreign Ministers, which is available to clarify the facts of this dispute, the Inter-American Peace Committee has received material from both the United States[4] and Cuba on the general problem of tensions in the Caribbean area. The issue is thus appropriately within the scope of the two OAS bodies.

Cuba's New Charges

Although Cuban charges of United States aggressive acts have been and still are under active consideration by the Organization of American States, some of the recent events to which Cuba alludes in document A/4543 are new charges. Among these are the alleged violation of Cuban airspace on September 29, 1960, by an aircraft of United States registration, a landing by anti-Castro forces in which three United States private citizens participated without the knowledge or

[4] For texts of memorandums submitted by the United States, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 79; Aug. 29, 1960, p. 317; and Sept. 12, 1960, p. 409.

consent of the United States Government, and recently announced controls on United States exports to Cuba.

Now, the Foreign Minister of Cuba has charged that a four-engine aircraft of United States registration, piloted by United States airmen and originating from United States territory, in the middle of the night dropped weapons and other items to a group of "counterrevolutionary elements." Members of the committee will note that not one piece of evidence has been produced to support any of these claims—either that any such flight, if there ever was one, originated in the United States, that the plane was registered in the United States, or that it was piloted by United States airmen. It is, however, a well-known fact that there are numerous counterrevolutionary groups active in Cuba today, refugees from political persecution.

It is also notable that these unsupported charges are made despite the fact that on several previous occasions the United States has informed the Government of Cuba of the extraordinary precautionary measures which it has taken in order to assure that illegal flights do not originate in the United States. The United States rejects these charges as completely false.

Again, Dr. Roa charges that "a band of mercenaries coming from Florida" invaded Cuban territory early this month, and he states that the complicity of the State Department, the Pentagon, and the United States monopolies—whatever he means by that—in this landing and in the above plane flight has been proved by the Revolutionary Government of Cuba. There is no evidence that such a group departed from the United States. There is no proof of such charges, and we categorically reject the implication that the United States supports or in any way endorses such activities.

With regard to the three United States citizens who are stated to have participated in this expedition, the United States Government does not countenance or condone such actions as those alleged by its citizens; rather it seeks by every legal means to prevent participation by American nationals in foreign adventures.

The Foreign Minister of Cuba charged that the United States has instituted an "embargo" on United States exports to Cuba for the alleged purpose of "obstructing the Revolutionary Government's industrialization program." Now, the export controls that have been put into effect [5] have been reluctantly decided upon by the United States in the exercise of its sovereignty and in order to carry out the responsibility of this Government to defend the legitimate economic interests of the people of this country against the discriminatory, aggressive, and injurious economic policies of the Castro regime.

Also, in his ridiculous accusation that the United States now pursues its "unconcealed goal of reconverting Cuba into a colonial dependency," Dr. Roa referred to the recent attack on the Cuban consulate general in Miami, stating that the United States Government tolerates and covers up such acts of vandalism. Now, the facts are that, as soon as possible after learning of this incident, the Government of the United States, through its Ambassador in Habana, conveyed its regrets and took steps to insure a full police investigation by the local authorities. The thought that this attack was tolerated or covered up by United States authorities is emphatically and categorically rejected. We have determined that the police of the city of Miami acted with promptness and dispatch in response to a call from the consulate general. Moreover, the police investigation is still continuing, and special arrangements have been made for added protection for the consul general and the premises of his office. If further examination is required to establish the facts surrounding these incidents, the United States is prepared to have the *Ad Hoc* Good Offices Committee of the Organization of American States look into the matter, provided Cuba is willing to do likewise.

U.S. Welcomes Inscription of Cuban Item

Mr. President, in spite of the foregoing reasons which clearly militate against the inclusion of the Cuban item in the agenda of this General Assembly, the United States is prepared to vote affirmatively on the question of inscription. We welcome an opportunity to set forth the facts as they relate to Cuba's charges. The United States would like all members to know just what measures the United States has taken to curtail and, insofar as possible, to prevent any use of its territory for illegal activities.

---

[5] For a Department statement of Oct. 19, see *ibid.*, Nov. 7, 1960, p. 715.

573937—60——3

It is not the United States Government or the nonexistent American monopolies which have led to the present tension between the United States and Cuba. It is the deliberate actions of the Cuban Government, aided and abetted by the Soviet Union and Communist China, which are calculated to precipitate a crisis. Cuba has openly alined itself with these extracontinental powers which seek to use the Cuban revolution to spread an alien ideology to this hemisphere. The policies of the present Cuban Government and the activities of the Sino-Soviet bloc are the real source of difficulties in United States–Cuban relations.

Ordinarily we would have been astonished that an item so clearly falling within the competence of the Organization of American States as a regional organization within the United Nations structure should be proposed for United Nations General Assembly consideration. However, we have become accustomed to the manner in which the Cuban delegation demands that the attention of the United Nations be given to problems which Cuba has responsibility to present to the regional agency in which it still presumes to practice membership. The Cuban attitude becomes comprehensible only in the context of calculated political objectives. The Government of Cuba, a country which in no small measure owes its freedom and independence to its neighbor and friend the United States, insists that the United States is "imperialistic" or an "aggressor." But it does this at the very moment when the present Cuban Government places Cuba ever more tightly within the grasp of aggressive and totalitarian powers whose avowed purpose and avowed goal is to impose their system on all the countries of the world and at the very moment when Cuban leaders are actively promoting the overthrow of constitutional governments in this hemisphere.

As the United States Secretary of State said in San José:

> The leaders of the Soviet Union and Communist China have made abundantly clear their determination to exploit the situation in Cuba as a means of intervening in inter-American affairs. Their purpose is to break the bonds of inter-American solidarity, sow distrust and fear among the people of the American hemisphere, and thereby prepare the way for political control of the New World.

Mr. President, the United States is confident that if this item is inscribed on the agenda the General Assembly will take no action which would result in a weakening of the effectiveness of the inter-American system, the oldest and most effective regional system in the world.[6]

SECOND STATEMENT BY MR. BARCO[7]

I suggest that the most desirable method of dealing with this question would be to deal with it in the normal way in committee. I think that the charges that have been made against the United States should be given the thorough examination that committee consideration will give them. And I move that this General Committee recommend that this item be taken up in the First Committee.

[In a further intervention Ambassador Barco said:]

Mr. President, I hesitate to intervene again in this debate. I do not wish to take further time, but I do feel that from the remarks that have been made here this afternoon I should say one or two words.

I want to say very seriously that the United States has no wish whatsoever to deny to any state, any country, any member of this Organization the opportunity to have considered thoroughly and deliberately any grievances against us, whether real or fancied. Nor do we wish to deny to the members of the United Nations their right to consider such questions and to make their contribution to the solving of any problems that relate to them. But we feel that we have the right and that it is the right of the General Assembly to have these considerations thorough and deliberate and dignified.

This committee's great importance lies largely in the fact that it can contribute by its recommendations to such deliberate and thorough and dignified consideration. I hope that the distinguished members of this committee will take very seriously this question and consider when they make their recommendation whether in fact they are contributing to such a consideration.

The only motives that we have are motives of trying to dispose of and to settle and to bring out the truth of the question that is before us.

---

[6] The General Committee on Oct. 25 decided without objection to recommend inclusion of the item in the agenda.

[7] Made in the General Committee on Oct. 25 during debate on the allocation of the Cuban item (U.S. delegation press release 3554).

As far as the urgency is concerned, we do not believe that the urgency exists because there is no threat from the United States. But if Cuba feels that there is such urgency, we have offered several alternatives for immediate consideration of this problem, alternatives which we would have expected a country that was anxious to find a solution to its problem to make use of. And we cannot help but question, therefore, the motives of the Government of Cuba in not taking advantage of these offers. There is the Security Council, which can meet immediately. There are the bodies of the Organization of American States. These are all available.

But as far as we are concerned, if it is desired to debate this question deliberately and thoroughly, as I hope we will, earlier in either the First Committee or the Special Political Committee than would normally be the case, the United States would have no objection.

I appreciate your courtesy in listening to me once more, but I feel that it is important that these considerations be weighed most seriously and that we not take false steps.

[In another intervention Ambassador Barco said:]

Mr. President, I would just like to know if it is proper to put a motion, if it is a motion, first on the question of allocation when that motion, if it was a motion, was made in a speech on inscription.[8] If that is the case, I would like to know. I had not understood that that was the case. I had understood that when we got to allocation that was the time when motions were to be made, and mine, I believe, was the first motion.[9]

[In another intervention Ambassador Barco said:]

Mr. President, I did not wish to carry further the discussion of whether or not it was in order to consider a statement made during an inscription speech as a motion on allocation. However, for the United States I wish to state now that I do not consider that the vote this afternoon was proper and I believe that it was out of order. I think that the committee should bear in mind in the future that this practice, if followed, is a very unparliamentary practice, and I hope that it won't be followed again.

[8] In a statement on inscription the Soviet representative had moved that the Cuban item be allocated to plenary. That motion was given priority and was then rejected by a vote of 6 to 10, with 4 abstentions.

[9] The U.S. motion to allocate the item to Committee I was adopted on Oct. 25 by a vote of 12 to 3 (Bulgaria, Rumania, and U.S.S.R.), with 5 abstentions (Ceylon, Iraq, Libya, Sudan, and Yugoslavia).

STATEMENT BY MR. WADSWORTH [10]

I have now listened to eight speeches in favor of assigning this particular item to the plenary rather than to the First Committee, as recommended by the General Committee. I must confess that I have found myself very sorely tempted to follow the road so clearly blazed by my predecessors in this debate and get into a long and perhaps intemperate discussion of the issues themselves and their merits. I have here a statement which, in my opinion, would thoroughly answer all the allegations, or most of the allegations, that have been made against my country. But I have decided, Mr. President, to heed the warning which you gave when this debate first started and attempt to confine myself strictly to the procedural aspects of this matter. I may say, frankly, that I am not happy with this decision because, as can well be understood, my resentment has been extreme at some of the monstrous distortions and downright falsehoods that have been leveled against my country over the past several hours.

Mr. President, the United States voted in General Committee to inscribe this complaint. We did so although the complaint itself is, in our opinion, unworthy of this great body. We did so because we have confidence in the judgment of the General Assembly and in the ability of the delegates freely and without pressure to arrive at their own conclusions. We, against whom these falsehoods are aimed, have the least reason of any nation to shrink from a discussion of them. I am sure that the source of these charges and the character of the support for them that we have heard has not been lost upon the delegates.

We are charged with aggression and with the intent to commit aggression. The charges are false. We have been the target of similar false charges in the United Nations in past years, and this year as well, stemming from the Soviet Union. The United Nations has refused to sustain any of them and not because of any overweening pressure on the part of the United States. They have died a natural death because it was enough to expose

[10] Made in plenary session on Nov. 1 (U.S. delegation press release 3559).

them to the light of day. And so it is in the present case. It is not we but the authors of this complaint who have cause to worry about the result.

Basis of U.S. Position

Our position in favoring the allocation of this item to the First Committee is based on the same motives which we stated before the General Committee last Tuesday. We wish to bring out the truth of this question. To achieve these ends the question must, of course, be calmly, deliberately, and thoroughly discussed and examined. Traditionally, the First Committee has proved itself the proper forum for deliberate discussion and examination of each political problem.

A variety of reasons have been put forward here for assigning this item to the plenary. The urgency of the item has been mentioned, I think, the most as the main reason for necessitating this. But the facts are that the urgency of the sort alleged does not exist. There is no threat from the United States of aggression against Cuba. If such urgency really did exist and if Cuba honestly believed that it did, then let the Government of Cuba take the issue to the Security Council—which is the organ of the United Nations established to deal with emergency threats to the peace. The fact that the issue was not brought there, but to the General Assembly, shows its political character.

This issue should be discussed. Extremely serious charges have been made, and they should be given every consideration. We have no intention of seeking to prevent discussion—in fact, we invite more discussion—and we voted for inscription in spite of our view that the item is politically inspired. But we think it should be considered in the normal manner. And when men step to this rostrum and tell you that they believe it should be given the widest possible discussion, I say to you that we agree with this and that the widest possible discussion that you can get is first in the First Committee and then in the plenary.

Committee I an Effective Forum

As far as the First Committee is concerned, the United States will interpose no objection to having this item taken up early if the First Committee so desires. There are items already scheduled on the agenda of the First Committee, but if those delegations that are interested in these items would be willing to give way to this particular item, the United States will interpose no objection.

Dr. Roa, before the General Committee, said that his Government's request for consideration of this item by the General Assembly in plenary session was a matter of principle to test the protection that a small nation could secure against larger nations in the United Nations. We sincerely hope that all nations, both large and small, believe that they have the same rights and the same protection, regardless of their size, in all the forums of the United Nations. This would include irrational and irresponsible charges. If this is not true, the basic objectives of the United Nations have indeed been corrupted. However, the protection to member nations which the United Nations can provide does not depend on whether an issue is considered first in the plenary or after consideration in committee. The First Committee has proved itself, as I have said before, an effective forum for cool and deliberate consideration of important political problems.

The United States Government believes that if Cuba truly wants, as we do, a thorough examination of the charges leveled against the United States, then the First Committee provides the right and proper forum for the discussion of this item. Its assignment to the First Committee, in support of the action of our General Committee, would reassert the confidence of member nations that the various bodies of the United Nations can properly fulfill their mandates.

It could also take away any hint of a stigma, any hint of an absolute belief that the United States is completely guilty of these charges without their having been heard in a proper forum.

I hope the Assembly will vote for the recommendation of the General Committee to allocate the item to the First Committee and will vote against the Cuban amendment to take it up in plenary.[11]

---

[11] On Nov. 1 the General Assembly rejected the Cuban amendment (U.N. doc. A/L. 321) by a vote of 29 to 45, with 18 abstentions, and by a vote of 53 to 11, with 27 abstentions, adopted the recommendation of the General Committee to allocate the Cuban item to Committee I.

U.S. Views on ECOSOC Report and on Provision of Food Surpluses to Food-Deficient Peoples

Following is a statement made by Frederick B. Payne, U.S. Representative to the U.N. General Assembly, in Committee II (Economic and Financial) on October 18 and text of a resolution adopted by the Assembly on October 27.

STATEMENT BY MR. PAYNE

U.S. delegation press release 3540

The report of the Economic and Social Council is a record of another year's solid achievement. The Council is now widely recognized as a forum for the consideration of the economic and social aims of the international community.

At its 30th session, recognition of this role took the form of meetings at the ministerial level. The United States was represented by the Under Secretary of State, Mr. Douglas Dillon, who emphasized our dedication to international partnership for economic and social growth.[1]

At its 29th session the Council established a Standing Committee for Industrial Development, in response to the need for worldwide dissemination of modern techniques of production. By establishing this committee the Council took at the suggestion of the Assembly an important step toward concerted action to accelerate industrial development in the underdeveloped nations. The unanimous agreement on this goal in both the Assembly and the Council augurs well for useful cooperation.

In another action arising out of recommendations by the 14th General Assembly the Council adopted unanimously a resolution on the opportunities for international cooperation on behalf of newly independent countries.[2] The United States considered this action one of the most important measures taken by the Council this year. It calls for practical action to increase United Nations assistance to the newly independent countries of Africa and elsewhere. Heeding this call from the Council and from Africa, the President of the United States on September 22 laid before this Assembly five proposals for strengthening the independence of the new countries.[3] My delegation will have more to say on this vitally important subject when it comes before this committee later in this session under item 31.

Other notable actions by the Council dealt with assistance to member countries—Morocco and Chile—that were victims of earthquakes during the year.

The work of the regional economic commissions received more attention than ever before. Clearly each of them is playing an important role in helping countries of the area to solve their problems. My delegation was particularly impressed by the work of the Economic Commission for Latin America in encouraging and assisting the establishment of the Latin American Free Trade Association. This was a clear demonstration that Dr. [Raúl] Prebisch and his staff are not armchair theorists but are giving practical help to the member countries in their area. In Asia and the Far East, also, there were many notable developments, not the least of which was the continued successful operation of the Committee for Coordination of Investigations of the Lower Mekong Basin. The work of this committee, initiated by ECAFE [Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East], has been most impressive. Not only is the Mekong project laying the foundation for the coordinated development of a river basin of vital importance to four countries in southeast Asia; it has also developed a new pattern in in-

[1] BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 185.

[2] U.N. doc. E/RES/768 (XXX).

[3] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

ternational cooperation, combining the efforts of the regional commission, the United Nations Special Fund, and the specialized agencies, as well as a substantial number of member countries carrying out bilateral programs, of which the United States is one. These actions of ECLA and ECAFE are splendid examples of regional partnerships for the common good. I hope that they may be an inspiration to the Economic Commission for Africa, which has made an excellent start as the youngest of our regional commissions.

This concept of cooperative effort found further expression in the Council's work on coordination. The consolidated report on the 5-year program appraisals made by the United Nations and the specialized agencies represents an effort unique in the history of international organizations. It is more than a historical record of what has been done and not a mere justification for continuing existing programs. It is a major effort to obtain a global view of current programs and to look into the future. It attempts to evaluate the extent to which programs and activities are responsive to the major economic and social needs and problems throughout the world and in particular the less developed countries, and of the interrelationship of the work of the different organizations.

My delegation also believes that the perspectives opened by the consolidated report should facilitate sound, forward-looking planning of future programs and assure the most effective use of limited resources by the United Nations, the specialized agencies, and the International Atomic Energy Agency.

Finally, the United States has a strong interest in further concerted action in the fields of housing, industrialization, training, and public administration. We intend to promote such concerted action through specific steps in the General Assembly, the Economic and Social Council, and the specialized agencies.

We regret that the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union [P. M. Chernyshev] did not understand the nature of the Council's work on coordination. We hope that these brief comments on the subject will prompt his Government to take a serious look at this important question in order that the Council's work on coordination may have the benefit of the Soviet Union's constructive participation.

I should like to clear up a few other apparent misunderstandings on the part of the representative of the Soviet Union.

He said: "Attempts are being made to turn the Economic and Social Council into a mere instrument for advancing foreign private capital into the economy of the underdeveloped countries and to concentrate the practical work of the Economic and Social Council bodies on preinvestment activities in the interests of foreign private capital." Now, Mr. Chairman, the U.S. delegation does not regret at all that the Council has given due attention to the question of foreign private investment. Many here will remember that the report on measures to promote international private investment resulted from a resolution adopted by this committee 2 years ago. This resolution was introduced by the Federation of Malaya and 18 other capital-importing countries. It was supported by *every* non-Communist delegation in the Assembly. During the debate it was the economically underdeveloped countries which gave the strongest support to this resolution.

But the fact is that foreign private investment was only one of many important subjects discussed by the Council. I have already referred to problems of industrialization, the establishment of a standing committee for industrial development, measures for assisting newly independent countries, and help to Morocco and Chile following earthquakes in those countries. Also, a major part of the discussions involved questions of international trade and financing of economic development.

As regards preinvestment I shall have more to say later, when discussing the financing of economic development. All I should like to say now is that the statements made by representatives of the underdeveloped countries in the pledging conference a few days ago were an eloquent tribute to the importance they attach to the preinvestment activities of the U.N. in the Special Fund and the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance. Equally eloquent was the increase in contributions to these two programs. Members of this Assembly know well that preinvestment activities are vital not only to private investment but to investment of all types, including governmental financing.

The representative of the Soviet Union also regretted that there were not more participants in the ministerial session of the Council. We also

regret this fact. In our view the solution is the one suggested by the distinguished representative of the Sudan, i.e. to increase the membership of the Council.

A resolution calling for such an increase was adopted at the 26th session of the Economic and Social Council with 16 votes in favor of it and only 2 opposed—the Soviet Union and Poland. The Soviet Union has also blocked action to increase the size of the Council here in the General Assembly, bringing in extraneous political considerations. In our view the question of enlarging the Council is important enough to be considered on its own merits. As the distinguished representative of the Sudan pointed out, this question has become more pressing with the admission of so many new countries from Africa. We hope therefore that the Soviet Union will reconsider its position.

We note that the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union has also attacked the Secretariat of the U.N. on the grounds that some of its reports do not do justice to the socialist countries. Mr. Chairman, my delegation occasionally has disagreed with Secretariat documents. One notable example among many is the dispute on monetary policy during the 28th session of the Council. It is only natural for there to be differences in interpretation on economic questions; indeed, economists in our own country are frequently in strong disagreement. But this is not a reason to make war on the U.N. Secretariat.

Economic Development of Underdeveloped Countries

Let me turn now to the central theme of our discussions both here in the Second Committee and in the Economic and Social Council. I refer, of course, to the economic growth of the newly developing countries.

Over the years this committee has placed particular emphasis on the financing of economic development. This year the Secretary-General has again helped us by submitting the highly useful document entitled "International Economic Assistance to the Less Developed Countries."[4] In examining this document I was struck by four main points:

1. *First, the flow of public capital has been increasing steadily since 1954.* In fact, the report indicates that such assistance has increased at the rate of about 15 percent per year in the last 5 years. Because of this steady rise the flow of public capital has been a most important stabilizing factor in the development programs of the less developed countries.

According to this document, the flow of public capital in the year 1958–59 amounted to $3.3 billion compared to only $2 billion during 1953–54. In fact, more recent figures for the calendar year 1959 indicated that commitments of the free world to the less developed countries reached the record total of $4 billion, twice as much as it was 5 years earlier.

Although Asia, Africa, and Latin America all benefited from the increase in public assistance, the greatest gain was in Latin America. As shown on page 77 of the Secretary-General's report, assistance to Latin America in 1958–59 was almost two and one-half times as great as it had been 5 years earlier.

2. *The second main point is that the bulk of such public assistance continues to come from countries of the free world.* As Prime Minister Macmillan pointed out in his statement to the General Assembly, the sum total of assistance committed or *promised*—I repeat committed or *promised*—by the centrally planned economies in the last 6 years is less than the amount actually contributed by the Western governments in a single year.

As regards assistance through international organizations, over 95 percent was provided by countries of the free world. It is also noteworthy that about half of the assistance provided by industrialized countries of the free world was given as an outright grant. Neither interest nor principal had to be repaid. Even in the case of loans a substantial proportion consisted of loans payable at low rates of interest and, in many cases, in the local currency of the borrower. In this way there was a minimum strain on the balance of payments of the newly developing countries.

3. *The third point which emerges is the increased use of international agencies for rendering assistance.* The past few years have witnessed a doubling of the capital of the International Bank and the establishment of the International Finance Corporation. At the same time the level of lending by the Bank, on a commitment basis, has been exceeding $700 million a year, compared

[4] U.N. doc. E/3395.

to about $400 million annually 5 years ago. The major part has gone to Asia, Africa, and Latin America. In addition to its lending activities the Bank has been most helpful in assisting with negotiations between governments on international projects. Such discussions helped pave the way for the recent agreement between the Governments of India and Pakistan concerning use of the waters of the Indus River,[5] to which the distinguished representative of Pakistan referred a few days ago. Another noteworthy Bank activity is the work of the Economic Development Institute. The Institute's courses and seminars have included participants from more than 50 countries. The sixth course includes participants from Burma, Guatemala, India, Indonesia, Iran, Israel, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, the Sudan, the United Arab Republic, and Yugoslavia.

This year two more international institutions have been born: the Inter-American Development Bank and the International Development Association. The Inter-American Bank began functioning October 1 with a capital of $1 billion, of which the United States has subscribed $450 million. Its president, Dr. Felipe Herrera of Chile, characterized the new institution as "a major channel for economic progress and understanding between the United States and Latin America." Countries in a difficult foreign exchange position will in certain instances be assisted by loans repayable in part, or wholly, in the currency of the borrower. In addition to the capital of $1 billion the Bank will play a major role in assisting in social development programs, to be financed under the $500 million program authorized by the United States Congress this year.[6]

The establishment of the International Development Association a few weeks ago [7] marks a major step in the process of international cooperation for financing economic development. Established as an affiliate of the International Bank, and thus a part of the United Nations family, it will make loans on terms more flexible than the Bank. In particular it will help in financing roads, airports, bridges, and other elements of what is sometimes called "infrastructure." It will thus be a most valuable supplement to financing provided by the International Bank, by private foreign investment, and by governments. With a capital of $1 billion the International Development Association should be in a position to make a highly significant contribution to the economic progress of the newly developing countries.

4. *The fourth point I should like to emphasize is the growing realization of the importance of preinvestment activities.* More and more it is being realized that careful preparation of investment, thorough surveys, judicious planning, and adequate training are essential to the efficient use of resources. Our Under Secretary of State, Mr. Douglas Dillon, predicted during the ministerial meeting of the Economic and Social Council in July that in the years ahead difficulties in obtaining external capital for sound development will not be the significant limiting factor to the progress of the less developed areas. He said:

> A much more serious limitation on growth in developing areas is the difficulties loosely described by the phrase "absorptive capacity." These include all the problems which must be solved in preparing and implementing technically sound and economically feasible development projects, in improving government administration, in training private manpower in the wide range of skills essential to successful industrialization, and in achieving higher standards of general health and education.

The United Nations has played a most important role in filling this crucial gap. Pioneering work was done by the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance, which is continuing to give invaluable aid to the developing countries in preparing sound programs and in training people. But the most dramatic step in recent years was the establishment in January 1959 of the United Nations Special Fund. Though only 21 months have passed, it is already clear that the Special Fund is fulfilling its purpose of paving the way for greater and more effective investments of all types, local and foreign, public and private.

Disarmament and Economic Development

Now some of you may recall the declaration made by President Eisenhower in 1953.[8] Our President said then:

> This Government is ready to ask its people to join with all nations in devoting a substantial percentage of the savings achieved by disarmament to a fund for world aid and reconstruction. The purposes of this great work

[5] For background, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 577.

[6] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 1, 1960, p. 166; Aug. 29, 1960, p. 314; and Oct. 3, 1960, p. 533.

[7] *Ibid.*, Oct. 17, 1960, p. 617.

[8] *Ibid.*, Apr. 27, 1953, p. 599.

would be to help other peoples to develop the undeveloped areas of the world, to stimulate profitable and fair world trade, to assist all peoples to know the blessings of productive freedom.

Unfortunately our hopes regarding disarmament have not yet been fulfilled. But I would like to repeat here what the President said on September 22 of this year to the General Assembly:

> Some who have followed closely the many fruitless disarmament talks since the war tend to become cynical—to assume that the task is hopeless. This is not the position of the United States.
>
> Men everywhere want to disarm. They want their wealth and labor to be spent not for war but for food, for clothing, for shelter, for medicines, for schools.

It had not been my intention to make charges about who is to blame for the failure so far to make progress in the field of disarmament. Since, however, the representative of the Soviet Union in his statement last Friday [October 14] saw fit to blame the United States and other Western Powers for lack of progress, I would make this observation.

It was not the United States or any Western power which walked out of the disarmament commission meeting last July.[9] It was the representative of the Soviet Union who did so in full knowledge that the West was about to present important new proposals.

Nor should we forget the threat of the Soviet Union only a few days ago to boycott the disarmament discussions at this session of the General Assembly if the Assembly did not adopt decisions based on the Soviet proposals. Such threats are hardly conducive to progress in disarmament negotiations.

Private Investment

Let me turn now to private investment. The flow of capital to the less developed countries has steadily increased in the past few years. One major factor in this evolution has been the widespread realization of the newly developing countries that the influx of foreign investment, which brings with it skills and the training of local personnel, can play a vital role in promoting economic development.

The distinguished President of Ghana made some cogent remarks on this subject last week. President [Kwame] Nkrumah stressed Ghana's need for private capital to develop its resources and produce more wealth. He also noted that the Government benefits substantially from the tax it levies on profits of private investment in Ghana. Consequently, President Nkrumah declared Ghana must create the conditions that will insure foreign investors of a reasonable return.

With understanding on all sides we believe that the dynamic of foreign investment, which helped to build our own country as well as so many others, will not only continue to be a factor in promoting economic development in underindustrialized nations but will grow substantially in importance.

Let me make it clear that the United States does not believe that the precise formula which helped us grow from a struggling new nation of 3 million souls to our present state can be applied to all other peoples. We support, unalterably, the right of every nation, new or old, and of all peoples to choose their own national goals and their own means of attaining these goals.

We believe that one of the principal choices before the world is the choice between slavery and freedom. We are convinced that, when this choice is understood, the people and the governments of all nations will choose freedom for its own sake and as the surest road to peace among nations.

A group of prominent Americans considering the role of freedom in the economic life of nations has recently had this to say about its importance in the American way of life. It was embodied in a statement known as the Coatesville declaration:

> We hold the core of liberty to be free choice, no less in economics than in politics; and that economic liberty has made of this nation a true arsenal of democracy—not merely with bombs and missiles, but with food for the hungry, aid for the needy and spiritual inspiration for free men the world over. It is an economic system—however imperfect—in which no man is a slave.

An economic system in which maximum freedom of individual choice is the dominant characteristic gives fullest play to the aspirations and ambitions of human beings everywhere. It also strongly advances the welfare of society as a whole.

In my own country this revolutionary way of life has produced both economic well-being and individual and political liberty on a level which has excited the imagination of the world. And it has established a harmonious society among a peo-

[9] For background, see *ibid.*, Aug. 22, 1960, p. 267.

ple gathered from all the nations and races of mankind.

Statements are occasionally made in this body which attempt to picture the United States as the last refuge of "monopoly capitalism." The facts about my country do not, however, fit either Adam Smith's 18th-century theories or Karl Marx's equally outdated 19th-century theories. The truth is that we in the United States live in a society in which dynamic private enterprise is balanced by strong and comprehensive government action on both national and local levels which protects most Americans against the vicissitudes of old age, unemployment, and injuries or illness connected with employment.

Nearly all Americans are now covered by our national law relating to old-age and survivors' benefits. Millions of others are similarly protected by private employer-employee pension plans. Approximately 45 million people are eligible for unemployment compensation under a Federal-State insurance system. Many workers are also aided during periods of unemployment by our large, strong, and prosperous free trade unions.

Under a national system inaugurated in 1911, workmen's compensation laws provide coverage for most persons in industry or government who suffer employment-connected disabilities. Such persons receive medical treatment, financial compensation for loss of earnings, or both. The number covered by these programs approaches 41 million.

We are in the process of extending medical care for millions of aged citizens under government programs. At the same time a majority of Americans are already self-insured for medical and hospital costs under a variety of plans which take into account their individual needs and desires.

There is reason to believe that the vast and comprehensive social security programs in the United States, national, State, and private, in fact already protect more people in more ways and on a more generous level than the system of any other country in the world regardless of its form of government.

Those who write doctrinaire speeches about the economic system of the United States, if they had any real understanding of that system, would be very confused by the seeming paradox that American business prospers at the same time that the Federal Government, in ways large and small, pervades our lives. They show no signs of being aware that the United States Government and the State governments contribute heavily to the support of education and to the construction of residential housing, of hospitals and bridges, tunnels and highways. But not knowing the facts, the statements of such doctrinaires remain uncomplicated and their conclusions untrue.

I submit, therefore, that this vast, complex system which I do not, for lack of time, describe in detail here, cannot be rationally characterized in language of the 19th century. I submit that the term "economic and social humanism" describes the American system far more truly than any slogan from another century.

Provision of Food to Needy Peoples

Now, Mr. Chairman, my Government wishes to put forward a proposal which it considers of major significance to the less developed countries. It concerns that most basic element of human welfare—food.

In July of this year the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations launched a freedom-from-hunger campaign.[10] The aim is to focus efforts during the next 5 years on overcoming the twin problems of inadequate food supplies and rural poverty.

FAO's freedom-from-hunger campaign is primarily a food production campaign, with accompanying objectives of also improving food distribution, nutrition, and levels of living generally. This emphasis on production is entirely justified. Population is growing at an unprecedented rate. The long-run problem of giving an adequate diet to an ever-growing population is perhaps the most serious which confronts our world today.

My country wholeheartedly approves the freedom-from-hunger campaign. Our own food-for-peace program lends support to the FAO objectives.[11] It emphasizes the effective distribution of existing food as a means of helping to feed people and of contributing to world progress. At the same time it incorporates programs of technical cooperation to help countries improve their own food production capabilities. In the last 6 years the Government of the United States has made

[10] For background, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 117.
[11] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 19, 1960, p. 449.

available to needy countries on special terms agricultural commodities valued at over $9 billion.

By special terms we mean one of the following measures:

1. *First, sales for foreign currencies.* Such sales by the United States have amounted to about $5 billion worth of commodities valued at world market prices. They enable the country which has foreign exchange difficulties to import food and other agricultural commodities and pay with its own currency. In this way there is no further burden on the foreign exchange account and more food is imported than would otherwise be possible. The most notable agreement of this type was negotiated this spring between the United States and India covering the sale of 16 million metric tons of wheat and a million metric tons of rice to India over a period of 4 years.[12] This amounts to more than a shipload of food per day every day during the next 4 years. Part of this food is intended to be set aside as a national reserve to stabilize agricultural prices and to control inflationary tendencies resulting from increased industrial and other activities. India will pay the equivalent of $1¼ billion in Indian rupees. Of this sum about 80 percent will be either granted or reloaned in India for projects contributing to the economic and social development of India. Indian sources have stated that this agreement will constitute a major factor in promoting the success of the next Indian 5-year plan. It will assist in combating inflation, provide funds for economic development, and lay the groundwork for an increase in local food production tending toward self-sufficiency.

2. *Secondly, donations to governments.* Between 1954 and the end of 1959 the United States Government granted to foreign governments food valued at $434 million to help meet disaster conditions. During 1960 disaster relief programs have functioned in 18 countries, including Morocco and Chile.

3. *Third, donations through voluntary agencies.* Commodities valued at over $1.5 billion have been donated to needy persons abroad through 31 agencies, including the United Nations Children's Fund, operating in 109 countries and territories. Recipients of food assistance include maternal and child welfare centers, health centers, school lunch programs, needy families, and refugees.

The aim of these food transfers on special terms has been to promote human welfare without interfering with the normal marketing operations of other food-exporting countries. Consultations have been held with other major exporters to this end, and transfers occur in accordance with FAO principles. In the case of wheat the consultation process has been formalized by the establishment of a five-nation Wheat Utilization Committee, in which the FAO is an observer-adviser.[13]

Mr. Chairman, the delegations of Canada, Haiti, Liberia, Pakistan, Venezuela, and the United States now propose to join with other members of the United Nations and the specialized agencies in working through the United Nations system on a program to provide food on special terms to needy peoples in member states. Our proposal is embodied in draft resolution A/C.2/L.459, which is before you.

You will note that operative paragraph 1 endorses the freedom-from-hunger campaign and urges all members to support this campaign in every appropriate way. Paragraph 2 appeals to members to continue and to intensify efforts which would relieve the suffering of needy people in other nations and assist them in their efforts toward a better life. Paragraph 3 calls attention to the important contribution which the proper utilization of food surpluses can make in the economic development of the less developed countries. Paragraph 4 affirms the value of establishing national food reserves in food-deficient countries.

Paragraph 5 is the heart of this proposal. It invites the FAO, after consulting member governments, the Secretary-General, and appropriate specialized agencies of the United Nations, to establish without delay procedures by which, with the assistance of the United Nations system, the largest practicable quantities of food may be made available on special conditions to satisfy hungry people. Under this resolution the FAO would offer information and advice to the food-surplus and food-deficient countries, on the basis of which the countries could negotiate agreements for the transfer of food on special terms. This would include such activities as countrywide and regional surveys of food production and requirements. Such FAO surveys would be available to the food-surplus countries for their guidance. Obviously the program can best be worked out in detail by the FAO. The essential goal as we see it would be

[12] *Ibid.*, May 30, 1960, p. 889.

[13] *Ibid.*, June 1, 1959, p. 793.

to satisfy the needs of the people in countries which cannot produce or buy sufficient food under normal market conditions. At the same time we must assure adequate consultation among food-surplus countries to prevent undue damage to any country's market. And the long-run goal must be greater consumption and expanded markets.

Paragraph 6 invites the FAO further to undertake a study of the feasibility and acceptability of additional arrangements having as their objective the mobilization of available surplus foodstuffs and their distribution in areas of greatest need, particularly in the economically less developed countries. Such arrangements, if recommended, would be additional to the procedures contemplated in paragraph 5.

Paragraph 8 requests the Secretary-General to report to the Economic and Social Council on the role which the United Nations and the specialized agencies could play to facilitate the best possible use of food surpluses for the economic development of the less developed countries. Under this paragraph the Secretary-General might study the following possible uses of surplus commodities:

1. To counteract inflation, which might otherwise cause great hardship to segments of the population, particularly in situations where heavy investment for development purposes is creating an inflationary situation;

2. In connection with development programs which are revised or specifically planned so as to create more employment amongst persons whose consumption is substandard;

3. Establishment of national food reserves.

It would, of course, be premature to predict in detail the final shape of the program which we hope will be developed in the United Nations system, particularly by FAO. Whatever the details, we believe the program should take into consideration the following criteria:

1. There should be no harmful interference with normal patterns of international and domestic trade;

2. There shall be no adverse effect on indigenous production;

3. The transfers must not create continuing dependency on the part of the receiving individual or nation but must, on the contrary, help increase productivity, self-reliance, and human dignity.

The long-run goal must be a world in which all people have enough to eat. Special terms must be considered as transitional. In the long run there should be not only greater indigenous production but also greater international trade in food on a normal commercial basis, as accelerated economic development gives more and more countries the means with which to pay their own way.

Mr. Chairman, we believe this program has a great potential. We believe in the willingness of member countries to join in a cooperative effort with such a high goal. We believe further in the intelligence and ingenuity of member countries to help make this program work.

One final word on this question. The Council of the FAO is now meeting in Rome. It is scheduled to conclude its session in just 10 days. In order to avoid delay in carrying out this proposal it is important that the Assembly's resolution reach the FAO Council before October 28. This would enable the Council to make recommendations for the FAO Assembly which meets in January 1961, so that the Assembly may take definitive action at that time.

Mr. Chairman, the need is urgent. We would therefore appreciate the cooperation of the committee in giving priority consideration to this draft proposal.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION [14]

PROVISION OF FOOD SURPLUSES TO FOOD-DEFICIENT PEOPLES THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM

The General Assembly,

Considering that the peoples in many of the less developed countries suffer from serious shortages of food,

Noting with approval that the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in co-operation with the United Nations, appropriate specialized agencies, Governments of Member States and non-governmental organizations, has launched a Freedom from Hunger Campaign designed as a concerted attack on the problem of providing adequate food for food-deficient peoples,

Recalling General Assembly resolutions 827 (IX) of 14 December 1954 and 1025 (XI) of 20 February 1957 and Economic and Social Council resolutions 621 (XXII) of 6 August 1956 and 685 (XXVI) of 18 July 1958 concerning international co-operation in the establishment of national food reserves,

Bearing in mind the existing opportunities for consultation and exchange of information provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization through its Consultative Sub-Committee on Surplus Disposal,

[14] U.N. doc. A/RES/1496 (XV); adopted unanimously by the General Assembly on Oct. 27.

Recognizing that the Principles of Surplus Disposal[15] and Guiding Lines[16] of the Food and Agriculture Organization are a valuable instrument for guidance to Governments in transactions, programmes, policies, and consultations relating to the disposal and utilization of agricultural surpluses,

Recognizing further that the ultimate solution to the problem of hunger lies in an effective acceleration of economic development allowing the under-developed countries to increase their food production and enabling them to purchase more food through normal channels of international trade,

Convinced of the impelling need to solve the problem of hunger and malnutrition among many peoples and of the role which the United Nations system can play in actions designed to help solve this critical problem,

Further convinced that assistance to food-deficient peoples will help raise productivity and thus contribute to the improvement of their standard of living,

1. *Endorses* the Freedom from Hunger Campaign launched by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and urges all States Members of the United Nations and members of the specialized agencies to support this campaign in every appropriate way;

2. *Appeals* to States Members of the United Nations and members of the specialized agencies to take suitable measures to relieve the suffering of food-deficient people in other nations and assist them in their economic development and in their efforts towards a better life;

3. *Expresses the belief* that international assistance in the establishment of national food reserves in food-deficient countries is one effective transitional means of assisting accelerated economic development in the less developed countries;

4. *Invites* the Food and Agriculture Organization, after consulting Governments of member States, the Secretary-General and appropriate specialized agencies, to establish without delay procedures—in particular for consultation and the dissemination of information—by which, with the assistance of the United Nations system, the largest practicable quantities of surplus food may be made available on mutually agreeable terms as a transitional measure against hunger, such procedures to be compatible with desirable agricultural development as a contribution to economic development in the less developed countries and without prejudice to bilateral arrangements for this purpose and compatible with the principles of the Food and Agriculture Organization;

5. *Further invites* the Food and Agriculture Organization, in consultation with Governments of member States, the Secretary-General, appropriate specialized agencies and other international bodies (such as the International Wheat Council, the Wheat Utilization Committee, etc.), to undertake a study of the feasibility and acceptability of additional arrangements, including multilateral arrangements under the auspices of the Food and Agriculture Organization, having as their objective the mobilization of available surplus foodstuffs and their distribution in areas of greatest need, particularly in the economically less developed countries;

6. *Requests* the Director-General of the Food and Agriculture Organization to report on action taken to the Economic and Social Council at its thirty-second session;

7. *Requests* the Secretary-General, in consultation with the Director-General of the Food and Agriculture Organization and after such other consultations as he may deem necessary, to report to the Economic and Social Council at its thirty-second session on the role which the United Nations and the appropriate specialized agencies could play in order to facilitate the best possible use of food surpluses for the economic development of the less developed countries;

8. *Recommends* that the Secretary-General, in preparing, in consultation with the Director-General of the Food and Agriculture Organization, the provisional programme for the joint session of the Commission on International Commodity Trade and the Committee on Commodity Problems of the Food and Agriculture Organization which will examine a report on the prospects of the production of, and demand for, primary commodities, include the question of the production of, and demand for, food in relation to the problem of hunger;

9. *Stresses* that any action taken or contemplated under the present resolution proceed in accordance with the Principles of Surplus Disposal and Guiding Lines of the Food and Agriculture Organization, and, specifically, with adequate safeguards and appropriate measures against the dumping of agricultural surpluses on the international markets and against adverse effects upon the economic and financial position of those countries which depend for their foreign exchange earnings primarily on the export of food commodities, and in the recognition that the avoidance of damage to normal trading in foodstuffs will best be assured by multilateral trading practices.

[15] Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Commodity Policy Studies, No. 10, *Functions of a World Food Reserve—Scope and Limitations* (Rome, 1956), appendix III. [Footnote in original.]

[16] *Ibid.*, para. 300. [Footnote in original.]

Progress in Solving Refugee Problems

Statement by Arthur F. Lamey
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

I should like at the outset to commend the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees [Auguste R. Lindt] for his clear and valuable presentation of the humanitarian accomplishments of his office, which he made yesterday. The people of the United States have always been deeply concerned with the plight of those who hopefully seek a new life in an environment of their choice. We recall that those who first came

[1] Made in Committee III (Social, Humanitarian, and Cultural) on Oct. 25 (U.S. delegation press release 3551).

to my country in the 17th and 18th centuries were in a sense refugees from Europe. They were followed by a stream of immigrants through the 19th and 20th centuries which has continually contributed to the development of our country.

For these reasons we are especially grateful to have had the opportunity of participating in the program which the High Commissioner has described to us, and we are deeply appreciative of the progress which his office has made in achieving solutions to the complex problems which he has explained.

In fact we are quite heartened by the very encouraging information imparted by this report. The High Commissioner reports to us that recent refugee influx into Europe has been relatively small, that the number of nonsettled refugees in Europe has been significantly reduced, that increased opportunities have been offered for resettlement of refugees, especially in countries outside Europe, and that his plans envisage opportunities for most refugees living in refugee camps in Europe to establish themselves outside camps during 1961 or shortly thereafter.

Of special significance in the improved position of refugees in Europe today have been their expanded opportunities in terms of access to courts, improved provisions for admission and residence, better travel rights, and enlarged employment, education, and social security benefits. The increased acceptance of conventions which have guaranteed these rights for refugees has not been an automatic process of history but a monument to the High Commissioner's negotiations. The description contained in chapter I of his annual report [2] summarizes these developments, but it too modestly underplays the High Commissioner's role in these very important protection areas. In any event, the United States considers these activities of his office extremely important, because they assure refugees the maximum opportunities to achieve productive and independent lives in democratic societies.

I might also comment that we are pleased that the International Labor Organization, during its conference next June, will consider the problem of equality of treatment of nationals and nonnationals in social security. This general problem is of much concern to refugees, and we hope that the ILO might make a significant contribution to their welfare.

The persistent humanitarian services rendered refugees over the years by the private groups affiliated with the Standing Conference of Voluntary Agencies Working for Refugees is worthy of honorable acclaim. Motivated by charity and conscience, they have assisted many thousands to attain not only needed relief but the training in skills and languages, the understanding of opportunities open to them, and the travel documents necessary for resettlement. They have also been resourceful in showing the feasibility of assimilating special refugee groups in asylum countries and in keeping public attention constantly focused upon these problems. We have faith that they will persevere in bringing private resources to bear upon continuing refugee problems.

I shall not go into detail at this time on the participation of my country in World Refugee Year, but I should like to stress the particular gratification of the United States Government with the progress which has been made toward solutions of refugee problems during the World Refugee Year. Suffice it to say that in our opinion the large number of countries which participated, the liberalization of refugee resettlement criteria, the special progress achieved in several countries in the field of legal protection, and the publicity attendant upon World Refugee Year will have a long-range impact in ameliorating the plight of refugees.

The circumstances in which refugees in Europe find themselves today contrast dramatically with those which prevailed immediately after World War II. At that time huge numbers of unsettled and destitute European refugees existed—refugees whose care was utterly beyond the capacity of ravaged host countries. It was then that the international community developed the various humanitarian programs which have brought the residual problem to the manageable proportions described to us yesterday. The asylum countries of Europe deserve special thanks for their splendid achievements, not only in terms of their independent efforts but also in terms of their work in cooperation with the High Commissioner's Office and others participating in refugee work.

Having in mind the encouraging progress which has been made in solving the refugee problem in Europe, our Government expressed the view at the 30th session of the Economic and Social Council

[2] U.N. doc. A/4378/Rev. 1 and Add. 1.

that host governments would now be able to assume a larger responsibility for the residual refugee in Europe. Later, our representative to the 4th session of the High Commissioner's Executive Committee indicated that in all probability our contribution to any broad program on behalf of nonsettled refugees in Europe living outside camps in countries whose economies are considered sufficiently strong to enable them to handle the problem without international assistance would be substantially lessened after the end of 1961.

Finally I should like to pay special tribute to Dr. Lindt for the considerable role which he has personally played during the past few years in improving the position of refugees and for his specific accomplishments during the last year as described in this report. He will be sorely missed when he retires from this post, and his example will be a fine one for his successor to emulate. His initiative, perseverance, and resourcefulness in pursuing the camp clearance program have been the primary impetus in eliminating a blight from postwar Europe. We believe his role in North Africa during the last 3 years has been of inestimable aid. The special priority he has assigned to helping European refugees transiting Hong Kong has helped thousands of destitute beneficiaries. And we greatly appreciate the good judgment he has exercised in using his good offices constructively in behalf of the Chinese refugees in Hong Kong, as directed by the General Assembly.

Secretary Herter recently expressed our evaluation of this work when he wrote Dr. Lindt as follows:[3]

DEAR MR. HIGH COMMISSIONER: I want you to know with what high esteem you are regarded by those of us in the Department of State who have had the opportunity to participate with you in your work for refugees.

During your years as High Commissioner you have never failed to keep the great trust placed in you by the United Nations, and by the refugees themselves who look to you as their spokesman and protector. Your tireless and imaginative efforts on their behalf and the world-wide interest that you engendered in their cause has resulted in resurrected lives for thousands of homeless people. And your accomplishments are all the more meaningful because of the warm and dedicated spirit with which you have sought to alleviate human suffering.

This brings not only my congratulations to you for your inspiring service as United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees but also my sincere good wishes for success in the important work that lies ahead.

With warmest personal regards,

Most sincerely,

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

[3] For text of a letter from President Eisenhower to Dr. Lindt, see BULLETIN of Nov. 7, 1960, p. 732.

U.S. Pledges Contributions for U.N. Refugee Programs

Following are statements made by George D. Aiken, U.S. Representative to the General Assembly, before the Pledging Conferences held on October 20 for the U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA) and for the U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR).

STATEMENT ON PLEDGE TO UNRWA

U.S. delegation press release 3546

Before making a pledge in behalf of the United States Government to UNRWA for the current fiscal year, I should like first to make some general, and then some more specific, observations. Aside from the extensive assistance which the American people have made available to the Palestine refugees over the years through various voluntary organizations, they have provided through their Government more than $250 million. Certain other countries also have contributed liberally to the welfare of the more than 1 million Palestine refugees. It is regrettable that some other members have given little in proportion to their capabilities. In still other instances, and I need not be specific here, members whose resources are such that they could donate generously, and who purport to be greatly concerned about the satisfaction of human needs, have given nothing whatsoever to assist UNRWA in caring for these refugees. I call upon member governments to take the most careful stock of their capabilities with a view to increasing their contributions to this very important international humanitarian endeavor.

It is heartening that, within the context of the World Refugee Year, special contributions to UNRWA may exceed $3 million. In this connection it is gratifying to note in particular the commendable action of the Government and peoples of the U.K., Canada, and some other countries. As you know, my Government has contributed

about 70 percent of all of the funds made available to UNRWA by all donating governments in recent years.

It is our understanding that the funds which UNRWA has received or will receive in the context of World Refugee Year are to be utilized for an expansion of the Agency's effective vocational training program.

The United States has studied the annual report[1] of Director [John E.] Davis and especially his 3-year program. We believe this program is basically sound. We agree that such an expansion of UNRWA's educational activities is justified. In this connection, we particularly commend Dr. Davis for his effective presentation of the need to enlarge the Agency's vocational training facilities. The United States fully supports this endeavor.

The least that the world community can do for these victims of political tension is to insure that as many as possible of the maturing generation are rendered qualified for useful employment. The United States would like to see them become productive members of human society so that they may hold their heads high.

The Palestine refugee population is increasing at the rate of 30,000 annually. Unless such fruitful programs as vocational training and individual grants and loans are provided, it is obvious that even basic schooling will suffer. Such programs cost money. To be effective UNRWA must have an increase in its funds if its great humanitarian objective is to be achieved.

To those who are really searching for ways by which the plight of these refugees might be alleviated, an increase in contributions constitutes an obvious avenue to greater progress.

It will be recalled that during the 14th session of the General Assembly my delegation stressed the grave concern of the United States Government about the lack of progress on the part of the countries directly concerned in finding a solution to the Palestine refugee problem.[2] This concern remains undiminished. We also expressed concern about certain elements in the UNRWA situation itself. In particular, it appeared to us most unfortunate that apparently there were certain disturbing abuses in the distribution of refugee rations. It is encouraging, in this regard, that the Agency has undertaken to intensify its efforts to rectify this situation.

The United States is gratified at the realization generally by the host governments that constructive rectification of the rolls will not only prevent abuses which cast discredit on the Agency's laudable objectives but will insure that deserving children are not deprived of UNRWA's services. My Government attaches the greatest importance to effective action along these lines and is pleased at the progress made to date. My Government is confident that continuing progress will be made.

Bearing in mind the continued concern of the United States that the refugee relief rolls be accurately revised as soon as possible, I am pleased to announce that during the current United States fiscal year my Government will contribute through UNRWA to the welfare of the Palestine refugees a total of $23 million. Our contribution, as in the past, will be subject to the understanding that it not exceed 70 percent of the total contributions from governments. This year a portion of our contribution is being made in the form of necessary food commodities.

It is our sincere hope that the relative efforts by other governments in this challenging endeavor will be appreciably greater than has been the case heretofore.

[1] U.N. doc. A/4478.

[2] BULLETIN of Jan. 4, 1960, p. 31.

STATEMENT ON PLEDGE TO UNHCR

U.S. delegation press release 3547

The United States has been particularly gratified with the constructive achievements of the U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees during the past year. His nonpolitical, humanitarian efforts have been a genuine inspiration to those aspiring toward a peaceful and stable world.

We recall that a few years ago the enormous numbers of homeless refugees living under desperate circumstances in Europe seemed to pose a hopeless problem for the international conscience. Today we see most of them have been successfully incorporated within the social and economic lives of countries in which they now reside. We see their rights as humans supported by legal guarantees, and we see them contributing positively to the welfare of their communities.

The United States realizes the vast improvement of the refugee situation in Europe and North Africa has not been an accident of history. We know

the role of the High Commissioner has been vital in helping literally thousands of refugees to reestablish themselves.

With this in mind I am honored to announce a United States pledge of $1.3 million toward the High Commissioner's 1961 programs to render assistance to refugees. This sum will be made available as in the past, to the extent it represents no more than one-third of the total contributions made by governments to the High Commissioner's program.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Antarctica

The Antarctic Treaty. Signed at Washington December 1, 1959.[1]
Ratifications deposited: New Zealand, November 1, 1960; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, November 2, 1960.

Automotive Traffic

Convention on the regulation of inter-American automotive traffic with annex. Opened for signature at the Pan American Union December 15, 1943. Entered into force for the United States October 29, 1946. TIAS 1567.
Ratification deposited (with reservation): Venezuela, October 31, 1960.

Convention on road traffic with annexes. Done at Geneva September 19, 1949. Entered into force March 26, 1952. TIAS 2487.
Application to (with reservations and declarations): Barbados, September 27, 1960.

Duties and Rights of States

Protocol to the convention on duties and rights of states in the event of civil strife signed at Habana February 20, 1928 (46 Stat. 2749). Opened for signature at the Pan American Union, Washington, May 1, 1957.[2]
Ratification deposited: Honduras, October 14, 1960.

Finance

Articles of agreement of the International Development Association. Done at Washington January 26, 1960.
Entered into force September 24, 1960, for: Australia, Canada, China, Germany, India, Italy, Malaya, Norway, Pakistan, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand, United Kingdom, United States, and Viet-Nam.

Articles of agreement of the International Finance Corporation. Done at Washington May 25, 1955. Entered into force July 20, 1956. TIAS 3620.
Signature and acceptance: Sudan, October 21, 1960.

Health

Constitution of the World Health Organization. Opened for signature at New York July 22, 1946. Entered into force April 7, 1948. TIAS 1808.
Acceptances deposited: Upper Volta, October 4, 1960; Niger, October 5, 1960.

Amendments to articles 24 and 25 of the World Health Organization Constitution of July 22, 1946 (TIAS 1808). Adopted by the 12th World Health Assembly, Geneva May 28, 1959.[1]
Acceptances deposited: Central African Republic and Dahomey, September 20, 1960; Upper Volta, October 4, 1960; Niger, October 5, 1960.

Weather

Convention of the World Meteorological Organization. Done at Washington October 11, 1947. Entered into force March 23, 1950. TIAS 2052.
Accession deposited: Upper Volta, October 31, 1960.

BILATERAL

India

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of September 26, 1958 (TIAS 4107). Effected by exchange of notes at New Delhi May 13 and 21, 1959. Entered into force May 21, 1959.

Iran

Agreement supplementing and amending the agricultural commodities agreement of July 26, 1960, as amended (TIAS 4544 and 4592). Effected by exchange of notes at Tehran October 20, 1960. Entered into force October 20, 1960.

[1] Not in force.
[2] Not in force for the United States.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Posts Raised to Consulates General

Department mailing notice dated October 28

The consulates at Guadalajara, Monterrey, and Tijuana, Mexico, were raised to consulates general effective September 29. The consular districts of these three posts remain unchanged.

Consulate Established in Ruanda-Urundi

The Department of State announced on November 3 (press release 630) that a U.S. consulate has been established at Usumbura, capital of Ruanda-Urundi, in east Africa, effective October 31.

Ruanda-Urundi is a U.N. trust territory under Belgian administration. Located on the northern shores of Lake

Tanganyika, it borders the Republic of the Congo, Tanganyika (a British U.N. trust territory), and Uganda (a British protectorate).

Recess Appointments

The President on November 5 appointed Thomas K. Wright as Ambassador to the Republic of Mali. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 634 dated November 5.)

Designations

James C. Baird, Jr., as Director, U.S. Operations Mission, Ceylon, effective October 18. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 599 dated October 18.)

Wymberley DeR. Coerr as Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs, effective November 1.

Gerald A. Drew as Inspector General, Foreign Service Inspection Corps, effective November 1.

Norris S. Haselton as Deputy Inspector General, Foreign Service Inspection Corps, effective November 1.

Resignations

John G. Burnett as General Counsel of the International Cooperation Administration, effective October 31. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 624 dated October 31.)

John C. Dreier as Representative of the United States on the Council of the Organization of American States, effective November 12. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Dreier, see White House press release dated October 29.)

PUBLICATIONS

Department Releases Publication on Record on Korean Unification

Press release 632 dated November 4, for release November 5

The Department of State on November 5 released a study entitled *The Record on Korean Unification, 1943–1960.* This volume, consisting of a narrative study and collection of documents, is a brief history of the actions and policies of the United Nations, the United States, and the Republic of Korea in the attempt to unify Korea during the period 1943–60. The actions of the Communist bloc in this respect are also covered.

The study includes an account of the Cairo declaration of Korea's right to independence in 1943; the patient but unsuccessful negotiations for Korean unification held by the United States Military Commander with the Soviet commander in 1946–47; the establishment of the Republic of Korea under U.N. auspices in 1948; the Communist attack in 1950; the U.N. action to repel this aggression and the two bitter years of armistice negotiations which followed; the Geneva Conference in 1954, at which Communist representatives refused to agree on a formula for free elections throughout Korea; and the subsequent decisions of the United Nations reaffirming the call for such elections as a basis for unification. Release of the study underscores the importance the United States attaches to the continuing efforts of the United Nations to achieve the unification of Korea in accordance with the fundamental principles endorsed by the great majority of the members of the world organization.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: October 31–November 6

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to October 31 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 604 of October 21, 614 of October 25, and 619 of October 27.

No.	Date	Subject
623	10/31	Cyprus credentials (rewrite).
624	10/31	Burnett resignation (biographic details).
625	11/2	Merchant: Garibaldi "Champion of Liberty" stamp.
626	11/2	Herter: invitations to foreign ambassadors to observe U.S. elections.
627	11/3	Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration.
628	11/3	Central African Republic credentials (rewrite).
629	11/3	Togo credentials (rewrite).
630	11/3	Consulate established in Ruanda-Urundi (rewrite).
631	11/4	Herter: Assumption College, Worcester, Mass.
632	11/4	Publication on Korea released.
*633	11/4	Conference of ICA chief education advisers.
*634	11/5	Wright appointed Ambassador to Mali (biographic details).

* Not printed.

Africa. Consulate Established in Ruanda-Urundi . 805

Agriculture. U.S. Views on ECOSOC Report and on Provision of Food Surpluses to Food-Deficient Peoples (Payne, text of resolution) 793

American Republics
Coerr designated Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs 806
Dreier resigns as U.S. representative, Council of the Organization of American States 806
Hemisphere Cooperation for Better Municipal Government (Eisenhower) 779

Central African Republic. Letters of Credence (Gallin-Douathe) 778

Ceylon. Baird designated USOM director . . . 806

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 785

Cuba
President Reiterates U.S. Position on Guantanamo Naval Base 780
U.N. Allocates Cuban Complaint to Committee I (Barco, Wadsworth) 787

Cyprus. Letters of Credence (Rossides) 778

Department and Foreign Service
Consulate Established in Ruanda-Urundi 805
Designations (Baird, Coerr, Drew, Haselton) . . 806
Posts Raised to Consulates General 805
Preparing Americans for Overseas Service (Herter) 775
Recess Appointments (Wright) 806
Resignations (Burnett, Dreier) 806

Economic Affairs
Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) . . 782
U.S. Views on ECOSOC Report and on Provision of Food Surpluses to Food-Deficient Peoples (Payne, text of resolution) 793

Ecuador. The Role of Labor in a Democratic Society (Dillon) 780

El Salvador. Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) 782

Guatemala. Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) 782

Honduras. Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) 782

International Information. Foreign Embassies Invited To Observe U.S. Election Procedures (Herter) 778

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 786
Dreier resigns as U.S. representative, Council of the Organization of American States 806
Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) . . 782

Italy. Giuseppe Garibaldi Honored as "Champion of Liberty" (Merchant) 785

Korea. Department Releases Publication on Record on Korean Unification 806

Labor. The Role of Labor in a Democratic Society (Dillon) 780

Malaya. Prime Minister of Malaya Visits Washington (Dillon, Eisenhower, Herter, Rahman) . . 783

Mali. Wright appointed Ambassador 806

Mexico. Posts Raised to Consulates General . . 805

Military Affairs
President Reiterates U.S. Position on Guantanamo Naval Base 780
U.K. To Provide Support Facilities for Polaris Submarines 778

Mutual Security
Baird designated USOM director, Ceylon 806
Burnett resigns as general counsel, ICA 806

Nicaragua. Establishment of Central American Bank for Economic Integration (text of joint statement) 782

Non-Self-Governing Territories. Consulate Established in Ruanda-Urundi 805

Presidential Documents
Hemisphere Cooperation for Better Municipal Government 779
President Reiterates U.S. Position on Guantanamo Naval Base 780
Prime Minister of Malaya Visits Washington . . . 783

Publications. Department Releases Publication on Record on Korean Unification 806

Refugees
Progress in Solving Problems of Refugees (Lamey) . 801
U.S. Pledges Contributions for U.N. Refugee Programs (Aiken) 803

Togo. Letters of Credence (Akakpo) 778

Treaty Information. Current Actions 805

United Kingdom. U.K. To Provide Support Facilities for Polaris Submarines 778

United Nations
Progress in Solving Problems of Refugees (Lamey) 801
U.N. Allocates Cuban Complaint to Committee I (Barco, Wadsworth) 787
U.S. Pledges Contributions for U.N. Refugee Programs (Aiken) 803
U.S. Views on ECOSOC Report and on Provision of Food Surpluses to Food-Deficient Peoples (Payne, text of resolution) 793

Name Index

Aiken, George D 803
Akakpo, André 778
Baird, James C., Jr 806
Barco, James W. 787
Burnett, John G. 806
Coerr, Wymberley DeR 806
Dillon, Douglas 780, 783
Dreier, John C 806
Drew, Gerald A 806
Eisenhower, President 779, 780, 783
Gallin-Douathe, Michel 778
Haselton, Norris S 806
Herter, Secretary 775, 778, 783
Lamey, Arthur F 801
Merchant, Livingston T 785
Payne, Frederick B 793
Rahman, Tunku Abdul 783
Rossides, Zenon 778
Wadsworth, James J 787
Wright, Thomas K 806

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

the

Department

of

State

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

BERLIN

City Between Two Worlds

This 22-page illustrated pamphlet, a revised *Background*, traces the political development of the Berlin question from 1952 up to the abortive summit meeting of May 1960, and includes a brief statement of the legal basis of Western rights in Berlin.

Publication 7089 **20 cents**

The Record on Korean Unification—1943-1960

This volume, consisting of a narrative summary and a collection of documents, presents the record on Korean unification as shown by the policies and actions of the United Nations, the United States, the Republic of Korea, and the countries of the Communist bloc during the period 1943 to 1960. The narrative covers the major developments relating to Korea in this period but gives primary attention to the continuing efforts of the United Nations and the United States to achieve the unification of Korea in accordance with fundamental principles endorsed by the great majority of the members of the world organization.

Publication 7084 **65 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me _____ copies of—

Berlin, City Between Two Worlds.
The Record on Korean Unification—1943-1960.

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1118 November 28, 1960

THE DEMOCRATIC IDEAL IN THE LATIN AMERICAN POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES • *by Assistant Secretary Mann* 811

THE LAND PROBLEM IN THE AMERICAS • *by Lester D. Mallory* 815

COMMITTEE I CONTINUES DISCUSSION OF DISARMAMENT • *Statement by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth* 836

THE ROLE OF THE PUBLIC IN U.S. FOREIGN RELATIONS • *by H. Schuyler Foster* 823

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 6 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD

ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1118 • PUBLICATION 7104

November 28, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

The Democratic Ideal in the Latin American Policy of the United States

by Thomas C. Mann
Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs [1]

Since colonial times, when Anglo-American and Latin American intellectuals accepted the "Enlightened" philosophies of French revolutionaries, the United States together with freedom-loving peoples everywhere has consistently adhered to the belief that a republican form of government represented the best hope of mankind for a better life based on respect for the rights and dignity of the individual. For his day as well as ours, Benjamin Franklin expressed the timeless hope that

> . . . a thorough knowledge of the Rights of Man may pervade all nations of the earth, so that a philosopher may set his foot anywhere on its surface and say "This is my country."

This faith in freedom and democracy guided the formation of the Constitution of the United States with its free and frequent elections, its representative legislature, its responsible executive, and its independent judiciary as the guarantor of justice. In the same spirit it guided the subsequent addition of our Bill of Rights. With their belief in these same principles many Latin American statesmen were to use our Constitution as a model for the basic laws of the other American Republics.

Opposition to tyranny by support of the ideal representative democracy is now firmly embedded in the conscience of our people. Building on our Western heritage, we have established our own unbroken tradition of government based on free and periodic elections. We have continuously improved the quality of our democratic processes at home and fully demonstrated our belief in the universality of the democratic ideal. Not only have we asserted the principle, we were also the first nation in the world to enable offshore territories such as the Philippines and Cuba to achieve their complete independence and to encourage another territory, Puerto Rico, to choose for itself between complete independence and full or associated membership in our family of States.

The Concept of Collective Action

The United States has not only practiced democracy itself but has, with other American states, consistently supported the democratic ideal in the Western Hemisphere. Gradually this ideal has come to be incorporated in inter-American agreements. Its most authoritative expression is found in article 5(d) of the charter of the Organization of American States:

> The solidarity of the American States and the high aims which are sought through it require the political organization of those States on the basis of the effective exercise of representative democracy.

It is, of course, much easier to state the ideal than to achieve it. As early as 1837, Pedro Vicuña of Chile urged the establishment of a General Congress of America with power to support popular revolutions against tyrannical governments. In 1844, an Argentine, Juan Bautista Alberdi, wrote that intervention should be used to promote democratic governments. In 1847, at the Congress of Lima, the Bolivian Government proposed collective intervention as a means of establishing and supporting constitutional governments.

[1] Address made at Baylor University, Waco, Tex., on Nov. 11 (press release 639 dated Nov. 9).

The United States did not participate in these early discussions of the idea of collective action in support of democracy, but in 1945 a distinguished Foreign Minister of Uruguay, Dr. Alberto Rodríguez Larreta, propounded his thesis that there is a "parallelism" between peace and democracy. He said:

> A multilateral collective action, exercised with complete unselfishness by all the other republics of the continent, aimed at achieving in a spirit of brotherly prudence the mere re-establishment of essential rights, and directed toward the fulfillment of freely contracted juridical obligations, must not be held to injure the government affected, but rather it must be recognized as being taken for the benefit of all, including the country which has been suffering under such a harsh regime.

The then United States Secretary of State, Mr. [James F.] Byrnes, supported the Uruguayan initiative in these words: [2]

> Violation of the elementary rights of man by a government of force and the non-fulfillment of obligations by such a government is a matter of common concern to all the republics. As such, it justifies collective multilateral action after full consultation among the republics in accordance with established procedures.

Yet only eight American states (the United States, Venezuela, Panama, Cuba, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Nicaragua, and Uruguay) supported this concept of collective action proposed by Uruguay in 1945.

In the recent meeting of Foreign Ministers at San José, our Secretary of State, Christian A. Herter, took the initiative by again proposing collective action. After pointing out that collective measures for the maintenance of peace and security would not, by definition of article 19 of the charter of the OAS, constitute intervention, the Secretary said: [3]

> There is a growing and insistent demand on the part of the peoples of the American nations to achieve a greater respect for human rights and a more effective exercise of representative democracy. These goals must, of course, be achieved primarily by the action of the peoples of each country. When, however, a situation develops which, because of its flagrant and notorious character and its relationship to the maintenance of international peace and security, calls for action by the Organization, the transition to a representative democracy can, in the opinion of the United States, best be achieved by resorting to orderly and peaceful processes.

Again, the majority of American states did not support a proposal for collective action in the direction of making the Western Hemisphere ideal of democracy a greater reality.

Nevertheless, today, more than ever before, there *is* a parallelism between peace and democracy. In these days when all America is under severe and continuous assault by the Sino-Soviet powers through the beachhead which they have obtained in Cuba, and when we can expect intensified efforts to extinguish the lights of liberty and democracy throughout the hemisphere, there is more reason than ever to continue steadfast in support of this principle.

None of us at home or abroad should underestimate the danger. Large quantities of arms are already being accumulated in Cuba. Hundreds of Russian, Czechoslovak, and Chinese "technicians" have been imported. People are being trained in the latest techniques of subversion. Communists speak about democracy, but they actually seek to impose on peoples the cruelest dictatorship known to modern history where even the mention of free elections is treated as "counterrevolution" and treason is punishable by death. They promise to improve living standards of the masses, but they plan, as we see today in Cuba, a reduction in real income through lowering wages and inflating prices so that greater resources can be made available for the "export" of violence in furtherance of the Sino-Soviet plan of world domination. They speak of "invasions" of Cuba, but what they really intend is to divert attention from their own interventionist plans. They claim to seek peace while they promote class hatred at home and conflict abroad.

This, then, is the time for all Americans to rededicate themselves to the revolutionary ideals of early America and specifically to the ideal of government based on the free and periodically expressed will of the people. Demagogs may fool the people for a while but not forever. The achievement of universal democracy would remove from this hemisphere and from our planet the greatest single cause of armed conflict—tyrannical governments seeking to impose their will on other states. Who can doubt that the Cuban people, if they were free today, would choose freedom? Who can deny that the vote of free peoples is the best safeguard of peace?

Fears have been expressed that collective action might lead to unnecessary and undesirable inter-

[2] BULLETIN of Dec. 2, 1945, p. 892.

[3] *Ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 355.

vention into the internal affairs of states. Surely the ingenuity of man is capable of eliminating whatever legitimate basis there may be for this concern. We can all recognize that the detailed involvement in the functioning of national institutions is neither feasible nor desirable. Mr. Herter, for example, took care to limit and define situations which merit collective attention to those which have a "flagrant and notorious character" *and* a "relationship to the maintenance of international peace and security." Such a limitation is obviously necessary, for all American democracies, including the United States, have some defects. Fortunately these defects are being progressively reduced and eliminated as levels of education and understanding rise, as prejudice decreases, and as peoples mature. Clearly, the goals of democracy can be achieved ultimately only by the peoples of each country and at the pace and in the manner which each country sets for itself.

Question of Unilateral Intervention

If the United States has practiced democracy at home and has consistently supported democracy abroad, why does the United States not take unilateral action against tyrants?

To answer this it is only necessary to refer to our dolorous and unsuccessful interventions from 1904 to the early 1930's. These interventions met with bitter resistance on the part of all Latin Americans, and justly so. They were patronizing because they made one country the judge of the morality of others. They were unilateral and therefore subject to individual prejudice and caprice rather than controlled by the collective judgment based on accepted standards. And they failed to establish democracy because this is something which cannot be imposed from abroad. Each people must earn and develop its own democratic processes in accordance with its own cultural pattern and personality.

Be this as it may, our Latin American neighbors devised a doctrine to proscribe interventions by a state or group of states in the internal or external affairs of another state. They had in mind, of course, the old interventions by the United States in the Caribbean area. After some years of resistance and under the most persistent pressure, Cordell Hull signed in 1933 in Montevideo an agreement concerning nonintervention, and in 1936 we subscribed to the doctrine without qualification. Since then there have been various agreements on the subject. The latest and most authoritative is article 15 of the charter of the Organization of American States, which says:

> No State or group of States has the right to intervene, directly or indirectly, for any reason whatever, in the internal or external affairs of any other State. The foregoing principle prohibits not only armed force but also any other form of interference or attempted threat against the personality of the State or against its political, economic and cultural elements.

While we are not precluded from taking measures which fall within our own sovereign jurisdiction in order to protect ourselves from unwarranted acts of another state, the essence of our obligation is that no state may seek to impose its will on another state for the purpose of maintaining or altering its internal situation. Specifically, the United States may not unilaterally seek to maintain or weaken or overthrow a dictatorship in another American state.

Nevertheless the United States is criticized from time to time because it does not aggressively and unilaterally oppose "dictators." It is said that the United States also has commitments concerning the exercise of representative democracy. This precise contention was considered in 1950 by the Council of the Organization of American States acting provisionally as an Organ of Consultation under the Rio Treaty. Its decision speaks for itself:

> The Council, recognizing the confusion of ideas between the exercise of the basic principles of representative democracy and non-intervention, resolved:
>
> To declare that the aforementioned principles do not in any way and under any concept authorize any government or group of governments to violate inter-American commitments relative to the principle of non-intervention or to give the appearance of legitimacy to violations of the rules contained in . . . Article 15 [the non-intervention article] of the Charter of the Organization of American States.

With this in mind can anyone correctly claim that the United States is responsible for dictators in other countries when Latin American states regard the nonintervention principle as essential to good relations with the United States, when the United States has undertaken on the insistence of Latin America solemn obligations not to intervene, when this obligation is defined to make it unlawful for the United States unilaterally to adopt measures with the intent of bringing pres-

sure to remove dictators, and when this obligation is held by Latin America to override other obligations concerning democracy?

We do have a duty, within the limits of our obligations, to exercise leadership in promoting democratic development both at home and abroad—a duty which was well stated by the Council of the OAS in 1950:

> To reaffirm the principles of representative democracy . . . and to express the opinion that consequently agreement should be sought in legitimate means, to make them completely effective.

For all the reasons I have stated United States policy is to measure up to the full limits of its responsibility by continuing to seek "agreement" on "legitimate means" to make "effective" the "principles of representative democracy." This is not just a symbolic effort. On its achievement depends to a substantial extent our own security as well as the future of liberty and democracy in this hemisphere. I am confident that the inter-American system with its great tradition of achievement will not fail to respond to this new challenge.

U.S. Protests Cuban Trials of American Citizens

Following is the text of a note delivered by U.S. Chargé d'Affaires Daniel M. Braddock to the Cuban Foreign Ministry on November 11.

Press release 640 dated November 12

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to the trials which took place at Santiago de Cuba on October 12 and October 15, 1960, as a result of which three American citizens, Anthony Zarba, Robert O. Fuller, and A. D. Thompson, were executed. I have been instructed by my Government to protest most vigorously the manner in which the two trials were conducted. In the opinion of my Government basic humanitarian standards were not observed and discrimination was clearly evident in the sentences passed against these three American citizens.

The Government of the United States believes that defendants in a criminal case are entitled to certain fundamental, humanitarian rights in connection with their trial, particularly when the ultimate penalty, death, may be imposed. In the case of Mr. Zarba, there was clearly no opportunity to prepare a defense. Mr. Zarba was not able to confer with any lawyer prior to his trial and the lawyer whom he had requested did not arrive until after the completion of his testimony.

In the cases of both the first trial of October 12 and the second trial of October 15, as a result of which Messrs. Fuller and Thompson were executed, there was wholly inadequate time to prepare an appeal. The Appeals took place less than one hour after the verdicts in both cases. In the first trial the members of the Appeals Board had been in the courtroom during most or all of the proceedings, and the Presiding Officer of the Appeals Board had been sitting alongside the Prosecutor throughout the proceedings. Further, the summary nature of these proceedings also is illustrated by the fact that in the first trial the Appeals were summarily denied after only 15 minutes of deliberation and in the second trial after only 10 minutes of deliberation.

My Government is compelled to reach the conclusion that the three United States citizens were given death rather than prison sentences because of their United States citizenship. In the first trial, on October 12, a number of Cubans were sentenced to death as well as the American citizen, Mr. Zarba. However, most of the defendants, who were Cuban citizens, were sentenced to prison terms. It is understood that no evidence was produced at the trial tending to show that Mr. Zarba was one of the leaders of the group. At the October 15 trial, two Cuban citizens and two United States citizens, all four tried on identical charges, were found guilty. The two Cuban citizens received prison sentences. The two American citizens received death sentences. It is understood that during the trial one of the Cuban citizens was pointed out as being the leader of the group. In view of these facts, the conclusion is inescapable that discrimination was practiced in the administration, or more accurately, the maladministration, of justice by Cuban Tribunals and my Government protests most energetically the imposition of the death penalty on American citizens on this basis.

Finally, I am instructed to protest the general manner in which the trials were conducted. It is reported that the prosecution indulged in long political harangues bearing no relation to the facts in the case. My Government is of the opinion that

an atmosphere of political diatribe is wholly improper and prejudicial to the judicial consideration of guilt or innocence of any defendant. The Roman Circus atmosphere surrounding these trials and the inhuman behavior of the Government of Cuba in refusing to release the bodies of the three Americans to their relatives for interment are further evidence that the Government of Cuba has failed to observe basic civilized standards.

Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my high consideration.

DANIEL M. BRADDOCK

The Land Problem in the Americas

by Lester D. Mallory
Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs [1]

I have long been so keenly aware of the outstanding role played by municipal governments in forming and upholding the cultures and nations of our hemisphere that it is with a sense of special privilege that I address myself tonight to a group of representatives of municipal governments in the Americas. May I add that it is very appropriate for this international gathering to be held in San Diego, a city whose citizens can boast with justifiable pride not only of Anglo-Saxon tradition but that their municipal government is the lineal descendant of those Spanish and Latin American *municipios* whose influence on the development of Western culture was so direct and significant.

Anyone inclined to underestimate the importance of municipal government or its capacity for serving as a bulwark of democracy and liberty should be referred to the history of the Spanish and Latin American municipal systems. It is nothing short of inspiring to read about the *cartas pueblas*, the people's charters, that, as the Christian reconquest of Spain from the Moors progressed, strengthened and consolidated the tradition of municipal responsibility that the communities of the Iberian Peninsula had inherited from Rome. The Spanish *municipios* nursed a middle class and gave plain people opportunities for economic independence, as in commerce and industry. Their *juntas*, or judicial assemblies, obtained from the Crown or the Court the privilege of having judges for their lawsuits, or to resolve neighborhood disputes. As they grew in strength and influence, they upheld or gave meaning to the *fueros*, those early declarations of fundamental rights we hold dear: acceptance of man's home as his castle; respect for human life; protection against the abuse of power; the right of the accused to trial. And when the Spanish type of municipality was introduced into our hemisphere it became, as Rafael Altamira has said, "both the cradle and nucleus of future political developments." Altamira has also said, quite properly, that the Spanish 16th-century "Ordinances of Town Corporations" (the *Ordenanzas de Cabildos*) were perhaps "the most nearly perfect municipal codes at that time known in the world." It is a great past, and its spirit can well guide and inspire us in these trying times.

Tonight I want to talk about Latin America, whose social problems demand the understanding and attention of all who hope to see the Western Hemisphere remain a haven for human beings as individuals, instead of as automatons or numbers. The number of individuals, you are no doubt aware, is increasing by leaps and bounds. A population explosion is taking place in Latin America, and its municipal governments are being subjected to terrible strains. Their towns and cities are expanding at rates that those among us can well visualize who remember the rates at which the population of California cities zoomed

[1] Address made before the Inter-American Congress of Municipalities at San Diego, Calif., on Oct. 16.

within our lifetimes. Those of us here who remember the strains on municipal facilities created by the Okie migrations of the thirties and those of you from Latin America who today are struggling with the question of how to satisfy the needs of thousands on thousands of country folk who pour into your towns and cities will understand why I have chosen to speak to you tonight about one of Latin America's major social problems, one that, despite its sound, has most direct bearing on municipalities: the problem of land and of its use.

The issue of "land reform" or "agrarian reform," about which we have heard so much, is no other than the problem of land and of its use. It is unquestionably one of the most burning issues in the world today and is at the heart of revolutionary movements in the Orient, the Middle East, and Latin America.

The Communists' championship of the "land reform" movement has tended to give the term a vaguely communistic connotation. This circumstance has been exploited by enemies of the movement, particularly the great landholders abroad who have for centuries resisted any reduction in their privileged status and are deaf to all arguments that they stand to lose everything, soon, if they do not cooperate in promoting orderly reform. Too many of them ignore the proverb: "For want of a nail a kingdom was lost."

Recommendations of the Act of Bogotá

At Bogotá, Colombia, in September, the Governments of 19 free Republics of this hemisphere, the United States included, made a forceful move to provide and to hammer in that nail. On September 12, to be exact, they signed the Act of Bogotá,[2] with which you are no doubt well acquainted but which I shall summarize. In essence the act was intended to set into motion a unified, energetic movement to preserve and strengthen free and democratic institutions in the hemisphere by meeting the legitimate aspirations of the peoples of the Americas for a better life, and to provide these peoples with full opportunity to improve their status. The United States Congress, only shortly before the Bogotá meeting, had authorized the appropriation of $500 million to establish a special inter-American social development fund. By so doing, Congress had put its stamp of agreement on the thesis that "man cannot live by bread alone," that unless every man's minimum needs everywhere are quickly satisfied and he is convinced he can, under democratic government, look forward to rapid and progressive fulfillment of his material and spiritual aspirations, he will look to the Communists for satisfaction of at least his material aspirations. Half a loaf, as you well know, is often said to be better than none, and Communists are good at convincing simple, unlettered people that it is easy to obtain. "Why," they say, "look at that big farm across the way. Join us, and you can have a piece of it and all the animals you want to put on it." It is by now an old, tragic story.

The new story is the Act of Bogotá. In its first section it recommends to the Organization of American States the adoption of measures for the improvement of conditions of rural living and land use. A review is suggested of the legal and institutional systems in the various American countries, as, for example, those meant to insure wider and fairer distribution of land ownership while maintaining national objectives in the fields of employment, productivity, and economic growth. Agricultural credit institutions would be set up or enlarged to provide adequate financing for farmers or groups of farmers. Tax systems and procedures and fiscal policies would be reexamined with a view to determining their fairness and to encourage better use of land, especially idle, privately owned land. The intention is expressed to speed the modernization and improvement of legal and other machinery for improving conditions of land tenure, for making available greater credit facilities, and for making land-tax structures more capable of providing incentives to farm populations. The act urges speedy action on projects and programs for land reclamation and settlement, for building farm-to-market and access roads, and in other fields. It also strongly recommends that governments undertake to assist small farmers by establishing new or better marketing organizations, extension services, and demonstration, education, and training facilities, and by doing research and making basic surveys.

This is a formidable task that the countries represented at Bogotá have undertaken. To grasp its scope, to appreciate the reasoning of those who drafted and signed the act, to understand why we all must throw our energy and spirit behind its program, we should adjust our perspective. It is

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 3, 1960, p. 537.

not easy to visualize the land problems that plague the world today from our seats here in the midst of one of the richest areas in the United States.

History of Land Ownership

To begin with, let us remember that the land problem and land reform movements are nothing new. They are not something invented by Communist agitators; much less is the desire to solve them a Communist ideal. They are, in point of fact, at least as old as history and have been at the root of political and military conflicts since time immemorial. The record is studded with famous names from olden times who have tried to resolve them. In Athens, in the 7th century B.C., Solon tried to limit the amount of land that could be held by an individual, and his diatribes against the bondage in which wealthy landowners held the people who cultivated their properties sound strangely modern. These problems plagued Rome from its rise to its fall. Land hunger was one of the motives that launched infant Rome on a career of conquest. Lands it annexed after wars helped pay the cost of state administration: some of the captured land was leased out, while some was given to soldiers or other servants of the state as compensation for their services. Roman leaders from the earliest days tried to limit the size of landholdings, first to 1¼ acre lots, then to progressively larger ones (312½ acres by 376 B.C.), but all failed for lack of proper enforcement provisions. Laws were passed as early as 232 B.C. to provide for allotting conquered land directly to poor citizens. They met with determined opposition from the wealthy classes. This conflict of interests persisted throughout Roman history, as it has elsewhere since. Attempts to develop a large, strong class of husbandmen generally failed. Ancient Roman history has a very familiar ring when it tells how large landowners not only managed to take over public lands but bought out so many small farmers that the landless poor swelled the cities and, unable to support themselves, added to political and social unrest. Even Julius Caesar met with little success in trying to stop the growing trend of large estates to depend on slave labor.

Law and order broke down completely after Rome's fall, and feudalism developed as a consequence of people's groping search for some degree of protection. The poor landowner surrendered ownership to his more powerful neighbor, in return for protection during his lifetime. As a lessee, he not only forfeited all his claim and rights to the land but also his children's. Thus the great landowner emerged and the vassal. The smaller landholders turned into tenants, and their tenure depended on honorable service to their liege lords. Large estates tended to grow larger and larger throughout the feudal period. Many became enormous.

In England, after the Norman conquest, all land was held by tenants from feudal lords, with the king the paramount lord. The king was, by extension, the "owner" of all land. With time, on this base, the concept evolved that all rights in land originally resided in society, that society reserved certain rights in privately held property, and that private rights were never absolute. This attitude toward land tenure was brought to the United States and developed into our own legal and public attitude toward land, its use, ownership, and distribution.

Our laws on the conservation and use of public lands are firmly rooted in the Anglo-Saxon tradition that private individuals should not be allowed to destroy public natural resources for their own ends. Although our law respects the rights of the private owner, our traditions have given force to our Government's efforts to encourage conservation of resources by landowners. Theodore Roosevelt expressed a very American idea when he said:

> Of all the questions which can come before this nation, short of the actual preservation of its existence in a great war, there is none which compares in importance with the great central task of leaving this land even a better land for our descendants than it is for us.

Consider also the history of private land ownership in the United States. At their greatest, public lands totaled just under 1,400 million acres, or little less than the entire present area of our Nation. Less than 200 million now remain unallocated. We all know how the dream for a piece of ground of their own led our pioneers farther and farther west, from the eastern seaboard to the shores of the Pacific. The saga of the homesteaders is still lively material for TV and the movies. More than 250 million acres of our public domain were distributed as homestead grants to men and women who dreamt the very American dream of "40 acres and a mule."

In our country governmental land policy has been based on the thesis that the public domain has little value until it is settled and put to some use. It has, therefore, been sold cheaply to whoever would develop it for whatever use it might be best suited—subject, many times, to the needs of conservation. A few famous land scandals apart, our Government has implemented this policy consistently and encouraged a class of cultivators who own the land they till. Also, notably during and since the tragic thirties (the days of dust bowls, *The Grapes of Wrath*, and the Okies), it has concerned itself deeply with the farmer's problems and welfare, acting repeatedly to safeguard him against misery and to offset threats to his welfare that arose from his predecessors' or even his own tampering with nature. This is not to say, as you well know, that all the American farmer's problems have been solved or will soon be solved to everyone's satisfaction. Nevertheless, it has become part of our way of life for the Government to be partner and guardian of the individual landholder, and our tenant farmers are assured rights inconceivable to countries whose backgrounds and traditions are different.

Latin American Patterns of Land Tenure

Latin American patterns of land tenure and use grew out of Roman practices, by way of Spain and Portugal. Pliny the Elder, during the first century A.D., looked grimly on the latifundia, or extensive land holdings, that had already become entrenched in the Rome of which he wrote. "Latifundia," he said, "will be the ruin of Italy." As I have mentioned, by increasing Rome's dependence on slave labor and by swelling the cities with turbulent, landless mobs, latifundia certainly contributed much to Rome's moral and political decline. The latifundia pattern survived the Roman Empire in the countries that grew out of it. As the Spanish kings, down to Ferdinand and Isabella, reconquered territory from the Moors, in what is now Spain, they followed the old Roman practice of rewarding their supporters with huge estates in the captured regions. As feudal lords took over, the incentive was lost to continue the irrigation and wise cultivation practices that, in Moorish times, had turned Andalusia into a Garden of Eden, and Spain suffered an economic blow from which it has never fully recovered. The same thing happened after the conquests of Peru and Mexico, as a result of which, for example, Cortes, the conqueror of Mexico, became marquis of the lovely Valley of Oaxaca and Peru was carved up into generous chunks for the Pizarros and their suite. And so it went. Titles to immense tracts were handed over to the conquerors, to their descendants, and to Crown favorites. At the same time the Church and the monastic orders acquired vast holdings, as did some of the humbler early colonists, who saw in land a steppingstone to high social status. These practices even affected, in a very minor way, the United States, where Spanish and Mexican land grants persisted in the Southwest and even today form the basis for many land titles.

The Latin American wars of independence, unlike ours, were fought by and for a ruling elite, with the bulk of the population participating much as the vassals of the Middle Ages had fought for and with their feudal lords. Independence did not, therefore, change the landholding pattern to any marked degree. Even when the great anticlerical political revolutions and reforms of the last half of the 19th century dispossessed the Church and the monastic orders in most countries, the picture remained the same. As a rule, former Church properties were awarded in large chunks to important military or political figures. Latin America entered the 20th century with its countries ruled by strongly entrenched oligarchies based on ownership of land and on their resulting influence on the economies.

The pattern was not, of course, identical throughout the area. (Parenthetically, I cannot emphasize too strongly that "Latin America" is a dangerous catchall term and creates a false impression of uniformity. Actually Latin American countries are very different from each other, and each has its own personality and problems.) In some countries most of the farmers are owner-cultivators. In others (notably Argentina and Uruguay, which, like the United States, have received massive numbers of laborer immigrants of all nationalities) ownership, tenancy, and sharecropping are more or less equally distributed. In a third group—which includes Panama and Paraguay—the majority of the cultivators are squatters. In the whole area the plight of the poverty-stricken farmworker classes is obvious to the most casual visitor.

However, general groupings such as I have de-

scribed can be deceptive. Statistically, for example, Guatemala has great numbers of owner-cultivators. In actual fact, two-tenths of 1 percent of the number of farms in Guatemala cover 40.8 percent of the total privately owned acreage. In the densely populated mountain districts the Indians cultivate handkerchief-size plots, where rotation of crops is no longer possible because, with Guatemalan population increasing more than 3 percent a year, every inch of Indian-owned land has to be used. Much of it is now so exhausted it produces barely enough to little more than compensate the owner for the seeds he has planted. In Argentina 500 owners hold 18 percent of the farmland. In Chile 1 percent controls 43 percent of the land. In Paraguay only 5.2 percent of the farm units are larger than 125 acres, yet this 5.2 percent accounts for 93.8 percent of the total acreage. In Bolivia until recently 6.3 percent of total agricultural units covered 91.9 percent of the area total. Thus latifundia, or large estates, go hand in hand with minifundia, or holdings of less than 20 acres, usually so small they cannot provide a livelihood for their owners. Through the International Cooperation Administration our Government has tried to help the small farmers of Latin America at least to keep their land alive, to use it to best effect. The surface of the problem, however, has been barely scratched. Picture to yourselves the social and political effects—the political dynamite—of having hundreds of thousands of tiny, exhausted holdings persisting side by side with tremendous estates that, as often as not, are undercultivated and managed more or less efficiently (usually less) for absentee landlords.

Most large estates have tenant farmers. Their plight is one an American finds hard to visualize. Verbal contracts between owner and tenant are common and, with rare exceptions, unusually detrimental to the cultivator. Few countries have laws for minimum duration of leases. In some countries the tenant typically must pay at least 50 percent of his crop to the owner, or three out of four calves born to his herd. He tries to get as much as possible out of the land but, with the future so uncertain, usually makes little effort to maintain its fertility. He has no incentive to invest either capital (which he rarely has) or labor. Often law and custom force him to make permanent installations that revert to the owner when the lease expires. There is also another kind of landworker, still worse off: the Indian whose family, for generations, has had the right to farm for itself a little plot, usually marginal land, in exchange for the obligation that all members of his family, including very small children, will work so many days a week on the estate, planting, cultivating, harvesting, and caring for its animals. Sometimes he enjoys the right to graze a cow or a few sheep. Customs like this make humanly understandable an uprising that took place about 40 years ago in the Cayambe Valley in Ecuador. It is a large valley and in those days was almost entirely owned by two families. It is also a relatively densely populated valley, filled with Indian tenant farmers and minifundia. Some shysters, posing as Socialist idealists, went to Cayambe and told the Indians they had discovered a deed proving that the whole valley belonged to them, that, if enough contributions were made, they would prove the case in court. The Indians scraped the bottoms of their almost empty pockets and moved into the big estates, gaily, as if going to a fair. They staked out sizable plots for themselves. The shysters decamped, the Indians were driven off the land by troops, and the uprising came to an end—but not the feeling among the Indians that they had a right to the land, and I am told that the Cayambe Valley today is a hotbed of Communist agitation.

Latin America's squatter farmers offer another dismal spectacle. Hard-pressed rural workers and peasants in many areas have moved in droves into unused public and private land. Often they have done so innocently, thinking that because nobody cultivated it, nobody owned it. Sometimes they have worked it for years, even a couple of generations—only to be rudely awakened when the rightful owner came along to dispossess them. In other cases the squatters have been innocent, but not the persons who, for their own political purposes, incited them to move in. Few weapons are more useful to revolutionaries than to be able to cry "shame" when, for example, the United Fruit Company has to ask a local government to help it move squatters off land that has been allowed to lie fallow and that agitators have assured the simple people is theirs by right.

Latin America today has almost 200 million inhabitants and is expected to have more than 300 million by 1975. Today almost three-fourths of

the people live off the soil and derive their livelihood from it. Compare these figures with those I have already cited about the distribution and size of farms, and you will have a fair idea of the great appeal in movements which make big promises of expropriating large estates. A man who has nothing, and whose ancestors for hundreds of years have had nothing, would just as soon see those who have large estates lose theirs—even at no benefit to himself.

Many of us remember the deep concern when, 40 years ago, the *ejido* movement and confiscation of great estates got under way in Mexico. We can look at Mexico today and thank the Lord its revolution occurred and matured before Sino-Soviet imperialism had become militant or powerful. Revolutions, we all know, can be criminally wasteful of spiritual, moral, and material values. Is it not just as criminal to allow conditions to persist that make revolutions the only way of breaking up anachronistic and unjust social patterns? In this day of radio, television, and fast travel people everywhere in the world have learned to believe that such patterns are not universal, not ordained by God, and are not inevitable.

The Act of Bogotá is intended to avert the waste of revolution. It is not, I should make clear, the first step that Latin America has taken in the right direction but a declaration of intention on the part of the still free republics of this hemisphere to work together to preserve democracy by giving it meaning and by inspiring faith in it among the many for whom democracy has no meaning because it has done little for them.

In Argentina the Federal and several of the provincial governments have undertaken reforms. The Argentine Federal Government has promoted the development and colonization of the large tracts of land it owns. The Buenos Aires province and others have concentrated on redistributing large nonproductive estates. After its 1953 revolution Bolivia passed legislation distributing among the Indians the large estates that occupied so much of its national territory. Although, as a result, the economy at first was seriously disrupted, the former level of production is now again being approached. Colombia has a broadly two-sided land-reform program. Its Government is trying to stimulate use of unused private land through a special tax system and at the same time is resettling on public lands families that have been working marginal plots. The United States has assisted not only Colombia's program but has, on invitation, furnished technical assistance and advice to many countries. Our Export-Import Bank and the Development Loan Fund announced last July they would lend $53.2 million to Peru for a program to resettle landless farmworkers on virgin lands, to improve land utilization, and to give cityworkers a chance to own their own homes.[3] Peru will receive technical assistance from ICA, which also plays a major role in advising and supervising, among others, the land resettlement program of Guatemala—whose hard-pressed peasants were courted by the Communist-dominated government that fell in 1954. But these are only beginnings. It is hoped that the Act of Bogotá will lead to a really concerted, unified effort.

You may ask: What reason have we to hope that the Bogotá program will work? How can we hope to undo in a few years social injustices that have persisted for hundreds of years? How can we expect to do what the governments of the Latin American countries have not been able to do themselves? Let me answer these questions in reverse. Dictators have long been making promises to the landless farmers that they had no intention of delivering, and never did. Demagogs have used the yearnings of the landless to get into power and then to enslave them. But there have been and there are now in Latin America hundreds of enlightened, well-intentioned political leaders who know what has to be done, have wanted to do it, but have simply not had the means, some because recent dictatorships had drained their countries' treasuries, others for such reasons as that the bottom had dropped out of the prices for products on which their countries' economies depended. The $500 million contribution authorized by Congress to start off the social program envisaged by the Act of Bogotá is intended to provide the means to get it going, to enable each country to launch and maintain programs suited to the peculiar and special character of each.

Why should we have high hopes for such a program? Because land reform has, in recent years, been successful elsewhere. Under U.S. sponsor-

[3] *Ibid.*, Aug. 29, 1960, p. 346.

ship a land-reform program was initiated in Japan during the postwar occupation. The Japanese Government bought about 5 million acres of land for resale to tenants on generous terms. Roughly half of Japan's farmers bought land, and today all but about 10 percent of the country's acreage is owner-cultivated. A land-reform program in Korea, also assisted by the United States, has reduced tenancy from two-thirds to less than half. Italy is active in the field of land redistribution, resettlement, and reclamation, also with U.S. assistance. But the program I have heard described most glowingly by eyewitnesses is the one carried out, with U.S. cooperation, in Taiwan (Formosa) by the Republic of China.

The Land-Reform Program on Taiwan

The land-tenure system the Chiang Kai-shek government found on the island after the war spelled unchanging poverty for the average farmer. Conditions among tenant farmers were even worse than those I have described in Latin America. They paid as much as 60 to 70 percent of their main crops in annual rent but had to buy their own seed, fertilizer, and other necessities. They too lacked any incentive to improve the land, because of short leases. The Government first moved to correct the situation by regulating the maximum percentage of crop yield that could be charged by landlords. Then in 1949, after extensive surveys by the Joint (i.e. Chinese and American) Commission on Rural Reconstruction (JCRR), the Government began to regulate land tenure and land rents. Rents were dropped by 1951 to a 37.5 percent maximum. A 6-year minimum was also established for rental contracts. The improvement of land by the cultivators became noticeable very quickly.

The second step taken by the Chinese Government was to sell public land. More than half of the some 250,000 acres owned by the Government was offered to the farmers who tilled it, another portion being held back to insure water and soil conservation and for public enterprises. By early 1955 some 151,000 acres had been sold to about 122,000 families. One-fourth of the island's tenant farmers had acquired at least some of the land they were working.

The final step, and the ultimate objective of the reform policy, was a land-to-the-tiller program. Even after the sale of public lands landlords still held some 614,000 acres of farmland on Taiwan and about 300,000 tenant families remained. It was decided that these farmers should be allowed to buy the land they worked at no more cost than the 37.5 percent annual rent they were paying. Fair consideration was given to the rights and interests of those landlords who had acquired their holdings legally. Land was bought from the landlords and sold to the tillers at a price 2½ times the annual yield of their main crop. The landlords received 70 percent of their payment in commodity bonds carrying 5 percent interest and redeemable in 5 years. The balance was paid in shares in public corporations. Thus the landlords were protected against inflation by being assured payment in commodities rather than currency, while the part of the payment that was made in shares in public corporations helped to promote private ownership of industry and channeled capital from agriculture into industry. Today about 75 percent of Taiwan's farmers own all or part of the land they till, the land is being improved, better seed and more modern farm implements are being used, and the farmers are taking active interest in community affairs and in government. What a contrast Taiwan provides to the lot of the hapless, collectivized farmers on the Chinese mainland!

There is a nice corollary to this story of successful land reform on Taiwan. It shows how much good can result from realistic, humane approaches to local problems. Large numbers of former landlords have invested their money in small industries. From absentee farmers they have turned into active producers of consumer goods and given new life and impulse to the island's economy.

I am not suggesting that the Taiwan program can or should be duplicated in Latin America. The regions, the conditions, the temperaments of the people, and the traditions involved are too varied and different in each of the 20 Republics. I do suggest, however, that it has been shown that, with good will, with intelligence, and with a sense of urgency, land reforms can be undertaken in Latin America that will arm its millions of subsistence farmers, tenants, and squatters against the blandishments of communism by giving them pride of possession and the kind of incentive that every human being has a right to have.

First-Stage London Talks Held on West Indies Bases

Press release 635 dated November 8

The following communique was issued simultaneously on November 8 at London, Port-of-Spain, and Washington.

The conference on West Indies bases, which opened at Lancaster House on 3 November, concluded its first stage today, Tuesday, 8 November. At this stage—the first of three—delegations representing the United States, the United Kingdom and The West Indies discussed in broad outline the review of the 1941 leased bases agreement.[1] Representatives of the Unit Territories of The West Indies were present from Antigua, Jamaica, Saint Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago, as well as observers from Barbados.

The talks have been held in an atmosphere of cordiality and very satisfactory progress has been recorded. There was acceptance by all parties of the basic principle that The West Indies, when independent, would have the right to form its own alliances and to conclude such agreements as it thought fit regarding military bases on its soil. It was, however, agreed, that the review of the leased bases agreement should proceed on the basis that The West Indies, in the exercise of such right, would be both willing and anxious to cooperate in whatever would strengthen the mutual security and contribute to the continuing defense of the western hemisphere as part of the defense of the democratic world. All parties agreed that if this objective was to be achieved, an early and amicable conclusion of the review of the 1941 leased bases agreement was desirable.

The representatives of the United States declared their readiness to release unconditionally the major part of the areas which they at present hold under the 1941 agreement, seeking to retain only those essential to the discharge of their responsibilities in the field of world-wide hemispheric defense.

The United States and United Kingdom delegations re-affirmed their continuing interest in assisting towards the economic development and stability of The West Indies during the difficult period following the attainment of independence.

It was agreed that the second stage of the conference would consist of a series of talks to be held in the individual territories in The West Indies in which the United States hold bases under the agreement. In that series of talks, each individual territorial government will appear in its own right to present its own views. The Federal Government will be represented at all these talks.

It was decided that the first of the talks in the second stage would be held in Trinidad and Tobago on the Island of Tobago starting on the 28th November. It is intended that subsequent meetings will be held in Saint Lucia, Antigua and Jamaica.

At the request of the conference, the Secretary of the State for the Colonies (Iain MacLeod) has agreed to invite the Governor of Trinidad and Tobago (Sir Solomon Hochoy) to preside at the Tobago meeting. For subsequent meetings, the Secretary of State has agreed to invite the Administrator of Saint Lucia (the Earl of Oxford and Asquith), the Administrator of Antigua (Mr. I. G. Turbott) and the Governor of Jamaica (Sir Kenneth Blackburne) to preside in their respective territories.

[1] 55 Stat. 1560.

Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Seventh Meeting

The Department of State announced on November 9 (press release 637) that the National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs was meeting in the Department that day. The Secretary of State was to participate in the meeting of the Committee.

This was the seventh meeting of the Committee since President Eisenhower authorized its establishment on November 14, 1959.[1] The purpose of the Committee is to consider, on a continuing basis, current and long-range problems of our relations with Latin America and to make recommendations thereon to the Secretary of State.

Since the last meeting on October 5 and 6, Milton Eisenhower, upon whose recommendation the Committee was originally established, has resigned for reasons of health.[2]

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Oct. 24, 1960, p. 641.

[2] For an exchange of letters between the President and Mr. Eisenhower, see White House press release dated Nov. 3.

The Role of the Public in U.S. Foreign Relations

by H. Schuyler Foster [1]

Your interest in a discussion of the public's role in our foreign relations is readily understandable. At this point in history Americans throughout the Nation are taking a lively interest in foreign affairs. Indeed, all over the world people are showing an interest in the relations among nations and in the prospects for nuclear war or world peace. Shortly before the galaxy of world leaders gathered for the present session of the U.N. General Assembly, there convened in Warsaw the annual meeting of the World Federation of United Nations Associations, bringing together nongovernmental persons from some 40 nations, representing all 6 continents, and all sharing a strong belief in the United Nations as the means to peace. And the tense discussions at the U.N. have made it clear that what the people of the former Belgian Congo think and do about their foreign relations is important to all of us—regardless of the fact that the Congolese people have had far less experience in thinking about foreign relations than have the peoples of the older democracies.

Your State Department is very much alert to the role of the public in our own foreign relations, as well as the people's role in other countries of the world. For the past 17 years the Department has utilized a special staff to carry on a systematic study of what Americans are thinking about our foreign relations, and its analyses have been continuously available to our policymakers in Washington and to our official representatives abroad. During this period, at least, every Secretary of State has publicly acknowledged the necessity of public support for U.S. foreign policy to be effective.

When we consider an important policy statement, like that which President Eisenhower made before the U.N. General Assembly on September 22,[2] we can readily appreciate the importance of public support in its execution. Does the American public back up the program the President proposed for Africa? Does it agree that efforts by any one outside country to gain control of an emerging state must be banned in favor of multinational assistance through the U.N.? Does the public support the creation of U.N. funds to promote economic and social development in Africa and in developing countries generally? Is the public willing to forgo national claims in favor of international controls to assure the peaceful exploration of outer space? Are the people in favor of disarmament? Do they see the necessity of inspection and other safeguards in a system of arms control? In short, are the American people ready to see the United Nations taking a central part in dealing with problems of Africa and arms control? Such questions make clear why the State Department needs to know what the American people are thinking.

Forms of Public Participation

We sometimes speak of the influence of the public on our foreign relations—upsetting or endorsing the plans of those charged with the conduct of our relations with other countries. I should like for a few minutes to emphasize the public's role in actually participating in our foreign relations, for this has become an important factor in the United States and in other countries, too.

Perhaps the most widespread form of public participation in our foreign policy is paying taxes. Regardless of his views about our national defense, or about a substantial program of aid to other countries, every American contributes taxes

[1] Address made before the Foreign Policy Association of New Orleans at New Orleans, La., on Oct. 11. Mr. Foster is Director of the Public Opinion Studies Staff, Bureau of Public Affairs.

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

to the national treasury to maintain these vital programs affecting our national security. Whatever the degree of awareness of what happens to our Federal taxes, these are paid by, or on behalf of, everyone—whether senior citizen, teenager, or infant. Before World War II, and again before the war in Korea, these costs were not so great as at present; their current magnitude and probable future magnitude insure that for some time to come taxpaying will constitute an important form of participation in our foreign relations—as it is in coping with our domestic public problems.

In many other countries the same is true. Among our democratic allies, publics are quite aware of the costs they pay for the armed forces they contribute to the defensive alliances, such as the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, which are maintained by their efforts along with our own. As other free-world countries move to join us in our efforts to aid the developing countries of the world, their publics realize that such participation costs money—taxes. In their countries, as in our own, there is public discussion—and sometimes sharp debate—about the nature of their defense programs and programs of assistance. Even in the nondemocratic countries behind the Iron Curtain, we can be sure that careful calculation is made about how many resources should be allocated to defense and to their constantly expanding programs of "foreign aid," in view of the public's interest in the expansion of consumer goods and housing.

Apart from taxpaying, our national defense requires a much greater degree of public participation than was the case even 20 years ago. Instead of filling our armed services on a basis of voluntary enlistment, we have a Selective Service law which affects the lives of young men, their families and neighbors, all across the country. As recently as 7 years ago some of these young men were on the firing line in Korea. Again, among our allies, public opinion about military service has an important bearing upon the strength of such defensive alliances as NATO.

Members of our public, as consumers, have long had an impact on our trade relations with other nations; but today, with a greater purchasing power and in a world in which commercial relations are so important in themselves and so intertwined with other issues, the buying practices of the American public have a much greater significance than heretofore. Some Americans, for example, were so distressed by the anti-American attitudes of some groups in Japan last summer that they cut their commercial ties with businessmen in Japan. Most Americans, fortunately, did not; they tended to regard the Japanese public demonstrators as not representative of their country. The predominant American attitude has been shown recently in the cordial welcome to Prince Akihito and his princess. All along, many Americans have realized that if the Japanese economy were weakened the United States might need to supply economic aid to prevent a further weakening of Japan as a bastion against the Communist threat in the Far East. Perhaps this one example is sufficient to suggest that members of the public, as participants in international trade, have a significant role in their country's foreign relations.

Americans also affect our international relations by the way in which they receive visitors from other countries. Several delegates to the current session of the United Nations General Assembly have suggested moving the location of the United Nations to some other country because of the treatment which they have received from ordinary members of the American public, in New York City and elsewhere in America. This desire for a shift has not become widespread among United Nations members; but it does serve to illustrate how this country's foreign relations can be affected not only by trained officials with responsibilities in this field but by ordinary Americans who are simply being themselves. Indeed, we all now realize that any action taken by Americans in dealing even with their own local problems—without any foreign person present or directly involved—can be picked up and instantly reported around the world. With present-day means of communication this treatment may be accorded developments in any country; but it is of particular importance in the case of this Nation, which is the acknowledged champion of the people's rights and welfare in the settlement of world problems. Any news item which affects other countries' judgments about the United States may affect the capacity of our Nation to carry out its role of world leadership, to secure the cooperation and collaboration of other countries in carrying out programs

designed to promote the peace, the prosperity, and the welfare of peoples throughout the world—including our own country.

Fortunately, members of the American public are doing a great deal to give people of other countries a more complete and more favorable picture of America than is sometimes provided by sensational stories disseminated by the press, radio, and TV. I am referring to the exchange-of-persons program, which has become an integral part of U.S. foreign policy during the last two decades and which is making a constantly increasing contribution to the ideas people have about America in very many countries of the world. Under this program grants for travel and study are awarded, and invitations extended, to more than 6,000 persons each year—Americans going abroad and visitors coming here from more than 80 foreign countries. These exchanges also make a valuable contribution to the understanding by Americans of people in other countries which they visit, or whose representatives they meet in the United States.

I am sure that many of you in this audience have firsthand knowledge of what is involved in making such an exchange program succeed. People in this beautiful and historic city have welcomed distinguished leaders from Latin America and other visitors from other lands, including students, professors, and journalists. You doubtless realize that this city is such an important gateway to our country that the State Department maintains here one of its few reception centers for visitors under the exchange program. Many of them desire right away to get acquainted with your city; and they have had the opportunity to talk with your community and business leaders. Your city possesses an International House of distinguished reputation in the commercial world. Also, hundreds of foreign students have had the opportunity of receiving an excellent education in this city, and your program for inviting them to your hospitable homes is an outstanding one.

All over America, in numerous communities, members of the public have collaborated with their Government and private educational institutions in making such exchanges achieve their purposes. This is clearly a field in which direct participation of the public is essential, in addition to the contribution which all Americans make to defray its costs. And you know also that our Government program of exchanges is being increasingly supplemented by countless people-to-people projects, undertaken by American organizations and communities to develop mutual understanding among persons who share a special interest, in addition to their broad interest in furthering international friendship.

All of these various activities requiring participation of the public in our foreign relations—in trade, aid, defense, and personal contacts—add up to a tremendous expansion of the public's role within the past 20 years. Because our people's actions have an important effect on our foreign relations—even when such an effect may not be intended or given any thought at all—increasing significance attaches to what Americans do think about their country's foreign policy.

Extent of Public Discussion

In analyzing how the public is related to our foreign policy, we are confronted right away with the tremendous variations in the extent to which our people discuss and think about our relations with other countries. At one extreme is the large and growing number of foreign affairs experts who, in our universities and research organizations, devote full time to the analysis and discussion of foreign policy problems. At the other extreme are some of our happy-go-lucky acquaintances who never give foreign affairs a thought until they are struck in the face by the fact or threat of war.

In general a little over half of our adult Americans claim they take a continuing interest in our foreign relations, according to public opinion polls. Nearly half confess that they "don't follow foreign affairs regularly." When I mention these figures to groups of Americans who themselves have a lively interest in foreign affairs, the reaction is often one of disappointment and dismay. But I recall one occasion when I was discussing this with a social worker from Egypt; her reaction was quite different. "Think of it!" she exclaimed. "Half of all your people pay regular attention to foreign relations. I wish I could live to see the day when so many of our people take such an interest." Visitors from some European countries have also expressed to me their envy of a nation in which over half of the people

574701—60——3

regularly "follow" foreign affairs and where a much higher proportion pay attention to major developments in foreign relations.

In fact, most of those Americans who take an occasional, rather than an everyday, interest in foreign affairs have thought enough about our policies to have an opinion about them. It is significant that about 70 percent of our people are oriented toward favoring an "active part" for the United States in world affairs. Public opinion polls have repeatedly revealed this orientation during the period since Pearl Harbor. Twenty percent, or less, still confess a preference for "staying out" of world affairs "as much as possible"; but only about 10 percent give no opinion. The same is true on specific issues of foreign policy, such as our belonging to the U.N. or participating in defense organizations such as NATO; only 10 percent or less fail to express an opinion. Perhaps even this hard core of opinionless people may in time be reduced, as larger proportions of our youth each year continue their education through completion of high school.

The role of the experts within the public is generally appreciated, even by those whose contact with their work is more through a lecture or magazine article than through study of their intensive analyses. These men and women make an important contribution to the successful functioning of the democratic process as it affects foreign affairs—by their questionings, by their endorsements of current policies, and by their suggestions of possible future action.

The chief route by which the ideas of the experts reach the rest of the public is through that very important group of commentators which provides us with ideas about daily events in the whole field of public affairs. Our newspaper editors and columnists, our commentators on TV and radio, as well as our national magazines, perform a vital role in providing millions of citizens with interpretations of what is happening in world affairs and making suggestions for future action. These interpreters are not all in agreement, and their differences in attitude and emphasis can be helpful to the rest of us in our efforts to find out what we really think ourselves. One need only mention these mass media to realize the importance of their contribution everywhere throughout the Nation.

Role of Community Leaders

The role of leaders in the local community must also be mentioned as a vital element in the total process of developing public attitudes toward foreign policy. Even where there is no local newspaper or radio commentator, there are usually teachers, businessmen, ministers, and others who take the time to study foreign affairs issues and are able to interpret them from a broader perspective than that of many of their fellow citizens. Foreign Policy Associations and World Affairs Councils are making a valuable contribution in many of our larger cities; and in most communities there are organizations which devote some of their attention to foreign affairs questions. Women's organizations, service clubs, and church groups are taking an increasingly active part in putting on intelligent discussions of vital policy issues. Similar contributions are made through the publications of business groups, labor unions, and farm organizations. The "foreign affairs chairman" has come to be a familiar figure in American life; and collectively these men and women across the country constitute an impressive host of citizens who are making unusual contributions to their country's interests.

Finally, in this analysis of the way in which the public becomes informed and committed on foreign policy questions, we come to the ordinary citizen, who is not even a "noncommissioned officer" in the hierarchical system which produces public decisions. As we have seen, a few among the large group of "ordinary citizens" take almost no interest in the conduct of our foreign affairs; but most of them do at least know where they stand on the major issues. Some take their pens in hand to let the President, the Secretary of State, or their Congressman know just how they feel about our foreign relations. Many discuss, or argue, foreign affairs with their fellow workers or business associates. On one occasion, when I was leading a foreign affairs discussion with a group of Philadelphia high school students, a senior girl—she was a Negro—explained her earnestness by stating that some of these students were responsible for clarifying foreign policy issues for older members of the family and of the neighborhood whose earlier educational opportunities had been limited.

Even if the ordinary citizen has no impact on

anyone else, his own opinion is important to the Nation—whether derived from expert study or adopted wholesale from a radio commentator or a member of the family. Under Secretary Douglas Dillon, in a recent talk before an AFL–CIO Conference on World Affairs, put it this way:[3] "Our national achievement can be only the sum total of our accomplishments as individuals. The Government at Washington has no power or capacity independent of the people who make up this nation." On another occasion Mr. Dillon said:[4] "We can maintain our position in the world only if our citizens devote time and effort to understanding the pressing international problems of the day."

These statements by Mr. Dillon help to show why it is that your Department of State needs to keep informed as to what the American public is thinking—across the board, from the professional experts to the man in the street. It is the function of the Department's Public Opinion Studies Staff to report what is being said, especially in the various communications media and by our major national private organizations. These opinion analyses are received not only by State Department officers but in the Defense Department and in our embassies and information establishments overseas.

I think you may be interested in what these analyses of opinion show, because it is difficult for anyone to gage nationwide opinion except on the basis of a comprehensive sampling such as we have in the State Department.

Strong Public Support for U.N.

Taking a look at the reaction to President Eisenhower's address at the United Nations General Assembly, we find that the picture is one of broad support for the programs he outlined there. This is not surprising in view of the approval which the public has, throughout the postwar years, accorded U.S. policy on the U.N., on colonialism, on economic aid, and on disarmament; for the President's proposals are natural extensions of earlier United States policy.

From the time of the Dumbarton Oaks Conference in 1944, American opinion has manifested strong support for active U.S. participation in a world organization to maintain the peace. Indeed, it seems likely that one of the most important consequences of Pearl Harbor—3 years earlier—was the abandonment of our century-old attitude of isolationism. Having failed in our efforts to steer clear of two world wars, Americans apparently concluded that it was no longer feasible to attempt to remain "isolated." Certainly the work of the Dumbarton Oaks Conference in reaching preliminary agreement on U.S. participation in a new peace organization was approved—by the great majority of editors and radio commentators, by a large number of national organizations of varied interests, and by the general public in public opinion polls.

The State Department's efforts at that time to inform the national organizations deserve special mention because they led, in turn, to the organizations' request that their representatives be accorded status as consultants to the U.S. delegation at the San Francisco conference which was to draft the United Nations Charter. This request was agreed to; and millions of Americans consequently felt that in a real sense their own views were represented at San Francisco by members of their own particular groups, as well as by the broadly representative official delegation of the United States. On several occasions U.S. delegates met with the consultants at San Francisco, and there was genuine two-way discussion of problems confronting the charter drafters. Moreover, the San Francisco experience led to the adoption, by many of the specialized U.N. organs, of a policy of official consultation with appropriate international private organizations. In the cases of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations, and a number of other specialized bodies, these continuing consultations have served the double purpose of facilitating the achievement of international objectives and of giving the people who comprise the INGO's—international nongovernmental organizations—a sense of real participation as consultants on policies and in their fruitful execution.

In the United States there have been occasions over the last 15 years when the United Nations has been publicly attacked; but throughout this period our participation in the U.N. has received

[3] *Ibid.*, May 9, 1960, p. 723.
[4] *Ibid.*, May 2, 1960, p. 679.

the steadfast support of the great bulk of our commentators, our large-membership organizations, and the general public. So it was again last month, when President Eisenhower proposed a more active future role for the U.N.; editors, columnists, and TV commentators gave his proposals prompt support. When Chairman Khrushchev unloosed his attack against the present structure of the United Nations and the incumbent Secretary-General, public comment across America was even more earnest in upholding the United Nations Organization.

Colonialism and the Congo

In the issue of colonialism we see another illustration of the fact that the American public tends to maintain stability in its foreign policy attitudes. Respecting colonialism, it is not only since Pearl Harbor but ever since our own colonial revolt that the American people have shown a marked and continuous sympathy for any people striving for self-government. One need only mention the Monroe Doctrine and the Spanish-American War to recall the longevity of this attitude.

Quite generally, American commentators have sympathized with United Nations efforts to assist the emerging African republics; and the prompt action in placing a U.N. force in the Republic of the Congo has occasioned the warmest tributes to the United Nations, to Secretary-General Hammarskjold, and to his aides. There has been very little suggestion of our former isolationist outlook in the responses to this situation thousands of miles from our shores; the great majority agree that the Congo situation affects the United States and that the United Nations is the appropriate organization for dealing with it.

When the world was confronted with unilateral Soviet assistance to the Lumumba government—contrary to the United Nations policy of an exclusively multilateral program—American editors voiced their approval of the U.S. position opposed to such unilateral intervention. There has been some difference of opinion as to whether the U.N. itself should adopt a more positive policy. Some writers reflect so strongly the American sympathy for true self-government and the strong American strain of hostility toward Soviet expansionist efforts that they have advocated positive U.N. action to prevent establishment of a Communist stronghold in the heart of Africa. The larger number of commentators, however, appear to favor—at least for the present—continuance of the U.N. policy of noninterference in domestic political issues arising in the Congo. On the question of an immediate end to colonialism, as advocated by Mr. Khrushchev, nearly all articulate American comment holds that there should be an end to colonialism "as soon as possible"—and a number make the point that the Soviet colonial empire be included in the termination.

Coming to a consideration of President Eisenhower's proposals for economic and technical assistance to the Congo through the U.N. and his broader proposal of such aid for other undeveloped countries, we again encounter a longstanding attitude—one which has been evident throughout the postwar period. The American public registered its approval of aid to other countries at the end of the war through the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, and the temporary aid program between UNRRA and the Marshall plan, and strongly upheld the latter throughout its successful life. President Truman's proposal of point 4 technical assistance found ready public approval; and the current programs under the Mutual Security Program are supported by the great majority of the Nation's leading newspapers and commentators as well as by the great majority of national organizations taking a stand.

With such sustained public support for economic aid to developing countries and for the United Nations, it is natural that the idea of U.N. aid to the Republic of the Congo should meet with widespread public approval. Only those most hostile to the idea of increasing our aid programs have cautioned against such a step. On the other hand, some organizations—especially some church groups—favor extending most or all of our aid for developing countries through the United Nations; but the greater number of commentators and organizations are not prepared to go that far. In the case of the Congo, however, most agree that the U.N. channel is the most appropriate one.

Public Attitude on Arms Reduction

The American public has long been receptive to the idea of arms reduction—even as far back as

the Washington treaty on naval disarmament in 1921 and the efforts at Geneva during the 1930's. In 1946 the public was favorably disposed to the idea of placing atomic energy under exclusively international control, although public sentiment was not tested by debate of an actual agreement, since the Soviet Union was unwilling to approve the idea.

In 1953 President Eisenhower received warm support for his proposal of international arms reduction which would free additional moneys to be devoted to aiding the economic development of the maturing nations. This idea still has the support of the American public, as expressed through the press and organization stands.

Today, more than ever before, there seems to be wide appreciation of the necessity of international inspection as an integral element of any program of arms reduction. At the moment there is little real expectation of a disarmament agreement since the public is exceedingly skeptical of Russian willingness to accept safeguards. At the same time, many hold that the United States and other free-world countries must be unremitting in making it clear to the whole world that we genuinely desire disarmament under safeguards which would protect our security during and after the arms reduction program.

Likewise, the idea of preserving outer space for peaceful purposes has been discussed in wholly approving terms. It remains to be seen whether the Russians will prove as willing to sign an agreement in this field as they were in signing the Antarctic treaty,[5] which was recently approved by a two-thirds vote of our Senate. There can be no question about public approval for the effort to keep military vehicles out of outer space and to accomplish this through the United Nations Organization.

In short, this review of public attitudes toward the U.S. proposals before the current U.N. General Assembly demonstrates predominant approval. The same is true for such other major foreign policies of the United States as the mutual defense arrangements for Western Europe, the Western Hemisphere, and Southeastern Asia. The same is true for our program of reciprocal trade agreements and for international exchanges. All of these basic policies are upheld by the majority of our press and radio-TV commentators, by majorities in public opinion polls (where they are available), and are confirmed by the active support of numerous national organizations.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Dec. 21, 1959, p. 914.

Nonpartisan and Nonsectional Public Support

Some of you may be wondering how we could advance this far in a discussion of the public's role in foreign relations, in the midst of the quadrennial election campaign, without mentioning political parties. Let me acknowledge at once that our political parties are among the great nationwide organizations which do much to promote the discussion and illumination of our foreign policies. And in the election to fill the presidency and several hundred congressional seats, many voters will give high consideration to the qualities of the candidates for these offices from the standpoint of their capacity to deal wisely with foreign affairs questions. But it is also a fact that, on the basic foreign policy issues which we have been discussing this evening, there is no outstanding difference between Republicans and Democrats.

American editors see no great distinction between the 1960 platforms on foreign policy; and they are happy that this is the case. Throughout the postwar years public opinion polls have reported that party preference bears little relation to attitudes toward foreign policy, i.e. virtually the same proportions of Democrats and of Republicans have supported the United Nations, reciprocal trade agreements, NATO, the Mutual Security Program, and the other issues we have discussed.

Another evidence of the truly national character of our foreign policies and their support is found in the absence of significant sectional differences of opinion. Southern opinion is very similar to Northern opinion, public opinion polls indicate; and foreign policy attitudes are much the same in the East, the Midwest, and the Far West. In America there is no lack of variety in opinions about our foreign policy, especially about novel proposals for action in untried fields. But fortunately, after our democratic discussions, a good clear majority usually come out on the same side of the issue—regardless of political party preference and of geographic residence. I say "fortunately" because in other times and places nations have been severely hampered in their foreign re-

lations—or even in maintaining domestic tranquillity—as a result of sharp divisions which run along sectional lines or which follow deep partisan cleavages.

Increased Interest in Foreign Affairs

In this review of the public's role in our own foreign relations, I trust you have not seen many signs of that "public apathy" which is nowadays frequently deplored. Even some State Department officers—disappointed that the crucial character of the problems on which they are working does not seem to be sufficiently appreciated by the general public—occasionally complain about the "apathy" of the American people.

But my colleagues in the State Department who receive the requests for information from national organizations and from the general public speak with quite a different emphasis. They feel that at probably no other time in American history has the U.S. citizen shown a greater interest in foreign relations than he does today. Recently, for example, the Government Printing Office informed the Department that it had standing requests for 7,000 copies of any "backgrounder" which the Department might publish—on any country or on any foreign policy. These backgrounders are fairly brief pamphlets but long enough to explain why a particular country or a particular policy is important to the United States, and give something of its history and its character. Not only are the public requests for foreign policy information constantly increasing, but they are also becoming more searching and profound. The *Department of State Bulletin*, familiar to many of you as providing a weekly documentary record of U.S. foreign policy, is among the publications for which the demand is increasing. In the past 3 years paid subscriptions to the *Bulletin* have increased by more than 50 percent. While there remain millions of Americans who "don't follow foreign affairs very closely," it is also true that more are doing so today than ever before.

Pioneering in Development of Public Understanding

I think it is worth noting that, as we succeed in developing popular understanding of foreign affairs in America, we are being carefully watched by many people in other countries who are looking for indications that democracy can cope with today's unprecedented problems—including the application of democracy to foreign affairs in the nuclear age. In many respects the United States is pioneering in its efforts to aid its public in comprehending the problems of foreign policy. In several countries foreign offices are making much information available through the mass media, whose services are indispensable in keeping far-flung populations aware of important developments; but our State Department is quite unusual in publishing so full a record of current documentation, in holding briefings on foreign policy problems for the representatives of national organizations and listening to their views, and also in encouraging the plain citizen to form and express his own opinion.

As Americans I think we can all take satisfaction in the fact that our Government has developed effective ways for the public to participate in our foreign relations. From another standpoint, it is only natural that America should take the lead in this field; for, among the great nations of the world, America is somewhat distinctive in that the people take an unusually active part in community and public life. We may note that foreign embassy personnel in Washington are impressed—and overwhelmed—by the number of requests for speakers before American audiences and the number of organizations who want to hear "the other fellow's" point of view. Many visitors who come here under the exchange program have written home about this aspect of American life. A librarian from South America, an editor from Asia, and a leader from Africa are among those who have been impressed by the sense of responsibility displayed by individual Americans, by the availability of information about public problems and policies, and by the intelligent and constructive interest that many organizations take in helping to solve public problems. Some try to transplant such activities into their home countries; but they sometimes find—even in cultures so similar to ours as those of Europe—that the soil is less hospitable, less fully prepared, than it is here, where these practices of public participation have developed over a long time. Nevertheless, American attainments in this field are appreciated and are regarded as demonstrating the sort of achievements which can be looked forward to.

Another channel by which American ideas on public participation are communicated abroad is

that of American membership in private international organizations. To name just a few groups to illustrate the variety of these contacts, one could mention Rotary International and Lions International, the religious groups—Catholic, Jewish, and Protestant—and numerous business and women's organizations, as well as the World Federation of United Nations Associations, which I mentioned at the beginning of this discussion. In these groups, and very many more, Americans are acquainting their counterparts in other countries with the role that U.S. organizations play in the discussion of public affairs and in bringing their views to the attention of responsible public officials. Much interest has been shown by the foreign groups; and we may anticipate that the better we succeed in reaching our own goals in America, the greater will be the impact of our example in countries where the people are striving for democratic solutions of their foreign policy problems.

Because Secretary Christian Herter has well expressed the essence of the ideas we have been discussing this evening, I should like to close by a quotation from an address he gave at the University of Pittsburgh this June.[6] Said Mr. Herter: "It is the common task of all of us—educators and scholars, scientists and religious leaders, businessmen, labor leaders, and all those groups which make up our free and open society—to find ways, together with the Government, to work with people in other countries so that we may all move forward together, building better societies and strengthening gradually the foundations of a true world community."

U.S. and Canada Reach Basic Agreement on Columbia River Development

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER

White House (Palm Springs, Calif.) press release dated October 19

It is with pleasure that I announce basic agreement in the negotiations, initiated in January of this year, between the United States and Canada looking toward the formulation of a treaty for the cooperative development of the water resources of the Columbia River Basin.

The negotiators have transmitted to the two Governments a joint report, dated September 28, recommending the basis upon which the drafting of a treaty should proceed. For the Government of the United States I have today approved that report and am making it public herewith. Prime Minister Diefenbaker is today making a similar announcement on behalf of the Government of Canada.

The agreement is heartening proof that two neighboring nations sharing a common resource can sit down together and plan a mutually advantageous development. In these days of international tensions not the least important aspect of these negotiations is the example they provide for the resolution of international problems through a process of mutual examination and mutual accommodation of views, which has traditionally characterized relationships between Canada and the United States.

The translation of this basic agreement into a draft treaty will now be undertaken by the negotiators of the two Governments.

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

White House (Palm Springs, Calif.) press release dated October 19

The recommended proposals envisage the construction on the Columbia River in Canada, within a 10-year period, of reservoirs providing 15.5 million acre-feet of storage. The proposal also would clear the way for construction by the United States, at its option, of the Libby Project, authorized by the Congress in 1950, on the Kootenai River in northern Montana. A portion of the reservoir area for this project lies across the international boundary in the Canadian province of British Columbia. Adoption of these proposals will facilitate Columbia Basin water resource development in both countries. The flood-control and power benefits resulting from the agreement will be realized at a much earlier date and at a cost materially less than would be the case were they to be provided exclusively through projects in the United States.

These developments will be of great significance for their human values as well as for the material gains they will provide.

The agreement will bring to substantial realization within a short span of 10 years the flood-control objectives of the United States for the lower

[6] *Ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1015.

Columbia River in Oregon and Washington, which have been a pressing need for decades. Libby would resolve the critical flood-control problem in the Bonners Ferry area in Idaho. Removal of the hazard of periodic floods will pay incalculable dividends in the saving of human life and the avoidance of suffering, as well as in the economic improvement of areas heretofore subject to recurring flood damage.

The initial power benefits realizable in the United States from Canadian storage under the agreement are comparable to another Grand Coulee Dam, the largest hydroelectric project now in operation in the United States. The Libby clearance presents the opportunity to gain an additional block of power substantially greater than the output of Bonneville Dam. The total initial result is a gain to the United States of over 1,686,000 kilowatts of low-cost prime power.

Over the longer term this additional storage will greatly increase the feasibility of expanding the present capacity of the Columbia hydrobase system including plants under construction, 11.6 million kilowatts installed capacity, to an ultimate installation of some 20 million kilowatts. These large blocks of power will be a tremendous asset in fostering the Nation's economic growth and in augmenting our national resources. In keeping with our traditions of resource development participation, wherever feasible, by non-Federal public and private enterprise, the agreement contemplates that they will play an important role in the realization of the power benefits made available.

Due to the location of this proposed storage, there will be no interference with the cycle for salmon and other anadromous fish, which constitute such an important economic and recreational asset for the people of the Pacific Northwest.

The large block of flood-control storage and power that will be realized over the next decade as a result of this cooperative undertaking affords us a greater degree of selectivity in the planning and timing of potential domestic projects in order to take into fullest consideration conservation, as well as purely economic needs. Sorely needed time will be gained which can be devoted to the research and study which must go into the solution of the problem, particularly pressing today in our northwest States, of harmonizing construction of large storage dams with fish and wildlife needs. In this way the agreement can make a maximum contribution to the fostering of conservation in its highest sense, the optimum harmonization of our multipurpose needs.

Any agreement of this nature must, of course, be beneficial to each of the participating countries. Canada, on its part, will receive substantial benefits in power, flood control, and other purposes. Similarly, these will be realized at substantially lesser cost than would be the case were equivalent benefits to be sought by unilateral rather than cooperative endeavor.

New Tariff Rates on Wool Fabrics Become Effective January 1, 1961

Press release 636 dated November 9

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Department of State announced on November 9 that new tariff rates on certain woolen and worsted woven fabrics will go into effect on January 1, 1961, and replace the present tariff quota system. These rates, described in the attached table, were approved by the President upon recommendation of the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements and the Trade Policy Committee. They have been the subject of negotiations and consultations with the interested supplier countries in accordance with the provisions of article XXVIII of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

At the present time these fabrics are subject to a compound tariff duty, consisting of a specific duty and ad valorem rates, both of which vary according to the nature of the fabric. The specific duty, which is compensatory for the duty on raw wool, is 37½ cents per pound for most fabrics. This part of the compound duty will remain unchanged. The ad valorem rates presently in effect have since 1956 been subject to a tariff quota under which the rates for most fabrics were 25 percent ad valorem for imports within the quota limits and 45 percent for imports after the quota was filled. Exceptions were made for certain specialty fabrics which entered at lower rates even after exhaustion of the quota. With the exception of these specialty fabrics the new ad valorem portion of the duty will be 38 percent for fabrics valued over $2 per pound and 76 cents per pound for

lower priced fabrics, with a maximum ad valorem limit of 60 percent.

The total duty, including the specific rate, resulted in an average incidence in 1959 of 45 percent on all imports. The incidence of the new rates, computed on the basis of 1959 trade data, would be 48 percent for fabrics valued over $2 and upwards of 57 percent for lower priced fabrics.

The operation of the tariff quota system has disrupted normal marketing practices in the woolen goods trade. U.S. importers, clothing manufacturers, and retailers were faced with many difficulties resulting from the need to place orders far in advance of delivery and from the uncertainty over the applicable tariff rates at the time of importation of the fabric. To correct these difficulties and to provide a solution better suited to the needs of all the parties concerned, the United States agreed in 1959 to enter into negotiations with the interested supplier countries for renegotiation of the so-called Geneva reservation, under which the tariff quota arrangement was established. These renegotiations have now resulted in the new arrangements described above.

A Presidential proclamation will be issued in due course to give legal effect to the new rates as of January 1, 1961.

TABLE OF NEW TARIFF RATES

Par.	Description	New rates [1]	Present ad valorem rates	
			In-quota	Over-quota
1108	Woven fabrics weighing not over 4 ounces per square yard, wholly or in chief value of wool:			
	Hand-woven fabrics with a loom width of less than 30 inches; and all other fabrics, if valued over $4 per pound and wholly or in chief value of wool of the sheep, in solid colors, imported to be used in the manufacture of apparel for members of religious orders:			
	With warp wholly of cotton or other vegetable fiber.	30¢ per lb.; and 25% ad val.	25% ad val.	30% ad val.
	Not with warp wholly of cotton or other vegetable fiber.	37½¢ per lb.; and 25% ad val.	25% ad val.	30% ad val.
	Other:			
	With warp wholly of cotton or other vegetable fiber:			
	Valued over $2 per pound	30¢ per lb.; and 38% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.
	Valued $2 per pound or less	30¢ per lb.; and 76¢ per lb. but not more than 60% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.
	Not with warp wholly of cotton or other vegetable matter:			
	Valued over $2 per pound	37½¢ per lb.; and 38% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.
	Valued $2 per pound or less	37½¢ per lb.; and 76¢ per lb. but not more than 60% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.
1109(a)	Woven fabrics weighing over 4 ounces per square yard, wholly or in chief value of wool:			
	Green billiard cloths in the piece, weighing over 11 but not over 15 ounces per square yard, wholly of wool:			
	If wholly of wool of the sheep and having a purchase price (determined from the invoice) of over $6.50 per pound.	37½¢ per lb.; and 30% ad val.	20% ad val.	45% ad val.[2]

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE OF NEW TARIFF RATES—*Continued*

Par.	Description	New rates [1]	Present ad valorem rates	
			In-quota	Over-quota
	Other	37½¢ per lb.; and 30% ad val.	20% ad val.	45% ad val.
	Hand-woven fabrics with a loom width of less than 30 inches; and serges weighing not over 6 ounces per square yard, wholly or in chief value of wool of the sheep, valued at over $4 per pound, in solid colors, imported to be used in the manufacture of apparel for members of religious orders.	37½¢ per lb.; and 25% ad val.	25% ad val.	30% ad val.
	Fabrics not mentioned heretofore in this paragraph, wholly or in chief value of wool of the sheep or hair of the Angora goat, weighing over 6 ounces per square yard and having a purchase price (determined from the invoice) of over $6.50 per pound, or weighing not over 6 ounces per square yard and having a purchase price (determined from the invoice) of over $7 per pound.	37½¢ per lb.; and 38% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.[2]
	Other fabrics:			
	Valued over $2 per pound	37½¢ per lb.; and 38% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.
	Valued $2 per pound or less	37½¢ per lb.; and 76¢ per lb. but not more than 60% ad val.	25% ad val.	45% ad val.

[1] The specific rates of 30¢ and 37½¢ per lb. shown here are identical to those presently in effect.

[2] An ad valorem rate of 30 percent applies to an aggregate quantity of 350,000 pounds of certain high-priced fabrics. Thereafter the ad valorem rate of 45 percent is applicable.

Import Quota on Tung Oil and Nuts Extended for Three Years

White House press release dated October 27

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President on October 27, issued a proclamation extending for 3 years the existing quota on imports of tung oil and tung nuts.

The annual import quota will continue to be 26,000,000 pounds. 22,100,000 pounds may be imported from Argentina, 2,964,000 pounds from Paraguay, and 936,000 pounds from other countries.

The President's proclamation was issued under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended, which authorizes the limitation of imports that interfere with the price-support programs of the Department of Agriculture.

On August 30, 1960, the President had requested the Tariff Commission to investigate the need for restricting imports of tung oil and tung nuts. On October 19, 1960, the Commission reported its findings that an extension of import restrictions is necessary in order to prevent interference with the price-support program for tung oil and recommended a quota of 1 year's duration and a quantity limitation of 14,000,000 pounds.[1]

[1] Copies of the Commission's report may be obtained from the U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington 25, D.C.

TEXT OF PROCLAMATION[2]

IMPOSING IMPORT QUOTAS ON TUNG OIL AND TUNG NUTS

WHEREAS, pursuant to section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended (7 U.S.C. 624), the Secretary of Agriculture advised me he had reason to believe that tung oil and tung nuts are practically certain to be imported into the United States under such conditions and in such quantities as to render or tend to render ineffective, or materially interfere with, the price-support program undertaken by the Department of Agriculture with respect to tung nuts; and

WHEREAS, on August 30, 1960, I requested the United States Tariff Commission to make an investigation under the said section 22 with respect to this matter; and

WHEREAS the Tariff Commission has made such investigation and has reported to me its findings and recommendations made in connection therewith; and

WHEREAS, on the basis of the investigation and report of the Tariff Commission, I find that, in the absence of import restrictions beyond October 31, 1960, tung oil and tung nuts are practically certain to be imported into the United States under such conditions and in such quantities as to materially interfere with the said price-support program; and

WHEREAS I find and declare that the imposition of the limitations on imports of tung oil and tung nuts hereinafter proclaimed is shown by such investigation of the Tariff Commission to be necessary in order that the entry of tung oil and tung nuts will not materially interfere with such price-support program; and

WHEREAS I find that the limitations on imports of tung oil and tung nuts hereinafter proclaimed will not reduce the permissible total quantity of tung oil and tung nuts which may be entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption, to proportionately less than 50 per centum of the average annual quantity of tung oil and tung nuts entered during the representative period November 1, 1952, to October 31, 1956, inclusive:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the authority vested in me by section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended, do hereby proclaim as follows:

1. For each of the three twelve-month periods beginning on November 1, 1960, November 1, 1961, and November 1, 1962, the total aggregate quantity of tung oil and tung nuts (in terms of their oil equivalent) entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption shall not exceed 26,000,000 pounds, of which not more than 6,500,000 pounds shall be entered or withdrawn during the first quarter of each such twelve-month period.

2. Of the 26,000,000 pounds specified in paragraph 1 not more than 22,100,000 pounds shall be the product of Argentina, nor more than 2,964,000 pounds shall be the product of Paraguay, nor more than 936,000 pounds shall be the product of other foreign countries; and of the 6,500,000 pounds specified in paragraph 1 not more than 5,525,000 pounds shall be the product of Argentina, nor more than 741,000 pounds shall be the product of Paraguay, nor more than 234,000 pounds shall be the product of other foreign countries.

For the purposes of this proclamation the oil equivalent of tung nuts shall be computed on the basis of 15.9 pounds of oil for each 100 pounds of whole nuts, and on the basis of 35.8 pounds of oil for each 100 pounds of decorticated nuts.

In order to assure equitable treatment to supplying countries, all tung oil and tung nuts entered or withdrawn pursuant to this proclamation shall have been a direct shipment destined to the United States on an original through bill of lading from the country of production.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twenty-seventh day of October in the year of our Lord nineteen [SEAL] hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

[2] No. 3378; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 10449.

Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy

86th Congress, 2d Session

Foreign Investment Incentive Tax Act of 1960. Hearing before the Senate Finance Committee on H.R. 5, an act to amend the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 to encourage private investment abroad and thereby promote American industry and reduce Government expenditures for foreign economic assistance. June 13–August 23, 1960. 117 pp.

Extension of Sugar Act of 1948, as Amended. Hearings before the House Committee on Agriculture. Serial EEE, Part 2. August 24–26, 1960. 151 pp.

United States–Latin American Relations. Compilation of studies prepared under the direction of the Subcommittee on American Republics Affairs of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. S. Doc. 125. August 31, 1960. 827 pp.

Activity of the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, 86th Congress. Report of the committee. H. Rept. 2225. September 20, 1960. 46 pp.

The Foreign Service Act of 1946, as Amended to October 17, 1960. Printed for the use of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. October 17, 1960. 200 pp. [Committee print]

Report on the Far East: Part I—Japan and United States Policies. Report of Senator Mike Mansfield to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. October 21, 1960. 7 pp. [Committee print]

Europe's Freedom Fighter—Taras Shevchenko, 1814–1861. A documentary biography of Ukraine's poet laureate and national hero. H. Doc. 445. 45 pp.

Committee I Continues Discussion of Disarmament

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly [1]

Thank you for allowing me to exercise the right of reply at this time. Although I have felt compelled to take the floor today to correct some impressions which may have been made by the discussions thus far, there is one point I wish to make clear at the outset.

My delegation has no desire to turn this session into an East-West exchange of sterile recriminations. We are, on the contrary, anxious to have an opportunity to hear the views of other delegations on this very complex question of disarmament, which is of such vital importance to every member.

Thus I exercise my right of reply with considerable reluctance and in the sincere hope that the nature of future Soviet interventions will make it unnecessary for me to do so in the future. For, Mr. Chairman, in one point my delegation, I am sure, shares the view of the Soviet delegation, and that is that there should be a full opportunity for all members to express their views here. We hope then that all delegations will let this committee have the benefit of their views and that there will be an end to attempts to impugn motives and impugn integrity of members or delegations or their governments, when we should be devoting our time and energy to the substance of the disarmament problem itself. This is not to say that one will not in listening to me find certain criticisms of the Soviet position, but the question of impugning motive is another thing entirely.

[1] Made in Committee I (Political and Security) on Oct. 27 (U.S. delegation press release 3556). For a statement made by Ambassador Wadsworth in Committee I on Oct. 19, see BULLETIN of Nov. 14, 1960, p. 760.

Soviet Position Studied

My delegation has carefully studied the remarks made by the distinguished representative of the Soviet Union in this room the day before yesterday. Now, perhaps this is reading too much into Mr. [Valerian A.] Zorin's remarks, but we do have the impression that there may be a certain development of the Soviet position in a more favorable direction than heretofore. I refer, Mr. Chairman, to the fact that Mr. Zorin now appears to accept the proposition, as he put it, that "even before the conclusion of a treaty on general and complete disarmament there should be carried out some measures which would contribute to the growth of confidence in the relations between states and to the creation of a more favorable atmosphere for the practical solution of the problem of general and complete disarmament." He then cited, as examples, cessation of nuclear testing, acceptance of obligations not to be the first to use nuclear weapons, and creating of atom- and rocket-free zones in various regions of the world.

I do not propose at this time to undertake a discussion of the relative merits of each of the Soviet suggestions for the partial measures or the preliminary measures that the Soviet Union proposes as opposed to our own suggestions for similar measures or at least measures with a similar purpose. What I do wish to stress is that, if Mr. Zorin's statement means, as it says, that certain measures can be taken now or very soon which will reduce tension and help create a better atmosphere for reaching agreement on general and complete disarmament under effective international control, there is an urgent need to start

negotiating on such measures. And this is what the United States has been saying all along. Why, then, can we not return to the negotiating table?

Unfortunately Mr. Zorin did not draw the logical conclusion from his own remarks. Despite his acknowledgment of the need and utility of measures to be taken in advance of an agreement on all the stages of general and complete disarmament under effective international control, he reverted to the proposition that the only useful work that this committee can do is to agree on the Soviet basic principles of a single treaty on general and complete disarmament. Now this would be useful work, indeed, but if Mr. Zorin means what he says on partial measures, then this is clearly not the only useful work it can do. And my delegation has heretofore indicated that it cannot be considered to be completely useful if the only principles which we are allowed to discuss are the principles put forward by the Soviet Union. We are frankly puzzled on this point as between the total and the partial.

We are willing to discuss the early measures proposed by the U.S.S.R., Mr. Chairman. We hope they will reciprocate and be willing to discuss the early measures we support.

U.S. Favors Total Disarmament

And this leads me, Mr. Chairman, to set the record straight on several counts. For, I fear, Mr. Zorin has misled the committee both with regard to the content and motivation of the Western disarmament proposals.

I should like to examine here with the committee the Soviet charges and to tell you what the facts are, as far as the United States position is concerned.

First, Mr. Zorin has alleged that the Western Powers, and particularly the United States, are trying to evade general and complete disarmament and that we are deceiving the public when we use this phrase. He further alleges that the Western Powers are interested in controls only for the purpose of creating a system of international espionage and that we want controls only over armaments and not over disarmament. He says, further, that the U.S.S.R. is ready to accept any and all controls which are necessary.

Now, Mr. Chairman, no country in the world would welcome more wholeheartedly than the United States a change in the world situation that would permit us to lay down the grievously heavy burden which armaments impose upon us. We want a world in which nations no longer have the power to settle differences by force of arms, a world in which international order will prevail, a secure world in which all people will be free from the fear of war. In short, we would like to see total disarmament of all nations under law. In my personal opinion, if we were to start now and work at good speed, the step-by-step process to this goal should be completed in the neighborhood of, say, 5 to 6 years, and with good faith and a real sense of urgency on both sides, it could take even less.

Now Mr. Zorin may tell us again, as he has in the past, that our statements are not to be believed. The fact is, Mr. Chairman, that in making these statements I speak from certain knowledge of my country's desires and my country's official position, whereas the skeptical reaction of Mr. Zorin can spring not from knowledge but purely from suspicion—and totally unjustified suspicion.

Regardless of suspicion or of any other motive that might impel certain remarks in this room, Mr. Zorin in his recent remarks has completely ignored the fact that the United States plan presented to the 10-nation group in Geneva on June 27 [2] outlines a program for achieving total disarmament. Let me recall briefly what that plan provided for.

Our plan clearly states that it is our objective to work out "a treaty for general and complete disarmament." A look at the third stage of our plan shows clearly that our objectives in disarmament are just that—a world without war. Therefore, to say that we are against full disarmament is an outright misstatement of our position.

Yesterday one of the speakers in this committee stated that the United States had not presented its June 27 proposals to the General Assembly and that this lack of presentation indicated that we, ourselves, doubt the seriousness of these proposals.

I would ask the committee to consult two documents which are before us and which are available in the document office in this room. Document A/4463, dated 26th August, transmits to the Assembly the documents and records of the Disarmament Commission. One of these—DC/154 of 22 July—contains the United States proposals.

Now, as Mr. [David] Ormsby-Gore [U.K. rep-

[2] For background and text of U.S. proposals, see *ibid.*, July 18, 1960, p. 89.

resentative] so well said the other day, Mr. Chairman, where we differ with the Soviet Union is on how to get to this goal of complete, total, or whatever kind of language we want to use, disarmament. The essential differences between us are that in the negotiations in Geneva the U.S.S.R. appeared insistent on solving all the knotty problems involved in getting all nations to lay down all their arms before it would agree to take any single step to reduce the risks of nuclear war. The United States does not believe that these things should be postponed. And if we read Mr. Zorin's latest intervention aright, perhaps the Soviet Union no longer believes that. We hope this is true. And I suggested at the outset, and would repeat now, that there are things that can be done now to prevent war, and we should do them. Our approach, we believe, is clearly preferable because it would allow us to put into effect those first steps which would take less time or very little time even to negotiate—steps that we know how to control now without waiting until everything is negotiated and all the necessary technical studies are completed.

Details of U.S. Plan

At the risk of too much repetition, Mr. Chairman, let me outline just once more, and briefly, the procedure which we have suggested. First, we propose that the members of the 10-nation committee, or any other forum which is mutually satisfactory, negotiate an agreement, or a series of separate agreements, on measures which could be taken now to meet the danger of annihilation threatening the world in the nuclear age. We suggested a number of such measures. I outlined these in my statement of October 19, and I will not belabor these points. We are ready to take them separately. We are ready to take them all together. We are ready to examine any counterproposals from the Soviet Union or from others. In fact, we would welcome counterproposals not only from the Soviet Union but from others. All that we insist upon in such a process is that these measures be verifiable, that the verification machinery be a part and parcel of the agreement to carry out the measures, and that neither side gain a significant military advantage over the other by taking them.

Our plan stresses that agreement should be reached first on those measures which can be undertaken by the participants without delay. These measures would not only stop the expansion of armed forces, not only halt the growth of weapons stockpiles, but would immediately reduce armed forces and armaments, prevent the militarization of outer space, increase security against surprise attack; they would not only stop the spread of nuclear weapons production throughout the world but would also reduce immediately and significantly the amount of fissionable materials now in weapons arsenals. And this ideally could be done in one treaty.

We know that the measures that we have suggested are technically controllable. We believe that they are equally in the interest of the United States and of the Soviet Union. And they are certainly responsive to today's most pressing dangers. They are measures which could greatly decrease tension and provide the confidence for even more rapid progress toward our further goals.

Now, we do not stop there, Mr. Chairman, as Mr. Zorin has intimated. We propose that simultaneously with the negotiating of such agreement we should conduct the necessary technical studies to work out effective controls for the measures to be carried out in subsequent stages of our overall plan. Without incorporation of the detailed controls provisions as an integral part of a disarmament treaty, such a treaty could have no meaning. These technical studies would not be conducted for their own sake. Their purpose would be to work out the control systems necessary to enable us to move forward to full disarmament.

Moreover, by their very nature the measures provided for in subsequent stages must be worldwide in their effect. To achieve this an agreement would have to be submitted to a world disarmament conference. But the ultimate need to convene such a conference is no excuse for delaying the first-stage measures which could be put into effect immediately as between the states in the 10-nation committee. Ours is a policy of first things first and of moving ahead as quickly as possible.

Now, I have pointed out repeatedly that the United States seeks priority agreement in those areas where action is possible now on measures which will reduce tensions. We have seen how this can be done, even though painfully, in the nuclear test negotiations. In this case it is our

view that the Soviet Union, the United States, and the United Kingdom recognize that their own security would be increased if they could conclude a safeguarded agreement to stop nuclear tests. We believe that we can find other common areas, such as this, which will help reduce the dangers of war. And progress on any of those steps would help increase trust and confidence and thereby serve as steppingstones to ever larger areas of agreement.

Why should we delay in taking other steps to reduce the dangers of war until every "i" is dotted and every "t" is crossed on an agreement that covers every disarmament measure? I can remember well that the United States and its allies were criticized in this very room in 1957 by the Soviet Union and by quite a few others for maintaining what is known as the "package" approach. Now, if there is anything that is a "package" approach pushed to its extreme, it is the approach taken by the Soviet Union within the last year.

The Issue of Controls

On the other hand, now Mr. Zorin says that the Western Powers are interested only in "control over armament," in control for control's sake, in control for espionage, and that the Russians are ready to accept all the control that is required as long as it is "control over disarmament." And the representative of the Soviet Union has tried to make something evil out of the idea of "control over armaments."

This is a subject that requires some candid comment, because it seems to me that the Soviet representative has deliberately set out to distort our position and confuse the issue.

The United States believes that controls are essential. They can give mutual assurance to opposing sides and thus increase the security of us all, which is the very purpose of disarmament itself.

We believe that control over remaining armaments as well as controls over the process of disarmament are an integral part of any agreement, particularly an agreement, Mr. Chairman, which it has been recognized by both sides can best be achieved by stages. Unless we are to get rid of all armaments at one stage, which is of course utopian, we must make provisions for control over the armaments which remain at the end of each stage as well as over the process of the reduction. It is for this reason that our resolution [3] provides that verification should be capable of ascertaining "that retained armed forces and armaments do not exceed agreed levels at any stage." Now this may mean control over the remaining police- or militia-type armaments, even at the end of the entire process—and I believe it should. If so, such control is fully justified.

It is clear that steps can be taken now to reduce tension and the risk of war which would involve controls but which might not involve reducing armaments. For example, attention can be directed toward obtaining agreement on a number of actions which could help reduce the chances of war by miscalculation, accident, or error—one of the dangers often cited by Chairman Khrushchev. Associated with other measures to reduce the possibility of launching a surprise attack, such agreements could make a notable contribution in reducing anxieties and promoting a basis for more progress toward our ultimate disarmament goals. Too, assurances can be sought that outer space is used only for peaceful purposes. There are no weapons in orbit at the moment, as far as we know, which would threaten the extinction of mankind. But atomic bombs may soon be circling over our heads ready to be dropped at the push of a button. Preventing this will involve armaments control, not disarmament. Is there anything wrong with this? Is this not a step forward? The nuclear test negotiations involve no disarmament, but they do involve controls, and the U.S.S.R. has not refused to participate in these negotiations.

Let us think of these matters, because upon them may well rest the success or the failure of a disarmament scheme.

Inadequacies in the Soviet Plan

Let us now turn for a moment to the Soviet claim that the problem of controls is a simple one since, as they say, they are ready to accept all the controls that are necessary.

I ask you to look at stage I of the Soviet plan.[4] The Soviet Union proposes to eliminate all means of delivering nuclear weapons—and this presumably includes missiles, aircraft of many varieties, submarines, artillery—to discontinue their manufacture, and to destroy all related weapons.

[3] U.N. doc. A/C.1/L. 250.

[4] U.N. doc. A/4505.

Now what is the inspection provision of the Soviet plan to "guarantee" that this objective is accomplished? It states, "The control organization will have the right to inspect all enterprises, plants, factories, and shipyards previously engaged" in the manufacture of these delivery systems. I underscore the words "previously engaged." But what this means to me is that the inspectors will be allowed to go only to those places which the Soviet Union or the United States *say* are the ones once used for basing or launching systems.

The control authorities would, under the Soviet plan, have absolutely no right to look around to insure that all sites for launching or all bases had in fact been declared and that no new ones were being built. The control organization would have no right to see that there were not other factories engaged in the manufacture of these weapons, either previously or later, or that new factories engaged in the manufacture of these weapons had not been constructed or converted for this purpose.

If others were to follow through in good faith on their own obligations, one country under the kind of control conceived by the Soviet Union could obtain a very decisive military advantage without any fear of being discovered. In those circumstances a very small number of these powerful weapons manufactured in secret or hidden prior to the agreement could be used to overwhelm the other states, and perhaps humanity itself.

Now, Mr. Chairman, as Mr. Ormsby-Gore told us, it is really just as simple as this: If your enemy drops the gun from his hand and puts it on the table and says he is now disarmed—and that you have seen him disarm—but will not let you look into his pockets and see if he is carrying a knife, would you really feel safe in laying aside your own weapon? When you verify that the gun has been laid aside you are controlling disarmament; but unless you can check for the knife or other lethal weapons somewhere else on his person, how much does the control over the disarmament by itself really mean?

Now, Mr. Zorin said yesterday that the U.S.S.R. agrees that the two men must be able to search each other. But if you examine the Soviet proposal, you will see that it provides for this possibility only after the entire program is finished. In other words, the two men must take each other's word that they had no more weapons hidden on their persons for four or six or however many years it takes to complete the process. By then, of course, the knife or other lethal weapon might have been used, and it would be too late. And even then—even then—if the Soviet past positions are a guide, the two men in searching each other preferably would inspect their own pockets and not each other's.

The Soviet control provisions are even more inadequate when it comes to the second stage. They propose "complete prohibition of all nuclear, chemical, biological and other weapons of mass destruction," as well as the destruction of all stockpiles of such weapons. Under their procedure they want us to undertake a commitment to do this regardless of whether adequate control provisions can be developed. The control provision that the Soviets propose for this provides only for onsite inspection of the actual process of the destruction. We are asked to take on faith the claim that the weapons we are watching being destroyed are all the weapons that they had. The control organization would, while the process of disarmament was going on, have absolutely no right to look elsewhere to make sure that some secret stockpiles of these weapons might not have been hidden away.

Let me make it clear, Mr. Chairman, that in criticizing the Soviet proposal I am not voicing specific suspicion that the Soviet Union would itself indulge in such chicanery. I merely say that it is possible for any power to indulge in this sort of procedure under the terms of the controls which they have proposed.

So these are some of the inadequacies in the Soviet plan. But even beyond this, when we get away from principle and down to detail, we find that what the Soviet Union means or has meant in the past is a certain amount of self-inspection.

Situation Parallels Nuclear Test Talks

Two days ago Mr. Zorin spoke at great length in an attempt to assure the committee that, when Chairman Khrushchev said that he would agree to any proposals the United States made for inspection over general and complete disarmament, he meant it. He tried to draw a distinction between that offer and the current talks on nuclear weapons tests. The difference was, as Mr. Ormsby-Gore pointed out, entirely specious, and we

would be the most foolish of men if we took the statement completely at face value.

The situation is exactly parallel to the nuclear test talks. At one of the first meetings of the nuclear test discussions in Geneva [5] on, I believe, the second day of November 1958, although I cannot vouch for the date exactly, the Soviet representative, Mr. [Semyon] Tsarapkin, a very estimable gentleman, said, and I quote him verbatim, "If you give us this agreement"—meaning the Soviet agreement that he wanted us to sign—"you will get your control." And, as Mr. Ormsby-Gore has pointed out, this did not turn out to be quite as easy as all that. What happened when we got down to discussing controls? He proposed that all control posts in the U.S.S.R. be manned by Soviet citizens. Even today, while the United States says that control posts in the United States should be headed up by Soviet nationals, the Soviet Union is insisting that their own citizens act as captains of the control posts in their territory, and this also applies to the mobile inspection teams who will make onsite inspection of suspicious events. What kind of control is that?

These are just examples, examples which to my mind show why we have to remain at least a bit skeptical about sweeping Soviet claims that they are prepared to accept any controls which are necessary. This is why we feel that our approach is the better one, the one that will give assurance, Mr. Chairman, not only to the Soviet Union, to the United Kingdom, to the United States, to the other big powers, but to every single power, whether it be medium-sized, large, or small, in the world. At the same time we are willing to examine these problems with the Soviet Union, as I have said many times. All they have to do is sit down at the negotiating table with us. Let us see what measures of agreement we can find. Let me say, and with great pleasure, that we found a great many measures of agreement in Geneva during the nuclear test talks, as can be seen from the completed articles, the preamble, and the annexes which have already been approved by the three-nation group there.[6] There is no reason to believe we cannot find other areas of agreement in the larger field of disarmament. Then, after having found them, let us see what steps we can take to insure to the anxious peoples of this world that the dangers of war are really receding instead of increasing, as so many fear.

Mr. Chairman, in conclusion, let me summarize the main points that I have tried to make here today.

1. We want—we earnestly, sincerely, deeply want general and complete disarmament under effective international control. Those words and those conditions are envisaged in the resolution passed by the General Assembly last year.[7] And we are not backing off from that one inch, no matter what anyone tells you. A reading of the June proposal, a reading of the third stage makes this quite obvious.

2. We want controls. They are necessary, and they can do much to increase the security of all of us, as well as allay the anxieties of all of us.

3. We want to begin progress toward our goal now, to take those measures that can be taken now while at the same time, concurrently, we are trying to solve the problems that lie ahead of us in reaching the goal of total disarmament.

4. I apologize for the repetition, but I feel that it must be said over and over again: We are ready, willing, and anxious to sit down at the negotiating table. The door yawns wide. Moreover, Mr. Chairman, if we can sit down at the negotiating table, we will not insist that the game be played only under our rules. And by the same token we hope that, on that happy day when we do sit down again, Mr. Zorin will not insist that we have to play the game only under his rules.

[5] For an article by William J. Gehron on the Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests, see BULLETIN of Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

[6] For texts of agreed articles, see *ibid.*, p. 494.

[7] For text, see *ibid.*, Nov. 23, 1959, p. 766.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Atomic Energy

Statute of the International Atomic Energy Agency. Done at New York October 26, 1956. Entered into force July 29, 1957. TIAS 3873.
Acceptance deposited: Senegal, November 1, 1960.

Aviation

Convention on international civil aviation. Done at Chicago December 7, 1944. Entered into force April 4, 1947. TIAS 1591.
Adherence deposited: Ivory Coast, October 31, 1960.

Finance

Articles of agreement of the International Development Association. Done at Washington January 26, 1960. Entered into force September 24, 1960.
Signatures: Paraguay, October 25, 1960; Philippines, October 28, 1960; Colombia, November 4, 1960.
Signatures and acceptances: Jordan, October 4, 1960; Iran, October 10, 1960; Union of South Africa, October 12, 1960; Spain, October 18, 1960; United Arab Republic and Yugoslavia, October 26, 1960.

Health

Amendments to articles 24 and 25 of the World Health Organization Constitution of July 22, 1946 (TIAS 1801). Adopted by the 12th World Health Assembly at Geneva May 28, 1959.
Acceptances deposited: Ireland, October 15, 1960; Mali, October 17, 1960; Luxembourg, October 25, 1960.
Entered into force: October 25, 1960.

Weather

Convention of the World Meteorological Organization. Done at Washington October 11, 1947. Entered into force March 23, 1950. TIAS 2052.
Accessions deposited: Niger and Togo, October 28, 1960; Ivory Coast, October 31, 1960.

BILATERAL

China

Agreement amending the exchange of notes to the agricultural commodities agreement of August 30, 1960 (TIAS 4563). Effected by exchange of notes at Taipei October 31, 1960. Entered into force October 31, 1960.

Ecuador

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with memorandum of understanding and exchange of notes. Signed at Quito September 27, 1960. Entered into force September 27, 1960.

Korea

Agreement amending the agreement of January 26, 1950 (TIAS 2436), for the establishment of the U.S. Military Advisory Group to the Republic of Korea. Effected by exchange of notes at Seoul October 21, 1960. Entered into force October 21, 1960.

Nigeria, Federation of

Agreement providing for the establishment and operation of a space-vehicle tracking and communications station within the Federation of Nigeria (Project Mercury). Signed at Lagos October 19, 1960. Entered into force October 19, 1960.

Spain

Agreement amending the agreement of October 16, 1958 (TIAS 4120), providing for the financing of certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at Madrid June 3 and October 18, 1960. Entered into force October 18, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Post in Sierra Leone Elevated to Consulate General

Effective December 1, 1960, the American consulate at Freetown, Sierra Leone, will be elevated to the rank of consulate general. Herbert T. Reiner, Jr., will continue as principal officer and will be appointed consul general as soon as the required formalities have been completed.

Recess Appointments

The President on November 9 appointed Wilton Wendell Blancke to be Ambassador to the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville). (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 638 dated November 10.)

Designations

Howard R. Cottam as Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic and Regional Affairs, Bureau of Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs, effective November 7.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: November 7–13

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
635	11/8	Tripartite communique on 1941 bases agreement in West Indies.
636	11/9	New wool fabrics tariff rates.
637	11/9	Meeting of National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs.
*638	11/10	Blancke appointed Ambassador to Republic of Congo (biographic details).
639	11/9	Mann: "The Democratic Ideal in the Latin American Policy of the United States."
640	11/12	Note protesting Cuban trials of American citizens.

* Not printed.

American Republics
The Democratic Ideal in the Latin American Policy of the United States (Mann) 811
Inter-American Advisory Committee Holds Seventh Meeting 822
The Land Problem in the Americas (Mallory) . . 815

Canada. U.S. and Canada Reach Basic Agreement on Columbia River Development (Eisenhower) 831

Congo Republic. Blancke appointed Ambassador . 842

Congress, The. Congressional Documents Relating to Foreign Policy 835

Cuba. U.S. Protests Cuban Trials of American Citizens (text of U.S. note) 814

Department and Foreign Service
Designations (Cottam) 842
Post in Sierra Leone Elevated to Consulate General 842
Recess Appointments (Blancke) 842
The Role of the Public in U.S. Foreign Relations (Foster) 823

Disarmament. Committee I Continues Discussion of Disarmament (Wadsworth) 836

Economic Affairs
Import Quota on Tung Oil and Nuts Extended for Three Years (text of proclamation) 834
The Land Problem in the Americas (Mallory) . . 815
New Tariff Rates on Wool Fabrics Become Effective January 1, 1961 832
U.S. and Canada Reach Basic Agreement on Columbia River Development (Eisenhower) . . . 831

Middle East. Cottam designated Deputy Assistant Secretary for Economic and Regional Affairs 842

Military Affairs. First-Stage London Talks Held on West Indies Bases 822

Non-Self-Governing Territories. Post in Sierra Leone Elevated to Consulate General 842

Presidential Documents
Import Quota on Tung Oil and Nuts Extended for Three Years 834
U.S. and Canada Reach Basic Agreement on Columbia River Development 831

Protection of Nationals. U.S. Protests Cuban Trials of American Citizens (text of U.S. note) . 814

Public Affairs. The Role of the Public in U.S. Foreign Relations (Foster) 823

Treaty Information
Current Actions 841
First-Stage London Talks Held on West Indies Bases 822

United Kingdom. First-Stage London Talks Held on West Indies Bases 822

United Nations. Committee I Continues Discussion of Disarmament (Wadsworth) 836

West Indies, The. First-Stage London Talks Held on West Indies Bases 822

Name Index

Blancke, Wilton Wendell 842
Braddock, Daniel M 814
Cottam, Howard R 842
Eisenhower, President 831, 834
Foster, H. Schuyler 823
Mallory, Lester D 815
Mann, Thomas C 811
Wadsworth, James J 836

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

BERLIN

City Between Two Worlds

This 22-page illustrated pamphlet, a revised *Background*, traces the political development of the Berlin question from 1952 up to the abortive summit meeting of May 1960, and includes a brief statement of the legal basis of Western rights in Berlin.

Publication 7089 **20 cents**

The Record on Korean Unification—1943-1960

This volume, consisting of a narrative summary and a collection of documents, presents the record on Korean unification as shown by the policies and actions of the United Nations, the United States, the Republic of Korea, and the countries of the Communist bloc during the period 1943 to 1960. The narrative covers the major developments relating to Korea in this period but gives primary attention to the continuing efforts of the United Nations and the United States to achieve the unification of Korea in accordance with fundamental principles endorsed by the great majority of the members of the world organization.

Publication 7084 **65 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of—

Berlin, City Between Two Worlds.
The Record on Korean Unification—1943–1960.

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

27.05
NIB
Hist.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1119 December 5, 1960

THE ECONOMIC CHALLENGE IN FOREIGN POLICY • *Address by Secretary Herter* 847

SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF THE ACT OF BOGOTÁ • *by Lester D. Mallory* 853

SOME CONSIDERATIONS INVOLVED IN NATIONAL POLICIES RELATING TO PETROLEUM • *by C. W. Nichols* 865

PRESIDENT OUTLINES STEPS TO IMPROVE U.S. BALANCE-OF-PAYMENTS POSITION (text of directive) 860

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 12 1960

For index see inside back cover

ICIAL
EKLY RECORD
TED STATES
EIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1119 • PUBLICATION 7106

December 5, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy

Address by Secretary Herter[1]

This conference has sustained my conviction that New England is well qualified to make exemplary and concrete contributions not only to this region but also to the task which I wish to discuss this evening. It was in this community that "the revolution of rising expectations" became a reality for the United States some 185 years ago—a revolution dedicated to the achievement of political independence and to the fulfillment of economic hopes and aspirations through the democratic process. The success of this political and economic revolution has been a source of inspiration and guidance not only throughout this hemisphere but in all parts of the world. In these critical and changing times our revolution, especially in those democratic ideas that motivate and mold mankind, has stirred and encouraged the people in the less developed countries.

In our lifetime the increase in educational opportunities and the improvements in technology and communications have been phenomenal. The United States has been in the forefront of this almost breathtaking technological and educational revolution, in removing the barriers to ignorance and in shrinking the travel time between geographical points.

In this age of rapid, almost instantaneous, communication, which produces an immediate transmission of knowledge and awareness of global conditions, it is obvious that people who are underfed and underprivileged will not be satisfied with their lot and will insist on sharing in the "good life."

Many of the newly developing countries are expanding and improving their educational programs and systems. Since the end of World War II, illiteracy in the Republic of Korea has dropped from 80 percent to less than 7 percent. In recent years the Philippines has expended over 20 percent of its national budget on education. The generating inspiration and effort in such programs of educational development have come from within the less developed countries, but the United States under bilateral projects and through the United Nations has given important assistance to their efforts to increase and improve elementary and higher formal education, technical training, instruction in sanitation and health measures, and teaching of the basic concepts and techniques of the democratic process.

Paul Hoffman, Managing Director of the United Nations Special Fund, recently classified 100 countries and territories as "poor" by any standard of economic analysis. The average per capita income of these communities is roughly $100 per year, or less than one-twentieth of the per capita income of the United States. The inhabitants of such communities number approximately 1¼ billion, of whom 800 million live in non-Communist Asia, 220 million in Africa, more than 200 million in Latin America, and over 35 million in the Near East. They are in active protest against this desperately low standard of living. They are resolved to reject poverty, illiteracy, chronic ill health, and hopelessness as a way of life. If the populations of Communist Asia are added to this group, we find that more than 2 billion of the less than 3 billion people of the world are stirred by what is aptly called "the revolution of rising expectations."

Since the mid-1950's the Sino-Soviet bloc has

[1] Made before the New England Council for Economic Development at Boston, Mass., on Nov. 17 (press release 348).

intensified its economic and political penetration of the less developed countries. The main instruments of this thrust are bilateral trade and payments agreements, grants in aid, offers of credit, technical assistance, trade fairs, and anti-Western and subversive propaganda. By November 1, 1960, a total of $4.6 billion in credits and grants for economic and military assistance had been extended by bloc countries to 21 less developed countries on 4 continents. The Soviet Union has provided about $3.2 billion of these credits and grants and has maintained the dominant role in the aid program.

The employment of economic weapons to support foreign policy objectives is now a well-established and integral part of bloc diplomacy. The basic aims of this offensive by the bloc, which now believes that the essential conditions exist for a successful penetration of the vital areas of Africa, Asia, the Near East, and Latin America, are mainly political. Through expanded trade and harnessing the growing force of nationalism, the bloc hopes to increase its influence and prestige, to impair and reduce Western power and influence, and to disrupt the free-world alliance system.

The remarkable economic progress made in recent years by the bloc is a force to be soberly and realistically considered in this tense and divided world. If these less developed countries conclude that they cannot advance under governmental systems based on personal freedom and the rule of law, they may succumb to the blandishments, attraction, and example of the bloc and take the totalitarian route to their goal.

The Marshall Plan

About 13½ years ago, at a place only a short distance from this hotel—Harvard University—the United States took a bold and historic step forward when then Secretary of State Marshall proposed the program which bears his name. This new and imaginative initiative, the purpose of which was the reconstruction of a Western Europe torn and scarred by the ravages of war and threatened with engulfment by the rising tide of Communist imperialism, rekindled the faith and hopes of the people of Europe. The drive and drama of this event induced Americans as well as Europeans to a gigantic and effective action that has few parallels in history. The material and physical resources of hundreds of millions of free men were mobilized successfully in this task of peaceful reconstruction. The success of the Marshall plan is an eloquent and enduring testimony of what free men can do when their imagination is stimulated and their energies are organized. It would not be an exaggeration to say that our present strength, if not the preservation and continued existence of the free world, are among the outstanding results of the Marshall plan.

Since 1947 the United States has expended approximately $70 billion on foreign aid. Our current annual expenditure for this purpose is about $4 billion. It should be emphasized, however, that our disbursements have been declining in relation to our capacity, as measured by our gross national product. In the early 1950's mutual security appropriations exceeded 2 percent of our GNP. They are now less than 1 percent.

At first blush, the dollar figures I have cited probably appear astronomical—extravagance and philanthropy gone wild. On the contrary, our foreign aid expenditures are a vital investment in free-world security, stability, freedom, and justice. In the words of Paul Hoffman, who recently declared that "one of the great tasks facing virtually all nations is that of accelerating the pace of their economic growth," assistance to the underdeveloped countries "is not only good morals but good business."

Another Great Initiative

Gaining wisdom from past experience, we are now engaged in another great initiative. This program seeks to promote the growth and progress of vast underdeveloped areas of the free world in Africa, Asia, the Near East, and Latin America. The success or failure of this effort to assist more than a billion human beings to eradicate the ancient ills of poverty and ignorance will decisively shape the future of this uneasy and harassed planet for centuries to come. The undertaking will be more prolonged, and exertions and sacrifices considerably greater, both physically and materially, than that required for the economic rehabilitation and recovery of Western Europe.

We must seek the alleviation of want and illiteracy in the newly emerging countries if we are to survive as a free people. We cannot hope to

maintain our way of life in a world buffeted by squalor, resentments, and hatred. The less privileged peoples are acutely aware of the gap in living standards between the developed and less developed countries and are fully determined to narrow and eventually to close it. They desire economic growth with the same conviction and passion as the American people desired westward expansion in the last century. The immediate and pressing imperative is to help the less fortunate and underendowed to establish the conditions essential for self-sustaining progress toward a more abundant life.

In his address to the U.N. General Assembly on September 22, 1960,[2] President Eisenhower proposed a major assistance program for Africa and other developing areas. He maintained that, "Such a program could go far to assure the African countries the clear chance at the freedom, domestic tranquillity, and progress they deserve." The President added:

> We must carry forward and intensify our programs of assistance for the economic and social development in freedom of other areas, particularly in Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East.
>
> Beyond this, we must never forget that there are hundreds of millions of people, particularly in the less developed parts of the world, suffering from hunger and malnutrition, even though a number of countries, my own included, are producing food in surplus. This paradox should not be allowed to continue.

Shared responsibility must accompany steady and meaningful economic, social, and political progress in the less developed communities. Work and sacrifice are the main ingredients of any effective program. While U.S. assistance is essential to the initial and continuing strides toward progress, the burden must be fairly and realistically distributed, with the recipients providing an optimum of self-help.

Although financial assistance is an important element of our Mutual Security Program, it is only a part of our comprehensive and expanding response to the needs that confront us. The process of growth is both dynamic and demanding. It necessitates the difficult, delicate, and complex task of changing human attitudes and improving human skills. Since human beings constitute the basic resources of development, the principal aim of development must be the fulfillment of their infinitely varied potentialities. For that reason we place considerable emphasis on our programs of technical cooperation and on efforts to raise the levels of health and education in the less developed parts of the world.

This effort to help provide skills and resources is no longer just an American endeavor. It has become a cooperative venture in which the United States is being joined by the other industrialized nations of the free world. Now that Western Europe has moved from economic recovery to a large measure of prosperity, the expanded capacity of those countries should enable them to participate more fully and vigorously in those cooperative programs to aid the less developed nations.

This improved position does not mean, however, that the United States should abandon its leadership role in this urgent matter. As the wealthiest and most industrialized country in the world today, the United States remains the major single free-world source for the foreign capital which the less developed countries require to supplement their own efforts. We must, therefore, continue to take this lead.

Maintaining the Free World's Defensive Strength

The challenge of economic growth would be formidable in itself in a world secure from military aggression. Unhappily, however, the free world at present must cope with a situation of military tension not of its own making. Just as the physical security of the United States remains the primary objective of our foreign policy, the protection of the free world against armed aggression and subversion is an essential without which the attempt to construct and reinforce societies and economies would be futile. Consequently, as long as the present threat of aggression persists, it will be necessary to maintain throughout the free world the defensive strength adequate to provide a shield behind which orderly social and economic development will be possible.

The armed strength of the United States and its allies among the major industrialized nations is, of course, the bulwark of the defensive power of the non-Communist world. But the defense of the less developed areas of the world must be a cooperative effort, and certain of our less prosperous allies require assistance in maintaining the military strength which is in our mutual interest. The security of the free world is interdependent.

The United States is spending approximately $2

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

billion each year for the operation of its military assistance program. Most of this assistance, in the form of equipment and training, goes to countries in the Near East and Asia which are directly threatened by Communist military power and political domination.

In addition to this program the United States provides defense support of nearly three-quarters of a billion dollars annually to assist the economies of certain countries whose military requirements are greater than their resources will permit. Nine of these countries border directly on the Sino-Soviet bloc; and more than half of these funds go to the Republic of Korea, Taiwan, and Viet-Nam.

The military burden of the free world is heavy, and it is hoped that the day is not far distant when its resources can be devoted to economic and social rather than military projects. Until such conditions exist, however, realism and security dictate that the free world maintain an adequate defense posture.

An adequate and effective defense posture for the United States entails something more than a powerful military deterrent. An efficacious defense program is total, all-inclusive, combining economic as well as military strength. It embraces a viable and expanding economy, a sound and stable dollar, a secure and realistic balance-of-payments position, and increased foreign trade. The United States is determined to continue those policies and programs essential to the maintenance of confidence in the dollar and to the preservation and enlargement of consolidated economic and military power.

The Communist challenge to the free world is self-evident. We must provide the alternative to the path toward communism. We must accelerate our domestic economic growth and thereby convincingly deflate Soviet propaganda that communism represents the "wave of the future." In so doing we will demonstrate to the peoples of the newly developing nations that their aspirations can best be attained in a free society. We must continue to take a prominent part in facilitating the expansion of world trade. We must work strenuously and unceasingly to find practical solutions to the problems that beset them as a result of price fluctuations in their raw material exports. And, finally, we must continue our financial and technical aid.

This is a formidable and urgent challenge. But in a world where freedom is jeopardized, we cannot ignore or minimize it. We should constantly remind ourselves of the contrast between our own prosperity and the poverty gripping so much of the world. Sacrifice, energy, stamina, perseverance, and courage will be necessary. I do not magnify the importance and dimensions of the struggle in which we are engaged. I am confident that we will respond successfully to this challenge.

Philippine-American Day

White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 14

Following is an exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and President Carlos P. Garcia of the Republic of the Philippines.

President Eisenhower to President Garcia

November 15, 1960

Dear President Garcia: It gives me great pleasure to reaffirm the close ties between our two countries on this day designated by the late President Magsaysay as Philippine-American Day.

Our two nations share a common heritage. For over six decades we have worked together to create and maintain strong democratic institutions. Our task has not been easy. During the fourth decade we fought side by side to defend our way of life. Now we are challenged by the imperialistic ambitions of a ruthless ideology. It is especially fitting, therefore, that we pause on this day which marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the inauguration of the Commonwealth of the Philippines to rededicate ourselves to the principles of free government and to reaffirm our conviction that we shall eventually have a world in which all men are brothers, and in which the outstretched hand is not that of a tyrant, but the hand of friendship.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

President Garcia to President Eisenhower

November 15, 1960

The President
The White House
Washington, D.C.

The Philippine Government has designated November fifteen as Philippine-American Day, primarily as a fitting

reminder to the peoples on both sides of the Pacific of the special ties of friendship that have characterized several decades of intimate and close relationship between the Philippines and the United States of America.

To twenty-seven million Filipinos, this date bears additional significance as it also commemorates the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Philippine Commonwealth, the transition period which preceded the final attainment of Philippine independence and which in the minds of Filipinos was the climax and fruit of many years of special Philippine-American relations.

Let this day, therefore, be the occasion for Filipinos and Americans to jointly reiterate their high goals and noble objectives for continued and lasting friendship based on mutual respect. Let this also be the time for a rededication of our common determination to meet and deter further encroachment by Communist imperialism on our accepted free and democratic way of life.

PRESIDENT CARLOS P. GARCIA

U.S. and Mexican Presidents Discuss Matters of Bilateral Interest

Following is the text of a joint communique issued at Ciudad Acuña, Mexico, on October 24 after a meeting between President Eisenhower and President Adolfo López Mateos of Mexico.

The President of the United States of America, Dwight D. Eisenhower, and the President of Mexico, Adolfo López Mateos, held an informal talk at Ciudad Acuña, Coahuila, on October 24, 1960, during which they examined various matters of bilateral interest to the two countries.

The two Chiefs of State noted, with satisfaction, that the relations between Mexico and the United States continue to develop in an atmosphere of frank and cordial friendship, and agreed that this friendship can and should increase without pause, for the benefit of the two countries.

The Presidents examined again the project for the construction of Amistad Dam, which is complementary to Falcon Dam and which will soon be constructed near the site of the meeting of the two Presidents as the second in the system of international dams provided for in the water treaty of 1944. Amistad Dam will solve problems of great importance for the communities of both sides of the river from Ciudad Acuña and Del Rio, Texas, to and beyond Falcon Dam, serving to control floods of the Rio Grande, to provide additional waters for irrigation needs, and to permit production of electric power to benefit a number of border communities and industries. In this regard, the Presidents signed a resolution that is being made public separately.[1]

The two Chiefs of State also expressed their complete agreement that the necessary measures be taken to improve facilities for international transit between the two countries as required by the ever increasing international traffic that has been recorded in recent years. They declared that attention must be given to the aspiration of the border communities for the improvement and expansion of their communications, and to the augmenting and modernizing of border services.

The two Presidents again expressed their conviction that economic cooperation between the two countries, as a means of raising the standard of living and of facilitating their better development, continues to be an essential element in their mutual relations. The problems of the exportation of raw materials and the importation of manufactured products were particularly noted since a proper solution of these problems redounds to the mutual benefit and strength of the two economies.

The two Chiefs of State also discussed the agreement that had recently been signed at the Bogotá Conference,[2] and were in agreement that the establishment of the Inter-American Bank and its role in stimulating economic development and promoting social progress constitute favorable and concrete contributions to the raising of the living standards of all the American nations.

President López Mateos extended an invitation to President Eisenhower to make a private visit to Mexico after the close of his administration and at a time to be determined.

Lastly, the two Presidents emphasized the satisfaction they derived from having renewed their contacts and expressed agreement that friendly meetings between Chiefs of State constitute an effective contribution to the cause of international understanding and harmony, which both Chiefs of State wish to see achieved.

---

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Nov. 14, 1960, p. 742.

[2] *Ibid.*, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 533.

Department Releases Information on Arms Buildup in Cuba

Press release 651 dated November 18

In a note addressed to the Secretary General of the Organization of American States on October 28,[1] the United States Representative to the Council of the Organization of American States, John C. Dreier, stated that the Cuban Government has been receiving substantial quantities of arms from various sources. In response to numerous queries as to the nature of this arms buildup, the Department is making public information on this subject which has been compiled from a number of sources which are considered to be reliable.

Since Fidel Castro came into power, Cuba has created and armed a military force 10 times the size of that of ex-President Fulgencio Batista and far larger than any army in Latin America.

Added to the arms already held by the 26th of July Movement (approximately 8,000 men) upon Castro's assumption of power, the regime took over materiel sufficient for an army of 25,000 men. These supplies provided a formidable arsenal for the Castro government at its outset. In addition, the Castro regime accepted delivery of considerable ammunition contracted for by the Batista government and also sent special missions to Europe for the purpose of purchasing even more war materiel.

Cuban arms purchases include not only sufficient small arms, according to Fidel Castro's own announcement, to equip Cuba's militia, whose numbers now total more than 200,000 persons, with late model weapons but also large quantities of heavy equipment of a variety of types.

The tempo of arms deliveries to Cuba has stepped up noticeably since the seventh meeting of foreign ministers in August of this year and Castro's subsequent rejection of the San José resolution,[2] which condemned extracontinental intervention in the affairs of the hemisphere and the acceptance by an American Republic of an extracontinental offer of intervention. Significantly, recent arms shipments to Cuba have originated exclusively in Iron Curtain countries. Spokesmen of the Cuban Government have clearly indicated its intention to continue to depend upon the Sino-Soviet bloc nations, principally the U.S.S.R. and Czechoslovakia, to build their war materiel stocks. The bloc nations apparently desire to contribute to Caribbean tensions by burdening the Cuban economy with excessive arms purchases and by

[1] For text, see Bulletin of Nov. 14, 1960, p. 747.

[2] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 12, 1960, p. 407.

Estimate of Items Included in Military Imports by Castro Government Since January 1, 1959

	Soviet bloc sources	Other sources	Total
Automatic rifles:			
Czechoslovak	45,000	. . .	. . .
Other types	. . .	48,000	. . .
Total	. . .	. . .	93,000
Submachine guns	10,000	1,000	11,000
Machine guns (including .50 cal.)	. . .	200	200
Flamethrowers	. . .	7	7
Mortars	150	104	254
Tanks	40	15	55
Assault guns	10	. . .	10
Armored personnel carriers	60	. . .	60
Field guns	25	. . .	25
Howitzers	55	16	71
Rocket launchers	30	70	100
Antitank guns	60	. . .	60
Antiaircraft guns	80	. . .	80
Helicopters, Soviet	10	. . .	10
Mobile radar, Soviet model	15	. . .	15
MIG aircraft	8	. . .	8
Hand grenades	. . .	20,000	20,000
Ammunition (rounds):			
Assorted ammunition	12,000,000 (lbs.)	. . .	12,000,000 (lbs.)
Rifle	. . .	44,734,000	44,734,000
Machine gun	. . .	1,000,000	1,000,000
Artillery shells	. . .	43,735 (plus 835 boxes)	43,735 (plus 835 boxes)
Rockets (3.5 inch)	. . .	8,000	8,000

supporting the aggressive policies of the Cuban Prime Minister.

At least 12 Soviet ships have delivered arms and ammunition to Cuba since July of this year, the most recent being the *Psow*, which unloaded approximately 6,000 tons of arms at the port of Preston, Cuba, on November 7, 1960. Total Soviet bloc arms provided to the Castro government amount to at least 28,000 tons.

Attached is a tabulation of arms and ammunition estimated to have been imported into Cuba since Castro assumed power on January 1, 1959.

Social Implications of the Act of Bogotá

by Lester D. Mallory
Deputy Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs [1]

I should like to talk today about the vigorous attack on sources of political unrest and on economic underdevelopment in this hemisphere that seems likely to go down in history under the name of the Act of Bogotá. This is the name popularly given the resolution signed on September 12 by the Organization of American States' Special Committee To Study the Formulation of New Measures for Economic Cooperation in Bogotá, Colombia.[2] As happens to all long names, the Committee's has been shortened to the Committee of 21. Actually only 20 Republics took part in the Bogotá deliberations. The Dominican Republic sent no representatives, and only 19 signed because Cuba refused to, for its own reasons.

You may remember that on August 31, 1960, the United States Congress had authorized the appropriation of $500 million to establish a special inter-American social development fund.[3] Armed with this authorization the United States delegation submitted for the consideration of the Committee of 21 a proposed new program for social development. Latin Americans hailed it as evidence that our Government had adopted a new and positive hemispheric policy, and the other delegations at Bogotá were quick to embrace it. As formalized in the Act of Bogotá it has become the policy of 19 governments of this hemisphere.

The basic purpose of the act is stated in its preface, which recognizes that, if free and democratic institutions are to be preserved in the American Republics, it is urgent to speed up social and economic progress to meet the legitimate aspirations of the peoples for a better life and to provide them the fullest opportunity to improve their status. The preface also recognizes that the American Republics are so interrelated that the progress of each is important to all; that, as economic development programs may have only delayed effect on social welfare, early measures must be taken to cope with the latter; and that the countries concerned must make maximum efforts to help themselves.

The act has four main sections: The first relates to measures for social improvement, the second to the creation of a special fund for social development, the third to measures for economic development, and the fourth to multilateral cooperation for social and economic progress.

Under the heading of social development, measures are recommended for improving rural living conditions and land use. The need is recognized for better laws on land tenure, for greater agricultural credit facilities, for the review of tax systems and fiscal policies to assure equity in taxation and to encourage improved use of land, for land reclamation and resettlement projects, for increasing agricultural productivity, and for building farm-to-market and access roads. Recognition is given to the need to improve housing

[1] Address made before the World Affairs Council at Seattle, Wash., on Oct. 19.

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Oct. 3, 1960, p. 533.

[3] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 367.

and community facilities, to mobilize financial resources, and to expand homebuilding industries.

The United States' willingness to establish a special inter-American fund for social development, to be administered primarily by the Inter-American Development Bank, was announced by our delegation. The act welcomes this decision and spells out that the purpose of the fund would be to contribute capital resources and technical assistance, on flexible terms and conditions, to support efforts by Latin American countries to implement the act's recommendations in the social development field.

Under the heading of measures for economic development, the act expresses the conviction of the Committee of 21 that exceptionally broad, prompt action is needed in the fields of international cooperation and of domestic effort to hasten Latin America's economic development within the framework of Operation Pan America.[4] This plan, sponsored by President Kubitschek of Brazil, envisages public and private financial assistance from capital-exporting countries in America and Western Europe and from the international lending agencies.

So much for the substance of the Act of Bogotá. One aspect of the act, the one I propose to concentrate on this evening, is the "new look" it takes at the hemisphere's problems. I hope it sets off a chain reaction of "new looks," because it is high time that all of us in the hemisphere make a real effort to know and understand each other and each other's problems; that we slough off lazy thinking habits; and that we revise cliches about ourselves and about each other that have long since lost their validity, if they ever had any.

Essentially the Act of Bogotá is an intensely practical mixture of idealism and earthiness. It acknowledges that the maxim "Man cannot live by bread alone" is fully as valid as—perhaps even more pertinent than—the view that the key to the hemisphere's problems lies in hastening economic and industrial development.

Mutual Misconceptions in U.S. and Latin America

Who, would you say, injected the idealism and who the earthiness in the Act of Bogotá? The answer cannot be found in the tired old cliches about the countries and cultures of this hemisphere.

Take our notions about Latin America. To many, perhaps to most, Americans the 20 Republics to the south of us are the lands of "*mañana*," of siestas, of tangos and rumbas, of exotic customs, of comic-opera revolutions, of chivalrous, impractical "grand gestures" of dreamers and idealists. What is the truth? "*Mañana*," as often as not, is nothing more than practical application of the axiom that many problems will solve themselves best if they are not tackled in the first heat of emotion. Siestas or long lunch hours do not alter the fact that some of the hardest working, hardest headed businessmen I have ever met are to be found between the Rio Grande and Tierra del Fuego. The local color of the other Republics is window dressing on a par with our own, which looks just as exotic to them. Their revolutions today are far from "comic opera" in mood and meaning. As for impractical grand gestures, they distract attention from something much more basic: the intense realism of the average Latin American, which makes him tend to mistrust pure idealism because experience has told him that fighting windmills is an unproductive occupation.

Now take Latin American cliches about us. They picture the United States as a nation of materialists and robber barons. They think we are dollar mad, motivated only by a thirst for profit and physical comfort. They believe we are totally devoid of culture. They think we are always in a hurry, brush aside all that is fine and sensitive, ignore the underdog, and are arrogant toward our intellectual betters. I can remember, not too many years ago, when we believed so much of this rubbish ourselves that our clubs and luncheon groups used to pay good money to foreign lecturers to tell us just how uncouth we were. We have come a long way, but we are still reluctant to admit the real truth about ourselves.

As a few shrewd foreign observers have discovered, ours is a nation of incorrigible idealists; our hearts bleed for the underdog; we know we have found a way of life that suits us and are anxious to share our findings with the rest of the world; we are thirsty for culture; we are generous to a fault and would like to be appreciated, but we hate to admit this even to ourselves, much as a teenager is afraid some of his finer actions will get

[4] For background, see *ibid.*, June 30, 1958, p. 1090, and Oct. 13, 1958, p. 574.

him labeled a sissy. We can hardly, therefore, expect the truth about us to be self-evident abroad, when so many interests are bent on perpetuating the belief we are self-seeking tyrants who would enslave all peoples in their own interests.

Idealism and Earthiness in Act of Bogota

The answer to my question, who injected the idealism, who the earthiness in the Act of Bogotá, if hammered home, may help develop greater understanding and unity of purpose. Here it is.

In the summer of 1958 President Kubitschek of Brazil formulated what has become known as Operation Pan America. Essentially it proposes an integrated, hemispherewide development program that, by combining capital investment, technical aid, and commodity price stabilization, would aim at expanding Latin American economies at a steady 5 or 6 percent a year. Its objective was to make them self-sufficient by the end of the 1970's. The proposal had wide appeal for virtually all countries in Latin America. It was, furthermore, constructive, and it merited and received serious consideration from our Government. Then Fidel Castro proposed in Buenos Aires in April 1959 that the United States ante up to the tune of $30 billion to $40 billion over 10 years to underwrite the industrialization and economic development of Latin America. Many of the hemisphere statesmen recognized this to be a highflying propaganda gesture intended to put us on the spot. Nevertheless, feeling ran high before Bogotá that money and economic development were the keys to the hemisphere's problems, and the consensus of our neighboring Republics was that our country could and should shoulder most of the burden.

In the Department of State we had doubts—serious doubts. The number of those in the Department who, like myself, have served long tours of duty in Latin America has multiplied in recent years. Most of us felt, on the basis of our experiences, that any purely economic, any strictly money approach to Latin America's very real and very urgent problems would provide no solid defense against Communist attack from within and without. We all had vivid impressions of the infinite variety of the Latin American character, of the sharp stratification of the social structure in virtually all the countries, and of the sins committed in the past in the name of freedom and democracy. We also recalled that communism has made its most serious inroads in highly industrialized countries and in countries afflicted with political disintegration. We came to the conclusion—and submitted to the delegates at Bogotá—that the hemisphere's social problems demanded at least as high priority consideration as its economic. To put it another way, we felt certain that the prospect of full stomachs and lots of money in the bank or in the pocket of part of the population is not adequate defense against the Communist lure. This prospect is held out by the Communists, too, like a carrot on a stick.

The task ahead, we concluded, is to prove to the Everyman of this hemisphere that democracy is a vital force; that it can satisfy his material aspirations without sacrificing his spiritual yearnings; that he can have both under a democratic system, progressively but quickly and without giving up his personality, his individuality, or his right to grasp opportunities or to exercise initiative. We must show him that under democracy he can expect a better life within his lifetime. The approach must be positive: Democracy must prove itself a doer of deeds, not a mouther of words.

Our responsibility is exceptionally great. Latin Americans, even those who agreed with us and our thesis at Bogotá, are appalled at the enormity of the task ahead. They wonder—from their past observation of our reactions—whether we may not soon tire of the task, lose heart because it does not progress steadily and uniformly, does not follow directions we consider to be the right directions. In short, they ask themselves whether sooner or later the United States will not abandon Latin America to its fate. Our task, therefore, is not only to provide aid and technicians but leadership with great understanding.

Developments in Latin America

Let us take a look at the lands to the south of us. They share, in varying degrees, time-honored class traditions which once included mutual respect between classes and definite social disciplines. This whole traditional structure has been crumbling for years and now is collapsing fast, to the consternation of those who have been accustomed to rule, who have long resisted the idea that things would ever change, that old prejudices and interests were not permanent and right, that their aristocracies and oligarchies were not preordained and sacrosanct. Much sympathy is due social groups whose

habits and traditions are threatened; much tact must be exercised if they are to be persuaded that they must take a hand in speeding up social evolution, in order to salvage the best of their traditions from the havoc of revolution. A joint effort is imperative. The pieces of a falling structure must be picked up and the best used to build a new one.

A population explosion is taking place in Latin America. Even more important, there is an explosion of aspirations going on. Villagers who only 10, 20 years ago seemed sleepily content to live along dusty or muddy tracks, without electric lights or running water, without schools, with no hospitals or doctors, have discovered that these things make life more pleasant—and have been assured they have a right to enjoy them. City workers have learned that bricklayers, porters, chauffeurs, washerwomen elsewhere enjoy what to them seem incredible luxuries—cars, refrigerators, travel, education and opportunity for their children. There is a world in a hurry at our door. It is no longer possible to plead, as the older ruling classes have done, that our progress of 200 years cannot possibly be duplicated elsewhere in a shorter time. Either evidence is forthcoming that it will be *soon*, or else.

How is the pace of progress to be speeded up? Any program for doing so must be tailored to meet individual social and geographic conditions, while making certain that equitable rates of improvement are maintained. Certain common denominators apply to most Latin American governments. Throughout most of the area economic development has lagged behind the rate of population growth. Old-fashioned production methods and ownership systems have hampered agriculture. Sharp drops in world prices have seriously affected the economies of one-crop countries. Politicians as a rule have dodged enacting and enforcing new income and property taxes. Yet even these common problems have special local aspects, and in recent years differences have multiplied. From country to country and between social and geographical sectors within countries, patterns of development have varied unpredictably and caused serious dislocations. Cities and towns have mushroomed, some rural areas have thrived, others have fallen badly behind. Former sources of riches have become drugs on the market. Lack of capital or know-how has prevented potential new sources from being properly exploited.

Limitations of Term "Latin America"

The need, then, is to become and to remain acutely conscious of the complexity as well as of the urgency of the problem. Let me come back to the subject of cliches we must discard. We have long been in the habit of talking about "Latin America"—"Latin American policy," "the Latin American problem," "solution to the Latin American problem." If we must keep on using the term "Latin American"—and, by force of habit, we probably shall—let us at least be keenly aware of its limitations. As a geographic term, it is deceptive. As applied to cultures, emotions, or political, social, and economic conditions, it is dangerously misleading. Let me illustrate:

Haiti is predominantly Negro racially, and its language is French. Brazil is a vast racial, climatic, and cultural mosaic, held together by tremendous national pride and confidence in the nation's future. Its language is Portuguese. Uruguay, Chile, and Argentina are, racially, predominantly of European origin. Their political, economic, and social development has been influenced—to varying degrees in each case—by heavy immigration from non-Spanish countries, although Spain gave all three their language and their social, legal, and cultural framework, as England gave us ours. Bolivia, Peru, Chile, and Guatemala have large Indian populations that have clung to their own languages, customs, and traditions—all different not only from country to country but from valley to valley. The presence of millions of unassimilated Indians has produced and perpetuated social and economic stratifications inconceivable to us. Even small geographic areas provide sharp contrasts: tiny El Salvador is densely populated, while its much larger next-door neighbor, Honduras, is sparsely populated.

The pattern of political evolution runs the scale. The severest form of dictatorship survives in the Dominican Republic. In Mexico and Uruguay social revolutions took place before communism became militant on a worldwide scale, and their revolutions were able to consolidate and mature without pernicious foreign interference.

Guatemala suffered and is still trying to recover from the emotional shock of an abrupt political change that was perverted to serve Communist ends. In Cuba the hopes and dreams of a people are being forcibly diverted to serve Sino-Soviet imperialist designs. In many of the Republics feudalism has survived to a greater or lesser extent, and its appeal remains strong for still-influential political and economic sectors.

Here is another catch phrase, another cliche: "Banana Republics." How many people who hardly remember O. Henry still use it and apply it half jokingly, half sneeringly to all Central America. It is a misnomer in most cases. Bananas in recent years have accounted for barely 8 percent of Guatemala's exports, and the world's biggest banana producer today is not in Central America at all but on the west coast of South America. It is Ecuador.

I have mentioned the cliche about "comic-opera revolutions." Let me return to it and emphasize how dangerous it would be to keep on shrugging off Latin American political revolts as "comic opera" or even as "just blowing off steam." The days of the coup d'etat, of the military uprising, of the palace revolution that replaces one group of "haves" with another, have faded fast. The trend in recent years has been toward institutionalism, toward orderly succession in office. Any new swing away from this trend would probably reflect dissatisfaction with processes that have been labeled democratic, would be a danger signal that political disintegration, on which communism thrives and capitalizes, has set in.

Perhaps the most dangerous of all cliches is peculiarly our own. I must admit to a fondness for it because it reflects my own feelings, as I am sure it does yours. It is our assumption that the United States is "God's country" and that the American way of life is the one and only. We are right, for ourselves and, let us hope, for our descendants for many generations. Let us remain fiercely proud on the subject. But at the same time let us not be arrogant, and let us remember that what is good for us is not necessarily good for another man.

If we are to help our Latin American neighbors to implement the Act of Bogotá, we must discard any notion that ours is the only true democracy and that to achieve a physically and morally satisfying way of life others must do as we have done. We can rightly shudder to hear totalitarian countries call their regimes democratic, because they do not and cannot reflect the will of the people. Let us remember, however, that democracy means the free expression and exercise of a nation's people. What people want and consider good depends on their racial and cultural heritage. That is why there are, all over the world, so many different concepts of law, of justice, of liberty, and of all the other abstract values. Travelers are perpetually being shocked by these differences. Yet what needs to be done is to recognize and respect these differences, to learn what pattern of life is most natural and desirable in each country and how best to help its inhabitants achieve it.

Understanding must be fostered on both sides. Our Latin neighbors should learn, for example, that the profit motive, with us, is not an end in itself but is a social mainspring that leads us to expect improving conditions (spiritual as well as material) in return for more and better services rendered. We on the other hand should not look on less technically developed nations as inefficient or incompetent; we should learn to respect ways of life based on different premises of what is desirable or ideal.

Anti-Americanism in Latin America

This brings me around to the subject of anti-Americanism. Evidences of it in Latin America have shocked us in recent years, and I warn you they cannot be dismissed as the result of able propaganda by Communists and demagogs.

Anti-Americanism is not a new phenomenon. In Latin America it is a state of mind that can claim to have got its start as far back as the power struggle between Elizabeth I of England and Philip II of Spain, in the days when the wars of religion divided Christendom into Protestant and Roman Catholic camps. Nevertheless, it is not, I am convinced, an inevitable fact of life, like death and taxes. It is something we can and should face up to and try to correct. We might begin by not getting jittery over the fact it exists in countries we want to be our friends and by trying to understand what it involves.

As a nation we have been able to develop a way of life to our average taste over 300 years. Nearly 200 years ago we too had a revolution to defend

our right to mature in our chosen way. World events made it possible for our forefathers to bring it to a relatively quick end and to get down to the business of consolidating our American way of life. Later we had our Civil War, and much later the self-examination and reorganization of the 1930's. Yet, over the long stretch, our country has progressed steadily toward a logical, if constantly evolving, ideal. Many nations, perhaps most, have been less lucky about developing a way of life to the average taste of their populations.

Latin American "revolutionary wars" lasted much longer than our own. Furthermore, most were undertaken by and for small, socially elite classes whose concern with the welfare of the bulk of the population was, at best, paternalistic. These elites, or their later-day counterparts, perpetuated static patterns of life and social structures. For many generations the bulk of the people, the Latin American Everyman, accepted the state of things, and political and social evolution in most Latin American countries was, by our standards, very slow. In our day, however, the question has been asked: Is the state of things right or inevitable?

By the middle of the 19th century our pattern of behavior and our standards had developed tremendous vitality and momentum, so much that they spilled over our national borders. We had acquired a pride of achievement that sometimes reached messianic proportions. We tended to look down on slower paced cultures. We were often brash, sometimes highhanded and as irritating as an older brother who thinks he has grown up and that the world is his oyster. We jarred the highly priced dignity and the touchiness of Latin America's ruling classes. Some of our nationals acted like "robber barons" long after that kind of behavior had gone out of style in the United States. Early in this century our Government indulged in military interventions, particularly in the Caribbean area, that have never been forgotten or allowed to be.

Differences in U.S. and Latin Cultures

A clash between our culture and that of Latin America was perhaps inevitable. Our outlooks, habits, and sets of values were rooted in the relatively small area—the British Isles and northwest Europe—from which our original national stock had sprung. Some of its ingredients are relish for work, eagerness to explore by trial and error, inquisitiveness, and willingness to accept without rebelling certain discomforts and hardships when we feel they lead to desired objectives. Other ingredients are adventurousness in fields involving more than physical endeavor or courage, acquisitiveness for the sake of self-improvement and greater comfort, and an urge to share achievements with our fellows.

Such attributes are not a common human heritage but historical developments. What is good or bad, right or wrong, moral or immoral, beautiful or ugly, depends on the point of view as it develops from past experience and environment. Our pattern of life, therefore, was alien to our hemisphere neighbors. Many of its end-products look desirable to them, but their different basic values and their inbred prejudices limit their ability to duplicate them. Persons bred in the tradition of Spanish gentlemanliness could only find distasteful our admiration and advocacy of persistent work—even manual labor—of thrift, of risk investment, of corporative organization.

Anti-Americanism (perhaps, more correctly, anti-Anglo-Saxon feelings—because the British have also suffered from it) is based on a clash of traditions: on conflict between admiration for the results of our system and repugnance for the qualities needed to achieve it; on the incompatibility of wanting to share in our achievements and of being ashamed to have, often, to receive them as a gift.

The cultures of the United States and of Latin America have clashed most strongly at the level of the older upper classes that cherished Old World traditions. Their influence has been on the wane in the last two generations, and their members today tend more and more to recognize that change is inevitable if not entirely desirable. Throughout Latin America the old upper classes have made way for the new with whom the aristocratic, the "Spanish Don," tradition is less strong and to whom American ways and standards are therefore less repugnant. In most cases, however, they have been no more inclined than the old aristocracies to speed social and economic change—except, of course, during college days, when it is almost universally fashionable in Latin countries to be "radical." They have won and want to cling to power.

In all the countries a third social sector has always existed, the bulk of the population—the Everyman I have been talking about. For a long time he was only nominally a part of the nation. Recently, he has awakened, and everywhere his likes are feeling for new social patterns. What these will be will be determined largely by social and economic conditions. If the Act of Bogotá is implemented quickly, intelligently, and with self-evident good will, the democratic concept of the dignity of the human individual will prevail in the hemisphere. If it is not, the third social sector will look to Communist totalitarianism and to its assurances it can satisfy material needs.

At Bogotá a flexible program has been launched for fulfilling—not only for raising—the people's hopes. It recognizes that all must put into it what they can, in the measure of their capacities: the worker helping to build his own and his neighbor's houses, each community matching efforts with the next higher level in government, all citizens exhibiting civic spirit and pride, and each nation serving the interests of all its people and the ideal of liberty.

Human Rights Week, 1960

A PROCLAMATION[1]

WHEREAS December 15, 1960, marks the one hundred and sixty-ninth anniversary of the adoption of the first ten amendments to the Constitution of the United States, which are known as the Bill of Rights; and

WHEREAS December 10, 1960, marks the twelfth anniversary of the adoption by the General Assembly of the United Nations of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights; and

WHEREAS people in many parts of the world will be observing this anniversary for the first time as citizens of newly independent nations; and

WHEREAS the Universal Declaration of Human Rights gives voice to the aspirations of all peoples for equality under God and for their rights and responsibilities in self-governing societies; and

WHEREAS our Bill of Rights is one of the sources of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and is reflected in many of its provisions:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, President of the United States of America, do hereby proclaim the period from December 10 to December 17, 1960, as Human Rights Week, to the end that we may rededicate ourselves to the full achievement of the objectives set forth by our Bill of Rights and to the support of the United Nations' objectives of peace and human rights for all, without distinction as to race, sex, language, or religion.

Let each of us examine his conscience, so that we may be more sensitive to the needs and worth of every individual. Let us remember that it is only through free and responsible efforts that humanity can make lasting progress toward the goal of peace with justice, and let us direct our actions so as to encourage these efforts in every country by strengthening their foundations in our own.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the United States of America to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and sixty, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and eighty-fifth.

[SEAL]

Dwight D. Eisenhower

By the President:
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

[1] No. 3381; 25 *Fed. Reg.* 10864.

U.S. and India Observe Anniversary of Educational Exchange Program

The Department of State announced on November 16 (press release 645) that Prime Minister Nehru had on that day opened a 3-day conference at New Delhi commemorating the 10th anniversary of the educational exchange program between the United States and India under the Fulbright Act. The conference, sponsored by the U.S. Educational Foundation in India, a binational organization which plans and administers the program overseas, is being attended by several hundred of the Indian scholars, teachers, and students who have visited the United States under the exchange program during the past decade.

American guests attending the anniversary celebrations include Ambassador Ellsworth Bunker and Robert G. Storey, former dean of the Southern Methodist University School of Law and present Chairman of the Board of Foreign Scholarships, which supervises all programs under the Fulbright Act.

During the last 10 years, 988 citizens of India have come to the United States and 346 American citizens have traveled to India under the exchange program authorized by the Fulbright Act. At present the United States carries on educational exchange programs under this act with 39 countries.

President Outlines Steps To Improve U.S. Balance-of-Payments Position

Following is the text of a directive by President Eisenhower concerning steps to be taken with respect to the U.S. balance of payments.

White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 16, for release November 17

The United States following World War II initiated and continued, through the Marshall Plan and other programs, an unprecedented series of moves calculated to help rebuild the war-devastated nations of Europe and Asia.

During the years of rebuilding, the United States, through various means, placed dollars in the hands of these other nations so that they might be able, in the processes of their rebuilding, to buy the services and goods which, in the period immediately after the war, only the United States could provide.

We fully recognized that these nations would need to increase their exports in order to eliminate their dependence on the United States and that this would involve competition with United States exports in world markets.

The effects of these policies on our balance of payments began to make themselves felt ever since about 1950 and have resulted in moderate balance of payments deficits in every year except 1957 because of the Suez crisis. It is just about two years ago that the full impact of restoration and rebuilding of the European economies, as well as that of Japan, became apparent with almost dramatic suddenness. These once war-devastated nations have now become fully competitive with the United States in the markets of the free world.

The United States has also bolstered the military security of friendly nations so as to contribute to our mutual security and to deter threats of external aggression. The programs through which these aims are carried out have likewise resulted in providing a flow of dollars abroad, largely as a result of the maintenance of our forces in foreign countries.

At the same time the United States has undertaken substantial efforts in aiding the economic progress of the developing countries in an effort to create the economic conditions for lasting peace throughout the world. To the extent that these programs do not increase exports of United States goods and services, they too lead to an outflow of dollars to the competing nations in Europe and Japan.

The Balance of Payments Problem

As a result of the above and other factors the United States has been facing continuous deficits in its balance of payments. In the last three years a total of about $10 billion more has been paid out than has been received. The resulting deficits are settled by sizeable outflows of gold and increases in our dollar liabilities. A substantial part of our deficit has been settled in gold, resulting in a decline of about $4½ billion in the Treasury gold stock since the end of 1957.

What Has Been Done About the Problem

The Administration early recognized this problem, as have the financial institutions of the free world. The government has been giving close attention to it, and has been developing and putting into effect policies to help improve the balance of payments and to maintain confidence in the dollar.

Here at home, we have consistently endeavored to conduct our domestic financial and fiscal policies prudently—realizing that such policies are essential to the economic soundness not only of the United States but of the free world. We have brought inflation substantially to a halt and achieved surpluses in our Federal budget.

Without this firm display of fiscal prudence we could not hope to achieve price stability, and without reasonable price stability and freedom from the pernicious effects of inflation, we could not avoid a reduction in our exports or hope to continue to enjoy the confidence required by our role as a banker for the world.

On the international side, we have taken a number of steps designed to lessen the imbalance in our payments position with the rest of the world. In order to ensure continued progress and develop new methods to improve the balance of payments position, I approved a Cabinet decision last year directing that the Secretary of the Treasury, as Chairman of the National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems, take the necessary steps to develop and coordinate actions of the departments and agencies con-

cerned in the balance of payments area. As a result of this coordination and of other activities we have, for example, continued to press for the removal of trade barriers erected by other countries against the sale of American goods. We conceived and sponsored the establishment of the International Development Association[1] as an adjunct of the World Bank, through which other countries will share with us the burden of assisting the newly developing countries. We have also taken the leadership in the establishment of the Development Assistance Group,[2] another mechanism through which we are urging other economically advanced countries to assume a larger share in aiding the newly developing areas of the world. We have put into effect an export financing and guaranty program to encourage the export of United States commodities.[3] And the Development Loan Fund changed its policy in October 1959 so as to place primary emphasis on the financing of goods and services of United States origin.[4]

Why More Must Be Done

Had not the sound measures which I have mentioned been taken, our balance of payments problem would today be even more serious than it now is. But in spite of the progress made, there is much left to be done.

It is true we have had a significant and heartening improvement in our merchandise exports during the current year. In 1959 our merchandise trade surplus reached a post-war low of about $1 billion, whereas this year we may reach an annual rate of over $4 billion. If we exclude payments made on account of our military expenditures abroad, in 1959 our export surplus of goods and services reached a low of $3 billion, whereas this year we may reach a surplus on the same basis of about $6.5 billion. However, we are paying out for our military expenditures abroad, governmental programs of economic assistance, private long-term capital investments abroad, and acquisitions of short-term foreign assets at a rate of about $8.5 billion a year. Even after netting against this figure for our export surplus of goods and services of nearly $6.5 billion, we have an excess of out-payments in these accounts of about $2 billion.

Moreover, because of the net movements in other items, we are facing an even larger over-all balance of payments deficit, which is running currently at the rate of over $3 billion a year and which may turn out to be not far short of the 1959 deficit of nearly $4 billion. This has resulted in an accumulation of gold and liquid dollar balances, largely by the industrialized countries.

This year we have had a large outward movement of short-term capital due in part to higher interest rates and to limited availability of capital in the other industrialized countries. This movement has been an important factor in our over-all deficit. The amount and direction of the ebb and flow of funds of this character are impossible to predict, but it is clear that generally speaking we can expect international capital movements on a larger scale than in earlier post-war years. The recent volume of such capital movements, and the large purchases of gold by foreign monetary authorities in the last four months, make it imperative that we intensify our efforts to effect further improvement in our balance of payments.

The problem relates not only to the Federal Government, but also to private citizens concerned with our international trade. Therefore, the increase of our commercial exports must continue to be the object of an intensified and cooperative campaign by public and private groups. But since we face competitive conditions in the world that make it difficult to rely solely on an expansion of our cash receipts from exports, we must include in our efforts a reduction in certain governmental payments of dollars to foreign countries.

A definite improvement in our balance of payments situation is mandatory not only to insure our economic well-being and military security here at home but also to insure that the United States can continue as a strong partner in the future economic growth and military strength of the free world. We seek this improvement within policies which will not diminish our military strength, will not impair our international economic programs, and will enable us to continue to pursue our objectives of a higher level of world trade and the free flow of funds connected therewith.

The United States currency system serves a double purpose. It meets our domestic needs, and the dollar has also become an essential cornerstone

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Oct. 17, 1960, p. 617.

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, Oct. 24, 1960, p. 645.

[3] *Ibid.*, Apr. 11, 1960, p. 560.

[4] *Ibid.*, Nov. 16, 1959, p. 708.

575348—60——3

in the international financial system of the free world. It is, therefore, imperative that the United States give the very highest priority to attaining a reasonable equilibrium in its international balance of payments.

To this end, we must take all those steps in the sphere of United States governmental activity that will immediately contribute to reducing the deficit in our international payments. In addition, we need to carry on and intensify those governmental policies which will contribute to this objective over a longer period, including the following:

1. In the field of international trade, we must:

(a) Continue to press other countries urgently, and particularly those that are economically and financially strong, to reduce tariffs, relax quotas, and remove trade restrictions that hamper United States exports, and also urge these countries to reduce or eliminate internal taxes and other measures that have a special impact in curtailing their purchases of United States goods and services.

(b) Continue to take all reasonable means to increase our exports, including facilitating the financing of exports where this is needed to increase our sales both of consumer goods and capital goods.

2. In the field of international finance, we must:

(a) Insist that our friends and allies accept their full share of the costs of maintaining the security of the free world.

(b) Continue urgently to insist that the other economically advanced countries of the free world increase their share of the *long-term*, truly developmental type of financing extended to the developing countries.

(c) Urge international institutions to use as fully as possible currencies other than dollars available to them, whenever and wherever possible.

(d) Encourage the other strong countries to permit the borrowing by these institutions and by other borrowers in their capital markets where appropriate.

(e) Continue to review all phases of our governmental operations, both at home and abroad, in order to minimize the balance of payments effects of these operations.

3. Equally important are policies relating to our domestic economy. In this area, we must:

(a) Continue to implement fiscal, financial, monetary and debt management policies of the Government and the Federal Reserve System designed to avoid inflation in the United States.

(b) Continue to recommend to both management and labor that they take all reasonable steps to insure the competitiveness of United States-produced goods in the export market, and actively pursue opportunities in those markets.

While these and other policies and procedures are undergoing critical examination, there are certain measures which, I believe, can and should be taken now by administrative action and, accordingly, I direct the following:

1. Without diminishing our effective military strength and recognizing that the actions below may involve a budgetary adjustment, the Secretary of Defense shall:

(a) Reduce and thereafter limit the number of dependents abroad of military and civilian personnel to a total of not more than 200,000 at any one time, which total shall be subject to annual review by the President. This reduction shall be accomplished at the rate of not less than 15,000 per month commencing January 1, 1961, pursuant to such rules and regulations as the Secretary may prescribe and shall, to the maximum extent feasible, apply to dependents located in the highly industrialized countries with strong currencies. Exceptions to the foregoing limitations shall require the personal authorization of the Secretary or Deputy Secretary of Defense.

(b) Take promptly all possible steps to reduce by a very substantial amount the expenditures, from funds appropriated to the military services and for the military assistance program, that are planned for procurement abroad during calendar year 1961, by establishing a minimum amount by which such procurement shall be reduced.

(c) Prohibit the purchase of foreign goods by the non-appropriated fund activities related to the military services, except where exceptions to this prohibition are made under the personal authorization of the Secretary or Deputy Secretary of Defense.

2. The Secretary of the Treasury shall:

Take for the United States Coast Guard the same measures as set forth under Section 1, (a), (b) and (c) above.

3. The Secretary of State shall:

(a) Instruct the Director of the International Cooperation Administration, a United States foreign aid agency utilizing public funds, to adopt

a policy which will place primary emphasis on financing goods and services of United States origin in all of its activities. In addition, a ceiling shall be placed on operations which do not finance direct procurement of United States goods and services, and efforts shall be made to minimize the balance of payments effect of these operations. The amount of commodities now being purchased abroad with ICA funds shall be reduced to the lowest possible figure. It is recognized that such a reduction, by maximizing procurement with United States foreign aid funds of United States goods and services, may involve budgetary adjustments.

(b) Together with the other agencies concerned review the area of United States trade relations and negotiations with a view to improving the current receipts of the United States from sales abroad. Particular attention shall be directed to maximizing tariff concessions by foreign countries under current tariff negotiations and assuring that these concessions as well as previous concessions granted to the United States are made fully effective to the benefit of American exports. Even where no formal commitment is involved, the economically strong countries shall be urged to continue dismantling their quantitative restrictions, reducing excessive tariffs, and eliminating discriminatory measures and other impediments to increased exports of United States goods and services, especially United States agricultural products. Further, increased efforts shall be made to urge foreign countries to extend more liberal treatment to their nationals in order to encourage travel by them in the United States in the same way that the United States has encouraged travel abroad by United States citizens, including significant duty-free allowances for returning tourists.

(c) Take effective steps to prohibit the purchase of foreign goods by commissaries and stores operated under the auspices of the Department of State or American Embassies, except where exceptions are made under the personal authorization of the Secretary or Under Secretary of State.

4. The Secretary of Agriculture shall:

In pursuing sales under surplus disposal and other concessional programs, including barter, make an increased effort to insure that such sales do not reduce cash dollar sales of United States products.

5. The Board of Directors of the Development Loan Fund as an agency providing foreign development loans with public funds shall:

Vigorously pursue the Development Loan Fund policy of October 1959 of placing primary emphasis on financing goods and services of United States origin. To the end of reducing other financing to the lowest possible figure a ceiling should be placed on Development Loan Fund operations which do not finance direct procurement of United States goods and services, and efforts shall be made to minimize the balance of payments effect on these operations.

6. The heads of all Departments and Agencies which have personnel stationed abroad shall take all measures to make reductions in personnel and dependents stationed abroad when such reduction can be accomplished without impairing the fulfillment of essential United States policy objectives. Similarly, all Departments and Agencies engaging in procurement abroad shall review their operations with a view to taking steps wherever feasible to reduce such procurement.

7. Each officer referred to above and each Department and Agency head to whom paragraph 6 above applies shall submit reports to me not later than December 15, 1960, specifying the steps taken to comply with the directives set forth herein. In addition, the above-named officers and such others as are appropriate shall meet to consider the balance of payments position and to determine whether additional measures should be taken; such meetings to be continued under the Chairmanship of the Secretary of the Treasury and within the framework of the National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

U.S. Restores Most-Favored-Nation Status to Poland

White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 17

White House Announcement

The President has restored the application to imports from Poland of rates of duty no less favorable than accorded to other countries. This termination of the 1952 suspension of such treatment represents a further advance in the development of economic relations between the United

States and Poland. The President's decision, effective December 16, 1960, is stated in a letter to the Secretary of the Treasury.

President's Letter to Secretary Anderson

November 16, 1960

Dear Mr. Secretary: I refer you to Part I of Proclamation No. 2935 of August 1, 1951 [1] carrying out sections 5 and 11 of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951 and to the first paragraph of the President's letter of January 17, 1953 to the Secretary of the Treasury.[2]

I hereby notify you that the suspension there provided shall cease to be applicable to imports from Poland and areas under the provisional administration of Poland which are entered, or withdrawn from warehouse, for consumption on and after December 16, 1960.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

The Honorable Robert B. Anderson
The Secretary of the Treasury
Washington, D.C.

U.S. and German Officials To Hold Financial Discussions

Following is the text of a statement nade on November 15 by Secretary of the Treasury Robert B. Anderson after a meeting with President Eisenhower at Augusta, Ga., at which Secretary of Defense Thomas S. Gates, Jr., was also present, together with a Department announcement concerning the delegation which will accompany Secretary Anderson and Under Secretary of State Douglas Dillon to Bonn for financial discussions.

STATEMENT BY SECRETARY ANDERSON

White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 15

President Eisenhower and I have been going over the main details of the United States mission to Bonn, on which I will be accompanied by Under Secretary of State Dillon.

The President has instructed me to pursue with Chancellor Adenauer and other representatives of the German Republic matters of mutual interest in the international financial field, including the cost of United States troops in West Germany and assistance to developing countries.

President Eisenhower has asked me to convey his warmest personal greetings to Chancellor Adenauer, as well as his personal hopes that our talks will result in even greater understanding and mutually beneficial results in the interest of the strength of the free world.

We expect to leave for Bonn this weekend and visit with German officials Monday and Tuesday and possibly Wednesday. We expect to take advantage of the opportunity to visit with United States and possibly some French and British authorities on a completely informal basis in 1-day stops in Paris and London on the way home.

It is well known that, despite governmental steps taken over recent years, the United States continues to run a heavy deficit in its international balance of payments. Last year this amounted to $3.8 billion; the year before it totaled $3.4 billion. The deficit for 1960 now looks as if it could possibly approach last year's figures. Obviously improvement in our balance-of-payments position is vital not only for the economic well-being and the military security of the United States but also for the free world.

At today's meeting with President Eisenhower, there was a general discussion of a paper which the President will issue shortly.[1] The paper will present a general review of our balance-of-payments position and will outline various aspects of efforts that must continue to be examined in order to effectuate improvements. It will contain directives to Government departments and agencies for action which they can take within the sphere of United States governmental activity to contribute to a reduction of the deficit in our balance of payments.

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Press release 650 dated November 18

The Department of State announced on November 18 (press release 650) that Robert B. Anderson, Secretary of the Treasury, and Douglas Dillon, Under Secretary of State, will leave Washington on November 19 for Bonn, where they will discuss matters of mutual interest with Chancellor Konrad Adenauer and other German Federal Re-

[1] For text, see Bulletin of Aug. 20, 1951, p. 291.
[2] For text, see *ibid.*, Feb. 9, 1953, p. 219.

[1] See p. 860.

public officials. They will be accompanied by John N. Irwin II, Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs.

Following the Bonn discussions the party will visit Paris, November 23–25, and London, November 25–26, for conversations with Government officials and U.S. representatives.

Other members of the delegation from the Department of State include:

John M. Leddy, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary
Charles A. Sullivan, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary
Theodore L. Eliot, Jr., Special Assistant to the Under Secretary
Dixon Donnelley, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary
C. Arthur Borg, Executive Secretariat
Dorothy S. de Borchgrave, Assistant to the Under Secretary
Eva Hallam, secretary

Some Considerations Involved in National Policies Relating to Petroleum

by C. W. Nichols[1]

National policies attempt to reflect the whole public interest in all of our objectives, domestic and international. These policies develop in a complex of considerations which combine our strategic, economic, political, and social interests. All of our objectives and interests have to be assigned weight in national policies. The overall emphasis, of course, is the well-being of the country as a whole, in security, justice, and freedom. The interest of the whole takes precedence over that of any particular part. National policies must give consideration to longer run effects and repercussions as well as to the immediate situation.

Our national policies are designed to encourage exploration and production and adequate domestic reserves of petroleum in the United States. A strong petroleum industry which is progressive, competitive, and self-supporting enhances very materially the well-being of the country, even apart from considerations of national security. In fact, of course, these national policies relating to petroleum, including the import control program, have been developed to the extent that they have as a result of further and explicit emphasis on the relationship of petroleum to national security.

The importance of petroleum and a recognition of that importance are not unique to the United States. The well-being and security of people in most countries are substantially affected by the petroleum situation and their national relationship to it. Other governments as well as our own, in fact all governments, are concerned with the security and progress of their people from the standpoint of petroleum.

A healthy petroleum industry is a consideration of major national interest in many foreign countries, as it is in the United States. The importance of petroleum is not confined to the producing or exporting countries. Importing countries, such as those in Western Europe, put great stress—on economic and security grounds—upon the assurance of an adequate, uninterrupted supply. Looking around the world we see that oil is important almost everywhere to economic and social development and political stability. The world petroleum situation affects the strength of many governments with which our Government has friendly, cooperative relations. It is a significant factor in the international orientation of some foreign countries and can have a considerable bearing on their capacity for independence.

Many of these other countries which are also

[1] Address made before the Independent Petroleum Association of America at Dallas, Tex., on Oct 24. Mr. Nichols is Special Assistant to the Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs.

vitally concerned with petroleum, either as exporters or importers, are allies of the United States or strategically important to the security interests of the United States in other ways.

Impact of Petroleum Policies

The petroleum policies and actions of one country, especially if it is a large factor in the world situation, can affect the interests and problems of other countries, with a corresponding impact on international relations. A situation of this kind can become a very conspicuous or even a predominant element in U.S. relations with the country or countries involved. From the standpoint of U.S. national security, such developments in international relations cannot be a matter of indifference to us. The policies and actions of other countries can affect U.S. national interests and vice versa. Cohesion of the free world, and friends and allies with vigorous economies, are important to the security of the United States.

Considerations of national security involve the vitality of the U.S. economy as a whole and that of many other countries. The United States has broad policies of fostering international trade and other mutually advantageous relations with friendly countries. Progressive application of these policies in an effective and reciprocal manner can contribute to the national security of the United States. The economic strength of the free world is basic to its capacity for resisting aggression. The security of our allies is important to our security.

Our security interests would be damaged by an extension of Soviet influence among uncommitted nations. Resistance to such Soviet penetration requires the support—diplomatic, economic, and military—of Allied countries throughout the world.

For the United States to stand alone, encircled closely by menaces to its security, would be an extremity far too precarious to be adopted voluntarily as a concept of national security. In our own interest, the concept of U.S. security must extend beyond our national territory, the farther the better, encompassing many allies which the United States has—and needs—and wants. Security in a meaningful sense is obtainable only within a framework of collective security. Collective security requires a positive approach to international relations in peace as well as in war.

Planning for Security

There are many aspects of our national security problem and many elements in our total security situation, not all of which are served by any single type of measure. Governmental actions taken to strengthen security in one respect may complicate the problem of security from other standpoints. Planning for security would be simpler and more satisfying if only one type of hazard or emergency had to be considered. This is clearly not the nature of the world situation.

The security of the Nation is a broad concept, a compelling consideration. This is the foremost obligation of citizenship. It is a trust and a duty of too high an order for the subject to be invoked lightly or loosely.

The Nation is willing to make a tremendous effort for reasonable security. Recognition of this general objective and adoption of broad policies do not automatically accomplish the purpose. Hard decisions have to be made in precise terms on questions of exactly how far to go and in what direction. These require a very difficult exercise of judgment. Americans are agreed on the goal, but it is not to be expected that all would agree on the details of every related decision that has to be made in moving toward it. The people and the Government of the United States are giving these security problems foremost attention. We know that we are faced with difficult and complicated problems. The dangers are real and multiple.

Our security problems are certainly not confined to the field of petroleum, important as those petroleum issues are. Somewhat similar issues confront us in the whole field of defense. Our country and other countries are making very heavy outlays for armaments, but the world is obviously not obtaining from this effort any sufficient sense of the security being sought. Is the need for more armament—or less? If more, how much more, and what types? If less, on what terms?

Need for a Vigorous General Economy

Absolute security is not obtainable. A high degree of security is sought, at a cost which is necessarily large, but concern with these costs is a constant consideration.

Our existing programs of national security add up to a very heavy burden and drain on the econ-

omy. The costs of some security measures show up plainly in the Federal budget. Other costs of security programs show up only in the private accounting of producers and consumers, separately from the Federal budget. This, however, does not mean that those other programs are without cost or that the burden of their costs is unimportant. Indeed, there is a danger that the costs of some security programs might not be as clearly recognized or as objectively reviewed from the standpoint of the national interest as would be the case if a full accounting of them appeared in the statements of the Treasury.

The functioning of a free, competitive economy can be circumscribed, of course, and market forces can be tempered. This is considered necessary in some situations and to some degree. But the consideration of minimum costs cannot be flouted without courting disaster. A vigorous general economy is essential to our national security, and the general economic interests of the Nation suggest that restraints on the user or the low-cost producer should be applied only cautiously and advisedly in a spirit of reasonableness and moderation. Large-scale subsidization or heavy protection would not be considered desirable ends in themselves.

While national security programs impose a heavy cost on the economy as a whole, they provide a source of revenue to some production which is important from the standpoint of defense. Our security programs inevitably have an effect on markets and prices and profits. It is not easy to disassociate the economic relationships completely. But at least these security programs can be distinguished conceptually from regulations or price controls specifically designed to serve social or economic purposes.

Except in response to overriding considerations, such as national security, the broad policies and the long tradition of the United States have sought to place maximum reliance on individual initiative, private responsibility, and economic competition. The Land of the Free has accepted rigid controls only to the extent they are clearly necessary.

What our Government adds to the income of some must in general be taken from others. It would be naive to suppose that the taking, on any important or continuing scale, could be from the nationals of other countries. This sort of income redistribution must be chiefly, if not wholly, among the nationals of the same governmental jurisdiction. Other countries obviously can be affected by the national regulations of the United States, and the world community as a whole might be helped or harmed, but the redistribution of income by national regulation is primarily internal over a period of time. If this is approached from the standpoint of economics and group interests, we come to the questions: Who pays? Who profits? Each group has its own point of view. National policies try to apply the test of total public interest and overall advantage.

There is a widespread conviction in the United States that Federal regulation of the economy, if carried too far, could be harmful, on balance. Relatively free and private institutions have served this country well. The Nation will want to think carefully before greatly changing or seriously weakening the reliance on private enterprise.

Where rigid controls are found necessary, every effort must be made to strike the perfect balance of national interest. It does not seem unreasonable to expect that national policies should approximately fulfill this standard of perfection, but it is understandable, and perhaps inevitable in view of our tradition, that there should be a disposition, when the Government regulates economic affairs, to err on the side of exercising somewhat too little of control rather than too much, leaving to the people themselves somewhat more, rather than less, of private opportunities and responsibilities and individual freedom.

President Streamlines Operation of Mutual Security Program

White House press release dated November 8

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCEMENT

The President on November 8 issued an Executive order providing for the administration, by appropriate Federal agencies, of the Mutual Security Program. The order streamlines and codifies existing authority for the operation of the Mutual Security Program, making it possible to supersede six prior Executive orders. However, the past basic pattern for administering mutual secu-

rity activities is preserved. That pattern is indicated by the following:

Department of State, including the International Cooperation Administration	All functions under the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended, except as otherwise indicated below and except as specifically reserved to the President. Among principal programs are economic assistance (including defense support and special assistance), technical cooperation, investment guaranties, and contributions to international organizations.
Department of Defense	Military assistance.
Development Loan Fund	Certain loans and other financing transactions to or with nations for purpose of furthering their economic development.
Department of Commerce	Facilitation and encouragement of travel, participation with respect to opportunities for private enterprise for investment and development in other free nations.
United States Information Agency	The publicizing abroad of activities carried out abroad under the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended.

Part II of the Executive order clarifies and strengthens the arrangements overseas for the coordination and supervision of U.S. activities. It provides that the chief of mission, as the representative of the President and acting on his behalf, shall exercise affirmative responsibility for the coordination and supervision of U.S. activities in the country to which he is accredited. The President gave more detailed instructions in a memorandum to the heads of all executive departments and agencies.

MEMORANDUM OF NOVEMBER 8[1]

To the heads of Executive Departments and Agencies

THE WHITE HOUSE
Washington, November 8, 1960.

I have today signed an Executive order which is designed to carry out the provisions of the Mutual Security Act of 1954, as amended, and to provide for the administration of United States activities in foreign countries. I wish to direct particular attention to Part II of the order. The coordination and supervision of these activities is a most vital aspect of the conduct of our foreign affairs.

It is my desire that all appropriate steps be taken to assure that the Chief of the United States Diplomatic Mission is effective in discharging his role as the representative of the President. Therefore, I am instructing that, to the extent permitted by law and within the framework of established policies and programs of the United States, the Chief of Mission shall have and exercise affirmative responsibility for the coordination and supervision of all United States activities in the country to which he is accredited. It is expected that particular emphasis will be given to the following in the exercise of this authority: (1) the Chief of Mission will take affirmative responsibility for the development, coordination, and administration of diplomatic, informational, educational, and trade activities and programs; economic, technical and financial assistance; military assistance; and the disposal of surplus agricultural commodities abroad; (2) the Chief of Mission will assure compliance with standards established by higher authority, and will recommend appropriate changes in such standards and suggest desirable new standards, governing the personal conduct and the level of services and privileges accorded all United States civilian and military personnel stationed in the foreign country and report to the President upon adherence to such standards; and (3) the Chief of Mission will establish procedures so that he is kept informed of United States activities in the country. He will report promptly to the President as to any matter which he considers to need correction and with respect to which he is not empowered to effect correction.

In order that there be full understanding of the above, it is my desire that the Chief of Mission be made fully aware of his responsibilities and authority with respect to United States activities, in the country to which he is assigned, under today's order and this memorandum. Not only should instructions be issued to the United States Missions; provision should also be made for complete instruction in these matters before a new Chief of Mission assumes his duties at his post. It is the responsibility of each agency concerned to participate in the indoctrination of each Chief of Mission and take steps within the agency to instruct its personnel as to the authority of the Chief of Mission and as to the necessity of keeping him fully informed concerning current and prospective program and administrative activities.

Steps should also be taken to provide the Chief of Mission with the necessary staff assistance so he can fully carry out the assigned tasks. The Director of the Bureau of the Budget is requested (1) to take the lead, in consultation with the Department of State and other interested agencies, in developing the most appropriate method of providing the required staff facilities at the country level, and of establishing such arrangements in Washington, as may be necessary to enable each Chief of Mission to carry out effectively his responsibilities as

[1] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 10733.

the representative of the President, and (2) to present to the President appropriate recommendations with respect to such facilities and arrangements.

The following prior Presidential documents (related to the subject of this memorandum or of today's Executive order), to the extent not previously rendered obsolete or otherwise inapplicable, are hereby superseded:

1. The June 1, 1953, memorandum regarding the reorganization of the Executive Branch for the conduct of foreign affairs.[2]
2. The memorandum of three heads of departments and the Director for Mutual Security concerning the reorganization of the Special Representative in Europe,[3] which was approved June 16, 1953.
3. The November 6, 1954, letter concerning Executive Order No. 10575, etc.[4]
4. The April 15, 1955, letter to the Secretary of State concerning the establishment of the International Cooperation Administration, etc.[5]
5. The July 24, 1956, memorandum concerning administration of overseas functions.
6. The November 19, 1959, memorandum concerning reports required by sections 111(a) and 111(b) of the Mutual Security Appropriation Act, 1960.

This memorandum shall be published in the *Federal Register*.

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

EXECUTIVE ORDER 10893 [6]

ADMINISTRATION OF MUTUAL SECURITY AND RELATED FUNCTIONS

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Mutual Security Act of 1954, 68 Stat. 832, as amended (22 U.S.C. 1750 *et seq.*), and section 301 of title 3 of the United States Code, and as President of the United States and Commander in Chief of the armed forces of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

Part I—Assignment of Functions and Funds

SECTION 101. *Department of State.* (a) Exclusive of the functions otherwise delegated, or excluded from delegation, by this order, and subject to the provisions of this order, there are hereby delegated to the Secretary of State all functions conferred upon the President (1) by the Mutual Security Act of 1954, hereinafter referred to as the Act, (2) by the Mutual Defense Assistance Control Act of 1951, 65 Stat. 644 (22 U.S.C. 1611 *et seq.*), and (3) by those provisions of acts appropriating funds under the authority of the Act which are wholly or primarily relevant to the Act.

(b) In determining upon the furnishing of assistance on terms of repayment pursuant to the Act, and upon the amounts and terms of such assistance, the Secretary of State shall consult with the National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems in respect of policies relating to such assistance and terms. The Secretary of State shall also consult the Council with respect to policies concerning the utilization of funds in the Special Account provided for in section 142(b) of the Act and concerning such other matters as are within the cognizance of the Council pursuant to section 4 of the Bretton Woods Agreements Act (22 U.S.C. 286 *et seq.*).

(c) In carrying out the functions conferred upon the President by section 414 of the Act, the Secretary of State shall consult with appropriate agencies. Designations, including changes in designations, by the Secretary of State of articles which shall be considered as arms, ammunition, and implements of war, including technical data relating thereto, under that section shall have the concurrence of the Secretary of Defense.

(d) The maintenance of special missions or staffs abroad, the fixing of the ranks of the chiefs thereof after the chiefs of the United States diplomatic missions, and the authorization of the same compensation and allowances as the chief of mission, class 3 and class 4, within the meaning of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, 60 Stat. 999 (22 U.S.C. 801 *et seq.*), all under section 526 of the Act, shall have the approval of the Secretary of State.

(e) All functions under the Act, the Mutual Defense Assistance Control Act of 1951, and the United States Information and Educational Exchange Act of 1948, 62 Stat. 6 (22 U.S.C. 1431 *et seq.*), and all functions under those provisions of acts appropriating funds under the authority of the Act which are wholly or primarily relevant to the Act, however vested, delegated, or assigned, shall be subject to the responsibilities of the Secretary of State with respect to the foreign policy of the United States.

SEC. 102. *Department of Defense.* (a) Subject to the provisions of this order, there are hereby delegated to the Secretary of Defense:

(1) The functions conferred upon the President by Chapter I of the Act, exclusive of (i) those so conferred by section 105(b)(3) thereof, (ii) so much of those so conferred by the third sentence of section 105(b)(4) of the Act as consists of determining that internal security requirements may be the basis for programs of military assistance in the form of services, (iii) so much of those so conferred by the first sentence of section 106(b) of the Act as consists of determining that a nation or international organization may make available the fair value of equipment, materials, or services, sold thereto or rendered therefor, at a time or times other than in advance of delivery of the equipment, materials, or services, and (iv) those reserved to the President by section 110 of this order.

(2) The functions conferred upon the President by sections 142(a)(7) and 511(c) of the Act.

(3) To the extent that they relate to other functions under the Act administered by the Department of Defense,

[2] BULLETIN of June 15, 1953, p. 849.
[3] For text, see *ibid.*, July 13, 1953, p. 48.
[4] For text, see *ibid.*, Dec. 13, 1954, p. 913.
[5] For text, see *ibid.*, May 2, 1955, p. 715.
[6] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 10731.

the functions conferred upon the President by sections 142(a)(10), 505(a), 511(b), 527(a), 528, 529(a), and 550 of the Act.

(4) The functions conferred upon the President by the fourth and fifth provisos of section 108 of the Mutual Security Appropriation Act, 1956, 69 Stat. 438.

(b) In carrying out the functions under section 550 of the Act delegated to him by the foregoing provisions of this section, the Secretary of Defense shall consult with the Secretary of State.

SEC. 103. *Department of the Treasury.* There is hereby delegated to the Secretary of the Treasury the function conferred upon the President by the fifth sentence of section 505(b) of the Act.

SEC. 104. *Department of Commerce.* (a) There is hereby delegated to the Secretary of Commerce so much of the functions conferred upon the President by section 413(b)(1) of the Act as consists of drawing the attention of private enterprise to opportunities for investment and development in other free nations.

(b) The Secretary of Commerce is hereby designated as the officer through whom the functions provided for in the first sentence of section 416 of the Act shall be carried out.

SEC. 105. *Development Loan Fund.* There are hereby delegated to the Managing Director of the Development Loan Fund, acting subject to the supervision and direction of the board of directors of the Development Loan Fund:

(1) So much of the functions conferred upon the President by section 504(a) of the Act as consists of assisting American small business to participate equitably in the furnishing of commodities and services financed with funds authorized under Title II of Chapter II of the Act.

(2) So much of the functions conferred upon the President by section 527(a) of the Act as consists of determining such personnel as need be employed by the Development Loan Fund to carry out the provisions and purposes of the Act.

SEC. 106. *Cost-sharing arrangements.* The functions conferred upon the President by section 527(e) of the Act are hereby delegated to the several heads of agencies in respect of any functions under the Act performed by officers and employees of those agencies, respectively.

SEC. 107. *Studies.* (a) The Departments of State and Commerce and such other agencies as they deem appropriate shall conduct the annual studies under section 413(c) of the Act.

(b) The Department of State and such other agencies as it deems appropriate shall conduct the study under section 413(d) of the Act.

SEC. 108. *United States Information Agency.* The United States Information Agency shall perform the functions provided for by law with respect to publicizing abroad the activities carried out under the Act.

SEC. 109. *Allocation, advance, and transfer of funds.* (a) Funds heretofore or hereafter appropriated or otherwise made available to the President for carrying out the Act shall be deemed to be allocated or advanced without any further action of the President, as follows:

(1) There are allocated to the Secretary of State all funds for carrying out the Act except those made available exclusively for carrying out Chapter I and Title II of Chapter II of the Act.

(2) There are allocated to the Secretary of Defense funds made available exclusively for carrying out Chapter I of the Act; but, for the purposes of the second sentence of section 108 of the Mutual Security Appropriation Act, 1956, such funds shall be available only when and in such amounts as they have been apportioned, for use, by the Bureau of the Budget.

(3) Funds for carrying out Title II of Chapter II of the Act shall be advanced to the Development Loan Fund.

(b) The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, and the Development Loan Fund may allocate or transfer, as appropriate, any funds received under paragraphs (1), (2), and (3), respectively, of subsection (a) of this section, to any agency, or part thereof, for obligation or expenditure thereby consistent with applicable law, subject, however, to the provisions of section 110(2) of this order.

(c) The utilization of funds without regard to the existing laws governing the obligation and expenditure of Government funds as authorized by section 411(d) of the Act shall be limited as far as practicable and shall in any event be confined to instances in which such utilization (1) is deemed to further the more economical, efficient, or expeditious carrying out of functions under the Act, or (2) is deemed to obviate or mitigate hardship occurring with respect to personnel administering functions under the Act in connection with the administration of these functions or with respect to the families of personnel by reason of the duties of the respective heads of families under the Act, or (3) is for the purpose of settling any claim arising outside the United States for money damages against the United States for injury or loss of property or personal injury or death caused by the negligent or wrongful act or omission of any employee of the Government administering functions under the Act while acting within the scope of his office or employment, under circumstances where the United States, if a private person, would be liable to the claimant in accordance with the law of the place where the act or omission occurred.

SEC. 110. *Reservation of functions to the President.* There are hereby excluded from the functions delegated by the foregoing provisions of this order:

(1) The functions conferred upon the President by the Act with respect to the appointment of officers required to be appointed by and with the advice and consent of the Senate.

(2) The functions conferred upon the President with respect to findings, determinations, certifications, agreements, directives, or transfers of funds, as the case may be, by sections 104(b), 105 (except so much of those functions conferred by the third sentence of section 105(b)(4) as relates to services), 131(a) (proviso), 141, 404, 411(c), 451(a), 501, 521, 522(b), 523(d), and 552 of the Act, and by sections 103(b), 104, 203, and 301 of the Mutual Defense Assistance Control Act of 1951.

(3) The functions conferred upon the President by sec-

tions 101, 107(a)(2), 413(c), 413(d), 502(c), 503(a), 503(b), 523(c), 525, 533, 534(a), and 545(d) of the Act, by the first sentence of section 144 of the Act, and by the second sentence of section 416 of the Act, and, subject to Part II of this order, the functions so conferred by section 523(b) of the Act.

(4) So much of the functions conferred upon the President by section 403 of the Act as consists of determining any provision of law to be disregarded to achieve the purposes of that section.

(5) The functions conferred upon the President by sections 101(d)(2), 107 (second sentence), 110, and 111 of the Mutual Security and Related Agencies Appropriation Act, 1961 (74 Stat. 778; 779).

Part II—Coordination and Supervision of Functions Abroad

SEC. 201. *Functions of Chiefs of United States Diplomatic Missions.* The several Chiefs of the United States Diplomatic Missions in foreign countries, as the representatives of the President and acting on his behalf, shall have and exercise, to the extent permitted by law and in accordance with such instructions as the President may from time to time promulgate, affirmative responsibility for the coordination and supervision over the carrying out by agencies of their functions in the respective countries.

Part III—General Provisions

SEC. 301. *Continuation of Department of State arrangements.* There shall continue to be in the Department of State, subject to the direction and control of the Secretary of State, the following:

(1) The International Cooperation Administration (including the offices transferred to the Department by the provisions of section 102(a) of Executive Order No. 10610 of May 9, 1955[7]) as an agency in the Department of State.

(2) All now-existing functions which (i) immediately prior to the effective date of Executive Order No. 10610 of May 9, 1955, were conferred by law upon the Foreign Operations Administration or the Director of the Foreign Operations Administration, or on agencies or officials of the Foreign Operations Administration, and (ii) were by that order transferred to the Secretary of State or the Department of State.

(3) The Office of Small Business provided for in section 504(b) of the Act and the functions vested in it by law, which functions shall remain therewith.

SEC. 302. *Personnel.* (a) The performance of the functions conferred upon the President by section 527(c) of the Act (and by this order delegated to the Secretary of State) shall be governed by the following:

(1) The authority which the Secretary of State is authorized to exercise with respect to personnel appointed, employed, or assigned to perform functions under the Act shall include (i) the authority available to the Secretary under the Foreign Service Act of 1946 (including section 571 of that Act) relating to Foreign Service Reserve officers, Foreign Service Staff officers and employees, and alien clerks and employees, (ii) the authority available to the Secretary under any other provision of law pertaining specifically, or generally applicable, to Foreign Service Reserve officers, Foreign Service Staff officers and employees, and alien clerks and employees, (iii) the authority available to the Secretary under sections 1021 through 1071 of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, (iv) with respect to personnel appointed or assigned pursuant to the provisions of section 527(c)(2) of the Act, the authority of the Board of Foreign Service provided for by the Foreign Service Act of 1946, and (v) the authority to prescribe or issue (in pursuance of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, the Mutual Security Act of 1954, or other applicable law) such regulations, orders, and instructions, not inconsistent with law, as may be incidental to or necessary for or desirable in connection with the carrying out of the provisions of section 527(c) of the Act or the provisions of this order.

(2) The prohibitions and requirements contained in sections 1001 through 1005 and section 1011 of the Foreign Service Act of 1946 shall be applicable to all personnel appointed or assigned under the provisions of that act as authorized herein.

(3) Persons appointed, employed, or assigned after May 19, 1959, under section 527(c) of the Act for the purpose of performing functions under the Act outside the United States shall not, unless otherwise agreed by the agency in which such benefits may be exercised, be entitled to the benefits provided by section 528 of the Foreign Service Act of 1946 in cases in which their service under the appointment, employment, or assignment exceeds thirty months.

(b) In carrying out the provisions of section 527(c)(1) of the Act, the Secretary of State may authorize any agency to perform any functions specified therein to the extent that they relate to other functions under the Act administered by such agency.

SEC. 303. *Definitions.* As used in this order, the word "function" or "functions" embraces duties, powers, responsibilities, authority, and discretion; and the word "agency" or "agencies" embraces any department, agency, board, instrumentality, commission, or establishment of the United States Government, and any corporation partly or wholly owned by it.

SEC. 304. *References to acts and orders.* (a) Except in respect of any reference which has been or may be revoked, superseded, or otherwise made inapplicable, and except as may for any other reason be inappropriate:

(1) References in any Part of this order or in any other Executive order to the Mutual Security Act of 1954 or to this order or to any provision of either thereof, and references in this order to the Act or to any other act or to any provision of either thereof, shall be deemed to include references thereto, respectively, as amended from time to time.

(2) References in any prior Executive order not superseded under section 305(a) of this order to any provisions of any Executive order so superseded (including the ref-

[7] For text, see BULLETIN of May 30, 1955, p. 889.

erence in section 3(c) of Executive Order No. 10560 of September 9, 1954 (19 F.R. 5927),[8] as affected by the provisions of section 303(b) of Executive Order No. 10575 of November 6, 1954,[9] to Part II of the latter order) shall hereafter be deemed to be references to the corresponding provisions, if any, of this order.

(b) Any reference in this order to provisions of any appropriation act shall be deemed to include a reference to any hereafter-enacted provisions of law which are the same or substantially the same as such appropriation act provisions.

SEC. 305. *Superseded orders.* (a) The following-described orders, and parts of order, are hereby superseded:

(1) Executive Order No. 10575 of November 6, 1954 (19 F.R. 7249).

(2) Executive Order No. 10610 of May 9, 1955 (20 F.R. 3179).

(3) Executive Order No. 10625 of August 2, 1955 (20 F.R. 5571).[10]

(4) Executive Order No. 10663 of March 24, 1956 (21 F.R. 1845).[11]

(5) Executive Order No. 10742 of November 29, 1957 (22 F.R. 9689).[12]

(6) Sections 1 and 2 of Executive Order No. 10822 of May 20, 1959 (24 F.R. 4159).[13]

(b) The foregoing provisions of this section shall not derogate from the provisions of section 301 of this order.

SEC. 306. *Saving provisions.* Except to the extent that they may be inconsistent with this order, all determinations, authorizations, regulations, rulings, certificates, orders, directives, contracts, agreements, and other actions made, issued, or entered into with respect to any function affected by this order and not revoked, superseded, or otherwise made inapplicable before the date of this order, shall continue in full force and effect until amended, modified, or terminated by appropriate authority.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

THE WHITE HOUSE,
November 8, 1960.

---

[8] For text, see *ibid.*, Oct. 4, 1954, p. 501.
[9] For text, see *ibid.*, Dec. 13, 1954, p. 914.
[10] For text, see *ibid.*, Aug. 15, 1955, p. 273.
[11] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 16, 1956, p. 651.
[12] For text, see *ibid.*, Dec. 23, 1957, p. 991.
[13] For text, see *ibid.*, June 22, 1959, p. 936.

U.S. Grants Wheat to Afghanistan To Aid Economic Development

Press release 646 dated November 17

The Department of State announced on November 17 the grant by the U.S. Government of 50,000 tons of American wheat to Afghanistan to assist this south Asian nation to meet its current grain needs and at the same time provide local currency to finance needed economic development projects.

A formal agreement accepting the grain on behalf of the Government of Afghanistan was signed at Washington by the Afghan Ambassador to the United States, Mohammed Hashim Maiwandwal. The grain will be shipped to Afghanistan over the next 5 or 6 months.

The grant is being made through the U.S. International Cooperation Administration under a new provision of title II of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act. This provision permits ICA to make grants of U.S. agricultural commodities in order to promote economic development in recipient countries.

This grant will assist Afghanistan to undertake and carry out such economic development projects as rural school construction, public education programs in provincial areas, road construction, and agricultural development.

The first shipment of approximately 10,000 tons of wheat will begin moving to Afghanistan as soon as shipping arrangements can be made. The United States will defray the ocean freight costs to Karachi, Pakistan, the Arabian Sea port nearest to Afghanistan, and also the cost of transshipping the grain across Pakistan to the nearest port of entry, where it will be loaded aboard trucks for delivery in Afghanistan.

This is the fourth time since 1957 that the United States has responded to Afghanistan's request for grain supplies. Grants of 40,000 tons of wheat were made to Afghanistan in each of the fiscal years 1957 and 1958. An additional 50,000 tons of wheat were delivered in fiscal year 1959.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Scheduled December 1, 1960, Through February 28, 1961

WMO Commission on Climatology: 3d Session	London	Dec. 1–
ICEM Council: 13th Session	Geneva	Dec. 1–
Inter-American Children's Institute: 41st Meeting of Directing Council.	Montevideo	Dec. 5–
4th U.N. ECAFE Regional Technical Conference on Water Resources Development.	Colombo	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECE Inland Transport Committee: 20th Session	Geneva	Dec. 5–
U.N. ECE Housing Committee: *Ad Hoc* Meeting of Rapporteurs on Rural Housing.	Geneva	Dec. 8–
U.N. ECOSOC Regional Seminar on the Participation of Women in Public Life.	Addis Ababa	Dec. 12–
UNICEF Program Committee	New York	Dec. 12–
OECD Ministerial Conference	Paris	Dec. 13–
U.N. ECAFE Industry and Natural Resources Committee: Metals and Engineering Subcommittee.	Rourkela, India	Dec. 14–
UNESCO Executive Board: 58th Session	Paris	Dec. 14–
NATO Ministerial Council	Paris	Dec. 16–
U.N. Special Fund Governing Council: 5th Session	New York	Dec. 19–
U.N. ECE Coal Trade Subcommittee	Geneva	Dec. 19–
UNICEF Executive Board	New York	Dec. 23–
IAEA Board of Governors: 20th Session	Vienna	December
Inter-American Symposium on Social Aspects of Economic Development.	México, D.F.	December
U.N. Economic and Social Council: 30th Session (resumed)	New York	December
2d ICAO Special Limited Mediterranean Regional Air Navigation Meeting.	Paris	Jan. 3–
U.N. ECOSOC Commission on Human Rights: 13th Session of Subcommission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities.	Geneva	Jan. 3–
FAO Indo-Pacific Fisheries Council: 9th Meeting	Karachi	Jan. 6–
10th International Conference on Social Work	Rome	Jan. 8–
GATT Working Party on Market Disruption	Geneva	Jan. 9–
FAO Consultative Subcommittee on the Economic Aspects of Rice: 5th Session.	New Delhi	Jan. 13–
IMCO *Ad Hoc* Committee on Rules of Procedure: 3d Meeting	London	Jan. 13–
FAO Technical Advisory Committee on Desert Locust Control: 9th Session.	Rome	Jan. 16–
ILO Tripartite Meeting on Social Consequences of Coal Crisis	Geneva	Jan. 16–
IMCO Council: 4th Session	London	Jan. 17–
GATT Committee III on Expansion of International Trade	Geneva	Jan. 23–
North Pacific Fur Seal Commission: 4th Meeting	Tokyo	Jan. 30–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: Working Party on Standardization of Perishable Foodstuffs.	Geneva	Jan. 30–
IAEA Board of Governors: 21st Session	Vienna	Jan. 30–
FAO Group of Experts on Rice Grading and Standardization: 6th Session.	India	January
U.N. ECAFE Committee on Trade: 4th Session	Bangkok	January
CENTO Ministerial Council: 9th Meeting	Ankara	Feb. 1–
U.N. Economic Commission for Africa: 3d Session	Addis Ababa	Feb. 6–
U.N. ECOSOC Population Commission: 11th Session	New York	Feb. 6–
14th World Health Assembly	New Delhi	Feb. 7–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Nov. 15, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: CENTO, Central Treaty Organization; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ICEM, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; NATO, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; OECD, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; UNICEF, United Nations Children's Fund; WMO, World Meteorological Organization.

Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission	Panamá	Feb. 23–
U.N. ECOSOC Committee on Nongovernmental Organizations	New York	Feb. 27–
U.N. ECAFE Committee on Industry and Natural Resources: 13th Session.	Bangkok	February
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: 9th Session.	Bangkok	February
U.N. ECE *Ad Hoc* Working Party on Gas Problems	Geneva	February

U.S. Supports Enlargement of Major U.N. Councils

Statement by Francis O. Wilcox
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

The United States is strongly in favor of General Assembly action this year to increase the membership of the Security Council and the Economic and Social Council. We believe this action is urgently necessary in order to give more equitable representation to the African and Asian members of our Organization. We hold this position for the following reasons:

1. The membership of the United Nations, which has grown far more rapidly than the framers of the charter anticipated, has nearly doubled in 15 years. During that same time the Security Council and the Economic and Social Council have remained exactly the same size. This is an anachronism which must be remedied.

2. Since most of the new members have come from Asia and Africa, it follows that the countries from these great regions of the world are the ones that are most seriously underrepresented. But they are deeply interested in the activities of the United Nations. They come to us with new ideas and new enthusiasm to contribute to our work. We must use this creative energy to the fullest by providing new opportunities for these members to participate in various United Nations organs.

3. The enlargement of the Councils has been delayed far too long already. We have discussed the matter on several occasions in considerable detail. We have procrastinated; we have delayed; we have postponed; we have refused to take any constructive action—and for no good reason. The latest addition of 17 new members now makes any further delay inexcusable and intolerable.

4. The enlargement of the Councils requires only slight amendments to the charter. With a little good will on the part of the five permanent members, I should think the necessary ratifications could be submitted and the new seats filled within a few months' time.

5. Enlargement would seem to be the fairest and most practical means of increasing representation for Asian and African countries. It is fairest, because it does not seek to take away something from those who now have adequate representation. It is more practical than reallocation, for the latter would inevitably lead to serious voting disputes and would involve an unhappy attempt to distribute too few seats among too many countries no matter how fairminded those who sought the reallocation might be.

U.N. Must Evolve With the Times

In this connection may I say that the United Nations, if it is to meet its responsibilities in the future, must be a living organization, evolving with the times and circumstances in which it has to operate. Enlargement of the Councils will help us to keep abreast of the growth and the development of the international community.

When the charter was drafted, the United States was among the great powers given the legal right to prevent changes in the charter. In this respect, like the rest of the permanent members, we have a privileged position in the United Nations. But no one there conceived of that right, given to five members of the Organization, as an instrument to thwart the will of the great majority or to obstruct necessary and reasonable adjustments of our Organization to changing circumstances.

The obvious fact is that times change, and the United Nations must move ahead. As one of those powers which has a legal right under the charter to block the enlargement of the Councils, let me repeat categorically that the United States stands ready to support a reasonable increase in the membership of those bodies. That has been

[1] Made in the Special Political Committee on Nov. 3 (U.S. delegation press release 3563).

our position in the past, and, with the fresh urgency that 16 new African countries inject into the issue, it remains our position today.

Previous speakers in this debate have examined in some detail the various arguments that have been advanced from many different points of view. In our opinion, the question before us is a simple one, and it deserves a simple answer. Are we going to support an enlargement of the two Councils to take into proper account the amazing growth in United Nations membership, or are we going to oppose such an enlargement?

As I have said, this is a simple problem which deserves a simple answer. It ought not to be confused or beclouded by false arguments. It ought not to be sidetracked by irrelevant conditions. For our part, we would hope this committee would keep out irrelevant issues or conditions. Anyone could pose conditions and insist on them as a precondition to enlargement of the Councils. As one of the permanent members, we could certainly do so. There are many issues on which we would like the United Nations to take a decision which, for whatever reason, it has not yet been prepared to take. However, we would feel ourselves out of order in this debate to bring in outside issues as preconditions to our agreement that the Councils should be enlarged.

In our view, no one can seriously challenge either the logic or the desirability of enlarging the Councils, and that is the question before us. We hope the Assembly this year will take the necessary decisions for amending the charter.

U.S. Favors Reasonable Increase

The United States has consistently favored a reasonable increase in both the Security Council and the Economic and Social Council. We have felt that the growing demand for participation on these bodies should be met, that the composition of these two primary organs of the United Nations should reflect the growing membership of the United Nations as a whole.

The United Nations Charter gave the Economic and Social Council broad authorization to lead the United Nations' struggle for economic and social progress. The authors of the charter were fully aware that peace, prosperity, and human rights in the long run are indivisible.

This is not the time to recount in any detail what has happened since 1945, but it is well to remember that the economic and social activities of the United Nations and of its sister organizations, the specialized agencies, have during the last 13 years grown faster than any other area of United Nations action. I realize that, in spite of this record, many are impatient with what has been achieved. That is understandable in view of the immensity of the economic, social, and humanitarian needs which confront us today. The increasingly important role of the United Nations in the economic and social fields has been recognized by all its members. The amount of money spent by the U.N. for economic and social and humanitarian purposes in 1960 is over $150 million. In 1961 such expenditures may well be double this amount. Increasing expenditures mean expanding programs and call for expanded participation and support if the obligations of the United Nations are to be met. The challenge is great and urgent, and we must do everything possible to respond effectively.

The proposal to enlarge the Economic and Social Council is one very important means of meeting this challenge. While the work of the United Nations in the economic and social fields is expanding rapidly, the representation of states in which the work is concentrated has been proportionately decreasing. It is imperative that the nations of Africa and Asia be given a voice on the Economic and Social Council befitting their numbers as well as their ability to contribute to the efforts in which we are all engaged.

The United States delegation has always considered the enlargement of the Economic and Social Council as basically nonpolitical. Enlargement has been described—we believe correctly so—as essentially a technical adjustment to make the Council more effective.

The charter has vested the Security Council with the "primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security." I need not detail to this informed group the many specific responsibilities of the political Council of the United Nations. By its decisions and actions the Security Council has demonstrated the importance of its role not only in the United Nations but in the affairs of the world as a whole.

If one can judge by events of the past 6 months, the Security Council has become an increasingly important forum for the consideration of international disputes. It has shown its ability to take

prompt and effective action to avert such major threats to the peace as that which existed in the Congo. Certainly in a world where nations are becoming increasingly interdependent and no one nation can determine its own fate in isolation, provision must be made for greater representation of Asia and Africa on the Security Council.

Meeting the Needs of the Future

Mr. Chairman, it is not my purpose this morning to go over old ground and to emphasize just where the blame lies for the failure of the United Nations to meet this problem in a constructive way in past years. I think most of the members of this committee are well aware of the factor. I think they know where the blame lies. But our purpose here is not to engage in recriminations. It is not to look to the past but to move ahead toward the development of a stronger United Nations that will meet the needs of the future.

The United States believes in the United Nations, and we have given it our strong support from the beginning. We believe in the purposes and principles of the charter. We like to see the United Nations make progress to adapt itself to changing world conditions.

We have reached a stage in world history where the choice before us is quite clear. Either we continue to move ahead with the United Nations toward order and stability under world law, or we begin to fall back down that treacherous slope toward the point of no return where state sovereignty is limited only by naked force and international anarchy is the inevitable result.

Let us then persevere in our quest for peace. In this 15th anniversary year of the United Nations let us rededicate ourselves to the all-important task of making the United Nations a more effective instrumentality for world peace and for meeting man's aspirations for a better life.

Basically there is nothing wrong with the United Nations that a greater spirit of cooperation and good will cannot cure. There is nothing wrong with the purposes and principles of the charter or of the structure of our Organization.

I believe this committee has an opportunity to take an important step forward in our task of improving the United Nations by adding to the membership of the Security Council and the Economic and Social Council so that our new members will have more adequate representation. I hope that the great majority of this committee will insist that we look ahead and not be shackled by the heavy hand of the past.

Plan To Broaden Public Participation in Tariff Negotiations Announced

Press release 642 dated November 15

The Secretary of State announced on November 15 the details of a plan for increased participation by nongovernmental representatives in the U.S. delegation to the 1961 Geneva tariff conference. The plan was developed by the Cabinet-level Trade Policy Committee, chaired by the Secretary of Commerce, to provide for the broadening of the executive branch practice of appointing public advisers to U.S. delegations to tariff negotiations so that additional competent, representative, and diversified opinion from industry, agriculture, labor, and the public may be available to the executive branch in all such negotiations.

It has been customary in recent years for the Secretary of State to appoint three or four private citizens to serve as public advisers on the U.S. delegations participating in the major meetings of the Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT). These public advisers have been representative of agriculture, industry, labor, and the general public.

The plan announced on November 15 provides for an increase in the number of public advisers to a total of 12. The advisers will be appointed by the Secretary of State upon recommendation by the Trade Policy Committee. In addition the plan provides for the designation by the Chairman of the Trade Policy Committee of a substantial number of private citizens to be available in Washington as consultants to the Committee and its member departments on questions arising in the course of the Geneva negotiations.

The public advisers will serve on a rotating basis as members of the U.S. delegation attending the tariff negotiations in Geneva commencing in January of 1961. The plan provides that the advisers will be informed of the detailed U.S. negotiating plans and the Government will have the benefit of any comments they may have.

The consultants will be designated by the Chair-

man of the Trade Policy Committee upon nomination by the Trade Policy Committee member departments. They will be selected on the basis of their familiarity with the domestic economy and the effect of foreign trade upon it.

While the consultants will not be members of the delegation, they will be able to supply expert judgment on particular commodity groups or particular areas of economic activity and will make available to the Government a valuable source of technical judgment on problems arising in the course of the tariff negotiations.

This plan is in keeping with section 3(e) of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1958, which provides for information and advice from representatives of industry, agriculture, and labor during the course of international tariff negotiations and thus encourages the continuation and broadening of the previous practice in this respect.

IBRD Issues Financial Statement for Period Ending September 30

The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development reported on November 7 that its reserves had risen by $22.7 million in the first quarter of the current fiscal year to a total of $531.5 million.

The additions to reserves in the 3-month period ending September 30, 1960, are made up of net earnings of $15.6 million, which were placed in the supplemental reserve against losses on loans and guarantees, and loan commissions of $7.1 million, which were credited to the special reserve. On September 30 the supplemental reserve totaled $359.6 million and the special reserve was $171.9 million.

Gross income, exclusive of loan commissions, was $40.5 million. Expenses totaled $24.9 million and included $21 million for interest on the Bank's funded debt, for bond issuance, and for other financial expenses.

During the period the Bank made six loans totaling $203,940,000—in Colombia, El Salvador, India, Israel, Pakistan, and Panama. This brought the total number of loans to 271 in 54 countries and territories and raised the gross total of commitments to $5,384.5 million.

Disbursements on loans were $90.8 million, making total disbursements $4,011.9 million on September 30.

The Bank sold or agreed to sell the equivalent of $65.8 million principal amounts of loans. At September 30 the total amount of such sales was $876.8 million, of which all except $69 million was without the Bank's guarantee.

Repayments of principal received by the Bank amounted to $26.8 million. Total principal repayments amounted to $703.2 million on September 30, consisting of $364.8 million repaid to the Bank and $338.4 million repaid to the purchasers of borrowers' obligations sold by the Bank.

On September 30 the outstanding funded debt of the Bank was $2,086.3 million, reflecting an increase of $13.3 million in the past 3 months. During the period the Bank privately placed $30 million of 4 percent 3-year notes. Outstanding debt was increased a further $17.7 million as a result of the delivery of $1.8 million of bonds which had been subject to delayed delivery arrangements, the drawing down of an additional $11.9 million equivalent from the deutsche mark borrowing of December 1959, and the revaluation of outstanding Canadian dollar-bond issues by $4 million. Funded debt maturing amounted to $30 million, and sinking and purchase fund transactions amounted to $4.4 million.

Pursuant to the increase in the authorized capital of the Bank from $10 billion to $21 billion on September 15, 1959, 61 members had doubled their subscriptions and 25 members had subscribed to $1,309.9 million in addition to their 100 percent increase. During the first quarter of this fiscal year the subscribed capital of the Bank was increased by $607.3 million and amounted to $19,915.2 million on September 30, 1960.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography [1]

Security Council

Letter Dated 8 September 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Yugoslavia Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4485. September 8, 1960. 2 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Third Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolutions S/4387 of 14 July 1960, S/4405 of 22 July 1960 and S/4426 of 9 August 1960. Addendum No. 3. Letter dated 9 September 1960 from the permanent representative of Belgium addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4475/Add. 3. September 10, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 9 September 1960 From the First Deputy Foreign Minister of the U.S.S.R. to the Secretary-General. S/4497. September 10, 1960. 6 pp.

Communication Dated 10 September 1960 From the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4498. September 10, 1960. 3 pp.

Cable Dated 10 September 1960 From the President of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4500. September 10, 1960. 1 p.

Cable Dated 10 September 1960 From the President of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4502. September 10, 1960. 1 p.

General Assembly

Dissemination of Information on the United Nations in Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4471. September 3, 1960. 8 pp.

Election of Members of the International Court of Justice: Curricula Vitae of Candidates Nominated by National Groups for the Election of Five Members of the Court. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4475. September 6, 1960. 32 pp.

Election of Members of the International Court of Justice: List of Candidates and Curricula Vitae of Candidates Nominated by National Groups for the Election of a Member of the Court To Fill the Vacancy Caused by the Death of Sir Hersch Lauterpacht. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4477. September 8, 1960. 5 pp.

United Nations Emergency Force. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4486. September 13, 1960. 27 pp.

Adoption of the Agenda and Allocation of Items. Memorandum by the Secretary-General. A/BUR/152. September 14, 1960. 20 pp.

Budget Estimates for the Financial Year 1961: World Health Organization Headquarters Accommodation. Note by the Secretary-General. A/C.5/821. September 16, 1960. 8 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Commission on the Status of Women: Report of the Inter-American Commission of Women. A provisional translation for the information of delegations. E/CN.6/364. March 26, 1960. 55 pp.

World Economic Situation: Evaluation of Long-Term Economic Projections. A preliminary report by the Secretary-General. E/3379 and Corr. 1. June 23, 1960. 42 pp.

Annual Report of the Managing Director of the Special Fund for 1959. Note by the Secretary-General. E/3401. June 27, 1960. 62 pp.

Annual Report of the Managing Director of the Special Fund for 1959. Corrigendum. E/3401/Corr. 1. June 30, 1960. 2 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: International Economic Assistance to the Less Developed Countries. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3395. July 4, 1960. 105 pp.

Report of the Commission on Human Rights. Report of the Social Committee. E/3409. July 15, 1960. 5 pp.

Report of the Commission on the Status of Women. Report of the Social Committee. E/3411. July 20, 1960. 7 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Agriculture

Protocol of amendment to the convention on the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences of January 15, 1944 (58 Stat. 1169). Opened for signature at Washington December 1, 1958.[1]
Signature: Panama, November 1, 1960.

Health

Constitution of the World Health Organization. Opened for signature at New York July 22, 1946. Entered into force April 7, 1948. TIAS 1808.
Acceptance deposited: Mali, October 17, 1960.

Amendments to articles 24 and 25 of the World Health Organization Constitution of July 22, 1946 (TIAS 1808). Adopted by the 12th World Health Assembly at Geneva May 28, 1959. Entered into force October 25, 1960.
Acceptances deposited: Ireland, October 15, 1960; Mali, October 17, 1960.

Telecommunications

International telecommunication convention. Signed at Buenos Aires December 22, 1952. Entered into force January 1, 1954. TIAS 3266.
Accession deposited: Mali, October 21, 1960.

BILATERAL

Chile

Agreement providing a grant to Chile for purposes of disaster rehabilitation. Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago October 28, 1960. Entered into force October 28, 1960.

Greece

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with related notes. Signed at Athens November 7, 1960. Entered into force November 7, 1960.

India

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of November 13, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4354, 4400, and 4440). Effected by exchange of notes at Washington November 3 and 9, 1960. Entered into force November 9, 1960.

Portugal

Agreement to facilitate interchange of patent rights and technical information for defense purposes. Signed at Lisbon October 31, 1960. Entered into force October 31, 1960.

Turkey

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of December 22, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4391 and 4528). Effected by exchange of notes at Ankara October 22, 1960. Entered into force October 22, 1960.

[1] Not in force.

Afghanistan. U.S. Grants Wheat to Afghanistan To Aid Economic Development 872

Africa. The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy (Herter) 847

American Principles. The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy (Herter) 847

American Republics. Social Implications of the Act of Bogotá (Mallory) 853

Cuba. Department Releases Information on Arms Buildup in Cuba 852

Economic Affairs
The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy (Herter) 847
IBRD Issues Financial Statement for Period Ending September 30 877
Plan To Broaden Public Participation in Tariff Negotiations Announced 876
President Outlines Steps To Improve U.S. Balance-of-Payments Position (text of directive) . . . 860
Some Considerations Involved in National Policies Relating to Petroleum (Nichols) 865
U.S. and German Officials To Hold Financial Discussions (Anderson) 864
U.S. Restores Most-Favored-Nation Status to Poland (Eisenhower) 863

Educational and Cultural Affairs. U.S. and India Observe Anniversary of Educational Exchange Program 859

Germany. U.S. and German Officials To Hold Financial Discussions (Anderson) 864

India. U.S. and India Observe Anniversary of Educational Exchange Program 859

International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings 873
IBRD Issues Financial Statement for Period Ending September 30 877
Plan To Broaden Public Participation in Tariff Negotiations Announced 876

Mexico. U.S. and Mexican Presidents Discuss Matters of Bilateral Interest (text of joint communique) 851

Mutual Security
The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy (Herter) 847
President Streamlines Operation of Mutual Security Program (texts of memorandum and Executive order) 867
U.S. Grants Wheat to Afghanistan To Aid Economic Development 872

Philippines. Philippine-American Day (Eisenhower, Garcia) 850

Poland. U.S. Restores Most-Favored-Nation Status to Poland (Eisenhower) 863

Presidential Documents
Human Rights Week, 1960 859
Philippine-American Day 850
President Outlines Steps To Improve U.S. Balance-of-Payments Position 860
President Streamlines Operation of Mutual Security Program 867
U.S. and Mexican Presidents Discuss Matters of Bilateral Interest 851
U.S. Restores Most-Favored-Nation Status to Poland 863

Treaty Information
Current Actions 878
U.S. Grants Wheat to Afghanistan To Aid Economic Development 872

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 877
U.S. Supports Enlargement of Major U.N. Councils (Wilcox) 874

Name Index

Anderson, Robert B 864
Eisenhower, President . . . 850, 851, 859, 860, 863, 867
Garcia, Carlos P 850
Herter, Secretary 847
López Mateos, Adolfo 851
Mallory, Lester D 853
Nichols, C. W 865
Wilcox, Francis O 874

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: November 14–20

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

No.	Date	Subject
*641	11/14	Russell appointed Ambassador to Ghana (biographic details).
642	11/15	Public participation in 1961 GATT tariff talks.
†643	11/15	Bonsal designated Interim Representative on OAS Council (rewrite).
*644	11/15	Warren retirement from Foreign Service.
645	11/16	10th anniversary of U.S.–India educational exchange program (rewrite).
646	11/17	Wheat aid to Afghanistan.
†647	11/18	Training of foreign medical graduates.
648	11/17	Herter: "The Economic Challenge in Foreign Policy."
†649	11/18	Berding: "Foreign Policy and News Responsibility."
650	11/18	Delegation to Bonn financial talks (rewrite).
651	11/18	Arms buildup in Cuba.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

Three new publications on the Mutual Security Program . . .

Questions and Answers on the Mutual Security Program

This 29-page illustrated booklet contains the answers to the most important questions asked about the Mutual Security Program.

Publication 7027 **15 cents**

Technical Cooperation in Education

This booklet reports U.S. efforts to help the newly developing countries to establish educational systems patterned to meet their needs. More than 40 nations have asked for and are receiving U.S. aid in education.

Publication 7024 **15 cents**

Technical Cooperation in Industry

The people of the newly developing nations look toward the United States for the knowledge and skills to help them achieve the industrial growth which will bring them a higher standard of living. This 23-page illustrated booklet tells the story of U.S. technical cooperation in industry in these countries.

Publication 7023 **15 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of—

Questions and Answers on the Mutual Security Program.
Technical Cooperation in Education.
Technical Cooperation in Industry.

Name:.....

Street Address:.....

City, Zone, and State:.....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1120 December 12, 1960

FOREIGN POLICY AND NEWS RESPONSIBILITY • *by Assistant Secretary Berding* 883

SOME ASPECTS OF PRIVATE FOREIGN INVESTMENT • *by Eric H. Hager, Legal Adviser* 890

TRADE COMMITTEE SUPPLEMENTS NOTICE ON GATT NEGOTIATIONS
TAC Announcement 897
Notice of Intention To Negotiate 899
Notice of Public Hearings 900

U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY ACCEPTS CREDENTIALS OF CONGOLESE PRESIDENT KASAVUBU • *Statements by James W. Barco and James J. Wadsworth* 904

THE UNIV. OF ILL.
DEC 19 1960
LIBRARY OF ILL.

For index see inside back cover

E
FICIAL
EKLY RECORD
ITED STATES
REIGN POLICY

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1120 • PUBLICATION 7108

December 12, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Foreign Policy and News Responsibility

by Andrew H. Berding
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs[1]

You have asked me to talk today on the subject of "Foreign Policy and News Responsibility." To me this responsibility is reciprocal. The Government has a responsibility to the press, the press a responsibility to the Government. I shall talk on both. And I cannot imagine a more crucial time to do so.

Today some of the world's ideas about the United States have been shaken by Soviet scientific achievements. Some quarters of the world now doubt that the United States can produce anything it wants better and faster than anyone else. At the same time the Soviets have sought to inculcate the belief that they are more interested than we are in the independence and development of the newer nations. The U.S.S.R. has sought, with partial success, to establish itself as the protagonist of change, progress, and development. The United States, on the other hand, tends to be regarded by some as standing for slow and cautious betterment or as defending what they consider the evils of the past.

On the other hand, the United States represents to many people the most important force standing for political freedom and constitutional government. Its advanced industrial society is widely admired for spreading its benefits among all classes of people. Many less developed countries have benefited from United States technical experience and economic resources, and their leaders have been deeply influenced by American institutions and ideas. Wherever moderate solutions are favored, as opposed to extremes, our objectives are highly regarded even when our methods and actions may be criticized.

Nevertheless the Soviet Union has appealed successfully to the emotional needs of many peoples. It has gained credit for its oversimplified approach to disarmament. It has closely identified itself with the interests of the colored peoples. It has consistently supported Afro-Asian nationalism against colonial rule. It has advertised its economic progress and that of Communist China as a demonstration of the effectiveness of Communist methods.

The Soviet Union and Communist China have had less difficulty, of course, in raising themselves in world opinion than the United States has had in retaining or advancing its position. A higher standard of behavior for the United States has actually created a double standard, which is sometimes manifested in the United Nations. If we behave well, that is only what was expected of us, and we get no credit. If the Soviets behave badly, that was only what was expected of them; they get little blame, and some delegates are willing to make concessions to induce them to behave better.

Because the United States is richer we are expected to be more forthcoming with aid. Because we threw off colonial rule we are expected to give all-out support to any nationalist cause.

Moreover, because of our democratic processes, our freedom of speech and freedom of the press, our shortcomings are more apparent to the world. We cannot, as our competitors often do, hide our race problems, adjust our trade policies, or make foreign policy decisions without regard to competing foreign and domestic interests.

Unceasingly Soviet and Chinese Communist

[1] Address made before the Associated Press Managing Editors Association at Williamsburg, Va., on Nov. 18 (press release 649).

rulers do their utmost to highlight the adverse images of the United States and the favorable images of the Soviet bloc in both the developed and less developed areas of the world.

It is against this background that I talk to you about the reciprocal responsibilities of the Government and the press in the field of foreign affairs.

The Government's Responsibilities

On the Government's side the responsibility is, first, to put out the maximum amount of information promptly and comprehensively. I have long been convinced that we can get the message of our foreign policy across to our own and other peoples one hundred times more effectively through the commercial media such as press, radio-TV, and magazines than we can through our own governmental distribution methods such as pamphlets.

Further, since our foreign relations today involve consultation with many other nations, it is a practical fact that if we do not put out the news promptly then someone else will. And the news will be of his complexion, not ours.

The second responsibility is to make this information understandable. Foreign affairs are ever more complicated. Simply putting out a press release or making an oral announcement is not enough. Sufficient background information should be provided so that the event becomes clear and the reason for it, the background of it, the results expected from it, are shown in perspective.

This is particularly true of our vast economic relationships. In general the press and public seem to be more interested in—and therefore they better comprehend—political and military developments. Thus an added responsibility devolves upon the Government to make economic developments both interesting and comprehensible.

I do not believe in leaks. If a correspondent comes to us with a tip he already has, we will help him to the degree we can. But deliberately to hand a story to a correspondent because he is a favorite or because he represents a powerful newspaper or magazine, no. Official news is the property of no one official to give as largesse. It is the property of the Government as a whole to be given to the press as a whole.

Nor do I believe in trial balloons. Such maneuvers may have been feasible in times past. But nowadays, with our lightning like communications, the launcher of a trial balloon scarcely has time to blink his eyes before his vehicle has turned into a rocket careening in orbit, with a dozen countries shooting at it. And by the time it has returned through the atmosphere, its mice have turned into monkeys.

I now turn to the responsibility of the press in the field of foreign affairs, which, I feel, is what you wish me to give greater attention to.

Responsibility of Selectivity

I should like to deal first with what I shall call the *responsibility of selectivity.* The problems faced by the press and the problems faced by the Department of State are similar in many ways—and above all, in their growing complexity.

When I was transferred in 1937 from being AP bureau chief in Rome to being chief AP correspondent at the State Department, the United States had diplomatic relations with 61 countries. In only 17 did we have ambassadors; in all the others, ministers. We were not members of the League of Nations or of the World Court; we had passed neutrality legislation to isolate ourselves from the world and the wars we felt were coming.

Today, 23 years later, the United States has diplomatic relations with 98 countries. In 94 of these we have ambassadors; in only 4 have we ministers. We are members of the United Nations, to which we have an ambassador and a large staff accredited. We are members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Organization of American States, with ambassadors accredited there. We likewise have an ambassador to the European Community. We have mutual security alliances with 42 countries. We have spent nearly $70 billion in foreign assistance since the war. We have worldwide economic and information programs. There are a million Americans overseas in official status. The Hoover Commission reported that 46 U.S. Government departments and agencies are involved in foreign relations.

The problems of the press in covering our foreign relations have grown accordingly. Again going back to 1937, when I went to the old State Department building alongside the White House, we had a little press room about the size of a nor-

mal hotel bedroom. It had four desks and half a dozen telephones.

This week we opened the new press room in the new State Department building. This room contains 50 desks and as many telephones. The Associated Press alone has 4 desks—exactly the total of all the desks in the old press room where I first worked. Today there are 200 correspondents accredited to the Department, of whom 150 are American, 50 foreign. And we have taken account of the new media, radio and TV, by installing a radio-TV studio.

You editors are fully acquainted with the almost insurmountable task of choosing the items of first and second importance from the mass of material that reaches the desk of your telegraph editor. We in the Department of State have the same task of sorting out and assigning priorities. On an average working day the Department of State receives and sends by cable and wireless almost exactly half a million words. In addition, many tens of thousands more come in and go out by airgram.

This responsibility for selectivity is going to increase, not diminish. New nations have come into being, others will come into being, with different backgrounds, different aspirations, united, however, in at least one burning desire—to be members of the United Nations and to speak their piece before the footlights of this world stage.

You and we both have a similar task—establishment of relations with the new countries. Our diplomatic personnel is being stretched to the very limit to find adequate representation to the new states. And I know that at the same time American news media are doing their utmost to find adequate correspondents for these countries.

We both have a responsibility to become better acquainted with the nations that have recently come into being. The continent of Africa is for each of us a whole study unto itself. And it cannot be neglected. Upon us both rests a tremendous responsibility of interpreting the African nations to our people and the United States to the African peoples.

Giving a True Image of America

I now come to what I might call *partial responsibility for the image of America.* The American news agencies and those American newspapers, magazines, and news films that circulate widely abroad have an ever-increasing responsibility to give a true and balanced image of the United States to their overseas readers and viewers. As populations increase, as literacy grows, there will be ever-greater numbers of people interested in the American scene. Almost all of them will sincerely want to understand America. They will need your help.

The responsibility you have to give the American people a balanced picture of events in the United States is even greater when that news is sent abroad.

You might say, "We'll give them the news." I say, that is not enough. You and I know very well there are different ways of looking at the news. There is the viewpoint of the flashy journal, to whose editor all that is Hollywood, scandal, and crime is news. And there is the viewpoint of the great metropolitan daily, to whose editor the major, significant developments of the Nation, whether good or bad, are news. What we need consistently is that second viewpoint.

In my frequent travels with Secretaries Dulles and Herter I found that many foreign newspapers relish and will play to the utmost the scandal type of news they receive from American sources. You may say, "That's not our fault." Probably not, but it gives added force to what I have just said.

You may also say, "We try to be impartial; we give both sides of the story." Again I say, that is not enough. In the attempt to be impartial, one is often partial. For it is seldom that both sides of a story are of equal importance. And how infrequent it is that the sides of a story are limited to two. There may be many sides.

When so many tens of thousands of words were wirelessed overseas on the events at Little Rock several years ago, you might say, "We gave both sides of the story. We gave the side of the integrationists. We gave the side of the segregationists." And you could say the same with the current events in Louisiana. But did you give another side, what I would call the perspective side? Did you, for instance, point out that there are more Negroes attending universities in the United States than the total number of university students in any one of the major countries in Europe? More than twice as many, for example,

as all the university students in the United Kingdom? That there is public school integration in four-fifths of the States of the Union? That two-thirds of the students in the integrated public schools in the Nation's Capital are Negroes? (Today it is four-fifths.) That the average income of the Negro in the United States is many times the world average? That the Negro enjoys freedom of movement, assembly, speech, and amusement denied to half the people of the world?

Oh, I know that the situation is far from perfect. But it is also far better than the impression created by an impartial pro and con at Little Rock or now in Louisiana. Progress is being steadily made. This is what needs to be recorded, along with the setbacks and incidents. If it is treated intelligently, it can be news too.

As another example, the Soviet Union apparently enjoys the reputation in certain major countries of being well ahead of the United States in the exploration of outer space. This, of course, is owing to the great play given the first Soviet sputnik and the first American failures. But has enough attention been given to American outer-space achievements since then—not just each individual event but a constant summing up of where we stand? I find that people are always surprised when I tell them that in the last 3 years the United States has successfully put into earth orbit 28 satellites, as compared with the Soviets' 6, and 2 into solar orbit, as compared with the Soviets' 1, although the Soviets made 1 lunar impact, as compared with none for the United States. That there are still in earth orbit today 14 American satellites, as compared with the Soviets' 1. That 10 of these American satellites are even now transmitting information, whereas the Soviets' 1 is silent. That 2 American satellites are still in solar orbit, as compared with 1 for the Soviets. And finally that the American satellites have furnished far more useful information to the world scientific community than their Soviet counterparts.

I would therefore strongly recommend that a top news executive of any American organization sending news abroad, whether in teleprinted, printed, or film form, take a good look at that news at regular intervals. His motto should be "Perspective."

Avoiding the Opponent's Traps

I refer next to what I shall call *responsibility to avoid the opponent's traps.* As we know all too well, our opponent, Communist imperialism, uses a vocabulary which embraces words similar in appearance to those current among ourselves but diametrically opposed in meaning. If we ourselves simply pick up and repeat these words as they are uttered by Soviet spokesmen, we give them added currency and thus further the Soviets' game.

When the Communists speak of "peace," they do indeed mean peace—but their own variety. They mean Communist domination of the world, after which there will be peace. This Pax Sovietica might well ensue from Communist overlordship of the world, but it is not the kind of peace we want by any manner of means.

When Mr. Khrushchev speaks, as he so often does, of "peaceful coexistence," this is anything but peaceful. He himself has repeatedly said that "peaceful coexistence" simply means the absence of shooting war while the Communist countries continue a bitter struggle in the political, economic, and psychological fields until, as they say, communism eventually triumphs over capitalism.

When we see, as we frequently do, the phrase "the People's Democratic Republic" of this or that satellite country, what does this gobbledygook mean? The government of this "People's Democratic Republic" is certainly not of the people, it is not democratic, and it is not a republic. But almost daily we pass it on like a counterfeit bill from hand to hand.

When the Soviets proposed, as they did *ad nauseam*, "ban the bomb," it was up to us in and out of Government to show how hollow this was. It involved no control, no reduction of nuclear arms, simply a generic promise for the little that was worth.

The Soviets repeatedly speak of theirs as a "Socialist" system or of themselves and the satellites as "Socialist" countries. Indiscriminately spreading this word plays into the hands of the Soviets by creating an analogy between them and countries which are, in fact, Socialist. Such, among others, are the Scandinavian countries, which are our very good friends and strongly anti-Communist.

There are many other words and phrases and ideas in the same category.

The responsibility of both of us is to see that, if these words are used, they are appropriately dubbed as Communist nomenclature and from time to time exposed for the Halloween masks they are. At the very least, quotation marks should put them in Coventry.

Discarding Old Ideas

I turn now to a further responsibility—the *responsibility to discard old ideas.* What I have in mind can best be shown through examples.

Too much is printed about a direct U.S.A.–U.S.S.R. conflict, struggle for power, struggle for prestige. But the antagonism existing in the world today is not just between these two countries. It is between the free world and the Sino-Soviet bloc.

Constant emphasis on the purely bilateral struggle ignores the strong physical assistance we receive from our allies and the moral assistance we receive from the majority of nations in the free world which are not our allies. On the economic side it ignores the fact that since the war the major Western European nations have actually developed faster than the Soviet Union. This is true also of Japan and Yugoslavia.

Again, too much is printed about blocs—particularly an African bloc, an Asian bloc, or an Afro-Asian bloc. Mr. Khrushchev spoke of the existence in the United Nations of three blocs—first, the Soviet bloc, second, what he called the capitalist bloc, and third, what he called the neutralist bloc. In fact, however, there is only one bloc—the Soviet bloc. This group votes solidly; it follows orders. But not so with the so-called capitalist bloc, within which there are many differences and voting patterns. And not so with the so-called neutralist bloc, within which again there are many differences and voting patterns.

As to the neutralist nations, the impression is too often given that these nations, as a group, lean neither to the Soviet bloc nor to the Western nations. This tends to give their foreign policy a negative coloration, which they justly resent. The fact is that in great majority they are neutralist only in that they have not joined the mutual security system of the Western Powers and their allies or that of the Soviet bloc. They are not neutralist when it comes to deciding in favor of the human values of freedom and the dignity of the individual, as espoused by the United States and its friends, versus the domination of the state, as espoused by the Soviet Union. It would be better to speak of these nations simply as unalined.

Responsibility to the Government

Another responsibility I should like to comment on can be called *responsibility to the Government.* One aspect of such responsibility has to do with the publication by newspapers of the texts of documents which are highly classified.

These documents, as per regulations, are marked on each page at the top and at the bottom "Top Secret," "Secret," or "Confidential," depending on the degree of classification. There can be no doubt in the newspaper editors' minds that the documents are classified.

When these documents are published, the newspapers themselves generally state that they are "Secret" or "Confidential" papers, and yet they proceed to print them in full. They do so without any intimation of excuse or explanation. They do so without any inquiry of any Government agency as to whether the publication would injure our relations with other countries mentioned in the documents or impair the standing of our Nation.

Since documents so classified have only official circulation, it is obvious that a Government official, in violation of the rules of official conduct and of ethics, has given them to unauthorized persons. The newspapers condone this violation by making the most of it.

In the scores of columns of space devoted to the classified documents that have been published I have yet to see any slightest question of whether it was right or wrong to publish secret official documents.

You might say, "Well, the Government should not have marked the documents 'Secret' or 'Confidential.'" Even if that be admitted, it is legitimate to ask, does the newspaper have the sovereign right to determine by itself that the Government is wrong when it wants to protect national security by classifying a document? I am more than willing to grant that documents are often unnecessarily classified or too highly classified, although

considerable improvement has been registered in the right direction in recent years. But once the document is in fact classified, a newspaper takes upon itself a special responsibility when it publishes it.

What makes me wonder is less the fact of this publication than the disturbing fact that no one seems to think it in any way unusual.

Further as to responsibility to the Government, I should like to make this simple appeal: Once in a while give your Government a break. I cannot ask you to obey the old toast, "My country, right or wrong." But I do ask you not to follow the line, "My country, always wrong." This may sound too sweeping, and probably it is, but I get the impression that a few correspondents concentrate their major attention on stories that show the Government in a bad light.

Several years ago I heard a leading American correspondent say that he slanted his stories 5 percent against the Government because he believed that official press releases were slanted in favor of the Government. To this I can have no objection. In fact it is probably all to the good that press stories be slightly more on the critical than on the commendatory side. This serves to keep officials more on their toes.

But serious objection can be raised to the story that is heavily slanted against the Government because the correspondent believes that a better headline can be obtained with material of conflict, confusion, or the unfavorable.

Contribution of a Free Press

I have now spoken of our reciprocal responsibilities.

In closing I want to say that I am constantly surprised that the American press carries out its task as competently and comprehensively as it does. Nowhere in the world is there anything to compare in width and depth with the coverage of events given by major American newspapers.

In my opinion there is no more valuable a person in the world today than the reporter who conscientiously, intelligently, and accurately portrays events as he sees them. To me he ranks equal with the top Government officials, the diplomats, the scientists, the outstanding professional men, the business and labor leaders, in the contribution he makes to world progress.

In the same high rank is the editor with capacity for selection, judgment, and presentation.

Thomas Jefferson said that, as between a government without newspapers and newspapers without a government, he would choose the latter. The former, of course, would be tyranny, the latter anarchy. I cannot see the day when our people would have to make this choice.

The solution that will last throughout the ages is: responsibility of the Government to a free press and the people, and responsibility of a free press to the Nation.

U.S. Positions Naval Units as Aid to Guatemala and Nicaragua

Statement by James C. Hagerty
Press Secretary to the President[1]

In response to requests of the Governments of Guatemala and Nicaragua, surface and air units of the United States Navy are in a position in which they could assist these Governments, should it become necessary, to seek out and prevent intervention on the part of Communist-directed elements in the internal affairs of Guatemala and Nicaragua through the landing of armed forces or supplies from abroad.

President Asks Mr. Voorhees To Study Cuban Refugee Problem

White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 10

Recently a newly formed group of citizens of Dade County, Fla.—the Cuban Refugee Committee—requested the President's assistance in problems relating to more than 30,000 Cuban refugees now in this country.

On November 10 the President asked Tracy Voorhees to act as his personal representative to look into the situation for him and to report to him. The President asked Mr. Voorhees to undertake this assignment because of his experience in refugee matters, particularly in acting as the President's representative for the Hungarian ref-

[1] Made to news correspondents at Augusta, Ga., on Nov. 17.

ugees and as chairman of the President's Committee for Hungarian Refugee Relief.

It has long been the policy of the United States to grant asylum to refugees fleeing from political persecution and oppression. In the case of Cuba, the United States now is the country of first asylum for a large number of refugees who have sought a safe haven on our shores.

The several interested Federal departments have been actively working with appropriate State and local agencies to provide guidance and assistance within the purview of their regular programs. While this problem must in the main continue to be dealt with locally, further study of it seems warranted to assess the extent and acuteness of the situation and to determine if there are any additional steps that may be needed to deal with it on a coordinated basis.

Stage-Two Talks on West Indies Bases Open on Island of Tobago

Press release 655 dated November 23

Delegations from the United States, the United Kingdom, and the federation of The West Indies will hold stage-two negotiations on West Indies bases beginning November 28 on the island of Tobago. Stage-one talks were held at London November 3–8, 1960.[1]

The chairman of the U.S. delegation to the stage-two talks will be the American Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, John Hay Whitney. His deputy will be Deputy Assistant Secretary of State Ivan B. White. Other delegation members will be Edwin G. Moline, Consul General at Port-of-Spain, James W. Swihart, Officer in Charge of U.K. Affairs and British West Indies Affairs, Department of State, Francis J. Galbraith, political officer, American Embassy, London, and Gordon A. Harrison, press officer, U.S. Information Service, London. Also included in the American delegation will be representatives from the Department of Defense and the International Cooperation Administration. Heading the Defense group will be William E. Lang, Director of the Office of Foreign Military Rights Affairs, Office of the Secretary of Defense. He will be accompanied by Rear Adm. W. M. McCormick, Assistant Director of the Political Military Policy Division of the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, William Hancock, Assistant General Counsel for International and Civil Aviation Matters, and Lt. Col. A. A. Olson, Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Capt. Earl A. Luehman, USN, commanding officer of the Naval Station at Chaguaramas, will also assist the Defense group. The representative from ICA will be Rollin S. Atwood, Regional Director for Latin America.

The West Indies bases originally were made available to the United States under terms of the 1941 leased-bases agreement between the United States and Britain. Stage-one talks held at London laid out the broad areas of study and established certain basic working principles. The stage-two discussions will consider the general principles developed among the three delegations at the London meetings and will work out detailed plans for implementing them.

[1] For text of a communique, see BULLETIN of Nov. 28, 1960, p. 822.

Albanian Independence Day

Department Statement

Press release 658 dated November 25, for release November 27

On November 28 free Albanians celebrate the 48th anniversary of Albanian independence. On this date in 1912, after long years of struggle against oppression, a free and independent Albania was established. Today, unfortunately, the Albanian people are deprived of national independence and the enjoyment of their fundamental human rights and are under the heel of a totalitarian regime subservient to an alien power. In commemorating the anniversary of Albanian independence, the United States reaffirms its support for the Albanian people in their struggle for liberty and looks forward to the time when Albania will once more be independent.

Some Aspects of Private Foreign Investment

by Eric H. Hager
Legal Adviser[1]

It gives me great pleasure to have the opportunity to discuss with you this afternoon a subject which is of vital interest to both Government and business—American private investment abroad and its relationship to our foreign economic policy.

Before I begin, it is only fair to tell you that I will be speaking on a subject which does not fall directly within my area of official responsibility. The Legal Adviser of the Department of State does not formulate foreign economic policy, and he has very little to do with its implementation. In the State Department in Washington the responsibility for carrying out our foreign economic policy on a worldwide basis, and more particularly the promotion and protection of our private investment abroad, is centered primarily in our Bureau of Economic Affairs and particularly the Economic Development Division of that bureau.

However, certain aspects of this general subject do come to the attention of the Department's lawyers from time to time, as for instance the negotiation of certain types of international agreements or the espousal of claims against other governments or the interpretation of our own laws in the economic field. We have a number of able lawyers in the Department who are experts in those various subjects and they do their best to educate me, but I am still not a specialist and so my discussion of private foreign investment is going to be on a somewhat general basis.

A Fundamental Aim of U.S. Foreign Policy

What is the nature of the interrelationship between the foreign economic policy of the United States and American private investment abroad? Where are their aims and interests similar, and how does each work for the benefit of the other?

One of the most fundamental aims of our foreign policy is, of course, to make the free world strong and to maintain its freedom. In order to remain free it must continue to grow and develop economically. This is particularly true of the newly developing countries in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. They are properly ambitious for the higher living standards and also the political and economic freedom that characterize our more mature society. They are looking for ways in which they can achieve these aims.

We know that economic development should not depend solely on governmental activity. Government, of course, has a significant role, but the best system is the one where the Government provides the opportunity and the incentive so that private persons and organizations can play the important part for which they are naturally best equipped. Through such a system we in the United States have achieved the highest standard of living in the world and at the same time maintained our essential freedoms of thought, expression, and religion. We believe that this type of system will provide the best answer for the newly developing countries.

Challenge to Free-World Business

However, there are also certain other nations in the field competing with us for the hearts and minds of these new countries in the hope that they can ultimately harness the manpower and natural resources of these countries to the Soviet system. These newly developing nations offer a tremendous opportunity for communism in its unceasing drive to dominate the world. If they do not move forward economically at an acceptable rate, the Sino-Soviet bloc will surely seek to capitalize on

[1] Address made before the foreign investment session of the 47th National Foreign Trade Convention at New York, N.Y., on Nov. 15.

their frustration and discontent and gradually move in with its puppets and take over the control of their governments and economies. The result could be, for the free-world countries, far-reaching strategic consequences and, for free-world business, the loss of important markets, sources of raw materials, and investment opportunities.

Thus these newly developing countries present a danger area, but they also offer a challenge and an opportunity. Their economic aspirations are not going to be denied. One way or another they are going to move forward and offer important new markets for trade and new opportunities for investment, if not to private business then to governments. Their economic development thus poses a challenge both to the free world and to the Soviet countries. Their basic commercial and economic ties in future years are going to be with those who rise to meet this challenge successfully.

The newly developing countries require a great many things. They need technical assistance in education, agriculture, industry, and public administration. They need the fundamental economic base on which all further development has to depend: the roads, harbor facilities, dams, power grids, and communications networks. These and many others are needs which the governments of other countries, acting individually or through multilateral effort, can help to fulfill.

Contribution of American Private Business

Essential as they are, however, government measures, resources, and capabilities are not by themselves going to be completely adequate for the task of guiding these newly developing countries toward a higher standard of living in a free society. There is also a necessary contribution which private business can make. The really great assets of our economy—the initiative, resourcefulness, technical ability, and managerial know-how which characterize the private sector—must also be brought to bear on their problems. Therefore one of the major elements of our foreign economic policy has been the encouragement of American private investment in the newly developing countries as a means of strengthening and accelerating their economic growth and fostering the development of free private enterprise there.

Assuming that conditions are sufficiently favorable to encourage American private investment, what is the contribution that it can make to the newly developing countries? It will find its most important role in the production and distribution of goods and services. It will invest in and manage farms, mines, factories, and distribution networks. It will contribute the capital to create new production facilities, the technical skills, know-how, and engineering talent to operate them, and the managerial and organization talent to direct the effort. It will contribute the ingenuity and resourcefulness, the dynamic drive, which has always characterized American business. I should also add that the adaptability of American business is a uniquely important quality in the highly diverse newly developing areas of the world, where no single approach to economic problems holds the key to success.

American foreign investment will also set in motion a chain reaction in the local economy. It will stimulate constructive economic activity, increase the supply of local technical ability, and ultimately contribute to the formation and growth of local private enterprise. In short, it will accelerate the process of economic development and guide it into the proper direction.

Special Problems Presented

There are great needs and opportunities for private investment in the less developed countries. On the other hand, these countries also offer formidable problems of a special nature. They present many of the familiar deterrents to private investment abroad, often in a most extreme form. We may find a lack of natural resources, the limitations imposed by a small market, a tax structure which is unattractive in view of the admittedly greater risks, foreign exchange problems, high initial exploratory costs, and often a host of difficult legal problems resulting from recently achieved independence and severance of ties with another country.

Experience has shown that a large amount of investment will flow to industrialized nations without any special incentives. This is demonstrated by the trend of new American direct investment abroad, which has been heavily concentrated in Canada and Western Europe. Relatively very little capital has been flowing into the less

developed countries of Asia, Africa, and the Middle East, and a substantial share of that has been petroleum investment, with comparatively little investment in other fields. Latin America, though also less developed, has nevertheless received a heavy flow of American capital, but this is an exceptional situation due to long and close association.

Measures To Encourage Private Investment

In those newly developing countries in whose future progress the United States has such a compelling foreign policy interest, the obstacles to private investment are so extensive that capital cannot be expected to enter in sufficient quantity without some Government assistance. What measures does the United States Government take to encourage private investment in the newly developing countries?

Perhaps the oldest of our measures to encourage business abroad are the commercial treaties, which provide a general framework for trade and investment. These are commonly called treaties of friendship, commerce and navigation—FCN treaties, for short—because of the three principal subjects which they cover, but they often cover consular rights as well. They are the oldest kind of treaty we have. The first one was entered into with France in 1778, before the States had even joined together in the Articles of Confederation. The oldest one which is still in force today is our treaty with Great Britain, entered into in 1815, almost 150 years ago. At the present time, we have FCN treaties with 38 countries, and FCN treaties with 3 more countries have been signed and are going through the ratification process. Ten additional ones are in various stages of negotiation. While the individual treaties differ somewhat from one another, as a general rule the more modern ones cover important business essentials by providing a right of entry to do business, special immigration status for traders and investors, protection against seizure of property without compensation, and a right to transfer earnings. In addition to negotiating these treaties our Government also has the task from time to time to see that their provisions are adhered to.

Moving from the oldest to some of the newer types of measures taken by the Government to foster private investment in the less developed countries, I would say that they break down into the following general areas: assistance, exploration, finance, and taxation.

In the assistance area we have sought to furnish the technical assistance which would help to create a climate favorable to private enterprise. This involves advising countries, upon request, as to the elements which go to make up that kind of climate and assisting countries to establish local institutions designed to encourage private investment, such as industrial development centers, industrial research institutes, and development banks.

As to exploration, this involves measures taken to assist in the identification and examination of specific investment opportunities of interest to foreign investors and to bring such investment opportunities to the attention of the American business community through the established facilities of the Department of Commerce and other agencies.

Forms of Financial Assistance

Coming now to the area of finance, we find a number of instruments employed to encourage private investment in the less developed countries. First of all, there are loans by the Export-Import Bank and the Development Loan Fund. One important means of assistance to private enterprise development in the less developed areas is the kind of loan which contributes to the expansion of the basic public facilities which are so essential to private enterprise—roads, harbor facilities, and the like. In addition there are loans to private enterprise, directly or indirectly. DLF has made many loans either directly to private companies or else to finance capital goods imports for sale to private companies in the less developed countries. The Export-Import Bank finances transactions through medium-term exporter credits and also makes long-term development loans to private enterprise.

In addition to direct dollar loans there are also loans of foreign currencies realized from the sales of surplus U.S. agricultural commodities. Under the Cooley amendment to Public Law 480, up to 25 percent of the local currency received is generally made available for loans by the Export-Import Bank to American firms or their foreign subsidiaries or affiliates for possible development and trade expansion in the host country.

Another form of financial assistance to foreign

investment is the longstanding policy of extending financial support to foreign development financing institutions. Both the Export-Import Bank and the DLF have made many loans to development funds and development banks in the less developed countries.

Another measure in the financial field is ICA's [International Cooperation Administration] investment guaranty program, which makes available protection against the risks of loss due to expropriation, inconvertibility of exchange, and war. As of September 30 of this year a total of about $545 million of guaranty contracts had been issued since the beginning of the program, of which about $428 million were still in force. To date there has never been a single call on the guaranties. Guaranty contracts may now be written only for new investments in the less developed countries, as a result of an amendment to the law last year. As of today we have agreements under this program with 49 countries, and we are negotiating with 13 more, 7 of them in Africa and the others in Latin America or Asia.

In addition to the ICA program, DLF and the Export-Import Bank have authority to guarantee private loans for economic development projects.

The above are some of the financial means by which our Government seeks to encourage private investment in the less developed countries. If time would permit, another chapter could be devoted to the effect of our participation in such multilateral organizations in the financial area as the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, the International Finance Corporation, the International Monetary Fund, the International Development Association, and the Inter-American Development Bank, and of the cooperation between U.S. Government agencies and those organizations.

Tax Treaties and Tax Legislation

Finally, in the area of the taxation of foreign investment, the Government is in favor of action by tax treaties and tax legislation.

The United States has tax treaties in effect with 21 countries, and treaties with 2 more are in the process of being ratified. New treaties or modifications of existing treaties are being negotiated with another dozen countries.

These treaties improve the climate for foreign investment by reducing the area of double taxation and providing for fiscal cooperation between the governments in tax matters. The greatest number of the 35 existing treaties relate to the taxation of income, but there are a dozen which deal with estate taxes and 2 relate to gift taxes.

In this connection it is appropriate to mention "tax sparing." Many of the less developed countries have enacted incentive laws to encourage new industry, including laws reducing or suspending host-country income taxes. The operation of our tax credit system, which gives credit for a foreign tax paid but not for the amount of a foreign tax reduction or suspension, can in effect frustrate this foreign tax incentive. We have sought to remove this nullifying effect of our own tax system by including in our tax treaties a provision by which U.S. tax credit would be given in appropriate circumstances for the amount of the foreign tax reduction, as if it had in fact been paid. One treaty now pending in the Senate, and another which is ready to go there, contain such tax-sparing provisions.

Regarding tax legislation, in connection with H.R. 5, in 1959, the administration supported in modified form the provision for deferment of U.S. tax on the foreign earnings of a foreign business corporation until those earnings were distributed in the United States in the form of dividends.[2] Tax deferment is believed to have a significant advantage over tax reduction, because it is felt that it will encourage investors to leave their profits abroad for reinvestment rather than repatriate them.

However, it was recommended that tax deferment be granted on a basis limited to operations in the less developed areas of the world and that the provision be limited in the case of companies engaged in exporting.

The administration also recommended enactment of a provision permitting deduction as an ordinary loss, within certain limits, of losses incurred by the original investor on stock of a foreign business corporation deriving substantially all of its income from the active conduct of a trade or business, utilizing plant and equipment, in one of the less developed countries.

---

[2] For statements made before the House Committee on Ways and Means by Under Secretary Dillon and David A. Lindsay, Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury, see BULLETIN of July 27, 1959, p. 128.

Finally, in addition to the FCN treaties and the other four areas already covered, I should also mention the normal day-to-day assistance to businessmen rendered by our embassies and consulates abroad. The economic and commercial officers in our foreign missions are responsible for furnishing businessmen with information and advice on investment conditions and opportunities in the countries in which they are stationed.

While it has not been possible in this space of time to go very deeply into any of the particular areas which I have mentioned, I believe that we have now covered substantially all of the more important ways in which the Government has sought to encourage American private investment in the less developed areas of the world and generally to bring about the application of private initiative to the economic development of those areas.

A Cooperative Effort

As I indicated earlier, however, this is not a task which can be accomplished by our Government alone, or by the host-country government alone, or indeed by private enterprise alone. Essentially it has to be a cooperative effort.

The newly developing host country must do its part to help create a climate which is favorable to private investment and initiative through the adoption of suitable tax and customs legislation, the development of an appropriate legal system to furnish a sound and workable framework for business activity, the training of technicians, and by many other methods.

American business has a difficult and important role too. Its representatives must have an understanding of foreign ways and a willingness and ability to adapt to them where necessary. They must also be able to teach and lead and inspire enthusiasm and initiative in the host-country nationals working with them. They can often be our most effective ambassadors because they are in a unique position to eliminate fear and suspicion of private enterprise by making it work in such a way that the people of the host country are manifestly enjoying its benefits.

If all of the partners in this enterprise will do their fair share, and particularly if some of the other prosperous nations of the free world will also make the great contribution of which they are now increasingly capable, we can confidently expect that private initiative and resourcefulness will become a factor of ever-growing importance in the economic growth of the newly developing areas of the world.

GATT Contracting Parties Conclude 17th Session

Press release 653 dated November 21

Trade matters of fundamental importance to the nations that participate in the work of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) were dealt with at the 17th session of the Contracting Parties which ended November 19, 1960.[1] In line with its overall trade expansion program the United States continued to make full use of the opportunities afforded by the GATT to press for the removal of restrictions on American exports. Among the items considered at the Geneva meeting were the removal of import restrictions, the GATT program for the expansion of trade, the formation of regional markets, the problem of the avoidance of market disruption, and accession by a number of newly independent and other countries.

Removal of Import Restrictions

During the session the United States urged the early removal of restrictions on imports of American products, both in the multilateral forum of the GATT and in informal, bilateral consultations.

The GATT Committee on Balance-of-Payments Restrictions shortly before and during the session conducted consultations with Ceylon, Denmark, Finland, Israel, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, and Pakistan on the quantitative import restrictions each maintains to protect its balance of payments. In the consultations the United States urged the consulting countries to relax their import restrictions as quickly as their balance-of-payments positions permit and, in particular, to eliminate any remaining discrimination against American goods, including that arising from commitments under bilateral arrangements. The committee's annual report on

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Nov. 14, 1960, p. 758

the discriminatory application of import restrictions noted that, despite conspicuous progress in recent months in eliminating so-called discrimination, many countries continue to discriminate against imports from dollar countries as well as against imports from other sources. In approving the report the Contracting Parties urged the rapid elimination of discrimination.

The Contracting Parties also examined import restrictions maintained by Germany and Belgium. During the session Italy announced that a large number of industrial items and some agricultural products would be liberalized by the end of this month. At the request of the United States arrangements were made for the intersessional examination of remaining restrictions if this should prove necessary within the next several months. The United States also requested multilateral examination of restrictions maintained by France.

Bilateral consultations held between the United States and representatives of France, Greece, Japan, Norway, and Sweden covered specific trade problems in a wide range of industrial and agricultural products. The United States was assured that consideration would be given to easing of the restrictions.

Before the end of the session Uruguay announced that it had eliminated the quantitative import restrictions which had previously been maintained for balance-of-payments reasons.

During the discussion of the general problem of import restrictions the Contracting Parties reaffirmed their view that special efforts should be directed toward the removal of all restrictions not justified under the General Agreement. They also agreed to new procedures for the quick and effective consideration of, and consultation on, any future restrictions which countries might consider necessary to safeguard their foreign exchange reserves.

Program for the Expansion of International Trade

The work of GATT Committees II and III, established at an earlier session to study agricultural protectionism and obstacles to the trade of the less developed countries, was reviewed by the Contracting Parties. Committee II, after consultations with most of the major agricultural exporters, is now assessing the effects of national agricultural policies on world trade in agricultural products. The disadvantages of high levels of protection have already been clearly brought out by the committee's work.

Committee III recognizes the importance of trade to the economic development of less developed countries. The objectives of this GATT program, unique among the efforts of international bodies to deal with the trade problems of the less developed countries, are to enlarge the present markets of these countries and accelerate diversification of their exports. To date the committee has identified obstacles to expansion of trade of the less developed countries and has called on governments to examine urgently the possibilities of eliminating or reducing such obstacles. Many nations noted with concern the little progress made by some industrial countries in this respect. The committee has also considered steps that the less developed countries themselves can take to expand their trade.

Market Integration Projects

As at previous sessions, a spokesman for the European Economic Community (EEC) reported on developments in the Community during the last 6 months. The United States, after reiterating its support for the successful integration of the member states within a liberal trade pattern, stressed the importance of a liberal common agricultural policy in harmony with the GATT objective of expanding international trade. The United States also expressed the hope that commodity problems, particularly those faced by certain less developed countries, would be taken into account by the Community.

While no decision was taken as to the conformity with the GATT of the provisions of the Stockholm Convention, which established the European Free Trade Association (EFTA), the belief that the convention as a whole is in harmony with the spirit of the General Agreement was restated by the United States and a number of other countries. The Contracting Parties agreed that there remained certain legal and practical issues which could not be fruitfully discussed further at this stage. The seven-member group (Austria, Denmark, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom) indicated its readiness to furnish further information as requested by the Contracting Parties.

Careful examination was given to the Treaty of

Montevideo, which will establish the Latin American Free Trade Area, a grouping of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, and Uruguay. The review of the treaty in the light of the objectives and provisions of the General Agreement resulted in the adoption by the Contracting Parties of conclusions which should permit the Latin American countries to proceed with the ratification and application of the Montevideo Treaty. The representatives of the South American countries declared the intention of their governments to observe their international commitments, including those under the GATT, and to provide the GATT Contracting Parties with all useful information as the Latin American Free Trade Area develops. The United States expressed the belief that the Latin American Free Trade Area, acting in conformity with GATT provisions and principles, could lead to the expansion of trade and advance the welfare of countries both within and without the proposed free-trade area.

Paris Economic Meetings

Primacy of the GATT in the trade field was reemphasized by the United States in the discussion of the negotiations in progress in Paris to reconstitute the Organization for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC) into the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).[2] The new body, in which the United States and Canada also plan to participate, is seen as a means of strengthening international economic cooperation in the broad field of national economic policy and of increasing and improving the flow of development assistance to the less developed countries. Importance was attached to the maintenance of close liaison between the two bodies.

Avoidance of Market Disruption

Discussion of the continued failure of some countries to apply the General Agreement to Japan highlighted consideration of the problem of the avoidance of market disruption. The adverse economic, political, and social repercussions that sharp increases in imports in a narrow range of commodities could have in some importing countries has caused general concern. The program laid out by the GATT calls for finding practical ways to facilitate the expansion of trade while avoiding these possible adverse effects. At the spring session of the GATT,[3] a working party was established to consider the general problem. This group presented the outline of a program which will enable the secretariats of the GATT and the International Labor Office to study the underlying social and commercial factors. To supervise the study program and assist in the solution of immediate problems the Contracting Parties at the 17th session established a standing Committee on Market Disruption.

New voluntary consultative procedures for bilateral and multilateral examination of these problems were agreed upon as a practical first step toward solution of specific problems. The standing committee will continue to search for a generally acceptable multilateral solution of such problems.

Additional Participation in the GATT

Added to the growing number of countries associated with the work of the GATT were Nigeria, which became a contracting party, and Argentina. The latter acceded provisionally with a view to full accession following tariff negotiations. Ireland, which had indicated its interest in accession, was invited to participate in the 1961 tariff negotiations with a view to accession.

Consideration was given to a provisional regime for 16 former territories, principally in Africa, that have recently acquired autonomy in commercial matters pending their decision whether they desire to be contracting parties.

Acceptance by Poland and two-thirds of the contracting parties of the declaration[4] governing relations between the GATT and that country was announced during the session. Entry into force of the declaration marks the beginning of a new phase in the relationship between Poland and the GATT which is expected to lead to the expansion of trade opportunities between Poland and GATT participants.

Other Business

A noteworthy accomplishment of the session was the opening for acceptance of a declaration

[2] For background, see *ibid.*, Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139.

[3] *Ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1033.

[4] For text, see *ibid.*, Feb. 15, 1960, p. 248.

whereby it is hoped that the major trading nations will renounce the use of export subsidies on manufactured products that tend to disturb normal competition.

A new convention considered by the Contracting Parties is also expected to be opened for signature soon. This is the Convention on Temporary Importation of Professional Equipment, prepared by the Brussels Customs Cooperation Council and reviewed by a group of experts of the Contracting Parties. The convention also applies specifically to television, cinematographic, and professional equipment.

Annual reports coming under review by the Contracting Parties included that submitted by the United States on its controls on certain agricultural imports under section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act. The relaxation or removal of existing restrictions, particularly on dairy products, as soon as conditions permit, was urged by some countries. In connection with the annual review of the disposal of commodity surpluses the United States reported on its operations under P.L. 480. It was generally agreed that the United States has developed effective safeguards for the commercial interests of other countries and that these disposals have been of benefit to the economies of the less developed countries.

In the first annual review of relations with Yugoslavia, provided for by the declaration [5] on relations between Yugoslavia and the GATT, the signatories to the declaration welcomed the progress which Yugoslavia has made and the further measures planned in bringing that country's trading system into conformity with the provisions and principles of the General Agreement.

The chairman of the U.S. delegation was Charles W. Adair, Jr., Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Economic Affairs; George H. Becker, Jr., Deputy Assistant Secretary of Commerce for International Affairs, served as vice chairman and Frank P. Butler, Chief, Commercial Policy and Treaties Division, Department of State, as the assistant chairman. Special advisers to the delegation were J. Allen Overton, Jr., Vice Chairman of the U.S. Tariff Commission, and Carl D. Corse, U.S. Representative to the GATT Council of Representatives. Other members of the U.S. delegation were from the Departments of State, Treasury, Interior, Agriculture, Commerce, and Labor.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Sept. 28, 1959, p. 453.

Trade Committee Supplements Notice on GATT Negotiations

TAC ANNOUNCEMENT

The Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements (TAC), with the approval of the President, on November 22 supplemented its notice officially published on May 28, 1960,[1] that the U.S. Government intends to participate, under the authority of the Trade Agreements Act of 1934, as amended and extended, in multilateral tariff negotiations within the framework of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).

The notice of November 22 has attached to it a supplementary list of products [2] on which the United States may consider offering tariff concessions for the purpose of obtaining from other countries concessions of benefit to U.S. export trade.[3]

Issuance of the list of products attached to the supplementary notice provides an opportunity for all interested persons to submit any information they may wish on whether or not the U.S. Government should offer concessions on individual products. No decision has been reached regarding the possibility of offering a tariff concession on any article on the list. Such a decision will be made only after there has been an opportunity to appraise all information obtained from the public during the supplementary hearing process now

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of June 13, 1960, p. 968. For the list of products to be considered for U.S. concessions, see Department of State publication 6986, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. (40 cents); for corrections to the list, see BULLETIN of July 4, 1960, p. 22.

[2] Not printed here. For the supplementary list of products to be considered for possible U.S. concessions, see Department of State publication 7105, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents (15 cents).

[3] For a list of products on which the United States may seek concessions from other countries, see Department of State publication 6987, for sale by the Superintendent of Documents (30 cents).

576167—60——3

being started, as well as that otherwise available to the agencies of the Government.

A number of so-called basket categories of products have been included in the list. The extent to which offers of concessions on items included in these basket categories may be made will depend on the information that is developed with regard to the content of the categories. An opportunity will be provided for importers and other interested persons to submit detailed information on specific articles included in those categories.

The negotiations, which are sponsored by the GATT, began in Geneva, Switzerland, in September 1960.[4] The conference is being held in two phases, with the first being concerned principally with two types of renegotiations and the second with negotiations for an exchange of new concessions. During the second phase of the conference, scheduled to begin in January 1961, a number of the contracting parties, as well as the Commission of the European Economic Community, expect to negotiate with each other for an exchange of new concessions. Several countries will also be negotiating for the purpose of acceding to the GATT. The negotiations in this phase will have as their aim the reduction of tariffs and other charges on imports through the exchange of reciprocal and mutually advantageous tariff concessions.

In addition to the countries named in the May announcement the United States may negotiate with Argentina, Cambodia, Ireland, Libya, and Portugal, all of which will be negotiating for accession to the GATT, and with Turkey, which is a contracting party.

U.S. participation in the negotiations will be under the authority delegated to the President in the Trade Agreements Act, which was most recently extended and amended by Public Law 686, 85th Congress, in 1958. No concession can be made in excess of that authority. Under the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1958 the President is authorized to enter into trade agreements within the 4-year period ending June 30, 1962. In such trade agreements the President is authorized to reduce U.S. duties in stages by any one of three alternative methods as follows:

1. Reducing the rate existing on July 1, 1958, by not more than 20 percent, provided that no more than a 10 percent reduction may be made effective in any one year.

2. Reducing the rate existing on July 1, 1958, by not more than 2 percentage points ad valorem (or its ad valorem equivalent, in the case of a specific rate or a combination of ad valorem and specific rates). The reduction in any one year under this alternative may not exceed 1 percentage point.

3. Reducing to 50 percent ad valorem or its equivalent a rate which is in excess of that level, provided that not more than one-third of the total reduction may become effective in any one year.

The issuance of the supplementary notice of intention to negotiate and the supplementary list of products which may be considered in such negotiations, together with related notices issued by the Committee for Reciprocity Information (CRI) and the U.S. Tariff Commission, sets in motion the usual domestic procedures for obtaining full information in preparation for negotiations. The related notices concern (a) CRI arrangements for the submission of oral and written views on the forthcoming negotiations, and (b) the Tariff Commission's arrangements for public hearings in connection with its peril-point investigation of the extent to which concessions on listed products in the U.S. tariff may be made without causing or threatening serious injury to a domestic industry producing like or directly competitive products.

The United States will grant no concession on any product not included in the list published May 28, 1960, this supplementary list, or a subsequent published list. Appearance of a product on the public list is exclusively for the purpose of affording interested persons an opportunity to present their views on the possibility of a concession; it does not carry with it the implication that a concession will in fact be offered or made on the product.

Domestic producers, importers, and other interested persons are invited to present their views as to whether concessions should or should not be made on products on the published import list together with all possible pertinent information about such products. Submissions may also be presented to assist in compliance with the policy

[4] For text of a statement made at the opening session on Sept. 1 by Clarence Randall, Special Assistant to the President, see BULLETIN of Sept. 19, 1960, p. 453.

recommended in the President's message to the Congress of March 30, 1954,[5] relating to avoidance of concessions on products made by workers receiving wages which are substandard in the exporting country which is the principal supplier. All views and information will be carefully considered in arriving at a decision on each product as to whether or not a concession should be made by the United States.

Details concerning the submission of briefs and applications to be heard on concessions which the United States might either grant or obtain are contained in the notice of the Committee for Reciprocity Information which is attached to this release. The hearings before the Committee will open on January 5, 1961. Applications for oral presentation of views and information should be made to the Committee not later than the close of business December 27, 1960. Persons desiring to be heard should also submit written briefs or statements to the Committee by the close of business December 27, 1960. The closing date for submission of briefs by persons not desiring to be heard is January 5, 1961. Only those persons will be heard who presented written briefs or statements and filed applications to be heard by the date indicated.

The U.S. Tariff Commission also announced that it would hold public hearings beginning January 5, 1961, in connection with its peril-point investigation, as required by section 3(a) of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951, as amended, on the extent to which U.S. concessions on listed products may be made in the negotiations without causing or threatening serious injury to a domestic industry producing like or directly competitive products. Copies of the notice of the Tariff Commission may be obtained from the Commission.

Views and information received by the Tariff Commission in its hearings referred to above will be made available to the Committee for Reciprocity Information for consideration by the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements and the Trade Policy Committee. Persons whose interests relate to products included in the supplementary list, and who have appeared before the Tariff Commission, need not—but may if they wish—appear also before the Committee for Reciprocity Information, if they apply in accordance with the procedures of that Committee, as outlined here.

Persons desiring to suggest items, either import or export, additional to those in the lists for consideration in the negotiations should present their views to the Committee for Reciprocity Information. As mentioned above, if any additional items are considered for the granting of concessions by the United States, they will be the subject of a further public notice and no concession will be made without such notice.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 19, 1954, p. 602.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO NEGOTIATE

INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON TRADE AGREEMENTS

Supplementary Notice Relating to Trade Agreement Negotiations with Governments which are Contracting Parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and with Certain Other Governments Proposed in the Notice Published May 28, 1960

Pursuant to Section 4 of the Trade Agreements Act, approved June 12, 1934, as amended (48 Stat. 945, ch. 474; 65 Stat. 73, ch. 141), and to paragraph 4 of Executive Order 10082 of October 5, 1949, as amended (3 CFR, 1949–1953 Comp. pp. 281, 355), notice was published on May 28, 1960 by the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements of proposed trade agreement negotiations with foreign governments which are contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and with the Governments of Israel, Spain, Switzerland and Tunisia (25 F.R. 4764). Annexed to such notice was a list of articles imported into the United States to be considered for possible modification of duties or other import restrictions, imposition of additional import restrictions, or specific continuance of existing customs or excise treatment in the announced trade agreement negotiations (25 F.R. 4756–79), which list was later corrected in certain particulars (25 F.R. 5197).

Further notice is hereby given, supplementary to the original notice, that the foregoing trade agreement negotiations will include possible negotiations also with the Governments of Ireland, Libya, Cambodia, Argentina and Portugal, or with instrumentalities thereof, and including in each case areas in respect of which such governments or instrumentalities thereof have authority to conduct trade agreement negotiations. There is annexed hereto a list, supplementary to the original list, as corrected, of additional articles imported into the United States to be considered in the proposed trade agreement negotiations for possible modification of duties and other import restrictions, imposition of additional import restrictions, or specific continuance of existing customs or excise treatment.

The additional articles proposed for consideration in the negotiations are identified in the annexed list by specifying the numbers of the paragraphs in the tariff sched-

ules of Title I and Title II of the Tariff Act of 1930, as amended, in which they are provided for together with the language used in such tariff paragraphs to provide for such articles, except that where necessary the statutory language has been modified by the omission of words or the addition of new language in order to narrow the scope of the original language. Where no qualifying language is used with regard to the type, grade, value, et cetera, of any listed article, all types, grades, values, et cetera, of the article covered by the language used are included. In case of any listed article that is subject to an import tax under the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, the tax on such article will be considered for possible modification or binding against increase. In the case of each article in the list with respect to which the corresponding product of Cuba is now entitled to preferential treatment, the negotiations referred to will involve the elimination, reduction, or continuation of the preference, perhaps in some cases with an adjustment or specification of the rate applicable to the product of Cuba.

No article will be considered in the negotiations for possible modification of duties or other import restrictions, imposition of additional import restrictions, or specific continuance of existing customs or excise treatment unless it is included, specifically or by reference, in the list annexed to the notice by the Committee published May 28, 1960, as corrected, or in the list annexed hereto, or unless it is subsequently included in a further supplementary public list (or in a prior list in the case of a continued negotiation of compensatory adjustments). Except where otherwise indicated in the next sentence of this notice or in the list itself, only duties imposed under the paragraphs of the Tariff Act of 1930 specified in the list with regard to articles described therein and import taxes, if any, imposed on such articles under the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, will be considered for a possible decrease, but additional or separate duties or taxes on such articles imposed under any other provisions of law may be bound against increase as an assurance that the concession under the listed paragraph or section will not be nullified. In addition, any action which might be taken with respect to basic duties on products may involve action with respect to compensatory duties imposed on manufactures containing such products.

In the event that an article which as of February 1, 1960, was regarded as classifiable under a description included in the list is excluded therefrom by judicial decision or otherwise prior to the conclusion of the trade agreement negotiations, the list will nevertheless be considered as including such article.

Pursuant to Section 4 of the Trade Agreements Act, as amended, and paragraph 5 of Executive Order 10082 of October 5, 1949, as amended, information and views as to any aspect of the proposals, including the list of articles, announced in this supplementary notice may be submitted to the Committee for Reciprocity Information in accordance with the announcement of this date issued by that Committee. Persons interested in export articles may wish to express their views regarding any tariff or other trade concessions that might be requested of foreign governments, or instrumentalities thereof, with which negotiations are to be conducted. Any other matters appropriate to be considered in connection with the negotiations proposed above may also be presented.

Public hearings in connection with the "peril point" investigation of the United States Tariff Commission in connection with the articles included in the annexed list, pursuant to section 3 of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951, as amended, are the subject of an announcement of this date issued by that Commission.

By direction of the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements this 22nd day of November 1960.

JOHN A. BIRCH,
Chairman
Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS

COMMITTEE FOR RECIPROCITY INFORMATION

Supplementary Notice of Trade-Agreement Negotiations proposed in the Notice of May 28, 1960.

Submission of Information to the Committee for Reciprocity Information.

Closing date for applications to be heard December 27, 1960.

Closing date for submission of briefs by those desiring to be heard December 27, 1960.

Closing date for submission of briefs by those not desiring to be heard January 5, 1961.

Public hearings open January 5, 1961.

The Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements has issued on this day a notice supplementing the notice published May 28, 1960 (25 F.R. 4764), as corrected (25 F.R. 5197), of intention to conduct trade agreement negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade with foreign governments which are contracting parties to that agreement and with certain other Governments.

Annexed to the supplementary notice of the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements is a list of additional articles imported into the United States to be considered for possible concessions in the negotiations; this list supplements the list annexed to the notice by that committee published May 28, 1960 (25 F.R. 4764–79), as corrected (25 F.R. 5197).

Pursuant to paragraph 5 of Executive Order 10082 of October 5, 1949, as amended (3 CFR, 1949–1953 Comp. pp. 281, 355), the Committee for Reciprocity Information hereby gives notice that all applications for oral presentation of views in regard to any aspect of the proposals announced in this supplementary notice shall be submitted to the Committee for Reciprocity Information not later than December 27, 1960. The application must indicate the import article or articles on which the applicant desires to be heard and an estimate of the time required for oral presentation. All persons who make application to be heard shall also submit to the Committee their views in writing in regard to the foregoing proposals not later than

December 27, 1960. Written statements of persons not desiring to be heard shall be submitted not later than January 5, 1961. Such communications shall be addressed to "Committee for Reciprocity Information, Tariff Commission Building, Washington 25, D.C." Fifteen copies of written statements, either typed, printed, or duplicated, shall be submitted, of which one copy shall be sworn to.

Written statements submitted to the Committee, except information and business data proffered in confidence, shall be open to inspection by interested persons. Information and business data proffered in confidence shall be submitted on separate pages clearly marked "For Official Use Only of the Committee for Reciprocity Information".

Public hearings will be held before the Committee for Reciprocity Information at which oral statements will be heard, beginning at 2:00 P.M. on January 5, 1961, in the Hearing Room in the Tariff Commission Building, Eighth and E Streets NW., Washington, D.C. Witnesses who make application to be heard will be advised regarding the time and place of their individual appearances. Appearances at hearings before the Committee may be made only by or on behalf of those persons who have filed written statements and who have within the time prescribed made written application for oral presentation of views. Statements made at the public hearings shall be under oath.

Persons or groups interested in import articles may present to the Committee their views concerning possible tariff concessions by the United States on any article, whether or not included in the list annexed to the supplementary notice, but not including any article provided for in the list published May 28, 1960, as corrected. No tariff reduction or specific continuance of customs or excise treatment will be considered on any article which is not included in the list annexed to the aforesaid public notice by the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements, the list annexed to the supplementary notice on this date, or in a further supplementary list (or in a prior list in the case of a continued negotiation of compensatory adjustments). Any other matters appropriate to be considered in connection with the proposed negotiations may also be presented.

The United States Tariff Commission has today announced public hearings on the import items appearing in the list annexed to the supplementary notice to run concurrently with the hearings of the Committee for Reciprocity Information. Oral testimony and written information submitted to the Tariff Commission will be made available to and will be considered by the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements. Consequently, interested persons may present oral testimony with regard to import articles included in the foregoing list at the Tariff Commission hearings only, but they may, if they wish, appear also before the Committee for Reciprocity Information, if they have previously made written application to appear and have filed a written brief with the Committee in accordance with the terms of this notice.

Copies of the list of import articles attached to the supplementary notice being issued by the Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements may be obtained from the Committee for Reciprocity Information at the address designated above and may be inspected at the field offices of the Department of Commerce.

By direction of the Committee for Reciprocity Information this 22nd day of November 1960.

EDWARD YARDLEY
Secretary,
Committee for Reciprocity Information

United States To Assist Turkey in Financing Imports

Press release 657 dated November 25

The Department of State announced on November 25 that the U.S. Government has made available $12 million in mutual security funds to assist Turkey in financing imports during the current fiscal year.

This release brings to $46,400,000 the amount the International Cooperation Administration has made available from MSP defense support funds so far during the current fiscal year to aid Turkey in maintaining its import program.

The $12 million will be used in Turkey to finance the following imports during the quarterly import-quota period ending December 31: chemicals, $1,960,000; tires and tubes, $1,500,000; industrial machinery, $1,000,000; vehicle parts, $1,100,000; lubricants, $2,250,000; pulp and paper, $575,000; nonferrous metals, $399,600; aluminum and products, $125,000; pumping equipment, $85,600; bearings, $100,000; motor vehicles, $672,000; off-road trucks, $120,000; tractors, $270,000; rubber and products, $800,000; small trucks, $500,000; cattle hides, $380,000; hides and skins, $73,800; calfskins, $89,000.

President Concurs in Tariff Findings on Lead and Zinc Import Quota

White House press release dated November 25

The President has concurred with the U.S. Tariff Commission's recent finding that no formal investigation should be instituted at this time to determine whether limitations on lead and zinc imports should be relaxed. The President found with the Tariff Commission that there is not sufficient reason at this time to reopen the escape-clause action which resulted 2 years ago in a quota

on imports of lead and zinc.[1] The President's decision means that the import quota established in October 1958 as the result of escape-clause action will continue to apply.

The President's action was taken after consultation with the Trade Policy Committee. The Tariff Commission's study was made pursuant to Executive Order 10401, which requires periodic review of affirmative actions taken under the escape clause. This was the Tariff Commission's first such review of the 1958 lead and zinc quota. The Commission's report was submitted to the President on September 30, 1960.

U.S., France Exchange Ratifications of Convention of Establishment

Press release 652 dated November 21

The instruments of ratification of the Convention of Establishment between the United States and France[2] were exchanged on November 21. The exchange was made by the Secretary of State and the French Ambassador, Hervé Alphand. This action completes the formal procedures connected with bringing the convention into force. By its terms it will become effective on December 21, 1960, 1 month after the exchange of ratifications.

The convention was signed at Paris on November 25, 1959. It was approved by the General Assembly and Senate of France on June 23 and July 21, 1960, respectively, and by the U.S. Senate on August 17, 1960. It was ratified by President Eisenhower on August 29, 1960.

The convention is similar to the treaties of friendship, commerce and navigation that the United States has concluded with a number of countries in recent years, as concerns provisions dealing with business activities, with investments, and with personal and property rights of nationals of one country within the territories of the other. Unlike most of these treaties it does not contain provisions dealing with imports and exports or with navigation. It is the first comprehensive treaty of its type that has been concluded between the United States and France. It may be compared in some respects, however, with the highly significant Franco-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce of 1778, this country's first treaty.

The new convention consists of 18 articles, a protocol, and accompanying joint declaration. Its clauses contain assurances on numerous subjects relating to the establishment of persons and enterprises. In brief each country engages (1) to accord within its territories to citizens and corporations of the other treatment no less favorable than it accords to its own citizens with respect to engaging in a wide range of commercial, industrial, and financial activities; (2) to apply high standards for the safeguarding of persons, their properties, and interests; and (3) generally to take appropriate action in furtherance of international investment. It is therefore expected that the entry into force of the convention, while bringing further proof of the cordial relations between the United States and France, will stimulate the development of exchanges, commercial or otherwise, between the two countries.

Department and U.S. Medical Agencies Discuss Training of Foreign Doctors

Press release 647 dated November 18

At the request of Dr. John P. Hubbard, Executive Secretary of the National Board of Medical Examiners, officers of the Department of State on November 18 met with him and representatives of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG), the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and the American Hospital Association to discuss matters related to the giving of the ECFMG examination abroad and other problems related to the training of foreign medical graduates.

The Department of State has received numerous expressions of concern over the foreign relations effect of failure by foreign doctors to pass the examination required by the ECFMG, a private organization sponsored by the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of Medical Colleges, and the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States. While noting that a majority of the foreign medical graduates taking the examination were successful, the Department expressed

[1] Bulletin of Oct. 13, 1958, p. 579.

[2] For text, see Bulletin of Dec. 7, 1959, p. 829.

to the medical agencies most directly involved its concern over the impact on foreign relations of the possible sudden release of a number of foreign doctors and urged that steps be taken to ease this situation insofar as practicable.

The medical organizations informed the Department on November 18 that they share this concern and that there are certain ameliorative steps that can be taken, steps which will at the same time protect the interests of the hospitalized public. Details will shortly be forthcoming from the American Medical Association.

For several decades the Department has conducted international educational exchange programs designed to promote mutual understanding between the people of the United States and those of other countries. It has always been the policy of the Department to facilitate exchange programs under private auspices serving this objective.

Congress, in 1948, authorized the Department to make regulations governing the entry of foreign nationals for educational purposes. It is under this authority that the Department has permitted American hospitals and related institutions to sponsor exchange-visitor programs providing training for foreign doctors. The Department does not, however, intervene in the selection of the participants in these programs nor in any way supervise their training. This is the responsibility of the sponsoring institution.

The Department has designated as sponsors of private exchange-visitor programs for the training of interns and residents only those hospitals and institutions which offer training facilities of a sufficiently high standard to gain the approval of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. The Department has also been aware that medical groups recognize that foreign physicians undergoing such training and charged with patient care must possess language and professional qualifications sufficient to assure that they could assume such responsibilities successfully and without prejudice to the well-being of patients entrusted to their care.

The American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and Hospitals nearly 3 years ago announced plans for giving an examination such as that administered by the ECFMG. Subsequently, the hospitals and institutions concerned, as well as the foreign doctors involved, were given notice that the examination was to be instituted and that hospitals and institutions wishing to enjoy continued approval of their training programs by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association could thereafter include on their staffs only those foreign doctors who have passed the examination.

Since these interns and residents from abroad who are participants in exchange-visitor programs were admitted to the United States expressly to undergo training in the sponsoring hospital, termination of that connection for any reason, including failure to pass the ECFMG examination, involves also termination of the individual's visa status as an exchange visitor unless he can transfer to some other exchange-visitor program. Termination of this status, with the resultant possibility that the exchange visitor will have to leave the United States, does not limit him to returning to the country from which he initially entered the United States. He may travel to any country which is willing to admit him.

Interns and residents in the United States on immigration visas who fail to pass the ECFMG examination are not subject to termination of their status merely by virtue of their failure to pass the examination.

The Department of State is, of course, cognizant of the difficulties which might follow from release by hospitals of those foreign participants who fail the examination, but it is also concerned about the establishment and maintenance of acceptable standards of patient care owing to its responsibilities in the designation of exchange-visitor programs of qualified hospitals. The filling of full staffing positions in American hospitals is, of course, not a primary purpose of the exchange-visitor program, which envisages that the persons taking training here would normally return to their homelands to use the skills they have gained to benefit their countrymen and to foster good will for the United States abroad.

U.N. General Assembly Accepts Credentials of Congolese President Kasavubu

Following are statements made by James W. Barco, Deputy U.S. Representative to the United Nations, and James J. Wadsworth, U.S. Representative, during debate on the question of the representation of the Republic of the Congo in the United Nations.

STATEMENT BY MR. BARCO[1]

I would like to begin by making one or two brief remarks really as my right of reply to the Soviet representative before I speak to the subject now before the committee. I shall be very brief because I do not wish to impose on this group a controversy between me and Mr. [Valerian A.] Zorin, but I would remind the committee that, if there has been any controversy here between us, it was begun by the representative of the Soviet Union.

He asked this question at one point in his remarks: Why had the United States directed its remarks to the Soviet Union? He has tried from the outset, beginning yesterday morning, to make this whole question an attack on the United States. I leave it to you to decide why Mr. Zorin wants this question to be an attack on the United States, why he wants to use it as such, and what he wants to accomplish from it. He has referred to the United States as having engaged in a political maneuver, an "obvious political maneuver" to call the committee, and to the "machinations" of the United States in this regard. I wish simply to recall to this committee the record of the United States on the question of the Congo and the record of the Soviet Union on this subject. I think they speak for themselves.

Mr. Chairman, the United States believes that the time has come for the Credentials Committee and for the General Assembly to take action to seat the representatives of the Republic of the Congo, whose capital is at Léopoldville. We believe that now is the most appropriate time for several reasons.

First, one of the most important issues with which this General Assembly has been dealing is the situation in the Congo.[2] We have not completed that consideration. The problems which will be confronted by the General Assembly and debated by the General Assembly in plenary session have a quite full history in the United Nations, both in the Security Council and in the General Assembly itself. They are primarily of concern to the people and to the Republic of the Congo. Productive results from any further United Nations discussions on this issue require the participation of representatives of that member state. Recommendations or decisions which we may take without the views of the responsible head of that state being heard could easily be futile and, indeed, harmful. Surely it is essential that the Republic of the Congo be represented if we are to avoid the charge that the United Nations takes important decisions relating to the Congo without consulting its spokesmen.

Another reason is that we have at United Nations headquarters the one representative of the Congo whose credentials have not been and, in fact, cannot be challenged by anyone. The General Assembly heard President [Joseph] Kasavubu at the 912th plenary meeting, and there was no objection from any quarter to hearing him. He was recognized at that time by the General Assembly as the President of the Republic. He spoke as the uncontested Chief of State. He asked

[1] Made in the Credentials Committee on Nov. 10 (U.S. delegation press release 3570).

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 583.

us to approve his credentials without delay. There was no objection. We are governed in our consideration of credentials by rule 27 of our rules of procedure, which specify that credentials of representatives and the names of members of a delegation shall be issued either by the head of state or government or by the minister for foreign affairs. The appropriate credentials issued, in this case, by the Head of State of the Republic of the Congo are before this committee. The Head of State himself will head the delegation. We would indeed be remiss in our duties if we were to fail now to recommend the acceptance of these credentials.

Thirdly, considerable time has elapsed between the admission of the Congo to full United Nations membership on September 20, 1960, and the seating of its delegation. To procrastinate further might give the impression that some members of our Organization do not consider the Republic of the Congo a full-fledged member but some kind of ward to be kept waiting in the wings indefinitely without ever having a chance to be heard.

Position of Congolese Chief of State Uncontested

Mr. Chairman, it is not likely that the next few days or the next few weeks will serve to dispel totally the differences of opinion as to which government is the legal government of the Congo. On the other hand, the position of the Chief of State of that Republic is uncontested. In the progress report[3] submitted by the Secretary-General's special representative in the Congo, the need for a fresh start toward the solution of the Congo's problems is clearly set forth. This is one way to do it and do it helpfully. I need only draw this committee's attention to the conclusion of that report, wherein the office of the Chief of State and the Parliament are described as the two institutions whose foundations still stand and on whom solutions and through whom solutions must be sought. Any attempt now to deny the right of the Chief of State to represent his own people in this world forum could undermine seriously what Ambassador Dayal[4] describes as one of the two remaining foundations, the Presidency of the Republic—a vital foundation for further progress in the Congo. Nothing is to be gained by further delay, and in fact damage would be caused by further delay. We believe this question should now be put to the vote so that it may be decided in accordance with normal democratic rules and procedures.

Now I wish to read from the verbatim record of the General Assembly meeting of 8 November at 3 p.m., contained in A/PV/912, a statement by the representative of the Soviet Union on this very point:

> In this connexion, the tabling of the eight-power draft resolution in document A/L.319/Rev.2 to a certain degree sets out the guide-lines which, if followed by the General Assembly, would enable the Assembly at last to contribute constructively to the solution of the Congo problem. In this draft resolution the question is specifically raised of immediately seating the legitimate representatives of the Government of the Congo at the fifteenth session of the General Assembly. This is a reasonable and just demand. After all, we cannot in good conscience be reconciled with a situation where, owing to the intrigues of the colonialists the representatives of the Republic of the Congo alone among the independent African states recently admitted to the United Nations are being denied the possibility of taking part in the deliberations of the General Assembly. It would seem that precisely the representatives of this country should be the ones to be invited to this session, before all others, so they might report to us personally on the needs of the Congolese people, report to us their assessment of the political and economic situation in that country.

That is a statement by the representative of the Soviet Union who is sitting here today. It is exactly the point. The only difference is that at this meeting the Soviet representative has taken a quite different stand. Why? Now, who is better able to do what Mr. Zorin refers to here in representing the needs of the Congolese people than the President of the Congo himself?

U.S. Interest in Well-Being of the Congo

I should like to make one more remark concerning what the representative of the Soviet Union has said about the United States. He said earlier that we seem to have some special interest in the Congo. I would point out to Mr. Zorin that we do have an interest in the Congo and we have demonstrated that from the beginning of this problem in the United Nations. Our interest is

[3] For text of the first progress report, see U.N. doc. S/4531; for text of the second progress report, see U.N. doc. S/4557 and Corr. 1.

[4] Rajeshwar Dayal, special representative of the Secretary-General in the Congo.

in the well-being, the security, the integrity, the independence, the independence from outside influence of the Congo. We have sought in every way possible to support the United Nations effort to these ends, while the Soviet Union has sought in every possible way to destroy that effort. The record is perfectly clear. Mr. Zorin cannot deny it.

Now, I do not have to go on with that because I think everyone who has followed the debate on the Congo knows it very well. If they have not followed the debate, the records are here. They can be shown. They can be read. They can be considered, and the conclusion is quite clear.

There have been great demands on the United States. The United States has willingly met them at the behest of the United Nations and of the Congo. That is our interest.

Mr. Chairman, to conclude—and I hope, indeed, that we can conclude the limited task which is before this committee promptly without further efforts to avoid this question—the United States makes the following proposal and proposes that this committee adopt the following draft resolution: [5]

The Credentials Committee recommends that the General Assembly accept the credentials of the representatives of the Republic of the Congo (Leopoldville) issued by the Head of the State and communicated by him to the President of the General Assembly in a letter dated November 8, 1960.

If there is any question as to what letter I am referring to, it is on the very front of document A/CR/L. 3 [Rev. 1] dated 10 November 1960. It is the letter, as paragraph 1, signed by the President of the Republic of the Congo and countersigned by the Minister for Foreign Affairs.

I propose, Mr. Chairman, that we adopt the resolution which I have read out as the most helpful thing that this committee can do. To do otherwise would be to step backward. I suggest that we proceed as promptly as possible, without any inhibitions on people expressing their views, but as promptly as possible to a vote on this resolution.[6]

[5] U.N. doc. A/CR/L.4.

[6] The resolution was adopted by the Credentials Committee on Nov. 10 by a vote of 6 to 1 (U.S.S.R.), with Morocco and the U.A.R. not participating.

FIRST STATEMENT BY MR. WADSWORTH [7]

I have asked for the floor in order to indicate my delegation's opposition to this particular motion [8] and to explain the reasons why we oppose it.

I think that we must regain some perspective in this matter and realize that the situation in the Congo also has an item as a matter of record before it here in this Assembly and that the question of credentials is not the same as the question of the situation in the Congo.

The United States deeply regrets the resort to force, the loss of life, and the injuries incurred yesterday in the Congo. This incident is a regrettable culmination of the attempts of the Congolese authorities to have certain Ghanaian officials leave the Congo. As early as October 5 last, President Kasavubu in a letter to the President of Ghana requested the Ghanaian Government to recall Mr. Nathaniel Welbeck, the personal representative of the President, on the ground that he was intervening in the internal affairs of the Congo. This request was made again just a few days ago and included a request that certain other Ghanaian officials leave the Congo on the ground that they had also intervened in the internal affairs of the Congo.

We hope, therefore, that the Assembly will continue its work and will soon approve the credentials of the Chief of State and his delegation so that he may return to the Congo at a reasonably early date and get on with the task of bringing calm and peace to his nation, in cooperation with the United Nations.

As I said before, Mr. President, the United States deeply regrets the loss of life of soldiers of the United Nations Command—soldiers from Tunisia—and we ask Ambassador [Mongi] Slim [Tunisian representative] to extend our sympathy to his Government. There are few members of the United Nations who have made such substantial contributions to this Organization as has Tunisia, both in the Congo and elsewhere, and they merit deep respect for it. We also extend our sympathy to the Republic of the Congo for the loss of lives of Congolese soldiers who were

[7] Made in plenary session on Nov. 22 (U.S. delegation press release 3581).

[8] A Ghanaian proposal for adjournment of the debate on Congolese credentials was defeated on Nov. 22.

acting to enforce a legitimate expulsion order of the Chief of State. We ask President Kasavubu to accept these regrets on behalf of the United States.

We also take favorable note, as I think we all should, of the fact that President Kasavubu has himself already sent messages of regret to the Secretary-General and to Tunisia.

But the incident appears to be over. It is an incident which does not affect the precise issue which is before us today. In fact, it emphasizes, if anything, the necessity of our completing action on the seating of this delegation as soon as possible and getting on with our regular business. Therefore we are opposed to the motion to adjourn debate and hope that the Assembly will reject it.

We deeply regret the failure of the Ghanaian Government to respond affirmatively and in accordance with normal practice to this request of the Congolese authorities. If they had done so, this regrettable resort to force would never have taken place. Now that Mr. Welbeck has, according to reports, left the Congo, I believe that this matter and this incident can be considered closed.

Now we hope that calm can be maintained and no further incident of this character will occur in the future. This unhappy incident is a cogent reminder of the need for every feasible step to be taken as soon as possible to get on with the job of strengthening the two basic institutions of the Congo, namely, the Chief of State and the Parliament.

SECOND STATEMENT BY MR. WADSWORTH [9]

Before this debate started several days ago, I had planned to make very brief remarks limited strictly to the issue precisely before us, which is the report of the Credentials Committee.[10] I still intend to do so as much as possible. I cannot help but observe, however, that other speakers have ranged wide in their remarks into the internal affairs of the Congo and into extensive attacks upon other states, including my own. It will therefore be necessary for me to deal with some of these remarks, and I am sure that I will receive the same generous latitude that others have received.

In passing, I wish to pay tribute to the courage and pertinacity of the Foreign Minister of Cameroun [Charles Okala], who, I believe, was well within his rights and well within accuracy in complaining that he had been gaveled down where others had not.

Now, on November 8 the Chief of State of the Congo, President Kasavubu, arrived in New York to address the General Assembly. He asked that the Credentials Committee and the Assembly meet promptly to approve his credentials and those of his delegation so that the Congo could fill the seat which belongs to it by virtue of its membership in this Organization. Two days later the Credentials Committee, by a vote of 6 to 1, with two delegations not participating, approved those credentials. The United States supported the seating of President Kasavubu and his delegation in the Credentials Committee and supports it here. We do so for straightforward and simple reasons.

Reasons for Seating of President Kasavubu

First, President Kasavubu is the Chief of State of the Republic of the Congo. He was received by the General Assembly as such without any objection from anyone. And whatever else may be said of the Congo and the situation there, the fact that President Kasavubu is the Chief of State is uncontestable, as the recent report of the Secretary-General's representative points out.

Second, rule 27 of the rules of procedure provides that "credentials shall be issued either by the Head of the State or Government or by the Minister for Foreign Affairs." Now, the credentials before us were issued by President Kasavubu, and there is no doubt that they were properly issued. On the grounds of proper procedure, then, President Kasavubu and his delegation should be seated.

Third, the Congo has been a member of the United Nations for over 2 months. It is not a ward of the United Nations. It is not a colony. It is not a trust territory. It is a sovereign state. And when President Kasavubu arrived in New York efforts were being made to hold a debate on the situation in the Congo without the voice of the Congo being heard. In the view of my delegation it is high time that this be corrected.

Fourth, we consider the objection that the seat-

[9] Made in plenary session on Nov. 22 (U.S. delegation press release 3582).

[10] U.N. doc. A/4578.

ing of a delegation appointed by the President of the Congo might prejudice unsolved political or constitutional questions in the Congo to be totally wrong. Here we agree thoroughly with the dangers inherent in delaying this action which were so well expressed by the distinguished representative of Cameroun. Any U.N. body which may plan to go to the Congo—and I might say that the Assembly has as yet no official information of such a trip—must expect to deal with President Kasavubu as Chief of State when it gets there. Certainly no U.N. body could intend to unseat the President or disturb his constitutional powers or diminish the nationwide acceptance of the office he holds. But if the U.N. expects to deal with President Kasavubu as Chief of State in his own country, then the United Nations must also be prepared to deal with him in the same capacity here by giving his legitimate request a positive response.

Now, in our view the seating of the delegation headed by the Chief of State now could not in any way hinder the success of any United Nations mission. In fact, the failure of the Assembly to act now would be much more likely to do so.

Now, those are our views. We think they are right, and we hope the Assembly will show by its vote that the United Nations believes the same.

Mr. President, because we have taken this position, the United States has been calumniated over the past few days by quite a number of speakers. This is not the first time that the United States has been subjected to such vilification, nor, I suppose, will it be the last. But such has never frightened nor deterred us, nor will it do so now.

To begin with, we have little sympathy for the origin of some of this opposition. Those who today are among the most vigorous opponents of the United Nations' taking any action to seat a Congolese delegation were only last week cosponsors of a resolution designed to seat another delegation, that of Mr. [Patrice] Lumumba. And only when Mr. Kasavubu arrived and the Credentials Committee had been called into session did they become the advocates of postponement.

Then it is also notorious that among this group of states there are several who have been openly interfering in the internal affairs of the Congo on behalf of one of the parties to the internal dispute. Reactions of the Republic of the Congo to this interference demonstrate its depth. It has also been cited in our debate by others, and I don't need to dwell on that.

Above and beyond all this, however, is the thesis drawn by the representative of the U.S.S.R., and lengthily reiterated by all the satellites, that the whole history of the Congo is a history of the evil genius of the United States, employed to keep the Congo under colonial domination, and that the United States had been responsible for every unfortunate development in the Congo since it became independent. Now, this is such a monstrous fabrication coming from a country which unleashed the Korean war and crushed the struggle of the Hungarian people for their liberation from Soviet rule that it hardly seems necessary to deny it. The record of the United States of America in supporting the aims and principles of the United Nations is second to that of no one. This was true in Korea in 1950–51. It was true in Hungary, and in Suez in 1956. And it is true of the Congo in 1960.

Perhaps the delegates have forgotten that the first request of the Congo for outside military assistance came direct to the United States, not to the United Nations. We promptly replied that the Congo should ask the United Nations and not the United States for help. We did this because we did not want the cold war projected into the center of Africa. And had the United States really had the intentions that the U.S.S.R. ascribes to us, we would have done otherwise. And the Congo did turn to the United Nations. It asked the Security Council for aid. We supported this request promptly and vigorously, and we did so later, both in the Council and in the Assembly. As a result of the decisions of the Security Council, the United Nations Force in the Congo was born on paper and it then had to be brought to life. Many countries responded with troops. The United States responded with the indispensable airlift without which the United Nations action could not have taken place.

There are now over 18,000 United Nations troops in the Congo. Over 15,000 of these were taken there by the United States. This 15,000 included troops from Mali, Morocco, Guinea, Ghana, and the United Arab Republic. To do this, the United States assembled a fleet of military transport planes from three continents, placing assistance requested by the United Nations at the top priority of our air-fleet use.

At the same time the United States has not sent a single soldier or a single piece of military equipment nor undertaken any military or even vaguely military steps at all in connection with the Congo except under the direct request of the United Nations.

We are, furthermore, one of the very few countries of the world which have yet made any contribution to the tremendous expenses which the United Nations is incurring to help preserve the sovereignty and integrity of the Congo.

Interference by the U.S.S.R.

In all these ways, Mr. President and fellow delegates, we have shown our respect and support of the United Nations effort in the Congo, and we shall continue to do so. Yet the activities of the U.S.S.R., which has sought to blacken our name, have been directed in an entirely contrary direction. It is they who have sought to destroy the United Nations effort. Although originally professing to support United Nations action in the Congo, the U.S.S.R. promptly started to intervene unilaterally. It sent planes, trucks, equipment, and supplies for military uses into the Congo without the knowledge and without the approval of the United Nations. It actively took sides in internal disputes and gave material support to one of the parties. It continued this interference until first the Security Council and then the General Assembly had to be called into session to stop it. Nor did it stop there. It has engaged in brutal verbal attacks on the United Nations Command. It has sought to defame and destroy the office of the Secretary-General, all because the United Nations has sought to protect the Congo from outside interference. It now continues its massive efforts to cripple United Nations action in the Congo through a categorical refusal to contribute any funds for its support. This, the nation which is attacking the United States, is truly the nation which is trying to rule or ruin the United Nations action in the Congo.

Mr. President, the United States wants to see the Republic of the Congo (Léopoldville) establish itself successfully as a peaceful and united nation. We want to see the United Nations succeed in its effort to help bring that about. Failure is unthinkable. We will continue to support the adoption and implementation of the United Nations policies which will assure this. One such action, we are convinced, is for this Assembly to give its firm backing to one of the two recognized solid foundations in the Congo, the Chief of State, by seating him and his delegation. The time to act on this is now.[11]

NATO Research Fellowship Program Announced for 1961-62

Press release 654 dated November 23

A limited number of advanced research fellowships is offered by the North Atlantic Treaty Organization for 1961–62 to candidates from member states (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Federal Republic of Germany, France, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, United Kingdom, United States). A candidate must be a national of a member state and must undertake his research in one or more member countries. Since NATO in its cultural program is especially concerned with strengthening transatlantic relationships, in general preference will be given to U.S. candidates planning to work in one or more European NATO countries.

The aim of the program is "to promote study and research leading to publication on various aspects of the common interests, traditions, and outlook of the countries of the North Atlantic Alliance, in order to throw light on the history, present status, and future development of the concept of the Atlantic Community, and of the problems which confront it."

Grants are intended for scholars of established reputation. Candidates will be selected on the basis of their special aptitude for and experience in carrying through a major project of research. In making selections such factors as academic qualifications (generally, the doctoral degree or its equivalent), professional experience, and publications will be taken into account. Awards will be limited to fellows working on projects of direct interest to NATO or to the Atlantic Community as a whole. Projects should pertain to historical, political, economic, and social problems rather than to scientific questions. (Information on the NATO Science Fellowship Program may be ob-

[11] On Nov. 22 the Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Credentials Committee by a vote of 53 to 24, with 19 abstentions.

tained from the Fellowship Office, National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Avenue, NW., Washington 25, D.C.) Preliminary screening of American candidates will be by the Committee on International Exchange of Persons of the Conference Board of Associated Research Councils, which will recommend candidates to the Department of State and the President's Board of Foreign Scholarships. The Board in turn will nominate a small panel of scholars for consideration, along with similar panels from the above-named countries, by the NATO Selection Committee in Paris. The awards will be made from this total list of candidates from all the member countries. Final selection of candidates will be announced by the Paris committee April 4, 1961. It is expected that only one or two grants will be available to candidates from the United States.

The amount of each advanced research award will be 2,300 new French francs per month (or the equivalent in the currency of any other member state in which the research project is undertaken). Grants will normally be for a period of 2 to 4 months but may, in special cases, be extended to 6 months. NATO will pay for first-class travel by air for such journeys as may be approved for the successful carrying out of the project.

Application forms and additional information on NATO Advanced Research Fellowships may be obtained from the Conference Board of Associated Research Councils, Committee on International Exchange of Persons, 2101 Constitution Avenue, NW., Washington 25, D.C.

Applications should be submitted no later than January 3, 1961.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography[1]

General Assembly

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: International Flow of Private Capital. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4487. September 13, 1960. 1 p.;

Question of the Establishment of a United Nations Capital Development Fund. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4488. September 13, 1960. 2 pp.;

Methods and Techniques for Carrying out a Study of World Economic Development. Note by the Secretary-General. A/4489. September 13, 1960. 3 pp.

Notification by the Secretary-General Under Article 12, Paragraph 2, of the Charter. Letter dated September 15, 1960, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly listing matters relative to the maintenance of international peace and security being dealt with by the Security Council. A/4493. September 16, 1960. 5 pp.

Declaration on the Grant of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Submitted by Nikita Khrushchev, Chairman of the U.S.S.R. delegation, on September 23, 1960, for consideration by the General Assembly at its 15th session. A/4502 and Corr. 1. September 23, 1960. 14 pp.

Declaration of the Government of the U.S.S.R. on Disarmament. Submitted for the consideration of the 15th session of the General Assembly. A/4503. September 23, 1960. 15 pp.

Letter Dated 20 September 1960 From the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Czechoslovakia. Addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4504. September 23, 1960. 8 pp.

Basic Provisions of a Treaty on General and Complete Disarmament. Proposals of the Soviet Government submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 15th session by Nikita Khrushchev, Chairman of the Soviet Delegation, on September 23, 1960. A/4505. September 23, 1960. 8 pp.

Offers by Member States of Study and Training Facilities for Inhabitants of Trust Territories. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4498. September 26, 1960. 18 pp.

Disarmament and the Situation With Regard to the Fulfillment of General Assembly Resolution 1378 (XIV) of 20 November 1959 on the Question of Disarmament. Letter dated September 26, 1960, from Nikita Khrushchev, Chairman of the Council of the Ministers of the U.S.S.R., addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4509. September 26, 1960. 2 pp.

Offers by Member States of Study and Training Facilities for Inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories (Under Resolution 845 (IX) of 22 November 1954). Report by the Secretary-General. A/4473/Add. 1 and Corr. 1. September 27, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 28 September 1960 From the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the General Assembly With a Memorandum From a Delegation of the Congolese Parliament to Mr. Dayal, U.N. Special Representative in the Congo. A/4518. September 28, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 28 September 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United States to the United Nations Addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4519. September 29, 1960. 4 pp.

Adoption of the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session, Allocation of Items and Organization of the Session. First report of the General Committee. A/4520. September 29, 1960. 22 pp.

Letter Dated 29 September 1960 From the President of Ghana, the Prime Minister of India, the President of Indonesia, the President of the United Arab Republic and the President of Yugoslavia Addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4522. September 30, 1960. 2 pp.

Report of the Special Committee of Six on the Transmission of Information (Non-Self-Governing Territories). A/4526. October 3, 1960. 9 pp.

Annual Progress Report of the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation for 1960. A/4528. October 4, 1960. 16 pp.

Letter Dated 4 October 1960 From the Chairman of the

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Delegation of the United States Addressed to the Secretary-General. A/4529. October 4, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 5 October 1960 From the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4532. October 5, 1960. 5 pp.

Security Council

Message Dated 11 September 1960 From the President of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4500/Add. 1. September 11, 1960. 1 p.

Note Verbale Dated 5 September 1960 From the Secretary-General of the United Nations to the Delegation of the U.S.S.R. and Note Verbale Dated 10 September 1960 From the Delegation of the U.S.S.R. to the Secretary-General. S/4503. September 11, 1960. 4 pp.

Letter Dated 11 September 1960 From the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council. S/4504. September 11, 1960. 3 pp.

Cable Dated 11 September 1960 Addressed to the Secretary-General by the President of the Republic of the Congo. S/4504/Add. 1. September 11, 1960. 1 p.

Message Dated 11 September 1960 From the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4505. September 11, 1960. 2 pp.

Message Dated 11 September 1960 From the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4505/Add. 1, September 13, 1960, 1 p.; Add. 2, September 14, 1960, 2 pp.

Cable Dated 13 September 1960 From the Prime Minister of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. S/4507. September 13, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 14 September 1960 From the Secretary of State, Office of the President, Special Representative of the Republic of the Congo to the Security Council, Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4512. September 14, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 14 September 1960 From the Minister-Delegate of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4514. September 14, 1960. 1 p.

Letter Dated 14 September 1960 From the Minister-Delegate of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4515. September 14, 1960. 3 pp.

Letter Dated 14 September 1960 From the Special Delegate of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4517. September 15, 1960. 8 pp.

Telegram Dated 15 September 1960 From the President of the Republic of the Congo Addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4520. September 16, 1960. 1 p.

Message Dated 18 September 1960 From the Secretary-General of the United Nations to Mr. M. Tshombe, President of the Provincial Government of Katanga. S/4529. September 21, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 20 September 1960 From the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Senegal Addressed to the President of the Security Council. S/4530 and Corr. 1. September 21, 1960. 2 pp.

First Progress Report to the Secretary-General From His Special Representative in the Congo, Ambassador Rajeshwar Dayal, 21 September 1960. S/4531 and Corr. 1, 2. September 21, 1960. 38 pp .

Letter Dated 22 September 1960 From the Head of the Delegation of Mali Addressed to the President of The Security Council. S/4534. September 23, 1960. 1 p.

Fourth Report by the Secretary-General on the Implementation of Security Council Resolution S/4387 of 14 July 1960, S/4405 of 22 July 1960 and S/4426 of 9 August 1960. Addendum No. 4. Note verbale dated 23 September 1960 from the Permanent Representative of Belgium to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. S/4482/Add. 4. October 3, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 30 September 1960 From the Permanent Representative of the United Arab Republic Addressed to the Secretary-General, Concerning the Declaration Adopted on 29 September 1960 by the Egyptian-Israel Mixed Armistice Commission. S/4547. October 5, 1960. 2 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Report of the Working Group on the Treatment of Non-monetary (Subsistence) Transactions Within the Framework of National Accounts. E/CN.14/60. July 5, 1960. 29 pp.

World Economic Situation: Ways and Means of Promoting Wider Trade Co-operation Among States. A preliminary report by the Secretary-General. E/3389/Corr. 1/Rev. 1. July 11, 1960. 1 p.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Capital Development Fund. Replies received from governments. E/3393/Add. 2, July 11, 1960. 7 pp.; Add. 3, July 14, 1960. 1 p.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Conference on New Sources of Energy. Report by the Secretary-General on preparatory action. E/3371/Add. 1. July 14, 1960. 20 pp.

Advisory Services in the Field of Human Rights. Report of the Social Committee. E/3410. July 15, 1960. 3 pp.

World Economic Situation: Evaluation of Long-Term Economic Projections. Replies of governments and intergovernmental organizations to the questionnaire on long-term economic projections—Norway, Poland, Spain, and Council of Mutual Economic Aid. E/3379/Add. 5. July 18, 1960. 22 pp.

General Review of the Development and Co-ordination of the Economic, Social and Human Rights Programmes and Activities of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies as a Whole: Appraisal of the Programme of the International Atomic Energy Agency, 1959–1964. E/3346/Corr. 1. July 22, 1960. 2 pp.

Financial Implications of Actions of the Council: Provisional Summary. Statement submitted by the Secretary-General. E/3414. July 27, 1960. 11 pp.

Calendar of Conferences for 1961. Report by the Secretary-General. E/3415 and Corr. 1. July 30, 1960. 7 pp.

Report of the Committee on Questions Relating to the Special Fund and the Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance. E/3418. August 1, 1960. 3 pp.

International Commodity Problems. Report of the Economic Committee. E/3417/Rev. 1. August 2, 1960. 2 pp.

Financial Implications of Actions of the Council: Final Summary. Statement by Secretary-General. E/3414/Add. 1/Rev. 1. August 2, 1960. 3 pp.

Technical Assistance. Report of the Technical Assistance Committee. E/3419. August 2, 1960. 40 pp.

General Review of the Development and Co-ordination of the Economic, Social and Human Rights Programmes and Activities of the United Nations and the Specialized Agencies as a Whole. Report of the Co-ordination Committee. E/3420. August 2, 1960. 25 pp.

Economic Development of Under-developed Countries: United Nations Capital Development Fund. Replies received from governments pursuant to General Assembly Resolution 1424 (XIV). E/3393/Add. 4. August 26, 1960. 2 pp.

Social Commission. Report of the *Ad Hoc* Advisory Committee of Experts on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, 25 July–3 August 1960. E/CN.5/345. September 13, 1960. 33 pp.

The Promotion of the International Flow of Private Capital. Progress report by the Secretary-General. E/3325/Corr. 3. September 15, 1960. 1 p.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Aviation

Convention on international civil aviation. Done at Chicago December 7, 1944. Entered into force April 4, 1947. TIAS 1591.
Adherences deposited: Mali, November 8, 1960; Nigeria, November 14, 1960.

Cultural Property

Convention for the protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict, and regulations of execution. Done at The Hague May 14, 1954. Entered into force August 7, 1956.[1]
Ratification deposited: Belgium, September 16, 1960.
Accession deposited: Guinea, September 20, 1960.

Protocol for the protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict. Done at The Hague May 14, 1954. Entered into force August 7, 1956.[1]
Ratification deposited: Belgium, September 16, 1960.

Finance

Agreement amending the administrative agreement of December 1, 1954 (TIAS 3233), concerning the Arbitral Tribunal and Mixed Commission under the agreement on German external debts of February 27, 1953 (TIAS 2792). Done at Bonn August 29, 1960. Entered into force August 29, 1960.
Signatures: France, Federal Republic of Germany, United Kingdom, and United States, August 29, 1960.

Germany

Charter of the arbitral commission on property, rights, and interests in Germany (annex to convention on settlement of matters arising out of the war and occupation signed at Bonn May 26, 1952, as amended). Entered into force May 5, 1955. TIAS 3425.
Accession deposited: Denmark, October 18, 1960.

Sugar

International sugar agreement, 1958. Done at London December 1, 1958. Entered into force January 1, 1959. TIAS 4389.
Application to: Land Berlin with effect from January 1, 1959, the date on which the agreement entered into force for the Federal Republic of Germany.

Telecommunications

International telecommunication convention with six annexes and final protocol. Done at Geneva December 21, 1959.[1]
Accession deposited: Dahomey, October 28, 1960.

Weather

Convention of the World Meteorological Organization. Done at Washington October 11, 1947. Entered into force March 23, 1950. TIAS 2052.
Accessions deposited: Congo (Léopoldville), November 5, 1960; Mali and Senegal, November 11, 1960.

[1] Not in force for the United States.

BILATERAL

Finland

Agreement amending the agreement of July 2, 1952, as amended (TIAS 2555, 3704, and 4241), for financing certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at Helsinki November 14, 1960. Entered into force November 14, 1960.

France

Convention of establishment, protocol, and declaration. Signed at Paris November 25, 1959.
Ratifications exchanged: November 21, 1960.
Enters into force: December 21, 1960.

Indonesia

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with exchanges of notes. Signed at Djakarta November 5, 1960. Entered into force November 5, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Recess Appointments

The President on November 12 appointed Francis H. Russell to be Ambassador to the Republic of Ghana. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 641 dated November 14.)

Designations

Herman H. Barger as Deputy Special Assistant for Communist Economic Affairs, effective October 30.

Philip W. Bonsal as Interim Representative of the United States on the Council of the Organization of American States, effective November 15.

John C. Guthrie as Deputy Director, Office of Soviet Union Affairs, effective November 9.

Resignations

George V. Allen as Director of the United States Information Agency, effective December 1. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Mr. Allen, see White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 11.)

James D. Zellerbach as Ambassador to Italy. (For an exchange of letters between President Eisenhower and Ambassador Zellerbach, see White House (Augusta, Ga.) press release dated November 20.)

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

International Educational Exchange Program, January 1–June 30, 1959. Pub. 7001. International Information and Cultural Series 72. 49 pp. Limited distribution.

The 23rd semiannual report to Congress summarizing the exchange activities carried out during the second half of fiscal year 1959.

Publications of the Department of State, January 1, 1958–December 31, 1959. Pub. 7003. 74 pp. 45¢.

This catalog of numbered publications also includes a list of the publications distribution centers and periodicals of the Department of State.

Documents on Disarmament, 1945–1959. Volume I (1945–56) and Volume II (1957–59). Pub. 7008. xxxviii, 1644 pp. $4.50 a set.

A two-volume set containing important postwar documents regarding negotiations on international control of atomic energy, the reduction of armaments and armed forces, safeguards against surprise attack, the problem of nuclear weapons tests, various problems of outer space, and related questions.

Participation of the United States Government in International Conferences, July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959. Pub. 7012. International Organization and Conference Series 11. xxvi, 296 pp. $1.

This volume is a reference guide to the official participation of the U.S. Government in multilateral international conferences and meetings of international organizations during the period July 1, 1958–June 30, 1959.

U.S. Participation in the UN—Report by the President to the Congress for the Year 1959. Pub. 7016. International Organization and Conference Series 12. xvii, 282 pp. 75¢.

The 14th annual report, covering U.S. participation in the United Nations and the specialized agencies during the year 1959.

Economic Assistance and Progress in Thailand. Pub. 7017. Far Eastern Series 95. 11 pp. 10¢.

Address by U. Alexis Johnson, Ambassador to Thailand, made before the American Association at Bangkok, Thailand, on May 11, 1960.

Questions and Answers on the Mutual Security Program. Pub. 7027. General Foreign Policy Series 152. 29 pp. 15¢.

A series of questions and answers describing the purpose, scope of activities, and cost of the program, together with excerpts from President Eisenhower's message to Congress on its importance.

Sample Questions from the Foreign Service Officer Examination (Revised). Pub. 7037. Department and Foreign Service Series 94. 37 pp. Limited distribution.

A pamphlet presenting samples of the kinds of questions which will be asked in the written examination given each candidate for appointment as a Foreign Service officer.

Activities Under the Office of the Special Assistant to the Secretary for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations. Pub. 7045. International Information and Cultural Series 73. 3 pp. Limited distribution.

This pamphlet describes the reorganization by the Department of State of its offices dealing with international educational and cultural activities, effective April 17, 1960.

Career Opportunities as a Foreign Service Officer (Revised). Pub. 7047. Department and Foreign Service Series 95. 30 pp. 15¢.

A pamphlet describing the opportunities existing for young men and women to become career officers in the Foreign Service of the United States.

Disarmament at a Glance. Pub. 7058. General Foreign Policy Series 154. 21 pp. 20¢.

This pamphlet summarizes the positions of the United States, the Allied powers, and the Soviet bloc on various aspects of the problem of arms limitation and control as they stood on June 27, 1960.

The UN—Meeting Place of Nations (Revised). Pub. 7074. International Organization and Conference Series 15. 12 pp. 10¢.

This pamphlet describes in brief the activities of the United Nations in such areas as economic and technical assistance, peaceful uses of atomic energy, and building world understanding.

Air Service—Lease of Equipment—Return of Certain Items. TIAS 4490. 13 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Federal Republic of Germany, extending the agreement of August 2, 1955, as extended. Exchange of notes—Dated at Bonn November 3, 1959, and January 8, 1960. Entered into force January 8, 1960. Operative retroactively August 2, 1959.

Technical Cooperation. TIAS 4491. 11 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Uruguay. Signed at Montevideo March 23, 1956. Entered into force March 22, 1960.

Technical Cooperation and Economic Development—Application in the United Arab Republic of Agreements of May 5, 1951, February 23 and 24, 1954, and November 6, 1954. TIAS 4492. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Arab Republic. Exchange of notes—Signed at Cairo April 2, 1960. Entered into force April 2, 1960.

Air Force and Army Missions to Honduras. TIAS 4494. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Honduras, extending and amending the agreements of March 6, 1950, as extended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Tegucigalpa April 22 and May 20, 1960. Entered into force May 20, 1960. Operative retroactively March 6, 1958.

Copyright. TIAS 4496. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Austria. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington June 15, 1960. Entered into force June 15, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4497. 14 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Yugoslavia. Signed at Belgrade June 3, 1960. Entered into force June 3, 1960. With exchanges of letters.

Defense—Weapons Production Program. TIAS 4500. 12 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Greece. Exchange of notes—Signed at Athens February 15, 1960. Entered into force February 15, 1960. With exchange of notes—Signed at Athens February 15 and 24, 1960. And agreement amending the agreement of February 15, 1960. Exchange of notes—Signed at Athens June 3, 1960. Entered into force June 3, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4501. 16 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Chile. Signed at Santiago June 2, 1960. Entered into force June 2, 1960. With memorandum of understanding and exchanges of notes.

Establishment of Long Range Aid to Navigation (Loran) Station in the Bahama Islands. TIAS 4502. 15 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Signed at Washington June 24, 1960. Entered into force June 24, 1960.

United States Educational Foundation in Norway. TIAS 4503. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Norway, amending agreement of May 25, 1949, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Oslo June 21, 1960. Entered into force June 21, 1960.

Defense—Weapons Production Program. TIAS 4504. 13 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Federal Republic of Germany. Exchange of notes—Signed at Bonn May 27, 1960. Entered into force May 27, 1960. With understanding effected by exchange of notes.

Grant of Certain Nuclear Research Equipment in the Field of Agriculture. TIAS 4505. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and India. Exchange of notes—Dated at New Delhi April 22 and June 13, 1960. Entered into force June 13, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4506. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Pakistan, supplementing the agreement of November 26, 1958, as amended and supplemented. Signed at Rawalpindi May 27, 1960. Entered into force May 27, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4507. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Israel, amending the agreement of July 12, 1955, as amended. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 8, 1960.

Grant for Procurement of Nuclear Research and Training Equipment and Materials. TIAS 4508. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Argentina. Exchange of notes—Signed at Buenos Aires September 9, 1959, and May 23, 1960. Entered into force May 23, 1960.

Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security. TIAS 4509. 20 pp. 15¢.

Between the United States of America and Japan. Signed at Washington January 19, 1960. Entered into force June 23, 1960. With agreed minute and exchanges of notes.

Agreement Under Article VI of the Treaty of Mutual Cooperation and Security. TIAS 4510. 106 pp. 35¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Japan. Signed at Washington January 19, 1960. Entered into force June 23, 1960. With agreed minutes and exchange of notes.

Mutual Defense Assistance—References in Agreement of March 8, 1954, to Security Treaty and Administrative Agreement. TIAS 4511. 2 pp. 5¢.

Understanding between the United States of America and Japan. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington January 19, 1960. Entered into force June 23, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4512. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Indonesia, amending the agreement of March 2, 1956, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Djakarta February 18 and March 11, 1959. Entered into force March 11, 1959.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4513. 5 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Israel, supplementing the agreement of January 7, 1960. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4514. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and China, amending the agreement of July 18, 1955, as amended. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 15, 1960.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4515. 4 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and the Republic of the Philippines, amending the agreement of July 27, 1955. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 15, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4516. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Indonesia, amending the agreement of May 29, 1959. Exchange of notes—Dated at Djakarta May 23 and June 8, 1960. Entered into force June 8, 1960.

Emergency Relief Assistance. TIAS 4517. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Chile. Exchange of notes—Signed at Washington June 29, 1960. Entered into force June 29, 1960.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4518. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Canada, amending the agreement of June 15, 1955, as amended and modified. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 14, 1960.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4519. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Portugal, amending the agreement of July 21, 1955, as amended. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 19, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4520. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Viet-Nam, amending the agreement of October 16, 1959, as amended. Exchange of notes—Signed at Saigon June 30, 1960. Entered into force June 30, 1960.

Albania. Albanian Independence Day 889

American Republics. Bonsal designated interim U.S. representative of the OAS Council . . . 912

Communism. Barger designated Deputy Special Assistant for Communist Economic Affairs . . . 912

Congo, Republic of the. U.N. General Assembly Accepts Credentials of Congolese President Kasavubu (Barco, Wadsworth) 904

Cuba. President Asks Mr. Voorhees To Study Cuban Refugee Problem 888

Department and Foreign Service
Designations (Barger, Bonsal, Guthrie) 912
Recess Appointments (Russell) 912
Resignations (Allen, Zellerbach) 912

Economic Affairs
GATT Contracting Parties Conclude 17th Session . 894
President Concurs in Tariff Findings on Lead and Zinc Import Quota 901
Some Aspects of Private Foreign Investment (Hager) 890
Trade Committee Supplements Notice on GATT Negotiations 897
U.S., France Exchange Ratifications of Convention of Establishment 902

Educational and Cultural Affairs
Department and U.S. Medical Agencies Discuss Training of Foreign Doctors 902
NATO Research Fellowship Program Announced for 1961–62 909

France. U.S., France Exchange Ratifications of Convention of Establishment 902

Ghana. Russell appointed Ambassador 912

Guatemala. U.S. Positions Naval Units as Aid to Guatemala and Nicaragua (Hagerty) 888

Health, Education, and Welfare. Department and U.S. Medical Agencies Discuss Training of Foreign Doctors 902

International Organizations and Conferences
Bonsal designated interim U.S. representative on the OAS Council 912
GATT Contracting Parties Conclude 17th Session . 894
Trade Committee Supplements Notice on GATT Negotiations 897

Italy. Zellerbach resigns as Ambassador 912

Military Affairs. Stage-Two Talks on West Indies Bases Open on Island of Tobago 889

Mutual Security. United States To Assist Turkey in Financing Imports 901

Nicaragua. U.S. Positions Naval Units as Aid to Guatemala and Nicaragua (Hagerty) 888

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. NATO Research Fellowship Program Announced for 1961–62 909

Public Affairs. Foreign Policy and News Responsibility (Berding) 883

Publications. Recent Releases 913

Refugees. President Asks Mr. Voorhees To Study Cuban Refugee Problem 888

Treaty Information
Current Actions 912
U.S., France Exchange Ratifications of Convention of Establishment 902

Turkey. United States To Assist Turkey in Financing Imports 901

U.S.S.R. Guthrie designated Deputy Director, Office of Soviet Union Affairs 912

United Kingdom. Stage-Two Talks on West Indies Bases Open on Island of Tobago 889

United Nations
Current U.N. Documents 910
U.N. General Assembly Accepts Credentials of Congolese President Kasavubu (Barco, Wadsworth) . 904

West Indies, The. Stage-Two Talks on West Indies Bases Open on Island of Tobago 889

Name Index

Allen, George V. 912
Barco, James W. 904
Barger, Herman H. 912
Berding, Andrew H. 883
Bonsal, Philip W. 912
Guthrie, John C. 912
Hager, Eric H. 890
Hagerty, James C. 888
Russell, Francis H. 912
Wadsworth, James J. 906
Zellerbach, James D. 912

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: November 21-27

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Releases issued prior to November 21 which appear in this issue of the BULLETIN are Nos. 643 of November 15 and 647 and 649 of November 18.

No.	Date	Subject
652	11/21	Convention of establishment with France.
653	11/21	Report of delegation to 17th GATT session.
654	11/23	NATO research fellowship program.
655	11/23	Tripartite talks on West Indies bases.
†656	11/23	Delegation heads of new U.N. members tour U.S.
657	11/25	Financial aid to Turkey.
658	11/25	Albanian independence day.

† Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-1822 87416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

Three new publications on the Mutual Security Program . . .

Questions and Answers on the Mutual Security Program

This 29-page illustrated booklet contains the answers to the most important questions asked about the Mutual Security Program.

Publication 7027 **15 cents**

Technical Cooperation in Education

This booklet reports U.S. efforts to help the newly developing countries to establish educational systems patterned to meet their needs. More than 40 nations have asked for and are receiving U.S. aid in education.

Publication 7024 **15 cents**

Technical Cooperation in Industry

The people of the newly developing nations look toward the United States for the knowledge and skills to help them achieve the industrial growth which will bring them a higher standard of living. This 23-page illustrated booklet tells the story of U.S. technical cooperation in industry in these countries.

Publication 7023 **15 cents**

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$.....

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ..... copies of—

Questions and Answers on the Mutual Security Program.
Technical Cooperation in Education.
Technical Cooperation in Industry.

Name:.....

Street Address:.....

City, Zone, and State:.....

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HIST.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1121 December 19, 1960

COMMUNICATIONS IN AN ERA OF CRISIS AND CHANGE ● *by Ambassador James J. Wadsworth* 919

U.S. OPPOSES USE OF UNESCO AS A PLATFORM OF THE COLD WAR ● *Statement by Robert H. Thayer* . 941

DANGER OF RESTRICTING FREEDOM OF THE PRESS ● *Statement by Mrs. Oswald B. Lord* 936

U.S. STATES POSITION ON QUESTION OF SOUTH TYROL/ALTO ADIGE ● *Statement by Frances E. Willis* . 939

U.S. REPORTS TO COMMITTEE I ON ISSUES INVOLVED IN NEGOTIATING A NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY ● *Statement by Ambassador Wadsworth* . 930

For index see inside back cover

IE
FFICIAL
EEKLY RECORD
:
NITED STATES
OREIGN POLICY

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 28 1960
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1121 • PUBLICATION 7109

December 19, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

Communications in an Era of Crisis and Change

by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the United Nations [1]

We who work in the international arena have good reason to admire—and to envy—the motion picture industry. We are active every day at the United Nations persuading, listening, exchanging, and harmonizing ideas with delegates of other nations. Often we have to talk and listen across great barriers of mutual ignorance and cultural differences. It is a hard job. When we think of you gentlemen, who have in your hands perhaps the most powerful instrument of mass communication that the world has ever seen, and when we think of what American films have done to shape our culture and indeed the culture of the world, you can understand why we are impressed.

Both as citizens and as communicators you are bound to be interested, just as I am, in public issues across the world. In that spirit I would like to offer you one or two thoughts about communications in this era of crisis and change.

Worldwide Communication of Ideas

The United Nations has been called "diplomacy in a goldfish bowl." The speeches and proposals and resolutions at the U.N. are aimed not just at governments but also at public opinion. The press, the newsreels, the TV and radio correspondents from all over the world cover the big events there.

Frankly, that constant publicity makes negotiating a good deal more complicated. But it would be a rash man who would suggest that the publicity should be stopped. There has to be a link between diplomacy and public opinion for the simple reason that sooner or later every U.N. decision or agreement among governments must—at least in democratic countries—pass the test of public consent.

Therefore we have at the U.N. a constant worldwide communication of ideas not only among governments but also among peoples. The things we communicate about are practical problems like the crisis in the Congo or next year's technical assistance budget. But over the years the *process* of communication transcends particular issues and contributes to the ultimate aim of the United Nations itself—the forging of a peaceful and decent worldwide community of nations whose peoples really do share certain common ideals.

This community is not just an idle theory. In our relations with the new and developing nations such a community, both as an institution and as a state of mind, is a vital necessity. Its creation is taking place under pressure—pressure from the passionate desire for freedom and independence which has swept the African and Asian peoples, and pressure also from the Communist powers who seek to exploit every imperfection, every point of conflict or weakness in those parts of the world which they covet but do not control.

Under these pressures we have been meeting the problem of the emergence of the new nations, which is the greatest single political transformation of this generation and perhaps even of this century. In spite of all its dangers and all the efforts of Moscow and Peiping, I believe our joint efforts with many other nations in the U.N. will be successful and that the community embracing

[1] Address made before the Motion Picture Pioneers at New York, N.Y., on Nov. 21 (U.S./U.N. press release 3580).

Afro-Asia and the Western World will endure and grow stronger.

In that process, incidentally, the motion picture industry of America is sure to play a big part. This is especially the case in places where, because of the language barrier and the problem of illiteracy, films are the most potent form of mass communication.

Communication With Communist Countries

Yet with all the difficulties besetting us in our relations with the Afro-Asian world, that is not where our worst problem of communication lies. It is ironic that the most stubborn obstacle to communication and understanding exists in the Communist countries, even though their mass communications are highly developed and their peoples have, or are rapidly acquiring, high rates of literacy. The trouble is that they do not use these modern techniques to foster the free exchange of ideas and information and thus to build confidence among nations. Rather they use them to bind the mind of every citizen to the dogmas of the state, to instill hatred and false fears of the outside world, and to perpetuate myths about "Wall Street imperialism" to justify their own aggressive policies.

Let me give you just one example of this Soviet system of thought control. In the Soviet Union there are about 2,500 radio transmitters, which cost about $100 million a year to operate and which broadcast nothing but meaningless noise—in other words, jamming—all for the purpose of preventing the people of the Soviet Union from hearing the Voice of America and other foreign broadcasts. Meanwhile the Soviet radio sends broadcasts in English to North America—over 100 broadcast hours every week. Of course neither we nor our Canadian neighbors have any reason to fear these programs and would never consider jamming them, because we are open societies. We believe that in free debate a lie will die a natural death.

Now, all this has an effect in international affairs. The Soviet Union is a nuclear power. It is also a closed society. That combination is unique in the world—and uniquely dangerous to peace.

Having represented the United States for nearly 2 years in negotiation with the Soviet Union for a controlled cessation of nuclear tests, I know vividly some of the practical results when two great powers, one an open society and the other closed, meet at the negotiating table. Every proposal I made on behalf of the United States was fair game for criticism at home—in Congress, in the press, and in public discussion—as being too rigid, too soft, too this, or too that. Many a time my Soviet counterpart, Mr. [Semyon K.] Tsarapkin, would quote back to me in our negotiating sessions some of the news reports of influential Americans who disagreed with the policy I was presenting. Meanwhile every major proposal from the Soviet side was automatically supported, day in and day out, by every fiddle, drum, and flute in the propaganda symphony of the Soviet empire and the world Communist movement. I assure you that such a situation can be a little tiresome.

Last April the wise President of the Republic of Colombia, Dr. Alberto Lleras Camargo, made a speech here in New York in which he pointed out that the free nations have to contend "against a type of government which has made itself immune to popular reaction, to political disorder, to any form of appearance of dissent." Yet on our side of the Iron Curtain, as Dr. Lleras put it, "the Communists can make sharp use of other people's freedom to stir up, in disorganized and apprehensive societies, grave and often justifiable discontent with any flaw in the social, political or economic structure."

In this sense we might almost seem doomed to wage the struggle on unequal terms, with the entire conflict taking place on the territory of the free nations and no victory possible except for the dictatorships. Nor can we suppress the Communists' opportunities in our midst, for to do that would destroy freedom itself. How are we to escape from this dilemma? It is a serious problem, and we must have an answer.

It is essential, of course, to maintain our national strength, to have good diplomacy, to foster progress among the peoples of the new and developing nations. But even these things are not enough. We could succeed in them all and still, in the long run, fail to hold our own in the contest with the hostile Communist empire which can harass the free nations at will yet keep itself a privileged

sanctuary of Communist ideas, beyond the reach of our influence.

The hopeful fact is that, in the last 5 years, the United States and other free nations have been developing an answer to this very problem. In 1955 we and our allies proposed to the Soviet Union at Geneva a 17-point program to lift the barriers to the free flow of information and ideas across the Iron Curtain.[2] The program was rejected by Mr. Molotov, but the idea behind it would not die. Exchanges of technical delegations began in agriculture, medicine, and other fields. A staff was set up in the State Department in 1956 to handle these exchanges. In January 1958 a formal agreement with the Soviet Government was reached covering a wide range of exchanges, and this agreement was renewed and broadened in November 1959.[3]

Under these agreements delegations of specialists have exchanged visits in over 30 different technical fields ranging from housing and agriculture to medicine and education. Outstanding American performing artists have toured the Soviet Union and have had great popular success. The famous exchange of national exhibitions in New York and Moscow last year was arranged under this same agreement.

I may add that the motion picture industry has made an especially fine contribution to this exchange program, and you who are in that industry do not have to be told what public enthusiasm has greeted the American films which have been shown in Moscow under the agreement.

Now, when all these exchanges are added up, and when we add to them the impact of tours of Soviet cities by Vice President Nixon and other high-ranking leaders from the West, as well as a good many thousands of visits to Russia by less famous tourists, some of them Russian-speaking, we get a picture quite different from the frozen stillness of the Stalin era.

Of course we should not exaggerate the change. The glacier has only been melting here and there around the edges. It is still a tremendous glacier. But what is encouraging is that we in the United States—both the people and the Government—have come increasingly to recognize the glacier of Soviet thought control as a central source of the cold war. Having recognized it, we have set ourselves to the long-range task of melting it altogether.

President Eisenhower defined our long-range aim in August 1958 when he said in an address to the United Nations General Assembly:[4]

> This world of individual nations is not going to be controlled by any one power or group of powers. This world is not going to be committed to any one ideology. . . .
>
> The nature of today's weapons, the nature of modern communications, and the widening circle of new nations make it plain that we must, in the end, be a world community of open societies.

That aim has been restated several times by the President himself and by other leading officials. Last June Secretary Herter quoted the President's words in a speech in Pittsburgh in which he also described the success of our exchange program with the Soviet Union.[5] I mention Mr. Herter's speech particularly because it brought forth an interesting reaction in Moscow.

The reaction was one which would have been inconceivable under Stalin. Less than 3 weeks later a Moscow magazine printed a Russian translation of the main portions of Mr. Herter's speech and even printed the words "Theory of Open and Closed Societies" in bold type at the top of the page. On the next page was a scathing rebuttal of about the same length, written by the Soviet editor and entitled "Philosophical Basis for Espionage."

Now, if you are a pessimist, you can stress the fact that today, over 400 years after the invention of printing, the controlled press of Moscow perversely misrepresents our simple plea for open communication as an argument for spying and aggression. What a pathological obsession with secrecy that reveals! But if you are an optimist, you can stress the fact that, only 7 years after Stalin, the Russian people are at least allowed to read Mr. Herter's plea in his own words. It may be a small step, but it is in the right direction.

There is a long and dangerous road to travel before the Soviet Union becomes a full-fledged member of our "world community of open societies." But we have begun to move along that road.

You who are leaders and pioneers in communi-

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Nov. 14, 1955, p. 778.

[3] For texts of agreements, see *ibid.*, Feb. 17, 1958, p. 243, and Dec. 28, 1959, p. 951.

[4] *Ibid.*, Sept. 1, 1958, p. 337.

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, June 27, 1960, p. 1015.

cation may well contribute to further moves, and bigger moves, in future years. Surely there is no field in which pioneering is more urgently needed—or in which the potential rewards are greater for all of us who care about mutual knowledge and tolerance and a true sense of community among the powers of the world.

President Reiterates U.S. Policy on African Freedom and the Congo

White House press release dated November 26

Following is an exchange of cables between President Eisenhower and President Sekou Touré of the Republic of Guinea.

President Eisenhower to President Touré

NOVEMBER 25, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: Your cable of November 20, 1960, I regret to say, reflects a serious misunderstanding of the policy of the United States Government in support of African freedom. I am prompted, therefore, to recall to you that the United States has been in the forefront of those nations who have favored emancipation of all peoples, including Africans, in accordance with the purposes and principles of the Charter of the United Nations. The record of our actions over many years in support of African emancipation is open for all to see.

With specific reference to the Republic of the Congo, the United States warmly welcomed its independence. We have recognized and upheld its unity and territorial integrity through United Nations actions. We have refrained from unilateral intervention in its internal affairs. Although considerable partisanship has been demonstrated by some states, our support for the recognition by the United Nations of M. Kasavubu as Chief of State, a constitutional position which is universally accepted and recognized in the recent report of the U.N.,[1] is not a question of partisanship but an attempt to strengthen one of the essential foundations of stable and effective government in that unhappy country.[2] This, I believe, is in strict conformity with the interests of the Congolese Government and people. As you are aware, a large number of African states have taken a similar stand. In view of the support by most countries for the United Nations role in the Congo and the fact that United Nations success is vital for the welfare of the Congolese, I sincerely hope that you will give full support to the United Nations effort there.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

[1] U.N. doc. S/4557 and Corr. 1.

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Dec. 12, 1960, p. 904.

President Touré to President Eisenhower

NOVEMBER 20, 1960

I have the honor to inform you of our concern at the development of a partisan position by the United States in the situation in the Congo. We earnestly request that you cease supporting the position of the enemies of African emancipation, who are employing every possible means against the legitimate government of the Congo to attack the unity and territorial integrity of the Congolese Nation. If the United States maintains its present position the Government of Guinea will refuse to take any part in the Conciliation Commission and will take any position in African affairs consistent with Congolese interests. High consideration.

SEKOU TOURÉ

Heads of U.N. Delegations From New Nations Tour United States

FIRST GROUP

Press release 656 dated November 23

Chief delegates to the United Nations of countries recently admitted to the world organization have accepted the invitation of President Eisenhower to make a trip around the United States. Delegates from 11 African countries and the Malagasy Republic will leave New York City by plane on November 24 on a 5-day trip planned by the Department of State. They will visit Pittsburgh, San Francisco, and Dallas before returning to New York on November 29. The U.N. delegates will have the opportunity to visit three distinct areas of the United States and observe examples of American industry, agriculture, and higher education as well as various aspects of American society.

The President extended his invitation to the U.N. delegation heads when they visited him at the White House on October 14.[1] Participating in the tour are:

[1] BULLETIN of Nov. 7, 1960, p. 713.

J. P. Toura Gaba, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Republic of Chad
Joseph Owono, chairman of the delegation of the Republic of Cameroun to the United Nations
Michel Gallin-Douathe, Ambassador of the Central African Republic to the United Nations
Emmanuel Dadet, Ambassador of the Republic of Congo to the United Nations
Joseph N'Goua, Ambassador of the Republic of Gabon to the United Nations
Mrs. Joseph N'Goua
Louis Rakotomalala, Ambassador of the Malagasy Republic to the United Nations
Mrs. Louis Rakotomalala
Mamadou Aw, Ambassador of the Republic of Mali to the United Nations
Noma Kaka, chairman of the delegation of the Republic of Niger to the United Nations
Ousmane Soce Diop, Ambassador of the Republic of Senegal to the United Nations
André Akakpo, Ambassador of the Republic of Togo to the United Nations
Frederic Guirma, Ambassador of the Republic of Upper Volta to the United Nations
Mathieu Ekra, Member of the National Assembly of the Republic of the Ivory Coast

SECOND GROUP

The Department of State announced on November 30 (press release 661) that the chief delegates to the United Nations of five African countries recently admitted to the world organization have accepted an invitation of President Eisenhower to visit points of interest in this country. The delegates will leave New York City December 1 on a 6-day tour arranged by the Department of State.

They will travel to Knoxville, Tenn., where they will visit the Tennessee Valley Authority. From there they will proceed to San Juan, P.R., where they will have the opportunity to observe "Operation Bootstrap," Puerto Rico's community and economic development project which has attracted wide attention recently. The delegates will return to New York on December 6.

Participating in the tour are:

Emmanuel Dadet, Ambassador of the Republic of Congo (Brazzaville) to the United Nations
Mrs. Emmanuel Dadet
Joseph N'Goua, Ambassador of the Republic of Gabon to the United Nations
Mrs. Joseph N'Goua
Ignacio Pinto, Ambassador of the Republic of Dahomey to the United Nations
Hagi Farah Ali Omar, chairman of the delegation of the Somali Republic to the United Nations
Gervais Bahizi, member of the delegation of the Republic of the Congo (Léopoldville) to the United Nations

President Congratulates Mr. Ikeda on Japanese Election Victory

White House press release dated November 28

The White House on November 28 made public the following exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and Hayato Ikeda, Prime Minister of Japan.

President Eisenhower to Prime Minister Ikeda

November 25, 1960

Dear Mr. Prime Minister: I extend my congratulations to you and to the Liberal-Democratic Party on your election victory on November twentieth. I end my term of office as President of the United States with deep satisfaction over the close cooperation between our two countries, and with the knowledge that this cooperation will continue to grow and increase in the years ahead.

Sincerely,

Dwight D. Eisenhower

Prime Minister Ikeda to President Eisenhower

November 28, 1960

Dear Mr. President: I wish to thank you most sincerely for your kind message of congratulations on our election victory on November twentieth.

It is indeed most reassuring to know that the majority of the Japanese people endorsed our consistent policy to cooperate closely with the United States for the furtherance of world peace and prosperity. The Government and the people of Japan deeply appreciate the kind cooperation of the United States under your great leadership during eight long years of your tenure of office as President of the United States, and I wish to avail myself of this opportunity to express, on behalf of the Government and the people of Japan, our heartfelt gratitude to you.

Sincerely,

Hayato Ikeda

U.S. Recognizes New Government of El Salvador

Press release 667 dated December 4

The U.S. Ambassador, Thorsten V. Kalijarvi, on December 3 delivered a note[1] to the Foreign Minister of the Republic of El Salvador, Dr. Roland Deneke, notifying him of recognition by the U.S. Government of the new Government of El Salvador.

Guatemala Thanks United States for Naval Aid

White House press release dated December 2

The White House on December 2 made public the following exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and President Miguel Ydigoras Fuentes of Guatemala.

President Eisenhower to President Ydigoras

NOVEMBER 28, 1960

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT: I should like to thank you for your very kind message of November nineteenth. The steps taken by the United States Government have enabled us to be in a position to respond to the request received from Your Excellency's Government on November sixteenth for assistance in preventing Communist-directed efforts to intervene in the internal affairs of your country through the landing of armed forces or supplies from abroad.[2] I am gratified to learn that constitutional order is being maintained in Guatemala.

The American people join me in expressing warm good wishes to the Guatemalan people and to your Excellency personally.

Sincerely,

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

President Ydigoras to President Eisenhower

NOVEMBER 19, 1960

His Excellency
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER
President, United States of America

I take pleasure in sending you the cordial greetings and the great gratitude of the people and government of Guatemala for the effective aid you were good enough to grant by ordering a watch on the seas adjacent to Central America by units of the glorious United States Navy, which prevented outside forces from giving support to the Communist-inspired revolutionary movement which, in connection with Fidel Castro, broke out in Guatemala on the thirteenth of the current month in order to overthrow the constitutional and anti-Communist Government over which I have the honor to preside.

This watch you ordered was decisive in stopping the development of the movement and greater bloodshed in my country and preventing eventual establishment of a new Communist government in the Americas.

The people of Guatemala, my Government, and I personally reiterate our friendship and gratitude to the great people of the United States, to its democratic government, and its illustrious President.

MIGUEL YDIGORAS FUENTES
President of Guatemala

[1] Not printed.

[2] For a statement by James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to the President, see BULLETIN of Dec. 12, 1960, p. 888.

U.S. Protests Cuban Shooting of Embassy Staff Member

Following is the text of a note delivered by U.S. Chargé d'Affaires Daniel M. Braddock to the Cuban Ministry of Foreign Affairs on November 30, protesting the shooting at Habana on November 19 of E. Wayne Henderson, a member of the U.S. Embassy staff, by Capt. Jorge Robreño Mariegos of the Cuban armed forces.

Press release 662 dated November 30

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to inform Your Excellency that on the night of November 19 a U.S. citizen employee of this Embassy, Mister E. Wayne Henderson, was shot by Captain Jorge Robreño of the Cuban Army, under the circumstances described in the enclosed sworn statements[1] of Mister Henderson and of Corporal William E. Tompkins, a Marine Guard of this Embassy who was with Mister Henderson when the shooting occurred. The Embassy understands that statements have been made by Captain Robreño and by Mister Alberto Blanco, an officer of the Departamento Técnico de Investigación who had arrested Mister Henderson, to the effect that the shooting was accidental. Corporal Tompkins declares that the shooting was very deliberate. I personally believe Corporal Tompkins' statement on this point to be the truth, and that Captain Robreño shot Mister Henderson intentionally and in cold blood. Regardless of what the formal in-

[1] Not printed here.

vestigation shows to be the facts on this point, however, there are other circumstances to which I wish to invite Your Excellency's attention:

1. Mister Henderson was unarmed and was offering no resistance to Mister Blanco's order to accompany him to the police station for the purpose of investigating the five dollar note which Mister Henderson had offered in payment of a bill. There was no justification for anyone to draw a gun on Mister Henderson, and certainly not Captain Robreño, who as an Army officer and not on duty improperly injected himself into the case.

2. Mister Henderson was in the custody of the police officer, Mister Blanco, when he was shot by Captain Robreño. It should have been the duty of the police officer to protect Mister Henderson against attack, and having failed to do so to see at least that Mister Henderson received prompt emergency treatment and that his assailant was arrested.

3. After the shooting, however, Captain Robreño nonchalantly abandoned the locale, while Mister Blanco turned over the wounded Henderson to an unidentified bystander with an instruction that he drive Mister Henderson to the police hospital in a taxi that was parked nearby without a driver, which was commandeered for the purpose. The bystander, though well-intentioned, proved to be an incompetent driver and had a collision before delivering Mister Henderson to the hospital.

Under instructions from my Government I vigorously protest this wanton and unprovoked shooting of a member of my staff by an officer of the Cuban Army. I protest also the dereliction of duty as shown by the conduct of the Cuban police officer, Mister Alberto Blanco, in not protecting his charge, in not arresting the assailant, and in not personally seeing that Mister Henderson was safely delivered to a place where he could receive emergency medical treatment.

I have the honor to request of Your Excellency's Government a report of its investigation of this incident and to express the hope that action commensurate with the seriousness of the offense will be taken promptly against the individual responsible for this brutal and unwarranted attack.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

DANIEL M. BRADDOCK

President Comments on Financial Discussions With Germany

Statement by President Eisenhower

White House press release dated November 28

The Secretary of the Treasury [Robert B. Anderson] and the Under Secretary of State [Douglas Dillon] this morning reported to me, personally, on conversations they conducted last week with officials of the Federal Republic of Germany which were conducted in a cooperative and friendly spirit by the delegations on both sides, with a complete mutual willingness to explore proposals.

I believe that the discussions were most useful. They developed agreement between the two countries on the necessity of maintaining a sound international financial system, not only for the economic well-being of the countries involved but so that each country may continue to provide the resources basic to the common security of the nations of the free world.

As a result of these talks there is a greater acceptance of the United States view that there must be basic improvement in the United States balance-of-payments position as an essential part of maintaining the free world's financial system, depending as it does upon the dollar as a cornerstone.

Secretary Anderson and Secretary Dillon, both in substance and in presentation, carried out my instructions. These had been fully coordinated with the Secretary of State and the Secretary of Defense and had been made known in advance to the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany.

Although the matter of sharing in some way a portion of the total cost of United States troops in West Germany was discussed, in accordance with the announcement made in Augusta on November 15,[1] it did not result in agreement. However, the discussion contributed greatly to a growing understanding of the problem.

It was agreed with the Federal Republic of Germany that there should be a continuation of discussions on a number of other points which could not be fully explored in a short meeting but which are designed to lead to the betterment of the United States balance-of-payments position. These various proposals, some suggested by the

[1] BULLETIN of Dec. 5, 1960, p. 864.

Germans and some by the American representatives as possible partial aids to our common problem, will continue to be negotiated in Bonn and in Washington.

The American delegation expressed appreciation of the decided speedup and greater flexibility of a proposed German program for development aid to developing countries, recognizing fully the major importance of this new program recently introduced by the Federal Republic of Germany.

Among other problems upon which there will be continuing discussions are the removal of remaining restrictions on imports of agricultural products from the United States, an enlargement of procurement of military items by the Federal Republic of Germany for its own forces, and consideration of procuring military items which might be supplied to other countries of the NATO [North Atlantic Treaty Organization] alliance.

On the way home from Bonn Secretaries Anderson and Dillon informally exchanged views with French and British officials as well as United States officials in Paris and London on matters of mutual interest, particularly the world financial system.

I am confident that greater world understanding will result from the conversations and will serve both our national and international interests by helping to reinforce the soundness of the free world's financial system.

The United States is determined to take whatever decisions are necessary and appropriate consistent with its devotion to a free economy and as are necessary to protect the integrity of the dollar.

U.S. and Denmark Set Up Committee on Projects in Greenland

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Press release 666 dated December 2

The Department of State announced on December 2 that a permanent United States-Danish Committee on Greenland Projects has been set up in Washington. The joint consultative committee was established by an exchange of notes between Kield Gustav Knuth-Winterfeldt, Ambassador of Denmark, and Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs.

The 1951 Defense of Greenland Agreement between Denmark and the United States is the basis for the presence of U.S. forces in Greenland, in accordance with NATO plans. Greenland is an integral part of the Kingdom of Denmark.

In a 1956 agreement the two countries discussed participation of Danish contractors and labor in U.S. defense projects in Greenland. The establishment by this exchange of notes of the United States-Danish Committee on Greenland Projects will provide the means to give full information and assistance to Danish contractors. An official of the Danish Embassy and a representative of the U.S. Air Force will sit as members of the joint committee.

EXCHANGE OF NOTES

U.S. Note and Annex

DECEMBER 2, 1960

EXCELLENCY: I have the honor to refer to discussions which have recently taken place concerning the mutual desire of the Governments of the United States and Denmark to establish a Consultative Committee which would enable the two Governments, through consultation and liaison by the members of the Committee, to give effective implementation to the agreement of the two Governments regarding participation of Danish enterprises and labor in United States defense projects in Greenland. This agreement was effected by exchange of notes on July 13 and 19, 1956 between the Ministry for Foreign Affairs and the American Embassy at Copenhagen and is recorded in a document, dated July 11, 1956, entitled "Agreed Record of Meetings Held Between American and Danish Representatives July 9 and 10 in Copenhagen on Contracts and Labor Used in Work on Defense Areas in Greenland". I wish to confirm the understanding reached as the result of these discussions, as follows:

1) There is established a United States-Danish Committee on Greenland Projects which shall be responsible, except as provided in paragraph 2 below, for the exchange of information and consultation contemplated by the United States-Danish agreement recorded in the aforementioned "Agreed Record of Meetings" of July 11, 1956. The specific terms of reference are set forth in an Annex which is made an integral part of this agreement;

2) The present United States-Danish Project Commission which was set up in 1956 for the sole purpose of consultation on matters of mutual interest relating to the construction, operation, and manning of the Distant Early Warning Stations in Greenland will continue to

function as heretofore, until the construction and installation of the DEW Line stations are completed. At such time any remaining responsibilities of the Commission will be transferred to the Committee established by this agreement.

If the foregoing is acceptable to Your Excellency's Government, I have the honor to propose that this note and Your Excellency's reply indicating concurrence therein shall constitute an agreement between our two Governments on this matter, which shall enter into force on the date of Your Excellency's note in reply.

Accept, Excellency, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

For the Secretary of State:

FOY D. KOHLER

His Excellency
Count KIELD GUSTAV KNUTH-WINTERFELDT,
Ambassador of Denmark.

Enclosure: Annex.

ANNEX

UNITED STATES–DANISH COMMITTEE ON GREENLAND PROJECTS

1. *Establishment of the Committee:*

In consonance with the mutual desire of the Governments of the United States and Denmark to give effective implementation to the agreement of the two Governments regarding participation of Danish enterprises and labor in United States defense projects in Greenland, which agreement was effected by an exchange of notes between the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the American Embassy in Copenhagen dated July 13 and July 19, 1956, and is recorded in a document dated July 11, 1956, entitled "Agreed Record of Meetings Held Between American and Danish Representatives July 9 and 10 in Copenhagen on Contracts and Labor Used in Work on Defense Areas in Greenland", there is hereby established a permanent United States–Danish Committee on Greenland Projects.

2. *Composition of the Committee:*

a. The Committee shall be composed of:

(1) For the United States: One USAF representative.
(2) For Denmark: One Danish Embassy representative.

b. Each member shall appoint an alternate. The members may be assisted by such staff, military, or civilian, as they consider appropriate.

3. *Terms of Reference:*

a. The Committee shall:

(1) Provide on a continuing basis for exchange of information and direct consultation and liaison between the appropriate United States and Danish authorities as contemplated by the aforementioned July 11, 1956, understandings regarding (i) existing contracts and (ii) proposals for future United States contracts required in connection with United States defense activities in Greenland. Such procedures shall ensure that the Danish Member of the Committee shall receive timely information on all proposed commercial contracting projects required in connection with United States defense activities in Greenland. The procedures must take into consideration deadlines to be observed in the negotiation and conclusion of contracts to ensure that the United States forces can accomplish their mission.

(2) Identify problems growing out of commercial aspects of United States logistics programs pertaining to United States defense activities in Greenland.

b. The Members shall:

(1) Do their utmost to implement the decisions arrived at and the procedures worked out by the Committee.

(2) Take appropriate action to ensure timely response to inquiries addressed by the Committee or its members or staff to United States and Danish agencies.

4. *Offices of the Committee:*

The offices of the Committee shall be in Washington, D.C. or any other place or places decided upon by mutual agreement between the members of the Committee.

5. *Frequency of Meetings:*

The Committee shall meet at the call of either member, but in any event regular meetings will be held at least once every three months.

6. *Conduct of Meetings:*

All meetings of the Committee shall be held in closed session, unless otherwise agreed by the Committee. The release of information concerning the decisions or activities of the Committee shall be as mutually agreed upon between the members of the Committee.

Danish Note

DECEMBER 2, 1960

SIR: I have the honor to refer to your note of today's date reading as follows:

[See above text.]

In reply thereto I have the honor to inform you that the Danish Government is in agreement with the foregoing proposal and that your note and this reply shall be regarded as constituting an agreement between our two Governments on this matter which shall enter into force from the date of this note.

I avail myself of this opportunity to renew to you, Sir, the assurances of my highest consideration.

K. KNUTH-WINTERFELDT

The Honorable
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
Secretary of State of the United States of America, Washington

Department Acts To Keep Public Informed on Mutual Security Program

Press release 660 dated November 30

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

The Department of State announced on November 30 the appointment of three regional information officers with special responsibilities to gather and report information on the operations and results of the U.S. mutual security programs abroad. Each officer will be responsible for a specific region, as follows: Africa, Robert C. Martindale; Near East and South Asia, C. Alphonso Smith; and Latin America, Joseph Polakoff. Appointment of a fourth regional information officer for the Far East will be made shortly.

These appointments are part of the Department of State's response to a specific directive [1] of the President that more information about the operations and results of the Mutual Security Program be made available to the Congress and the general public.

The President's directive on information reflected the views and strong recommendations of the distinguished bipartisan public committee—the so-called Draper Committee—appointed to study the Mutual Security Program [2] and the views and recommendations of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and the House Foreign Affairs Committee urging that fuller information on the program be made available to the public.

Earlier actions taken by the Department of State in line with the Presidential directive have included the creation of the post of Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Mutual Security Information and the appointment of Nedville E. Nordness to fill this new position.

REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT

Report to the President on New Mutual Security Information Program

This paper represents a report of actions which have been instituted by the Department of State and other agencies in compliance with your Memorandum of July 14, 1960 requesting the development of a program to keep the American public "fully and fairly informed on a continuing basis about the personnel, operations, accomplishments and problems" of the military and economic assistance programs of the United States.

Your instructions have stimulated and accelerated efforts initiated by the Department of State shortly before receipt of your Memorandum. To carry out the purpose of your instructions, the following actions have been taken:

1. The position of Deputy Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs (for Mutual Security Information) has been established in the Department of State and a qualified officer appointed. This office, working with other agencies of the Government, has drawn up and is now implementing a program to build public understanding of the Mutual Security Program.

2. Four Regional Information Specialist positions have been established in the field: Far East, Near East and South Asia, Africa and Latin America. Each will be responsible for stimulating a flow of factual material on the Mutual Security Program back to Washington. This material will be made available to the wire services, newspapers, magazines, radio, television, and other news media.

3. Plans have been worked out with the Assistant Secretary for International Security Affairs and the Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs of the Department of Defense for the coordinated participation of Defense in the public information program. Similar plans have also been made with the Director, United States Information Agency, the Director, International Cooperation Administration, and with other agencies participating in the program.

4. Discussions have been started with private institutions, business firms and leading citizens to provide information in which they are interested regarding the Mutual Security Program.

Officials of the Department of State and of the other agencies participating in the administration of the Mutual Security Program believe firmly in the importance of providing the American people with the fullest information concerning the Program. The new Mutual Security Information Program will be directed to this purpose.

September 17, 1960

[1] Not printed here.

[2] For background, see Bulletin of Sept. 14, 1959, p. 390.

Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings[1]

Adjourned During November 1960

12th Triennale de Milano	Milan	July 16–Nov. 4
GATT Balance-of-Payments Consultations	Geneva	Oct. 17–Nov. 4
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission: 7th Meeting	Vancouver	Oct. 17–Nov. 12
ICAO Airworthiness Committee: 4th Session	Montreal	Oct. 18–Nov. 15
ILO Permanent Agriculture Committee	Geneva	Oct. 24–Nov. 4
UNESCO Executive Board: 57th Session	Paris	Oct. 28–Nov. 10
UNESCO Intergovernmental Copyright Committee: 5th Session	London	Oct. 31–Nov. 5
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia ("Colombo Plan"): 12th Meeting.		
Officials Meeting	Tokyo	Oct. 31–Nov. 12
Ministerial Meeting	Tokyo	Nov. 14–17
GATT Contracting Parties: 17th Session	Geneva	Oct. 31–Nov. 19
1st FAO Regional Conference for Africa	Lagos	Nov. 3–12
ILO Inter-American Study Conference on Labor-Management Relations.	Montevideo	Nov. 3–12
International Wheat Council: Executive Committee	London	Nov. 8 (1 day)
IMCO Maritime Safety Committee: 3d Session	London	Nov. 8–10
ILO Governing Body: 147th Session	Geneva	Nov. 8–18
International Wheat Council: 31st Session	London	Nov. 9–17
FAO International Rice Commission: Working Party on Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage, and Processing.	Saigon	Nov. 10–15
U.N. ECAFE Committee on Trade: 2d Session of Working Party on Customs Administration.	Bangkok	Nov. 10–17
U.N. Scientific Advisory Committee	New York	Nov. 11 (1 day)
IAEA Scientific Advisory Committee	New York	Nov. 13–14
6th Meeting of Experts of American Central Banks	Guatemala	Nov. 14–25
Diplomatic Conference for the Revision of the Hague Arrangement on the International Deposit of Industrial Designs.	The Hague	Nov. 14–28
FAO International Rice Commission: 7th Session	Saigon	Nov. 16–20
U.N. ECE Working Party on Steel Statistics	Geneva	Nov. 21–25
NATO Parliamentarians: 6th Conference	Paris	Nov. 21–26
5th FAO Regional Conference for Asia and the Far East	Saigon	Nov. 21–30
U.N. ECOSOC Technical Assistance Committee	New York	Nov. 22–27
U.N. ECAFE Working Party on Housing and Building Materials: 6th Session.	Bangkok	Nov. 22–29
U.N. ECAFE Committee for the Coordination of the Lower Mekong Basin.	Vientiane, Laos	Nov. 23–26
ICEM Executive Committee: 16th Session	Geneva	Nov. 23–30
International Sugar Council: 8th Session	London	Nov. 28–30

In Session as of November 30, 1960

Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests	Geneva	Oct. 31, 1958–
5th Round of GATT Tariff Negotiations	Geneva	Sept. 1–
U.N. General Assembly: 15th Session	New York	Sept. 20–
UNESCO General Conference: 11th Session	Paris	Nov. 14–
ICAO Visual Aids Panel: 1st Meeting	Montreal	Nov. 16–
ITU CCITT: 2d Plenary Assembly	New Delhi	Nov. 21–
OAS Special Meeting of Government Representatives on IA-ECOSOC.	Washington	Nov. 28-
Inter-American Statistical Institute: Committee on Improvement of National Statistics.	México, D.F.	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECE Committee on Agricultural Problems: 12th Session	Geneva	Nov. 28–
U.N. ECAFE Inland Transport and Communications Committee: 5th Session of Highway Subcommittee.	Katmandu	Nov. 30–

[1] Prepared in the Office of International Conferences, Nov. 23, 1960. Following is a list of abbreviations: CCITT, Comité consultatif international télégraphique et téléphonique; ECAFE, Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; ECE, Economic Commission for Europe; ECOSOC, Economic and Social Council; FAO, Food and Agriculture Organization; GATT, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade; IAEA, International Atomic Energy Agency; IA-ECOSOC, Inter-American Economic and Social Council; ICAO, International Civil Aviation Organization; ICEM, Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration; ILO, International Labor Organization; IMCO, Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization; ITU, International Telecommunication Union; NATO, North Atlantic Treaty Organization; OAS, Organization of American States; U.N., United Nations; UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

U.S. Reports to Committee I on Issues Involved in Negotiating a Nuclear Test Ban Treaty

Statement by James J. Wadsworth
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

The United States has asked for the floor today not to discuss the matter of total and complete disarmament, which the representative of Yugoslavia has just been discussing, but to give an account of the negotiations in Geneva on a nuclear test ban treaty and to present its views on the issues which have arisen in these negotiations. In thus somewhat abruptly changing the course of our debate I would not have it thought that the intervention we have just heard should or would go without some reaction on the part of the United States delegation, inasmuch as, with all respect, we cannot agree with the major premise of the representative of Yugoslavia. But this, of course, should be reserved for a different time, since it is my desire to report to the committee, and therefore to the United Nations, as to the situation, as we see it, in the nuclear test ban talks in Geneva.

Let me say at the outset that my delegation has welcomed the initiative of the Government of India in placing this question on our agenda. We believe, and always have, that these negotiations are of great importance and that the fundamental issues involved here should receive the full attention of the Assembly.

In document A/4414, which requested consideration of this item, the Indian delegation observed that no report on the course of these negotiations has so far been made either to the Disarmament Commission or to the General Assembly. The United States regrets the fact that the United Nations has not been kept more fully and currently informed. Although the verbatim records and other documents issued by the group in Geneva have been made public and are available to delegations here at the United Nations on an almost current basis, they are too voluminous to substitute for reports. I suggest, therefore, that the Assembly may possibly wish to request the Secretary-General, through his representative in Geneva, to provide on a periodic basis brief factual summaries of developments at the Conference, which could be circulated to members of the Assembly here in New York.

Geneva Conference on Nuclear Weapon Tests

Over 2 years have passed since the delegations of the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Soviet Union first met in Geneva to begin drafting a treaty for the suspension of nuclear weapons tests.[2] It had been my privilege, from the very outset until August of this year, to have represented the United States throughout these particular negotiations.

The United States is disappointed that these negotiations have lasted for such an unexpectedly long time. At the beginning we looked with high hopes to their successful and early conclusion; and in fact we have not given up hope that a successful and early conclusion may still be achieved, taking into consideration, of course, the fact that the word "early" applies to today's situation rather than the situation of October 1958.

We saw in these negotiations an opportunity to

[1] Made in Committee I (Political and Security) on Nov. 29 (U.S. delegation press release 3592).

[2] For an article by William J. Gehron on the Geneva Conference on the Discontinuance of Nuclear Weapon Tests, see BULLETIN of Sept. 26, 1960, p. 482.

begin the process of limiting weapons-development competition, to establish essential control precedents for other measures of disarmament, to place practical restrictions on the spread of nuclear weapons production capabilities; and we saw an opportunity to erase from the minds of people throughout the world the concern which had arisen over the potential hazards of radioactive fallout.

It is a fact of life in 1960 that each of the three powers represented in the Geneva talks has amassed an awesome quantity of nuclear weapons at its disposal. It is also true that a test ban will neither destroy existing weapons nor stop the production of new weapons of the same types and models as those that already exist. It will not reduce the destructive force stockpiled in the arsenals of any of the three powers concerned.

Despite this, however, a test ban agreement would still contribute substantially to a solution of disarmament problems. Disarmament is not only a matter of reducing and finally eliminating existing stockpiles of weapons for warfare; it is also a matter of placing the competitive aspects of weapons development under certain types of control. Competition, suspicion, and distrust among the current big powers reflect themselves in gigantic national military efforts in each country. Each fears that its rival will attain superiority in military prowess and will then be tempted to use its military advantage for political objectives. Each believes it must, in turn, try to get ahead of or keep ahead of its rival. No end to such a process can be in sight without an international agreement.

A test ban treaty would go very far toward ending competition in one decisive area—the area of the further development of nuclear weapons. A test ban treaty would produce a situation of greater calm, a situation which might make feasible a search for other areas in which the competition in weapons development could be slowed to a more manageable tempo, thus creating a climate in which measures on real disarmament might be worked out and adopted.

Moreover, a treaty on nuclear testing, with its multiplicity of provisions on political-administrative control arrangements, is bound to have an important influence on future disarmament agreements.

To my knowledge there is no quarrel, as far as the other two participants in the Geneva negotiations are concerned, with these statements I have just made. They have been made in Geneva during the negotiations. They have been made in other public statements by all three of the powers concerned, so that these are things that we can take, I believe, as agreed in principle.

All this, it seems to the United States, means that they are the premise as well as the promise of the Geneva Conference. All this has made worth while the lengthy and persistent pursuit of our objectives. Representatives of the three nations have met some 270 times in plenary sessions and have talked together numerous additional times in technical and informal meetings, and the results of these meetings are shown by the progress that has been made—albeit too slowly—toward building a treaty framework. As you all know, a preamble has been adopted. Seventeen of perhaps 25 draft treaty articles have been adopted, and two out of three of the necessary annexes have been agreed;[3] and, taken all together, these encompass much that is essential to the makeup and operation of a treaty and its verification system.

Major Points of Agreement

In his statement of 14 October last year in this committee,[4] Ambassador [Henry Cabot] Lodge described the eight major points of agreement which had been recorded in the first year of the treaty negotiations. Briefly, these eight points were as follows:

First, agreement that the obligation to stop nuclear weapons testing and the establishment of the control system must go hand in hand in one document with annexes, each having equal power, equal status.

Second, agreement that the treaty would last indefinitely, as long as its terms are being fulfilled.

Third, agreement on the broad outlines of the organizational structure of a control system and on the site of Vienna as its headquarters.

Fourth, agreement in principle that nuclear ex-

[3] For texts of the preamble, agreed draft articles, and annex III, see *ibid.*, p. 494. Text of agreed draft annex II entitled "Privileges and Immunities" was adopted by the Conference on Oct. 17 (U.N. doc. GEN/DNT/15/Add. 20).

[4] BULLETIN of Nov. 2, 1959, p. 615.

plosions for peaceful purposes will be allowed under specific conditions.

Fifth, agreement on the specific wording of a number of treaty articles.

Sixth, agreement that the treaty should and will be open for adherence by other nations and that the common objective is to establish a worldwide control system.

Seventh, agreement that the treaty would be reviewed periodically to evaluate the effectiveness of the controls and to determine the need for specific improvements in the control system.

Eighth, agreement on technical conclusions on ways and means of detecting outer-space explosions.

During the past year further progress has been made, although at a rate far slower than is satisfactory to the United States—and, I most willingly agree, satisfactory to the U.S.S.R. and the United Kingdom. Recently agreement was reached on an important part of the treaty, that part concerning the privileges and immunities to be accorded to representatives of a control system. General agreement has also been reached on provisions which are aimed at securing the extension of the treaty, in phases, on a worldwide basis.

However, we believe that the failure to reach final agreement is due to a basic difference in approach to these negotiations between the United States and the United Kingdom, on the one hand, and the Soviet Union on the other. It is not my purpose today to indulge in recrimination but merely to state the facts as we understand them. The United States and the United Kingdom desire to achieve a truly international system so organized, staffed, and equipped as to assure, objectively, the effective verification of compliance with the obligations undertaken by the members of the treaty. The Soviet Union, while admitting in principle the need for effective international control, has been unwilling to translate this principle into reality when it goes beyond certain preconceived subjective limitations set only with sole regard to political considerations of the Soviet Union. It is important that these differences be clearly understood because these statements have been made and, I think, generally accepted by the three negotiating delegations in Geneva. Although I hope that this will not prove to be the case, these fundamentally different approaches may yet prevent the successful conclusion of a treaty.

I wish to point out to you three important unresolved areas which illustrate this difference in approach between the Soviet Union and ourselves. Despite all the progress that has been made on these three important issues, a great deal is still to be done. And it is neither accurate nor fair to the negotiators to take it for granted that only a few, comparatively unimportant issues remain.

Need To Improve Control System Capability

The first issue is the need for an early improvement in the capability of the treaty control system, the system which is to detect and identify underground nuclear explosions.

Last year the United States described to the Assembly the problems we face in detecting underground explosions, and we reported our conclusion that an intensive program of research and development is needed to bring the control organization's capability for detection and identification of underground nuclear explosions up to the level initially estimated for it by the experts from 10 countries who had devised the system in 1958.

For nearly a year the Soviet Union, if I may use the expression, played the ostrich with respect to this problem. It refused to recognize or even to discuss the clear and objective data that we presented, data which had to be taken into account if the objective of an effective control system was to be achieved.

During this period, too, we were unsuccessful in our attempts to induce the Soviet Union to appoint a team of scientists to discuss the new data and find ways to improve the performance of the control system. The argument on the side of the Soviet Union was that our insistence upon the examination and discussion of the new data was merely a pretext for delaying completion of the treaty, a charge, of course, which we categorically deny.

But finally in November 1959 the Soviet Union reversed its position and the scientists met. Soon, however, it became clear that the Soviet scientists were under instructions to refuse to cooperate in appraising the new data. Therefore the technical conference, which we hoped would have led to an agreed basis for solving the difficulties of detecting underground explosions, came to nothing.

There the matter stood until 3 May 1960 when, as a result of a major United Kingdom-United States initiative, general agreement was reached on a phased treaty which would ban weapons tests in the atmosphere, in the ocean, in outer space up to the greatest height on which agreement could be reached, and underground above a given size—what we call a threshold. This agreement also included an agreement in principle by the three parties to undertake a vigorous research program to improve the means of detecting and identifying nuclear detonations below a given size or below the threshold, where adequate control cannot yet be assured. At the same time the United States and the United Kingdom, by a joint communique from Prime Minister Macmillan and President Eisenhower,[5] expressed a readiness to institute a voluntary moratorium of agreed duration on weapons tests below the threshold.

However, this agreement in principle was followed by one of the strangest developments of the Conference so far; and permit me to relate what occurred.

In May of this year, a panel of scientists was convened to exchange information on the scope and objectives of this cooperative research program. The Soviet scientists—and the records are available—flatly stating that "additional research is necessary," systematically outlined to the Western scientists a program "to distinguish earthquakes from underground nuclear explosions, with sufficient concreteness and applicability." They concluded by asking the scientists of the three nations to devote all their efforts to this goal, noting that the Soviet Government had already—and I stress this—had already agreed to provide "the necessary appropriations which are to be quite substantial."

This naturally gave rise to considerable enthusiasm on the part of the Western delegations.

But then came the strange and still unexplained development. Upon the resumption of plenary meetings, after this technical group had worked for some weeks, the Soviet representative announced that the U.S.S.R. had no intention of carrying out a research program of its own and saw no need for undertaking any research on its own territory. Thus in one startling stroke the program set forth by the Soviet representative's scientific colleagues was flatly repudiated. When asked by the United States and the United Kingdom representatives whether the Soviet Union would contribute in any way to research efforts which might permit extension of the ban on testing to all underground tests, the Soviet representative replied:

> We have stated repeatedly that the Soviet Union does not at present see any need for conducting any research work, including research work relating to technical problems, to say nothing of conducting underground explosions—whether chemical or nuclear—for research purposes.

Since that time the U.S.S.R. has agreed to a research program but only if, first, none of it takes place on Soviet territory; secondly, no Soviet nuclear devices are used; thirdly, Soviet scientists are given complete blueprints of any United States or United Kingdom nuclear devices used; and, fourthly, that Soviet scientists participate fully in setting up the necessary instrumentation, are given full access to all resulting data, and participate fully in analyzing and drawing conclusions from the data.

The United States and the United Kingdom, on the other hand, have recognized the necessity of research in this area and are preparing to move ahead to develop the scientific capability necessary to enable final agreement to be reached. There is still the possibility that, even under the quite stringent terms imposed by the Soviet Union, such a program may eventually be put in process; and it is still our hope that the Soviet Union can be induced to cooperate fully and creatively in it, as their scientists have originally recommended.

Issue of On-Site Inspection

The second important unresolved issue is that of on-site inspection. The treatment of this issue at the Conference also reveals clearly the contrast between the desires of the United States and the United Kingdom for a treaty organization whose capabilities are objectively assured on the basis of scientific facts and the desire of the Soviet Union for a treaty whose capabilities are limited by purely subjective political considerations.

Under the conception as first put forward by the experts of 1958, when a control post of the treaty organization discovers a suspicious underground disturbance which cannot be identified as

[5] For text, see *ibid.*, Apr. 18, 1960, p. 587.

an event of nature, then that disturbance must qualify for on-site inspection. The United States realizes that not all such unidentified disturbances could possibly be inspected, since there would be far too many to make this practicable, and we believe that it would suffice to have the number of inspections bear a reasonable relationship to the number of unidentified underground disturbances that could be suspected of being nuclear explosions. And those last few words are taken directly from the report of the experts of 1958. To be precise, we suggest the establishment of an annual quota which would allow inspection by the control organ of a sufficient percentage of these unidentified disturbances to deter a potential violator.

We estimate that a quota of 20 annual inspections on the territory of the Soviet Union would be adequate, and a comparable number would, of course, take place in the territories of the United States and the United Kingdom. This quota would be reviewed periodically in the light of experience gained from operation of the control system. As an alternative, the United States would be prepared to accept a self-adjusting formula which would increase or decrease the number of inspections in relation to the number of disturbances actually recorded on the scientific instruments of the control system.

The Soviet Union, on the other hand, continues to insist that the question of inspection is political and unrelated to any technical consideration. This Soviet position is an abrupt departure from the views expressed by the experts in 1958, who clearly recorded their understanding that inspections must of necessity be related to the number of unidentified events.

Last August, after having been pressed for many months to make a specific proposal, the Soviet Union tabled a proposal for only three on-site inspections in each of the territories of the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, and the United States. Moreover, these three inspections were to apply to all events, those below the previously agreed threshold as well as those above the agreed threshold. Thus, in practice the Soviet proposal would permit the inspection of far less than 1 out of every 100 suspicious disturbances in a normal year—far less than 1 percent.

We continue to be hopeful that the Soviet Union will see the great discrepancy between its inadequate proposal on on-site inspections and its frequently expressed readiness to accept any or all controls that are necessary to "guarantee strict observance of the treaty." And that last phrase is a direct quote from a message sent by Premier Khrushchev in his letter of 23 April 1959 to President Eisenhower.[6]

We have heard a great many times here during this debate on disarmament that the Soviet Union will accept control measures commensurate with corresponding measures of disarmament. As I recollect, the Soviet Union has gone further and said: If you will accept in principle the total and complete disarmament which we propose, then you can have any controls that you want—or words to that effect. I have already had occasion to point out that this claim cannot be supported by the Soviet record in the Geneva negotiations on discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests. Only last week in Geneva the Soviet Union again undermined its own declared position, for the Soviet Union now takes the position that no on-site inspection should take place until 4 years after signature of a treaty on testing. In other words, the Soviet Union proposes an arrangement under which there would be no possibility of establishing proof of a concealed underground test during the 4 most crucial years which would follow the treaty signature. If this is an example of what the Soviet Union means by any or all forms of control that are necessary to guarantee strict observance of the treaty, then the words which we have heard here about the good intentions of the Soviet Union with regard to control are hollow indeed.

After having participated, as I have for so many months, in these negotiations, I find it very difficult to believe that such a proposal is made seriously.

I might point out one more interesting fact in connection with on-site inspection. The Soviet Union attempts to justify its proposal for 4 inspection-free years by saying that technical problems prevent the carrying out of on-site inspection in a shorter time than 4 years. Since only a few control posts are necessary to begin supplying data to the control system, the technical problems are obviously not the real obstacle in the path of an operating system. And if they now have sud-

[6] For text, see *ibid.*, May 18, 1959, p. 705.

denly discovered that there are technical problems in applying inspection procedures, why did they, for more than a year and a half, refuse even to discuss technical problems or to set up a committee to do so? But what a contrast this is to the Soviet claim that fully controlled general and complete disarmament can be achieved in a 4-year period! Actually, of course, the control requirements for total disarmament would be much more comprehensive than the control which we are talking about in connection with nuclear tests; and if it would take over 4 years even to start inspection after signing a nuclear test treaty, how in the world can one justify saying that a total and complete disarmament system—given good will and urgency on all sides—can be completed within 4 years?

I should add that Soviet objections to an adequate leveling of inspection cannot, in our opinion, be based on an alleged fear of espionage, since we have agreed upon carefully worded treaty provisions to prevent the abuse by the control organ of its inspection rights by allowing observers from the host country, or the country being inspected, to accompany the team to make sure that they do not abuse such rights.

Staffing of the Control Organization

The third important unresolved issue concerns the structure and staff of the international control organization. The Soviet Government does not believe that it can afford to entrust operation of the treaty organization to an international force of technical experts selected and headed by a mutual administrator satisfactory to all three of the original parties. The United States and the United Kingdom, on the contrary, place their faith in the international community of states and in a system free of self-inspection.

The Soviet Union insists that control must be retained in the hands of the three nuclear powers represented at Geneva. Although they do consent finally to participation by nationals of other countries, they qualify that by proposing a rigid system of appointment of the entire staff of the organization by the three nuclear powers. The Soviet Union desires to limit the authority of the neutral chief executive—that is the administrator—to such an extent that countless problems would have to be settled by bargaining among the nuclear powers themselves. Then, under the Soviet plan, the administrator would even be refused any part in the selection of his immediate associates and his immediate subordinates.

The Soviet Union also wishes to limit the participation of nationals of countries other than the three negotiating powers. On the seven-man control commission, which will maintain supervision over the entire control organization, the Soviet Union insists that only one uncommitted country may be represented. It also proposes that the responsible positions at the headquarters of the organization be divided between nationals of the Soviet Union on the one hand and the nationals of the United States and the United Kingdom on the other.

The United States and the United Kingdom favor expanded membership for uncommitted states on the control commission. We favor participation by nationals of other countries in all areas of the control organization. We favor affording to the administrator discretion, within certain basic limits, for selection of the staff. We seek an impartial, efficient control procedure, free of the suspicion of self-inspection, concerning which both the representative of the United Kingdom and I have spoken heretofore.

We have welcomed the Soviet Union's abandonment of positions which called for virtually complete self-inspection as well as for authority to exercise veto power over all but the smallest issues of procedure. Let it not be thought that in my intervention today I am claiming that the Soviet Union has not made concessions. They have, and very important ones too.

Unfortunately, the position of the Soviet Union even now would permit the country being controlled to have the decisive voice over inspection and control in its own territory. For example, the Soviet Union insists that the chief of each control post be a citizen of the country being controlled and that the chief of each inspection team be a citizen of the country being inspected. So, under their proposal, two-thirds of the inspection staff in most countries would consist of citizens or allies of the country being inspected.

Resolution of These Three Issues Essential

The issue of improving detection capabilities, the issue of inspection, the issue of organization and staff—all these areas, I am sure you will recognize, are fundamental. Their resolution on a

realistic basis is essential; it is essential to the achievement of a meaningful agreement. Problems causing great difficulty have already been resolved in these negotiations, and we are ready on the Western side to explore any new approach which the Soviet Union may have to those still remaining.

The issues involved in the three major areas are crucial as, I think, my colleagues in this committee will readily understand. They spell out the difference between effective and ineffective international control. I can be categorical in saying that the United States will not accept the shadow of effective control for its substance.

Under the conditions advanced by the Soviet Union there would be little chance of detecting the kind of secret nuclear explosions which would enable a nation to make significant progress in perfecting nuclear weapons. We cannot settle for anything less than adequate control. To do so would breed insecurity and fear rather than create confidence. We cannot risk our security in this highly sensitive field of nuclear weapons with a control system which will not be effective in deterring potential violators.

While there must be give and take in any negotiations—and surely this has been true in the present one—we cannot take a purely mechanical approach to compromise. Let me draw an analogy: There are two men who wish to boil water at sea level. One says that the water must be heated to 100° centigrade; the other says that 50° centigrade is enough. We know that if they compromise at 75° centigrade the water will not boil. So it is with controls: Partial controls may be worse than none at all.

The United States will continue its efforts to settle the remaining issues through negotiations. We have been able to surmount other obstacles which seemed almost insurmountable when they first confronted us. Although we take heart from the progress which has been made in these negotiations, we cannot ignore and we cannot minimize the problems that remain by tossing them over our shoulders and saying they are only a few and they are not very important—because that simply is not true. We hope that the Soviet Union will reflect upon its policy, as our policy is always under continuous consideration, since we must all three share the great responsibility for success or failure. All of us here must bear in mind the unpleasant truth—and this to my mind is one of the most important reasons for the necessity of success in the negotiations—that if we fail in this area of disarmament then the prospects for progress elsewhere in the field will be darker than ever before.

Danger of Restricting Freedom of the Press

Statement by Mrs. Oswald B. Lord
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly[1]

I have been asked why we have not intervened sooner. The answer is ultimately simple. First, we wanted to hear the views of others, and second, as our French colleague [Marcel Bouquin] said last Friday, freedom of information is of such vital importance to our way of life that it is, in our opinion, worthy of the most careful reflection, particularly at a time like this when drafting a convention on freedom of information. Lest our continued silence be misinterpreted, I shall intervene at this time, but I would be less than honest if I did not confess to a certain amount of confusion in my mind as a result of the debate so far.

This confusion on my part actually began last year when our committee first undertook active consideration of this convention and succeeded in adopting the preamble and article I.[2] I was struck then, but nowhere near as much as this year, by the enormous differences of views. It seemed that those countries which enjoyed full freedom of information were cast in the anomalous light of defensive positions, while those which grant no rights of freedom of information to their peoples were incongruously cast in the light of crusaders for the free flow of information.

No example of this contradiction was clearer than the debate which raged concerning the substitution of the word "gather" for the word "seek" which had been in the original text of article I. You will recall, Mr. Chairman, that this substitution was carried by a one-vote margin. We voted

[1] Made in Committee III (Social, Humanitarian, and Cultural) on Nov. 28 (U.S. delegation press release 3588; as-delivered text).

[2] For texts, see U.N. doc. A/4341; for a statement made in Committee III by Christopher H. Phillips on Dec. 1, 1959, see BULLETIN of Jan. 18, 1960, p. 102.

against this substitution and would gladly do so again, because in our view the word "gather" is a word which limits, especially when compared to the word "seek." "Gather" implies that those who report the news have only such news at their disposal as some higher force—presumably the state—sees fit to parcel out to them; whereas "seek" carries with it the connotation that those responsible for reporting the news have access to all information available—be it complimentary or uncomplimentary to the state—and the right to report this news.

Or, take another example which arose last year. You will recall that the word "objective" also crept into the text. Now, I am certain that all of us here would ardently wish that all information would be objective. We are certainly no exception. But, quite honestly, who is to decide what constitutes objective information and what does not? Is it the state? And, if so, can we be so ingenuous as to believe that the state, any more than ourselves as individuals, will appraise information which is complimentary to it as objectively as information which is not?

Or, take another example—the words "accurate and undistorted." Actually the word "objective" was brought forward as a compromise for an amendment to include the words "accurate and undistorted" in the text. These words have a curious way of inserting themselves in virtually any and all texts concerning freedom of information, be it a resolution, a declaration, or a convention. And I am certain that as our work proceeds on this convention we shall see them in the form of amendments over and over again. No one in his right mind could object to the desire that all information be accurate and undistorted. And, as in the case of the word "objective," we are no exception. But, similarly, who is to decide what is accurate and undistorted information and what is not? Evidently the state, and therefore these words cannot but serve to inhibit the free flow of information.

Divergency in Concepts

Mr. Chairman, I do not cite these examples in any way to impugn the motives of the sponsors of such amendments or to cast aspersions on their oft-reiterated dedication to the concept of freedom of information. I am certain that in advancing such amendments they are acting in complete conformity with their concept of what is freedom of information and what is not. And I hasten to reassure the committee that in continuing to object to such amendments we—and by "we" I mean all of us who enjoy complete freedom of information—are acting entirely in conformity with our own concept of this fundamental freedom.

The emphasis here, Mr. Chairman, is on the word "concept," and I wish to draw particular attention to the enormous differences between the concepts of this right as enunciated here in our committee. As you know, in my country we enjoy absolute freedom of information. The press in our country is neither an arm of the United States Government nor does the United States Government seek to curtail the free flow of information. The right to know is a right which we consider fundamental, and the only way it can be achieved, in our view, is to allow our people access to all the news available and to allow them to judge for themselves between the various points of view expressed in all our media of information. Consistent with this philosophy, it will come as no surprise that as long as it was published our citizens could buy a newspaper called the *Daily Worker* on virtually any newsstand in the United States. And, as you can imagine, this newspaper was not what could be considered friendly either to the United States in general or its Government in particular.

Implicit in the right to know is the right to criticize, and, as all of you who have read our newspapers or listened to our radio or watched our television will know, the Government in my country is not spared criticism. Possibly this was why I was so struck by the statement made last Friday by our distinguished colleague from Ceylon [A. B. Perera]. Unless I misunderstood him—and I hope he will correct me if I did—his main objection to the press in his country seemed to stem primarily from its having taken a different point of view than his own. Having done so, he said, the press is no longer popular with the Government and, in fact, has been turned over to the people—as he put it, "in whose hands it should be." Thus, it would seem that in one country the press criticizes the government and has remedial action taken against it by the government, while in another—such as my own, for example—one of the jobs of the press is to criticize if it sees fit to do so. Certainly in this instance there could be no

greater divergency in each of our concepts of freedom of information; yet here we are both talking about the free flow of information.

System of Coping With Inaccuracies in the Press

Mr. Chairman, the heart of our discussions this year has centered on the problem of inaccuracies in information. Let me say at the outset that I would be the last to contend that inaccuracies do not exist. Of course they do, and the press in the United States is no exception. And, quite naturally, when inaccuracies occur, it is nothing short of infuriating. Hence, I can understand fully the deep irritation of the delegate of Nigeria, when he read in one of our newspapers that his country was overrun by lizards. I have visited his beautiful country and know therefore that this was a wholly inaccurate report. But is the way to correct such inaccuracies simply to take over the press and thereafter exercise censorship over its reporting? We think not. In our country we have a curious set or system of checks and balances whereby inaccurate reporting has a way of correcting itself.

This system—if that is what it can be called, since there is no such thing as a system per se—this system is divided along four general lines. The first, and we feel most important, can best be described through the use of an example. Let me go back to the case of Nigeria. Now, it is perfectly correct that a report did appear in a United States newspaper giving undue prominence to lizards. But what our distinguished colleague from Nigeria failed to mention was that at least six other articles also appeared in the United States press at about the same time, all of which were highly complimentary to his country. Thus the reader was able to judge for himself the accuracy or inaccuracy of the original article, and, more important, through access to all—and I repeat *all*—information, he was able to obtain a balanced picture of Nigeria and its people.

The second part of the system is monetary. Many delegates, when not insisting that the United States Government controls the United States press, have directly or indirectly referred to so-called powerful moneyed groups who control all media of information in this country. It is perfectly true that information media in the United States are privately owned and operated. But let us not lose sight of the fact that, being so, they are subject to the economic laws of supply and demand. Once again, therefore, the individual finds himself in position to exercise his influence over the situation. If he does not approve of what he reads or hears, he stops buying the particular newspaper which offends him or switches to another station. Assuming many of his fellow citizens follow suit, circulation or listening audience declines precipitously, bringing with it a decrease in the rates which can be charged for advertising—normally a large source of income for the media of information. If the medium still refuses to mend its ways, it may well be forced into going out of business. There are many, many examples of this process having taken place, not the least of which was the Communist organ *Daily Worker*, which withered into oblivion several years ago.

The third part of the system is the libel laws which exist in my country. Anyone who is falsely accused, maligned, or otherwise persecuted is perfectly free to take the perpetrator to court, suing him for libel.

And finally, the individual has recourse to what is called the letter to the editor. All who have read any of our reliable newspapers know that such letters are published on what the newspapers consider their most important page—the editorial page.

This, Mr. Chairman, is our system of coping with the problem of inaccuracies. We have found it effective, and as a consequence we prefer it to other systems. It will come as no surprise, therefore, that we do not favor the long list of itemized limitations which now exists in article II. We deeply believe that such an itemized list will lead only to abuses of the free flow of information and, in effect, serve to legalize censorship. And this problem is compounded as the list is extended to include an additional exception clause to cover the particular sensitivity of each of us here present.

Early in this debate Judge [Salvador P.] López of the Philippines referred to the danger that this convention be turned from a convention on freedom of information to a convention on the limitation of information. Others have made similar observations. We agree wholeheartedly. Indeed, as I indicated earlier, we would go a step further in reiterating that, as a result of the amendments already adopted in article I last year, it is well on its way to becoming just that—a con-

vention for the curtailment of the free flow of information. Having said this, if the majority of the committee deems it desirable to include a limitations article—and I repeat we are by no means convinced it is desirable—we would prefer the formulation contained in the Philippine working paper.[3]

In conclusion, Mr. Chairman, I should like to say one more thing. When deciding upon the form which a limitations clause is to take, it is important to remember that there is a vast difference between inaccurate reporting and reporting which is unfavorable to one or the other's particular point of view. Possibly because we have confidence in ourselves, our country, and our way of life we accept criticism; indeed we seek it. We think this is right and that this is in fact one of our strengths. We hope others will agree with us and, more important, that they will see their way clear eventually to doing likewise.

U.S. States Position on Question of South Tyrol/Alto Adige

Following is a statement made by U.S. Representative Frances E. Willis in the U.N. Special Political Committee on October 19, together with the text of a resolution adopted by the General Assembly on October 31.

STATEMENT BY MISS WILLIS

U.S. delegation press release 3544

The question before the committee is the implementation of the Paris agreement of September 5, 1946,[1] between Italy and Austria concerning the status of the German-speaking residents in and around the Province of Bolzano.[2] The distinguished Foreign Minister of Austria first raised this question in the United Nations last year in his speech in the general debate. Foreign Minister [Bruno] Kreisky stated that, unless bilateral discussions between Italy and Austria on this problem led to satisfactory results, Austria would request the General Assembly to consider this complex issue.

During the intervening 12 months the United States has consistently hoped and urged that Italy and Austria would seek through bilateral discussions to find a mutually acceptable solution. The United States was gratified when the Heads of Government of Italy and Austria initiated an exchange of correspondence in January of this year on this problem after discussions through regular diplomatic channels had not produced appreciable progress. It was our hope, Mr. Chairman—and I am certain that our hope was shared by other nations which, like the United States, enjoy the friendliest relations with both Italy and Austria—that this high-level exchange would eventually lead to genuine progress toward a solution.

Unfortunately the exchange of correspondence between the Heads of Government did not achieve the desired results. However, we were heartened when Premier [Fernando] Tambroni formally proposed, in a letter to Chancellor [Julius] Raab dated June 22, 1960, that, in view of the lack of progress in the bilateral discussions, Italy and Austria submit this dispute to the International Court of Justice for adjudication. Because this dispute in essence concerns a disagreement as to the extent to which Italy has carried out its obligations under the De Gasperi-Gruber agreement, the United States believed that of various possible courses of action adjudication by the Court offered the best prospects for a solution. In addition to other advantages it seemed to the United States that adjudication also had the advantage of being the course least likely to aggravate this dispute. So much for the history of the United States position on this issue.

Mr. Chairman, the United States desires United Nations consideration of this problem to advance rather than to impede a settlement. We are convinced that polemics here in the United Nations or an attempt to have the General Assembly express itself as to the degree in which the Paris agreement has or has not been implemented serve only to make the achievement of solution more difficult.

Minority problems are among the most difficult and delicate matters any state has to deal with. I am certain that this is a fact appreciated by all representatives here present because there is scarcely any state which does not have minority

[3] U.N. doc. A/C.3/L.879.

[1] United Nations, *Treaty Series*, vol. 49 (1950), No. 747.

[2] The Province of Bolzano comprises territory which Italy refers to as Alto Adige and which Austria refers to as South Tyrol.

problems of its own. In this case an international agreement is involved. The United Nations has a special responsibility to make certain that the action taken here facilitates a solution rather than makes the situation worse.

Now, Mr. Chairman, some of the provisions of the De Gasperi-Gruber agreement are quite specific, such as parity for the German and Italian languages in public offices and official documents. Provision for bilingual topographic names is another example. On the other hand, certain other provisions relating to the exercise of autonomous legislative and executive regional power are more general in nature. It is clear that the present case before us involves questions of law and facts. It would be exceedingly difficult for the General Assembly to render a judgment on matters of this kind, and the United States does not believe that the General Assembly should assume responsibility for the interpretation of this international agreement. It is the opinion of the United States, Mr. Chairman, that the question of the implementation of the De Gasperi-Gruber agreement is a matter which should appropriately be submitted to the International Court for adjudication. I might add, parenthetically, that the United States subscribed to this general view long before Premier Tambroni proposed recourse to the International Court to Chancellor Raab on June 22.

It is certainly true that the General Assembly has an interest in preserving the sanctity of international agreements and may well concern itself with a situation in which such an agreement has been violated and in which the party accused of violation refuses to submit to established processes of international law. In this instance the Italian Government has clearly indicated its willingness to accept adjudication. Under these circumstances the United States believes that a decision by the International Court of Justice would be far more appropriate than an expression by the General Assembly on the substance of this dispute.

I believe that the foregoing statement of the position of my Government in this and similar disputes makes it clear that the United States cannot support the Austrian draft resolution [A/SPC/L.45] now before it. Adoption of the resolution submitted by Austria would constitute acceptance by the General Assembly of the Austrian version of both the factual and legal situation in and near the Province of Bolzano as they relate to this dispute. The resolution would also recommend negotiation by the two parties toward a result predefined by one of the parties to the dispute. In all fairness, Mr. Chairman, it is difficult to see how any government could undertake serious negotiation which pledges both the character of the situation under dispute and the outcome of the proposed negotiation. Adoption of the Austrian resolution would not contribute to a solution.

The United States, for its part, would like to see Austria and Italy make still another effort to solve this problem through bilateral discussions. In the event that results cannot be obtained through renewed bilateral efforts the United States Government urges recourse to the International Court of Justice for decision which would be binding on both parties as the course which offers the best prospect for progress.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION[3]

The General Assembly,

Having considered item 68 of its agenda,

Considering that the status of the German-speaking element in the Province of Bolzano (Bozen) has been regulated by an international Agreement between Austria and Italy, signed in Paris on 5 September 1946,

Considering that the said Agreement establishes a system designed to guarantee the German-speaking inhabitants of the said Province "complete equality of rights with the Italian-speaking inhabitants, within the framework of special provisions to safeguard the ethnical character and the cultural and economic development of the German-speaking element",

Bearing in mind that a dispute has arisen between Austria and Italy in regard to the implementation of the said Agreement,

Desirous of preventing the situation created by the dispute from impairing the friendly relations between the two countries,

1. *Urges* the two parties concerned to resume negotiations with a view to finding a solution for all differences relating to the implementation of the Paris Agreement of 5 September 1946;

2. *Recommends* that in the event of the negotiations referred to in paragraph 1 above not leading to satisfactory results within a reasonable period of time, both parties should give favourable consideration to the possibility of seeking a solution of their differences by any of the means provided in the Charter of the United Nations including recourse to the International Court of Justice or any other peaceful means of their own choice;

3. *Likewise recommends* that the countries in question should refrain from any action which might impair their friendly relations.

[3] U.N. doc. A/RES/1497 (XV); adopted by the General Assembly without objection on Oct. 31.

U.S. Opposes Use of UNESCO as a Platform of the Cold War

Statement by Robert H. Thayer[1]

Mr. President and distinguished delegates to the 11th General Conference of UNESCO, I have the honor to read to you the following message from the President of the United States of America:

> It is a pleasure to send my greetings to all assembled in Paris for the 11th General Conference of UNESCO and a special welcome to the delegates from the new member states.
>
> Dedicated to broadening man's understanding of himself and the world about him, UNESCO encourages the peoples of many lands to open wide the doors of educational opportunity. Achievement of this goal will speed the progress of mankind and strengthen the foundation for a just and lasting peace. In this critical hour, as nations press forward to assure the highest development of their peoples, UNESCO can provide an outstanding service for all.
>
> I am delighted to add my congratulations to the leaders of UNESCO and my best wishes for the continuing success of their endeavors.
>
> DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER

I have been waiting, Mr. President, with much impatience, for 8 long days for this opportunity to extend formally from the United States the warmest possible welcome to the delegates from the newly independent nations of Africa and to delegates of other nations who have joined UNESCO for the first time. This message of welcome which I bring is a rather special one, because of the unusual relationship which exists between the people of Africa and the people of the United States. First of all, as I mentioned the other day, the people of the United States are the first colonial people in modern history to have gained their independence and so we in America have a feeling of understanding and satisfaction when we hear that other nations have joined us. But there is another special relationship which we have with the peoples of Africa, and this lies in the fact that the United States numbers amongst its citizens the second largest number of people from Africa in the world. The Federation of Nigeria has a population of 30 million Africans. In the United States we have almost 17 million citizens whose ancestors came from Africa many years ago. They and their children and their children's children have made substantial contributions to the development of the United States, and those of us who are now inheriting the benefits of these contributions owe them a very deep debt of gratitude indeed. There is, therefore, a strong bond of kinship between us, and I am proud to be able in recognition of that bond to bring to the delegates of the new countries assembled here a very special greeting which carries with it not only the hope but the conviction that our relationships, as individuals and as nations, will grow closer and closer in the days and months ahead.

It's a very exciting experience, Mr. President, for an American to stand upon the rostrum at an international conference such as this and realize that every single continent represented here has in one way or another contributed to the prosperity and strength and vigor of the United States today. The people of the United States are descendants of every country in the world. People of different races, origins, color, and religions have flocked to the shores and plains and mountains of my country and, by contributing their energy, their imagination, their skills, and the magnificent elements of their cultures, have made

[1] Made at the 11th General Conference of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization at Paris on Nov. 21. Mr. Thayer is Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for the Coordination of International Educational and Cultural Relations; he was chairman of the U.S. delegation to the 11th General Conference.

my country what she is today. Every American citizen in the world owes a debt of gratitude to the peoples of every other country in the world, a debt of gratitude which can never be repaid. It is certainly fitting that the good fortune—social, political, and economic—that has come our way as the result of the contribution of the cultures of your countries should be shared by us with you. I myself am proud of the blood that runs in my veins from the great countries of France, Italy, and the United Kingdom. We Americans can join hands with Africa, the Arab states, with Asia, Europe, and Latin America in the pride of our common heritage.

I dwell upon the origins of my country, Mr. President, because it seems to me that in the United States of America and its origins lies the greatest testimony of the ability of people of different races, religions, and origins to live together harmoniously in one great united group. The great German poet Goethe remarked in 1830 that in America were living in amity at that time people of 90 different religions and almost an equal number of different races and national origins. This situation, he said, marks a turning point in the history of mankind. Mr. President, I wish to speak today on the question of whether it is not possible for us here in Paris at this conference to make a beginning of showing how representatives of some 90 different nations in the world can find a common ground in which to work for the good of humanity and thus set an example which in its turn can be held to be a turning point in the history of mankind.

The peace and harmony described by the great German poet was not a stroke of fortune. It was the result of hard work, of the control of human prejudices and passions, of the binding together of peoples in a common urge for development. The people who came to America were human beings and thus not without likes and dislikes and prejudices. It may never be possible to eradicate fully prejudice and discrimination. But we in the United States have been working hard on the elimination of discrimination on the basis of race, religion, or national origin. We are proud of the progress we have made so far, as we are fully conscious of the scope of the task that is still ahead of us. We are determined to increase our effort and to accelerate the process. I personally had the honor, Mr. President, of serving for 2 full years on the New York State commission against discrimination, a body set up where full time is devoted to enforcing the laws of the State of New York which prohibit the refusal of employment to anyone on the basis of race, creed, color, or national origin. This is only one of a very large number of efforts still being carried out by State and Federal Governments in my country in every aspect of American life. These efforts involve the cooperation of all Americans regardless of the country of their origin. We are making progress every day of every month of every year.

The Role of UNESCO

Why do I stress these matters, Mr. President, at this time? Why do I bring up this example of the people of my country of different races, creeds, colors, and national origin having successfully found a way to live together in peace and harmony? It is because, Mr. President, I believe from the bottom of my heart that nations of the world can reach the same unity and that UNESCO can play a leading role in the world in what should be a turning point in the history of mankind today.

What is this role of UNESCO, Mr. President? The relations of one country to another in the world today are, I submit, on the verge of a new era. The military relations of the Middle Ages, the political relationships of the Renaissance, and the economic relationships of the last few centuries have not brought peace to the nations of the world. Civilization has survived wars since the Middle Ages. It will not survive war today. Some new form of international relationships must be devised to lay a firmer foundation for peace than in the past. I believe this new foundation can be found in these areas which are naturally conducive to binding people together rather than to dividing them. I believe it can be found in the relations of the people of one country to the people of another country in the fields of education, science, and culture. I believe it can be found in those fields which are far removed from the tensions of international political relations. In these fields of education, science, and culture people of different races, creeds, color, and national origin and of widely differing political beliefs can come to-

gether in closest harmony. Teachers and scholars, scientists and artists, are all deeply absorbed in fields of interest of great variety and depth and, in this modern world, of magnitude and complexity. The ever-broadening horizons of human knowledge, the new and exciting visions, the massive void of outer space, the deep recesses of the ocean, are beckoning for the uninterrupted, concentrated effort of human minds unassailed by human tensions. And so, Mr. President, are the adults in Africa who cannot read or write, the children who have no schools or hospitals, the struggling masses who have no animals or machines to help them in their daily labors of living and improving their lot.

There is indeed a common denominator for all peoples—irrespective of their political beliefs—in the advancement of human knowledge. This common denominator is the:

> . . . collaboration among the nations through education, science and culture in order to further universal respect for justice, for the rule of law and for the human rights and fundamental freedoms which are affirmed for the peoples of the world, without distinction of race, sex, language or religion, by the Charter of the United Nations.

Yes, Mr. President, I have just quoted from the constitution of UNESCO. This common denominator lies in the objectives of UNESCO. This is UNESCO's role.

Is this not the hour, Mr. President, when all nations of the world can work together in one organization where representatives of all mankind can come together and concern themselves with things of the mind and spirit in seeking solutions for their common problems? Should not this organization be UNESCO and this place be Paris every 2 years at its General Conference? My answer is yes, but, Mr. President, this possibility lies solely in the hands of the delegates to this 11th Conference of UNESCO.

Now there will be cynics, Mr. President, who will say that such an idea is idealistic. But this is a new world in which we are living today with every day new ideas all bearing fruit, ideas which many hundreds of years before had been labeled too idealistic. This is a time for new frontiers not only in geographical distance but above all within our own communities. This is the time for massive experimentation in the relationship of man to man.

Keeping Political Questions Out of UNESCO

I have more than once emphasized my belief that, when political tensions are at their worst in the world, then the time has come to concentrate on the cultural relations of the people of one country to the people of another country.

I referred on Saturday to the fact that, at the very time that relations between the Governments of Cuba and of the United States were at a very low ebb, the Cuban people were showering applause and flowers and other evidences of affection on the performers of the American Ballet Theatre in Habana. When the summit conference had given way to bitter wrangling in Paris in May of this year, the people of the Soviet Union were standing and offering tumultuous applause to the American actors and actresses in the performance of "My Fair Lady" in Soviet cities.

I did not come here, Mr. President, to make speeches criticizing the behavior of the delegates of the Soviet Union and other Communist countries or of the delegate from Cuba. I came here for the purpose of stretching out my hand to them to draw them close to me in matters which do not divide us. Soviet and American professors, teachers, students, scientists, and artists are at this very moment in close collaboration on matters concerning which there is no division, matters involving human knowledge.

I was compelled, Mr. President, much against my will, to make some very strong statements from this rostrum last Saturday afternoon on the subject of the cold war coming into UNESCO. I said then and I say now to the delegates of this conference, if they wish UNESCO to survive as the most promising medium in the world for bringing the peoples of the world together in common understanding, if they wish UNESCO to seize the role that history offers to her, the delegates of this conference will have to take aggressive and concrete action to keep political questions out of this conference.

I shall continue to oppose the introduction of items which are introduced on this question with every power at my command. Why are these questions introduced? Certainly not for the purpose of helping the nations of the world together to solve common problems. Certainly not for the purpose of helping the nations of Africa establish educational systems which will develop their

countries with the rapidity which they demand and deserve. Are they introduced to cause confusion and disorder and dismay? These are harsh questions, Mr. President, but the prospect of the gradual reduction of UNESCO to another platform of the cold war is a harsh prospect. We cannot shirk these questions because they are harsh or unpleasant. We must face them and face them from a practical point of view.

As the distinguished Vice President of India [S. Radhakrishnan] said last week, "Unfortunately, we know there is no such thing as a basic rationality of human nature." The human being is a political being, and to control political instinct requires concentrated and continued effort. The delegates of this conference must decide here and now whether they are going to seize the opportunity of a lifetime to maintain an organization which can make a finer contribution than has ever been made in the past to helping the peoples of the world, or whether they are going to allow UNESCO, with its high purposes and objectives, to become just another political forum, another place from which political propaganda can be spread in interminable speech after interminable speech.

Unless every delegate to this conference joins in a concerted effort to oppose at every step along the way the introduction of political resolutions, the making of political speeches, the use of this forum as a place of political propaganda, and the spreading of political ideology—unless every delegate here dedicates himself to fight this throughout the conference, UNESCO will become just another cold-war battlefield and as such be doomed to lose the support, both financial and intellectual, of all nations of the world who subscribe to the high principles and purposes of its constitution.

I would like to suggest to the delegates of Africa, Asia, Latin America, the Arab states, and the Near East that UNESCO belongs to them—it is their forum—it is the basis of their hope for their future development. Here they can join all peoples of the world in discussions and plans and actions which can be constantly developed for the advancement of education, culture, and science within their territories and for the social, political, and economic development of their countries.

What are we here for, Mr. Chairman, at this conference? We are here to devote our full attention to the program of UNESCO. For this program is no longer, whatever may once have been the case, anything less than a well-thought-out plan for cooperative international attack on problems of central importance to the peoples of the world. What are in broad outline our major objectives and the major ways of reaching them? In my view, they very simply are these:

First, to respond to the appeals of emerging peoples to assist them in planning and, insofar as possible, establishing school systems which through able administrative leadership of able teachers can over a period of years train literate and skilled populations.

Second, to help achieve through the friendly cooperation of scientists and social scientists, working together regardless of national boundaries, the use of knowledge gained in a variety of fields such as the resources of the seas, the conquest of aridity, and the adjustment of man to technological progress.

Third, to keep alive, in a time of applied science, an awareness of the cultural values we all share or in the mutual concern for which we can severally enrich human culture, achieve understanding, and promote peace. Here of course the major project in East–West cultural understanding is an excellent example.

Fourth, to serve as the educational instrumentality of the United Nations in all its farflung efforts, carried on through the United Nations Special Fund and in other ways, to lift the social and economic potential of gifted peoples. May I say, Mr. President, that very soon in this conference the United States will present a concrete proposal in the field of education in Africa.

Fifth, to create a carefully planned and guided network of scholarly or artistically creative private organizations which will bring together skilled and learned men and women the world round for the pooling and extension of insights into the various component parts of the spiritual and intellectual enterprise, on the fruitfulness of which the stature of man and his ability in the deepest sense to understand and govern himself must ultimately depend.

And sixth, to maintain, in as many parts of the world as possible, forums of free discussion in the hope that, as rapidly as at all feasible, barriers to the free flow of information and the exchange of views will crumble, giving way to internationally recognized liberty to think, speak, and act cultur-

ally which a community of peoples must enjoy if it is to be strong and free. Certainly such a program is so challenging and so promising that it would be calamitous if we here did not now proceed to rivet our attention on it and cease to be diverted into areas of concern which, however important they may be, are not ours.

May I, Mr. President, be permitted to close with the words of the President of the United States in his recent speech to the United Nations General Assembly:[2]

"We of the United States will join with you in making a mounting effort to build the structure of true peace—a peace in which all peoples may progress constantly to higher levels of human achievement. The means are at hand. We have but to use them with a wisdom and energy worthy of our cause.

"I commend this great task to your hearts, to your minds, and to your willing hands. Let us go forward together, leaving none behind."

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Agriculture

Protocol of amendment to the convention on the Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences of January 14, 1944 (58 Stat. 1169). Opened for signature at Washington December 1, 1958.[1]
Ratification deposited: Nicaragua, November 21, 1960.

Aviation

Convention on international civil aviation. Done at Chicago December 7, 1944. Entered into force April 4, 1947. TIAS 1591.
Adherence deposited: Senegal, November 11, 1960.

Finance

Articles of agreement of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Opened for signature at Washington December 27, 1945. Entered into force December 27, 1945. TIAS 1502.
Notification of withdrawal: Cuba, November 14, 1960. Effective November 14, 1960.

Articles of agreement of the International Finance Corporation. Done at Washington May 25, 1955. Entered into force July 20, 1956. TIAS 3620.
Notification of withdrawal: Cuba, November 14, 1960. Effective November 14, 1960.

Trade and Commerce

Seventh protocol of rectifications and modifications to texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 30, 1957.[1]
Signature: France, October 18, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Israel to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 29, 1959. Entered into force October 9, 1959; for the United States December 19, 1959. TIAS 4384.
Ratification deposited: Austria, October 13, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Done at Tokyo November 9, 1959.[1]
Signatures: Indonesia, October 4, 1960; Greece and Uruguay, October 7, 1960; Austria, October 24, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Tunisia to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force May 21, 1960; for the United States June 15, 1960. TIAS 4498.
Ratification deposited: Austria, October 13, 1960.

Weather

Convention of the World Meteorological Organization. Done at Washington October 11, 1947. Entered into force March 23, 1950. TIAS 2052.
Accessions deposited: Congo (Brazzaville), November 21, 1960; Nigeria, November 30, 1960.

BILATERAL

Dominican Republic

General agreement for technical cooperation, as amended (TIAS 2226 and 2630). Effected by exchange of notes at Ciudad Trujillo February 20, 1951. Entered into force February 20, 1951.
Terminated: November 30, 1960.[2]

Agreement relating to a vocational education program in the Dominican Republic, as amended and extended (TIAS 2244, 2544, 2994, 3358, and 4529). Effected by exchange of notes at Ciudad Trujillo March 16, 1951. Entered into force March 16, 1951.
Terminated: November 30, 1960.[2]

France

Trademark convention. Signed at Washington April 16, 1869. Entered into force October 1, 1869. 16 Stat. 771.
Terminates: December 21, 1960 (upon entry into force of convention of establishment of November 25, 1959).

Korea

Agreement providing for a grant to the Government of Korea to assist in the acquisition of certain nuclear research and training equipment and materials. Effected by exchange of notes at Seoul October 14 and November 18, 1960. Entered into force November 18, 1960.

Libya

Memorandum of understanding concerning article XVII of the agreement of September 9, 1954, relating to military bases in Libya. Signed at Tripoli November 3, 1960. Entered into force November 3, 1960.

Viet-Nam

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709). Signed at Saigon October 28, 1960. Entered into force October 28, 1960.

---

[2] BULLETIN of Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

[1] Not in force.

[2] Notice of termination given by the United States Aug. 30, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Secretary's Authority Extended To Cover New Provisions of Foreign Service Act

White House press release dated December 2

White House Announcement

The President on December 2 signed an Executive order extending the existing delegation of authority to the Secretary of State to prescribe rules and regulations governing the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System.

This extension of authority relates to new provisions of the Foreign Service Act amendments of 1960 (Public Law 86-723), approved by the President September 8, 1960. These provisions relate to the participation of certain Foreign Service staff officers and employees in the system and to the deposit of voluntary contributions into the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund.

Executive Order 10897[1]

AUTHORIZING THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO PRESCRIBE RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE FOREIGN SERVICE RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY SYSTEM

By virtue of the authority vested in me by section 303 of the Foreign Service Act of 1946 (60 Stat. 1002; 22 U.S.C. 843), and section 202 of the Revised Statutes (5 U.S.C. 156), it is ordered as follows:

SECTION 1. The Secretary of State is hereby authorized to exercise the following-described authority of the President:

(a) The authority vested in the President by section 801(a) of the Foreign Service Act of 1946 (22 U.S.C. 1061(a)) to prescribe rules and regulations for the maintenance of the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System.

(b) The authority vested in the President by section 803(c)(1) of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, as amended (22 U.S.C. 1063(c)(1)), to prescribe regulations governing the participation of certain Foreign Service staff officers and employees in the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System.

(c) The authority vested in the President by section 881(a) of the Foreign Service Act of 1946, as amended (22 U.S.C. 1116(a)), to prescribe regulations governing the deposit of voluntary contributions into the Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund.

SEC. 2. Executive Order No. 9941 of March 26, 1948, is hereby superseded.

SEC. 3. This order shall be effective as of October 16, 1960; and the Secretary of State, in his discretion and consistent with law, may make rules and regulations issued pursuant to section 1 hereof effective on or after that date.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

THE WHITE HOUSE,
December 2, 1960.

[1] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 12429.

PUBLICATIONS

Recent Releases

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Address requests direct to the Superintendent of Documents, except in the case of free publications, which may be obtained from the Department of State.

Interchange of Patent Rights and Technical Information for Defense Purposes—Filing of Classified Patent Applications. TIAS 4521. 8 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Denmark. Exchange of notes—Signed at Copenhagen June 13 and 20, 1960. Entered into force June 20, 1960.

Mutual Defense Assistance—Shipbuilding Program. TIAS 4522. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Norway. Exchange of notes—Signed at Oslo July 6, 1960. Entered into force July 6, 1960.

Air Transport Services. TIAS 4523. 2 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Indonesia, extending the agreement of February 2 and March 2, 1959. Exchange of notes—Dated at Djakarta March 22 and June 21, 1960. Entered into force June 21, 1960. Operative retroactively April 1, 1960.

Defense—Joint Upper Atmosphere Research Facilities at Fort Churchill, Manitoba. TIAS 4524. 6 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Canada. Exchange of notes—Dated at Ottawa June 14, 1960. Entered into force June 14, 1960.

Surplus Agricultural Commodities. TIAS 4525. 12 pp. 10¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Spain. Signed at Madrid June 22, 1960. Entered into force June 22, 1960. With exchange of notes.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4526. 6 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and New Zealand, amending the agreement of June 13, 1956. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 22, 1960.

Atomic Energy—Cooperation for Civil Uses. TIAS 4527. 3 pp. 5¢.

Agreement between the United States of America and Argentina, amending the agreement of July 29, 1955. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960. Entered into force July 27, 1960.

Africa
Heads of U.N. Delegations From New Nations Tour United States . . . 922
President Reiterates U.S. Policy on African Freedom and the Congo (Eisenhower, Touré) . . . 922
Atomic Energy. U.S. Reports to Committee I on Issues Involved in Negotiating a Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (Wadsworth) . . . 930
Austria. U.S. States Position on Question of South Tyrol/Alto Adige (Willis, text of resolution) . . 939
Congo, Republic of the. President Reiterates U.S. Policy on African Freedom and the Congo (Eisenhower, Touré) . . . 922
Cuba. U.S. Protests Cuban Shooting of Embassy Staff Member (text of note) . . . 924
Denmark. U.S. and Denmark Set Up Committee on Projects in Greenland (texts of U.S. and Danish notes) . . . 926
Department and Foreign Service
Department Acts To Keep Public Informed on Mutual Security Program (text of report to President) . . . 928
Secretary's Authority Extended To Cover New Provisions of Foreign Service Act (text of Executive order) . . . 946
Disarmament. U.S. Reports to Committee I on Issues Involved in Negotiating a Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (Wadsworth) . . . 930
Economic Affairs
President Comments on Financial Discussions With Germany . . . 925
U.S. and Denmark Set Up Committee on Projects in Greenland (texts of U.S. and Danish notes) . . 926
Educational and Cultural Affairs. U.S. Opposes Use of UNESCO as a Platform of the Cold War (Thayer) . . . 941
El Salvador. U.S. Recognizes New Government of El Salvador . . . 924
Germany. President Comments on Financial Discussions With Germany . . . 925
Guatemala. Guatemala Thanks United States for Naval Aid (Eisenhower, Ydigoras) . . . 924
Guinea. President Reiterates U.S. Policy on African Freedom and the Congo (Eisenhower, Touré) . . . 922
International Information
Communications in an Era of Crisis and Change (Wadsworth) . . . 919
Danger of Restricting Freedom of the Press (Lord) . . . 936
International Organizations and Conferences
Calendar of International Conferences and Meetings . . . 929
U.S. Opposes Use of UNESCO as a Platform of the Cold War (Thayer) . . . 941
Italy. U.S. States Position on Question of South Tyrol/Alto Adige (Willis, text of resolution) . . 939
Japan. President Congratulates Mr. Ikeda on Japanese Election Victory (Eisenhower, Ikeda) . . 923
Malagasy Republic. Heads of U.N. Delegations From New Nations Tour United States . . . 922
Military Affairs
Guatemala Thanks United States for Naval Aid (Eisenhower, Ydigoras) . . . 924
U.S. and Denmark Set Up Committee on Projects in Greenland (texts of U.S. and Danish notes) . . 926
Mutual Security. Department Acts To Keep Public Informed on Mutual Security Program (text of report to President) . . . 928
Presidential Documents
Guatemala Thanks United States for Naval Aid . . 924
President Comments on Financial Discussions With Germany . . . 925
President Congratulates Mr. Ikeda on Japanese Election Victory . . . 923
President Reiterates U.S. Policy on African Freedom and the Congo . . . 922
Secretary's Authority Extended To Cover New Provisions of Foreign Service Act . . . 946
Protection of Nationals. U.S. Protests Cuban Shooting of Embassy Staff Member (text of note) . . . 924
Publications. Recent Releases . . . 946
Treaty Information
Current Actions . . . 945
U.S. and Denmark Set Up Committee on Projects in Greenland (texts of U.S. and Danish notes) . . 926
U.S.S.R. Communications in an Era of Crisis and Change (Wadsworth) . . . 919
United Nations
Danger of Restricting Freedom of the Press (Lord) . . . 936
Heads of U.N. Delegations From New Nations Tour United States . . . 922
U.S. Reports to Committee I on Issues Involved in Negotiating a Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (Wadsworth) . . . 930
U.S. States Position on Question of South Tyrol/Alto Adige (Willis, text of resolution) 939

Name Index

Braddock, Daniel M . . . 924
Eisenhower, President . . . 922, 923, 924, 925, 946
Ikeda, Hayato . . . 923
Knuth-Winterfeldt, K . . . 927
Kohler, Foy D . . . 926
Lord, Mrs. Oswald B . . . 936
Thayer, Robert H . . . 941
Touré, Sekou . . . 922
Wadsworth, James J . . . 919, 930
Willis, Frances E . . . 939
Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel . . . 924

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: November 28–December 4

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C. Release issued prior to November 28 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 656 of November 23.

No.	Date	Subject
*659	11/28	Post at Freetown, Sierra Leone, raised to consulate general.
660	11/30	Mutual security information program.
661	11/30	African U.N. delegation heads visit U.S. (rewrite).
662	11/30	U.S. protests Cuban shooting of embassy staff member.
*663	12/1	Neal designated ICA representative in Sierra Leone (biographic details).
†664	12/1	Departure control for certain resident aliens.
*665	12/1	FSO examination.
666	12/2	U.S.–Danish committee on Greenland projects.
667	12/4	Recognition of Government of El Salvador.
*668	12/2	Annual honor awards ceremony.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

A NEW SERIES

The Newly Independent Nations

Since 1944 the world has seen the emergence of more than a score of newly independent nations. They represent over three-quarters of a billion people—one-quarter of the world's population. Pamphlets have been prepared by the Department of State designed to give readers a few highlights on the peoples and the lands which make up these nations. Now available in the series are leaflets on the following countries:

	Publication Number	Price
India	7029	5 cents
Israel	7041	5 cents
Jordan	7030	5 cents
Korea	7042	15 cents
Libya	6966	5 cents
Malaya	6967	5 cents
Pakistan	7073	5 cents
Philippines	6968	5 cents
Sudan	7044	5 cents
Viet-Nam	7031	5 cents

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of leaflets for the following countries

_____

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

327.05
UNIB
HisT.

Bulletin

Vol. XLIII, No. 1122 December 26, 1960

AFRICAN NATIONALISM AND UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY • *by James K. Penfield* 951

AFRICA: NAMES AND CONCEPTS • *Article by G. Etzel Pearcy* 959

U.S. AND RUMANIA AGREE ON CULTURAL AND OTHER EXCHANGES FOR 1961, 1962 • *Department Announcement and Texts of Notes* 968

THE OFFICIAL WEEKLY RECORD OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY

For index see inside back cover

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 13 1961
UNIVERSITY OF ILL

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Bulletin

VOL. XLIII, No. 1122 • PUBLICATION 7115

December 26, 1960

The Department of State BULLETIN, a weekly publication issued by the Office of Public Services, Bureau of Public Affairs, provides the public and interested agencies of the Government with information on developments in the field of foreign relations and on the work of the Department of State and the Foreign Service. The BULLETIN includes selected press releases on foreign policy, issued by the White House and the Department, and statements and addresses made by the President and by the Secretary of State and other officers of the Department, as well as special articles on various phases of international affairs and the functions of the Department. Information is included concerning treaties and international agreements to which the United States is or may become a party and treaties of general international interest.

Publications of the Department, United Nations documents, and legislative material in the field of international relations are listed currently.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

PRICE:
52 issues, domestic $8.50, foreign $12.25
Single copy, 25 cents

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (January 20, 1958).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted and items contained herein may be reprinted. Citation of the DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN as the source will be appreciated.

African Nationalism and United States Foreign Policy

by James K. Penfield
Deputy Assistant Secretary for African Affairs[1]

African nationalism is a force of great significance in world affairs today. The number of independent African nations has grown from 10 to 27 during 1960 alone, and there are many territories still moving toward nationhood. These numbers alone attest to the permanently significant role which Africa will play in world affairs from now on.

Dramatic developments on the continent of Africa startle us daily in the headlines. Over the past year some might have read, "Demonstrators Shot in Sharpeville," "Tanganyika Achieves Self-Rule," "Chaos in the Congo," "Ghana Obtains Russian Credit," "Nigeria Independent," "De Gaulle Speeds African Independence," "Nkrumah Charges U.S. Interference," and "De Gaulle Offers Referendum on Algerian Autonomy."

With the bewildering rapidity of events in Africa it is difficult to maintain perspective. It would be worth while, therefore, to begin our discussion with a short review of the characteristics of African nationalism before considering its current development and pertinent United States foreign policies. I know I will have your understanding if, in order to encompass topics of this magnitude and complexity, I sometimes employ generalizations which though useful in this context might not stand up under all circumstances.

African Nationalism

For our purpose it appears reasonable to consider African nationalism as the product of external influences, which also affected other 20th century nationalist movements, and of internal influences uniquely African. The first of these external influences would of course be 19th century European colonialism, which on the positive side brought with it Christianity and the revolutionary ideals of the 18th century, those in which our own origins are rooted. African nationalism today has embraced much of the best of our Revolution.

As important as any other factor underlying the nationalist movements of this century, and certainly characteristic of the African freedom drive, is the hope for an end to subsistence living. This hope has been inspired by the technological revolution which promises mass improvement of living conditions everywhere. Although the development of the scientific method and many of the basic discoveries which have led to this revolution had their origin in the Europe of the 17th and 18th centuries, it was the United States' unique contributions to develop methods of production and distribution which have made possible the improvement of living conditions on an almost limitless scale.

These same techniques have unfortunately been employed to destructive ends, and World War II left with dependent peoples a vivid picture of the ruin and waste of modern war. From this war emerged a new world power division between the United States and the U.S.S.R. which has impressed the leaders of new nations. Consequently new nations everywhere seek to avoid the disaster of a new war. They feel that to maintain a position independent of either competing power is to reduce the likelihood of their involvement in any war growing out of the principal power division. Out of these reflections has also grown a

[1] Address made before the National Academy of Economics and Political Science at Washington, D.C., on Dec. 10 (press release 688).

special regard for the United Nations, which provides both a promising forum in which to moderate differences as well as the best opportunity for truly mutual international cooperation for peace.

Finally, African nationalism is influenced, like other similar movements, by contemporary socialist thought. Its application in Africa varies from central economic planning, which African leaders feel with some justice holds promise of more efficient use of limited human and natural resources, to the one-party system which exploits the communal structure of the tribal society in building a centralized administration which subordinates the life of the citizen to the larger interests of the state.

Africans share with other nationalists the drive for the most rapid development of their resources, but other nationalist movements have not been characterized by the pace of change which appears uniquely African. In other areas of the world nationalist movements developed over a longer period of time. In tropical Africa this process has been telescoped.

Regional Cooperation in Africa

African nations exist today apparently in spite of the atomized tribal societies which in many cases still make up their base. They exist in spite of the inherited territorial boundaries which were drawn without special regard for ethnic and linguistic considerations. Perhaps the African nationalist leaders' predisposition toward regional international cooperation is traceable to their efforts to overcome the divisive effects of these numerous ethnic and linguistic units. Certainly the arbitrary national borders which often divide tribal units between two nations cause confusion and differences which regional cooperation tends to overcome. The holding of the All-African Peoples Conference in Accra in December 1958 and such meetings as those of the Pan-African Movement of East and Central Africa (PAFMECA) have demonstrated African belief in the regional approach to their struggle for independence.

Regional cooperation in Africa has taken other forms. I am thinking of such proposals as that for a North African federation or "Greater Maghreb," which was the subject of resolutions passed at a meeting in Tangier in April 1958 which brought together representatives of the dominant political parties of Morocco and Tunisia with those from the Algerian National Liberation Front. There is as well the Ghana-Guinea Union, proclaimed in November 1958, to which it would appear President [Kwame] Nkrumah would affiliate the newly established Republic of Mali, to judge by his recent remarks about joint sessions of the Ghana and Mali Parliaments. In January 1959 President [William V. S.] Tubman of Liberia proposed a somewhat looser association of states which seems to have been the basis for the recommendation for a Community of Independent Africa States made at Sanniquellie, Liberia, in July 1959 following the meeting between Presidents Nkrumah, Tubman, and [Sekou] Touré [of Guinea]. To this list of regional organizations belongs the *Conseil de l'Entente*, a consultative organization made up of the Ivory Coast, Upper Volta, Niger, and Dahomey, which administers the transportation and communications services of the four nations earlier administered as a unit by France. A similar though less formal administrative arrangement exists between Gabon, Congo (Brazzaville), the Central African Republic, and Chad.

Regional cooperation has great potential value for the development of Africa and should be encouraged where it is desired by all concerned and where it will in fact provide for more rational utilization of resources. The Conference of Independent African States has given indications of a desire to grapple responsibly with the kind of problems in the economic realm for which regional organizations are particularly useful. Our own experience in the Organization of American States suggests that their value from the security point of view is also great. Finally, the development of regional institutions based on principles consistent with the United Nations Charter is invaluable in the resolution of regional disagreements.

Under the circumstances it is difficult, no matter what the grave problems of the moment, to remain pessimistic for long about the future of African nationalism. It is still possible to generalize about the strong sense of responsibility which African nationalist leaders have demonstrated in assuming the burdens of statehood. The great majority have rejected extremes and established governments reasonably responsive to the will of the people. They have likewise demonstrated a willingness to employ new approaches

in meeting their social and political problems and to learn from the experience of others with long heritage of independence. Certainly they have matured rapidly in both political and economic realms.

African Nationalism Is a Significant Force Today

Recently, and particularly during this current year, the dramatic movement of African territories toward independence has attracted worldwide attention. Depending upon the point of view, the movement has been looked upon as either timely and desirable or premature and beset with hazards. But by and large the birth of these new nations has been characterized by statesmanlike planning and negotiation between representatives of the metropolitan governments and the African leaders. A great deal of compromise, flexibility, and good will has been demonstrated on both sides. In the later stages of this process the principal issue was not the question of independence but rather the timing of this independence and the relationship that would exist between the new countries and their former administrators. It must be said that this process has been singularly successful, with the tragic exception of the Congo, which, for various complex reasons, is still searching for a formula that will result in a stable and unified political and economic state.

The impact of new African nationalism has nowhere been more evident than at the current session of the United Nations General Assembly. The "African Year" of 1960 has seen 16 new African countries seated in that body, and there would have been 17 but for the recent Soviet veto of Mauritania.[2] The older members of the U.N. have watched with keen interest not unmixed with apprehension as these countries have begun to exercise their influence. Contrary to the expectations of some, these countries have not acted as a monolithic bloc either among themselves or with the Asian states. They have shown a considerable degree of independence and have voted on issues by and large in accordance with their own estimate of their national interest. Of course on certain issues it was a foregone conclusion that the Afro-Asian states would respond with great unanimity—for example, on the anticolonial item. It would be illogical to expect countries fresh from the struggle of winning independence from foreign domination to aline themselves against proposals supporting freedom for all states remaining in dependent status. On more complicated subjects, such as the matter of who should represent the Government of the Congo in the United Nations, there was sharp difference of opinion which was reflected in the speeches and ultimately in the voting which led to the seating of the delegation headed by President [Joseph] Kasavubu.[3]

The emergence of the new African nationalism has also had a strong impact in the economic field. The urgent economic development needs of these new countries have met with a worldwide response both within and without the framework of the United Nations. The former metropoles are continuing to supply massive assistance even though they have relinquished control. The United States, heavily burdened as it is with the cost of assistance programs throughout the world, has made special provision for doing its share to supplement such assistance. The President has proposed to the United Nations a five-point program to bring technical, economic, and educational aid to Africa in increasing measure through the various facilities of the United Nations Organization.[4] It is to be hoped that the developed countries will rapidly give effect to their sincere desire to see the new African nationalism succeed both politically and economically. It is to their interest that the citizens of these countries rapidly be enabled to shoulder the responsibilities and share the benefits of independence and contribute to the strength of the free world. Indeed a great measure of good will has greeted what has been called in the American idiom the "Class of 1960" of independent African states.

Need for Mutual Confidence

One of the clear implications of the new African nationalism is the need for developing attitudes of mutual confidence and trust between the former metropoles—and the Western powers in general—and the newly independent states. The occasional suspicions and distrust of motives which have arisen at the United Nations and elsewhere are perhaps evidence that the strength and importance of African nationalism may not yet be fully recognized by the Africans themselves. Charges by

[2] See p. 976.

[3] For background, see BULLETIN of Dec. 12, 1960, p. 904.

[4] *Ibid.*, Oct. 10, 1960, p. 551.

some countries that the "imperialists" are trying to put Africa back under the old colonialism fail to recognize Western acceptance of the integrity of the new African sovereignty, on the one hand, and the impossibility of turning the clock back, on the other. Surely it is ironical that the Western response to the clear need for technical assistance and the continuing presence of Western technicians in Africa should be regarded by some with apprehension or mistaken for a "new colonialism." For it is certain that any attempts of Western governments or individuals to disregard the new status in Africa could be nipped in the bud by the exercise of the new sovereign authority of these states.

Likewise it seems to me unreasonable and contrary to the interests of these countries to consider the foreign free enterprise operating within their borders as a sort of "neocolonialism." Such enterprise must, of course, conform to the laws and interests of the new governments, but, in view of their urgent need for capital investment and development, it would seem logical for them to create an economic climate hospitable to existing investment and inviting to new. Charges of "neocolonialism" are, I believe, a concept stemming from residual fear of past subordination rather than from the present realities of African nationalism. For example, Belgium could not reimpose itself on the Congo even if it desired to do so. That chapter of history is past insofar as the Congo and other countries which have attained independence are concerned.

In relations between the new African states and the West no purpose will be served by the unfounded questioning of motives. Attention should now be shifted to building confidence and mutual trust. This is not to say that we do not sometimes fear the consequences of the actions and policies of other friendly governments. For the most part, however, U.S. experience on this score has been rewarding, with but a few striking exceptions. One example was the response from some elements in the new Congo Government to the dangerously opportunistic overtures of the Soviet Union to intervene unilaterally during one of the most critical stages of the situation in the Congo. This Soviet action was in direct contradiction to its vote in the Security Council which, like our vote, had supported the provision of assistance to restore law and order in the Congo *only* through the United Nations Organization.[5] In this instance the United States had no other choice than to oppose such intervention and to question the judgment of those who, for whatever motives, were prepared to accept it. We felt and we are still convinced that nations large and small should accept and support the U.N. resolutions designed to stabilize the situation in the Congo. By and large the new African states have contributed yeoman service in this crisis and have thereby demonstrated their preparedness to play an important role on the international stage.

It is the right and responsibility of every country to concentrate on legitimate national goals in its dealings with other countries. The new nations of Africa are no exception. But they, no less than we, in pursuing such goals should avoid actions calculated to interfere in others' internal affairs. This particularly applies in the United Nations, which, as the forum of international opinion, presents a tempting arena in which to advocate policies which may so affront other members that the unity and strength of the body as a whole may be weakened. On the other hand, nations are sometimes too prone to label expressions of views with which they disagree as "interference in their internal affairs" when they may be no more than the performance of a country's duty to speak out on issues in accordance with its convictions and conscience.

United States Policy

The United States has always firmly supported the independence of those who truly desire it and are prepared to live up to the international obligations and responsibilities which it entails. Our efforts have been directed toward this end primarily through quiet diplomacy, supporting the achievement of independence through self-determination. The United States policy was most clearly defined in a statement made by the late Secretary Dulles in 1953.[6] He said, "There is no slightest wavering in our conviction that the orderly transition from colonial to self-governing status should be carried resolutely to a completion."

Since we are numbered among the nations most able to help alleviate the intolerable poverty,

[5] For background, see *ibid.*, Sept. 5, 1960, p. 384.
[6] *Ibid.*, Nov. 30, 1953, p. 741.

ignorance, and disease still burdening a distressingly large portion of the world, we have consistently contributed and urged others to contribute to the needs of the developing nations. Recognizing the urgency of the task and the deficiencies in the resources of the less developed countries, we have worked to open every potential avenue of assistance. Private investment and industry can make a major contribution to the progress of many areas. In other instances contributions must be made through bilateral arrangements between individual governments. In still other instances effective results may be obtained from regional programs. Finally, it is essential that the entire world community, acting through the United Nations, contribute to the developmental process. Needless to say, outside help would be of little avail if the recipient nations were not making the utmost effort in their own behalf.

Our support for the United Nations is unequivocal. We have, with the consistent approval of most Americans, persevered in this second world organization in a manner which does credit to this Nation which fathered, then abandoned, the League of Nations. We see in the United Nations today an opportunity to develop, albeit slowly, precedents which will one day contribute to a body of law which all nations will accept. Even over the long years inevitably required to attain such a goal, we will profit by the operation of the United Nations as a forum in which all peoples may find recognition, where the moderating effects of a free exchange of views will suggest areas of compromise, and where the merciless glare of publicity will reveal the true character of the policies of nations. Today the United Nations establishes a standard of national performance reminding each nation that its actions are expected to be consistent with the provisions of the charter. Tomorrow it is to be hoped that members will uniformly recognize the obligation placed on them to work in harmony with United Nations decisions.

Implementation of United States Policies

Let us examine some of the actions of the United States in implementation of these policies. In the first instance let us look at the machinery we have to administer our policies. The first major adjustment in Department of State organization designed to take account of the African freedom movement was made in 1956, when a Deputy Assistant Secretary for Africa was appointed in the Bureau of Near Eastern, South Asian, and African Affairs. You will recall that it was in 1956 that Tunisia, Morocco, and Sudan became independent, bringing to eight the number of independent African nations. In 1958 Congress authorized the appointment of an Assistant Secretary of State for African Affairs, insuring consideration of United States–African relations equal to that given to other major geographic divisions of the world. In 1956 the Deputy Assistant Secretary had a Washington staff of 37. Today the Assistant Secretary has a staff of 99. Furthermore we are at this moment preparing a supplementary budget request which contains a request for further substantial increase in staff to serve in Washington and in Africa.

Our representation on the African Continent has grown from 21 Foreign Service posts in 1950 to a total at the present time of 40, with one more embassy to be established this month in Ouagadougou, the capital of the Republic of Upper Volta, where a subordinate embassy officer is even now arranging the necessary minimum facilities. During January 1961 we hope to open two more embassies in the Republic of Chad and the Central African Republic, in February embassies in the Republics of Dahomey and Niger, in April one in the Republic of Gabon, and one in Mauritania before the end of the current fiscal year.

We have consistently followed a policy of immediately recognizing newly independent African countries. The sole exception is Guinea, where the sudden and unplanned rupture with France necessitated a deliberate examination of the status of the new Republic before acting. Even these unusual circumstances delayed our recognition less than 1 month. Furthermore, I believe I'm correct in saying that, again with the exception of Guinea, we have been and will probably continue to be the first country to be officially represented in each of the newly independent African states. The United States has, of course, also supported the applications of all African nations for membership in the United Nations.

On the African Continent itself our presence is not confined to formal diplomatic and consular representation. We have also been active in establishing United States Information Service offices where desired by the new nations. Thirty-

one information centers have already been established on the continent, and the establishment of 10 more before the end of June 1961 has been authorized. After long and careful preparation preliminary construction was started during 1960 on a Voice of America radio relay station near Monrovia, Liberia. This station is designed primarily to strengthen our signal in central and southern Africa and to reduce our dependence on the limited coverage provided by "direct feed" and "package programs" now offered on tape for rebroadcast by local African stations. Adding to its existing monthly periodical publications, which are the Arabic *Al-Hayat Fi America* and the West African English-language *American Outlook*, USIA this year brought out the first edition of *Perspective Américaine*, the French-language version of *American Outlook*. USIA's African newsreel "Today," which is distributed theatrically and nontheatrically in English, French, and Arabic, has been greatly expanded to report the activities of the many new nations. Of special importance in the French-speaking nations of Africa is USIA's regular English-language instruction program. Such instruction is eagerly sought to hasten the development of communication with English-speaking neighbors.

Our Government's cultural exchange program in Africa is growing significantly. American universities and missionary and philanthropic organizations have, as you know, long been active in exchange programs in Africa. They have enjoyed certain advantages in that their operations have not raised government-to-government problems. Their work is vital and enjoys our active support. Especially noteworthy is the program for bringing African students to the United States recently organized by Harvard University in conjunction with the African-American Institute and a large number of leading American colleges and universities. Alongside all such efforts, the U.S. Government has established an important series of exchange programs which has brought or is pledged to bring 873 Africans here for study and training in the present year and to send 653 Americans to Africa. There is in addition a constant stream of leaders and specialists and cultural emissaries, including the dramatically successful appearances of [Louis] "Satchmo" Armstrong and the tour of "Holiday on Ice," whose travels to and from Africa are financed by our Government.

U. S. Contributions to Developing Economies

Bearing in mind the varied avenues of contact with other nations which a pluralistic society like ours provides, I would like to stress the present and potential importance of the private sector of our economy both as a source of capital and as a reservoir of highly trained technical and managerial personnel for the developing nations of the world. The Department of Commerce estimated total U.S. private foreign investments to be $29.7 billion at the end of 1959. Africa's share was $843 million, only 2.7 percent of the total. The sum already invested is significant enough, but the percentage suggests the potential increase. Full development of this enormous potential in any country, of course, depends on the prospect for stability in the country and for the repatriation of profits.

Turning to the contribution of the public sector to African development, 14 individual country or territory programs have already been established and preliminary surveys in an additional 10 nations are being carried out or are completed. Appropriations for economic and technical assistance to the African area under mutual security legislation have risen from $63 million in fiscal year 1957 to some $200 million for fiscal year 1961. The figure for 1961 includes an initial $20-million special program for tropical Africa, which is designed to help meet critical education needs. Over the years since its establishment, the Development Loan Fund, operating with mutual security funds, has lent a total of $254 million in Africa to finance projects which make a substantial contribution to the economic development of an area. Outstanding loans to Africa by the Export-Import Bank total an additional $246 million.

As I observed earlier, African leaders are partial to sources of assistance free of the colonial association. They logically turn to the United Nations, in whose operation their nations have a full and equal voice. The United States recognizes that the job of development is paramount and is seeking new emphasis on the multilateral aid channel. With this in mind, President Eisenhower made his five-point proposal for U.N. mobilization of world resources. We have also for years past made the largest single contribution to support the operation of the United Nations and affiliated agencies. Through the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, for example, $850 million has been invested in Africa.

The United States contributes 40 percent of the Bank's capital. Our share is the same for the newly established International Finance Corporation, which has recently announced its first loan to a sugar firm in Tanganyika. The United Nations Special Fund also receives 40 percent of its budget from the United States. The Special Fund has already approved African projects valued at $6.9 million, and it is anticipated that an additional $6 million will be approved shortly. The Expanded Program of Technical Assistance, toward which our contribution is also 40 percent, devoted $4 million to Africa in 1960 and plans to devote $20.1 million during the 2 years 1961 and 1962.

Our share of the annual budget of the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) has exceeded 40 percent. The UNICEF African budget for 1961 proposes an expenditure of $4 million, compared to $3.4 million for 1960. The World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), the International Labor Organization (ILO), and the other specialized agencies all have programs in Africa, and our assistance to their work has always been substantial. We also support the United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (UNECA), which was established in 1958 to help concert economic development among the African nations and territories.

In keeping with our desire to contribute to the stability of the emerging African states we have consistently backed the extraordinary role of the United Nations in the Congo. Our contributions to the U.N. military operations in the Congo, reduced to dollars and cents, amount to almost $30 million, about half of the announced total for operations during this calendar year. Furthermore, we have made two contributions of $5 million each to the United Nations commodity import program for the Congo and to the subsequently announced fund for the Congo which is intended to finance the reestablishment of essential services there and the start of economic recovery.

Contrast With Soviet Bloc Activity

In reflecting on the urgent need for broad support for this United Nations effort, it is impossible to avoid a note of bitterness over Soviet refusal to bear their share of the costs. This refusal is unfortunately consistent with their usual objectives of promoting chaos and undermining the United Nations as an effective and independent world organization.

In order to place in perspective the United States' efforts to insure African independence, let me briefly summarize Soviet bloc overt activity in Africa. The entire Soviet bloc has permanent representation in but 10 out of the 27 independent countries of Africa. An 11th may soon be added when diplomatic missions are exchanged between the Republic of Mali and Czechoslovakia and the U.S.S.R. Announced Soviet bloc credits (excluding those to the United Arab Republic) taken all together amount to the equivalent of $198 million, of which $4.6 million may have been drawn down. These credits have been extended to Ethiopia, Ghana, and Guinea only. Their technicians are stationed only in these three nations. African students in all bloc countries are estimated to total 450 and are drawn largely from the same three nations, plus the Sudan.

Although relatively restricted, Soviet bloc relations with Africa are new, and there can be no doubt of the vigor with which they have pursued these initial contacts. Their African activities so far have been largely overt; so the figures I have cited reasonably reflect this activity. We know only too well, of course, that this represents only the beginning of Soviet bloc activity in Africa and that there is no ground for complacency on our part. When we look at the pattern of bloc aid to Africa to date, it seems clear that this aid is directed at what the Soviets consider to be political targets of opportunity. In the long run I am confident that our effort is correctly placed if it serves to strengthen and maintain the African spirit of independence and helps make meaningful and satisfying the blessings of liberty which Africans have so recently acquired.

Conclusion

Let me place in perspective, then, the events of this era of African revolution. Like our own, like that of France, like the Industrial Revolution, the African revolution has aspects which shock and a pace which often confuses. Old governmental and social structures are replaced by unfamiliar forms. In each instance there is a re-

lease of energy producing long-term advantages for all affected.

It's not difficult to point to the advantages of the revolutions which I have just named. The American Revolution was the first of those to incorporate into a governmental structure the principles of individual liberty and equality. The words of Lincoln at Gettysburg, "of the people, by the people, for the people," have been adopted by a number of African nations. Our system has been called the "Permanent Revolution" because, being truly representative, it has incorporated with a minimum of discomfort the best of succeeding revolutions.

Africa today is undergoing all of these revolutions at once, selecting from each adaptable features. It would be natural to expect the results to be uniquely African. It would also be natural for the emergence of this vast continent to have a lasting impact on the rest of the world. If I may hazard a guess, I wonder if this impact may include an end to racial distinctions. I wonder, also, if this impact may include, after the passions of our era have passed, a fresh approach to international relations with a greater role for international organizations.

Letters of Credence

Korea

The newly appointed Ambassador of Korea, Lee Wook Chang, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on December 5. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 671 dated December 5.

Malagasy Republic

The newly appointed Ambassador of the Malagasy Republic, Louis Rakotomalala, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on December 5. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 670 dated December 5.

Panama

The newly appointed Ambassador of Panama, Augusto Guillermo Arango, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on December 7. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 676 dated December 7.

Senegal

The newly appointed Ambassador of the Republic of Senegal, Ousmane Soce Diop, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on December 8. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 684 dated December 8.

Turkey

The newly appointed Ambassador of Turkey, Bulend Usakligil, presented his credentials to President Eisenhower on December 7. For texts of the Ambassador's remarks and the President's reply, see Department of State press release 675 dated December 7.

Naval Units in Caribbean Return to Normal Operations

White House Statement

White House press release dated December 7

In response to requests by the Governments of Guatemala and Nicaragua the United States announced on November 17th that "surface and air units [of the United States Navy] are in a position in which they could assist these Governments, should it become necessary, to seek out and prevent intervention on the part of Communist-directed elements in the internal affairs of Guatemala and Nicaragua through the landing of armed forces or supplies from abroad." [1]

The Governments of Guatemala and Nicaragua have now stated that the emergency which led to their requests has passed. Accordingly, all participating naval surface and air units have been ordered to return to normal operations.

Our Government is informing the other members of the Organization of American States of this decision.

[1] BULLETIN of Dec. 12, 1960, p. 888. For an exchange of messages between President Eisenhower and the President of Guatemala, see *ibid.*, Dec. 19, 1960, p. 924.

Africa: Names and Concepts

by G. Etzel Pearcy

Over the political horizon of Africa new place names are springing to the fore. Or perhaps, for the first time, we are becoming aware of names that have long existed on the continent. Places well established in the annals of old European colonial documents and in adventure stories now appear in the contemporary press. A changing map challenges and enlivens our interest in areas that until recently were peripheral to the main streams of our political, economic, and cultural contacts. As Africa demands more and more attention in the international community, the need for geographic vocabularies on Africa increases.

Although years have elapsed since the phrase "Dark Continent" served as a popular synonym for Africa, only the recent sweeping transition of political entities from dependency status to statehood jolts us into full realization of the potential impact inherent in this segment of the Eastern Hemisphere. Formerly, dotted or dashed lines on the map of Africa denoted no more than limits of European administrative control within colonial blocs; now many such lines must be shown as international boundaries no less legal than the 49th parallel or the Rio Grande on our own continent. There are capital cities with such unlikely sounding names as Mogadiscio, Bangui, and Ouagadougou, although the fact that each is the seat of a national government still seems somewhat unreal to us.

Political repercussions in Africa resulting in the establishment of new sovereign states are bringing about a startling upsurge of African influence in the United Nations and its specialized agencies. In 1945 the 51 charter members of the United Nations included only 4 African states. Now, some 15 years later, 48 more states, 22 of which are in Africa, have been accepted as U.N. members.[1] At present the independent African states form slightly more than one-fourth of the total membership of the United Nations.

Mathematically, the rate of achieving independence has been increasing by leaps and bounds. At the beginning of the 1950's the four independent countries of Egypt, Ethiopia, Liberia, and the Union of South Africa, comprising only 11.8 percent of the continental area,[2] were virtually lost among a maze of European dependencies. Within a period of 10 years, six more states attained full sovereignty. By the end of 1959, 10 African countries—totaling 27.9 percent of the area of Africa—were appearing in official lists of coun-

[1] The amalgamation of Egypt and Syria into the United Arab Republic on Feb. 22, 1958, reduced the U.N. membership by one. For the purposes of this article the U.A.R. is considered as African inasmuch as Cairo, the capital, is within the continent. The application for U.N. membership of Mauritania, which gained its independence on Nov. 28, 1960, was vetoed by the U.S.S.R. in the Security Council on Dec. 4.

[2] Computation of the total area of Africa includes the island of Madagascar but excludes certain minor offshore islands.

● *Mr. Pearcy is the Geographer of the Department of State. This is the fourth in a series of articles which he is writing for the Bulletin on the nomenclature of geographic regions. For his articles on the Middle East, Latin America, and Asia, see Bulletin of March 23, 1959, p. 407; September 14, 1959, p. 384; and February 1, 1960, p. 148.*

tries and in atlases on an equal footing with 79 other states of the world that were recognized by the United States.

Now, at the end of 1960, another 16 African states, as well as the Malagasy Republic, have come into existence; and they make up no less than 69.7 percent, or more than two-thirds, of Africa's total area. The percentage of African population living in independent countries now amounts to 74.3, or nearly three-fourths of the total population. Yet another political entity is scheduled for independence—Sierra Leone on April 27, 1961—and the people in much of the remaining area of Africa are becoming increasingly conscious of potential sovereign status.

New African States and Madagascar

The following table identifies briefly the past decade's roster of new and fully autonomous political entities, giving name, date of independence, and the former terms by which each was popularly known.[3] For reference purposes both the short form and the long form of the new names are given, except in the two instances where no short form exists.

The appearance of a new state in the world community obliges numerous U.S. Federal agencies to modify or revise certain routine practices. The Post Office Department must consider addresses; the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce must review the organization of trade statistics; a Presidential proclamation must officially delve into necessary changes in immigration quotas; and our diplomatic register must include another ambassador.

Commercial and academic organizations also are affected by the details of changes associated with the establishment of sovereignty. If the new country has even the slightest change in name or a territorial modification, the next National Geographic Society map covering the area must incorporate the new politicogeographic situation in a press run of well over 2 million copies. In the case of the recent new states in Africa the responsibility of properly handling place names and their sovereignty implications has increased to a point of confusion. Even after a name has been legally established and recognized there tends to be a lag of as much as 2 years before one can reasonably expect to see widespread representation of the new state in new or revised atlases, on maps, and in various lists of countries that reflect official accuracy. The terms French West Africa, British West Africa, and French Equatorial Africa are dying hard as political place names, for example, though they were vacated as such in the autumn of 1958.

By checking names in the tabulated summary above one sees that the new states in Africa follow no consistent pattern with respect to their former names, though adding "Republic of" before an established term prevails in a number of instances. Most of the new names can be recognized because they duplicate or partially incorporate the old name. For example, the new Somali Republic utilizes the adjective term for Somalia and Somaliland, referring to both the former Trust Territory of Somaliland (Somalia) and British Somaliland. The term Cameroun in some form is constant in French Cameroons, State of Cameroun, and Republic of Cameroun and has been accepted as the current short-form name of the new state. Ghana and Mali, however, represent a complete change from their names as dependencies—in each case the new name being a throwback to traditional terminology. A few centuries ago Ghana was an indefinitely delineated empire, lying inland from the present location of the state and dominating the upper and middle Niger Basin. Mali likewise existed in previous centuries as a powerful monarchy, later becoming identified as French Soudan and other French-controlled territory. Resurrection of terms used in bygone times is understandable, for any people's history tends to appear glamorous in retrospect.

Probably the most obvious change in the new names is the disappearance of the adjective form of European names denoting dependent or colonial status. Spanish Morocco, British Togoland, French Guinea, and Belgian Congo exemplify official place names of an era that has passed. Yet the breakaway from European place-name terminology is by no means complete if one takes into account the nonpolitical field. Cities, rivers, mountain ranges, and other geographic features

[3] Interim states and changes of official names are not included in the tabulation (Federation of Mali, State of Cameroun, Volta), nor is the creation of the U.A.R. taken into consideration since no new territory gained independence.

generally retain, for the time at least, names given them in the colonial period. Later on there may be changes as is now the case in Morocco, where city and street names by the dozen are being switched from a European language to Arabic.

Quite apart from the names of new African states is the problem of regional names. It becomes increasingly necessary to think, talk, and write about broad regions that characterize certain segments of the continent. Regional terminology is reasonably plentiful in literature on Africa, but regional concepts are not yet sharply defined. Nor is there much uniformity with regard to the extent of territory implied by individual terms. For example, West Africa does not necessarily mean the same area to one person as it may to another. Nor do regional names necessarily remain static; they may lose their popular acceptance with the passage of time and the emergence of other terms. Barbary Coast and Abyssinian Highlands, names once widely used, have lost their edge in current usage.

The Continent as a Whole

Even at the outset it proves virtually impossible to determine by definition any precise delineation of the continent of Africa as a whole. The exact line separating Africa from Asia is frequently assumed to be the armistice line between the United Arab Republic (Egypt) and Israel. This line, if it represents the continental limits, does some queer zigzagging, however, because of the configuration of the elongated Gaza Strip, currently under United Arab Republic administration. From a strictly physiographic point of view a line from the head of the Gulf of Suez to the closest point on the Mediterranean, only 75 miles distant, probably would best represent the Afro-Asian

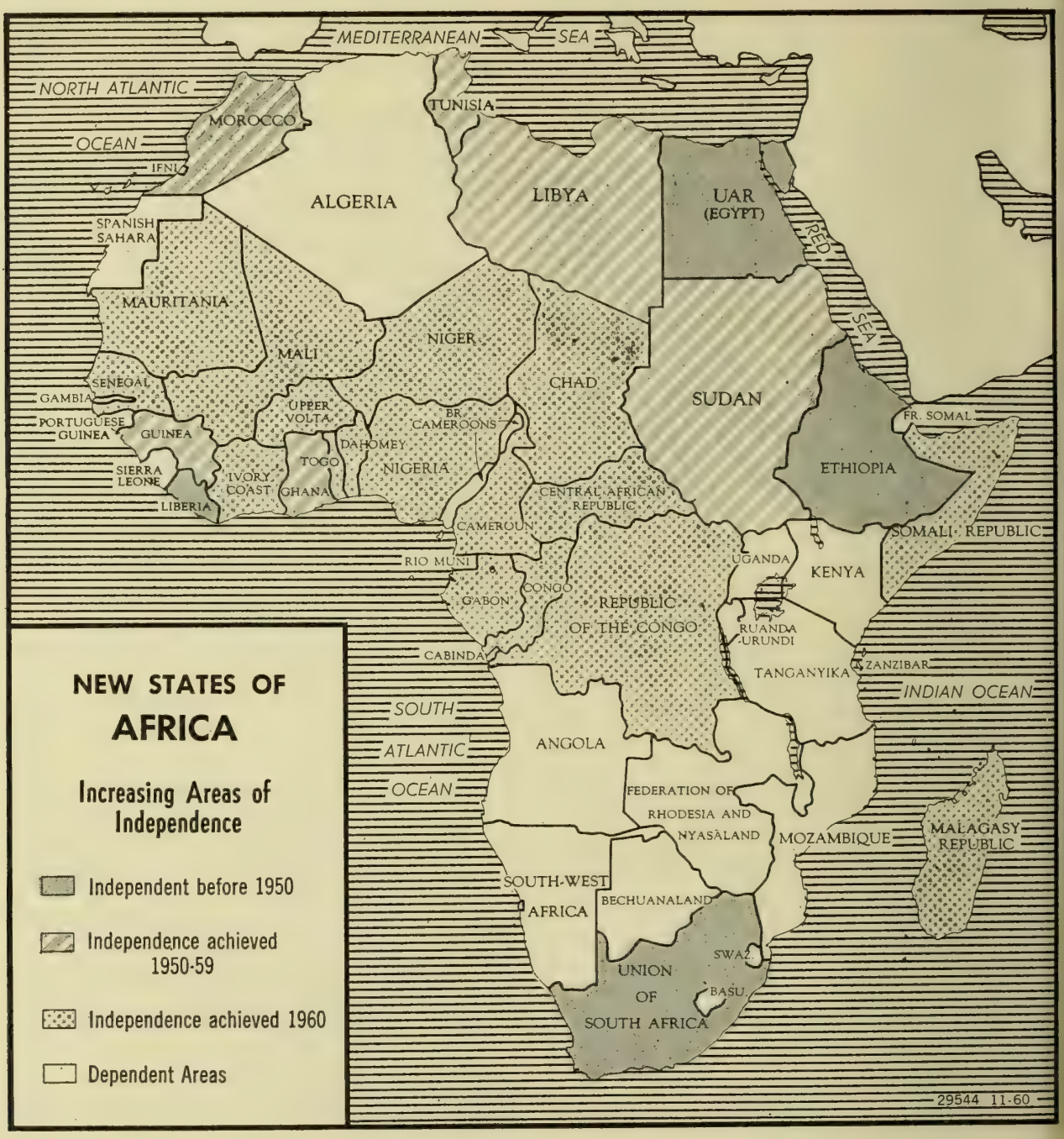
New States of Africa and Madagascar

1950–60

Name		Date of independence	Former name or names
Short form	Long form		
Libya	United Kingdom of Libya	Dec. 24, 1951	Libya
Sudan	Republic of the Sudan	Jan. 1, 1956	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
Morocco	Kingdom of Morocco	Mar. 2, 1956	French Morocco, Spanish Morocco, and Tangier International Zone
Tunisia	Republic of Tunisia	Mar. 20, 1956	Tunisia
Ghana	Republic of Ghana	Mar. 6, 1957	Gold Coast Colony and British Togoland
Guinea	Republic of Guinea	Oct. 2, 1958	French Guinea
Cameroun	Republic of Cameroun	Jan. 1, 1960	French Cameroun (or French Cameroons)
Togo	Republic of Togo	Apr. 27, 1960	French Togo
	Malagasy Republic	June 26, 1960	Madagascar and dependencies [1]
Congo [2]	Republic of the Congo	June 30, 1960	Belgian Congo
Somalia	Somali Republic	July 1, 1960	Somalia and British Somaliland
Dahomey	Republic of Dahomey	Aug. 1, 1960	Dahomey
Niger	Republic of Niger	Aug. 3, 1960	Niger
Upper Volta	Republic of Upper Volta	Aug. 5, 1960	Upper Volta (Volta)
Ivory Coast	Republic of Ivory Coast	Aug. 7, 1960	Ivory Coast
Chad	Republic of Chad	Aug. 11, 1960	Chad
	Central African Republic	Aug. 13, 1960	Central African Republic (also Ubangi Shari)
Congo [2]	Republic of Congo	Aug. 15, 1960	Congo (also Middle Congo)
Gabon	Gabon Republic	Aug. 17, 1960	Gabon
Mali	Republic of Mali	Sept. 24, 1960	Soudan (as part of the Federation of Mali)
Senegal	Republic of Senegal	Sept. 24, 1960	Senegal (as part of the Federation of Mali)
Nigeria	Federation of Nigeria	Oct. 1, 1960	Nigeria (colony and protectorate)
Mauritania	Islamic Republic of Mauritania	Nov. 28, 1960	Mauritania

[1] Although Madagascar is frequently associated with the continent of Africa it is, strictly speaking, not a part of it. In this article Madagascar is considered as part of the African complex in the general discussion, but the Malagasy Republic occupying the island of Madagascar and its dependencies should not be construed as an African state.

[2] Congo is presently acceptable as the short form for both the Republic of Congo (formerly part of French Equatorial Africa) and the Republic of the Congo (formerly Belgian Congo). For use on maps showing both countries the Office of the Geographer recommends that the former be identified by the short form and the latter by the long form.



boundary. Here one finds the shortest land bridge between the two continents. Roughly approximating this land bridge the Suez Canal is not uncommonly construed to be the line of separation. But who is to say definitely where the line lies—what person or what organization has that authority?

The northeastern segment of Africa, particularly Egypt, identifies itself more often as an integral part of the Middle East than as part of Africa Strong cultural ties, including ethnology, religion language, and tradition, tend to outweigh physica ties associated with the configuration of a con tinent. In fact the Middle East stands out strik ingly as a tricontinental region, which by an generally acceptable definition incorporates northeastern segment of Africa along wit Eurasian territory. Continental patterns are in

deed nebulous in this part of the Eastern Hemisphere.

At no point does the landmass of the African Continent merge with that of Europe. The Strait of Gibraltar, only 8 miles wide off Point Marroquí, is the nearest approach of one continent to the other. Nevertheless, a geographic cliche maintains that Africa really starts at the Pyrenees. (Conversely, some writers on the subject would have one believe that Africa really starts south of the Sahara.) The barren expanses of the broad Spanish Meseta and the smoldering skies of Andalusia are frequently likened to the hot, dry environment of North Africa. Furthermore, geologists link the structure of the curving Sierra Nevadas of southern Spain with the Atlas ranges of North Africa. To them the fact that these mountains dip beneath the Mediterranean and thus form an apparently discontinuous chain is a minor detail. The regional nature of the entire Mediterranean basin combines the African and European shores into a common areal unit.

Offshore islands comprise another part of the vexing problem of precisely defining the continent. Zanzibar should surely be associated with the mainland, separated from it by only 22.5 miles of water. Madagascar is not actually a part of Africa though by reason of its location the two are generally linked geographically. But how far offshore can one go before finding islands disassociated from the African Continent? What of the Cape Verde Islands (470 miles offshore), the Seychelles (845 miles), or Tristan da Cunha (2,440 miles)? Tristan da Cunha lies nearer to Africa than to any other continent, but relative position alone is hardly a rule to follow; Sardinia is closer to Africa than to the European mainland, yet few would question its inherent European associations.

Frequently the islands around the periphery of Africa are related to the continent only if they belong to or form a part of its political entities. Nonetheless, some islands forming integral parts of political areas on the African Continent are located farther offshore than other islands belonging directly to European states. For example, São Tomé e Príncipe, an overseas province of Portugal, lies farther from the mainland of Africa than do the Canary Islands, which make up 2 of the 50 provinces of Spain. If one includes islands and island groups normally associated with the mainland by either sovereignty or proximity, a total of 55 political entities makes up the continent of Africa.

Dimensions in Africa

Compared to better known parts of the world, Africa is much larger than we expect it to be. From north to south the continent exceeds 5,000 miles; from east to west it approximates 4,700 miles—distances far in excess of the long span between New York and San Francisco (2,600 miles) or between New York and Paris (3,700 miles).

By their inherent mathematical construction many of the more commonly used map projections exaggerate the area in the higher latitudes. On most maps the great landmass of Africa, which lies across the Equator at relatively low latitudes, seems smaller than areas of equal size nearer the poles. On a Mercator projection, for example, Greenland appears to be nearly as large as Africa, whereas it actually comprises only one twenty-third the area of that continent. Usually Africa is shown as a unit on a single map rather than in component parts at larger scales, and this necessitates more generalized cartographic detail. The mere fact that Africa is far away and less well known to Americans than are Europe, Asia, and South America produces an illusion of restricted dimensions. One seldom stops to consider, for example, that the continent of North America (including Central America and the Caribbean Islands) is only about four-fifths as large as Africa.

In the heart of Africa lies a boomerang-shaped strip of territory curving east and south from the Sahara Desert to the Congo Basin, within which all points are more than 1,000 miles from the nearest coast. Thus the very extent of territory in Africa indicates in some measure the potential of future development of physical and human resources.

The regions within Africa also are surprisingly large. The largest political entity on the continent is the Sudan, exceeding in area Alaska and Texas, with the Middle Atlantic States of New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey thrown in for good measure! Although on a recent National Geographic Society map of the world (Van der Grinten projection) Sudan looks to be about 3

times as large as Oregon, it actually is 10 times as large; and England would fit into the Sudan 19 times. Even the Republic of Liberia, one of Africa's "microstates" on the underside of the western bulge on the Gulf of Guinea, is actually larger than the State of Ohio.

Cardinal Directions

Terms denoting the four cardinal directions and intermediate compass points find broad usage in identifying African regions. If, as on the following map, one draws north-south and east-west lines intersecting at the geographical center of the

DIVISIONS OF AFRICA BY CARDINAL DIRECTION

29545 11-60

landmass of the continent (excluding all offshore islands), the intersection is found to lie in the northern part of the Central African Republic about 600 miles east-northeast of the Gulf of Guinea coast. From a purely theoretical point of view the resulting quadrants represent northwest, northeast, southeast, and southwest Africa. North, east, south, and west Africa (each representing one-half of the continent by physical measurement) may be ascertained from the same lines drawn across the continent. Though seldom, if ever, used per se, this theoretical division has unquestionably served as a rough point of departure in the formation of a considerable proportion of the regional terms that have come into common use.

Some directional names have been affected by the history of settlement and the pattern of cultural development in an area. For example, North Africa seldom refers to the entire northern part of the continent; instead, it usually includes only Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, and sometimes Libya. The term "North Africa" came to be limited to these three or four political entities largely because of the vested interests of the French in the Mediterranean littoral opposite their own coast plus the fact that the prevailing French term "*L'Afrique du Nord*" could so readily be translated into English as "North Africa." It also came into widespread use in World War II during the North African campaign. When the northern part of the continent from the Atlantic to the Red Sea needs identification, the simple term "northern Africa" is commonly used to avoid confusion with the more restricted meaning of "North Africa."

South Africa also has its own traditional meaning, quite independent from that implying the southern half of the continent. Here the term serves as a convenient short form for Union of South Africa, thus negating any practical use that it might have in a strictly directional sense.[4] The southern part of Africa, geographically speaking, lies south of the Sahara Desert. In response to this situation a specific qualifying expression has come into practice as a regional name: Africa South of the Sahara. Southern Africa has the same literal meaning, but it is seldom used in a definitive regional sense. Thus "North Africa" and "South Africa" have political implications; northern Africa and southern Africa commonly relate to compass-oriented regions.

The configuration of the Atlantic coast of Africa discourages the use of "West Africa" to designate the entire western half of the continent. Instead this term is generally used to mean lands associated with the great western bulge of Africa

[4] The U.S. Board on Geographic Names has never approved South Africa as a short form for Union of South Africa; so the term could correctly serve in a regional rather than political sense.

south of Morocco, including the political entities adjacent to the north coast of the Gulf of Guinea. The major impact of European colonization along the west coast of Africa was in this area—from Dakar to Douala—culminating in the establishment of French West Africa and British West Africa. South of the Equator both Angola (formerly known as Portuguese West Africa) and South-West Africa[5] are parts of western Africa, but, generally, they do not come within the scope of the term "West Africa." In this connection, however, we find a delicate distinction of terms: The "west coast of Africa" would undoubtedly apply to the entire coast of the continent from Morocco to the Union of South Africa, but "West African coast" would be limited to the seaward periphery of West Africa.

East Africa also carries a highly specialized meaning, little related to the eastern part of the continent in a geographical sense. Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar together make up a quasi-political region: British East Africa. Mozambique is the modern name for that part of eastern Africa immediately to the south, formerly Portuguese East Africa. The easternmost part of Africa, oddly enough, lacks any specific reference to a direction, being known as the "Horn of Africa" or merely "the Horn." Roughly, it is the land of the new Somali Republic. It is paradoxical that, of the four cardinal directions, east receives the least attention, whereas it actually should be most applicable for designating the area along and east of the major political and cultural axis of the African Continent, a line from Cairo to Capetown. Lack of homogeneity or unity is undoubtedly instrumental in discouraging the use of "east" or "eastern" in other than a purely descriptive sense.

Northwest, northeast, southeast, and southwest Africa seldom find expression in regional terminology in the same manner as Northwest Europe, Southeast Asia, or the Pacific Northwest. South-West Africa is a political entity but was so named by the Germans (Südwest Afrika) because of its location on the continent. All of these terms, however, may be and are used in context as descriptive locations for one segment or another of the continent. For example, a map of Africa in four parts might well utilize these quadrant designations for the sake of convenience. But one would rarely speak of "going to" northeast Africa.

[5] South-West Africa is usually spelled with a hyphen to conform with British custom.

Other Sources of Regional Names

Innumerable regions of Africa extend across international boundaries and lines of civil administration and draw their names from dominant features of the landscape or the life upon it. Land forms, hydrographical features, and natural vegetation form the bases for a substantial proportion of such accepted names. The generic word (range, highland, valley, basin, savanna, etc.) usually forms a part of the term, as in Zambesi Basin. A few regional names have economic connotations, such as Ivory Coast, Rio de Oro, and Katanga Copper Belt. Still others reflect the names of the people inhabiting them. Black Africa has become widely recognized as that part of the continent south of the Sahara occupied principally by Negroes. Quite possibly the extensive use of the French term "*L'Afrique Noire*" has encouraged the translation into English. A few regions are known by terms difficult to relegate to any category. One author even coined the term "Abyssomalia" to designate the area of Ethiopia (Abyssinia), Eritrea, and Somaliland.

Recognized physical regions may range spatially from broad expanses of the continent to small areas throughout which a common type of landscape predominates. Africa itself is largely made up of a plateau; so "African Plateau" may serve as a term that, in a vague way, is coextensive with the entire continent, excluding the narrow coastal plain. Smaller plateaus, mountain ranges, littorals, and a great variety of other relief features that in the past have been sufficiently impressive to pique the imagination of man also have influenced African place names. The Great Escarpment of South Africa and the Rift Valley that holds Lake Tanganyika and Lake Nyasa are among the most striking relief features giving their names to regions in Africa.

Rivers automatically endow a valley or a drainage basin with a name. The Nile, Niger, Congo, and Zambesi comprise the big four of Africa, their waters flowing from deep within the continent and affecting names in much of the hinterland. The Congo River, in particular, recently has influenced the naming of two newly independent states.

Natural vegetation has more than usual in-

577619—60——3

People and Places in Africa

The following list of adjective and noun forms applicable to the 55 major political entities in Africa has been prepared by the Geographer of the Department of State from data obtained from various Government agencies, including the Board of Geographic Names, and from several Foreign Service posts.

Political entity (short form)	Adjective	Noun (for an inhabitant)
Algeria	Algerian	Algerian
Angola	Angola or Angolan	Angolan
Basutoland	Basuto or Basutoland	Basuto
Bechuanaland	Bechuana or Bechuanaland	Bechuana
British Cameroons	British Cameroonian	Cameroonian
Cameroun	Camerounian	Camerounian
Central African Republic	Central African	Central African
Chad	Chadien or Chadian	Chadien or Chadian
Comoro Islands	Comoro	Comoro
Congo (Brazzaville)	Congo or Congolese	Congolese
Congo (Léopoldville)	Congo or Congolese	Congolese
Dahomey	Dahomean	Dahomean
Ethiopia	Ethiopian	Ethiopian
Fernando Po	Fernando Po	Fernando Poan (or Spanish Guinean)
French Somaliland	French Somali	French Somali
Gabon	Gabonese	Gabonese
Gambia	Gambian	Gambian
Ghana	Ghanaian	Ghanaian
Guinea	Guinean	Guinean
Ivory Coast	Ivory Coast	Ivory Coaster
Kenya	Kenya	Kenyan
Liberia	Liberian	Liberian
Libya	Libyan	Libyan
Malagasy Republic [1]	Malagasy	Malagasy
Mali	Malian	Malian
Mauritania	Mauritanian	Mauritanian
Mauritius	Mauritian	Mauritian
Morocco	Moroccan	Moroccan
Mozambique	Mozambican	Mozambicano
Niger	Niger	Nigerois
Nigeria	Nigerian	Nigerian
Northern Rhodesia	Northern Rhodesian	Northern Rhodesian
Nyasaland	Nyasaland	Nyasa or Nyasalander
Portuguese Guinea	Portuguese Guinean	Portuguese Guinean
Réunion	Réunion	----------
Rio Muni	Rio Muni	Rio Munian (or Spanish Guinean)
Ruanda-Urundi	Ruanda-Urundi	Manyarunda (also Murundi for inhabitants of Urundi) [2]
São Tomé e Príncipe	----------	----------
Senegal	Senegal or Senegalese	Senegalese
Seychelles	Seychelles	Seychellois
Sierra Leone	Sierra Leonean	Sierra Leonean
Somali Republic	Somali	Somali
South-West Africa	South-West African	South-West African
Southern Rhodesia	Southern Rhodesia	Rhodesian
Spanish Sahara	Spanish Sahara	Spanish Saharan
Sudan, The	Sudanese	Sudanese
Swaziland	Swaziland	Swazi
Tanganyika	Tanganyika	Tanganyikan
Togo	Togolese	Togolese
Tunisia	Tunisian	Tunisian
Uganda	Uganda	Ugandan
Union of South Africa	South African	South African
Upper Volta	Upper Volta	Upper Voltan
United Arab Republic	United Arab Republic	Egyptian (or Syrian)
Zanzibar	Zanzibar	Zanzibari

[1] Malagasy Republic is the official name for the island of Madagascar and its dependencies. Strictly speaking, it is not a part of Africa but is frequently associated with it.

[2] Banyaruanda is the plural for Munyarunda; Barundi, the plural for Murundi.

fluence in African nomenclature. Astride the Equator the continent has large areas in the tropical and subtropical belts, all of which are characterized by distinctive types of vegetation. The greatest of all deserts, the Sahara, is the prime illustration of this pattern.[6] South of the Equator, in South-West Africa, the Kalahari Desert is just as dry as the Sahara but fortunately much smaller. The Arabian Desert in spite of its name is not a part of the Arabian Peninsula but consists of a bleak stretch of incredibly barren land in eastern Egypt between the Nile and the coasts of the Red Sea and the Gulf of Suez.

In vivid contrast the west-central segment of the continent with its heavy rainfall and lush vegetation makes up rain-forest regions known by

[6] In the science of ecology a desert is said to be a vegetation zone rather than one of climate or relief, though admittedly the distinction is rather fine.

various names. The expression "equatorial Africa" commonly refers to the hot, humid part of the continent at low latitudes, comparable in some ways to the great expanse of tropical forests in the Amazon Valley in South America. Between forest and desert the intervening grasslands are known as savannas, a term that has become synonymous with "Sudan," which in turn gave its name to two new political entities: the Sudan (formerly Anglo-Egyptian Sudan) and Soudan (formerly French Soudan and now the Republic of Mali). Sudan, according to early Arabic writers, means "Land of the Blacks" and applies somewhat vaguely to Africa south of the Sahara. On many physical maps Sudan is still used in the regional sense to denote an elongated belt of savanna grasslands extending across Africa between about 10° and 15° north latitude.

Very few of the regions discussed above can be sharply defined in areal extent. Only coastal margins and political areas of administration of sovereignty lend themselves to reasonable precision of delineation, though even here questions as to the breadth and configuration of the territorial sea as well as boundary problems on land may cloud the issue. In Africa the physical and cultural regions cannot be delineated in a clear-cut manner because the lines delimiting them must pass through transitional zones of climate and relief. For example, the Atlas ranges merge gradually into the northern reaches of the Sahara. Nonetheless, Africa with its spacious surface and lack of a well-defined pattern of occupance must of necessity depend to a great extent upon physical aspects for regional orientation.

Departmental Organization

The Department is directing more and more attention to the surging events taking place on the continent of Africa. To cope with increasing responsibilities much thought has been given to the organizational arrangement within the Department. Except for Algeria (under the Bureau of European Affairs) and the Egyptian Region of the United Arab Republic (under the Bureau of Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs), all of the continent now falls under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of African Affairs, created in 1958. In September 1960 the two offices within the Bureau of African Affairs became three, handling Northern, Western, and Eastern and Southern African Affairs:

Office of Northern African Affairs

Ethiopia, including Eritrea	Somali Republic
French Somaliland	Spanish Sahara
Libya	Sudan
Morocco	Tunisia

Office of Western African Affairs

British Cameroons	Ivory Coast
Cameroun	Liberia
Central African Republic	Mali
Chad	Mauritania
Congo, Republic of (Brazzaville)	Niger
Congo, Republic of the (Léopoldville)	Nigeria
Dahomey	Portuguese Guinea
Fernando Po	Rio Muni
Gabon	Ruanda-Urundi
Gambia	Senegal
Ghana	Sierra Leone
Guinea	Upper Volta
	Togo

Office of Eastern and Southern African Affairs

Angola	Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of
Basutoland	Seychelles
Bechuanaland	South-West Africa
Comoro Islands	Swaziland
Kenya	Tanganyika
Malagasy Republic	Uganda
Mauritius	Union of South Africa
Mozambique	Zanzibar
Réunion	

The Office of Western African Affairs is bearing the brunt of current political development, which brings to the fore many problems of place names. Within the jurisdiction of this office are 15 independent states that have come into existence within the past year. The Office of Northern African Affairs and the Office of Eastern and Southern African Affairs each have one new state.

A parallel can be drawn between the emergence of the 12 Latin American states that gained their independence in the 20-year period 1821–40 and the emergence of 6 African states in the 10-year period 1950–59, but nothing in history can be equated with the creation of the 16 new African independent states during the calendar year 1960. It is becoming evident that to keep in step with the fast-moving pace of events in the field of international relations one cannot dismiss Africa as a backward area of grass huts and desert tents. Indeed, the new states which have just appeared on the map of Africa are in the preliminary stages of developing their resources, attaining a political maturity, and establishing national traditions, as has many a sovereign state before them.

President and President-Elect Discuss Transfer of Executive Responsibility

Following is a statement released at the White House on December 6 by James C. Hagerty, Press Secretary to President Eisenhower, and Pierre E. G. Salinger, Press Secretary to President-elect John F. Kennedy.

White House press release dated December 6

The President of the United States of America and the President-elect conferred today at the White House.

They first met alone in the President's office and then were joined in the Cabinet Room by the Secretaries of State, Defense and Treasury. Also attending this latter meeting were The Assistant to the President and Mr. Clark Clifford, who have been acting as representatives of their two principals during the post-election period.

At the conclusion of the discussions the President and the President-elect agreed to the following statement:

"We have had an informal personal meeting on continuing problems, particularly in the international arena, that confront and will continue to confront the Chief Executive of our nation.

"The discussions, later joined in by the three Secretaries, covered such foreign affairs matters as major problems of peace, security, and freedom throughout the world, particularly including the American balance of payments and the position of the American dollar; and such domestic matters as the operation of certain aspects of the Executive Branch of the Government, including those related to our national security, as well as the manner in which the White House staff machinery has assisted the President in his Executive responsibilities.

"There was of course full understanding that under the Constitution the President of the United States maintains sole jurisdiction for the conduct of the Government until his successor is inaugurated. The meetings, however, were extremely informative in nature. Thus, we feel that we were able in our discussions to provide a better foundation for our representatives who are working on the necessary orderly transfer of Executive responsibility from one Administration to another. The progress to date of this work has been most satisfactory.

"We believe that through such orderly processes the continuity of Government affairs will be assured and our people will continue to demonstrate that they are united in the nation's leadership toward peace.

"We reaffirm the historic American position that this nation does not covet the territory of any people nor does it seek to dominate or control any other nation.

"The American people and their government have consistently sought to protect freedom and have tried to help people throughout the world better their standards of living. These national objectives will be vigorously pursued by the incoming Administration.

"The Government of the United States has and will continue to seek peace with justice in freedom for all peoples."

U.S. and Rumania Agree on Cultural and Other Exchanges for 1961, 1962

Press release 685 dated December 9

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs, and George Macovescu, Minister of the Rumanian People's Republic in Washington, representing their Governments, on December 9 exchanged diplomatic notes which provide arrangements for visits and exchanges between the two countries for the calendar years 1961 and 1962. On the occasion of signing the documents the two representatives expressed their view that these exchanges would assist the Rumanian and American peoples to obtain a better knowledge of each other.

The notes followed recent discussions in Washington, and the visits and exchanges will take place in the fields of graduate study, science and industry, performing arts, sports, and tourism. They also provide for cooperation in the fields of motion pictures, exhibits, books and publications, radio, and television.

TEXTS OF NOTES

United States

DECEMBER 9, 1960

SIR: I have the honor to refer to the recent discussions between representatives of the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic regarding arrangements for visits and exchanges in cultural, educational, scientific and other fields which are to take place during the calendar years 1961 and 1962.

In this connection, I wish to inform you that the Government of the United States approves the following provisions which record the understandings reached in the discussions:

1. *Educational Exchanges*

Both Parties agree that exchanges of postgraduate students and young instructors for purposes of advanced study should be encouraged and supported by both sides. These exchanges will take place in accordance with the attached Annex and pursuant to arrangements to be made between the governments and agreement on details between the educational authorities of each country. It is understood, however, that these authorities intend to make every effort to place each person exchanged in the scholarly institution appropriate to the specialty or scientific subject selected by him and in accordance with the level of his scholarly attainments.

2. *Scientific, Technical and Industrial Exchanges*

a. Both Parties agree to encourage and support the development of exchanges in the fields of scientific and technical research. To this end, each Party will make every effort to invite, on a short-term basis, professors and scientists from the other country for the purpose of delivering lectures and addresses in institutions of higher learning and other scientific institutions.

b. Both Parties favor the exchange of delegations composed of technicians who wish to study certain aspects of technical and industrial activity in the other country. The United States will be willing to receive delegations of Rumanian specialists or technicians in agriculture, petroleum, plastics, medicine, construction, or other fields. The programs and further details of these visits shall be arranged through diplomatic channels. The specific subjects of interest to those American delegations which will be received in the Rumanian People's Republic, as well as the programs, shall be determined through diplomatic channels.

c. Each Party, through diplomatic channels or appropriate authorized organizations, and on a mutual basis, shall continue to invite scientists and researchers to participate in national scientific meetings, congresses and conferences as opportunities may arise.

3. *Exchanges in Performing Arts*

Both Parties agree to encourage and to support exchanges, through professional channels, in the field of performing arts, including artistic, musical and theatrical groups, conductors and individual artists. In addition to individual artists or small units, the United States will encourage the acceptance by an American impresario of a large Rumanian folk dance group. In the same manner, the Rumanian People's Republic will encourage acceptance of individual artists and small units, as well as a large performing group.

4. *Exchanges of Books and Publications*

a. Both Parties agree to assist in the regular exchange of books, magazines and other publications devoted to scientific, cultural, technical and educational subjects by encouraging exchanges of books and publications between university and public libraries of both countries.

b. Both Parties agree to use their good offices to encourage the sale through commercial channels of books and other publications in the English language in the Rumanian People's Republic and of books and other publications in the Rumanian language in the United States.

c. Both Parties agree to support the translation and publication in each country of scientific and literary works published in the other country.

5. *Radio and Television Exchanges*

a. Both Parties agree to assist in the exchange of radio and television programs between Rumanian radio and television organizations and American radio and television companies. It is intended that details of these exchanges will be

worked out between the representatives of Rumanian radio and television organizations and American radio and television companies designated by the Department of State.

b. Each Party agrees to facilitate appearances, either recorded or in person, over radio and television by government officials, artists and public figures of the other country.

6. *Exhibits*

a. Both Parties agree to the showing of exhibits from the other country. During the two-year period that these arrangements are in effect, the Rumanian People's Republic will make every effort to accept three medium-sized exhibits from the United States, describing various aspects of science, industry, culture and life in the United States, to be shown in Bucharest for three to four weeks and in other Rumanian cities as determined. During the same period, the United States will make every effort to accept three medium-sized Rumanian exhibits to be shown in a corresponding number of American cities, including New York City, for an equivalent period of time.

b. The possibility of mounting additional exhibits in each country will be discussed through diplomatic channels as appropriate opportunities may arise.

7. *Cooperation in the Field of Motion Pictures*

a. Both Parties will assist in the making of provision for the negotiation of contracts between American film companies approved by the Department of State and Rumanian film companies for the purchase and sale through theatrical channels of mutually acceptable artistic, cultural, and other entertainment films.

b. Each Party will undertake to arrange for the holding of a premiere of a representative film produced in the other country and the invitation of several personalities from the film industry of the other country to attend the premiere. It is envisioned that these premieres will be held in Bucharest and Washington at approximately the same time.

c. Each Party will undertake to arrange for the reciprocal visits of delegations of specialists in the field of cinematography to become acquainted with the production of films in the other country.

d. Each Party will lend its assistance, as appropriate, in widening the distribution of approved documentary films through regular distribution channels, it being envisioned that special emphasis can be given during the first year to the distribution in each country of from eight to ten documentary films from the other country.

e. Both parties agree that all of the films exchanged, purchased or sold in accordance with this section will be released in dubbed or subtitled versions. The contents of the films will be preserved and any changes must be agreed to by the supplying Party. Prior to its distribution, the release version of each film must be agreed to by a representative designated by the supplying Party. Both Parties express their desire to facilitate showings of films from the country of the other Party in their respective countries, such as invitational film showings, and will give their support, as needed, according to the practice and regulations of their own countries. Arrangements for implementing this provision will be discussed through diplomatic channels.

8. *Sports and Tourism*

a. Each Party agrees to facilitate invitations from its athletic organizations in order that athletes from the other country can participate in athletic exhibitions in the inviting country.

b. Both Parties favor the development of tourism between the two countries and agree to take measures, on the basis of equality of opportunity, to satisfy better the requests of tourists to acquaint themselves with the way of life, work and culture of the respective peoples.

It is understood that the arrangements agreed upon do not exclude the possibility of additional visits and exchanges which may be mutually acceptable to the two Parties or which may be undertaken by interested United States and Rumanian organizations or private citizens. It is further understood that the commitments provided for above shall be subject to the constitutional requirements and applicable laws and regulations of the two countries.

The Government of the United States of America takes note of the approval by the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic of these understandings as confirmed in your note of today's date.

Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

For the Secretary of State:

FOY D. KOHLER
Assistant Secretary of State

Attachment:
Annex on Educational Exchanges.

The Honorable
GEORGE MACOVESCU,
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Rumanian People's Republic.

ANNEX ON EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGES

a. Both sides agree that exchanges of postgraduate students and young instructors for purpose of advanced study should be encouraged and supported by both sides. The students will be selected by the sending side and may specialize in the humanities, social sciences, natural sciences, engineering, agriculture, medicine and other fields.

The American side will make every effort to place the Rumanian students from these or other fields in the scholarly institutions appropriate to their specialties or scientific subjects and in accordance with the level of their scholarly attainments. The Rumanian side will make every effort to place the American students in scholarly institutions appropriate to their specialties or scientific subjects on a similar basis.

b. Each side agrees that access will be provided for each student to all scholarly and scientific materials necessary in his field of study on the basis of a study plan mutually agreed with his faculty adviser.

In case of necessity, this plan can, where appropriate and possible, include work in research institutions which are outside the system of higher education establishments.

c. Each side agrees that living quarters will be made available for the spouse of any married student who may desire to be with him during the school year; and to permit the spouses of any other married students at least one 30-day visit during the school year or at its termination. The receiving side will bear no expenses for the travel or sojourn of visiting spouses.

d. Each receiving side will bear, through appropriate agencies or organizations, the following expenses: (1) tuition and fees for study or research in institutions of higher learning; (2) a monthly maintenance stipend for the school year sufficient to cover room and board and incidental expenses (The amount of the maintenance stipend may vary according to average living costs in the locality to which the student is assigned); (3) within limits established in advance by each side, coverage for medical and hospital expenses in the event of illness or accident of any student; (4) the cost of internal travel from the place of entry to the place of study or research, and return at the end of the school year. The costs of travel for field trips arranged on the initiative of the student will be borne by the sending side or by the student himself. The cost of travel from the student's home to the receiving country and return to his home at the end of the authorized period of stay in the receiving country will be borne by the sending side.

e. The sending side will submit to the appropriate authorities of the receiving side, not later than April 15, a list of its students for the academic year that will begin the following September, together with the following information on each student: date and place of birth, home address, desired course of study; particular academic subjects selected by him and the level of his scholarly attainments. The receiving side reserves the right not to accept any student for whom it does not believe a suitable program of study or research in the receiving country can be arranged. The receiving side also reserves the right of final decision as to the institution or institutions where the student's study or research will be carried out.

Notification of final acceptance and placement of the student must be given at least two months before the beginning of the academic year, if possible.

Rumania

DECEMBER 9, 1960

SIR: I have the honor to refer to the recent discussions between representatives of the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic and the Government of the United States of America regarding arrangements for visits and exchanges in cultural, educational, scientific and other fields which are to take place during the calendar years 1961 and 1962.

In this connection, I wish to inform you that the Government of the Rumanian People's Republic approves the following provisions which record the understandings reached in the discussions:

[Here follow numbered paragraphs 1 through 8, as in the U.S. note above.]

It is understood that the arrangements agreed upon do not exclude the possibility of additional visits and exchanges which may be mutually acceptable to the two Parties or which may be undertaken by interested United States and Rumanian organizations or private citizens. It is further understood that the commitments provided for above shall be subject to the constitutional requirements and applicable laws and regulations of the two countries.

The Government of the Rumanian People's Republic takes note of the approval by the Government of the United States of America of these understandings as confirmed in your note of today's date.

Accept, Sir, the renewed assurances of my highest consideration.

GEORGE MACOVESCU
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Rumanian People's Republic

Attachment:
Annex on Educational Exchanges.

The Honorable
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State of the United States of America, Washington.

[Here follows annex identical with annex to the U.S. note above.]

Secretary Herter Instructs ICA on Procurement Policy

Press release 672 dated December 5

In response to the directive issued by the President on November 16, 1960,[1] concerning steps to be taken with respect to the U.S. balance of payments, Secretary of State Christian A. Herter on December 5 issued the following instructions to James W. Riddleberger, Director of the International Cooperation Administration.

MEMORANDUM FOR: The Honorable James W. Riddleberger, Director, International Cooperation Administration

SUBJECT: *Directive by the President Concerning Steps to be Taken with respect to the United States Balance of Payments*

1. In accordance with the Directive issued by the President on November 16, 1960, the Director of the International Cooperation Administration is hereby instructed:

(a) to effect an orderly cessation of commodity procurement financed with ICA program funds in the countries listed in paragraph 2 of this instruction. Exceptions may be made only (1) with the specific approval of the Director of ICA where, in his judgment, the cessation of such procurement would impair the fulfillment of essential Mutual Security Program objectives, or (2) at the direction of the Coordinator of the Mutual Security Program.

(b) to develop, on a case-by-case basis, proposals for the approval of the Coordinator of the Mutual Security Program for administering cash grants (or loans) in such a way as to minimize their expenditure for procurement in these countries without impairing U.S. commitments or essential Mutual Security Program objectives.

(c) to eliminate other expenditures of ICA program funds in these countries where such elimination would produce more than nominal savings in dollars expended in such areas, would not unreasonably burden the effective administration of the program, and would not impair the fulfillment of essential Mutual Security Program objectives.

(d) to adjust its regulations with respect to the offshore expenditure of administrative funds to reflect the principles set forth in the President's Directive of November 16, and to conform, insofar as feasible, to those being applied to other State Department units.

2. The countries referred to in paragraph 1 are Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Monaco, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, and Hong Kong.

3. The above policies shall be applied to aid transactions initiated subsequent to the date of this instruction.

4. A report of the measures taken pursuant to this information and of the effect thereof on place of procurement, program administration, costs, and effectiveness shall be made to the Coordinator of the Mutual Security Program within sixty days from the date of this instruction in order that an estimate may be made of the dimension of expenditures in Fiscal Year 1961 which do not

[1] For text, see BULLETIN of Dec. 5, 1960, p. 860.

finance direct procurement of U.S. goods and services and a ceiling established for such operations in Fiscal Year 1962.

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER

U.S. Grants 50,000 Tons of Grain To Alleviate Shortage in Cyprus

Press release 680 dated December 8

The Department of State announced on December 8 the first grant of direct U.S. economic assistance to the newly created Republic of Cyprus.

The United States has agreed to supply Cyprus with 40,000 tons of wheat and 10,000 tons of barley to relieve a grain shortage caused by droughts in 1959 and 1960.

The grain, a grant from the U.S. International Cooperation Administration, will be provided under provisions of title II of Public Law 480, the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act. Arrangements are now being made to ship the grain to Cyprus in the earliest possible time.

The U.S. barley will be distributed free of charge by the Cypriot Government to livestock feeders to assist them in maintaining their foundation breeding stock. The wheat will be distributed to needy persons as direct relief for human consumption as well as for work relief projects related to economic development.

Italy Relaxes Controls on Dollar-Area Imports

Press release 678 dated December 8

Following is a joint statement by the Departments of State, Commerce, and Agriculture.

The United States Government welcomes the recent announcement by the Government of Italy that, effective December 14, 1960, a number of commodities will no longer be subject to import quota and licensing controls. The liberalization measure, which affects approximately 600 individual tariff items, is the third Italy has taken during 1960 to remove discrimination against imports from the United States and other countries in the dollar area. The previous steps were taken on January 15 [1] and June 15, 1960.

Among the liberalized items of interest to U.S. exporters are the following: lead and zinc ores; petroleum products; certain chemicals, drugs, and pharmaceuticals; certain plastic products; paper and paperboard; certain synthetic fibers; certain textile products; certain ferrous and nonferrous mill products; parts and spares for most types of machinery; sewing machines; radio and television receivers; ball bearings; and carbon electrodes.

In the agricultural field, only a few new items such as rice, fresh apples and pears, extenders for animal feed, and pectin were liberalized. In addition to these items, imports of corn and barley will be permitted freely from the United States from January 1 to June 30 for corn and from November 1 to April 30 for barley. Licenses will be required for statistical purposes only during this period. Moreover, a number of important agricultural commodities, including such products as poultry meat, grain sorghums, animal and vegetable oils and fats, canned and frozen fruit and fruit juices, rye and honey, are still subject to discriminatory restrictions. The United States Government will continue to seek the removal of Italian import quota controls on these agricultural products in the near future.

A complete list of the newly liberalized items will be published in *Foreign Commerce Weekly*.

U.S. Technical Assistance Program in Greece To End by June 1962

Press release 686 dated December 9, for release December 10

The Governments of Greece and the United States have reached agreement that the few remaining activities of the U.S. technical assistance program in Greece should be completed by June 1962. The decision now taken does not affect military assistance or other forms of economic collaboration between Greece and the United States. Moreover the basic bilateral assistance agreement will continue in effect, and short-term specialized technical help may still be provided to meet special needs.

The decision follows the substantial advances

[1] For text of a Department statement, see BULLETIN of Feb. 15, 1960, p. 249.

in technical skills made by Greece. During recent years technical assistance activities have been completed and discontinued in such fields as public health, transportation, electric power, agricultural extension, and land reclamation. Technical assistance to Greece started in 1947 and in the intervening years has amounted to about $13.8 million. In recent years it has been gradually reduced to its present level of $500,000 annually, which represents a relatively small part of overall U.S. assistance.

It is also to be noted that Greece has continuing access to other foreign and international sources of technical assistance, including the U.N. technical assistance program and the U.N. Special Fund, to both of which the United States is a major contributor.

Secretary Issues New Regulations on Departure of Resident Aliens

DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

Press release 664 dated December 1

New departure control regulations issued by the Secretary of State with the concurrence of the Attorney General and published in the *Federal Register* of December 1, 1960, prohibit the departure of permanent resident aliens who desire to travel to or through countries to which American citizens are not permitted to travel. These countries are Albania, Communist-controlled China, north Korea, and north Viet-Nam. Departure for these areas may be authorized in individual cases by the Secretary of State after consultation with the Attorney General.

In addition the new regulations require permanent resident aliens who seek to depart from the United States for travel to or through Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, the Soviet Zone of Germany, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, or Yugoslavia to obtain from the Immigration and Naturalization Service a reentry permit prior to departure from the United States. Amendments to the immigration regulations published by the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization provide that form I–151, alien registration receipt card, is not valid in the case of an alien traveling to any of the countries listed above as a document authorizing its holder to apply for readmission to the United States. These restrictions do not apply to permanent resident aliens now outside the United States in possession of a form I–151, alien registration receipt card.

Regulations governing the departure of aliens from the United States are prescribed under the provisions of section 215 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. Subsection (c) of section 215 of this act provides penalties for any violation of departure control regulations as follows:

> Any person who shall willfully violate any of the provisions of this section, or of any order or proclamation of the President promulgated, or of any permit, rule, or regulation issued thereunder, shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than $5,000 or, if a natural person, imprisoned for not more than five years, or both; and the officer, director, or agent of any corporation who knowingly participates in such violation shall be punished by like fine or imprisonment, or both; and any vehicle, vessel, or aircraft together with its appurtenances, equipment, tackle, apparel, and furniture, concerned in any such violation, shall be forfeited to the United States.

TEXT OF REGULATIONS [1]

PART 46—CONTROL OF ALIENS DEPARTING FROM THE UNITED STATES

Aliens Whose Departure is Deemed Prejudicial to Interests of the United States

Part 46, Chapter I, Title 22 of the Code of Federal Regulations is hereby amended in the following respects:

Section 46.3 is amended by the addition of the following paragraphs (k) and (l):

§ 46.3 Aliens whose departure is deemed prejudicial to the interests of the United States.

. . . . .

(k) Any alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence who seeks to depart from the United States for travel to, in, or through Albania, Communist-controlled China ("Chinese People's Republic"), North Korea ("Democratic People's Republic of Korea") or North Viet-Nam ("Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam").

(l) Any alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence who seeks to depart from the United States for travel to, in, or through Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, the Soviet Zone of Germany ("German Democratic Republic") the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, or Yugoslavia

[1] 25 *Fed. Reg.* 12289.

unless such alien shall possess a valid, unexpired reentry permit issued by the Attorney General pursuant to section 223 of the Immigration and Nationality Act subsequent to the effective date of this paragraph.

Effective date. The regulations contained in this order shall become effective upon publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

The provisions of section 4 of the Administrative Procedure Act (60 Stat. 238; 5 U.S.C. 1003) relative to notice of proposed rule making are inapplicable to this order because the regulations contained therein involve foreign affairs functions of the United States.

Dated: November 22, 1960.

CHRISTIAN A. HERTER,
Secretary of State.

Concurred in: November 25, 1960.

WILLIAM P. ROGERS,
Attorney General.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND CONFERENCES

U.S. Increases U.N. Contribution To Help Finance Congo Force

Statement by George D. Aiken
U.S. Representative to the General Assembly [1]

The item before us is clearly the most important one that this committee has yet discussed. Its importance stems from a number of facts. Perhaps the most important of these is the fact that the United Nations is now, for the first time, really facing up to its responsibilities toward the newly independent countries of Africa.

The decision of the Security Council on July 14, 1960,[2] was historic. It was a recognition of the fact that the welfare, the security, and the independence of the African peoples is a major responsibility of this Organization. It was a recognition of the fact that a threat to the peace in Africa is a threat to the peace everywhere.

The decision of the Security Council on July 14, 1960, was a dedication by this Organization of the resources of the entire membership to the task of restoring to the Congo the peace, law, and order which would enable the people of the Congo to govern themselves.

The United Nations Force in the Congo is the result of that decision. Many governments responded magnificently to the call for troops to man the force. Foremost among these were the countries of Africa. Other countries, far from Africa, also sent their young men to assist the people of the Congo. Some of the men of the force have already given their lives to assure the success of this historic effort. We pay tribute—the highest tribute—to them today. We trust that their example will guide and inspire us here.

The task of those of us who are here is an important one. It is, in the words of one of our greatest Presidents, Abraham Lincoln, to assure that these honored dead shall not have died in vain. We can assure this only by assuring that the United Nations Force is backed by all members of this Organization and is enabled to complete its task.

That part of the task which we face today is a modest one. It is to finance the expenses of the force already incurred and which are to be incurred up to the end of this year. Surely there is no alternative to assuming the burden of these expenses even though they be great.

For those governments—and mine is one—which have not furnished troops for the United Nations Force, it is important to remember that the troop-contributing countries have not only furnished manpower but have also assumed extra and extraordinary expenses in doing so. We must not only assure that the expenses of this Organization for assembling and maintaining the force are met, but we must also assure that the troop-contributing countries are reimbursed for their extra and extraordinary expenses.

The United States is aware that the costs of this operation have been high and will be a burden to many countries. In order to ease this bur-

[1] Made in Committee V (Administrative and Budgetary) on Nov. 29 (U.S. delegation press release 3591).

[2] For text, see BULLETIN of Aug. 1, 1960, p. 161.

U.S. Views on Soviet Demand for Withdrawal of U.N. Congo Force

Following is a statement made to news correspondents on November 30 by Francis W. Carpenter, spokesman for the U.S. delegation to the United Nations, in response to a request for comment on the U.S.S.R.'s demand for withdrawal of the United Nations Force in the Congo as a means of preventing financial collapse of the United Nations.

U.S. delegation press release 3594

We do not believe that the withdrawal of the United Nations forces now stationed in the Congo is the answer to the Organization's financial problem. This problem should be solved by the willingness of all members of the United Nations, including the U.S.S.R., to share this burden in the interests of international peace. Senator Aiken, in his address to the Assembly's Budgetary Committee yesterday, made clear the United States proposals to help alleviate the United Nations extraordinary financial problems resulting from the continuing expenses in the Congo. However, the representative of the U.S.S.R. used the same forum to reiterate his country's refusal to pay its share of the Congo expenses. This is consistent with the Soviet policy of seeking to destroy the United Nations and to do everything it can to undermine the United Nations effort in the Congo. We continue to believe that the efforts of the Secretary-General and the United Nations are the best means of restoring law and order in the Congo. We hope that the U.S.S.R. will see fit to recognize that the United Nations Congo operation is a collective responsibility of all members of the Organization and that we must all contribute in proportion to our ability to pay.

den the United States is prepared to make a substantial voluntary contribution toward the expenses for 1960 over and above its normal assessed share of the expenses.

We offer this voluntary contribution on the assumption that these expenses for 1960 are incorporated in the regular budget of the United Nations for 1960. There must be assurance that no one will be tempted to argue in the future—as some have argued without foundation in the past—that there is no legal obligation to pay assessments for expenses which are not incorporated in a section of the regular budget.

The United States voluntary contribution is in two parts. First, the United States waives its costs for the initial airlift to the Congo of contingents of the United Nations Force. The amount waived is $10,317,621.52. This will reduce the budget estimates recommended by the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions to a figure under $50,000,000 and will benefit all members. The second part of the United States voluntary contribution is a pledge of a cash contribution of the order of $3,500,000 to $4,000,000. The exact amount will depend upon the final assessment level. This will be determined in part by whether other governments are prepared to announce the waiver of claims against the United Nations which are included in the budget estimates. This cash contribution will be made on the understanding that it will be used to provide a 50 percent reduction in the contributions of those governments having a limited capacity to pay. We trust that a satisfactory formula can be devised to carry out this purpose.

Mr. Chairman, the United States is offering these voluntary contributions for several reasons. First, we believe that the United Nations operation in the Congo is the collective responsibility of all members of this Organization and that we must all contribute—and make our contributions commensurate with our ability to pay. Second, we offer this contribution as a tribute to the governments which have given troops to the United Nations Force and to the troops themselves who represent the United Nations—and all of us—in the Congo today. And, finally, we offer it as a tribute to those men who have given—again in the words of Abraham Lincoln—"the last full measure of devotion" in the service of the United Nations.

Mauritania Barred From U.N. Membership by Soviet Veto

Following are two statements made in the Security Council on December 4 by James W. Barco, Deputy U.S. Representative to the United Nations.

FIRST STATEMENT

U.S. delegation press release 3599 dated December 4 (a.m.)

The traditional policy of the United States is to support applications for membership from states which accept the obligations of the charter and which are able to carry out these obligations. In keeping with this traditional policy, the United

States will vote in favor of the resolution [1] recommending the admission of the Islamic Republic of Mauritania to membership in the United Nations.

In doing so, we salute a milestone in the history of yet another African nation and help to pave the way for the admission of the 100th member of the United Nations. At the same time we salute France, our oldest friend and ally, for her great achievements in so much of Africa.

The United States is confident that the people of Mauritania, as they take their place in the family of nations, will remain dedicated to the principles expressed in the charter and that their leaders will devote their energies untiringly to the cause of peace.

The United States extends its friendliest greetings to this newest African country and welcomes the opportunity to vote in favor of the resolution before us.

SECOND STATEMENT

U.S. delegation press release 3600 dated December 4 (a.m.)

The United States deeply regrets that the Soviet Union has seen fit this morning once more to cast its veto—the 91st veto that it has used to block and frustrate the will of the majority. This, it seems to me, is a sad record unworthy of a great power.

We cannot help wondering what the occasion will be for the 92d, or the 93d, or the 94th Soviet veto, indeed, for the 194th Soviet veto, for that matter. We regret this 91st veto as much as we regret the prospects for the future that it seems to reveal.

We regret this veto this morning because it represents a sad landmark in the long record of Soviet contempt for the opinions of free people. We regret it because of the bitter disappointment we know this action brings to the people of Mauritania and to their leaders, who have come here expecting better things.

This action of the Soviet Union displays the cynicism of a country which in the General Assembly calls for the immediate end to one kind of colonial rule but which comes here in the middle of the night to stab in the back the newest of the independent countries.

The representative of the Soviet Union has taken this action, as he has revealed in his own statement, in pursuit of a policy of blackmail. In doing so, he has again acted in gross violation of the charter of this Organization.

[1] U.N. doc. S/4567; not adopted, owing to the negative vote of a permanent member of the Council (U.S.S.R.). The vote, on Dec. 4 (a.m.), was 8 in favor and 2 against (Poland and U.S.S.R.), with 1 abstention (Ceylon).

France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany

The Representatives to the United Nations of France, the United Kingdom, and the United States on November 25 addressed identic letters to the Secretary-General refuting charges made by the Soviet Union regarding Germany. Following is the text of U.S. Representative James J. Wadsworth's letter.

U.N. doc. A/4595

November 25, 1960

Under cover of his letter of 11 October 1960,[1] the Permanent Representative of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics to the United Nations had distributed as a United Nations document a statement containing a number of allegations about the Federal Republic of Germany and its allies, including France, the United Kingdom and the United States. This document does nothing more than repeat those charges, frequently refuted, which have been disseminated in the press of the USSR and of certain countries of Eastern Europe. It tends to suggest that there exists a Government other than that of the Federal Republic of Germany entitled to speak as the representative of the German people in international affairs. To the extent that the Soviet assertions might still find credence, it seems useful to recall briefly the facts of the situation.

Germany is divided because the USSR, ever since the defeat of Hitler, has done everything possible to establish a Communist regime in the Eastern Zone. The political parties have had to group themselves into a bloc directed and controlled by the Communist party. At no time have the inhabitants of the Eastern Zone been able freely to express their opinion about the régime which was imposed on them. Under these circumstances such elections as have been held have been

[1] U.N. doc. A/4570.

travesties. They have been designed to confirm a situation established and maintained by military, economic and political pressure.

France, the United Kingdom and the United States have frequently proposed the re-establishment of normal conditions in all Germany by the only possible means, the manifestation of the will of the people. None of the proposals based on this idea has been accepted by the Government of the USSR.

Most recently, in 1959, the three Western Powers made an offer to the Soviet Government to facilitate the re-establishment of German unity in phases on the basis of self-determination, while at the same time putting into effect measures designed to ensure security in central and eastern Europe.[2] These proposals have been rejected by the Government of the USSR.

If the danger which threatens the peace were that which the Soviet Government is denouncing, it would have been easy for the latter to prevent or remove this danger by accepting discussion on the basis of the proposals which have been presented to it and which permit, in a few stages, the signing of a peace treaty with a freely elected German Government. The fact that the Government of the USSR refuses to envisage any negotiation on such a basis is more revealing than all the protestations or accusations contained in the statement of 10 October.

The Prime Minister of the United Kingdom has in this respect said all that was necessary in his speech in the general debate on 29 September. It seems appropriate also to recall certain other observations made by Mr. Macmillan at that time, for example, that the USSR has armed East Germany while condemning the Federal Republic of Germany for rearming, that the rejection of the East German régime by the population is evidenced by the flight of two and a half million persons over the past twelve years and the continuation of this flight, and that the Soviet authorities, who have talked much about the right of self-determination for the peoples of other areas, would do better to explain why they have consistently refused this right to the people of Germany.

The Government of the Federal Republic of Germany undertook on 3 October 1954 to observe the principles of international law as embodied in the Charter of the United Nations. It undertook not to use force in its policy either with respect to the reunification of the country or to its borders. It undertook not to produce on its territory atomic, biological and chemical weapons, as well as a number of other weapons. These undertakings are controlled by the armaments control agency of the Western European Union.

The Government of the Federal Republic of Germany participates, with many other nations, in a common defence organization whose spirit and structure make it impossible for any of its members to commit an act of aggression. Finally, the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany is supported by a public opinion which has demonstrated on numerous occasions in the past ten years that it desires security, stability and peace above all.

The present situation of a divided Germany is a matter of concern and regret. Lacking popular support and legitimacy, the authorities imposed on East Germany seek to be acknowledged as the Government of a so-called State. By such a course, they will, however, succeed only in prolonging or in heightening the crisis which Europe has known since the end of the war. This crisis can only be brought to an end by a solution which respects the principles of freedom, tolerance and self-determination.

I should be grateful if you would have this letter circulated as a document of the General Assembly.

JAMES J. WADSWORTH

[2] For background, see BULLETIN of Aug. 24, 1959, p. 265.

United States Delegations to International Conferences

Ministerial Meeting of North Atlantic Council

The Department of State announced on December 7 (press release 677) the following principal members of the U.S. delegation to the 26th Ministerial Meeting of the North Atlantic Council at Paris, December 16 to 18, 1960:

U.S. Representatives

Secretary of State Christian A. Herter, *chairman of the delegation*
Secretary of the Treasury Robert B. Anderson
Secretary of Defense Thomas S. Gates, Jr.

U.S. Permanent Representative to the North Atlantic Council and European Regional Organizations

Ambassador W. Randolph Burgess

Senior Advisers

Livingston T. Merchant, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs
Theodore C. Achilles, Counselor, Department of State
Andrew H. Berding, Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs
Amory Houghton, U.S. Ambassador to France
John N. Irwin II, Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs
Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs
Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, USA, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
John B. Macauley, Deputy Director, Defense Research and Engineering, Department of Defense
Frederick E. Nolting, Jr., Deputy U.S. Representative on the North Atlantic Council, Paris
Gen. Clark L. Ruffner, USA, U.S. Representative to the NATO Military Committee and Standing Group
Gerard C. Smith, Assistant Secretary of State for Policv Planning
T. Graydon Upton, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development

The Department of State announced on December 9 (press release 682) that Under Secretary Dillon would leave on December 10 for Paris, where he would head the U.S. delegation to a meeting of ministers December 13 and 14 called to complete negotiations for the new, 20-nation Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). Alternates to Mr. Dillon are Ambassador W. Randolph Burgess, U.S. Permanent Representative on the North Atlantic Council, and T. Graydon Upton, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

The major purpose of the meeting is to sign a convention reconstituting the 18-nation Organization for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC)—which played the major organizational role in the restoration of Europe after World War II—into the OECD, a group with broadened objectives and with the United States and Canada as full members.

The convention represents the culmination of negotiations which began on January 14, 1960,[1] when representatives of the OEEC countries, plus Canada and the United States, met in Paris to consider means of improving the machinery for international economic cooperation to meet the new challenges confronting the major industrialized countries of the free world.

The decision to establish an economic organization linking the countries of Western Europe and North America stems from a United States initiative. This initiative grew out of the realization that a profound change had taken place in the international economic situation. The new organization, designed to deal with the emerging economic challenges by providing a forum for consultation and cooperation among the 20 member governments, will be geared to promoting worldwide economic growth and increasing the flow of assistance to the newly developing countries of the free world.

European members of the OECD will include: Austria, Belgium, Denmark, the Federal Republic of Germany, France, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United Kingdom.

[1] For background, see BULLETIN of Feb. 1, 1960, p. 139.

Current U.N. Documents: A Selected Bibliography [1]

General Assembly

Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme. Chinese Refugees in Hong Kong—Summary of Recent Developments. Report prepared by the Government of Hong Kong. A/AC.96/100. October 3, 1960. 23 pp.

Dissemination of Information on the United Nations in Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report by the Secretary-General. A/4471/Add. 1. October 6, 1960. 13 pp.

Letter Dated 12 October 1960 From the Representative of the United States to the United Nations Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning Cuba. A/4537. October 13, 1960. 34 pp.

Organization and Work of the Secretariat: Report of the Committee of Experts Appointed Under General Assembly Resolution 1446 (XIV) and Provisional Recommendations Thereon by the Secretary-General. Report of the Secretary-General. A/4536. October 14, 1960. 6 pp.

Letter Dated 11 October 1960 From the Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. Addressed to the President of the General Assembly Concerning West Germany. A/4540. October 17, 1960. 7 pp.

[1] Printed materials may be secured in the United States from the International Documents Service, Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27, N.Y. Other materials (mimeographed or processed documents) may be consulted at certain designated libraries in the United States.

Request for the Inclusion of an Additional Item in the Agenda of the Fifteenth Regular Session: Complaint by the Revolutionary Government of Cuba Regarding the Various Plans of Aggression and Acts of Intervention Being Executed by the Government of the United States Against the Republic of Cuba, Constituting a Manifest Violation of its Territorial Integrity, Sovereignty and Independence, and a Clear Threat to International Peace and Security. Letter dated October 18, 1960, from the Minister for External Relations of Cuba addressed to the President of the General Assembly. A/4543. October 18, 1960. 5 pp.

Security Council

Second Interim Report by the Secretary-General Under Security Council Resolution S/4300. S/4551. October 11, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 7 November 1960 From the Secretary General of the Organization of American States Addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations Concerning Cuba. S/4559. November 10, 1960. 9 pp.

Letter Dated 10 November 1960 From the Permanent Representative of Israel Addressed to the President of the Security Council Concerning Confiscation by the United Arab Republic of the Cargo of a Greek Ship Bound for Israel Concerning S/4560. November 10, 1960. 2 pp.

Letter Dated 26 November 1960 From the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba Addressed to the Secretary-General Concerning S/4559. S/4565. November 29, 1960. 7 pp.

Statement Dated 6 December 1960 by the Government of the U.S.S.R. Concerning the Situation in the Congo. S/4573. December 6, 1960. 8 pp.

Economic and Social Council

Technical Assistance Committee. Expanded Programme of Technical Assistance: Administrative and Operational Services Costs. Budget estimates for the secretariat of the Technical Assistance Board for the year 1961. E/TAC/101. October 18, 1960. 41 pp.

Commission on Human Rights, Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities. Manifestations of Anti-Semitism and Other Forms of Racial Prejudice and Religious Intolerance of Similar Nature. E/CN.4/Sub.2/208, October 20, 1960, 45 pp.; and Add. 1, November 10, 1960, 8 pp.

Commission on the Status of Women. Information Concerning the Status of Women in Non-Self-Governing Territories. Report by the Secretary-General. E/CN.6/371. November 7, 1960. 23 pp.

TREATY INFORMATION

Current Actions

MULTILATERAL

Trade and Commerce

Fourth protocol of rectifications and modifications to the annexes and to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva March 7, 1955. Entered into force January 23, 1959. TIAS 4186.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Protocol of organizational amendments to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva March 10, 1955.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Protocol amending part I and articles XXIX and XXX of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva March 10, 1955.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Protocol amending the preamble and parts II and III of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva March 10, 1955. Entered into force October 7, 1957. TIAS 3930.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom:[1] Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Agreement on the Organization for Trade Cooperation. Done at Geneva March 10, 1955.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Protocol of rectification to the French text of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva June 15, 1955. Entered into force October 24, 1956. TIAS 3677.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Fifth protocol of rectifications and modifications to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 3, 1955.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Sixth protocol of supplementary concessions to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 23, 1956. Entered into force June 30, 1956. TIAS 3591.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Sixth protocol of rectifications and modifications to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva April 11, 1957.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 30, 1957. Entered into force May 11, 1959. TIAS 4345.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Seventh protocol of rectifications and modifications to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 30, 1957.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of the Swiss Confederation to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva November 22, 1958. Entered into force for the United States April 29, 1960. TIAS 4461.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III—Brazil—to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva December 31, 1958.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Eighth protocol of rectifications and modifications to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on

[1] Not in force.

Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva February 18, 1959.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Done at Geneva May 25, 1959. Entered into force for the United States November 19, 1959. TIAS 4385.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Israel to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva May 29, 1959. Entered into force for the United States December 19, 1959. TIAS 4384.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Ninth protocol of rectifications and modifications to the texts of the schedules to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Geneva August 17, 1959.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration on relations between contracting parties to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the Government of the Polish People's Republic. Done at Tokyo November 9, 1959.[1]
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Declaration on the provisional accession of Tunisia to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Done at Tokyo November 12, 1959. Entered into force for the United States June 15, 1960. TIAS 4498.
Acknowledged applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom: Nigeria, October 11, 1960.

Weights and Measures

Convention for the creation of an international office of weights and measures. Signed at Paris May 20, 1875. Entered into force January 1, 1876. 20 Stat. 709.
Accession deposited: Indonesia, September 30, 1960.

Convention amending the convention relating to weights and measures of May 20, 1875. Done at Sèvres October 6, 1921. Entered into force February 10, 1923. 43 Stat. 1686.
Accession deposited: Indonesia, September 30, 1960.

BILATERAL

Brazil

Agreement amending the agreement of November 5, 1957 (TIAS 3949), for financing certain educational exchange programs. Effected by exchange of notes at Rio de Janeiro October 14 and November 5, 1960. Entered into force November 5, 1960.

Chile

Agreement providing for the establishment of a temporary satellite tracking station at Punta Arenas, Magallanes Province, Chile. Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago March 9 and 28, 1960. Entered into force March 28, 1960; expired June 30, 1960.

Agreement providing for the reactivation of the temporary satellite tracking facility at Punta Arenas, Magallanes Province, Chile. Effected by exchange of notes at Santiago November 2 and 12, 1960. Entered into force November 12, 1960.

France

Agricultural commodities agreement under title I of the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended (68 Stat. 455; 7 U.S.C. 1701–1709), with memorandum of understanding and exchanges of notes. Signed at Paris November 4, 1960. Entered into force November 4, 1960.

Indonesia

Agreement setting forth an understanding concerning article III of the agricultural commodities agreement of May 29, 1959, as amended (TIAS 4248, 4335, 4412, and 4516). Effected by exchange of notes at Djakarta November 5, 1960. Entered into force November 5, 1960.

Mexico

Agreement to proceed with the construction of Amistad Dam on the Rio Grande to form part of the system of international storage dams provided for by the water treaty of February 3, 1944 (59 Stat. 1219). Signed at Ciudad Acuña, October 24, 1960. Entered into force October 24, 1960.

Peru

Agreement amending the agricultural commodities agreement of February 12, 1960 (TIAS 4430). Effected by exchange of notes at Lima October 25 and November 24, 1960. Entered into force November 24, 1960.

Switzerland

Agreement amending the agreement of June 21, 1956, as amended (TIAS 3745 and 4236), concerning civil uses of atomic energy. Signed at Washington June 11, 1960.
Entered into force: December 1, 1960.

DEPARTMENT AND FOREIGN SERVICE

Commemorative Stamp Honors John Foster Dulles

Remarks by Secretary Herter[1]

Today, through a commemorative stamp, we honor a statesman who put his own stamp upon the diplomatic pages of our times.

It is deeply fitting that John Foster Dulles should be commemorated by a stamp which will go to all parts of the world. For he himself went to all parts of the world in his unceasing search for peace with justice.

Peace with justice. How fitting again that this high objective should furnish the theme for the cancellation mark. For it was both his own phrase and his objective, and he strove with all his strength of mind and body to promote it.

He used to say that the aims of our foreign policy could be simply stated by citing the ideals in the preamble to the Constitution—". . . to

[1] Delivered by Under Secretary Merchant at a ceremony marking the issuance of the John Foster Dulles commemorative stamp at Washington, D.C., on Dec. 6 (press release 674).

form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity. . . ."

When Foster Dulles died it could truly be said he had done much to extend these ideals throughout the world.

He had helped to strengthen the United Nations, in the creation of which he had had an important role.

He had made it clear to all peoples that justice had to accompany peace, otherwise the latter would not endure.

He had promoted stability as well as peace by arguing cogently and repeatedly for peaceful change.

He had aided the common defense by strengthening and broadening the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and the Organization of American States, by assisting in the creation of the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, by participation in the Central Treaty Organization, and by negotiating the peace treaty and defense agreement with Japan.

He had helped to promote the general welfare and secure the blessings of liberty by his stalwart championship of economic cooperation among nations and of international law and human rights.

It is almost impossible to speak of Foster Dulles in the past. He is still here with us in the sense that his policies, ideals, and actions continue to exert their felicitous effect on our foreign policy.

Three and a half years ago he stood here at this very lectern and talked at the dedication of the stamp to Ramon Magsaysay, the heroic late President of the Philippines. Between them there was great reciprocal respect and admiration.

President Magsaysay was the first of the Champions of Liberty of other nations commemorated in our stamps.

As we honor John Foster Dulles today I feel that the peoples of the free world join with us in heartfelt tribute to his memory.

Designations

Ernest E. Neal as International Cooperation Administration Representative in Sierra Leone, effective November 27. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 663 dated December 1.)

Whiting Willauer as a Special Assistant to the Secretary of State, effective December 9. (For biographic details, see Department of State press release 689 dated December 10.)

Correction

BULLETIN of December 5, 1960, p. 856, 27th line below the subhead "Limitations of Term 'Latin America'": Chile should not be included among the countries having a large Indian population.

Check List of Department of State Press Releases: December 5–11

Press releases may be obtained from the Office of News, Department of State, Washington 25, D.C.

Release issued prior to December 5 which appears in this issue of the BULLETIN is No. 664 of December 1.

No.	Date	Subject
*669	12/5	Herter: Department honor awards ceremony.
670	12/5	Malagasy Republic credentials (rewrite).
671	12/5	Korea credentials (rewrite).
672	12/5	Herter: instruction to ICA concerning procurement.
†673	12/6	Merchant: "Export Expansion and the Foreign Service."
674	12/6	Herter: Dulles commemorative stamp.
675	12/7	Turkey credentials (rewrite).
676	12/7	Panama credentials (rewrite).
677	12/7	Delegation to NATO ministerial meeting (rewrite).
678	12/8	Removal by Italy of restrictions on dollar imports.
*679	12/8	Strauss designated USOM director, Malagasy Republic (biographic details).
680	12/8	Grain aid to Cyprus.
†681	12/8	Communique on West Indies bases.
682	12/9	Delegation to OECD meeting (rewrite).
†683	12/9	Switzerland credentials (rewrite).
684	12/8	Senegal credentials (rewrite).
685	12/9	Agreement with Rumania for cultural and other exchanges.
686	12/9	Completion of technical aid program in Greece.
†687	12/10	Dillon: arrival at OECD meeting.
688	12/10	Penfield: "African Nationalism and United States Foreign Policy."
*689	12/10	Willauer designated Special Assistant to Secretary of State (biographic details).
†690	12/10	Herter: departure for NATO ministerial meeting.

*Not printed.
†Held for a later issue of the BULLETIN.

Africa
Africa: Names and Concepts (Pearcy) 959
African Nationalism and United States Foreign Policy (Penfield) 951
People and Places in Africa (table of adjective and noun forms) 966

American Principles. President and President-Elect Discuss Transfer of Executive Responsibility (Eisenhower, Kennedy) 968

Congo, Republic of the
U.S. Increases U.N. Contribution To Help Finance Congo Force (Aiken) 975
U.S. Views on Soviet Demand for Withdrawal of U.N. Congo Force (Carpenter) 976

Cyprus. U.S. Grants 50,000 Tons of Grain To Alleviate Shortage in Cyprus 973

Department and Foreign Service
Commemorative Stamp Honors John Foster Dulles (Herter) 981
Designations (Neal, Willauer) 982

Economic Affairs
Italy Relaxes Controls on Dollar-Area Imports . 973
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (delegation) 979
Secretary Herter Instructs ICA on Procurement Policy (text of memorandum) 972

Educational and Cultural Affairs. U.S. and Rumania Agree on Cultural and Other Exchanges for 1961, 1962 (texts of notes) 968

France. France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany (Wadsworth) 977

Geography
Africa: Names and Concepts (Pearcy) 959
People and Places in Africa (table of adjective and noun forms) 966

Germany. France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany (Wadsworth) . . 977

Greece. U.S. Technical Assistance Program in Greece To End by June 1962 973

Guatemala. Naval Units in Caribbean Return to Normal Operations 958

Immigration and Naturalization. Secretary Issues New Regulations on Departure of Resident Aliens (text of regulations) 974

International Organizations and Conferences
Ministerial Meeting of North Atlantic Council (delegation) 978
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (delegation) 979

Italy. Italy Relaxes Controls on Dollar-Area Imports 973

Korea. Letters of Credence (Chang) 958

Malagasy Republic. Letters of Credence (Rakotomalala) 958

Mauritania. Mauritania Barred From U.N. Membership by Soviet Veto (Barco) 976

Military Affairs. Naval Units in Caribbean Return to Normal Operations 958

Mutual Security
Neal designated ICA representative in Sierra Leone 982
Secretary Herter Instructs ICA on Procurement Policy (text of memorandum) 972
U.S. Grants 50,000 Tons of Grain To Alleviate Shortage in Cyprus 973
U.S. Technical Assistance Program in Greece To End by June 1962 973

Nicaragua. Naval Units in Caribbean Return to Normal Operations 958

Non-Self-Governing Territories. Neal designated ICA representative in Sierra Leone 982

North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Ministerial Meeting of North Atlantic Council (delegation) . 978

Panama. Letters of Credence (Arango) 958

Presidential Documents. President and President-Elect Discuss Transfer of Executive Responsibility 968

Rumania. U.S. and Rumania Agree on Cultural and Other Exchanges for 1961, 1962 (texts of notes) 968

Senegal. Letters of Credence (Diop) 958

Treaty Information. Current Actions 980

Turkey. Letters of Credence (Usakligil) 958

U.S.S.R.
France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany (Wadsworth) 977
Mauritania Barred From U.N. Membership by Soviet Veto (Barco) 976
U.S. Views on Soviet Demand for Withdrawal of U.N. Congo Force (Carpenter) 976

United Kingdom. France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany (Wadsworth) . . 977

United Nations
African Nationalism and United States Foreign Policy (Penfield) 951
Current U.N. Documents 979
France, U.K., U.S. Refute Soviet Charges Regarding Germany (Wadsworth) 977
Mauritania Barred From U.N. Membership by Soviet Veto (Barco) 976
U.S. Increases U.N. Contribution To Help Finance Congo Force (Aiken) 975
U.S. Views on Soviet Demand for Withdrawal of U.N. Congo Force (Carpenter) 976

Name Index

Aiken, George D 975
Arango, Augusto Guillermo 958
Barco, James W 976
Carpenter, Francis W 976
Chang, Lee Wook 958
Diop, Ousmane Soce 958
Eisenhower, President 968
Herter, Secretary 972, 981
Kennedy, John F 968
Neal, Ernest E 982
Pearcy, G. Etzel 959
Penfield, James K 951
Rakotomalala, Louis 958
Usakligil, Bulend 958
Wadsworth, James J 977
Willauer, Whiting 982

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY - DOCUMENTS SECTION EMC
URBANA ILL
DSB DEC D-18220-0# A-087416 BA

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)

the Department of State

A NEW SERIES

The Newly Independent Nations

Since 1944 the world has seen the emergence of more than a score of newly independent nations. They represent over three-quarters of a billion people—one-quarter of the world's population. Pamphlets have been prepared by the Department of State designed to give readers a few highlights on the peoples and the lands which make up these nations. Now available in the series are leaflets on the following countries:

	Publication Number	Price
India	7029	5 cents
Israel	7041	5 cents
Jordan	7030	5 cents
Korea	7042	15 cents
Libya	6966	5 cents
Malaya	6967	5 cents
Pakistan	7073	5 cents
Philippines	6968	5 cents
Sudan	7044	5 cents
Viet-Nam	7031	5 cents

Order Form

To: Supt. of Documents
Govt. Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.

Enclosed find:

$_____

(cash, check, or money order payable to Supt. of Docs.)

Please send me ____ copies of leaflets for the following countries

_____

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, Zone, and State: _____

THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE

357.15
UNIB
Hist

Bulletin

THE OFFICIAL WEEKLY RECORD OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY

INDEX

VOLUME XLIII: Numbers 1097–1122

July 4–December 26, 1960

Issue Number	*Date of Issue*	*Pages*
1097	July 4, 1960	1– 36
1098	July 11, 1960	37– 76
1099	July 18, 1960	77–120
1100	July 25, 1960	121–156
1101	Aug. 1, 1960	157–196
1102	Aug. 8, 1960	197–232
1103	Aug. 15, 1960	233–264
1104	Aug. 22, 1960	265–300
1105	Aug. 29, 1960	301–352
1106	Sept. 5, 1960	353–392
1107	Sept. 12, 1960	393–432
1108	Sept. 19, 1960	433–464
1109	Sept. 26, 1960	465–504
1110	Oct. 3, 1960	505–548
1111	Oct. 10, 1960	549–592
1112	Oct. 17, 1960	593–632
1113	Oct. 24, 1960	633–668
1114	Oct. 31, 1960	669–704
1115	Nov. 7, 1960	705–736
1116	Nov. 14, 1960	737–772
1117	Nov. 21, 1960	773–808
1118	Nov. 28, 1960	809–844
1119	Dec. 5, 1960	845–880
1120	Dec. 12, 1960	881–916
1121	Dec. 19, 1960	917–948
1122	Dec. 26, 1960	949–984

Corrections for Volume XLIII

The Editor of the BULLETIN wishes to call attention to the following errors in Volume XLIII:

August 22, page 282, second column, italic paragraph: Mr. Rubottom's first name is Roy.

August 22, page 285, table of independent states: The capital of the Republic of Chad is Fort Lamy.

INDEX

Volume XLIII: Numbers 1097–1122, July 4–December 26, 1960

Abbott, George M., 388
Achilles, Theodore C., 733
Acly, R. Austin, 502
Act of Bogotá (Committee of 21):
  Addresses (Mallory), 816, 820, 853
  Text of, 537
Adair, Charles W., Jr., 572, 758, 897
Ad Hoc Good Offices Committee. *See under* Organization of American States
Administrative agreement with Japan, agreement re waiver of a contribution by Japanese Government to U.S. forces in Japan under, 350
Advisory Commission on Educational Exchange, U.S., appointment of member (Langdale), 582
Advisory Committee on the Arts, appointment of U.S. members (Moore, Oenslager), 364
Aerial inspection, U.S. proposals for (*see also* Surprise attack):
  Arctic zone, Soviet rejection, statement (Lodge), 242
  General zone, including U.S. and U.S.S.R., 91
Afghanistan:
  U.S. grant of wheat to, 872
  U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 702
  WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
Africa (*see also individual countries*):
  Advancement of political freedom in, U.S. views re: Herter, 467, 469, 659; Wilcox, 660
  Apartheid policy in South Africa, U.S. support of U.N. action re, address (Wilcox), 509
  Conferences of independent African states: Addis Ababa, 23; Léopoldville, 440
  Congo problem. *See* Congo situation
  Economic Commission for, U.N., 511
  Names and concepts, article (Pearcy), 959
  Nationalism in and U.S. policy toward, address (Penfield), 951
  People and political divisions of (maps and charts), 283, 961, 962, 966
  Relationship to the Sino-Soviet bloc, U.S. views, 478
  Tour of U.S. by heads of new U.N. delegations and visit to White House, 713, 922
  U.N. membership of new nations, U.S. support of, address, message, and statements: Herter, 589, 644; Lodge, 149, 150, 456; Wadsworth, 680; Wilcox, 150, 151, 508, 509, 874
  U.N. programs of assistance for, U.S. support of, addresses, letter, remarks, and statement: Dillon, 187; Eisenhower, 551; Herter, 740, 849; Wadsworth, 657, 723
Africa—Continued
  U.S. relations with new nations of and policy toward, address, message, remarks, and statement: Eisenhower, 713, 714, 922; Satterthwaite, 752; Thayer, 650, 941
  U.S. welcome to students from, remarks (Thayer), 559
  Visit of Deputy Under Secretary to U.S. posts in, announcement, 702
Agrarian reform. *See* Land reform
Agricultural Sciences, Inter-American Institute of, convention (1944) and protocol of amendment to, 429, 734, 878, 945
Agricultural surpluses, U.S., use in overseas programs:
  Agreements with: Afghanistan, 872; Burma, 734; Ceylon, 666; Chile, 73, 388; Republic of China, 461, 545, 842; Ecuador, 842; France, 981; Greece, 878; India, 350, 629, 805, 878; Indonesia, 192, 912, 981; Iran, 350, 702, 805; Israel, 114; Japan, 33; Korea, 629; Pakistan, 154, 666; Peru, 981; Poland, 229, 259; Spain, 192; Turkey, 114, 878; United Arab Republic, 350, 388, 629; Uruguay, 770; Viet-Nam, 229, 945; Yugoslavia, 73
  Emergency relief aid to: Cyprus, 973; Jordan, 142
  Food-for-peace program. *See* Food-for-peace
  GATT conclusions re, 897
  Sales for foreign currencies:
    Loans from proceeds:
      Addresses and remarks: Adair, 574; Eisenhower, 442; Hager, 892
      Administration of, Executive order, 366
      Loan of Indian rupees to Nepal, 248
      Presidential directive re, 863
      Report on, 249
    To India, statement (Payne), 799
Agricultural surpluses, world, use of U.N. system for distribution to needy, proposed, message and statements: Dillon, 449; Eisenhower, 315, 441; Payne, 798; text of U.N. resolution, 800
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, Title IV, administration of, Executive order, 366
Agriculture (*see also* Agricultural Sciences, Inter-American Institute of; Agricultural surpluses; *and* Food and Agriculture Organization):
  International trade in agricultural products, GATT program for expansion of, 454, 895, 897
  Land reform. *See* Land reform
  Latin America:
    Imports from, article (Culbertson, Lederer), 97
    Inter-American program for improvement of, text of Act of Bogotá, 537

587430—61

Agriculture—Continued
Latin America—Continued
Market development in, visit of Secretary Benson to promote, announcement of, 559
Need for development of, address and statement: Dillon, 368; Mallory, 818, 820
Production abroad, report on U.S. aid to, (Paarlberg), 248
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Brazil, agreement extending and amending 1953 agreement with U.S. for cooperative program of agriculture and natural resources, 702
Plant protection convention (1951), international, 429
Research equipment, nuclear, agreement with India providing grant of, 114
Technical cooperation, agricultural and livestock, agreement extending agreement with Chile, 114
Agriculture, Department of:
Administration of Public Law 480 (Title IV), delegation of functions to re, Executive order, 366
U.S. balance-of-payments position, steps to improve, Presidential directive to re, 863
Aiken, George D., 67, 803, 975
Air Coordinating Committee, termination of, Executive order, 415
Air navigation and transport. *See under* Aviation
Akakpo, André, 778
Akihito, Prince, 308, 642, 643
Albania:
Leader of delegation to U.N. restricted in movements in U.S., statements: Department, 522; Eisenhower, 523
Travel of aliens from U.S. to, U.S. regulations re, 974
U.S. support of independence for, 889
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
Algerian question, address (Wilcox), 510
Aliens:
Permanent resident, departure regulations for, 974
U.S. visas issued to, 651
Allen, George V., 912
Allen, John J., Jr., 589
Allied Control Council, creation of Berlin corridors, 474
Alto Adige, 939
Ambassadorial talks (U.S.-Communist China), exchange of newsmen between U.S. and Communist China, negotiations for, 471, 497
American Association for the United Nations, address (Wilcox), 507
American Doctrine for the Middle East, 5th report to Congress on activities under, 448
American Foreign Ministers. *See* Organization of American States
American Republics. *See* Inter-American, Latin America, Organization of American States, *and individual countries*
American States, Organization of. *See* Organization of American States
Amistad Dam, construction of:
Agreement with Mexico to proceed with, 981
Remarks (Eisenhower), 558
Texts of joint communique and declaration (Eisenhower, López Mateos) re value of, 742, 851
Amity, economic relations, and consular rights, treaty with Muscat and Oman, 261
Anderson, Robert B., 172, 607, 611, 864
Antarctica:
Agreement with New Zealand relating to cooperation in scientific and logistical operations in, 770
Antarctic treaty:
Current actions on, 73, 261, 350, 429, 590, 805
Statement re (Phleger), 49
U.S. initiation and ratification of, address (Herter), 438
Anti-Americanism:
Latin America, reasons for, address (Mallory), 857
Soviet campaign, address (Berding), 303
Apartheid policy in South Africa, U.S. support of U.N. action re, address (Wilcox), 509
Appling, Hugh G., 461
Arab Republic, United. *See* United Arab Republic
Arango, Augusto Guillermo, 958
Arbitration Tribunal and Arbitral Commission on property, rights and interests in Germany:
Administrative agreement (1954), agreement amending, 912
Charter of Arbitral Commission, 912
Arctic inspection zone, proposal, Soviet rejection, statement (Lodge), 242
Argentina:
Complaint against Israel in Security Council for transfer of Adolf Eichmann, statements (Lodge) and resolution, 115
GATT, application for accession to, 759
ICEM pilot project in, article (Warren), 256
Land reform in, 820
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Army mission in, agreement with U.S. relating to, 387
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33, 261
Nuclear research and training equipment, agreement with U.S. providing grant to assist in acquisition of, 73
U.S. Ambassador (Rubottom):
Appointment, statements: Herter, 309; White House, 282
Confirmation, 461
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
Armaments (*see also* Disarmament, Control organization, Missiles, Nuclear weapons, *and* Weapons production program):
African countries, avoidance of competition in armaments among, address (Eisenhower), 552, 553
Cuba, buildup of, 343, 852
International control and reduction of:
Public support of, address (Foster), 828
U.S. position and proposals for, statements (Wadsworth), 378, 379, 380, 764, 768, 839
OAS suspension of trade in arms or implements of war with Dominican Republic, statement (Wadsworth), 542
Supply to West Germany, reply to Soviet protest, Department statement and texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 347

Arab-Israel dispute, report to Congress (Eisenhower), 448
Armed forces:
In the Congo. *See under* Congo situation: U.N. operations
Inter-American police force, proposed, exchange of letters (Herter, Smathers), 246
Reduction of:
Soviet proposed reduction, letter and statement: Khrushchev, 92; Kohler, 25
U.S. position and proposals re, 90, 91, 378, 379, 380, 764, 768
Armed forces, U.S.:
Aircraft. *See under* Aviation
Dependents of, reduction in number living abroad, 862
In Japan, agreements with Japan re, 73, 350
Lebanon, withdrawal from, statement (Lodge), 160
Military bases. *See* Military bases
Military missions abroad. *See* Military missions
Naval units in Caribbean, 888, 924, 958
Troops in West Germany, discussions with West Germany re, 864, 925
Asia, South Asia, and Southeast Asia (*see also* Far East, Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, *and individual countries*):
Central Asia, Soviet program of Russification in Kazakhstan, address (Dillon), 599
Colombo Plan, U.S. delegation to 12th meeting, 733
Communist aggression in. *See under* Communism
DLF loans in, 445
U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, 589, 793
U.N. members, representation in U.N. councils, statement (Wilcox), 874
Aswan High Dam, Sino-Soviet aid in development of, report (Eisenhower), 448
Atlantic Alliance. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Atlantic Community. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Atomic energy, peaceful uses of (*see also* Atomic Energy Agency):
Agreements with: Argentina, 33, 73, 261; Australia, 544; Brazil, 33, 387; Canada, 33, 229; Republic of China, 33, 229; EURATOM, 33, 298; France, 666; Greece, 33; Indonesia, 32, 629; Israel, 33, 192; Korea, 945; New Zealand, 34, 261; Philippines, 34, 229; Portugal, 34, 229; Switzerland, 34, 981; Thailand, 34, 261
U.S. proposals for, article and statements: Gehron, 488; Lodge, 377, 381, 382
Atomic Energy Agency, International:
Addresses: Dillon, 215; Herter, 438
Statute of, 590, 629, 665, 841
Atomic Energy Community, European, agreement additional to agreement (1958) with U.S. re peaceful uses of atomic energy, 33, 298
Auerbach, Frank L., 193, 578
Australia:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Emigration to, 255
Australia—Continued
Meeting of Prime Minister with President Eisenhower, joint statement, 596
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic energy, agreement amending agreement (1956) with U.S. concerning civil uses of, 544
GATT, protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III—Brazil, 501
IDA, articles of agreement, 460, 805
Weapons development program, agreement with U.S., 427, 429
Austria:
Dispute with Italy re status of German-speaking residents of Province of Bolzano, statement (Willis) and text of General Assembly resolution, 939
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Copyright laws of U.S., agreement with U.S. re extension of time to comply with, 64, 73
GATT, declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
GATT, declarations on provisional accessions of Israel and Tunisia, and on relations with Poland, 945
Visit of Under Secretary Dillon, 104, 215
War and Persecution Property Damage Law, deadline set for filing claims under, 444
Automotive traffic, inter-American, convention (1943) on regulation of, with annex, 805
Aviation:
Air transport negotiations with:
India, 644, 734
Mexico, 114
Scandinavian countries, 514, 629
Soviet Union, U.S. postpones, text of U.S. aide memoire, 165
Aircraft:
Cuban charges of U.S. violation of Cuban airspace:
Proposal for fact-finding commission to investigate, statement (Herter), 402, 403, 407
Statements re: Barco, 788; Lodge, 201
Texts of U.S. document, memorandum, and annex re, 80, 85, 696
RB–47 plane downed by Soviets. *See* RB–47
Soviet, overflight and refueling rights of, statements (Herter), 517, 519
U–2 incident. *See* U–2 incident
U.S. airlift to the Congo, 223, 385, 908
U.S. military, Soviet charges of alleged buzzing of Soviet vessels, U.S. rejection, texts of U.S. note and Soviet memorandum, 212
Use of Japanese bases for flights of RB–47's and U–2's, question of, statement (Herter), 207
Berlin corridor, protest by Western Commandants re restrictions on use of, 602
Coordination of air activities between agencies, announcement, Executive order, and memorandum, 415
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Aeronautical facilities and services in Greenland, agreement with Denmark re establishment and operation, 192

Aviation—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
Air navigation services in Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands, agreement on joint financing of, 770
Air services transit agreement (1944), international, 114
Air transport agreements with: Italy, 350, 365; Mexico, 114, 423, 429
Aircraft General Declaration of WHO sanitary regulations, amendments to re, 544
Civil aviation convention (1944), international, 153, 841, 912, 945; protocol (1954) relating to amendments to, 387

Bahama Islands, agreement (U.K.-U.S.) re establishment of Loran station on, 114
Baird, James C., Jr., 806
Balance of payments:
Cuban, 693
GATT, 17th session discussion of, 894
Importance in world economy, statement (Anderson), 613, 614, 615
U.S.-Latin American in 1959, article (Culbertson-Lederer), 94
U.S. position and steps to improve:
Addresses and statements: Burgess, 571; Dillon, 563; Eisenhower, 925
Expansion of U.S. export program, statement (Dillon), 418
Mission to Bonn, Paris, and London to discuss, statement (Anderson), 864
Presidential directive, 860; instructions applicable to ICA procurement policy under, 972
Ballistic missiles. *See* Missiles
Barall, Milton, 630
Barco, James W., 461, 787, 904, 976
Barger, Herman H., 912
Barnes, William, 173
Barrows, Leland, 461
Bartlett, Frederic P., 461
Bases, U.S., overseas. *See* Military bases
Batista government, U.S. position toward, 692
Beira, Mozambique, U.S. consular agency established at, 118
Belgian Congo. *See* Congo, Republic of the *and* Congo situation
Belgium:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Congo, withdrawal of troops from. *See* Congo situation: Belgium
Defense budget, increase in, 27
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Antarctic treaty, 261
Copyright convention (1952), universal, and protocols 1, 2, and *3*, 153
Cultural property, convention (1954) for protection in event of armed conflict, and protocol, 912
GATT:
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666

Belgium—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
GATT—Continued
Declarations on provisional accessions of Israel and Tunisia and on relations with Poland, 33
Protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III—Brazil, 33
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Wheat agreement (1959), international, with annex, 350
Benson, Ezra Taft, 559
Berding, Andrew H., 303, 476, 671, 883
Berenson, Robert L., 388
Berlin:
Situation in:
East German restriction on travel:
Soviet views on, 750
U.S. and Western views on, 439, 473, 516, 602, 748
Radio and waterways legislation affecting, texts of U.S. replies to Soviet notes re, 474
Recruitment of military forces in Berlin by East and West Germany, texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 362
Sugar agreement (1958), international, application to Land Berlin, 912
West Berlin:
Bundestag meeting in, U.S. position re, statements (Herter), 208, 312
Eastern European refugees flight to, 481
Freedom in, maintenance of, letter (Eisenhower), 751
U.S. aid to, statement (Kohler), 28
Bernbaum, Maurice M., 702
Berry, J. Lampton, 388
Bhumibol Adulyadej, 143
Bicycles, decision against reopening escape-clause action on imports of, 759
Blancke, Wilton Wendell, 842
Bliss, Don C., 34
Bogotá. *See* Act of Bogotá
Bohlen, Charles E., 635, 734
Bolshevism, establishment in Russia, address (Bohlen), 637
Bolster, Edward A., 514, 644
Bonds, German dollar, agreement re validation with Federal Republic of Germany, 429
Bonsal, Philip W., 912
Braddock, Daniel M., 924
Brazil:
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agriculture and natural resources, agreement extending and amending 1953 agreement with U.S. for cooperative program in, 702
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33, 387
Educational exchange program, agreement amending 1957 agreement with U.S., 981
GATT:
Declaration on provisional accession of Switzerland, 192, 980

Brazil—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
GATT—Continued
Protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III, 33, 192, 501, 770, 980
Health and sanitation program, agreement (1942) with U.S., terminated, 770
Vocational and industrial education program, agreement extending 1950 agreement with U.S. re, 298
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 630
British Commonwealth, *Foreign Relations*, volume on, released, 34
British Honduras:
Private road vehicles, customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of, 665
Touring, convention (1954) concerning custom facilities for, 701
Brown, Winthrop Gilman, 154
Brownell, Samuel M., 117
Bryan, Belton O., 154
Bunche, Ralph, 161
Bundestag, meeting in Berlin, statements (Herter), 208, 312
Burdett, William C., Jr., 546
Burgess, W. Randolph, 9, 568
Burma:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 734
Economic cooperation, agreement supplementing 1957 agreement with U.S. re, 261
U.S. consulate established at Mandalay, 193
Burnett, John G., 806
Burrows, Charles W., 461

Calendar of international conferences and meetings (*see also subject*), 30, 183, 252, 374, 452, 525, 606, 721, 786, 873, 929
Cambodia:
Mekong River Basin, multilateral efforts for development, 292
Official publications, agreement with U.S. for exchange of, 298
Cameroun:
Postal convention (1957), universal, with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution and provisions re airmail, 460
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
Camp David talks (Eisenhower-Khrushchev), statement (Herter), 41
Canada:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Canada-U.S. Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense, 3d meeting:
Announcement and delegations, 139
Text of communique, 172
Columbia River development, U.S.-Canadian negotiations on:
6th session of, 251
Statement (Eisenhower) and White House announcement re, 831
Canada—Continued
Disarmament. *See* Disarmament; Disarmament Commission, U.N.; *and* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament
ICEM pilot project in, article (Warren), 256
Participation in U.N. action in the Congo, Soviet opposition to, statement (Lodge), 421
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreements amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33, 229
GATT, declarations on provisional accession of Tunisia and relations with Poland, 192
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Loan of submarine, agreement with U.S. for, 734
Minitrack station, agreement with U.S. for establishment and operation on St. John's Newfoundland, 501
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 460
Weather research and testing facilities at Fort Churchill, agreement with U.S. re maintenance and operation, 192
Canal Zone, flying of Panamanian and U.S. flags in, statements (Farland, Wheaton) and text of U.S. note, 558
Captive Nations Week, 1960, proclamation, 219
Caribbean area (*see also individual countries, and* Inter-American Peace Committee), statements (Dreier), 224, 225
Caribbean Commission, appointment of U.S. Commissioner and Chairman of, 422
Caribbean Organization, agreement for establishment and draft statute, 68, 73
Carpenter, Francis W., 620
Centennial Year, U.S.-Japan, visit of Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko to U.S., exchange of greetings and toasts (Akihito, Eisenhower, Merchant), 642
Central African Republic:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 778
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 457
U.S. Embassy at: Bangui, proposed, 702; Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, accredited to, 350
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
WHO constitution, 770, 805
Central America (*see also* Caribbean), customs union in, establishment of, 577
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, establishment and U.S. support of, joint statement, 782
Century 21 Exposition, designation of Department of Commerce to direct U.S. participation in, Executive order, 644
Ceylon:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 666
Ceylon-Tunisia resolution re the Congo, statement (Wadsworth), 530, and text of resolution, 532
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 806

Ceylon—Continued
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
Chad:
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 457
U.S. Embassy at: Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, accredited to, 350; Fort Lamy, proposed, 702
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Chang, Lee Wook, 958
Chapin, Selden, 546
Charter of the United Nations. *See* United Nations Charter
Chemicals and related plastics, U.S. production and trade in, address (Adair), 572, 576
Child-feeding program, agreement with Italy relating to, 350
Chile:
Earthquake, U.S. aid to, 39, 154, 316, 367, 370, 878
Racial groups in, address (Mallory), 856, 982
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements with U.S., 73, 388
Atomic Energy Agency, International, statute of, 590
Disaster rehabilitation, agreements with U.S. providing for, 154, 878
GATT:
Declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 192
Declaration on relations with Poland, 192
Investment guaranties, agreement with U.S. providing, 350
Rawinsonde observation stations, agreement with U.S. re establishment and operation of, 770
Road traffic, convention (1949) on, with annexes and protocol, 665
Submarine, agreement with U.S. for loan of, 545
Technical cooperation, agricultural and livestock, agreement extending agreement with U.S., 114
Tracking station at Punta Arenas, agreements with U.S. re establishment of, 981
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 230
China (*see also* China, Communist; *and* China, Republic of), refugees, U.S. contributions to, address (Hanes), 15
China, Communist (*see also* Communism and Sino-Soviet bloc):
Ideological differences with Soviet Union, address and statements: Berding, 478, 480; Herter, 41, 42
Imprisoned U.S. citizens in, release sought, 497
Latin America, activities in, address (Berding), 305
Reciprocal exchange of newsmen with, U.S. and Communist positions re, 471, 497
Representation in the U.N., question of, U.S. views on, address and statements: Herter, 519; Wadsworth, 678; Wilcox, 513
Threat to peace in Far East, joint statement (U.S.-Philippine), 133
Tibet, action in, 622, 626
Travel of aliens from U.S. to, U.S. regulations re, 974
China, Republic of:
Land-reform program in, address (Mallory), 821
Membership in the U.N., U.S. views, statements (Wadsworth), 678, 684, 687, 689
Taiwan Straits, Communist China's bombardment of islands of and U.S. efforts for peaceful settlement, statement (Wadsworth), 681
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements with U.S., 461, 545, 842
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreements amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33, 229
Destroyer, agreement with U.S. for loan of, 770
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Visit of President Eisenhower, address and statement (Eisenhower) and joint communique, 8, 133, 136
Civil Aeronautics Board, membership in interagency group to coordinate aviation activities, 415, 416
Civil aviation. *See under* Aviation
Civil strife, duties and rights of states in event of, protocol and convention (1928), 341, 805
Claims:
Austria, claims against, deadline set for filing under Austrian War and Persecution Property Damage Law, 444
Japanese claims against U.S.:
Agreement re certain claims against U.S. forces by former employees, 73
Displaced residents of Bonin Islands, request for funds for payment, statement (Herter), 46
Understanding re small maritime claims, 734
Territorial claims in Antarctica treaty provisions re, statement (Phleger), 50, 51
U.S. claims against:
Italy, war damage claims, agreement supplementing memorandum of understanding (1957) with, 298
Poland, agreement with annex providing for settlement, 226, 229
Classified documents, newspaper publication of, address (Berding), 887
"Closed societies," statement (Wadsworth), 764
Coal:
ECE Committee on, U.S. delegate to 50th session of, 532
Mining executives, visit to India to advise on expansion of coal production, 251
Coerr, Wymberley DeR., 806
"Cold war," address and statement: Merchant, 709; Thayer, 941, 943
Collective security (*see also* Mutual defense and Mutual security):
Arrangements for:
Effect of U-2 incident on, statement (Herter), 40
Regional defense, U.S. participation in, address (Herter), 467, 470
Soviet policy re, 304
Asia, South Asia, and Southeast Asia. *See* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
Europe. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Free world, need for maintenance of, statement (Kohler), 25

Collective security—Continued
Latin America. *See* Organization of American States
Visits abroad to strengthen, report (Eisenhower), 124
Colombia:
Economic achievements of, statement (Dillon), 540
Land reform in, 820
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic Energy Agency, International, statute of, 665
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Investment guaranties, agreement with U.S. re, 770
U.S. destroyer, agreement amending agreement with U.S. for loan of, 298
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
Colombo Plan:
Cooperative training assistance programs, 294
U.S. delegation to 12th meeting, 733
Colonialism (*see also* Self-determination *and* Trust territories):
Africa, charges of "new colonialism" in, address (Penfield), 953, 954
Charges by Cuba and U.S.S.R. against U.S., refutation of, letter and message (Marín), 656
Malayan views on, 783
Soviet and U.S. views of, addresses and statement: Dillon, 598; Foster, 828; Wadsworth, 620
Columbia River development, U.S.-Canadian negotiations on:
6th session of, 251
Statement (Eisenhower) and White House announcement re, 831
Commerce. *See* Trade
Commerce, Department of:
Administration of Mutual Security Program, delegation of functions to re: Executive order, 870; White House announcement, 863
Century 21 Exposition, direction of U.S. participation in, Executive order, 644
Efforts to expand U.S. export trade, address (Dillon), 566
Membership in interagency group to coordinate aviation activities, memorandum, 416
Commercial treaties. *See* Trade: Treaties
Committee for Reciprocity Information, notice of public hearing on tariff concessions, 898
Committee for Refugees, United States, 16
Committee of Ten. *See* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament
Committee of 21 (*see also* Operation Pan America):
Economic discussions at Paris, 219
Subcommittee of Nine, report of, 537
3d meeting of (Bogotá):
Act of Bogotá, text of, 537
Addresses and statements re: Dillon, 533, 540, 567; Mallory, 853
U.S. delegation, 541
Committee I (Political and Security), General Assembly. *See under* General Assembly
Commodity trade problems (*see also* Agricultural surpluses *and* Trade), U.N. conference on tin, article (Nichols), 662, 663
Common markets:
European. *See* European Economic Community; European Economic Cooperation, Organization for; European Free Trade Association; *and* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
Latin American. *See* Central America *and* Latin American Free Trade Association
Communications. *See* Telecommunications
Communism (*see also* China, Communist; Sino-Soviet; *and* Soviet Union);
Aggression in Laos and Viet-Nam, letter and message (Eisenhower), 624, 758
Cuba, development in and spread to other American Republics, statements (Herter), 397, 400, 401, 408, and texts of U.S. memorandum and supplementary document re, 318, 325, 334, 409, 410
Economic policies. *See* Less developed countries: Economic offensive
Guatemala and Nicaragua, penetration of, 888
International, challenge and threat of and efforts to combat, addresses, message, and statements: Berding, 480; Bohlen, 635, 734; Dillon, 598; Eisenhower, 314; Herter, 395, 400, 847, 849, 850; Merchant, 709, Satterthwaite, 755
Latin America, subversion in, address and statement: Berding, 305; Eisenhower, 139; Mann, 812; Rubottom, 60
Objectives of, address and statement: Hanes, 15; Herter, 107
Opposition to President Eisenhower's visits abroad, 125
Propaganda. *See under* Propaganda
Strategy of, addresses: Berding, 303; Burgess, 568, 569
Communist China. *See* China, Communist
Conciliation Commission, Palestine, efforts to aid refugees, letter (Eisenhower), 627
Conferences and organizations, international (*see also subject*):
Calendar of meetings, 30, 183, 252, 374, 452, 525, 606, 721, 786, 873, 929
Conference diplomacy, address (Merchant), 711
Congo, Republic of (Brazzaville):
Consulate at Brazzaville, elevation to Embassy status, 350
Security Council consideration of membership in the U.N., U.S. support of, statement (Lodge), 456, 457
U.S. Ambassador, appointment of, 842
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
WMO convention, 945
Congo, Republic of the (Léopoldville):
Independence, greetings on occasion of from U.S., message (Eisenhower), 162
Membership in the U.N., statements: Barco, 904; Wadsworth, 906; Wilcox, 151
Prime Minister, visit to Washington, exchange of greetings (Herter, Lumumba), 245
Situation in. *See* Congo situation
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 154
U.S. consulate general at Léopoldville, raised to Embassy status, 118
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 655
WMO convention, 912

Congo situation:
Addresses, letter, messages, and statements: Aiken, 975; Barco, 904; Berding, 304, 477; Burgess, 568; Carpenter, 976; Department, 246; Dillon, 370, 372, 440; Eisenhower, 287, 384, 473, 552, 553, 783, 922; Foster, 828; Hagerty, 222; Herter, 205, 206, 207, 209, 245, 437, 440, 468, 520, 588; Lodge, 159, 221, 384, 421; Penfield, 954, 955, 957; Satterthwaite, 753; Wadsworth, 527, 531, 583, 658, 666, 679, 680, 688, 906; Wilcox, 151, 507, 510, 512
Belgium, withdrawal of armed forces:
Security Council resolutions calling for, 161, 223, 385
Statements: Department, 246; Eisenhower, 384; Lodge, 222, 384, 421
General Assembly, U.N., consideration of:
Acceptance of U.N. delegation credentials (Kasavubu), U.S. support of, statements (Barco, Wadsworth), 904
Emergency session, statements (Wadsworth) and text of U.N. resolution, 583
Problem of governmental authority, U.S. position, message and statements: Eisenhower, 922; Herter, 207, 520
Security Council consideration of:
Cooperation of all states in resolving situation, need for, statement (Lodge) and resolution, 221
Decisions regarding, Soviet defiance of, statements (Wadsworth), 583, 586
Developments in, statement (Lodge) and resolution calling for complete withdrawal of Belgian forces, 384
General Assembly special session to consider, call for, statement (Wadsworth) and resolutions proposed, 527
Need for supplies and military assistance, statement (Lodge) and resolution, 159
Resolutions adopted, texts of, 161, 223, 385, 532
Soviet actions:
Charge of U.S. troop participation, U.S. replies, statements: Herter, 206; Lodge, 160
Opposition to U.N. operations:
Demand for withdrawal of forces, U.S. views, statement (Carpenter), 976
Obstruction to U.N. efforts, statements: Herter, 468; Lodge, 222, 223
Veto of resolution re financial contributions to, statement (Wadsworth), 531, 666
Unilateral intervention:
Aircraft, supplies, and technicians, 468, 510, 585, 586, 909
Pattern of penetration, 478, 528
Statements re: Eisenhower, 473; Herter, 209
Threats of, 206, 304, 421, 753, 954
U.N. operations:
African contribution to, 440
Afro-Asian resolution re, U.S. position on, 586; text, 588
Airlift of U.N. supplies and men by U.S.:
Attack on airmen by Congolese forces, letters (Hammarskjold, Herter) and text of U.S. protest, 440
Cost of, statement (Aiken), 976
Congo situation—Continued
U.N. operations—Continued
Airlift of U.N. supplies and men by U.S.—Con.
Statement (Wadsworth), 908
Summary of U.S. activities, 223, 385
Chinese Communist position, U.S. views re, 679, 680, 688
Fund for:
Need for increase in contributions to, address and statements: Dillon, 370, 372; Wadsworth, 585, 587, 588; Wilcox, 512
U.S. contributions to, 510, 530, 588, 957, 975
Gift of flour by U.S. for relief distribution, 222
Soviet opposition. *See under* Soviet actions *supra*
Troops participating:
Composition and deployment of, 221, 223, 384, 421, 584, 906, 908
Ghanaian forces, letters (Eisenhower, Nkrumah), 287
Malayan contingent, remarks (Eisenhower, Rahman), 783, 784
U.S. support of, addresses, message, and statements: Burgess, 568; Eisenhower, 552, 553, 922; Foster, 828; Herter, 205, 245, 437, 468; Lodge, 421; Penfield, 955; Wadsworth, 530, 680; Wilcox, 510
Congress, U.S.:
Documents relating to foreign policy, lists of, 59, 148, 182, 220, 251, 373, 420, 451, 500, 524, 582, 785, 835
Joint session, address before, King of Thailand, 144
Legislation:
Diplomatic immunity, article (Barnes), 176
Immigration of certain refugees, statement (Eisenhower), 219
Passport Service, U.S., establishment of, 545
Legislation, proposed:
Export expansion program, funds requested to finance, statement (Dillon), 418
FAO, plan for greater U.S. participation in, authorization requested, statement (Dillon), 449, 450
Import marking requirements, memorandum disapproving (Eisenhower), 500
Latin American social development, U.S. aid to, statement (Herter), 316
Mutual Security Act, amendments authorizing special aid to Latin America and the Congo, statements (Dillon), 367
Mutual Security Program for FY 1961, statements: Dillon, 28, 109; Herter, 107; Kohler, 24
Sugar Act, amendments to, statement (Herter), 58
Presidential messages, reports, etc. *See* Eisenhower, Dwight D.: Messages, letters, and reports to Congress
Senate approval requested for:
Commercial treaties with France and Pakistan, statement (Martin), 56
Lisbon revision (1958) to convention (1883) for protection of industrial property and necessary legislation to implement, statement (Martin), 52
Tax convention with India, statement (Dillon), 111
Conservation of natural resources, address (Mallory), 817
Conservation of Shrimp, Commission for, 1st meeting, 147

Consular officers, foreign, immunities accorded, article (Barnes), 181
Consular rights, amity, and economic relations, treaty with Muscat and Oman, 261
Consultative Committee on Cooperative Economic Development in South and Southeast Asia. *See* Colombo Plan.
Contingency fund:
House Appropriations Committee restriction on, statements (Dillon), 29, 110
Request for authorization and appropriation for, message and statements: Dillon, 367, 370, 372; Eisenhower, 315
Control organization, international disarmament:
Geneva conference on discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests, negotiations re, 931
Proposal for, U.S., 90
Staffing of organization and control posts, 487, 935
Convention of establishment with France, protocol and declaration, 56, 388, 545, 902, 912
Copyright convention (1952), universal, and protocols 1, 2, and 3, 153
Copyright registration, extension of time to Austrian citizens to comply with U.S. laws re, agreement with Austria, 73; U.S. proclamation, 64
Costa Rica:
Civil aviation convention, international, protocol (1954) amending certain articles of, 387
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, protocol of amendment to 1944 convention on, 429
Cottam, Howard R., 842
Cotton, President accepts report re importation of certain articles containing, 445
Cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth, increase of import duty on, proclamation, 446
Courier satellite, launching of and message conveyed by, address and message (Berding, Eisenhower), 671, 673
Crown Prince Akihito, 308, 642, 643
Cuba:
Head of delegation to U.N. (Castro) restricted in movements in U.S., statement (Herter), 515
Situation in. *See* Cuban situation
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
IBRD, notice of withdrawal from articles of agreement, 945
International Finance Corporation, notice of withdrawal from articles of agreement, 945
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
U.S.-Cuban relations. *See under* Cuban situation
Cuban situation:
Address and statements (Herter), 395, 469
Armaments buildup in Cuba, U.S. report re, 852
Communist influence on. *See* Communism: Cuba
GATT, relations with, 345, 403, 404
OAS consideration of. *See under* Organization of American States
Question of Cuban-Soviet mutual security alliance, statement (Herter), 208
Responsibility for, letter of transmittal and U.S. memorandum and document: Dreier, 317; texts of documents, 318, 409
Cuban situation—Continued
Soviet threat of military intervention in, addresses, statements, and U.S. note: Berding, 304, 305, 306; Department, 170; Eisenhower, 139; Lodge, 199, 202, 203; Mann, 812; text of note, 748
U.N. consideration of Cuban charges against U.S.:
Letter and statements: Barco, 787; Lodge, 199; Wadsworth, 621, 690, 791
Referral of Cuban charges against U.S. to OAS, statements (Herter), 395, 400, 401
Security Council resolution, 204
Text of document of U.S. reply to charges, 690
U.S.-Cuban relations:
Charge of U.S. colonialism in Puerto Rico, refutation of, letter and message (Marín), 656
Consular assistant in Puerto Rico, U.S. request for withdrawal, 475
Consular officials at Miami and New York City, U.S. request for withdrawal of two, 7
Consulate general at Miami, investigation of attack on, statement (Barco), 789
Expropriation of property of U.S. nationals:
Banks, Department announcement and text of U.S. note, 603
Nationalization law, 171, 316
Oil refineries, seizure of, statements and U.S. note of protest: Lodge, 202; Herter, 406; text of note 141
Statements and U.S. document to the U.N.: Department, 360, 716; Herter, 313, 314; text of document, 693
Flight over U.S. submarine, protest to, 640
Guantanamo Naval Base, U.S. rights re, statement (Eisenhower), 780
La Coubre explosion in Habana harbor, Cuban charges against U.S. and texts of U.S. document and memorandum re, 80, 696
Limitations on imports from U.S., 403, 693, 694
Nickel facility in, U.S. suspension of operation of, 604
Provocative actions against U.S., memorandums and annexes submitted by U.S. to Inter-American Peace Committee, 79, 318
Refugees in U.S., 695, 888
Shooting of U.S. Embassy staff member, U.S. protest to, 924
Sugar trade. *See under* Sugar
Swan Islands, Cuban allegations re U.S. use of, 697
Statements (Herter), 207, 209, 312, 475
Travel in Cuba, restrictions on and advice to U.S. citizens re, 410, 441, 603
Trial and execution of U.S. citizens, text of U.S. note of protest, 814
U.S. controls on exports to, 715
Culbertson, Nancy F., 94
Cultural, educational, and scientific materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on importation of, 387
Cultural backgrounds:
Latin American and U.S., differences in, address (Mallory), 858
Need for understanding of, address (Herter), 776
Cultural property, convention (1954) and protocol for protection in event of armed conflict, 387, 501, 912

Cultural relations and programs (*see also* Educational exchange *and* Exchange of persons):
Africa, cultural exchange programs with (Penfield), 956
Appointments to Advisory Committee on Arts, 364
Center in Hawaii for cultural and technical interchange, request for funds for, statement (Herter), 46
Exchange program for visiting educators, 444
International, boundaries of action of Government and private institutions, address (Thayer), 278
President's Special International Program for Cultural Presentations, 18, 19
Private institutions participating in the operation of, remarks (Thayer), 560
Role of Louisville in, address (Thayer), 17
Rumania, agreement with, 968
Soviet Union, motion picture and other exchange programs with, 672, 921
UNESCO's role in, statement (Thayer), 942, 944
U.S. sponsorship of conferences re (Thayer), 649
Customs (*see also* Tariff policy, U.S.):
Private road vehicles, customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of, 544, 665, 734
Touring, convention (1954) concerning customs facilities for, 501, 701
Cyprus:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 778
Membership in the U.N., U.S. views re, statements: Herter, 589; Lodge, 457
Sugar agreement (1958), international, 701
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 461
U.S. consulate general at Nicosia, elevation to Embassy status, 388
U.S. grant of grain to, 973
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 655
White House visit of U.N. leader from, remarks (Eisenhower), 713, 714
Czechoslovakia:
Barring of mail bearing Masaryk stamp, text of U.S. note re, 414
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 33
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 33
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 154
U.S. Ambassador, appointment and confirmation, 229, 461

DAG. *See* Development Assistance Group
Dahomey:
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support of, statement (Lodge), 457
Telecommunication convention (1959), international, with annexes and final protocol, 912
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 702
U.S. Embassy at: Abidjan, Ivory Coast, accredited to, 262; Porto-Nove, proposed, 702
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
WHO constitution, 770, 805
Davenport, Jarvis D., 590
Davis, Richard H., 105, 206*n*
De Gasperi-Gruber agreement, 940
De Yturralde y Orbegoso, Mariano, 360
Dean, John Gunther, 567
Declaration of San José, text of, 407
Declaration of Santiago, violation of principles of:
Cuban, 321, 398, 401, 408, 409
Dominican Republic, 356, 437
Declaration of the Sierra Maestra, 321
Defense (*see also* Military bases, Mutual defense, *and* National defense):
Guantanamo Naval Base, importance to defense of Western Hemisphere, statement (Eisenhower), 780
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Patent rights and technical information for defense purposes, agreements for interchange of with: Portugal, 878; Spain, 590
U.S. defense projects in Greenland, participation of Danish enterprises and labor in, texts of U.S. and Danish notes, 926
Defense, Department of:
Administration of Mutual Security Program, delegation of functions to, Executive order, 869, 870; White House announcement, 868
Expansion of weapons systems programs of, message (Eisenhower), 315
Membership in interagency group to coordinate aviation activities, announcement and memorandum, 415, 416
Relationship with State Department, statement (Herter), 4, 6
U.S. balance-of-payments position, Presidential directive to re, 862
Defense, Joint, Canada-U.S. Ministerial Committee on, 3d meeting, 139, 172
Defense support:
Appropriations for FY 1961, statements re (Dillon), 29, 109
Importance of, statements (Herter), 108, 850
U.S. aid to:
Middle East, report, 449
Spain, statement (Kohler), 28
Turkey, 901
Denmark:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Consultations with U.S. re aviation problems, 514, 629
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Aeronautical facilities and services in Greenland, agreement with U.S. re establishment and operation, 192
Classified patent applications, agreement with U.S. approving procedures for reciprocal filing of, 114
Equipment and materials, agreement with U.S. re the disposition of, 590
GATT:
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 501
Declaration on relations with Poland, 192

Denmark—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
Greenland, agreement with U.S. for participation of Danish enterprises and labor in U.S. defense projects in, 926
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Property, rights and interests in Germany, charter of Arbitral Commission on, 912
Visit of King and Queen to U.S.:
Announcement of, 414
Exchange of greetings and toasts (Eisenhower, Frederik IX) and members official party, 717
Department of Commerce. *See* Commerce, Department of
Department of Defense. *See* Defense, Department of
Department of State. *See* State Department
Development Assistance Committee, OECD, proposal re, address (Dillon), 216
Development Assistance Group:
Establishment of, statement (Dillon), 535
Functions of, remarks, report, and statements: Anderson, 612; Dillon, 186, 609; report, 289, 291, 294
2d meeting, U.S. delegation, 153
3d meeting, text of communique, 645
Development Association, International. *See* International Development Association
Development Bank, Inter-American. *See* Inter-American Development Bank
Development Loan Fund:
Appropriation requests for FY 1961:
House reduction in, statement (Dillon), 110
Use in Latin America, statements (Dillon), 370, 373
Financing goods and services of U.S. origin, Presidential directive, 863
Loans in Africa, 956
MSP functions to be administered by, Executive order, 870; White House announcement, 868
Summary of activities for FY *1960*, 444
Types of loans, address (Hager), 892
Diaz, Lanz, 81
Dictatorships in Latin America, U.S. policy toward, 813
Dillon, Douglas:
Addresses, remarks, and statements:
Aid to Latin America and the Congo, request for amendments to Mutual Security Act authorizing, 367
Committee of 21, 3d meeting of, 533, 540
Dominican Republic, U.S. relations with, 413
Food-for-peace program, proposed, U.S. contribution through U.N. system, 449
Foreign trade, 563
International arrangements for economic growth, U.S. views, 185
International Bank, annual meeting of Board of Governors, 608
Labor's role in a democratic society, 780
Malaya, U.S. relations with, 784
Mutual Security Program, 28, 109
OECD, 215
Tax convention with India, foreign policy considerations of, 111
Dillon, Douglas—Continued
Addresses, remarks, and statements—Continued
U.S. international relations, status of, 597
Meetings:
National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs, participation in 6th meeting of, 641
OECD, convention on establishment, head of U.S. delegation, 979
Visit to Austria, address and joint communique, 215
Visits to Europe, announcements re, 104, 864
Diop, Ousmane Soce, 958
Diplomacy and the Modern World, address (Merchant), 707
Diplomatic immunity, development of and U.S. policy, article (Barnes), 173
Diplomatic List, information re, 181
Diplomatic representatives abroad, U.S. *See under* Foreign Service
Diplomatic representatives in the U.S.:
Cuban. *See under* Cuban situation: U.S.-Cuban relations
Observation of U.S. election procedures, invitation to, letter (Herter), 778
Presentation of credentials: Central African Republic, 778; Cyprus, 778; Ireland, 605; Korea, 958; Malagasy Republic, 958; Panama, 958; Senegal, 958; Spain, 360; Togo, 778; Turkey, 958; Union of South Africa, 643
Soviet diplomats requested to leave U.S.: 1st secretary, 350; 3d secretary, 214
Disarmament (*see also* Armaments, Armed forces, Control organization, Disarmament Commission, Nuclear weapons, Outer space, Surprise attack, *and* Ten Nation Committee):
Committee I of General Assembly consideration of, proposed, U.S. and Soviet views on, statements: Berding, 305; Wadsworth, 723, 760, 836
Communist China's admission to conferences on, question of, statement (Wadsworth), 688
Heads of Government meeting in General Assembly, Soviet proposal for, statements (Berding), 305, 477
Negotiations:
Need for resumption of, text of joint communique (Herter, Kosaka), 561
Progress of, addresses and statements:
Dillon, 600; Herter, 42, 45; Kohler, 25; Payne, 797; Wadsworth, 377, 760
Soviet position on, address and statements: Carpenter, 620; Herter, 472; Lodge, 376; Wadsworth, 379, 723, 725, 836, 839
Tripartite (Italy, U.K., and U.S.) proposal, 762, 763
U.N. efforts and consideration, letter (Eisenhower), 625
U.S. and Western positions on, addresses, letter, report, and statements: Berding, 477; Burgess, 9; Carpenter, 620; Dillon, 218; Eisenhower, 555, 595, 746; Herter, 435, 437; Wadsworth, 619, 760, 836, 931; Wilcox, 511; text of 5-power report, 382
Disarmament Administration, U.S., establishment of, 481

Disarmament Commission, U.N. (*see also* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament):
August meeting of:
Convening of, letters and statement re: Eisenhower, 253; Lodge, 253, 274
Proceedings, statements (Lodge) and texts of resolution and 5-power report, 376
Statement re (Wadsworth), 761
Documents, lists of, 387, 459
Discrimination, U.S. efforts to eliminate, statement (Thayer), 942
Distant Early Warning Stations (DEW) in Greenland, agreement with Denmark re, 926
Djermakoye, Issofou, 713
DLF. *See* Development Loan Fund
Doctors, foreign, Department and U.S. medical agencies discuss training of, 902
Dollar bonds:
German, agreement re validation with Federal Republic of Germany, 429
Polish, letter (Kohler) re Polish intention to settle indebtedness, 228
Domestic servants, immigration to U.S. for employment as, statement (Hanes), 365
Dominican Republic:
Aggression against Venezuela, OAS consideration and censure of. *See under* Organization of American States
Cuban participation in invasion of, text of U.S. memorandum, 341
Delegation to the U.N. General Assembly, statement (Herter), 516
Technical cooperation, vocational education agreement (1951) with U.S.: extension of, 73; termination of, 945
U.S.-Dominican diplomatic relations, severance of, 412
U.S. purchase of sugar from:
Question of, message and statement (Dillon, Eisenhower), 412
Texts of U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire re, 640
WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
Dorsz, Edmund J., 546
Double taxation on income, convention with Israel for avoidance of, 629, 666
Dreier, John C., 224, 225, 317, 806
Drew, Gerald A., 154, 806
Drought, Jordan, U.S. aid, 142
Dulles, John Foster, commemorative stamp in honor of, remarks (Herter), 981
Dumont, Donald A., 73
Duties and rights of states in event of civil strife, protocol and convention (1928), 341, 805
Dwinell, Lane, 13

Eaton, Fredrick M., 267, 273
ECA. *See* Economic Commission for Africa, U.N.
ECAFE. *See* Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, U.N.
ECE. *See* Economic Commission for Europe, U.N.
Economic and Social Council, Inter-American, annual consultative meetings proposed for, 536, 540
Economic and Social Council, U.N.:
Documents, lists of, 189, 258, 386, 541, 628, 878, 911, 980
Economic commissions. *See* Economic Commission
ECOSOC survey for 1959, remarks (Dillon), 189
Increase in membership of, U.S. support of, statement, (Wilcox), 874
Ministerial meeting, 30th session of:
Announcement, 104
Remarks (Dillon), 185
Report of and provision of food surpluses to food-deficient peoples, statement (Payne) and text of General Assembly resolution, 793
Economic and technical aid to foreign countries (*see also* Agricultural surpluses, Colombo Plan, Development Loan Fund, Export-Import Bank, Inter-American Development Bank, International Bank, International Cooperation Administration, International Development Association, International Finance Corporation, Mutual security and other assistance programs, *and* United Nations: Technical assistance programs):
Addresses and statement: Adair, 573; Hager, 891, 892; Herter, 848; Kohler, 27
Africa (*see also* Africa: U.N. programs), address (Penfield), 953, 954, 956
Aid to: Burma, 261; Chile, 114; Cyprus, 973; Dominican Republic, 73, termination of, 945; Ghana, 364; Greece, termination of, 973; Guatemala, 105; Guinea, 734; Libya, 734; Thailand, 145
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, U.S. support of, 782
House Appropriations Committee restrictions on, statements (Dillon), 29, 110
Latin America (*see also* Inter-American fund for social development), statements: Dillon, 367; Payne, 793, 795
Less developed countries, cooperative effort of free world, report (excerpt), 289
Soviet and Sino-Soviet bloc programs, 436, 847, 957
Economic Commission for Africa, U.N., address (Wilcox), 511
Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, U.N.:
Committee for Coordination of Investigations of the Lower Mekong Basin, statement (Payne), 793
Economic Development and Planning, Working Party on, 6th session, U.S. delegation, 589
Economic Commission for Europe, U.N.:
Coal Committee, 50th session, U.S. delegate, 532
Electric Power Committee, 19th session, U.S. delegate, 590
Steel Committee, 24th session, U.S. delegation, 117
Timber Committee, 18th session, U.S. delegate, 628
Economic Commission for Latin America, role in establishment of Latin American Free Trade Association, statement (Payne), 793
Economic Cooperation and Development, Organization for. *See* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
Economic development (*see also* Economic and technical aid *and* Less developed countries):
Afghanistan, U.S. grant for financing of, 872
Challenge of, address (Herter), 847

Economic development—Continued
China, Republic of, progress of, address (Eisenhower), 134
European. *See* European Economic Community; European Economic Cooperation, Organization for; *and* European Free Trade Association
Financing of. *See* Agricultural surpluses; Central American Bank for Economic Integration; Development Assistance Group; Development Loan Fund; Export-Import Bank; Inter-American Development Bank; International Bank; International Development Association; International Finance Corporation; International Monetary Fund; Investment of private capital abroad; *and* Special Fund
Latin America (*see also* Committee of 21, Inter-American fund, Latin American Free Trade Association, Operation Pan America, *and* Organization of American States), U.S. cooperation and aid in, statements: Dillon, 533; Eisenhower, 166, 346; Payne, 793, 795
Middle East, U.S. aid in, report to Congress (Eisenhower), 448
Need for cooperation in aiding in, addresses and statement: Adair, 573; Dillon, 601, 608; Payne, 794, 795, 797, 799
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. *See* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
Role of transportation in, ECAFE working party consideration of, 590
South and Southeast Asia. *See* Colombo Plan *and* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
U.S. and U.N. efforts to aid: report (Eisenhower), 628; text of U.N. resolution, 800
U.S. support of international agencies for, address and remarks: Burgess, 569; Dillon, 185
Economic Development and Planning, Working Party on (ECAFE), 6th session, U.S. delegation, 589
Economic Development Institute, statement (Payne), 796
Economic Integration, Central American Bank for, 782
Economic policy and relations, U.S. (*see also individual countries*):
Aid to foreign countries. *See* Agricultural surpluses, Development Loan Fund, Economic and technical aid, Export-Import Bank, International Cooperation Administration, *and* Mutual security
Directive re (Eisenhower), 860
Domestic economy:
Role of military assistance program in, statement (Kohler), 26
Statements: Anderson, 613; Payne, 798
Foreign economic policy:
Addresses: Adair, 572; Burgess, 568; Dillon, 563; Hager, 890; Herter, 436, 847
Latin America, statements: Dillon, 533; Eisenhower, 166
Regional economic arrangements, U.S. support of, remarks (Dillon), 185
Support of world financial institutions, statements (Anderson, Dillon), 608
Economic policy and relations, U.S.—Continued
Tariff policy. *See* Tariff policy
Trade policy. *See* Trade
Economic relations, amity, and consular rights, treaty with Muscat and Oman, 261
ECOSOC. *See* Economic and Social Council, U.N.
Ecuador:
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 842
IDA articles of agreement, 460
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
U.S. Ambassador, appointments: Bernbaum, 702; Karrick, 193
U.S. policy toward, 781, 782
Education (*see also* Cultural relations and programs, Educational exchange, *and* Exchange of persons):
African need for, U.S. and U.N. efforts to meet, address (Satterthwaite), 753, 755, 756
American-sponsored schools abroad, address (Thayer), 19
Committee of 21 recommendation, 538
Cuba, destruction of academic freedom in, text of U.S. memorandum, 328
Cuban scholarships to Communist countries, 411
Foreign Service Institute. *See* Foreign Service Institute
Importance to U.S. national security, address (Bohlen), 635
International, boundaries of action of Government and private institutions, address (Thayer), 278
NATO research fellowship program, 1961–62, announcement of, 909
Problems of the American university in meeting today's responsibilities, address (Thayer), 646
Progress in, address (Herter), 847
Public, 23d international conference on, U.S. delegation, 117
Seminars for educators visiting in U.S. universities, 444
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Educational, scientific, and cultural materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on importation of, 387
Technical cooperation vocational education agreement (1951) with Dominican Republic: extension of, 73; termination of, 945
U.S. Educational Foundation in Norway, agreement amending 1949 agreement with Norway re, 154
Vocational and industrial education program in Brazil, agreement extending 1950 agreement re, 298
UNESCO's role in furtherance of, statement (Thayer), 941, 944
UNRWA's vocational training programs, U.S. support of, statement (Aiken), 804
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, U.N.:
Agreement (1950) on importation of educational, scientific, and cultural materials, and protocol on, 387
11th session of the General Conference of, statement (Thayer), and U.S. delegation, 664, 941
Educational Exchange, U.S. Advisory Commission on, member appointed to, 582

Educational exchange program, international (*see also* Cultural relations, Education, *and* Exchange of persons):
Africa, U.S. programs with nations of, addresses: Penfield, 956; Thayer, 559, 650
Agreements with: Brazil, 981; Finland, 912; India, 388; Korea, 191, 298; Norway, 64; Rumania, 968; Spain, 842; Uruguay, 229, 350
Foreign doctors training, exchange-visitor programs under, 903
India, 10th anniversary of U.S. program with, 859
Operation of, remarks (Thayer), 560
Teacher exchange program, 444
U.S. Advisory Commission on, appointment (Langdale), 582
U.S. teachers participate in seminars abroad, 48
Educational Foundation in Norway, U.S., agreement amending 1949 agreement with Norway re, 154
Eichmann, Adolf, 115
Eisenhower, Dwight D.:
Addresses, remarks, and statements (*see also* Meetings with *and* Visits abroad, *infra*):
Columbia River development, U.S.-Canadian negotiations for, 831
Communist intervention in Americas, U.S. opposition to, 139
Congo:
Security Council resolution on, 384
Soviet unilateral action in, 473
Cuba's sugar quota, reduction of, 140
Disarmament Commission, U.N., U.S. request for meeting of, 253
FAO freedom-from-hunger campaign, U.S. support, 117
5th International Congress on Nutrition, 441
Financial discussions at Bonn, Paris, and London, 925
Food-for-peace program, 248
Forging a Commonwealth of Nations, 743
Guantanamo Naval Base, U.S. position re, 780
Hemisphere cooperation for better municipal government, 779
Immigration legislation, 219
India-Pakistan Indus River pact, 577
Latin America:
Bonds that unite U.S. with, 557
Economic and social growth in, U.S. pledges cooperation to promote, 166
Mutual Security Program, request for restoration of cut in appropriation for, 417
Peru, loan to, 346
Security regulations for certain officials attending U.N. meetings, 523
U.N. General Assembly, 15th session, problems confronting, 551
Correspondence and messages:
Administration of mutual security and related functions, 868
Berlin's Freedom Bell, 10th anniversary of dedication of, 751
Boards of Governors of IBRD, IMF, and IFC, meeting of, 607
Eisenhower, Dwight D.—Continued
Correspondence and messages—Continued
Conference of Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament, exchange of letters with Ambassador Eaton re, 273
Congo, Republic of the:
Greetings from U.S. on independence, 162
U.S. position on the problem of, exchange of cables with President of Guinea, 922
Coordination of domestic aviation matters, 416
Courier satellite message to U.N., 671
Ghana:
Congratulatory message to 1st president of, 147
Support of U.N. operation in the Congo, 287
Guatemala, exchange of messages with President Ydigoras re U.S. naval aid to, 924
Japan:
Prime Minister, congratulations on election as, 364, 923
U.S. relations with, exchange of letters with Prime Minister Ikeda, 562
Korean students, message to, 287
Malagasy Republic, congratulations on independence, 87
Nigeria, independence of, 643
Philippine-American Day, exchange of messages with President Garcia, 850
Poland, restoration of most-favored-nation status to, 864
Question of meeting with Soviet Premier, reply to proposal for, 595
SEATO, 6th anniversary of, 499
Somali Republic, greetings and congratulations on independence, 162
UNESCO, 11th General Conference of, greetings to, 941
U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees, services of, 732
Viet-Nam, 5th anniversary of independence, 758
Decisions on imports of: bicycles and dried figs, 759; lead and zinc, 901
Directive to improve U.S. balance-of-payments position, 860
Executive orders. *See* Executive orders
Messages, letter, and report to Congress:
Dominican sugar, request for discretion in purchase of, 412
Import marking requirements legislation, disapproval of, 500
Middle East, 5th report on U.S. activities in, 448
Mutual Security Program, request for restoration of cut in appropriations for, 417
National security and mutual security programs, request for action on, 314
United Nations, 14th annual report on U.S. participation in, transmittal, 624
Meetings with (*see also* Visits abroad, *infra*):
Crown Prince Akihito of Japan, 642
British and Australian Prime Ministers, joint statements, 596
Heads of U.N. delegations of African states and Cyprus, 713

Eisenhower, Dwight D.—Continued
Meetings with—Continued
King Bhumibol Adulyadej of Thailand, text of joint communique, 143
King Frederik IX of Denmark, 717
President-elect Kennedy, discussion re transfer of Executive responsibility, joint statement, 968
President López Mateos of Mexico, texts of joint declaration and statement, 742, 851
Prime Minister Rahman of Malaya, 783
Proclamations. *See* Proclamations
Proposed visit to Japan:
Cancellation of, report and statements: Eisenhower, 125, 126; Hagerty, 131; Herter, 42, 43, 47
Exchange of letters re (Eisenhower, Ikeda), 562
Request for study of Cuban refugee problem, 888
Visits abroad:
Addresses, joint communiques, remarks, statements: China, 133, 136; Far East, 7; Korea, 136; Philippines, 127
Exchange of correspondence re (Herter, Wiley), 47
Purpose of, statement (Herter), 39
Radio–TV report on visit to Far East, 123
Eisenhower Doctrine, 5th report to Congress on activities under, 448
Election, U.S.:
Foreign diplomats invited to observe, letter (Herter), 778
Khrushchev's comments re, statement (Herter), 42
U.S. foreign policy during campaign, address and statements: Berding, 307; Herter, 309, 310
Electric power, benefits from proposed Columbia River development, 831, 832
Electric Power Committee (ECE), 19th session of, U.S. delegate, 590
Eliot, Theodore L., Jr., 388
El Salvador:
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, establishment of, joint statement, 782
U.S. recognition of new government of, 924
Elting, Howard, Jr., 388
Elwood, Robert B., 388
Emergency Force, U.N.:
Address and letter (Eisenhower), 554, 627
Congo operation. *See* Congo situation: U.N. operations
U.S. contributions to, address and Presidential report to Congress: report, 448, 449; Wilcox, 512
Espionage:
Communist infiltration through, address (Bohlen), 635, 638
Soviet Union:
Activities, statement (Lodge), 241
First and 3d secretaries of Embassy at Washington, requested to leave for activities, 214, 350
Soviet vessel *Vega* along East coast, U.S. charge, text of note, 213
Establishment, convention of, protocol and declaration with France, 56, 388, 545, 902, 912
Ethiopia:
Contribution of troops to U.N. force in the Republic of the Congo, 221, 223
IDA articles of agreement, 460
Ethiopia—Continued
U.S. Ambassador: confirmation (Richards), 154; resignation (Bliss), 34
Europe (*see also individual countries and* European organizations):
Collective security. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Economic Commission for, U.N. *See* Economic Commission for Europe
European Office of the United Nations, appointment of U.S. Ambassador to, 621
Mutual Security Program in, aspects of, statement (Kohler), 24
Productivity Agency, European, 291
Refugees:
Eastern European, flight to West Berlin, 481
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration, 254
U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees, progress in solving problems of, 15, 16, 802
Western:
Economic cooperation with North American countries, proposed expansion of, address (Burgess), 12
Economic recovery of, address (Herter), 848, 849
U.S. contribution to economic integration of, remarks (Frederik IX), 719
European Atomic Energy Community, agreement in addition to agreement (1958) with U.S. re peaceful uses of atomic energy, 33, 298
European Economic Community:
GATT discussion of, 453, 895
Members of, 759
U.S. enterprises in, assurances of nondiscriminatory treatment of, statement (Martin), 57
U.S. support, address (Dillon), 217
U.S. trade with, addresses: Adair, 576; Dillon, 565
European Economic Cooperation, Organization for (*see also* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development):
Accomplishments of, address (Burgess), 570
Consideration of replacement of by OECD, meetings for, U.S. delegations, 104, 979
Purpose of, 896
European Free Trade Association:
Establishment and operations of, 577
GATT discussion of, 759, 895
Tariff policy of, address (Adair), 577
U.S. support, address (Dillon), 217
European Productivity Agency, 291
Evans, Philip M., 645
Examination, Foreign Service, announcement of, 261
Exchange of persons (*see also* Educational exchange program):
Address (Thayer), 20
Africa, U.S. programs with, address (Satterthwaite), 755
Agricultural technicians and students, remarks (Eisenhower), 442
Budget for FY 1961, request for restoration of funds, statement (Herter), 45
Contribution to mutual understanding, address (Foster), 825, 830

587430—61——3

Exchange of persons—Continued
Denmark, factor in cultural relations with U.S., remarks (Frederik IX), 719
Exchange program with Soviet Union in scientific, technical, educational, and cultural fields, addresses: Berding, 672; Dwinell, 13; Thayer, 19; Wadsworth, 921
Executive orders:
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended, administration of (10884), 366
Air Coordinating Committee, termination of (10883), 415
Century 21 Exposition (10887), 645
Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System, delegation of authority to Secretary of State re (10897), 946
Mutual security and related functions, administration of (10893), 869
Executive responsibility, discussion between President Eisenhower and President-elect Kennedy, joint statement, 968
Exhibits:
Exchange of, agreement with Rumania, 970
Paintings of Thailand, State Department special showing of, 145
Export Control Act, 716
Export-Import Bank:
Credit and guaranty facilities for medium-term export transactions, address (Dillon), 566
Encouragement of private enterprise abroad, address (Hager), 892
Loans in Africa, 956
Exports (*see also* Balance of payments; Imports; Tariffs and trade, general agreement on; *and* Trade):
Controls on exports to Cuba:
Institution of, 715
Statement (Barco), 789
Latin America, decline in, article (Culbertson, Lederer), 102
Promotion program for expansion of, addresses and statements: Adair, 575; Anderson, 615; Dillon, 418, 564, 566
Quantitative controls on tin exports, article (Nichols), 663, 664
Expropriation of U.S. property by Cuba. *See under* Cuban situation: U.S.-Cuban relations
External debts, German, agreement (1953) on, 387
Extradition treaty with Cuba, provisions of, 85, 201
Ezhov, Petr Y., 214

Facilities assistance program, agreements terminated with: France, 702; Italy, 261
FAO. *See* Food and Agriculture Organization, U.N.
Far East (*see also* Asia *and individual countries*):
Developments in, address (Herter), 471
Economic Development and Planning, 6th session of Working Party on (ECAFE) U.S. delegation, 589
Foreign Relations, volume on, released, 34
Visit of President Eisenhower:
Departure statement, 7
Radio-TV report, 123
Farland, Joseph S., 154, 558
Faroe Islands, air navigation services in, agreement on joint financing of, 770
Federal Aviation Agency, responsibility for coordination of aviation activities between agencies, announcement, Executive order, and memorandum, 415
Federal Bureau of Investigation, responsibility for detection of communism in U.S., 635
Federal Reserve System, actions to strengthen U.S. economy, statement (Anderson), 614
Federal Trade Commission, 500
Fessenden, Russell, 630
Figs, dried, decision against reopening escape-clause action on imports of, 758
Films, exchange of, agreement with Rumania, 970
Finance:
U.S. balance-of-payments position. *See under* Balance of payments
U.S. discussions with Bonn and other officials:
Department announcement, 864
Statements: Anderson, 864; Eisenhower, 925
U.S. delegation, 864
Validation of German dollar bonds, agreement with Republic of Germany re, 429
Finance Corporation, International. *See* International Finance Corporation
Finland:
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Educational exchange program, agreement with U.S. amending 1952 agreement for financing, 912
GATT, declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Plant protection convention (1951), international, 429
U.S. relations with, remarks (Merchant), 751
"First Secretary," question of creation of office of, statement (Herter), 518
Fish and fishing:
Fishery products, conference on nutritional value of, announcement of, 422
Shrimp, Commission for Conservation of, 1st meeting, 147
Flour, U.S. gift to U.N. operation in the Congo, 222
Fluker, J. Robert, 230
Food and Agriculture Organization, U.N.:
Constitution of, 261
Freedom-from-hunger campaign:
Proposal for and U.S. support of, statements: Dillon, 449; Eisenhower, 117; Payne, 798
Text of U.N. resolution, 800
Food-for-peace program:
Administration of P.L. 480 relating to use of agricultural surpluses in, Executive order, 366
Advancement through U.N. system, statement (Dillon), 449
Interim report to the President, statement (Eisenhower) and text of report, 248
Latin America, program for, 559
Foreign aid programs, U.S. (*see also* Economic and technical aid to foreign countries *and* Mutual security), public support for, 828
Foreign currency. *See* Agricultural surpluses, U.S.: Sales

Foreign economic policy. *See under* Economic policy and relations
Foreign Ministers of American States. *See under* Organization of American States
Foreign policy, U.S.:
Economic challenge in, address (Herter), 847
Elements of, address (Herter), 435
Foreign Policy and News Responsibility, address (Berding), 883
Labor's role in, remarks (Dillon), 781
Legislation. *See under* Congress
Methods by which formulated, address (Merchant), 707
Monroe Doctrine, U.S. reaffirmation of principles of, 170
Need for informed citizenry on, address (Eisenhower), 745
Problems of, addresses: Berding, 476, 675; Eisenhower, 746; Herter, 467
Role of the public in, address (Foster), 823
Secretary of State functions re, statement (Herter), 3
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East, released, 34
Foreign Service (*see also* International Cooperation Administration *and* State Department):
Africa, U.S. posts in:
Increase in number, addresses: Penfield, 955; Satterthwaite, 754
Visit of Deputy Under Secretary Henderson to, announcement, 702
Ambassadors, appointments, confirmations, and resignations, 34, 118, 154, 193, 229, 230, 282, 309, 460, 546, 590, 702, 806, 842, 912
Chiefs of U.S. diplomatic missions, functions of: Executive order, 871; memorandum (Eisenhower), 868
Commercial staffs abroad, need for enlargement of, statement (Dillon), 418
Consular agency established at Beira, Mozambique, 118
Consular district of Volta, transfer from Dakar to Abidjan, 154
Consulates:
Abidjan, Ivory Coast, elevation to Embassy, 262
Bamako (Soudan), establishment of, 546; (Mali), elevation to Embassy, 567
Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, elevation to Embassy status, and accreditation to Republic of Chad, Central African Republic, and Republic of Gabon, 350
Colón, Panama, closed, 502
Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, elevation to consulate general, 546
Freetown, Sierra Leone, elevation to consulate general, 842
Guadalajara, Monterrey, and Tijuana, Mexico, elevation to consulates general, 805
Kampala, Uganda, elevation to consulate general, 546
Mandalay, Burma, establishment of, 193
Usumbura, Ruanda-Urundi, establishment of, 805
Consulates general raised to Embassy status:
Dakar, Federation of Mali, 73
Lagos, Nigeria, 630
Léopoldville, Republic of the Congo, 118
Mogadiscio, Somali Republic, 118
Foreign Service—Continued
Consulates general raised to Embassy status—Con.
Nicosia, Cyprus, 388
Tananarive, Malagasy Republic, 74
Dominican Republic, withdrawal of U.S. diplomatic mission from, 412
Embassies, proposed establishment at:
Bangui, Central African Republic; Fort Lamy, Chad; Libreville, Gabon; Niamey, Niger; Ouagadougou, Upper Volta; and Porto-Novo, Dahomey, 702
Embassy staff member in Cuba, shooting of, note of protest (Braddock), 924
Examination, announcement, 261
Expansion of U.S. diplomatic relations and problem of press coverage of, addresses: Berding, 884; Herter, 467
Foreign Service Inspection Corps, designation of Inspector General (Drew) and Deputy Inspector General (Haselton), 806
Foreign Service Institute. *See* Foreign Service Institute
Funds for, request for restoration of, statement (Herter), 45
Officer selection and training, addresses: Auerbach, 579; Herter, 776
Personnel, waiver of diplomatic immunity, article (Barnes), 179
Procurement of foreign goods, restrictions on, 863
Retirement and disability system, delegation of authority to Secretary of State re, Executive order, 946
Role of ambassador in policymaking, address (Merchant), 712
Selection Boards, 14th, convening of, 502
Services relating to U.S. citizenship and passport functions, 545
Visas issued by U.S. diplomatic and consular officers, 580, 651, 654
Foreign Service Act of 1946, delegation of authority to Secretary of State re, Executive order, 946
Foreign Service Institute:
Assistant Director for Management (Mitchell), designation, 702
Deputy director, designation, 388
Programs of, address (Herter), 775, 777
Foster, H. Schuyler, 823
Foundations, private, role in international educational and cultural relations, address (Thayer), 280
France:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Algeria, policy toward, 510
Controls on imports from dollar area, relaxation of, 105, 564
Cultural relations with U.S., address (Thayer), 18
Disarmament. *See* Disarmament; Disarmament Commission, U.N.; *and* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament
French Community (*see also individual countries*), U.S. supports admission of 8 former African members to U.N., statement (Lodge), 456
Germany, problems of. *See* Berlin *and* Germany

France—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 981
Antarctic treaty, 590
Arbitral Tribunal and Mixed Commission, agreement amending administrative agreement (1954) re, 912
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1956 agreement with U.S., 666
Caribbean Organization, agreement for establishment and draft statute, 68, 73
Convention of establishment with U.S., protocol and declaration, 56, 388, 545, 902, 912
Facilities assistance program, termination of agreement (1957) with U.S., 702
GATT, declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI: 4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
GATT, rectifications and modifications to texts of schedules, 7th protocol, 945
International exchange of official publications and documents, conventions on, 429
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Rawinsonde observation station on Guadeloupe, agreement with U.S. for establishment and operation of, 461
Trademark convention (1869), agreement with U.S., termination of, 945
Weapons production program, agreement with U.S. relating to, 702
U.S. financial discussions, 865, 926
Franks, Oliver, 295
Frederik IX, King of Denmark, 414, 717, 718
Free world, economic assistance as a cooperative effort of, excerpt from report, 289
Freedom Bell, Berlin, 10th anniversary of dedication of, letter (Eisenhower), 751
Freedom Day, address (Davis), 105
Freedom-from-hunger campaign. *See under* Food and Agriculture Organization, U.N.
Freedom of information:
Cuban suppression of:
Statement (Herter), 399
Text of U.S. memorandum, 319, 331, 333
Free press, responsibility to U.S. Government, address (Berding), 883
Reciprocal exchange of newsmen between U.S. and Communist China, negotiations for, 497
U.N. convention on, proposed, U.S. position, statement (Lord), 936
U.S. and Soviet views on:
Addresses and statements: Berding, 479, 883; Herter, 518
Exchange of letters (Hagerty, *Moscow News* and *Nouvelles de Moscou*), 443
Freedom of the press. *See* Freedom of information
French Community, 456
Friendship and commerce, treaty with Pakistan, and protocol, 56, 388, 545
Fulbright Act:
Educational exchange programs authorized by, 859
Purpose of, 191
Fuller, Robert O., 814

Gabon:
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 547
U.S. Embassy at: Brazzaville, Republic of Congo, accredited to, 350; Libreville, proposed, 702
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Gallin-Douathe, Michel, 778
Gambia, telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 229
Garcia, Carlos P., 850
Garcia Soto, Hector, 82, 86
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 785
GATT. *See* Tariffs and trade, general agreement on
Gehron, William J., 482
General Assembly, U.N.:
Address and statements re: Herter, 515, 516, 519; Wilcox, 507
African nationalism, impact on, address (Penfield), 953
Agenda of 15th session:
Problems for consideration, U.S. position on, address (Eisenhower), 551
Proposed inclusion of items on, U.S. views:
Africa, 657
Cuba, 789
Communist China's admission to U.N., 678
Hungary, question of, 422, 623, 727
Soviet complaint of U.S. aggression, 619, 622, 726
Tibet, 622
Provisional agenda, 296; final, 729
Approval of credentials of Congolese delegation (Kasavubu), statements (Barco, Wadsworth), 904
Committee I (Political and Security):
Disarmament problem, consideration of proposed, U.S. and Soviet views on, address and statements: Berding, 305; Wadsworth, 723, 760, 836
Geneva nuclear test ban negotiations, U.S. report to Committee I on, statement (Wadsworth), 930
Soviet complaint of U.S. aggression, U.S. support of consideration of, statement (Wadsworth), 726
Cuban charges against U.S., consideration of, letters, message, statements, and U.S. document in reply to: Barco, 787; Marín, 656; Wadsworth, 621, 656, 690, 791; text of document, 690
Documents, lists of, 189, 258, 386, 459, 541, 689, 733, 770, 878, 910, 979
Dominican delegation to, statement (Herter), 516
Emergency session, consideration of the Congo problem, statements (Wadsworth) and text of resolution, 583
Khrushchev's participation in. *See* Khrushchev
President's address to, statements re: Berding, 672, 674; Eisenhower, 551; Hagerty, 515
Resolutions:
Congo, restoration of law and order in and appeal for funds, 588
Cooperation of Member States in safeguarding peace, 723

General Assembly, U.N.—Continued
Resolutions—Continued
Dispute between Austria and Italy re status of German-speaking residents of Province of Bolzano, recommended solutions of, 940
Provision of food surpluses to food-deficient peoples, 800
Security precautions for certain officials attending, statements and texts of U.S. and Soviet documents re: Department, 522; Eisenhower, 523; Herter, 515, 519; Soviet communication, 523; and texts of U.S. documents, 521, 522, 699
Soviet attacks on the U.N. organization. *See under* Office of Secretary-General
U.S. representatives to: confirmation, 67; resignation (Lodge), 388
Geneva conference of experts to study the possibility of detecting violations of a possible agreement on the suspension of nuclear tests, article (Gehron), 489, 493
Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests:
History of developments of negotiations, article (Gehron) and texts of agreed preamble, draft articles, and draft annex III, 482
Reports to U.N. on progress of, statements: Lodge, 377; Wadsworth, 930
U.K.-U.S. discussions on status of, 360
U.S. and Soviet views on, statement (Wadsworth), 841
Genocide, convention (1948) on the prevention and punishment of the crime of, 460
Geographic divisions in Africa, article (Pearcy), 959
George, Mrs. Zelma Watson, 67
German Central Bank, loan to International Bank, 220
Germany:
Berlin. *See* Berlin
Border question with Poland, text of U.S. note to Poland, 363
Reunification of, Western and Soviet position re, letter (Wadsworth), 977
Germany, East:
Military activities in Berlin, texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 362
Restriction on travel to and within Berlin, Soviet, U.S. and Western views on, 439, 473, 516, 602, 748, 750
Situation in, 977
Soviet threat of separate peace treaty with, U.S. views, statements: Herter, 312; Tully, 677, 734
Soviet trained armed personnel in, 676
Germany, Federal Republic of (*see also* Berlin):
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Arming of, U.S. reply to Soviet protest, Department statement and texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 347
Bundestag meeting in West Berlin, proposed, statements (Herter), 208, 312
Defense expenditures, increase in, 27
Financial discussions with U.S. officials re balance of payments, 864, 925
German Central Bank loan to International Bank, 220
German-Polish border question, U.S. reply to Polish note re, 363
Germany, Federal Republic of—Continued
Radio and waterways legislation affecting Berlin, texts of U.S. replies to Soviet notes re, 474
Relaxation of controls on dollar-area imports, address (Dillon), 564
Soviet bloc proposal for separate peace treaty with, U.S. views, 312, 677, 734
Soviet charges against, letter and U.S. and Soviet notes: Wadsworth, 977; texts of notes, 362, 676
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Arbitral Tribunal and Mixed Commission, agreement amending administrative agreement (1954) re, 912
External debts, German, agreement (1953) on, 387
GATT:
Declarations on provisional accessions of: Israel, 33, Tunisia, 192
Protocol relating to establishment of new schedule III—Brazil, 770
7th protocol of rectifications and modifications to texts of schedules, 192
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Military equipment, materials, and services, agreement with U.S. re purchase of, 770
Sugar agreement (1958), international, application to Land Berlin, 912
Universal postal convention (1957), with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions regarding airmail with final protocol, 665
Validation of German dollar bonds, agreement with U.S. re, 429
Weapons production program, agreement with U.S. re, 33
Wheat agreement (1959), international, with annex, 387
Ghana:
Congratulatory message from President Eisenhower to President Nkrumah, 147
Contribution of troops and support to U.N. operations in the Congo, statement and exchange of letters: Eisenhower, 287; Lodge, 221; Nkrumah, 287
Private investment in, position on, 797
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic Energy Agency, International, statute of, 629
Cultural property, convention (1954) and protocol for protection in event of armed conflict, 501
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 666
WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 912
Volta River hydroelectric project, U.S. financial assistance to, 364
Goforth, Oscar L., 238
Gold, effect of U.S. balance-of-payments position on Treasury stock of, Presidential directive, 860
Good Offices Committee, *Ad Hoc*. *See under* Organization of American States
Great Britain. *See* United Kingdom

Greece:
Overflight by Russian planes, statement (Herter), 517, 518
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 878
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Switzerland, 770
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 945
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
U.S. technical assistance program agreement, termination of, 973
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 388
Green, Howard C., 172
Greenland:
Air navigation services in, agreement on joint financing of, 770
U.S. and Danish role in defense of, remarks (Frederik IX), 719
U.S.-Danish agreements re:
Aeronautical facilities and services in, establishment and operation of, 192
U.S. defense projects in, participation of Danish enterprises and labor in, texts of U.S. and Danish notes, 926
Greenland Projects, United States-Danish Committee on, establishment of, 926
"Group of Four," membership and work of, address (Burgess), 570
Guadeloupe Island, agreement with France for establishment and operation of rawinsonde observation station on, 461
Guantanamo naval base:
U.S. acquisition and use of, text of U.S. document, 692, 698
U.S. position re, statement (Eisenhower), 780
Guatemala:
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, establishment of, joint statement, 782
Educational, scientific, and cultural materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on, 387
ICA loan, 105
Investment guaranties, agreement with U.S. providing, 429
Land tenure in, 819
U.S. naval units in position to defend:
Messages and statement: Eisenhower, 924; Hagerty, 888; Ydigoras, 924
Withdrawal, 958
Guinea:
Congo:
Contribution of troops to U.N. force in, 221, 223
Exchange of cables on situation in (Eisenhower, Touré), 922
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Cultural property, convention (1954) for protection in event of armed conflict, and protocol, 912
Guinea—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
Economic, technical, and related assistance, agreement with U.S. for the furnishing of, 734
WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
Guthrie, John C., 912

Haahr, James C., 388
Habana convention on the duties and rights of states in the event of civil strife (1928):
Cuban violation of, text of U.S. memorandum, 341
Current action on, 805
Haedo, Eduardo Victor, 520
Hager, Eric H., 890
Hagerty, James C.:
Correspondence and statements:
Downing of RB-47 plane by Soviets, U.S. protest, 163
Freedom of the press, letter to Moscow editors, 443
Meeting of President and President-elect, joint statement with Pierre E. G. Salinger, 968
Naval units positioned as aid to Guatemala and Nicaragua, 888
Postponement of President Eisenhower's trip to Japan, 131
President Eisenhower to address U.N. General Assembly, announcement, 515
Soviet sentencing of Francis Gary Powers, 361
U.S. sends flour to Léopoldville, 222
Haggerty, John J., 388
Haiti:
Armed invasion from Cuba, text of U.S. memorandum, 341
Military equipment, agreement with U.S. relating to transfer of, 545
U.S. Ambassador: confirmation (Newbegin), 461; resignation (Drew), 154
U.S. Navy net tender, agreement with U.S. for loan of, 229
Hale, Robert F., 388
Hammarskjold, Dag, 441, 586, 620, 656
Hanes, John W., Jr., 14, 365, 422
Harrington, Julian F., 154
Haselton, Norris S., 806
Hawaii, center for cultural and technical interchange between East and West, request for funds for, statement (Herter), 46
Heads of Government, visits between, evaluation of, report (Eisenhower), 124
Heads of Government meetings:
Conclusions re, addresses and report: Burgess, 9; Dwinell, 14; Eisenhower, 124
Failure of, Soviet views, letter (Khrushchev), 92, 93
Question of, statement (Herter), 517
Soviet proposal for General Assembly session of, address (Berding), 305
Health and sanitation:
5th International Congress on Nutrition, remarks (Eisenhower), 441
Inter-American program for improvement of, Committee of 21 proposal for, 539
Program with Brazil, agreement (1942) terminated, 770
WHO constitution, 460, 734, 770, 805, 842, 878

Health and sanitation—Continued
WHO sanitary regulations, amendments pertaining to the Aircraft General Declaration, 544
Health Organization, Pan American, request for funds for acquisition of headquarters site, statement (Herter), 46
Health Organization, World. *See* World Health Organization
Heck, L. Douglas, 388
Henderson, E. Wayne, 924
Henderson, Horace E., 66, 461
Henderson, Loy W., 702
Herter, Christian A.:
Addresses, remarks, and statements:
American Foreign Ministers meetings (*see also* Organization of American States, *infra*):
Proposed, 207
6th and 7th meetings of consultation at San José, 311, 312, 355, 358, 395, 408
Berlin situation, 208, 516
Bundestag meeting in West Berlin, question of, 312
Chilean disaster, U.S. aid operations, 39
Communist Chinese U.N. representation, question of, 519
Congo, situation in, U.S. position, 205, 206, 207, 209, 245, 437, 440, 468, 520
Cuba:
Question of U.S. military intervention in, 207
U.S. relations with, 208, 209, 312, 313, 314, 475
Defensive alliances, effect of U-2 incident on, 40
Disarmament negotiations at Geneva, question of new U.S. approach, 42
"First Secretary," question of creation of office of, 518
Foreign policy and relations:
Basic concepts of, 435
Economic challenge in, 847
U.S. problems in, 467
Freedom of the press and other information media, 518
Heads of government meeting, question of, 517
Ideological differences between Communist China and Soviet Union, 41, 42
Inter-American police force, proposed, 246
Japan:
Disturbances in and cancellation of proposed visit of President Eisenhower, 40, 42, 43
U.S. relations with, 517
Use of Japanese bases for RB-47 and U-2 flights, question of, 207
John Foster Dulles, tribute to, 981
Laos, *coup d'état* in, 311
Latin America:
Interference of Soviet Union in, 311
U.S. social development aid program for, 209, 310, 316
Malayan Prime Minister, welcome to U.S., 783
Mexico's 150th independence celebration, 524
Mutual Security Program, appropriations for and importance of, 107
Herter, Christian A.—Continued
Addresses, remarks, and statements—Continued
NATO, integration of forces, 516, 519
Organization of American States:
Censure of Dominican Republic, 515
Peace Committee, functions, U.S. supply of information to, 40, 41, 520
Nigeria, U.N. membership of, 659
Nuclear test ban, question of, 208, 310, 313
Overseas service, preparing for, 775
Personalized diplomacy, 39, 41
Position as Secretary of State in new administration, question of, 41
President's Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs, question of report from, 43
Prime Minister Lumumba, welcome to Washington, 245
Richard M. Nixon, question of role in U.S. actions, 207, 208
Rubottom appointment as U.S. Ambassador to Argentina, 309
Security precautions for officials attending U.N. General Assembly, 515, 519
Soviet planes, overflight and refueling rights of, 517, 519
Soviet policy, question of change in, 42
Soviet protests and threats, U.S. replies to, 206
State Department:
Budget, 44
Inter-American affairs, under secretaryship for, 518
Role in formulation of national security policy, 4
Sugar quotas, request for Presidential authority to reduce, 41, 58
United Nations:
Admittance of 13 African states and Cyprus to membership, 589
15th anniversary of, 739
General Assembly, 15th session, 515, 516, 519
10th anniversary of collective action in Korea, 39
U.S. representative (Lodge) to, question of effect of political nomination on position, 207
U.S. presidential election:
Foreign policy during, 309, 310
Khrushchev's comments on, 42
Correspondence and messages:
Conference of independent African states, greetings to, 23
Congolese attack on American airmen, exchange of letters with U.N. Secretary-General, 440
ICA procurement policy, instructions re, 972
Independence of: Nigeria, 644; Somali, 87
Presidential missions abroad, exchange of correspondence with Senator Wiley, 47
U.N. fund for the Congo, U.S. contribution to, 588
U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees, services of, 732, 803
U.S. election procedures, chiefs of mission invited to observe, 778
Meetings with:
Japanese Foreign Minister, text of joint communique, 561

Herter, Christian A.—Continued
Meetings with—Continued
NATO Council, U.S. representative to, 978
News conferences, 39, 205, 309, 515
High Commissioner for Refugees, U.N.:
Praise for services of (Lindt), letters (Eisenhower, Herter), 732
Progress in solving problems of European refugees, address (Hanes), 15, 16
Report of, U.S. views, statement (Lamey), 801
U.S. pledge to, statement (Aiken), 804
Honduras:
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, establishment of, joint statement, 782
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Duties and rights of states in event of civil strife, protocol and convention (1928), 805
IDA articles of agreement, 460
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, protocol of amendment to 1944 convention on, 734
WMO convention, 701
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 461
Hong Kong, U.S. contribution to Chinese refugees in, address (Hanes), 15
Housing development in Latin America:
Inter-American programs for, Committee of 21 proposal, 538
U.S. proposal of aid in, statement (Dillon), 368, 369
Howe, Walter, 39
Human rights:
Cuban suspension and suppression of, text of U.S. memorandum, 329
Dominican violation of, message and statement (Dillon, Eisenhower), 412, 413
Finland's championship of, address (Merchant), 751
Human Rights Week, 1960, proclamation, 859
Judicial protection of human rights essential in the Americas, statement (Herter), 399
Tibet, question of violation of in, statement (Wadsworth), 622
Hungary:
Credentials of delegation to International Labor Conference, statement (Henderson), 66
4th anniversary of uprising in, 720
Head of delegation to the U.N. (Kadar) restricted in movements in U.S., aide memoire and statements (Department, Eisenhower), 521, 523
Plant protection convention (1951), international, 429
Question of inscription of problem on General Assembly agenda, U.S. support of, 422, 509, 623, 727
Revolt against Soviet control, statement (Herter), 396
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 501
United Nations actions re:
Letter (Eisenhower), 626
Soviet defiance of, address (Berding), 477
Statement (Morse), 728
Hungary, United Nations Special Committee on, report of, statement (Morse), 728

IADB. *See* Inter-American Development Bank
IAEA. *See* Atomic Energy Agency, International
IA-ECOSOC. *See* Inter-American Economic and Social Council
IBRD. *See* International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
ICA. *See* International Cooperation Administration
Iceland:
Air navigation services in, agreement on joint financing of, 770
International telecommunication convention (1959), with annexes and final protocol, 460
Radio regulations (1959), with appendixes, 544
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 544
ICEM. *See* Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration
ICJ. *See* International Court of Justice
IDA. *See* International Development Association
IFC. *See* International Finance Corporation
Ikeda, Hayato, 364, 562, 923
ILO. *See* International Labor Organization
IMCO. *See* Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization
IMF. *See* International Monetary Fund
Immigration:
Domestic servants, issuance of visas for, instruction re, 365
Laws regulating, address (Auerbach), 578, 579, 580
Legislation to enable U.S. participation in resettlement of certain refugees, statement (Eisenhower), 219
Policy committee on, 193
Quotas for new nations, establishment by proclamations, 654, 757
Visas issued to U.S. immigrants and regulations governing, 580, 651
Immigration and Nationality Act, 579
Immigration and Naturalization, Policy Committee on, chairman appointed, 193
Immunity, diplomatic, development of and U.S. policy, article (Barnes), 173
Imports (*see also* Customs; Exports; Tariff policy, U.S.; Tariffs and trade, general agreement on; *and* Trade):
Cuban military imports, 852
Dollar-area imports:
Cuban discriminatory regulations against, 716
Efforts for removal of restrictions on, address and statements: Dillon, 564; Eisenhower, 862, 863, 926
GATT negotiations, 454, 759, 894
Relaxation of restrictions on: France, 105; Italy, 973
Educational, scientific, and cultural materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on importation of, 387
Marking requirements legislation, Presidential disapproval of, 500
U.S. imports from:
Iran, list of duties increased as result of termination of trade agreement with, 427, 428
Latin America, decline in, article (Culbertson, Lederer), 97
Poland, suspension of restrictions on, letter (Eisenhower) and White House announcement, 863
Independence movement in Africa and Asia (*see also* Newly developing nations), address and article: Pearcy, 959; Wilcox, 508

India:
Air transport agreement with U.S., discussions concerning, 644, 734
Coal production, U.S. aid to expand, 251
Educational exchange, 10th anniversary of program with U.S., 859
Efforts to attract private capital, statement (Dillon), 112
Financial crisis, multilateral aid, 292
Indus Basin. *See* Indus Basin project
Nuclear test ban negotiations, proposal for inscription on General Assembly agenda by, statement (Wadsworth), 930
Purchase of U.S. wheat and rice surplus, statement (Payne), 799
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements supplementing or amending agreements with U.S., 350, 629, 805, 878
Educational exchange programs, agreement amending agreement (1950) with U.S., 388
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Nuclear research equipment in field of agriculture, agreement with U.S. providing grant of, 114
U.S.-India, cooperation to aid Nepal, 294
Indian Ocean expedition, international, U.S. support, 23
Indonesia:
Agricultural commodities, agreements amending agreements with U.S., 192, 912, 981
Atomic energy, peaceful uses of, agreements for cooperation with U.S., 32, 629
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 945
Weights and measures, 1875 convention concerning creation of an international office of, and 1921 convention amending, 981
Indus Basin project:
Conclusion of treaty between India and Pakistan for, statement (Eisenhower), 577
House Appropriations Committee consideration of U.S. aid for, statement (Dillon), 29
Multilateral cooperative effort, report, 293
World Bank promotion and financing of, statement (Dillon), 608
Industrial and vocational education program in Brazil, agreement extending 1950 agreement re, 298
Industrial property, convention (1883, as revised) for protection of, 52, 387, 544
Information activities and programs (*see also* Cultural relations):
Educational, scientific, and cultural materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on importation of, 387
Exchange of magazines with Poland, address (Dillon), 597
Freedom of information. *See* Freedom of information
Information Agency, U.S. *See* United States Information Agency
Inspection and control for disarmament:
In Antarctica, importance of treaty provisions re, statement (Phleger), 50, 51
U.S. and Soviet positions, 91, 270, 555, 764
Inter-American Affairs, National Advisory Committee on:
Announcements of meetings of: 5th, 148; 6th, 641; 7th, 822
Question of report from, statement (Herter), 43
Inter-American automotive traffic, convention (1943) on regulation of, with annex, 805
Inter-American conference, 11th, agenda item 12, letter (Herter), 247
Inter-American congress of municipalities, 8th, remarks (Eisenhower), 779
Inter-American Development Bank:
Establishment and functions of, statements: Dillon, 534, 536, 609; Payne, 796
Role in administration of proposed social development fund for Latin America, address and statement: Dillon, 369; Mallory, 854
Inter-American Economic and Social Council, annual consultative meetings proposed for, 536, 540
Inter-American fund for social development:
Addresses and statements: Dillon, 533, 567, 609; Herter, 209; Mallory, 816, 820
Cooperation to promote social progress and economic growth, U.S. pledge of, statements (Eisenhower), 166, 346
Program for development within framework of Committee of 21 recommendation, 536, 539, 853
Proposal for and request of Congress for authorization, message, remarks, and statements: Dillon, 367, 373, 781; Eisenhower, 315; Herter, 310, 316
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, convention (1944) and protocol of amendment to, 429, 734, 878, 945
Inter-American Peace Committee (OAS):
Collection and study of information re tension in the Caribbean area, function of, 40, 317
Findings re Dominican Republic aggression against Venezuela, 355, 357, 358
Report re international tension in Caribbean area, statement (Herter), 399
Responsibility of Cuban Government for increased international tensions in Western Hemisphere, letter of transmittal to and U.S. memorandums and annexes: Dreier, 317; texts of documents, 79, 318, 409
Inter-American police force, proposed, exchange of letters (Herter, Smathers), 246
Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance, Cuban views, 343
Interdepartmental Committee on Trade Agreements, 23, 897
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration, 14th and 15th sessions of Executive Committee and 12th session of Council, article (Warren), 254
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization, convention, 429
International Atomic Energy Agency: *See* Atomic Energy Agency, International
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (*see also* International Development Association):
Aid to less developed countries, address (Burgess), 569
Articles of agreement, 945
Board of Governors annual meeting, message and statements (Anderson, Dillon, Eisenhower), 607

587430—61——4

International Bank for Reconstruction, etc.—Continued
Financial statements, 386, 877
Indus River project, promotion and financing of, statements: Dillon, 608; Eisenhower, 577
Loan from German Central Bank, 220
Role in economic development, statement (Payne), 795
International Bureau for administration of convention (1883) for protection of industrial property, U.S. contributions, statement (Martin), 54
International conference on public education, 23d, U.S. delegation, 117
International congress on nutrition, 5th, remarks (Eisenhower), 441
International cooperation, growth of, address (Dillon), 598, 601
International Cooperation Administration (*see also* Development Loan Fund, Economic and technical aid, Investment guaranty program, *and* Mutual security):
Administration of:
Certain Mutual Security Program functions, 868, 871
Defense support aid to Turkey, 901
Relief aid to Cyprus, 973
Administrative expenses and personnel, House of Representatives restrictions on, statement (Dillon), 111
Afghanistan, grants of U.S. agricultural commodities to, 872
Assistance programs in Africa, address (Satterthwaite), 755
Contracts with universities for work in less developed countries, address (Thayer), 280
Deputy director, resignation (Saccio), 630
Deputy regional director for Latin America, designation (Johnston), 74
Latin America, aid to small farmers in, address (Mallory), 819, 820
Loans to: Guatemala, 105; Nepal, 248
Procurement of goods and services:
Policy in designated countries, instructions to ICA Director (Herter), 972
Presidential directive re, 862
Regional director for Far Eastern operations, designation (Sheppard), 193
Representative to Sierra Leone (Neal), designation, 982
Resignation of General Counsel (Burnett), 806
U.S. Operations Missions:
Appraisal of proposed aid, report, 291
Designation of directors to: Afghanistan, 702; Brazil, 630; Ceylon, 806; Chile, 230; Greece, 388; Libya, 388; Nepal, 630; Sudan, 630; Tunisia, 546; The West Indies, 630; Yugoslavia, 388
International Court of Justice:
Austrian-Italian dispute re status of German-speaking residents of Province of Bolzano, U.S. support of adjudication by, statement (Willis), 939
Statute, declaration recognizing compulsory jurisdiction of:
Current action, 734
U.S. reservation, need for repeal, address (Herter), 438
International Development Association:
Articles of agreement, 460, 805, 842
Membership of, 617
International Development Association—Continued
Organization and functions of, letter, message, and statements: Anderson, 607; Dillon, 535, 608; Eisenhower, 608, 628; Payne, 796
International disarmament control organization. *See* Control organization, international disarmament
International Finance Corporation:
Articles of agreement, 805, 945
Board of Governors annual meeting, message and statements: Anderson, 607; Eisenhower, 608; Upton, 616
Loan in Tanganyika, 957
International Labor Organization, conference, decision on Hungarian delegation's credentials, statement (Henderson), 66
International law (*see also* International Court of Justice), diplomatic immunity, development of and U.S. policy, article (Barnes), 173
International Monetary Fund (*see also* International Bank):
Achievements of, message and statement: Anderson, 607, 611; Eisenhower, 607
Advances to less developed countries, address (Burgess), 569
Cuban violation of agreements with, text of U.S. memorandum, 345
International organizations (*see also subject*):
Application of universal copyright convention to works of, 153
Calendar of international meetings, 30, 183, 252, 374, 452, 525, 606, 721, 786, 873, 929
Diplomatic immunity of personnel, article (Barnes), 175, 180, 181
Private, public participation in, address (Foster), 830
U.S. representative (Martin), appointment to, 621
International Tin Council, administration of international tin agreement (1954), article (Nichols), 661, 663, 664
Interparliamentary group, Mexico-U.S., request for funds for U.S. participation, statement (Herter), 46
Investment guaranty program:
Address (Hager), 893
Agreements with: Chile, 350; Colombia, 770; Guatemala, 429; Liberia, 666
Investment of private capital abroad:
Africa, investment in, address (Penfield), 956
DLF's Deputy Managing Director for Private Enterprise, role in, 445
Ghanaian encouragement of investment in, 365
IFC role in the assistance of, message and statement: Eisenhower, 608; Upton, 616, 617
Income-tax incentives. *See* Taxation
Latin America, article and statement: Culbertson and Lederer, 95, 98, 102; Dillon, 535
National policy of promotion of, addresses: Adair, 573; Dillon, 113, 564, 565
Need for investment in the less developed countries, statements: Dillon, 112, 610; Payne, 794, 797
Protection of. *See* Investment guaranty program
Relationship to U.S. foreign policy, address (Hager), 890

Iran:
Agricultural commodities, agreements with U.S., 350, 702, 805
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Obscene publications, protocol amending agreement for suppression of circulation of, 192
Reciprocal trade agreements (1943 and 1960) with U.S., termination of, 261, 427, 545
Ireland:
Air navigation services in Iceland, Greenland and Faroe Islands, agreement on joint financing of, 770
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 605
GATT, application for accession to, 759
WHO constitution, amendments to, 842, 878
Israel:
Arab-Israel dispute, report (Eisenhower), 448
Palestine refugees, UNRWA aid, 512, 626, 803
Transfer of Adolf Eichmann from Argentina, Argentine complaint, statements (Lodge) and Security Council resolution, 115
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement supplementing agreement with U.S., 114
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreements amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 33, 192
Double taxation on income, convention with U.S. for avoidance of, 629, 666
GATT, declaration on provisional accession to, 33, 192, 501, 945, 981
International telecommunication convention (1959) with annexes and final protocol, 544
Italy:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Anti-Fascist demonstrations, Communist role in, address (Berding), 304
Defense expenditures, increase in, 27
Disarmament proposal with U.K. and U.S., 762, 763
Dispute with Austria re status of German-speaking residents of Province of Bolzano, statement (Willis) and text of General Assembly resolution, 939
Emigration training centers, 255
Giuseppe Garibaldi, statement (Merchant), 785
Land reform in, 821
RB–47 incident, proposed resolution in Security Council re, 244
Relaxation of controls on dollar-area imports, 564, 973
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Air transport services, agreement amending schedules 1 and 2 of annex to 1948 agreement with U.S. re, 350, 365
Child-feeding program, agreement with U.S. relating to, 350
Disposition of defense equipment and materials furnished, agreement amending agreement (1951) with U.S., 629
Facilities assistance program, agreements with U.S., termination, 261
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Italy—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
Postal convention, universal, 298
Reciprocal filing of classified patent applications, agreement with U.S., 429
War damage claims, agreement supplementing memorandum of understanding (1957) with U.S. re, 298
Weapons production program, agreement with U.S. re, 261
U.S. Ambassador, resignation, 912
Ivanov, Valentin M., 350
Ivory Coast:
Civil aviation, international, convention (1944), 841
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 457
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 702
U.S. consulate at Abidjan, raised to Embassy, 262
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
WMO convention, 842

Jacobs, John Roland, 74
Japan:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Claims against U.S. by displaced residents of Bonin Islands, U.S. requests funds for payment, statement (Herter), 46
Congratulations on elections of Prime Minister, exchanges of messages (Eisenhower, Ikeda), 364, 923
DAG membership, 294
Land reform in, 821
Liberalization of import controls, address (Dillon), 564
Proposed visit of President Eisenhower to, cancellation of, letter, report, statements: Eisenhower, 125, 126; Hagerty, 131; Herter, 40, 42, 43, 47
Role in Far East, report (Eisenhower), 125
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement amending agreement with U.S., 33
Antarctic treaty, 350
Claims against U.S. forces by former employees, agreement with U.S. re, 73
Contributions to U.S. administrative and related expenses in, agreement with U.S. re, 461
GATT:
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Declarations on provisional accessions of Israel and Tunisia, 192
Declarations on relations with Poland and Yugoslavia, 192
Mutual cooperation and security, treaty with U.S., 40, 154
Understanding with U.S. re small maritime claims, 734
Waiver of contributions to U.S. forces in, agreement with U.S. re, 350
U.S. bases in, question of RB–47's and U–2's use of, statement (Herter), 207

Japan—Continued
U.S. relations with, letters, joint communique, and statements: Eisenhower, 8, 562; Herter, 517; Ikeda, 562; and text of communique (Herter, Kosaka), 561
Visit to U.S. of Crown Prince Akihito and Crown Princess Michiko:
Announcement of, 308
Exchange of greetings and toasts (Akihito, Eisenhower, Merchant) and list of official party, 642
Johnston, John W., Jr., 74
Joint Defense, Canada-U.S. Ministerial Committee on, 3d meeting, 139, 172
Jones, Owen T., 388
Jordan:
Drought, U.S. aid, 142
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Road traffic convention (1949) with annexes, 544
U.K. and U.S. aid, 291
Justice, International Court of. *See* International Court of Justice

Kadar, Janos, 521
Karrick, David Brewer, 193
Kasavubu, Joseph, 904
Katanga, Province of (*see also* Congo, situation in), U.N. effort to restore order in, statement (Lodge) and text of Security Council resolution, 384
Kennedy, John F., meeting with President Eisenhower re transfer of Executive responsibility, joint statement, 968
Khrushchev, Nikita S.:
Actions at summit meeting, address (Burgess), 10
Attacks on U.N. Secretary-General. *See* United Nations: Office of Secretary-General
Attendance at General Assembly, U.S. views, 472, 507, 513, 514
Letter and statements:
Soviet support of Cuba (*see also* Cuban situation: Soviet threat), 318, 335
Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament negotiations, Soviet decision to walkout on, 92
Meeting with President Eisenhower, proposed, 595
Visit to U.S. for General Assembly session, security precautions for, 515, 519, 521, 522
Kiernan, Thomas Joseph, 605
Kim, Daeyung, 287
Knight, Frances G., 545
Kohler, Foy D., 24
Korea:
The Record on Korean Unification, 1943–1960, released, 806
U.N. support of unification of, letter (Eisenhower), 627
Korea, north, travel of aliens from U.S. to, U.S. regulations re, 974
Korea, Republic of:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 958
Communist China's participation in invasion of, statements (Wadsworth), 681, 685
Land reform in, 821
Students of, message from President Eisenhower, 287
Korea, Republic of—Continued
10th anniversary of attack on, statement (Herter), 39
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement supplementing and amending agreement (1959) with U.S., 629
Air services transit agreement, international, 114
Educational exchange programs, agreement amending 1950 agreement with U.S. for financing, 191, 298
Nuclear research and training equipment and materials, agreement with U.S. providing grant to assist in acquisition, 945
Parcel post, insured, agreement with U.S. re, 501
U.S. Military Advisory Group, agreement amending 1950 agreement with U.S. re, 842
Visit of President Eisenhower to, address and statement (Eisenhower), 8, 136; text of joint communique, 138
Kosaka, Zentaro, 561, 562
Kuwait:
IMCO convention (1948), 429
Universal postal convention (1957) with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions re air mail with final protocol, 544
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460

Labor:
Cuba, U.S. views on policy of, texts of U.S. memorandums, 325, 409
Danish, participation in defense projects on Greenland, U.S.-Danish notes re, 926
Domestic servants, immigration to U.S. for employment as, statement (Hanes), 365
Role in a democratic society, remarks (Dillon), 780
Labor conference, international, decision on Hungarian delegation's credentials, statement (Henderson), 66
La Coubre, explosion in Habana harbor, Cuban charges against U.S. and texts of U.S. document and memorandum re, 80, 696
Lamb, George A., 532
Lamey, Arthur F., 67, 801
Land reform:
China, Republic of, program of, address (Eisenhower), 134
Colombia, 820
Cuba:
Declaration re, 321
Seizure of U.S. property, Department statement and text of U.S. document to U.N., 693, 716
Problem of, address (Mallory), 815
Langdale, Noah, 582
Laos:
Mekong River Basin, multilateral efforts for development, 292
Revolution in, U.S. views re, 311, 499
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 154
U.S. support of Security Council action in, letter (Eisenhower), 624

Latin America (*see also* Caribbean, Inter-American, Operation Pan America, Organization of American States, *and individual countries*):
Balance of payments with U.S. in 1959, article (Culbertson-Lederer), 94
Bonds that unite U.S. with, remarks (Eisenhower), 557
Communist activities in. *See under* Communism
Cuban interventionist activities in, 340, 399, 409, 411
DLF loans in, 445
Economic and social development (*see also* Committee of 21 *and* Inter-American fund for social development):
Problems of, address (Herter), 469
U.S. cooperation in, statements (Eisenhower), 166, 346
Economic Commission for Latin America, statement (Payne), 793
ECOSOC aid to, 795
Emigration of migrants and refugees to, article (Warren), 255
Free trade areas in (*see also* Latin American Free Trade Association), establishment of, 577
Hemisphere Cooperation for Better Municipal Government, remarks (Eisenhower), 779
Housing development in, U.S. proposal of aid in, statement (Dillon), 368, 369
Land problem in the Americas, address (Mallory), 815
Racial and cultural groups in, complexity of, address (Mallory), 856, 982
Sino-Soviet intervention in. *See under* Cuban situation *and* Organization of American States
U.S. policy in, address and statement: Mann, 811; White House statement, 282
Visit of U.S. Secretary of Agriculture, announcement of, 559
Latin American Free Trade Association:
Establishment of, address and statement: Adair, 577; Payne, 793
Relationship to GATT, Contracting Parties to discuss, 759
Treaty establishing, GATT views of, 896
Lavergne, Daly C., 546
Law (*see also* International Court of Justice):
Cuban, review of developments in, 329
Diplomatic immunity, development of and U.S. policy, article (Barnes), 173
Progress Toward a World of Law, address (Herter), 435
Lead and zinc, decision against reopening escape-clause action on, 901
Lebanon, U.S. withdrawal of forces from, statement (Lodge), 160
Lederer, Walther, 94
Less developed countries (*see also* Newly developing countries):
Aid to (*see also* Economic and technical aid *and* Economic development):
Cooperative effort of the industrial nations, address and report: Hager, 894; report, 289
DAG members' aid to, 645, 646
Role of IDA in providing, 618
Less developed countries—Continued
Economic offensive of Soviet Union and Sino-Soviet bloc countries in, addresses: Herter, 436, 847; Penfield, 957
ECOSOC report on aid to and plans for, U.S. support of, statement (Payne) and text of U.N. resolution, 793
European contributions, statement (Kohler), 28
Food-for-peace program for, use of U.N. system for, address (Eisenhower), 554
Trade problems, remarks (Dillon), 188
U.N. technical assistance programs. *See under* United Nations
U.S. private investment in. *See* Investment of private capital abroad
Liberia:
Investment guaranty program, agreement with U.S., 666
Radio relay facilities, agreement with U.S. supplementing 1959 agreement re, 501
Telecommunication convention, international, 33
Libya:
Economic assistance, agreement amending 1954 agreement with U.S., 734
U.K. aid to, 291
U.S. military bases in, memorandum of understanding re article XVII of 1954 agreement with U.S., 945
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 388
Liechtenstein, property, cultural, convention and protocol (1956) for protection in event of armed conflict, 387
Lindt, August R., 732, 803
Linen toweling and watch movements, President's decision re escape-clause action on imports of, 445
Lisbon revision (1958) to convention (1883) for protection of industrial property, 52, 387, 544
Load line convention (1930), international, modification of, 350
Local jurisdiction, diplomatic immunity from, article (Barnes), 173
Lodge, Henry Cabot:
Correspondence and statements:
Admission of new states to U.N. membership, U.S. support of: 8 African states and Cyprus, 456; Malagasy Republic, 150; Mali, 149; Togo, 149
Congo problem:
Security Council consideration of, 159
U.N. operations, U.S. support of, 221, 384, 421
Eichmann case, 115
Hungary, request for inclusion of problem on agenda of General Assembly, 422
U.N. Disarmament Commission:
U.S. proposals at August meeting of, 376
U.S. request for convening of, 253, 274
Question of political nomination effect on position as U.N. representative, statement (Herter), 207
U.S. representative to 15th session of General Assembly: confirmation, 67; resignation, 388
Long, Edward T., 461
López Mateos, Adolfo, 742, 851
Loran station in Bahama Islands, agreement with U.K. re establishment of, 114

Lord, Mrs. Oswald B., 67, 936
Louisville, Ky., role in U.S. Cultural relations, address (Thayer), 17
Lukens, Alan W., 702
Lumumba, Patrice, 245
Lush, Gerson H., 388
Luxembourg:
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Excess property, agreement with U.S. re disposal of, 666
GATT:
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Declaration on provisional accession of Israel, 192
Declaration on relations with Poland, 192
Protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III-Brazil, 192
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Mutual defense assistance, agreement amending annex B of 1950 agreement with U.S., 770
WHO constitution, amendments to, 842
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 154
Lynch, Andrew G., 118, 154, 162

Macmillan, Harold, 596
Magill, Robert N., 630
Malagasy Republic:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 958
Association with Africa, 960, 961, 962, 966
Independence, congratulations on occasion of, message (Eisenhower), 87
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 150
Tour of U.S. by head of U.N. delegation, 922
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 461
U.S. consulate general at Tananarive, elevated to Embassy status, 74
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Malaya:
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 501
Visit of Prime Minister to U.S.:
Announcements, 251, 605
Members of official party, remarks, and statements (Dillon, Eisenhower, Herter, Rahman), 783
Mali:
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statements: Lodge, 149; Wadsworth, 618
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Civil aviation convention (1944), international, 912
Telecommunication convention (1952), international, 878
WHO constitution and amendments to, 842, 878
WMO convention, 912
U.S. Ambassador, appointments and confirmation: Villard, 230, 461; Wright, 806
U.S. consulate general at Dakar, elevated to Embassy status, 73
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 757
Mali—Continued
U.S. recognition of and designation of consulate at Bamako as U.S. Embassy, 567
Mallory, Lester D., 815, 853, 982
Mann, Thomas C., 282, 310, 461, 811
Mannerheim, Gustav, 751
Mansfield, Mike, 211, 310
Marín, Luis Muñoz, 656
Maritime Consultative Organization, Intergovernmental, convention (1948), 429
Marshall plan, 848
Martin, Edwin M., 52, 461
Martin, Graham A., 621
Martindale, Robert C., 928
Marxism, development of theory of, address (Bohlen), 636
Masaryk stamp, question of Czechoslovakia barring mail bearing, text of U.S. note re, 414
Mateos, Adolfo López, 742, 851
Mauritania, membership in the U.N., Soviet veto of, statements (Barco), 976
McCollum, Robert S., 154, 254
McConaughy, Walter P., 191
McCone, John A., 360
McKernan, Donald L., 147
McKone, John Richard, 164, 235, 238, 275
McSweeney, John M., 118
Medical teaching center, Berlin, U.S. aid, statement (Kohler), 28
Mekong River Basin:
Multilateral cooperative efforts for development, report, 292
Statement (Payne), 793
Menzies, R. G., 596
Merchant, Livingston T., 642, 677, 707, 751, 785
Meteorological Organization, World, convention (1947) of, 701, 805, 842, 912, 945
Mexico:
Amistad Dam. *See* Amistad Dam
150th anniversary of independence, statements (Herter), 524
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Air transport, agreements with U.S.:
Extension of provisional agreement, 114
Texts of agreement and route schedule, 423, 429
Amistad Dam, agreement with U.S. to proceed with construction of, 981
WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
U.S. consulates at Guadalajara, Monterrey, and Tijuana, elevation to consulates general, 805
U.S.-Mexican relations, text of joint communique (Eisenhower, López Mateos), 851
Mexico-U.S. interparliamentary group, request for funds for U.S. participation, statement (Herter), 46
Middle East. *See* Near and Middle East *and individual countries*
Migrant workers, ICEM discussion re social security for, article (Warren), 256
Migration, Intergovernmental Committee for European. *See* Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration

Military Advisory Group to the Republic of Korea, U.S. agreement with Korea amending 1950 agreement, 842
Military and civilian personnel abroad, dependents of, Presidential directive re, 862, 863
Military assistance (*see also* Military equipment, materials, and services, Military missions, Mutual defense, *and* Mutual security):
Address and statements: Herter, 108, 849; Kohler, 24, 26
Appropriations for FY 1961, statements (Dillon), 29, 109
Cuba, U.S. position on, 692
Procurement abroad for, Presidential directive re, 862
U.S. aid to U.N. operations in the Congo. *See* Congo situation: U.N. operations
Military bases, U.S., overseas:
Guantanamo Naval Base, importance to defense of Western Hemisphere, 692, 698, 780
Libya, memorandum of understanding re article XVII of 1954 agreement with, 945
Philippines, resolving problems arising from, joint statement (U.S.-Philippine), 133
Soviet position on, 304
The West Indies, U.K.-U.S. and West Indian negotiations re U.S. bases in: delegation, 889; text of communique, 822
Military equipment, materials, and services:
Disposition of, agreements amending agreements with: Denmark, 590; Italy, 629; Luxembourg, 666; Netherlands, 501; Portugal, 770
Dominican Republic, OAS member states' suspension of trade in arms with, message, statement, and text of OAS resolution: Dillon, 413; Eisenhower, 413; resolution, 358
Germany, Federal Republic of, agreement re sale of, 770
Haiti, agreement with for transfer, 545
Military expenditures, reduction and control of, U.S. proposal, 91
Military missions, U.S.:
Argentina, agreement (1960) relating to U.S. Army mission in, 387
Cuba, history of U.S. agreements with, text of U.S. document re, 692
Peru, agreement amending agreements for military aviation, and naval missions in, 298
Millard, Maxwell D., 117
Miner, Robert G., 630
Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense, Canada-U.S., 3d meeting, text of communique, 139, 172
Missiles and rockets (*see also* Polaris missile program):
Long-range ballistic, U.S. expenditure for, address (Eisenhower), 743
Soviet threat of use against U.S. *See* Cuban situation: Soviet threat
U.S. supply to West Germany, reply to Soviet protest re, Department statement and texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 347
Mitchell, Kyle B., 702
Mixed Commission and Arbitral Tribunal, agreement amending administrative agreement (1954) concerning, 912
Monroe Doctrine, 170
Moore, Lillian, 364
Morocco, contribution of troops to U.N. force in Republic of the Congo, 221, 223
Morse, Wayne, 67, 727, 731
Mozambique, U.S. consular agency established at Beira, 118
Municipal administration, problems of, address and remarks: Eisenhower, 779; Mallory, 815
Murphy, John E., 461
Muscat, Oman, and Dependencies, treaty of amity, economic relations, and consular rights with U.S., 261
Mutual cooperation and security, treaty with Japan:
Agreed understanding and exchange of notes re, 73, 154, 734
Communist efforts to prevent ratification, report (Eisenhower), 125
Statement (Herter), 40
Mutual defense (*see also* Collective security):
Canada-U.S., 3d meeting of Ministerial Committee on Joint Defense, 139, 172
U.K.-U.S. arrangements re support facilities for Polaris submarines, 778
Mutual defense assistance agreements (*see also* Defense support, Military missions, Ships and shipping, *and* Weapons production program):
Facilities assistance program, agreements terminated with: France, 702: Italy, 261
Japan, agreements re Japanese contributions to, 350, 461
Luxembourg, agreement amending annex B of 1950 agreement, 770
Military equipment and supplies, agreements concerning. *See* Military equipment, materials, and services
Norway, agreement amending annex C of 1950 agreement, 501
Mutual defense treaties and arrangements (*see also* Mutual cooperation and security, Mutual cooperation, Mutual security, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Organization of American States, *and* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization), necessity for alliance system, address (Merchant), 710
Mutual Security Act of 1954, amendments to, requested, statement (Dillon), 367
Mutual security and other assistance programs (*see also* Agricultural surpluses, Collective security, Defense support, Economic and technical aid, Military assistance, Mutual cooperation, *and* Mutual defense):
Administration of, Executive order, memorandum (Eisenhower), and White House announcement re, 867
Africa, expansion of programs for, addresses: Penfield, 956; Satterthwaite, 755
Appropriation request for FY 1961, letters, message, and statements: Dillon, 28, 109; Eisenhower, 315, 417; Herter, 107
Authorization of special aid to Latin America and the Congo, request for, statements (Dillon), 367
Breadth of U.S. assistance, address (Herter), 467, 469
Deputy Inspector General and Comptroller (Nugent), designation, 461

Mutual security and other assistance programs—Con.
Europe, statement (Kohler), 24
Information program for, Department announcement and report to President on, 928
Inspector General and Comptroller (Murphy), resignation, 461
Investment guaranty program. *See* Investment guaranty program
U.S. expenditures for, decline in, address (Burgess), 571
Mutual weapons development program. *See* Weapons production program

NAC. *See* North Atlantic Council
National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs, 43, 148, 641, 822
National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems, consideration of U.S. balance-of-payments position, 860, 863
National defense and security (*see also* Collective security, Defense, Mutual defense, *and* Mutual security):
Petroleum, relationship to, address (Nichols), 865
Policy, role of State Department in formulation of, statement (Herter), 4
Strengthening and status of, message (Eisenhower), 314
Nationalism in Africa, characteristics and development of, address (Penfield), 951
Nationalization of property. *See under* Cuban situation: U.S.-Cuban relations
NATO. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Naude, Willem Christiaan, 643
Navigation, long-range aid to, agreement U.K.-U.S. re establishment of station on Bahama Islands, 114
Neal, Ernest E., 982
Near and Middle East (*see also individual countries*):
Developments in, address (Herter), 471
5th report to Congress on U.S. activities in and letter of transmittal (Eisenhower), 448
Refugees in, aid to, 512, 626, 803
U.N. activities in, address (Wilcox), 512
Nepal:
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Civil aviation convention (1944), international, 153
Customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of private road vehicles, 734
Touring, convention (1954) concerning custom facilities for, 701
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
U.S.-Indian cooperation to aid, 294
U.S. loan of Indian rupees, 248
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 630
Netherlands:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Defense budget, increase in, 27
Emigration from, 255
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Caribbean Organization, agreement for establishment and draft statute, 68, 73
Equipment and materials, agreement amending 1953 agreement with U.S. re disposition of, 501
Netherlands—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
GATT:
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 192
Declaration on relations with Poland, 192
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Wheat agreement (1959), international, with annex, 114
WHO constitution, amendments to, 734
Neutralist nations, support of the U.S. in the U.N., address (Berding), 675
Neutrality:
Addresses: Berding, 887; Bohlen, 639
Africa, meaning in, address (Satterthwaite), 753
Austrian, address (Dillon), 215
New Zealand:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Antarctic treaty, 805
Antarctica, agreement with U.S. relating to cooperation in scientific and logistical operations in, 770
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreements amending 1956 agreement with U.S., 34, 261
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 192
Radio regulations (1959), with appendixes, 460
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 460
Newbegin, Robert, 461
Newly developing nations (*see also* Independence movement *and* Less developed countries):
Africa, U.N. program for, proposed, letter (Wadsworth), 658
Challenge of, address (Eisenhower), 551
Need for aid to, addresses and statement: Bohlen, 639; Dillon, 217; Morse, 731
Problems of, addresses: Davis, 106; Merchant, 708
U.S. policy toward, address (Herter), 435, 436
News correspondents, negotiations for exchange with Communist China:
Address (Herter), 471
U.S. and Communist positions, 497
Nicaragua:
Attempted invasion of, texts of U.S. memoranda re, 83, 341
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, establishment of, joint statement, 782
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Switzerland, 192
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, convention (1944) on and protocol of amendment to, 945
Property, cultural, convention and protocol (1956) for protection in event of armed conflict, 387
U.S. naval units in position to defend:
Statement (Hagerty), 888
Withdrawal, 958

Nichols, Clarence W., 661, 865
Nickel facility (Nicaro) in Cuba, U.S. suspension of operation of, 604
Nierenberg, William A., 153
Niger:
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support of, statement (Lodge), 457
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 702
U.S. Embassy at: Abidjan, Ivory Coast, accredited to, 262; Niamey, proposed, 702
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Visit of President to White House, exchange of remarks (Djermakoye, Eisenhower), 713
WHO constitution and amendments to, 805
WMO convention, 842
Nigeria:
Independence of, messages (Eisenhower, Herter), 643
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support of, statements (Herter, Wilcox), 659
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Civil aviation convention (1944), international, 912
GATT, applicable rights and obligations of U.K. acknowledged by, 980
GATT, application for accession to, 759
Organization for Trade Cooperation, applicable rights and obligations of U.K. acknowledged by, 980
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 229
Tracking station, agreement with U.S. for establishment and operation of, 842
WMO convention, 945
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 590
U.S. consulate general at Lagos, elevation to Embassy status, 630
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 757
Nixon, Richard M., question of role in U.S. actions, statements (Herter), 207, 208
Nkrumah, Kwame, 147, 287
Noble, Marshall Hays, 193
Nonintervention in:
African countries' internal affairs, address (Eisenhower), 552, 553
American Republics:
Adherence to principle, address and statement: Mann, 813; Wadsworth, 543
Declaration of San José, reaffirmation of principle of, text, 407
U.S. policy in Cuba, text of U.S. document to U.N., 697, 701
Non-self-governing territories:
Africa, 285, 509
U.N. efforts in, letter (Eisenhower), 627
Nordness, Nedville E., 928
Norland, Donald R., 702
North Atlantic Council, Ministerial meeting, 26th, U.S. delegation to, 978
North Atlantic Treaty Organization:
Deterrent against aggression, address (Burgess), 569
European members, increased contributions for common defense, statement (Kohler), 27
Fellowship program, 1961–62, announcement of, 909
Functions and policy of, text of U.S. note to Poland, 363
North Atlantic Treaty Organization—Continued
Integration of forces in, statements (Herter), 516, 519
Ministerial meeting of NAC at Paris, 978
Role of Federal Republic of Germany in defenses of, Soviet and U.S. views, statements: Department, 676; Tully, 677, 734
Science Adviser, appointment, 153
U.S. and Danish cooperation in, remarks and U.S. and Danish notes: Frederik IX, 719; texts of notes, 926
U.S. military assistance, statement (Kohler), 26
U.S. supply of midrange ballistic missiles to, reply to Soviet protest, Department statement and U.S. and Soviet notes, 347
U.S. views re, addresses and statement: Burgess, 11; Herter, 41, 470
Visit of Secretary General to Washington, 603
North Borneo, road traffic, convention (1949) on, 387
Norway:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Air transport negotiations with U.S., 514, 629
Restrictions on imports, relaxation of, address (Dillon), 564
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Antarctic treaty, 429
Educational exchange program, agreement with U.S. extending, 64
GATT, declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI: 4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Mutual defense assistance agreement with U.S. amending annex C of 1950 agreement, 501
Patent applications, classified, agreement with U.S. amending agreement (1959) relating to procedures for reciprocal filing of, 545
Shipbuilding program, agreement with U.S. relating to, 229
U.S. Educational Foundation in, agreement amending 1949 agreement with U.S. re, 154
Weapons production program, agreement with U.S., 666
Whaling convention (1946), international, and regulations, 666
Nuclear energy. *See* Atomic energy *and* Nuclear weapons
Nuclear explosions in Antarctica, treaty provision prohibiting, statement (Phleger), 50
Nuclear research and training equipment and materials, agreements for the acquisition of, with: Argentina, 73; India, 114; Korea, 945
Nuclear weapons:
Fissionable materials, ban on production for weapons purposes, U.S. proposals for, address and statements: Eisenhower, 556; Lodge, 377, 381, 382; Wadsworth, 767; text of U.S. proposal, 91
Tests, cessation and control of:
Geneva conference on. *See* Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests
Need for agreement on, text of joint communique (Herter, Kosaka), 561

Nuclear weapons—Continued
Tests, cessation and control of—Continued
Question of, statements (Herter), 208, 310
On-site inspection of suspected nuclear tests:
U.S. proposals for, 91, 486
Western and Soviet positions, 933
U.S., U.K., and Soviet views re, statements (Wadsworth), 725, 765, 839, 932, 934
U.S. efforts toward, address (Berding), 671, 672, 675
Tests, detection of:
Question of pooling of information with U.K. and U.S.S.R. re seismic detection, statements (Herter), 310, 313
Research in seismic detection, article and statement: Gehron, 485, 488, 491, 493; Wadsworth, 932
Nugent, James E., 461
Nutrition, 5th international congress on, remarks (Eisenhower), 441
Nuts and tung oil, proclamation extending import quota on, 834
Nyasaland. *See* Rhodesia and Nyasaland

OAS. *See* Organization of American States
Obscene publications, protocol amending agreement for suppression of circulation of, 192
Oceanographic research in Indian Ocean, U.S. support of international expedition for, 23
OECD. *See* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OEEC. *See* European Economic Cooperation, Organization for
Oenslager, Donald Mitchell, 364
Oil:
Imports from Latin America, article (Culbertson, Lederer), 99
National policies relating to, address (Nichols), 865
Refineries in Cuba:
Cuban seizure of, statements and U.S. note of protest: Department, 716; Lodge, 202; text of note, 141
Refusal to refine Soviet oil, statement (Herter), 406
Okinawa, visit of President Eisenhower, departure statement (Eisenhower), 8
Olmstead, Freeman Bruce, 164, 235, 238, 275
Oman, Muscat, and Dependencies, treaty of amity, economic relations, and consular rights with U.S., 261
On-site inspection of suspected nuclear tests, 91, 486, 933
Open societies, address (Wadsworth), 920, 921
Operation Pan America:
Committee of 21 efforts to implement. *See* Committee of 21
Hemisphere economic development plan, address (Mallory), 854, 855
Statements: Dillon, 533, 534; Herter, 316
Operational and Executive Personnel Program (OPEX), U.N., U.S. proposals on and support of, address, remarks, and U.S. memorandum: Dillon, 188; Wilcox, 511; text of memorandum, 658
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development:
DAG, within framework of, 645
Establishment of, U.S. delegation, 979
Organization for Economic Cooperation, etc.—Continued
Proposed establishment and functions of, addresses, remarks, and statement: Burgess, 570; Dillon, 186, 216, 609; Herter, 470
Western European and North American cooperation in planning for, address (Burgess), 12
Organization for European Economic Cooperation. *See* European Economic Cooperation
Organization for Trade Cooperation, agreement on, applicable rights and obligations of U.K. acknowledged by Nigeria, 980
Organization of American States:
Ad Hoc Good Offices Committee:
Consideration of Cuban charges against U.S. *See* Cuban situation *infra*
Establishment of, 747
Proposal for and list of members, 520
Bonds that unite the members of, remarks (Eisenhower), 558
Collective action in the Americas, question of, address (Mann), 811
Committee of 21. *See* Committee of 21
Council of:
Call for meeting of Organ of Consultation (Foreign Ministers of American States) to consider threats to regional system, U.S. support of, statements: Dreier, 224, 225; Herter, 207
Convening of special meeting of senior government representatives on economic and social problems, Committee of 21 recommendations, 540
U.S. representatives on: designation as interim representative (Bonsal), 912; resignation (Dreier), 806
Cuban situation:
Attempt to destroy solidarity of OAS, text of U.S. memorandum, 342
Cuban charges of aggression against U.S.:
Statements and U.S. note to OAS Secretary General: Barco, 788, 789; Lodge, 200; Wadsworth, 621; text of note, 747
U.N. Security Council resolution of referral of charges to OAS consideration, 204
Foreign Ministers' action re Cuba, address (Herter), 437
Responsibility for tensions in the Western Hemisphere, letter of transmittal to OAS and U.S. memorandum and document: Dreier, 317; texts of documents, 79, 318, 409
Foreign Ministers of American States (*see also supra and infra for problems considered by*):
Problems confronting, address and statement (Herter), 207, 437
6th meeting of consultation at San José, statements (Herter), text of resolution, and U.S. delegation, 355
7th meeting of consultation at San José, statements (Herter) and text of Declaration of San José, 395
Inter-American Peace Committee. *See* Inter-American Peace Committee
Proposed police force, exchange of letters (Herter, Smathers), 246

Organization of American States—Continued
Sino-Soviet intervention in American states:
OAS Foreign Ministers consideration of and declaration of condemnation, 395, 407
Statements: Barco, 790; Dreier, 225; Herter, 311, 312, 408; Lodge, 202, 203
Texts of U.S. memorandum and note re, 318, 748
U.S. support of actions of, statement (Wadsworth), 543
Venezuelan charges of aggression against Dominican Republic, action taken re:
Consideration of, statements: Dreier, 224; Herter, 311, 355, 358, 408, 437
Foreign Ministers' condemnation of Dominican Republic, message and statements: Dillon, 413; Eisenhower, 412; Herter, 515
OAS resolution, text of, 358
Sanctions against economic trade with Dominican Republic, U.S. and Venezuelan views on, 640
Severance of diplomatic relations with Dominican Republic, decision on, 716
Study on further suspension of trade with Dominican Republic, U.S. participation in, 716
U.N. Security Council resolution re OAS report on action, 543
U.S. and Soviet views on, statements (Wadsworth), 542, 543
Outer space:
Courier satellite transmission of messages through, address and message (Berding, Eisenhower), 671, 673
Peaceful uses of:
Control of, U.S. proposals:
Address and statements: Lodge, 378, 380; Wadsworth, 767, 839; Wilcox, 512
Text of U.S. disarmament proposal, 91
Public approval of efforts for, address (Foster), 829
U.N. committees on peaceful uses of, 624, 625
U.S. proposals on, address (Eisenhower), 554
Tracking stations. *See* Tracking stations
U.S. and Soviet achievements in the field of, addresses (Berding), 480, 886

Paarlberg, Don, 248
Pacific Festival, 1960, proclamation, 288
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 677
Padilla Nervo, Luis, 274
PAHO. *See* Pan American Health Organization
Pakistan:
Indus Basin. *See* Indus Basin project
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements supplementing 1958 agreement with U.S., 154, 666
Friendship and commerce, treaty with U.S., and protocol, 56, 388, 545
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Switzerland, 192
ICJ statute, declaration recognizing compulsory jurisdiction of, withdrawal and rerecognition of, 734
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Palestine Conciliation Commission, efforts to aid refugees, letter (Eisenhower), 627
Palestine refugees, UNRWA aid for, 512, 626
Palm, Willard G., 163, 164, 209, 238
Palmer, Joseph II, 590, 630
Pan American Health Organization, request for funds for acquisition of headquarters site, statement (Herter), 46
Panama:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 958
Armed invasion by Cuban group, text of U.S. memorandum, 341
Flying of Panamanian flag with U.S. flag in Canal Zone, statements (Farland, Wheaton) and text of U.S. note, 558
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, protocol of amendment to 1944 convention on, 878
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation (Farland) and resignation (Harrington), 154
U.S. consulate at Colón, closed, 502
Panel on Seismic Improvement, findings of, article (Gehron), 491, 493
Paraguay:
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Radio communications between amateur stations on behalf of third parties, agreement with U.S., 734
Parcel post, agreement with Korea re, 501
Paris agreement between Italy and Austria, 939, 940
Passports, (*see also* Visas), Passport Service, U.S. establishment of, 545
Patents:
Applications, classified, agreements approving procedures for reciprocal filing of, with: Denmark, 114; Italy, 429; Norway, 545
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Rights and technical information for defense purposes, agreements for interchange of, with: Portugal, 878; Spain, 590
Payne, Frederick Blake, 67, 793
Peace:
Soviet use and meaning of term, address (Berding), 886
U.N. maintenance of, address and statement: Eisenhower, 557; Wadsworth, 722
Peace, Robert Lee, 118
Peace Committee, Inter-American. *See* Inter-American Peace Committee
Peace force, international, U.S. proposal for, 91
Peace treaty, German, U.S. position on, statements: Herter, 312; Tully, 677, 734
"Peaceful coexistence," Soviet and U.S. interpretations of, addresses (Berding), 307, 478
Pearcy, G. Etzel, 959
Penfield, James K., 951
Personalized diplomacy, statement (Herter), 39, 41
Peru:
Call for OAS consideration of Sino-Soviet interference in Western Hemisphere, statements: Dreier, 225; Herter, 311, 395
Land development and housing programs, U.S. loan for, statement (Eisenhower), 346
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement amending agreement with U.S., 981

Peru—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, protocol of amendment to 1944 convention on, 429
Military aviation mission, army mission, and naval mission, agreement amending agreements with U.S. re, 298
U.S. aid to, address (Mallory), 820
U.S. Ambassador, resignation, 546
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
Petroleum. *See* Oil
Philippines:
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 34, 229
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Philippine-American Day, exchange of messages (Eisenhower, Garcia), 850
Visit of President Eisenhower:
Departure statement and address to Philippine Congress, 8, 127
Public reception, Luneta, remarks (Eisenhower), 130
Joint statement, 132
Phillips, Dean B., 238
Phleger, Herman, 49
Pla, Berta, 7
Plant protection convention (1951), international, 429
Platt amendment governing relations with Cuba, abrogation of, 691, 692
Polakoff, Joseph, 928
Poland:
General Pulaski's memorial day, 1960, proclamation, 602
German-Polish border question, U.S. reply to Polish note, 363
Paderewski, honored by U.S., remarks (Merchant), 677
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements amending agreements with U.S., 229, 259
Customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of private road vehicles, 544
GATT, declaration on relations with, 33, 192, 666, 896, 945, 981
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 666
Touring, convention (1954) concerning customs facilities for, 501
U.S. claims against, agreement with annex providing for settlement, 226, 229
U.S. imports from, restoration of most-favored-nation status to, letter (Eisenhower) and White House announcement, 863
U.S. policy toward, address (Dillon), 597
Polaris missile program:
Expansion of, message (Eisenhower), 314, 315
Soviet views re, text of Soviet note, 349
U.S. arrangement with U.K. for support facilities for Polaris submarines, 778
Police force, inter-American, proposed, exchange of letters (Herter, Smathers), 246
Policy Committee on Immigration and Naturalization, chairman appointed, 193
Polish National Alliance, 80th anniversary, address (Dillon), 597
Population explosion, Latin America, problem of, address (Mallory), 815, 819
Portugal:
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1955 agreement with U.S., 34, 229
Disposition of equipment and materials, agreement amending 1952 agreement with U.S. relating to, 770
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Patent rights and technical information for defense purposes, agreement with U.S. for interchange of, 878
Weapons production program, agreement with U.S., 734
Posa, Eugene E., 238
Postal agreements and convention:
Insured parcel post, agreement with Korea re, 501
Postal convention (1957), universal, 298, 429, 460, 544, 665
Potsdam conference, postponement of publication of volumes on, 430
Powers, Francis Gary, 276, 350, 361
Presidential election campaign in U.S., U.S. foreign policy during, address and statement: Berding, 307; Herter, 309, 310
President's Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs, question of report from, statement (Herter), 43
President's Special International Program for Cultural Presentations, address (Thayer), 18, 19
Press:
Cuban, attacks on U.S., text of U.S. memorandum, 83
Foreign Policy and News Responsibility, address (Berding), 883
Freedom of. *See* Freedom of information
Prince Akihito, 308, 642, 643
Private capital, investment abroad. *See* Investment of private capital abroad
Proclamations by the President:
Captive Nations Week, 1960 (3357), 219
Copyright extension to Austrian citizens (3353), 65
Cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth, increase of import duty on (3365), 446
General Pulaski's memorial day, 1960 (3375), 602
Human Rights Week, 1960 (3381), 859
Immigration quotas (3372), 655; (3376), 757.
Pacific Festival, 1960 (3356), 288
Sugar quota for Cuba, reduction of (3355), 140
Trade agreement with Iran, termination of (3366), 428
Tung oil and nuts, import quota (3378), 834
Procurement of goods and services abroad:
Instructions to ICA re, 972
Presidential directive re, 860
Productivity Agency, European, 291
Professional equipment, convention on temporary importation of, GATT consideration of, 897
Project Mercury. *See* Tracking stations
Project Vela, 493
Propaganda:
Communist China, anti-U.S. propaganda activities, statement (Wadsworth), 682
Communist offensive in Latin America, statement (Rubottom), 63

Propaganda—Continued
Cuban, against U.S., 79, 338, 690
Soviet campaign against U.S., address and statement: Berding, 305, 306, 307; Wadsworth, 726
Soviet use of United Nations for purposes of, address (Berding), 476, 477, 478, 479
Property, cultural, convention (1954) and protocol for protection in event of armed conflict, 387, 501, 912
Property, industrial, convention (1883, as revised) for protection of, 52, 387, 544
Property, nationalization of, Cuban law directed against U.S. property, U.S. protest, texts of notes, 171, 316
Property, rights and interests in Germany, charter of Arbitral Commission on, 912
Provident fund, ICEM, 257
Public education, 23d international conference on, U.S. delegation, 117
Publications:
Congressional documents relating to foreign policy, lists of, 59, 148, 182, 220, 251, 373, 420, 451, 500, 524, 582, 785, 835
State Department:
Diplomatic List, information re, 181
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1942, Volume I, General, The British Commonwealth, The Far East, released, 34
Limitation of use of documents prior to official publication, 429
Lists of recent releases, 34, 74, 193, 230, 388, 430, 461, 913, 946
Potsdam conference, postponement of publication of volumes on, 430
Public interest in, 830
The Record on Korean Unification, 1943–1960, released, 806
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Circulation of obscene publications, protocol amending agreement for suppression of, 192
Exchange of official publications and government documents, convention (1958) on, 429
International exchange of, convention (1958) on, 429
Official publications, agreement with Cambodia for exchange of, 298
United Nations, lists of current documents, 189, 225, 258, 386, 458, 541, 628, 689, 733, 769, 877, 910, 979
Puerto Rico:
Cuban policy toward, 341
Refutation of Soviet and Cuban charges of colonialism against U.S., letter and message (Marín), 656
U.S. policy toward, text of U.S. document to U.N., 698
U.S. request for withdrawal of Cuban consular assistant from, 475
Puhan, Alfred, 193
Pulaski, Casimir, designation of memorial day for, 602

Radio. *See* Telecommunications
Rahman, Tunku Abdul, 251, 605, 783
Rakotomalala, Louis, 958
Randall, Clarence B., 453, 455
Ravndal, Christian M., 229, 461
Rawinsonde observation stations, establishment and operation of, agreements with: Chile, 770; France (on Guadeloupe), 461
RB–47 plane downed by Soviets:
Crew of, U.S. demands for custody of bodies and release of imprisoned crewmen, texts of U.S. and Soviet notes, 163, 209, 274
Security Council consideration of Soviet complaint against U.S.:
Proposed, message and statement (Eisenhower), 211
Rejection of Soviet complaint, statements (Lodge) and proposed resolutions, 235
Soviet activities in the U.N. Security Council re, addresses, message, and letter: Berding, 305, 306; Eisenhower, 314, 556, 595
Statements (Wadsworth), 622, 727
U.S. protests to and Soviet allegations concerning, texts of U.S. and Soviet notes and aide memoire, 163, 209, 274, 299, 521, 523
Reams, R. Borden, 702
Reap, Joseph W., 473, 497
Reciprocity Information, Committee for, notice of public hearing on tariff concessions, 898
Reconstruction and Development, International Bank for. *See* International Bank
Reed, William Garrard, 628
Refugees, Standing Conference of Voluntary Agencies Working for, statement (Lamey), 802
Refugees and displaced persons (*see also* High Commissioner for Refugees, U.N.):
Copyright convention, universal, protocol 1, application of convention to works of stateless persons and refugees, 153
Cuban refugees in U.S., U.S. views concerning and assistance to, 695, 888
European:
Eastern Europe, flight from, address (Berding), 481
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration, 254
Latin America, emigration of migrants and refugees to, article (Warren), 255
Legislation to enable U.S. participation in resettlement of, statement (Eisenhower), 219
Palestine Refugees, United Nations Relief and Works Agency for, 512, 626, 803
United States Committee for Refugees, 16
U.S. pledges and contributions to U.N. and other refugee programs, address and statements: Aiken, 803; Eisenhower, 626; Hanes, 14
World Refugee Year. *See* World Refugee Year
Reiner, Herbert T., Jr., 842
Relief and rehabilitation (*see also* Agricultural surpluses *and* Refugees):
Chile:
Earthquake disaster relief, agreements with U.S. providing aid for, 154, 878
U.S. aid to, statements: Dillon, 367, 370; Herter, 39, 316
Ryukyu Islands, U.S.-Japanese agreement re financing, 33
Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, U.N., 512, 626, 803

Representation allowance, need for restoration of funds for, statement (Herter), 46
Research (*see also* Atomic energy, peaceful uses of; Outer space; Science; Tracking stations; *and* Weather):
NATO fellowship program, 1961–62, announcement of, 909
Nuclear. *See* Nuclear research and training equipment *and* Nuclear weapons: Tests, detection of
Relationship to university program, question of, address (Thayer), 647
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of:
ICEM, notification of intention to resign from, 255
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 192
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 192
Road traffic, convention (1949) on, 387
Rice, Cuban restrictions on imports from U.S., statement and U.S. document: Herter, 403; text of document, 694
Richards, Arthur L., 154
Riley, William E., 230
Rio Treaty, 170, 343, 543
Roach, John L., 630
Road traffic, convention (1949) on, with annexes, 387, 544, 665, 805
Road vehicles, private, customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of, 544, 665, 734
Rome Treaty, 576
Rosenbaum, Charles, 67
Rossides, Zenon, 778
Ruanda-Urundi, Trust Territory of, U.S. consulate at Usumbura, establishment of, 805
Rubottom, Roy R., Jr., 60, 282, 309, 461
Rumania, cultural, educational, scientific, and other exchanges for 1961 and 1962, agreement with U.S., texts of notes, 968
Russell, Francis H., 912
Ryukyu Islands, typhoon rehabilitation, U.S.-Japanese agreement re financing of, 33

Saccio, Leonard J., 630
St. John's, Newfoundland, tracking station on, agreement with Canada for establishment and operation, 501
Salinger, Pierre E. G., 968
San José, Declaration of, 407
Sanchez y Basquet, Carlos Manuel Lazaro Felix, 7
Sanctions, application against the Dominican Republic, 356, 357, 358, 640, 716
Santiago, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of Santiago
Satellites, earth (*see also* Outer space):
Courier satellite, transmission of messages, address and message (Berding, Eisenhower), 671, 673
U.K. and U.S. discussions on use for communication, 720
Satterthwaite, Joseph C., 752
Schott, Robert R., 388
Schwartz, Harold E., 702
Science (*see also* Atomic energy, Nuclear weapons, Outer space, *and* Research):
Agricultural science's contribution to good health, remarks (Eisenhower), 441, 442
Antarctica, treaty provisions re investigation and cooperation in, statement (Phleger), 50, 51
Century 21 Exposition, objective of to depict role of science in modern civilization, 645
Deputy Science Adviser (Sohm), designation, 702
Educational, scientific, and cultural materials, agreement (1950) and protocol on importation of, 387
Indian Ocean expedition, international, U.S. support, 23
NATO science program, 153
Science adviser (Whitman), appointment, 429
U.S. progress in, address and message (Berding, Eisenhower), 671
Science and technology, agreement with Rumania for exchange in, 968
Sea Poacher, U.S.S., Cuban attack on, text of U.S. memorandum and annex, 80, 84
Sears, Mason, 262
SEATO. *See* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
Secretary-General, U.N. *See* United Nations: Office of Secretary-General
Secretary of State, duties and functions of, statements (Herter), 3, 39
Security, classified documents, unauthorized press publication of, address (Berding), 887
Security Council, U.N.:
Accreditation of delegation of the Republic of the Congo, statement (Wadsworth), 527
Eichmann case, consideration of Argentine complaint re, statements (Lodge) and resolution, 115
Congo problem, consideration of. *See under* Congo situation
Cuba, consideration of complaint of U.S. aggression against, statements and text of resolution: Herter, 395, 400, 401; Lodge, 199; resolution, 204
Documents, lists of, 189, 225, 258, 458, 689, 733, 769, 877, 911, 980
Increase in membership of, proposed, U.S. support of, 874
Laos, Council action to prevent subversion of, letter (Eisenhower), 624
Membership recommendations to General Assembly, 149*n*, 150*n*, 151*n*, 153*n*, 457*n*, 659
OAS action on Dominican Republic, consideration of Soviet resolution on, statements (Wadsworth) and resolution, 542
RB-47 incident, consideration of. *See under* RB-47 plane
Resolutions:
Congo problem:
Call for all states to resolve, 223
Call for emergency session of General Assembly to consider, 532
Withdrawal of Belgian forces from and U.N. military assistance to, 161, 385
Cuban complaint against U.S., 204
Eichmann case, 116
Taking note of OAS report on 6th meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, 543

Security Council, U.N.—Continued
Soviet attempt at censure of U.S. in, addresses: Berding, 303; Burgess, 12
U.S. representatives to: confirmations (Barco and Wadsworth), 461; resignation (Lodge), 388
Veto, Soviet use of, 244*n*, 476, 532*n*, 976
Seismic Improvement, Panel on, findings of, article (Gehron), 491, 493
Selection Boards, Foreign Service, 502
Self-determination:
Communist suppression of, address (Dillon), 599
Puerto Rican exercise of right of, message (Marín), 657
Senegal:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 958
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Wadsworth), 618
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic Energy Agency, International, statute of, 841
Civil aviation, international, convention (1944) on, 945
WMO convention, 912
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 757
U.S. recognition of Republic of and appointment of Ambassador to, 567, 702
Sheppard, William J., 193
Shergalis, William J., 81, 86
Ships and shipping:
Commercial treaties with Pakistan and France, omission of provisions re, statement (Martin), 57
IMCO convention (1948), 429
Load line convention (1930), international, modification of, 350
Shipbuilding program, agreement with Norway relating to, 229
Soviet, U.S. rejection of Soviet charges on buzzing of, texts of U.S. note and Soviet memorandum, 212
Territorial waters, proposal of fact-finding commission to investigate Cuban charges of U.S. violation of, statement (Herter), 402, 403, 407
U.S. naval vessels:
Base for submarines armed with Polaris missiles, arrangement with U.K. for, 778
Loan of, agreements with: Canada, 734; Chile, 545; Republic of China, 770; Colombia, 298; Haiti, 229; Spain, 702
Submarine, Cuban provocative flight over, 640
Shrimp, Commission for Conservation of, 1st meeting, 147
Sierra Leone:
ICA representative in, designation of, 982
Consulate at Freetown, elevation to consulate general, 842
Road traffic, convention (1949) and annexes, 387
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 229
Sierra Maestra, Declaration of, 321
Sino-Soviet bloc (*see also* Communism *and individual countries*):
Armaments shipments to Cuba, 852
Economic offensive. *See* Less developed countries: Economic offensive
Exploitation of the Middle East, report (Eisenhower), 448
Sino-Soviet bloc—Continued
Intervention in American states. *See under* Organization of American States
Relations with Cuba, texts of U.S. memoranda, 318, 334, 345, 410
Ten nation disarmament conference, actions and proposals at, 253, 268
U.S. regulations re alien travel from U.S. to, 974
Views on budget for International Bureau for administration of convention (1883) for protection of industrial property, 55
Smathers, George A., 247
Smith, Bea Ann, 205
Smith, C. Alphonso, 928
Social development fund. *See* Inter-American fund for social development
Social security for migrant workers, ICEM discussion, article (Warren), 256
Sohm, Earl D., 702
Somali:
Independence, greetings and congratulations on, messages: Eisenhower, 162; Herter, 87
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Wilcox), 150
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 154
U.S. consulate general at Mogadiscio, raised to Embassy status, 118
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 655
Somaliland Protectorate (*see also* Somali), cessation of application of international sugar agreement (1958) to, 261
Soudan, U.S. consulate at Bamako, establishment of, 546
South Tyrol, 939
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization:
Role of, joint statement (U.S.-Philippine), 133
6th anniversary of, accomplishments and objectives, message (Eisenhower), 499
Unity and solidarity of, statement (Herter), 41
South-West Africa, U.N. supervision of territory, question of, address (Wilcox), 509
Soviet Union (*see also* Communism, Sino-Soviet bloc, *and* Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic):
Antarctic treaty, 805
Air transport agreement negotiations, U.S. postpones, text of U.S. aide memoire, 165
Aircraft, overflights and refueling of in NATO countries, statements (Herter), 517, 519
Armed forces, proposed force level for, 25, 768
Berlin, position on. *See* Berlin
Buzzing of Soviet ships by U.S. aircraft, U.S. rejection of charge of, texts of U.S. note and Soviet memodum, 212
Communist China:
Ideological differences with: address and statements: Berding, 478, 480; Herter, 41, 42
Representation in the U.N., Soviet proposal for consideration of, statements (Wadsworth), 678
Communist parties, worldwide, Soviet control of, address (Bohlen), 638, 639
Complaints of U.S. aggressions against, consideration by U.N. requested, addresses and statements: Berding, 303; Burgess, 12; Wadsworth, 619, 622, 726

Soviet Union—Continued
Congo, Republic of the:
Delegation to the U.N., Soviet position re credentials of, 904, 905, 908, 909
Problem of, Soviet views and actions re. *See* Congo situation
Cuba (*see also* Cuban situation: Soviet threat):
Barter trade with, text of U.S. document to U.N., 693, 694
Mutual security alliance with, question of, statement (Herter), 208
Sugar trade with, 336, 346, 404
Diplomatic representatives attached to Embassy at Washington, U.S. expulsion of: 1st secretary, 350; 3d secretary, 214
Disarmament position. *See* Disarmament, Nuclear weapons, *and* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament
Economic growth, rate of, address (Eisenhower), 745
Economic offensive in less developed countries. *See under* Less developed countries
ECOSOC activities, position on, 794
Espionage and intelligence activities, statement (Lodge), 241
Exchange programs with U.S., addresses: Berding, 672; Dwinell, 13; Thayer, 19; Wadsworth, 921
Freedom of the press, U.S. and Soviet views on, exchange of letters (Hagerty, *Moscow News* and *Nouvelles de Moscou*), 443
Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests. *See* Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests
German problems. *See* Germany
Hungary, suppression of freedom in, statements: Department, 720; Henderson, 66; Herter, 396; Morse, 727
Imperialism of, 508
Khrushchev's views and actions. *See* Khrushchev
Meeting between Premier Khrushchev and President Eisenhower, reply to proposal for, letter (Eisenhower), 595
Nuclear weapons, position re. *See* Nuclear weapons
OAS action on Dominican Republic, Security Council rejection of Soviet proposed resolution on, statements (Wadsworth), 542
Propaganda, use of United Nations for purposes of, address (Berding), 476, 477, 478, 479
Record of policy for small countries, statement (Lodge), 204
Security Council, use of veto in, 244*n*, 476, 532*n*, 976
Thought control in, address (Wadsworth), 920
Threat of intervention in Western Hemisphere. *See under* Cuban situation *and* Organization of American States: Sino-Soviet intervention
Threats of war, U.S. replies to, statements: Herter, 206; Lodge, 238
U-2 incident. *See* U-2 incident
U.S. colonialism in Puerto Rico, refutation of Soviet charge of, letters and message (Marín, Wadsworth), 656

Soviet Union—Continued
United Nations:
Aid programs, Soviet lack of support, addresses: Berding, 477; Dillon, 218
15th session, head of delegation (Khrushchev) travel restricted, U.S. and Soviet views re, 515, 519, 521
Soviet attacks against. *See* United Nations: Office of Secretary-General
USAF RB-47, shooting down of. *See* RB-47
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
Worldwide activities of, address (Berding), 476
Spaak, Paul-Henri, 603
Space. *See* Outer space
Spain:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 360
Defense support assistance, statement (Kohler), 28
Stabilization program, multilateral aid, 292
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 192
Cultural property, convention (1954) for protection in event of armed conflict, 501
Educational exchange programs, agreement with U.S. amending 1958 agreement for financing of, 842
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Naval vessels, agreement with U.S. for loan of, 702
Patent rights and technical information for defense purposes, agreement with U.S. for exchange of, 590
Special assistance:
Appropriation request for FY 1961, House consideration and reduction in, statements (Dillon), 29, 109
Berlin and Yugoslavia, statement (Kohler), 28
Special Committee of the Council of the OAS To Study the Formulation of New Measures for Economic Cooperation. *See* Committee of 21
Special Fund, U.N.:
Expansion of, proposed, 553, 658, 796
U.S. contributions to, 628, 732, 957
Specialized Agencies, U.N., U.S. support of, address and statement: Payne, 794, 796; Penfield, 956, 957
Standing Conference of Voluntary Agencies Working for Refugees, statement (Lamey), 802
State Department: (*see also* Foreign Service *and* International Cooperation Administration):
Administration of:
Disarmament Administration, U.S., role in, 481
Foreign Service Retirement and Disability System, Executive order delegating authority to, 946
Immigration laws, role in, address (Auerbach), 579, 581
Mutual Security Program, 867, 928
Appointments and designations, 118, 154, 193, 230, 282, 388, 429, 461, 502, 546, 621, 630, 702, 806, 842, 912, 928, 982
Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs (Martin), confirmation, 461
Assistant Secretary for Inter-American Affairs: designation (Mann), 282, 461; reassignment (Rubottom), 309
Assistant Secretary for International Organization Affairs (Wilcox), resignation, 546
Balance-of-payments position, steps to improve, Presidential directive to, 862

State Department—Continued
Budget for FY 1961, request for restoration of funds, statement (Herter), 44
Commemorative stamp in honor of John Foster Dulles, former Secretary of, remarks (Herter), 981
Confirmations, 458, 461
Cuban relations, conduct of, rejection of charges re, 475
Membership in interagency group to coordinate aviation activities, announcement and memorandum, 415, 416
National security policy, role in, statement (Herter), 4
Organization and activities:
Bureau of African Affairs, reorganization to implement U.S. policies in, address and article: Pearcy, 967; Penfield, 955
Passport Service, U.S., establishment of, 545
Program of assistance to American business, address (Dillon), 566
Science adviser (Whitman), appointment, 429
Under secretaryship for inter-American affairs, question of, statement (Herter), 518
Resignations, 388, 546
Publications. *See under* Publications
Secretary of, duties and functions of, statements (Herter), 3, 39
Thai paintings and exhibit, special showing of, 145
United Nations, U.S. representatives to: confirmations (Barco and Wadsworth), 461; resignation (Lodge), 388
U.S. Representative to European Office of the U.N. and Other International Organizations, appointment (Martin), 621
Stateless persons, application of universal copyright convention to works of stateless persons and refugees, protocol *1*, 153
Steel Committee, ECE, U.S. delegation to 24th session, 117
Stoessel, Walter J., Jr., 502
Strategic Air Command, expansion program, message (Eisenhower), 314
Sudan:
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
International Finance Corporation, articles of agreement, 805
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 630
Sugar:
Cuban trade:
Cuban policy, U.S. views concerning, 171, 360, 412
Question of ability to meet U.S. needs; statement (Herter), 58
Soviet policy, 336, 346, 404,
U.S. interests in, 403, 691, 693, 694, 701
U.S. quota for, position on, proclamation and statements: Eisenhower, 140; Lodge, 202; proclamation, 140
International sugar agreement (1958), 261, 701, 912
U.S. purchases from Dominican Republic, question of, message, statement, and U.S. and Venezuelan aide memoire: Dillon, 414; Eisenhower, 412; texts of aide memoire, 640
U.S. quotas, request for Presidential authority to reduce, statements (Herter), 41, 58
Sullivan, Charles A., 702
Summers, A. Burks, 154
Summit meeting. *See* Heads of Government meetings
Suritis, Andrejs, 254
Surprise attack (*see also* Aerial inspection):
Detection by satellites, U.S. efforts, address (Berding), 672
Measures to reduce danger of, U.S. proposals, 91, 377, 378, 379, 768
Swan Islands, Cuban allegations re U.S. use of, text of document of U.S. reply, 697
Swank, Emory C., 502
Sweden:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Air transport, consultations with U.S. re, 514, 629
Contribution of troops to U.N. force in the Republic of the Congo, 221, 223
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Relaxation of discriminations on imports, address (Dillon), 564
Switzerland:
Aid to less developed countries, 295
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreement amending 1956 agreement with U.S., 34, 981
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Israel, 501
GATT, declaration on provisional accession to, 192, 770, 980

Taiwan. *See* China, Republic of
Taiwan Straits, Communist China's bombardment of islands of and U.S. efforts for peaceful settlement in, statement (Wadsworth), 681
Tanganyika, U.S. consulate at Dar-es-Salaam raised to consulate general, 546
Tariff Commission, U.S.:
Findings re import quotas, 445, 834, 901
Peril-point investigation, hearings in connection with, 898, 899
Recommendations re tariff rates, 446, 759
Tariff policy, U.S. (*see also* Customs; *and* Tariffs and trade, general agreement on):
Changes in rates on imports from Iran, 427, 428
Cotton, President accepts reports re importation of certain articles containing, 445
Cotton typewriter-ribbon cloth, increase in import duty on, proclamation, 446
Decisions re escape-clause action on imports of:
Bicycles and dried figs, 759
Lead and zinc, 901
Linen toweling and watch movements, 445
Poland, restoration of most-favored-nation status to, letter (Eisenhower) and White House announcement, 863
Sugar quotas:
Cuba, reduction of, proclamation and statements: Eisenhower, 140; Lodge, 202; proclamation, 140
Request for Presidential authority to reduce, statements (Herter), 41, 58
Tung oil and nuts, proclamation extending import quota on, 834

Tariff policy, U.S.—Continued
Woolen and worsted woven fabrics, new rates on imports, announcement and table, 832
Tariffs and trade, general agreement on:
Cuban relations with Contracting Parties, statement and U.S. memorandum: Herter, 403, 404; text of memorandum, 345
Declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Declarations on provisional accessions of: Israel, 33, 192, 501, 945; Switzerland, 192, 770; Tunisia, 33, 192, 501, 945
Declarations on relations with: Poland, 33, 192, 666, 896, 945; Yugoslavia, 192, 897
Nigeria, applicable rights and obligations of United Kingdom, acknowledged by, 980
1960–61 GATT tariff negotiations conference at Geneva:
Addresses and statements: Adair, 575; Dillon, 565; Herter, 46; Randall, 453
Reciprocal tariff concessions, U.S. notices re negotiation of, 22, 897
U.S. delegation to:
List of delegates, 455
Proposed increase in number of public consultants, 876
Protocol of rectifications and modifications to texts of schedules, 7th, 192, 945
Protocol relating to negotiations for establishment of new schedule III—Brazil, 33, 192, 501, 770
Role in expansion of international trade, remarks (Dillon), 188
Schedule XX–1947 and XX–1955, modification of concessions under, proclamation, 446
17th session of Contracting Parties:
Problems confronting and U.S. delegation to, 758
Review of, 894
Taxation:
Commercial profits taxes, temporary waiver of article VI in U.S.-Iran reciprocal trade agreement, termination of, 545
Cuban levies against U.S. products and properties, 604, 715
Double taxation on income, convention with Israel for the avoidance of, 629, 666
Measures to encourage investment in less developed countries, addresses: Adair, 574; Hager, 893
Public participation in U.S. foreign policy through, address (Foster), 823
Tax convention with India, Senate approval requested, statement (Dillon), 111
Teachers, U.S., participation in seminars abroad, 48
Technical aid to foreign countries. *See* Economic and technical aid *and* Mutual security
Technical assistance, U.N. *See under* United Nations
Technical cooperation and vocational agreement (1951) with Dominican Republic: extension of, 73; termination of, 945
Telecommunications (*see also* Tracking stations):
Communications, address (Wadsworth), 919
Radio legislation affecting Berlin, West German draft of, text of U.S. reply to Soviet protest, 474
Telecommunications—Continued
Satellite Courier message to U.N., address and message (Berding, Eisenhower), 671, 673
Satellites, U.K. and U.S. discussions on use for communication systems, 720
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
International telecommunication convention (1952), 33, 154, 229, 429, 460, 501, 544, 666, 878
International telecommunication convention (1959), with annexes and final protocol, 460, 544, 912
Radio communications between amateur stations on behalf of third parties, agreement with Paraguay, 734
Radio regulations (1959), with appendixes, annex to international telecommunication convention (1959), 460, 544
Radio relay facilities, agreement with Liberia supplementing arts. III and VII of 1959 agreement, 501
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958) annexed to international telecommunication convention (1952), with appendixes and final protocol, 154, 229, 429, 460, 501, 544, 666
Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament:
Conference of:
Soviet proposals and U.S. views re, letter and statement: Khrushchev, 92; Wadsworth, 760, 766
Soviet walkout from, address, letter, and statements: Berding, 303, 305, 306; Department, 89; Lodge, 253, 377; Wadsworth, 723, 724
U.S. delegation official report, 267
U.S. proposal for general and complete disarmament, statements (Wadsworth), 760, 765, 837, 838; text of proposal, 90
Enlargement of, Soviet proposal for, U.S. views, 620
Work of, letter, statement, and text of 5-power report: Eisenhower, 625; Lodge, 377, 378, 380; report, 382
Tensions, international:
Cuban responsibility for buildup in the Western Hemisphere, texts of U.S. note and supplement, 318, 409
Increase in, concern with, statements and General Assembly resolution: Dillon, 598; Wadsworth, 722; text of resolution, 723
Territorial claims in Antarctica, treaty provisions re, statement (Phleger), 50, 51
Thailand:
Mekong River Basin, multilateral efforts for development, 292
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Atomic energy, civil uses of, agreements amending 1956 agreement with U.S., 34, 261
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Postal convention (1957), universal, with final protocol, annex, regulations of execution, and provisions re air mail, 429
U.S. trade center at Bangkok, plan for, statement (Dillon), 419
Visit of King and Queen to U.S., exchange of greetings with President Eisenhower, address to U.S. Congress, joint communique, and members of party, 143
Thayer, Robert H., 17, 278, 559, 646, 664, 941
Thompson, A. D., 814

Tibet:
Communist China's subjugation of and aggressive action against, address and statements: Wadsworth, 678, 682; Wilcox, 513
Inclusion of Tibetan question on General Assembly agenda, letter and statement: Eisenhower, 626; Wadsworth, 622
Timber Committee (ECE), 18th session, U.S. delegate, 628
Timberlake, Clare H., 118, 154
Tin, United Nations conference on, article (Nichols), 661
Tin Council, International, administration of International Tin Agreement (1954), article (Nichols), 661, 663, 664
Togo:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 778
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 149
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
FAO constitution, 261
WHO constitution, amendments to, 460
WMO convention, 842
U.S. Ambassador, confirmation, 461
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Tomlinson, John D., 118
Touré, Sekou, 922
Touring, convention (1954) concerning customs facilities for, 501, 701
Tracking stations (Project Mercury) agreements for cooperation in the establishment and operation of, with: Canada, 501; Chile, 981; Nigeria, 842; Union of South Africa, 590
Trade (*see also* Agricultural surpluses, Customs, Economic policy, Exports, Imports, Sugar, Tariff policy, *and* Trade agreements):
Centers, fairs, and missions, address and statements (Dillon), 112, 419, 567
Cuban-U.S. trade (*see also* Sugar: Cuban trade in), controls on, 403, 693, 694, 715
Dominican Republic, U.S. participation in application of OAS sanctions against economic trade with, 356, 358, 640, 716
International:
Balance of payments. *See* Balance of payments
GATT program for expansion of, 895
Interdependence of, address (Adair), 572
Need for development of, address and remarks (Dillon), 188, 563
Question of role of proposed OECD in, address (Dillon), 216
Reduction of trade barriers, effect upon U.S. trade, address (Burgess), 570
Japan, expansion of U.S. trade with, text of joint communique (Herter, Kosaka), 561
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Address and statement: Hager, 892; Martin, 56
Amity, economic relations and consular rights, treaty with Muscat and Oman, 261
Friendship and commerce with Pakistan, 56, 545
Trade agreements with Iran (1943 and 1960), termination of, 261, 427, 545
Trade—Continued
U.S. with Latin America in 1959, article (Culbertson, Lederer), 94
Trade Agreements, Interdepartmental Committee on, 23, 897
Trade Agreements Extension Acts: *1951*, 899; *1958*, 877, 898
Trade centers, fairs, and missions, address and statements (Dillon), 112, 419, 567
Trade Cooperation, Organization for, agreement on, applicable rights and obligations of U.K. acknowledged by Nigeria, 980
Trade Policy Committee, designation of consultants to U.S. GATT delegation, 876
Trademark convention (1869), termination of agreement with France, 945
Trademarks, protection of, Lisbon revision (1958) to convention for protection of industrial property provision re, 53
Travel, international:
Berlin, travel to and within. *See under* Berlin: Situation in
Cost of travel of migrants, ICEM discussion, article (Warren), 256
Cuban restrictions on and U.S. advice to U.S. citizens re, 410, 441, 603
Inter-American automotive traffic, convention (1943) on regulation of, with annex, 805
Passport Service, U.S., establishment and services of, 545
Permanent resident alien travel to Sino-Soviet countries, U.S. regulations re, 974
Private road vehicles, customs convention (1954) on temporary importation of, 544, 665, 734
Road traffic, convention (1949) on, with annexes, 387, 544, 665, 805
Touring, convention (1954) concerning customs facilities for, 501, 701
Treasury, U.S., measures to be taken to improve balance-of-payments position, Presidential directive re, 862
Treaties, agreements, etc., international (*for specific treaty, see country or subject*), current actions on, 33, 73, 114, 153, 192, 229, 261, 298, 350, 387, 429, 460, 501, 544, 590, 629, 665, 701, 734, 770, 805, 841, 878, 912, 945, 980
Treaty of Rome, 453, 454
Trujillo, Generalissimo, 516
Trust territories, U.N. (*see also individual countries*), progress toward independence, 285, 627
Trusteeship Council, U.N.:
Documents, lists of, 190, 226, 387
U.S. representative, resignation, 262
Tully, Francis W., Jr., 677, 734
Tung oil and nuts, proclamation extending import quota on, 834
Tunisia:
Ceylon-Tunisia resolution re the Congo, statement (Wadsworth), 530, and text of resolution, 532
Contribution of troops to U.N. Command in the Congo, 221, 223, 906

Tunisia—Continued
GATT, declaration on provisional accession to, 33, 192, 501, 945, 981
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 546
Turkey:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 958
Imports, U.S. aid in financing of, 901
Stabilization program, multilateral aid, 292
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements amending 1959 agreement with U.S., 114, 878
GATT, declaration extending standstill provisions of article XVI:4 and procès-verbal extending validity of, 666
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
U.S. Ambassador, resignation, 546

U.A.R. *See* United Arab Republic
U-2 incident:
Address (Burgess), 10, 11, 12
Effect on defensive alliances, statements (Herter), 40
Soviet complaint of U.S. aggression, consideration by the U.N., statement (Wadsworth), 726
Trial and sentencing of Francis Gary Powers, U.S. requests for interview with, statements and U.S. and Soviet notes: Department, 350, 361; Hagerty and White, 361; texts of notes, 276, 361
Uganda, U.S. consulate at Kampala raised to consulate general, 546
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), 229
Underground nuclear tests. *See* Nuclear weapons: Tests, detection of
Union of South Africa:
Ambassador to U.S., credentials, 643
South-West Africa, administration of, 509
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Antarctic treaty, 73
IDA articles of agreement, 842
Tracking station, agreement with U.S. for establishment and operation of, 590
United Arab Republic:
Aswan High Dam, Sino-Soviet aid in the development of, 448
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreements with U.S., 350, 388, 629
Finance, agreement (1953) on German external debts, extension to Syrian Province of, 387
IDA articles of agreement, 842
United Kingdom:
Aid to: Jordan, 291; less developed countries (summary), 295; Libya, 291
Berlin, East German restriction on travel, U.K. and Western views on, 439, 473, 516, 602, 748
Cypriot progress under administration of, statement (Lodge), 458
Defense budget, increase in, 27

United Kingdom—Continued
Disarmament. *See* Disarmament; Disarmament Commission, U.N.; *and* Ten Nation Committee on Disarmament
Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests. *See* Geneva conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapon tests
German reunification, Western and Soviet positions, 977
Meeting of Prime Minister with President Eisenhower, joint statement, 596
Nigeria, relations with, 643, 659, 757, 980
Nuclear test ban negotiations, U.S.-U.K. and Soviet positions re, 360, 932, 934, 936
Relaxation of controls on dollar-area imports, address (Dillon), 564
Satellite communications systems, discussions with U.S. re, 720
Support facilities for Polaris submarines, arrangement with U.S. re, 778
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Arbitral Tribunal and Mixed Commission, agreement amending administrative agreement (1954) re, 912
Caribbean Organization, agreement for establishment and draft statute, 68, 73
GATT, declaration on provisional accession of Tunisia, 192
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 192
IDA articles of agreement, 805
Inventions relating to defense for which patent applications have been filed, agreement for safeguarding of, 665
Loran station in Bahama Islands, agreement with U.S. re establishment of, 114
Postal convention, universal, 298
Road traffic, convention (1949) on, with annexes, application to: Barbados, 805; St. Vincent, 387
Telegraph regulations (Geneva revision, 1958), application to overseas territories of, 501
Touring, convention (1954) concerning customs facilities for, extension to British Honduras, 701
U.S. financial discussions with, 865, 926
U.S. military bases in The West Indies, discussions re, 822, 889
U.S. trade center at London, plan for, statement (Dillon), 419
United Nations:
Admission of new members:
Cyprus, U.S. support, 456, 589
New African nations. *See infra*, New African nations: Membership
Security Council recommendations, 149*n*, 150*n*, 151*n*, 153*n*, 457*n*, 659
Statement (Wadsworth), 583
Aid programs (*see also* Technical assistance programs *infra*), proposed enlargement of, U.S. support of, address (Dillon), 218
Charter of, 627, 683, 686, 739
Collective action in Korea, 10th anniversary of, statement (Herter), 39
A commonwealth of nations, address (Eisenhower), 744, 746

United Nations—Continued
Communist China's representation, question of, U.S. views on, address and statements: Herter, 519; Wadsworth, 678; Wilcox, 513
Congo problem, action on. *See* Congo situation
Courier satellite message from President Eisenhower to, 671
Deterrent to world conflict, address (Merchant), 708
Disarmament (*see also* Disarmament Commission), need for control organizations within framework of, statement (Lodge) and text of U.N. Disarmament Commission resolution, 378, 379, 380, 382
Documents, lists of, 189, 225, 258, 386, 458, 541, 628, 689, 733, 769, 877, 910, 979
Enlargement of U.N. councils, U.S. support of, statements: Carpenter, 620; Wilcox, 874
15th anniversary, accomplishments of and challenges to, address and statement: Herter, 739; Wadsworth, 742
Freedom-from-hunger campaign. *See under* Food and Agriculture Organization
General Assembly. *See* General Assembly
Headquarters (*see also* General Assembly: Security precautions):
Agreement with U.S., statements (Department, Eisenhower), U.S.-Soviet exchange of communications, 522
Diplomatic immunity of personnel and headquarters, article (Barnes), 175, 180, 181
Location of, suggestion for moving of, 824
Means of worldwide communication, address (Wadsworth), 919
New African nations:
Congolese delegation's credentials, General Assembly approval and U.S. views, 904
Delegation leaders: tour U.S., 922; visit White House, 713
Impact on U.N., 959
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support of, message and statements: Herter, 644, 589, 659; Lodge, 149, 150, 456; Wadsworth, 618; Wilcox, 150, 151, 660
U.N. role in, address (Satterthwaite), 753, 755
Office of Secretary-General, Soviet attack on and proposed changes in U.N. organization, U.S. views re, address and statements: Berding, 673, 674; Dillon, 598; Wadsworth, 586, 619, 656, 766
Outer space, U.N. committees on peaceful uses of, 624, 625
Peace and security fund, proposed, U.S. position on, 513
Peace force, U.S. proposal for, 91
Problems of, discussion by British and Australian Prime Ministers with President Eisenhower, joint statements, 596
Security Council. *See* Security Council
Soviet attitude toward, addresses: Berding, 476; Dillon, 598
Specialized agencies (*see also name of agency*), U.S. support of, address and statement: Payne, 794, 796; Penfield, 956, 957
Technical assistance programs:
Expanded program of:
Preinvestment activities of, 796

United Nations—Continued
Technical assistance programs—Continued
Expanded program of—Continued
Proposed increase in, U.S. support of, letter and address: Eisenhower, 553; Wadsworth, 657, 658
Relationship to DAG activities, 645, 646
Role in the newly developing countries, address (Bohlen), 640
U.S. pledges and contributions to, 731, 957
Operational and Executive Personnel Program. *See* Operational and Executive Personnel Program, U.N.
Special Fund. *See* Special Fund, U.N.
Tibet, U.N. consideration of Communist aggression in, 513, 622, 626, 678, 682
Trust territories (*see also* Trusteeship Council *and individual countries*), progress toward independence, 285, 627
U.S. representatives to: appointment (Martin) to European Office of, 621; confirmation: Barco, 461; Wadsworth, 458, 461; resignation (Lodge), 388
U.S. participation during 1959, letter (Eisenhower), 624
U.S. support of policies of, addresses: Berding, 675; Dillon, 598; Eisenhower, 557; Foster, 827; Herter, 437; Penfield, 955, 957; Wilcox, 507
United Nations Charter:
Address and statements: Herter, 739; Wadsworth, 683, 686
Review conference on, U.S. support of, letter (Eisenhower), 627
United Nations committees on peaceful uses of outer space, 624, 625
United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine, 627
United Nations conference on tin, 1960, article (Nichols), 661
United Nations Day, statement (Wadsworth), 742
United Nations Disarmament Commission. *See* Disarmament Commission, U.N.
United Nations Economic and Social Council. *See* Economic and Social Council
United Nations economic commissions. *See* Economic Commission
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. *See* Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, U.N.
United Nations Emergency Force. *See* Emergency Force, U.N.
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. *See* Food and Agriculture Organization, U.N.
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. *See* High Commissioner
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA):
Address (Wilcox), 512
Extension of mandate by U.N., letter (Eisenhower), 626
U.S. pledge to, statement (Aiken), 803
United Nations Special Committee on Hungary, report of, statement (Morse), 728
United Nations Special Fund. *See* Special Fund
United Nations Trusteeship Council, 190, 226, 262, 387

United States citizens and nationals:
Claims. *See* Claims
Cuba. *See* Cuban situation: U.S.-Cuban relations
Dependents of U.S. military and civilian personnel abroad, Presidential directive re, 862, 863
Protection of:
Chinese Communist imprisonment of, U.S. efforts for release, 497
Commercial treaties to secure rights of Americans investing overseas, address (Adair), 574
Evacuation of from Republic of the Congo, statement (Herter), 205
Francis Powers (U–2 pilot), U.S. seeks access to, 276, 350, 361
RB–47 crewmen shot down by the Soviets. *See* RB–47 plane
Role in U.S. foreign relations, address (Foster), 823
United States Committee for Refugees, 16
United States-Danish Committee on Greenland Projects, establishment of, 926
United States Disarmament Administration, establishment of, 481
United States Educational Foundation in Norway, agreement amending 1949 agreement with Norway re, 154
United States Information Agency:
Africa, program in, addresses: Penfield, 956; Satterthwaite, 755
Cultural information activities, address (Thayer), 18
Director (Allen), resignation of, 912
MSP activities of, Executive order, 870; White House announcement, 868
United States Operations Missions. *See under* International Cooperation Administration
United States Passport Service, establishment of, 545
Universal postal convention (1957), 298, 429, 460, 544, 665
Universities, role in international educational and cultural relations, address (Thayer), 280
UNRWA. *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees
Upper Volta:
Consular district transferred from Dakar, Senegal, to Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 154
Membership in the U.N., U.S. support, statement (Lodge), 457
WHO constitution, amendments to, 805
WMO convention, 805
U.S. Ambassador, appointment, 702
U.S. Embassy: Abidjan, Ivory Coast, accredited to, 262; Ouagadougou, proposed, 702
U.S. immigration quota, proclamation, 654, 655
Upton, T. Graydon, 153, 616, 645
Urdaneta, Magdalena, death of, text of U.S. document to U.N., 699
Uruguay:
Statue of George Washington, proposed presentation by U.S., 46
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement supplementing 1959 agreement with U.S., 770
Educational exchange program, agreements with U.S., 229, 350
Uruguay—Continued
Treaties, agreements, etc.—Continued
GATT, declaration on relations with Poland, 945
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, convention (1944) on and protocol of amendment to, 429
Visit of national councilor to U.S., 520
Usakligil, Bulend, 958

Vega, Soviet trawler, 241
Venezuela:
Charges against Dominican Republic in OAS meeting. *See* Organization of American States: Venezuelan charges
Genocide, convention (1948) on the prevention and punishment of the crime of, 460
Inter-American automotive traffic, convention (1943) on regulation of, with annex, 805
U.S. balance of payments with, table, 100
Veto, Soviet use of, 244*n*, 476, 486, 532*n*, 976
Viet-Nam:
Agricultural commodities, agreements with U.S., 229, 945
5th anniversary of independence of, message (Eisenhower), 758
IDA articles of agreement, 460, 805
Mekong River Basin, multilateral efforts for development, 292
Travel of aliens from U.S. to, U.S. regulations re, 974
Villard, Henry S., 230, 461, 567, 702
Visas (*see also* Passports), issuance:
During FY *1960*, 651
Regulations governing, address (Auerbach), 578
To domestic servants, instructions re, statement (Hanes), 365
"Visit the United States of America Year," 651
Vocational and industrial education program in Brazil agreement extending 1950 agreement re, 298
Voice of America, program in Africa, address (Penfield), 956
Voorhees, Tracy, 888

Wadsworth, James J.:
Address and statements:
Communications in an Era of Crisis and Change, 919
Congo, Republic of:
Delegation to U.N., credentials, 906
Situation in, 527, 583, 666
Cuban complaints against U.S. in the U.N.:
Allocation to Committee I, 791
Reply to, 621
Disarmament negotiations and proposals, 723, 760, 836
General Assembly agenda, question of inclusion of items on:
Africa, U.N. program for, 657
Communist China, representation in the U.N., 678
Hungary, 623
Tibet, 622
Soviet complaint of U.S. aggression re flights of the U–2 and RB–47 planes, 622, 726

Wadsworth, James J.—Continued
Address and statements—Continued
General Assembly resolution on cooperation of Member States, U.S. support of, 722
Nuclear weapons test ban, report to U.N. on negotiating a treaty on, 930
OAS action on Dominican Republic, Security Council consideration of, U.S. position, 542
United Nations Day, 742
U.N. membership for Mali and Senegal, 618
U.S. support of U.N. against Soviet attacks, 619, 656
Correspondence:
"Africa: A United Nations Program for Independence and Development," request for inclusion on U.N. agenda, 657
Cuba, U.S. relations with, transmittal of document to U.N. on facts concerning, 690
Germany, refutation of Soviet charges against Western Powers and the Federal Republic of Germany, 977
Puerto Rican refutation of charges of colonialism against U.S., transmittal to U.N. Secretary-General, 656
U.S. representative to U.N. General Assembly and Security Council, confirmation, 458, 461
Walker, William W., 429
War damage claims, agreement supplementing memorandum of understanding (1957) with Italy, 298
Warren, Fletcher, 546
Warsaw ambassadorial talks (U.S.-Communist China), exchange of newsmen between U.S. and Communist China, negotiations for, 471, 497
Watch movements, President's decision re escape-clause action on imports of, 445
Water treaty (1944) with Mexico, construction of Amistad Dam under, 742, 981
Waterways legislation affecting Berlin, West German adoption of, text of U.S. reply to Soviet protest, 475
Weapons production program:
Agreements with: Australia, 427, 429; France, 702; Federal Republic of Germany, 33; Italy, 261; Norway, 666; Portugal, 734
Expansion, Defense Department management of, 315
Weather (*see also* Rawinsonde):
Facilities and research at Fort Churchill, agreement with Canada re maintenance and operation, 192
WMO convention, 701, 805, 842, 912, 945
Weights and measures, 1875 convention concerning creation of an international office of, and 1921 convention amending, 981
Weil, T. Eliot, 546
Welbeck, Nathaniel, 906, 907
West Indies, The:
U.K.-U.S. and West Indian negotiations re U.S. military bases in, 822, 889
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 630
Western Europe. *See* Europe: Western
Western Hemisphere, Soviet threat of intervention in. *See under* Cuban situation *and* Organization of American States: Sino-Soviet intervention
Whaling convention (1946) international, and regulations, 666
Wheat:
Emergency drought relief shipment to Jordan, 142
Grants to: Afghanistan, 872; Cyprus, 973
International wheat agreement (1959), with annex, 114, 350, 387
Wheat Utilization Committee, 250
Wheaton, Anne, 558
White, Lincoln, 361
Whitman, Walter G., 429
Whitney, John Hay, 889
WHO. *See* World Health Organization
Wilcox, Francis O.:
Address and statements:
Membership in the United Nations, U.S. support of: Congo, Republic of the, 151; Nigeria, 660; Somali Republic, 150
The United Nations, 507
U.N. Security Council and ECOSOC, enlargement of, U.S. position, 874
Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs, resignation, 546
U.S. representative to 15th session of the U.N. General Assembly, confirmation, 67
Wild, William C., Jr., 630
Wiley, Alexander, 47
Wilkins, Fraser, 461
Willard, Henry S., 230
Willauer, Whiting, 982
Willis, Frances E., 67, 939
WMO. *See* World Meteorological Organization
Woolen and worsted woven fabrics, new tariff rates on imports, announcement and table, 832
World Bank. *See* International Bank
World Court. *See* International Court of Justice
World economic survey for 1959, remarks (Dillon), 189
World Health Organization:
Constitution of and amendments to arts. 24 and 25 of, 460, 734, 770, 805, 842, 878
Sanitary regulations, amendments pertaining to the Aircraft General Declaration, 544
World Meteorological Organization, convention (1947) of, 701, 805, 842, 912, 945
World Refugee Year:
ICEM movements of refugees during, 255
Progress toward solutions of problems of refugees, statement (Lamey), 802
U.S. contributions, address (Hanes), 15
Wright, Thomas K., 806

Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel, 924
Yemen, Sino-Soviet aid in development of, report (Eisenhower), 448
Yoe, Harry W., 630
Yugoslavia:
Break with Moscow, statement (Herter), 396
Treaties, agreements, etc.:
Agricultural commodities, agreement with U.S., 73
GATT, declaration on relations with, 192, 897, 981
IDA articles of agreement, 842

Yugoslavia—Continued
U.S. aid to, statement (Kohler), 28
U.S. Operations Mission, designation of director, 888
Visit of Under Secretary Dillon, 104

Zarba, Anthony, 814
Zellerbach, James D., 912
Zinc and lead, decision against reopening escape-clause action on, 901

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Publication 7151

Released April 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C.—Price 30 cents

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 110982250